



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, 29th DECEMBER, 1915.

PART IA

Orders in Council, by the Government of India.

That, in pursuance of the provisions of the Customs Act, 1902, the following goods are prohibited for export from India to all destinations outside the British Empire, and the following goods are prohibited for export from India to all destinations outside the British Empire, and the following goods are prohibited for export from India to all destinations outside the British Empire:

H. H. H.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE

Export and Import

Prohibition of export of certain goods

That, in pursuance of the provisions of the Customs Act, 1902, the following goods are prohibited for export from India to all destinations outside the British Empire, and the following goods are prohibited for export from India to all destinations outside the British Empire:

A. EXPORT PROHIBITIONS

That, in pursuance of the provisions of the Customs Act, 1902, the following goods are prohibited for export from India to all destinations outside the British Empire, and the following goods are prohibited for export from India to all destinations outside the British Empire:

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trade with enemy countries is in no way affected by these notifications.

All destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

A General Licence has been issued to permit of the import of any quantity of the following articles. The licence will be valid for three months.

The General License above referred to does not, for the present, relieve importers from the necessity of procuring a permit to purchase. If the goods are imported from the United States, a further intimation in regard to this requirement will be made as soon as possible.

Acetones and their compounds and preparations	A	C
Aconite root	A	B
Alcohol absolute	A	A
Alcohol ethylic mixtures and preparations containing alcohol (not otherwise prohibited)	A	C
Alcohol methylic and its esters	A	C
Amyl alcohol	A	C
Aloe	A	B
Alumino-ferric	B	C

A.—EXPORT PROHIBITIONS—*contd.*

Headings.	Present List.	New List.
Amidol and mixtures containing amidol ...	A	B
Anthracene oil and mixtures and preparations containing anthracene oil ...	A	C
Araroba or Goa powder ...	A	B
Arsenical ore ...	B	C
Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic ...	B	C
Balsams ...	A	C*

* With the exception of Balsam of Tolu, which must remain on List A.

Belladonna and its preparations ...	A	B
Belladonna alkaloids and their salts and preparations ...	A	B
Bismuth, nitrate ...	A	C
Bleaching powder ...	A	C
Caffeine and its salts ...	A	B
Calabar beans ...	A	B
Carbolic acid and compounds thereof, and preparations containing carbolic acid ...	A	C
Carbon disulphide ...	A	B
Carbon tetrachloride and its preparations ...	A	C
Catechu ...	A	B
Cerium, oxide and salts of cerium ...	B	C
Chloroform ...	A	C
Chlorates, all metallic ...	A	B†

† Except potassium chlorate, which must remain on List A.

Chlorine ...	B	C
Chromium acetate ...	A	B
Chromium chlorate ...	A	B
Chromium nitrate ...	A	B
Chrysarobin ...	A	B
Citrates (not otherwise prohibited) ...	B	C
Chiretta ...	A	B
Coal Tar ...	A	C
Cobalt, oxides and salts of and such mixtures containing such oxides or salts of cobalt ...	B	C
Cobalt nitrate ...	A	C
Coca leaves and their preparations ...	A	C
Collodion ...	A	C
Copper acetate ...	A	C
Copper nitrate ...	A	C
Copper iodide ...	B	C
Copper sub-oxide and mixtures containing copper sub-oxide ...	B	C
Cotton wool and articles containing cotton wool ...	A	B
Creosote and creosote oils and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote and creosote oils ...	A	C
Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol and nitro-cresol ...	A	C*

* Except meta-cresol and para-cresol, which must remain on List A.

Cubebs ...	A	B
Cyanamide ...	A	C
Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gases or liquids under pressure ...	A	B
Damiana ...	A	B
Diatomite or infusorial earth ...	A	C
Diethylbarbituric acid (veronal) and veronal sodium ...	A	B
Emetine and its salts ...	A	B
Ether, acetic ...	A	C
Ether, formic ...	A	C

A.—EXPORT PROHIBITIONS—*cont d.*

Heading	Present List.	New List.
Ether, sulphuric	A	C
Eucaïne, hydrochloric eucaïne (benzamine) lactate and their preparations	A	C
Explosives, industrial	A	C
Fustic (chips and extracts)	A	B
Gelsemium root	A	B
Gentian root	A	B
Glycerine and preparations containing glycerine (not otherwise specially prohibited)	A	C
Green oil and mixtures and preparations containing green oil	A	C
Hydrochloric acid	B	C
Hydrocyanic (prussia) acid and solutions thereof	A	C
Iodoform	A	C
Ipecacuanha root	A	B
Iridium compounds	B	C
Jaborandi leaves	A	B
Kola seeds	A	C
Logwood (chips, extracts and preparations)	A	C
Manna	A	C
Molybdic acid and its salts	B	C
Naphthalene and its compounds and preparations	A	C
Nickel, nitrate	A	B
Nitrates, all metallic (not otherwise prohibited)	A	C
Nitric acid	A	C
Nitro-toluol	A	C
Novocain and its preparations	A	C
Nux Vomica, preparations of Nux Vomica	B	C
Oil, blast furnace	A	C
Oil, wood tar	B	C
Osmium compounds	B	C
Palladium compounds	B	C
Paraldehyde	A	C
Pencils, copying ink	A	C
Perchlorates, all metallic (not otherwise prohibited)	A	C
Phenacetin and its preparations	A	B
Phosphorus	A	C

^aPhosphorus compounds to remain on List A.

Picric acid and its components	A	C
Pyridine	A	C
Quassia wood	A	B
Quercitron bark and extracts thereof	A	C
Respirators and self-contained breathing sets intended to afford protection to the wearer against toxic atmospheres	A	C
Rhatany root	A	B
Rhodium compounds	A	B
Rhubarb, medicinal	A	B
Ruthenium compounds	B	C
Salicylic acid and its preparations	B	C
Salt other than rock salt	A	B
Rock salt	A	C
Silkworm gut (surgical)	A	B
Soda, caustic and mixtures containing caustic soda	A	C
Sodium	B	C
Sodium bicarbonate	B	C
Sodium bicarbonate in all forms, including sodium sesqui-carbonate and mixtures containing any of these substances	A	C†

† Except soda crystals, which must remain on List A.

A.—EXPORT PROHIBITIONS—*concl'd.*

Heading.	Present List.	New List.
Sodium cyanide, and mixtures containing sodium cyanide ...	A	C
Sodium prussiates and mixtures containing sodium prussiates ...	A	B
Sodium salicylate and its preparations ...	B	C
Sodium sulphide ...	B	C
Spent oxide ...	A	C
Spirits, methylated, and mixtures containing methylated spirits ...	A	C
Spirits of a strength of not less than 43 degrees above proof ...	A	C
Strontium compounds and mixtures containing strontium compounds ...	A	C
Sulphur and preparations containing sulphur ...	A	C
Sulphur, chlorides of sulphur ...	A	C
Sulphur dioxide liquified ...	A	C
Sulphuric acid, and mixtures containing sulphuric acid ...	A	C
Sulphuric acid, fuming (oleum) ...	A	C
Surgical bandages and dressing ...	A	B
Tar wood ...	A	C
Terebene, and articles containing terebene ...	A	C
Theobromine sodium salicylate ...	B	C
Tin, chlorides of tin ...	A	C
Titanium compounds ...	A	C
Toluol and its compounds and preparations ...	A	C
Tungsten compounds ...	B	C
Urea and its compounds ...	B	C
Xylol and its compounds and preparations ...	A	C
Zinc chloride and sulphate and mixtures containing zinc chloride or sulphate ...	B	C

HEADINGS REQUIRING ALTERATION.

DELETE.

- (A) Brooms and brushes.
 (A) Boots and shoes with soles or uppers of leather.
 (A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders and fish skins.
 (A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing them.
 (B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations.
 (B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations.

SUBSTITUTE.

- (A) Tooth brushes.
 (A) Boots and shoes (children's) with soles or uppers of leather.
 (A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders.
 (A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous (except such as contain caoutchouc).
 (B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations, and except the following:—
 Bedding, carpets and carpet rugs, hats and caps, ready-made wearing apparel.
 (B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations and except the following:—
 Bedding, belting, carpets and carpet rugs, hats.
 (A) Leather.
 (A) Typewriters and parts thereof.

- (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal.
 (A) Typewriters.

B.—IMPORT PROHIBITIONS.

LIST 1.—PART I : ARTICLES PROHIBITED WITH A VIEW TO SAVING TONNAGE.

Aerated mineral and table waters (unsweetened).	Mops.
*Almonds.	Methyl alcohol.
Aluminium, manufactures of.	*Nuts.
Aluminium powder.	Oilcloth.
Apparel, not waterproofed.	Perfumery and toilet preparation.
*Apples.	Photographic apparatus.
Art, works of.	Pictures, prints, engravings, and photographs.
*Bananas.	Plated gilt wares.
Baskets and basketware of all kinds.	Salt.
Baths of metal.	Sewing machines.
Birds, live.	Skins and furs, manufactures of.
Bladders, casing and sausage skins.	Stereoscopes.
Brooms and brushes.	Stoves and ranges.
Cement.	Straw envelopes for bottles.
Cocoa, raw.	Sugarcane.
Diatomite or infusorial earth.	Spectacles and eyeglasses complete (not containing gold).
Fatty acids.	Time recording instruments of all kinds and movements and parts thereof.
Fire extinguishers.	Vacuum cleaners.
Flowers, fresh.	Wringers and mangles.
Gloves of leather.	Weighing machines, scales and balances of all descriptions.
Hats and bonnets.	Wood flour.
Horns and hoofs.	
Incandescent gas mantles.	
Ivory, vegetable.	
Lawn mowers.	
Linen yarns and manufactures of.	

^aSubject to control of price.

Telegraphic information has also been received of the following further relaxations made by the Board of Trade :—

Removed to Class C in the United Kingdom Export Prohibition List.—

Block steel sheets less than $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick.
 Bobbins and shuttles and their component parts.
 Bolts, nuts and rivets of iron and steel.
 Emery and corundum.
 Galvanized sheets, corrugated or flat.
 Steel articles, containing chrome, cobalt, nickel or vanadium.
 Tools or other articles made from steel containing Tungsten or molybdenum.

Various small tools.

Removed to Class B.—

Ferro-manganese.

A general licence, valid until 1st March 1919, has also been issued for the import of—

Mats and matting.

Plaiting of all descriptions including plaiting of straw.

Full lists have been sent by mail and will be published as soon as received.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 28th December 1918.

No. 1208-D.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R. I.

Whereas by section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

And whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly:

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited:

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following articles is hereby prohibited, viz.:—

Oleo stearine and tallow.
Olive oil.
Onions.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under license given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 28) Proclamation, 1918.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Eighth day of November, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 1243-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended:—

Delete the following entries:—

- (A) Beans, white Haricot.
- (A) Beans, Rangoon.
- (C) Capsicum.
- (B) Corundum of all kinds, including rubies and sapphires.
- (B) Carbonado.
- (B) Carborundum.
- (C) Casings.
- (B) Diamonds.
- (B) Garnets.
- (C) Hemp.
- (C) Pepper.
- (C) Rubber, raw and manufactured.
- (B) Silk noils and waste.

EXPLOSIVES.

The 28th December 1918.

No. 13771.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in rule 12 of the Indian Explosives Rules, 1914, published with the Notification in this Department No. 4013—33, dated the 6th June 1914:—

1. To the list of ports in the said rule, at which importation by sea is permitted; Chittagong shall be added; and

2. After proviso (iii) to the said rule, the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

“(iv) An explosive shall not be imported into the port of Chittagong save with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council and subject to such conditions and restrictions as he may in any particular case impose.”

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS

The 28th December 1918.

No. 1204-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916, published with this Department's Notification (Commerce and Trade) No. 6200-W.-II, dated the 22nd July 1916, namely:—

After rule 7 of the said Order, the following rule shall be inserted namely:—

“7A. In any case where the affairs of a hostile firm which is a company within the meaning of section 2 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), have been completely wound up, the Government may make an order that the company be dissolved.”

A. H. LEY,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th December 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.**Delhi, the 27th December 1918.*

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

42nd Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

No. 3025.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Second-Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Alan Stapylton. Dated 13th December 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

No. 3037.—Lieutenant-Colonel George Anson Bayley is appointed Honorary Commandant of the 42nd Assam Bengal Railway Battalion. Dated 30th August 1918.

42nd Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

No. 3039.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second-Lieutenant.

Royston Cecil Cumberlege. Dated 13th December 1918.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Alfred James. Dated 1st April 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 8, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th December 1918, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS—SUSPECTED FIRMS.

Delhi, the 28th December 1918.

No. 1213-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINE, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Abdala, Yabo y Hermano, Calle Patricios 779, Buenos Aires.
Aspiri Stein & Company, Calle Rivadavia 870, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Balet, J. Roger, Calle Corrientes 3106-3126, Buenos Aires.
Barbiero, Alberto, Dyachecho.
Boocker, Carl, Asuncion, Paraguay.
Borras, Pedro, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Burbanka, Adolphos, G., Buenos Aires.
Cantarero & Gonzalez, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1084, and Calle Las Heras 647, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Carreras & Bech, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Castro, Ventura, Buenos Aires.
Cohen, Mauss, Levy & Company, Buenos Aires.
Compania Vinicella, Calle Pueyrredon 1136, Buenos Aires.

Deurer Gustavo, Calle Sarmiento 630, Rosario, Argentina.
Duek & Cohen, Calle Azeuenaga 645, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Duec, Simon, Buenos Aires.
Frese, K., & Company, San Antonion Oeste.
Friz, Theodoro, Calle Piedras 739, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Geron, Armando, Buenos Aires.
Gomez Boglietti & Company, Buenos Aires.
Gonzalez, Tomas, Calle Alsina 434, and P.O. Box 1481, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Guilbert (or Guibert), David, & Company, Buenos Aires.
Herber, Gustav, Buenos Aires.
Homad, Felipe, Calle Tres Sargentos 492, Buenos Aires.
Huegel, Walter, Concordia.
Hulsteyn, Van, Vocke & Company, Buenos Aires.

Jacobi & Marx, Buenos Aires.
 Jacobi, Sigismundo, Calle 25 de Mayo 267, Buenos Aires.
 Liendo, Arturo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Martinez & Cunche, Buenos Aires.
 Marx, Mauricio (of Jacobi & Marx), Calle Rivadavia 1815, Buenos Aires.
 Molino, Hijos de José Cru, Buenos Aires.
 Mussi, Francisco, Buenos Aires.
 Mutz, Santiago, Calle Vera 851, Buenos Aires.
 Nolle, Usinas de, Calle Florencio Varela 69, Buenos Aires.
 Pernas, Hermanos, Santa Cruz.
 Refinadoro, La, de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires.
 Reverchon, Carlos, Villarcia, Paraguay.
 Rudolphi, Alfredo, Avenida de Mayo 963, Buenos Aires.
 Sartorio & Company, Calle Pueyrredon 1130, Buenos Aires.
 Scapusio, Juan B., & Company, Viamonte 933, and Doblas 447, Buenos Aires.
 Schopflocher & Sichel, Calle Alsina 2110, Buenos Aires.
 Stocker & Company (late Hoffmann & Stocker), Calle Moreno 443, and Paseo Colon, Buenos Aires.
 Torta, José B., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Ullmann, H., & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Usinas de Nolle (*see under Nolle*).
 Veiroy, Mauricio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 Vendrel, Delfin, Calle Solis 945, Buenos Aires.
 Willers, F. & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Zeitune (or Seitune) & Asbani, Buenos Aires.

BOLIVIA.

Boliviana de Wolfram, Compania, Sucre.
 Empresa Prospera (Quiebra A. Metting).
 Estrella, La (*see* Schultz, H.)
 Guteirrez, Pello, Cochabamba and Oruro.
 Lehman, Waldemar, La Paz.
 Metting, A., Quiebra (Metting Bankruptcy), Colavi & Ocavi Mines.
 Montano, Venancio, Cochabamba.
 Monterde, Manuel, Sucre.
 Pastor, Juan Manuel, La Paz.
 Prospera, Empresa (Quiebra A. Metting).
 Quiebra A. Metting (Metting Bankruptcy), Colavi & Ocavi Mines.
 Ramirez, Luis, Villazon.
 Rasdil, Alejandro, Oruro.
 Rubarth, Juan, Potosi.
 Schuett & Company, La Paz.
 Schultz, G., La Paz.
 Schultz, H., "La Estrella," La Paz.
 Vasquel, Juan, Potosi.
 Voss, Juan, Velasco San Ignacio.
 Yarur and Lolas, Oruro.
 Zavala & Company, La Paz.

BRAZIL.

Alves, J. R., Rua Primeiro de Marco 53, Rio de Janeiro.
 Barroso, M. S., & Company, Rua do Rosario 153, Rio de Janeiro.
 Bercht, Adolfo, Rio Grande do Sul.
 Bloch, Eugen, Sao Paulo.
 Blohm, F., Blumenau.

Boujunga, H. C., Rue General Setto 354, Pelotas, South Brazil.
 Chame, Jorge, Rua Silveira Martins 139, Rio de Janeiro.
 Costa, Fernando, & Company, Santos and Sao Paulo.
 Gerechter & Levinthal, Para.
 Institutos de Artes Graphicas (Turnauer & Machado), Rua 13 de Maio, Rio de Janeiro.
 Levy, Rafael (or Raphael), Rua Galeria de Crystal 17-19, Sao Paulo.
 Loeser, Carlos, Aracaju.
 Montana, Establecimiento Industrial, S.-A., Rua da Alfandega, Rio de Janeiro.
 Pinatel, Luis, Sao Paulo.
 Schuman & Company, Porto Alegre.
 Ramos, Antonion (or Angelino), Rua da Constituicao 14, Rio de Janeiro and Bomfim, Minas Geraes.
 Samuel, Mauricio, Manaos.
 Schaitza, Oscar, & Company, Porto Alegre.
 Simon, Heinrich, Rua de Hospicio 47, Rio de Janeiro.
 Souza, R. & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 Tavares, M. & Arruda, Corumba.
 Wahnschaffe, Rudolfo, Sao Paulo.
 Wiedman, Alfredo, Rua do Commercio 3, Porto Alegre.

CHILE.

Anwandter & Bentjerodt, Almirante Prat 1, and Casilla 50, Valdivia.
 Bentjerodt, Arturo, Santiago.
 "Casa Rusa" (owner, David Yudilevich), Santiago de Chile.
 Frank, Dr. Miguel, Santiago.
 Grote & Company, Calle Esmeralda 47 and Casilla 396, Valparaiso; and Ahumada 307, Santiago.
 Hirsch & Sylvester (successor, Rodolfo Sylvester), Huerfanos 975, Santiago.
 Hubenbecker, Teodoro, Santiago.
 Mally & Reccius, Valdivia.
 Olivares, Miguel, Angol 1162, Concepcion.
 Roeschmann, Carlos (Partner in Grote & Company, q. v.).
 Rose, Walter, Valparaiso.
 Schuler, Eisendecker & Company, Calle Condell 42, Valparaiso; Calle Arauco, corner of Perez Rosales, and Calle 61D, Valdivia.
 Sylvester, Rodolfo (*see* Hirsch & Sylvester).
 Yudilevich, David ("Casa Rusa"), Santiago de Chile.
 Wehrath, A., Santiago.

COLOMBIA.

Bellingrodt, Wilhelm (Guillermo), Barranquilla.
 Cristo, Jorge, & Company, San José de Cucuta.
 Mutis Dazo & Soto, Cucuta.
 Pinckert, Wilhelm, Tumaco.

COSTA RICA.

Chavez, Maximo, San José.
 Compania Agricola de Turrialba, San José, and Turrialba.
 Friese, Carl & Company, San José.

Guido, Estela de, Punta Arenas.
 Herman, Friederich, Santa Cruz and San José.
 Himmel and Von Storren, San José.
 Kopper, Eusebio Otto & Company, Grecia.
 Kumpel, Juan, Sarchi de Grecia.
 Lohrengel, C. W., Tres Rios and San José.
 Luthmer, Federico, San José.
 Reimera, Ferdinand, San José.
 Rodriguez, José, Port Limon.
 Ruin Debo, Francisco, San José.
 Turrialba, Compania Agricola (*see under* Compania).
 Will, Carlos, San José.

CUBA.

Bernal, Federico, Amargura 11, Havana.
 Cardenas, Toya F. Gonzales.
 Compania Cubana de Comisiones y Representaciones (partners, Frederick Wagner and Carlos Oswald), Sol 74, Havana.
 Gutmann, R. S., Calle Habana 150, Havana.
 Heilbut, Enrique (Partner in Heilbut & Company), Calle San Ignacio 54, Havana.
 Holz, Alfredo (*see* Orenstein & Koppel).
 Ibern & Company (partners, Jose A Ibern & G. Adolph Kirberg), Calle Mercaderes 42, Havana.
 Ibern, Jose A. (*see* Ibern & Company).
 Kaupp & Company, Arturo, Calle Industria 130, Havana.
 Kilberg, G. Adolph (*see* Ibern & Company).
 Koppel, Arthur (*see* Orenstein & Koppel).
 Orenstein & Koppel S-A. (Arthur Koppel) (representative, Alfredo Holz), Lonja del Comercio 217, Havana.
 Oswald, Carlos (*see* Compania Cubana de Comisiones y Representaciones).
 Quintana, A., & Company, Calle San Isidro 24, Havana.
 Upmann, Hermann (of H. Upmann & Co.), Amargura, 1, and Mercaderes 34, Havana.
 Wagner, Frederick (*see* Compania Cubana de Comisiones y Representaciones).

DENMARK.

Dansk Handels & Industri A-S. (Directors, Jacob Anton Hansen, V. G. A. Walther, and K. Kiefer), Frederiksberg-gade 16, Copenhagen.
 Hansen, Jacob Anton (*see* Dansk Handels & Industri A-S.).
 Hansen, Peter (*see* Nordiske Forfatteres Forlag A-S.), Prinsesse Maries Allee 16, Copenhagen.
 Kiefer, K. (*see* Dansk Handels & Industri A-S.).
 Kohl, Louis von (*see* Nordiske Forfatteres Forlag A-S.), Studiestraede 45, and Vesterfælledvej 58, Copenhagen.
 Nordiske Forfatteres Forlag A-S. (partners, Louis von Kohl, Einar Rasmussen and Peter Hansen) Jaernbanegade and Prinsesse Maries Allee 16, Copenhagen.
 Rasmussen, Einar (*see* Nordiske Forfatteres Forlag A-S.), Fredensborg.
 Walther, V. G. A. (*see* Dansk Handels & Industri A-S.).

ECUADOR.

Bastidas, Telmo, Esmeraldas.
 Brandes, Alfred (*see* Landahl, Brandes & Company).
 "Esquisita, La" (*see* Landahl, Brandes & Company).
 Gomez, Rufino, Esmeraldas.
 Gabriel, M., Manta.
 Kaiser, Guillermo, Calle Octava 121, Pichincha 125, and Avenida Segundo 118, Guayaquil.
 Landahl, Brandes & Company ("La Esquisita" (partner, Alfred Brandes), Calle Venezuela 59, Quito.
 Pinckert, Wilhelm, Bahia.
 Ponce, Adel, Francisco, Guayaquil.
 Ponce, Francisco Martinez, Guayaquil.
 Reira, Martin, Guayaquil.
 Sierra, José, Guayaquil.
 Vacacela, Juan, Rio Bamba.
 Wendt, Hans O., Quito and Ibarra.

GREECE.

Commerciale du Pirée, Société Anonyme (President, Joseph Vazyrantzikis), Piraeus.
 Société Anonyme Commerciale du Pirée (*see* Commerciale du Pirée, Soc. Anon).
 Vazyrantzikis, Joseph (President of the Société Anonyme Commerciale du Pirée).

GUATEMALA.

Alvarado & Company, Quezaltenango.
 Candelaria Plantations, Xolhuitz, Quezaltenango.
 Chang, Antonio, & Company, Guatemala City.
 Chocola Plantagen Gesellschaft, Mazatenango, Suchitepequez.
 Engel & Sons, J., Guatemala City.
 Esmeraldes Plantation (or Finca Esmeraldes) (Owner, Enrique Hermann), Costa Cuca.
 Hochmeyer Hermanos, San Marcos and Quezaltenango.
 Kirsch, B., & Company, Guatemala City.
 Libertad Plantation, La (Owners Deutsche Treuhand Gesellschaft), Costa, Cuca.
 Mathies, José, Tumbador.
 Monteros Hermanos, Guatemala City.
 "Paqueteria, La" (J. Engel & Sons), Guatemala City.
 Pactau, Max, Guatemala City.
 Sociedad Comercial de Centro America, Guatemala City.
 Ton Ley Lou & Company, Guatemala City.
 Victor, Frank, & Company, Chamerico.
 Wing on Tay, Guatemala City.
 Wong, Eugenio, & Company, Guatemala City.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Guzman, Juan Z., & Company, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.
 Helmcke, Edmund, Port au Prince, Hayti.
 Huen, Dr. (*see* Pharmacie Centrale, Aux Cayes).
 Lemos (*see* Lemos, J. E. de, Suc.), San Domingo.

Pharmacie Centrale, (manager, Dr. Huen,) Aux Cayes, Hayti.
Seidel, Karl, Aux Cayes, Hayti.
Sociedad Anonima Bancaria Sucesores de J. de.

HONDURAS.

Abarca, R. Justo, Amapala.
Compania Nacional de Agencias, Amapala.
Davidson, Adolfo, Tegucigalpa.
Eyl, Wilhelm, Tegucigalpa.
Kohnke, Enrique, Amapala.
Voeggler, Karl, San Pedro Sula.

MEXICO.

Aachen & Munich, Mexico City.
Abastecedor Electrico, El (Mendoza and and Llanos), Mexico City.
Acacia, La (Enrique del Rio), Vera Cruz.
Agencia Agricola Commercial S-A., Saltdodeagua.
Agencia Commercial Mexicana, Mexico City.
Agencia Ruelas, Manzanillo.
Agupito, Aeraigo, Orizaba.
Albionia, Mexico City.
Albuere, Jose, Mexico City.
Alianz, La, Mexico City.
Almacen de Ropa (Menendez y Hermano), Orizaba, Chihuahua.
Andresen, Juan, Uruapam.
Andresen, Luis, Morelia.
Ayub, Felipe (La Palestina), Chihuahua.
Ayub, G., & Company (La Cassa Blanca), Chihuahua.
Ayub, Hermanos (La Ciudad de Constantinopole).
Ayub, Salamon (La Violeta), Chihuahua.
Barata, La (owned by Carlos Deeg), Mexico City.
Barnsforf German, Puebla.
Basol, Juan (El Telegrapho), Torreon.
Bassler, G., Mexico City.
Bauer, Alfredo, Mexico City.
Benzenger, Emilio, Mexico City.
Bettinger, Ernest Torreon.
Beyer, E., Acaponeta.
Blanco Cayetana, Jr., y Cia., Mexico City and San Geronimo.
Boehring, Ernest, Torreon.
Botica Alemana (Jorge Dorn), Orizaba.
Botica Iturbe (Emilio Kontzler), Mexico City.
Botica Nueva (owned by Julio Jackens), Monterey.
Bremer, William, Monterey.
Budjudy y Jaliff, Torreon.
Burchard, Benjamin, Monterey.
Burchard, Juan F., Monterey.
Calvo, J. B., Vera Cruz.
Canavati, A., Hermanos, Chihuahua.
Canavati, Hermanos, Torreon.
Canavati, Juan (La Ciudad de Londres), Chihuahua.
Cangas, Hermanos, Vera Cruz.
Carper & Eppstein, Mazatlan.
Carstens, Augustin, Guadalajara.
Carstensen, Eduardo, Mexico.
Carstensen, Guillermo, Mexico City.
Casa Alemana, Orizaba.
Casa Blanca, La, Chihuahua.
Cauterio, El, Mexico City.

Cavasos, Garcia Manuel, Neuvo Laredo.
Cavasos, Manuel, Jr., Nuevo Laredo.
Cavasos, Manuel, Sr., Nuevo Laredo.
Cayares, G. de (of Ritter & Boch).
Cayetana, Blanco (*see under* Blanco).
Chahin, Felipe, Saltillo.
Chahin, Julio, Saltillo.
Charuca, Moises, Saltillo.
Classing, Juan, Merida.
Club Aleman, Guadalajara.
Compania Comercial de Monterey, Monterey.
Compania de Industria y Comercio de Anilinas y Productos Quimicos, Mexico City.
Compania de Seguros contra Incendio, Mexico City.
Compania de Tugamapam, Vera Cruz.
Compania Manufactura de Botones S-A., Monterey.
Compania Mexicana de Electricidad S-A., Mexico City.
Constantinople, La Ciudad de, Chihuahua.
Coppel, Isaac, Mazatlan.
Coppel, Luis, Mazatlan.
Cram, J., Jr., Monterey.
Dam, Max & Company, Durango.
Del Rio, Enrique (La Acacia), Vera Cruz.
Deutsche Haus, Orizaba.
Deutsche Zeitung von Mexico, Mexico City.
Dia, El, Monterey.
Diez y Cia, Vera Cruz.
Dorn, Jorge (Botica Alemana), Orizaba.
Drogueria de Coliseo, La, Mexico City.
Eckhoff, Ernesto, Calle Bolivar 44, Mexico City.
Elholo, José, Mexico City.
Estrella, La (José Soliveras & Company Sucs.), Mexico City.
Fabrica Villa Union, S. A., Villa Union.
Faist, Oscar, Colimar.
Fatuch & Nogaim (La Palma), Chihuahua.
Fatuch, Salim, Chihuahua.
Femmerling, Guillermo, Torreon.
Fernandi, A. (*see* Princesa Teatro, La).
Fichtner, Dr. Carlos, Mexico City.
Franke, Alfredo, Puebla.
Franssen, Siebo, Mexico City.
Friedeberg, Guillermo, Mexico City.
Freitag, Carlos, Guadalajara.
Fritsch, W. E., Mexico City.
Fundicion de Simalon, Guadalajara and Maxella.
Garcia, Manuel Z., Frontera.
Garza, Austacio de la, Monterey.
Goehd, Caesar, Monterey.
Gillman, Paul, Vera Cruz.
Ginder, A., Guadalajara.
Gonzalez, Regilio, Tampico.
Gottlieb, Leon, P. (La Princesa), Torreon.
Gottschalk, W., Mexico City.
Grauert, Ernesto, Mexico City.
Grossman, Bruno, Mexico City.
Grossmann & Pabst, Revillagigedo 3A., Mexico City.
Guerra Garcia, José ("La Tampiquena"), Tampico.
Gugenheim & Balaesque, Mexico City.
Gugenheim, Leon, Mexico City.
Haas, Robert, Merida.
Haas, Rudolfo (owner of La Belojeria Suiza), Monterey.

- Haberkom, Edmundo, Monterey.
 Hadad, Alfredo, Tampico.
 Hageman, William, Mexico City.
 Hahn, Guillermo & Company, Monterey.
 Hahn, Hugo, Mexico City.
 Hajen, Ernesto, Mexico City.
 Hale, C., & Company (Refrigeradora Veracruzana), Vera Cruz.
 Hanseatica Norddeutscher, Mexico City.
 Hardt, Carlos, Morelia.
 Haupt & Giffenig, Mexico City.
 Hecht, Enrique, Guadalajara.
 Heintze, Eduardo, Mexico City.
 Hemken, Enrique, Mexico City.
 Herald, El, San Luis, Potosi.
 Heuer, Adolfo, Mexico City.
 Hofmann, Arturo, Puebla.
 Hofmann y Cia., Puebla.
 Holste, Alex., Mexico City.
 Huseman & Grebe (La Perla), Tampico.
 Informaciones Inalambricas Mexico City.
 Islas, Pedro, Mexico City.
 "Jawater, Al" (newspaper), Mexico City.
 Jackens, julio (owner of Betica Nueva), Monterey.
 Jalil, Ali, Saltillo.
 Kahle, Guillermo, Talachula.
 Karan, Salamon, Uruapam.
 Karlbach, Max, Orizaba.
 Kentzler, Ernesto, Mexico City.
 Ketelsen, Carlos, Chihuahua.
 Kladt, Frederico, Mexico City.
 Klaeger, Frederico, Monterey.
 Klostermand, E. K., Torreon.
 Knapp, Roberto, Mexico City.
 Korte, Enrique, Merida.
 Kramer, Theodor, Mexico City.
 Kregliner, Francisco, Mexico City.
 Krueger Bros., San Geronimo.
 Kuhlman, Frederico, Mexico City.
 Lange, Oswald, Colima.
 Lapiz Rojo, El (see Ortega, Aurelio, e Hijos).
 Laue & Cia. (partner, Juan Laue), Puebla.
 Laue, Juan (partner in Laue & Cia.), Puebla.
 Lederman, Arturo, Puebla.
 Ledgerman, Enrique, Mexico City.
 Lehmacher, Johan, Mexico City.
 Leitner, Joseph, Villa Hermosa.
 Leon Sanchez, Manuel, Mexico City.
 Leycegui, Luciana L., Vera Cruz.
 Lindacher, Gustavo, Morelia.
 Londres, La Ciudad de (Juan Canavati), Chihuahua.
 Lopez, Federico ("La Perla"), Orizaba.
 Louvier & Company, Suera, Puebla.
 Maassm, Ernesto, Orizaba.
 Madgeburgunsa, Mexico City.
 Mancha Fausto (agent for Pacific Hide Co.), La Cruz.
 Mannheimer Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Mexico City.
 Mantilla, V., & Company, Mexico City.
 Mendoza & Llanos (El Abastecedor Electrico), Mexico City.
 Menendez y Hermano (Almacen de Ropa), Orizaba.
 Meus, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Meyer, Franz, Mexico City.
 Meyer, Hans, Vera Cruz.
 Meyer, Rodolfo, Mexico City.
 Mochalam, Roberto, Saltillo.
 Molina Amiteca S/A., Ocotlan.
 Molina Germania S/A. (Guillermo Collignon & Company), Guadalajara.
 Mueller, Eduardo, Colimar.
 Müller, Otto, Guayamas.
 Mumin, Carlos, Monterey.
 Murguruz & Munis, Tampico.
 Musswitz, Guillermo, Vera Cruz.
 Nahle, Manuel, Saltillo.
 Najara Nahoul, Torreon.
 Nassar Hermanos, Torreon.
 National Prussian, Mexico City.
 Navarro Hermonos, Uruapam.
 Neumaier, Otto, Orizaba.
 Neumoller, Teodora, Saltillo.
 Nieman, Kurt, Mexico City.
 Ochou, Leopoldo, Manzanilla.
 Ortega, Aurelio, e Hijos ("El Lapiz Rojo"), Orizaba.
 Ortiz, Augustin, Merelia.
 Otto, Max, N. en C., Mexico City.
 Owling, Federico, Mexico City.
 Padilla Gomez, Jose, Guadalajara and Colimar.
 Palestina, La (Ayub, Felipe), Chihuahua.
 Palma, La (Fatuch & Nogaim), Chihuahua.
 Pena Pobre Paper Factory, Mexico City.
 Perez y Arce, Tampico.
 Perla, La (Huseman & Grebe), Tamico.
 Perla, La (see Lopez, Federico).
 Pesquira Sues, Vera Cruz.
 Peters, Emilio, Mexico City.
 Petterson, Alberta (El Standard), Orizaba.
 Poinsett, Gilberto, Monterey.
 Princessa Teatro, La (A. Fernandi), Tampico.
 Puente, José R., Monterey.
 Raesfeld, Ernesto, von, Puebla.
 Refrigeradora Veracruzana (Hale & Company), Vera Cruz.
 Reimers, Pablo, Zacatecas, Aguascalientes.
 Relojeria Suisa, La (owned by Rudolfo Hnaas), Monterey.
 Rojo y Cualda, Mexico City.
 Romero y Scapacchini, Jorge, Mexico City.
 Rosenstein, Hans, Mexico City.
 Ruiz, Ovidio, Frontera.
 Rupp, Erwin, Mexico City.
 Salaman, X. N., & Company, San Luis Potosi.
 Saleme, Felipe, Merelia.
 Saloon Berlin (Hauser & Musswitz), Vera Cruz.
 Sapag, Abraham, Saltillo.
 Sapag, Salomon, Saltillo.
 Schefold, Adolf, Monterey.
 Schneider, Franz, Mexico City.
 Schulte, Carlos, Colima.
 Schwartz, German, Mexico City.
 Schwarz, Juan C., Monterey.
 Schweitzer, Leon, Monterey.
 Segundo Alonso, & Company, Mexico City.
 Senac, Santos, Guaymas.
 Serur & Joakil, Vera Cruz.
 Sirena, La, Mexico City.
 Slim, Elias, Mexico City.
 Slim, Jorge, Mexico City.
 Soliveras, José, & Company, S. en C. (La Estrella), Mexico City.
 Soliveras, José, Mexico City.
 Son, M. S. von, Mexico City.
 Spieler, Ricardo, Tampico.
 Standard, El (Alberio Petterson), Orizaba.

Stein, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Stephan, Carlos, & Company, Mexico City.
 Strassburger Carlos, Mexico City.
 Sundberg, Gustavo, Mexico City.
 Tampiquena, La (*see* Guerra Garcia, Jose).
 Telegrapho, El (Basol, Juan), Torreon.
 Torre, C. G., Merida.
 Tugamapam, Compania de (*see* under Compania).
 Uihlein, José, Sucesores, Calle Delcalisco 3, and Apartado 139, Mexico City.
 Valquarts, Conrad, Puebla.
 Vehrmeren, Julio, Mexico City.
 Venning, Julio, Orizaba.
 Viau, Pablo, Mexico City.
 Vila, José Gestels, Puebla.
 Violeta, La, Chihuahua.
 Wagner, Federico, Mexico City.
 Walters, F., Mexico City.
 Warnholtz, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Warnholtz, E., Mexico City.
 Watty, Ricardo, Mexico City.
 Westendorp, Oscar & Francis, Monterey.
 Westphal, Pablo, Mexico City.
 Wichman, Ernesto, Mexico City.
 Wöern, Alberto, Mexico City.
 Wolff, Guillermo, Uruapam.
 Ziegler, Julio, Puebla.
 Zinzer, Julio, Mexico City.

MOROCCO.

Benarroch, Moses J., Melilla.
 Martinez, Claudio, Tangier.

NETHERLANDS.

Bruckman, Willem, Utrechtschestraat 30, and P. C. Hoofstraat 125, Amsterdam.
 Cahn, Rudolf O., Gabriel Metsustraat 24B, Amsterdam.
 Dietrich, O. A., Reguliersgr. 23, Amsterdam and Apeldoorn.
 Gaillet De Beukelaer, A. J. F., van der Does de Willeboissingel 46, s'Hertogen bosch.
 Gazan's A., Huiden en Goederen Mij., N/V., Amsterdam-Gouda, Lang Tien-deweg 61, Gouda; and Vendelstr. 26, Amsterdam.
 Geerling, A., De Clercqstraat 92, Amsterdam.
 Hagens, W., Valeriusstraat 357, Amsterdam.
 Holland-Deli Handel Maatschappij, N. V. (Formerly Toe Laer & Co.), Amsterdam.
 Koppen & Frings (*see* under Nederlandsche Fabriek van Kunstmaalsteenen en Compleete Maalinrichtingen, N/V.
 Leeuw-Hoornstra, S. de, Van Breestraat 138, Amsterdam.
 Lenders & Company, Wilhelminakade, 38, Rotterdam.
 Nederlandsche Fabriek van Kunstmaalsteenen en Complete Maalinrichtingen, N. V., v/h., Koppen & Frings, Hengermerweg, Maastricht.
 Reyers, H. J. J., De Wetstraat 6, Arnhem.
 Rotterdamseche Stempelfabriek (*see* Sluis, B. L. van der).
 Rotterdamseche Victualienhandel, N/V., Boompjes 65-66, Rotterdam.
 Sauter, Aug. F. M., Wolfstraat 32, Maastricht.

Seinfeld, B. H., Vondelstraat 26, Amsterdam.
 Sluis, B. L. van der (Rotterdamsche Stempelfabriek), Visschersdijk 43, Rotterdam.
 Stinnes, Hugo, Transport Maatschappij, N./V., Boompjes 79, Rotterdam.
 Straub, C., Saftlevenstraat 33, Rotterdam.
 Toe Laer & Company (*see* Holland-Deli Handel Maatschappij, N. V.)

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Bandoengsche Tegelfabriek, N.-V., Bandoeng, Java.
 Begeer, Koninklijke Utrechtsche Fabriek Van Juweelen, Zilverwerken en Penningen, van C. J., Samarang.
 Biezeveld, H. P., Katia Wetan 33, Bandoeng.
 Boerma, Bernardus Franciscus, Jr., Koningsplein Zuid 7, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Braun, P., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 Busselaar, Max, Samarang.
 Cramet, P. C. M., or Pierre, Sourabaya and Medan.
 Djie Hong Swie, Sourabaya.
 Eigen, O. von, Lagoe Boti, Tobo, Sumatra.
 Fareh, M. A., Batavia.
 Fuhrmann, A. (*alias* Furman), Medan.
 Furman, A. (*see* Fuhrmann, A.).
 Guan Mo (or Guan Moh), Medan.
 Holland Deli Maatschappij, N. V. (Toe Laer & Co.), Medan.
 Hoyer, D., Medan and Batavia.
 Huster, K. E., Menado.
 Jo Giok Tjoang, Paloppo Celebes Islands.
 "Juliana" Distributies Mije N./V., Medan.
 Kasinder Estate Marihat Sumatra (Plantaged Compagnie), Sumatra.
 Kepee, J., Hotel Preanger, Bandoeng.
 Kie Lie, W. (*alias* W. Kielich), Batavia.
 Kraaz, Joh., Lebong Soelit, Benkoelen.
 Laer, Toe, & Company, Medan.
 Lenshoek, Wolff (*see* Nederlandsche im en Export Maatschappij).
 Lie Hien, Menado.
 Lütringhaus, P.
 Menadosche Handelsvereniging, Menado, and Macassar.
 Marihat Boris Estate, Sumatra.
 Marihat Oelde Estate, Sumatra.
 Meerwalt, J. H., Tobo, Tapanuli, Sumatra.
 Nederlandsche im en Export Maatschappij (owner, Wolff Denshoek), Sourabaya.
 Nio Kok Kie, Macassar.
 Nio Tjoan Kiat, Saleier.
 Ong Tjeng Ae (or Ong Tjing Ae), Gorontalo.
 Oriental Tabak Industrie Company, Plomer.
 Pangalian Cultuur Maatschappij, Indragiri, Sumatra.
 Sachs, Coil, Samarang.
 Schadd & Korteling, Sourabaya.
 Schroter, Dr. G.
 Soetekouw, Lieutenant H. A., Ratang Hari Estate, Djambi, Sumatra.
 Steffens, H. F. (manager of Carl Schlieper & Company), Kramatlaan 36, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Stianny (*see* Stiassny, W.).
 Stiassny (*alias* Stianny), W., Gorontalo.
 Stibbe, Fr. (*see* Fr. Stubbe).

Stubbe, Fr. (*alias* Stibbe), Tandjong Balei, Sumatra.
 Tan Liong Tijoan, Batavia.
 Thai Seng.
 Thio Tjin Tong & Company, Menado.
 Thoeng Jeng, Siang.
 Thoeng Tjeng Yong.
 Thoeng Tjeng Ting.
 Thoeng Tjeng Ting & Company.
 Tjo Toen Bwie, Sourabaya.
 Toe Laer & Company (*see* Laer, Toe, & Co.).
 Ydens, H., Silindoeng, Tapanuli, Sumatra.
 Zechentmayer, Dr. K. (or Ch.), Samarang.

NICARAGUA.

Bunge, F., Managua.
 Dorn, Enrique & Company, Matagalpa.
 Junge, Fritz (Frederick), Bluefields.
 Lehmann, Otto, Cabo Gracias.

PANAMA.

Freundlich, Max, Colon.
 Galindo, Dr. I., Panama City.
 Gebert, Otto, Bocas del Toro.
 Hofemann & Company, Colon.
 Hoffmann, Dr. K., Panama City.
 Leer, Herbert, Bocas del Toro.
 Neumann, Ernst F., Panama City.

PERSIA.

Abu Taleb Shirazi (trading as Islamieh Company), Teheran.
 Agha Muhammad Yusuf Khabbez Beglaroff (*see under* Beglaroff.)
 Beglaroff, Agha Muhammad Yusuf Khabbez, Kazvin.
 Islamieh Company (*see* Abu Taleb Shirazi).

PERU.

Alaru & Eskenazi, Lima.
 Benavides, Aurelio, Mollendo.
 Cervecería Alemana, S-A. (Manager, Ernesto Günther), Arequipa, Puno and Cuzco.
 Cockburn, Manoel Santiago, Ica.
 Cortez, Ramon G., Paasmayo.
 Cuglievan, Juan, y Cia, Chiclayo.
 Gamboa, A. S., Ascope.
 Günther, Ernesto (*see* Cervecería Alemana, S-A.).
 Ledgard, Carlos, E. B., Lima.
 Lizarzaburu, J., Trujillo.
 Martensen, Arturo, Espaderos 560, Lima.
 Martensen, Roberto, Callao.

SALVADOR.

Gasteazoro, Dr. Jose C., San Salvador.
 Hecht, Brano, San Salvador.
 Meyer, Marcello, San Miguel.
 Rosenblum Hermanos, San Salador.
 Sosa, Domingo, San Salador.

SPAIN.

Amann, Santiago, Bilbao and Deusto.
 Asbert, Francisco (of Asbert, Janot & Co.), Folgarolas 52, Barcelona.

Avendano, Luciano, Plaza Mercado Ensanche 9, and P. O. Box 134, Bilbao.

Baldes, Otto, Calle Maderuelas, Antequera, Malaga.

Banco Hispano Austro-Hungaro Avenida del Conde de Penalver 24, and Calle de Coballaro de Gracia 23, Madrid.

Paquera Segalerva, Vicente, Calle da las Pisas 2, and Paseo del Salon 11, Granada.

Borowski, Pablo, Balmes 149, Barcelona.

Cabot, M. (*see* Winizki).

Candil, Rollo (*see* Rollo Candil, Camilo).

Cotonificio de Badalona, S-A. (manager, Teofilo Lee Wyss), Llauder I, Barcelona.

Cruz y Ochoa, Eibar.

Damian, Wilhelm (or Willy), Calle Velasquez 82, Madrid.

Deu Luis (*see* Joyeria de Mata, La).

Dominguez, Antonio R., Calle Loyola 13, San Sebastian.

Eckhardt, Dr., Repitan 16, Araqujuez, Madrid.

Editorial Tibidabo (*see* Tipografia Nalapeira).

Electricité, J. Schwab (*see* Jaime Schwab).

Elving (or Helbig), Alfredo, Calle de Hor-Madrid.

Fabrica Malaguena de Sulfato de Cobre (manager, Eduardo Dantsen), Malaga.

Falsone, Torello, Calle Albijeso 9, Valcarca, Barcelona.

Frommel, Erich, Calle Laugasca 117, Madrid.

Flemming (or Glemming), Ernest, Calle Hortaleza 9, Madrid.

Gaertner (or Jardinero), H., Calle Ronda 2, San Sebastian.

Glemming, E. (*see* Ernest Flemming).

Goudschaal, Hikko, Rambla 11 de Febrero, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.

Hafner, Ernest (late Hafner & Wienken), Calle Alamos 49, 2 Malaga.

Helbig, Alfredo (*see under* Elvig).

* Heredia Guerera, Eduarrdo, Sucesor de M. Heredia y Hermanos, Malaga.

Herold, O., & Company, Madrid, Caceres and Palamos.

Hyspano-Americano Express (*see* Metal, Julio & Company), Rambla Santa Monica 33, Barcelona.

Hornemann (or Ornemann), Oscar, Conde de Romanonas 12, Madrid.

Iberica Comercial, S-A., Barcelona.

Industria Electrica de Cornella (Siemens Schuckert & Co.), Calle Barquillo 28, Madrid, and Barcelona.

"Jardinero" (*see* Gaertner, H.), Calle Martin 11, San Sebastian.

Joyeria de Mata, La (partners, Fritz and Otto Kehrmann and Luis Deu, Calle Santa Ana 28, Barcelona.

Kehrmann, Fritz (*see* Joyeria de Mata, La).

Kehrmann, Otto (*see* Joyeria de Mata, La).

Keifer, José, Calle Hurtade de Amezaga 14, Bilbao.

Klimsch y Schulz, Ricardo, Calle Serrano 98, Madrid.

Klinge, Hans W., Teror, Las Palmas.

* (No connection with Heredia, M., y Hermano.)

Kramer, W. O., Calle Luis Taboada 20, Vigo.
 Kraeft, Walter, Calle Cortes 648, Barcelona.
 Kroeber, Ricardo, Faubourg de Begona, Bilbao.
 Larrea y Keifer, Calle Hurtade de Amezaga 14, Bilbao.
 Lee Wyss, Teofilo (*see* Cotonificio de Badalona S-A).
 Lowenthal, Hugo (*alias* Hugh Leon del Valle), Grand Hotel des 4 Nations, Barcelona.
 Lussnig, Rodolfo, Paseo del Principe 20, Almeria.
 Maquinaria Moderna, La (Rodriguez y Bernaola), Gran Via 44, Bilbao.
 Maso, José (*see* Maso).
 Maso (or Maso) José, Fontanella 4, Barcelona.
 Meinhardt, Heinrich, Calle Cortes 648, Barcelona.
 "Mercedes," Sociedad Española de Automobiles (*see under* Sociedad).
 Metal, Julio, & Company (Hispano-Americano Express), Rambla Santa Monica 33, Barcelona.
 "Minera, La," S-A. (chairman, Eduardo Lorens y Casamitjana), Paseo de Gracia 93, Barcelona.
 Miranda, José, Antequera, Malaga.
 Moyano y Esteban, Agustin, Calle Barquillo 28, and Calle Zurbano 17, Madrid.
 Olsen, Olaf, Sociedad, Pasajes.
 Orneimann, Oscar (*see under* Horneimann).
 Paschen, Hans, Calle de la Trinidad 13, Madrid.
 Ramos & Montilla, Malaga.
 Riquer y Aloma, Eduardo, Plaza de la Villa 1, Madrid.
 Rollo Candil, Camilo (address for correspondence, Hotel Ingles), Madrid.
 Royalty Jam Factories (Ernesto Stierlen), Carcagente and Silla.
 Sanner, Hugo (El Convento), Palamos.
 Sanner, Wilhelm (El Convento), Palamos.
 Schafer, Francisco, Lagasca 117, Madrid.
 Schönfeld Hertel, Maximo, Aribau 45, Vergara 5, and Rambla Santa Monica 33, Barcelona.
 Schmidt, Bruno and Eduardo, Herrera, near Pasajes; Calle Juan de Mena 12, and Calle Serrano 7, Madrid.

Schwab, Jaime, Electricité, Calle Moreta 5, and Calle Alcala 30, Madrid.
 Serra Llunell, Federico, Pasco San Juan 22, Barcelona.
 Siljeström, August, Plaza de Valarino Togores 17, Cartagena.
 Sociedad Española de Automobiles "Mercedes," Ponzano 51, Madrid.
 Sommer, Kurt, Calle de Hortaleza 14 and 16, and Calle Preciados 34, Madrid.
 Stettiner, Oscar, Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
 Tipografía Xalapeira (Editorial Tibidabo), Arco de San Silvestre 4, Barcelona.
 Torello Falsone (*see* Falsone, Torello).
 Ullmann, Guillermo, Calle Felipe IV, 5, Madrid.
 Valle, Hugh Leon del (*see* Lowenthal, Hugo).
 Xalapeira, Tipografía (*see under* Tipografía).
 Wienken, Eduardo (late Hafner & Wienken), Calle Alfonso XII 14, Malaga.
 Winizki (or Cabot), M., Peris y Valera 4, Valencia.

SWEDEN.

Albeck & Mann, Mann, Malmö, Gothenberg and Hälsingborg.
 Ericson, Rudolf, & Company, Drottningg. 48, Stockholm.
 Holmberg, Hermann, Övre Husarg 25, Gothenberg.
 Kroeck, E. J., Sibyllegatan 13, Stockholm.
 Lion, Adolph, Riddaregatan 7, and Banérg. 51, Stockholm.
 Nordiska Handels Syndikatet A-B., Skeppstorn 5, Malmö.
 Nordiska Hartslimfabriken, Peters & Company (*see* Peters & Company).
 Peters & Company, Nordiske Hartslimfabriken, Landskrona.
 Pöhler & Company, Svenska Atlaswerken A-B., Mälartorget 13, and Kungsholmsstrand 133, Stockholm.
 Skandinaviska Reprodukts A-B., Stadsgården 12, Stockholm.
 Svenska Atlaswerken (*see under* Pöhler & Co.).

VENEZUELA.

Sanchez, Elias, Santa Ana.
 Vargas, Eduardo, Maracaibo.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Barbagelata, R., Calle Defensa 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Duzer, Van, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Morrison, Julio, Montevideo, Uruguay.

BRAZIL.

Acherinto & Hugo, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva 45 sobrado Rio de Janeiro.
 Carvalho, Onofre, & Company, Roncador.
 Casa Alfredo, Sao Paulo (*see also* Kruger & Arentz).

Giannini, Acherinto (of Acherinto & Hugo), Rio de Janeiro.
 Gomez, David (of Kruger & Arentz), Sao Paulo.
 Joachimsthal, Hugo (of Acherinto & Hugo), Rio de Janeiro.
 Josephson, Constanza, Porto Alegre.
 Kiernan, Cyril F., Manaus and Para.
 Kruger & Arentz (Kruger & Company) (Casa Alfredo), Rua Jose Bonifacio 5, Sao Paulo.
 Kruger & Company, Sao Paulo (*see also* Kruger & Arentz).
 Lisboa, Carlos, Santos.

Lohner, F. A., Rua Reachuela 87, Rio de Janeiro.

Montenegro, Alfredo (*see* Schwarzenberger, Alfredo).

"Município," São Francisco de Sul.

"Noyidaes," Stajahy.

Schwarzenberger, Alfredo (*alias* Alfredo Montenegro), São Paulo.

CHILE.

Petruschkin Sigal & Company.

COLOMBIA.

Arbini, Arturo (Sombrería la Pica Pica), Barranquilla.

Kine Univesal, Cartagena.

Willson Cook, W., Cúcuta.

CUBA.

Suarez, Francisco, Cadenas 32, Guadacoca.

DENMARK.

Hommel, Valdemar, Hestemollesstraede 6, Copenhagen.

Jensen, Chr. Ruge, Aalborg.

GREECE.

Anatoli Insurance Company, The, Athens.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Auxila, Paul E. (or Paul N.), Port au Prince, Hayti.

MEXICO.

Aguirre, D. G., Sucs., San Blas, Tepic, Mazatlan.

Arrieta, Arturo, Vera Cruz.

Basenez, Pedro, Vera Cruz.

Bley Hermanos, Hermosillo.

Cia, Navegacion del Pacifico, Mazatlan.

Del Campo, Q. M., Guadalajara.

Diez, Augustin Ranero, Vera Cruz.

Felix, Ernesto La Francesa Cananea.

Francesa, La, Cananea and Guaymas.

Gangoiti, E., San Blas and Tepic.

Gangoiti, G., San Blas and Tepic.

Gomez, Fernando C., El Telegraphe, Saltillo.

Muller, G. Suc. (Drogueria Vera Cruz), Vicaro 21, Vera Cruz.

Sebastian, R., Vera Cruz.

Valdes Hermanos, Vera Cruz.

MOROCCO.

Cantos Nadal, Francisco, Laraiche.

NETHERLANDS.

Marx, J. P. J. A. B., Johann Verhulststrant 98, Amsterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Have, P. W. C. Ten, Batavia.

Hazenberg, C. F., Sourabaya.

Molenkamp, G., Pajacombo, Sumatra.

NICARAGUA.

Independiente, Managua.

PERU.

Ludowieg, C., and Company, Ucayali 300, Lima.

SALVADOR.

Arnold, Frederick, San Salvador.

SPAIN.

Albiach, Manuel, Tarragona.

Barcelo, Antonio, Torrijos 31, Malaga.

Barcelo, Haijoo de Antonio, Torrij 31, Malaga.

Parcelo, Luis and Juan, Malaga.

Bosch, Jose, Alicante.

Chinchilla, Jo e, Gran Via de Colon 59, Granada.

Espinos Garcia, Federico, Calle Guzman el Bueno 24, Madrid.

Garcia, Federico Espinos (*see* Espinos Garcia, Federico).

Jimenez Diaz, Jose, Duquesa 31 Granada.

Koopman, A., Bracelona.

Orell, Augustin, Malaga.

Orell, Juan, Malaga.

Pagelsen, Otto.

Ugarte, Vinday Sobrinos de, Colegiata 13, Madrid.

Varo, Francisco, Alicante.

SWEDEN.

Lagamills A-B., Timsfors.

Larason, L. E., & Company, A-B., Uppsala.

Nya Banken, A-B., Vasage. 6, Kornhamnstorg 6, and Barnhusg. 16, Stockholm.

VENEZUELA.

Baasch & Römer, Puerto Cabello.

Manuel, Franco, La Merida and Maracaibo.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended are made as under:—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Adler & Sas, Calle Balcarce 548, Buenos Aires.

Aust, Alfonso, Calle San Martin 345 and Calle Suarez 1921, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

should read

Aust, Alfonso, Calle Sarmiento 385, and Calle Aristobolo del Valle 1936 Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Austro American Steamship Company
Calle San Martin 470, Buenos Aires,
Argentina; Montevideo, Uruguay, and
all branches in Argentina Paraguay
and Uruguay.

should read

Austro American Steamship Company,
Calle 25 de Mayo 347, Buenos Aires,
Argentina; and all Branches in Argentina
and Uruguay.

Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank), Calle Reconquista corner of Bartolome Mitre, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank), Calle Reconquista corner of Calle Bartolome Mitre, Calle Corrientes 1800, Calle Santa Fe 2401, Calle Lima 1666, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bennevitz, R., Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Bennewitz, R. (Rhodius & Company, q.v.), Calle Patagones 570, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bleyer, Carlos, Cangallo 1264, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Boeker & Company, Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches,

should read

Boeker & Company, Calle Maipu 463, Calle Santa Rosalia 2656, Buenos Aires; and all other branches in Argentina.

Boiso, Manuel, Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Boiso, Manuel, Calle Sarmiento 643, Calle Provincias Unidas 2171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Brauss, Mahu & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Calle Cerrito 407, Montevideo, Uruguay,

should read.

Brauss, Mahu & Company, Florida 171 (Pasaje General Guemes), Buenos Aires, Argentina; Calle Cerrito 407, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Bromberg & Company, Calle Moreno 401, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Bromberg & Company, Calle Morono 401; Calle Salta 1523, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Buddensieg, Juan, Calle Sarmiento 385, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bunge, Ernesto A., & Born, J., Calle 25 de Mayo 340, Calle Entre Rios 1676, and Calle Herrera 1253, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bustamante, Miguel, Calle Alsina 974, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

"Continental" Compania Transatlantica de Caoutchouc, Calle Viamonte 758, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Delfino, A. M., & Hermano, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Delfino, A. M., & Hermano, Calle Reconquista 335-339, Calle Bouchard 484, Calle Paraguay 1858, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Elkan, Pablo S., Company, Avenida de Mayo 941, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Elkan, Pablo S., & Company, Calle Alsina 1147, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Fuhrmann, H., & Company, Calle Peru 1182-1188, and Calle Cochabamba 102, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Fuhrmann, H., & Company, Calle Peru 1182-1188, Calle Cochabamba 102-120, Calle Azopardo 1303-1335, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Calle Moreno 550-554, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches,

should read

Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Paseo Colon 476-482, Calle General Urquiza 350, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches in Argentina and Uruguay.

Hansa Steamship Line (Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft), Calle Sarmiento 320, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Hansa Steamship Line (Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft, Bremen), Calle Sarmiento 320, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hardt, Engelbert, & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 853-871, and Calle Patricios 1937, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Montevideo, Uruguay,

should read

Hardt, Engelbert, & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 853-871, Calle Patricios 1937, Calle Mejico 243, Calle Cochabamba 153-175, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hasenclever & Company, Calle Belgrano 673, Calle Ayolas 458, Calle Herrera corner of Calle Ituzaingo, Calle Chile 40, Calle Australia 1245, Calle Azopardo 728, Calle Patricios 1916, Calle Azara 1245, Calle Espana 1226, and Calle P. Mendoza 1657, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Heinlein & Company, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Heinlein & Company, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1509, Calle Garay 2450, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hellmuth, Otto Carl, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Hellmuth, Otto Carl (Staudt & Co., q. v.), Calle Lima 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hermann, Edmundo, c-o Banco Germanico de la America del Sud, Calle O'Higgins 2030, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Hermann, Edmundo (Banco Germanico de la America del Sud, q.v.), Loreto 2592, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hirsch, Alfredo (of Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana),

should read

Hirsch, Alfredo, Calle Sarmiento, corner of Calle 25 de Mayo, Calle Conde 2084, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hoffmann & Stocker, Calle Moreno 443, Buenos Aires,

should read

Stocker & Company (late Hoffmann and Stocker), Calle Moreno 443, and Paseo Colon, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hosmann, Julio & Coy., Calle Cangallo 3519, Buenos Aires,

should read

Hosmann, Julio, Calle Cangallo 319, Calle Santa Fe 2851, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Ingenis Azucarero Germano Argentine, Cruz Alta, Tucuman, Argentina,

should read

Ingenio Azucarero Germano-Argentino, Cruz Alta, Galeria General Guemes, Buenos Aires; and at Cruz Alta, Argentina.

Jaenecke Hermanos & F. Schneemann, Calle Independencia 986-1000, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Junghans Hermanos, Calle Alsina 1156, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Kobelt, G. (of "La Germano-Argentina"), Calle Avellaneda 1914, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Kobelt, G. (of "La Germano Argentina"), Calle Avellaneda 1914, Calle Ollereros 2999, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Koerting Brothers, Calle Bolivar 292, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Koerting Hermanos Limitada, Calle Bolivar 292-300, Calle Moreno 493, Calle Rincon 450, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Kozel, Federico (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company),

should read

Kozel, Federico (Partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company), Galeria General Guemes, Calle Callao 86, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Lasker & Company, Calle Florida 355, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Misiones 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay,

should read

Lasker & Company, Calle Florida 355, Calle Saavedra 476 480, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Latte, Curt, & Company, Calle Muniz 1066, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Lubeck Servos & Company, Calle Uruguay 769 and Calle Rincon 522, Montevideo, Uruguay,

should read

Lubeck, Servos & Company, Calle Sarmiento 385, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Calle Uruguay 769, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Mampoy, Jules, Calle Corrientes 685, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Martinez de Hoz, Florencio, & Company, Calle Reconquista 43, Calle Peru 475, and Calle Pueyrredon 320-326, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Martinez de Hoz, Florencio & Company, Calle Sarmiento 385, Avenida Alvear 3076, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mey, Hugo, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Mey, Hugo (of Curt Berger & Co.), Calle Esmeralda, 184, Calle Loreto 1748, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Meyer, L. D., & Company, Calle Moreno 772, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Muller, A. H., Calle Alsina 430-434, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Muller, A. H., Calle Alsina 430, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and all Branches in Paraguay.

Mutzenbecher & Company, Calle San Martin 233, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Mutzenbecher & Company, Calle San Martin 170 (Galeria General Guemes), Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Nobel, Hugo, Calle Cangallo 303, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Nobel, Hugo, Calle Cangallo 309, Calle Buchardo 1040, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Novara, Francisco, Bahia Blanca, Argentina,

should read

Navaro, Francisco, Bahia Blanca, Argentina.

Oster, Jorge (of Sociedad Financiera Industrial Sud Americana),

should read

Oster, Jorge (of Bunge & Born), Calle Arcos 1661, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pallavicini, Erwin & Company, Paseo Coion 1212, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pels & Lakatos, Calle Bartolome Mitre 363, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Pels & Lakatos, Calle 25 de Mayo 294, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Petersen & Gutierrez, Calle Cangallo 499, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

should read

Petersen & Gutierrez, Calle Sarmiento 385, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Plate, Juan F., Calle Balcarce 470-474, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Plate, Juan F., Calle Balcarce 470-474, Calle Guemes 4450, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rathje & Company (late Rathje & Muller) Calle Caseros 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Rathje & Company (formerly Rathje & Muller), Calle Chile 914, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rhodium & Company, Calle Rivadavia 842, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Rhodium & Company, Calle Rivadavia 842, Calle Herrera 2250, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Roehrs, E., & Company, Calle San Martin 195 and Avenida Montes de Oca 604, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Agraciada 2412, Montevideo, Uruguay,

should read

Roehrs, E., & Company Calle San Martin 170 (Pasaje General Guemes), Calle Montes de Oca 604, Avellaneda, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Agraciada, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Salinas, S. V., Calle Rio Cuarto 99, and
Convenien 499, Buenos Aires, Argen-
tina,

should read

Salinas, S. V., Calle Rio Cuarto 99, Calle
Directorio 551, Buenos Aires, Argen-
tina.

Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada,
Calle Defensa 383, Buenos Aires, Argen-
tina,

should read

Mannesmann Sociedad Tubos Limitada,
Calle Defensa 383, Calle Azara 1309,
and Calle Espana 1292, Buenos Aires,
Argentina.

Stahringer, Guillermo, & Company, Calle
Florida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Stahringer, Guillermo, & Company,
Galeria Guemes, Calle Montes de Oca
73, Casilla de Correo 672, Buenos Aires,
Argentina.

Stahringer, Guillermo (partner of Guil-
lermo Stahringer & Co.),

should read

Stahringer, Guillermo (partner of Guil-
lermo & Co., q. v.), Calle Sucre 3467,
Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Starapolski, Franz, Calle Bartolome Mitre
1871, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Starapolski, Franz, Calle Mejico 131,
Calle Carlos Pellegrini 340, Calle
Bartolome Mitre 1871, Buenos Aires,
Argentina.

Svensson, Ohlsson & Company, Cerrito
36, Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Svensson, Ohlsson & Company, Calle
Cerrito 36, Calle Venezuela 792, Buenos
Aires, Argentina.

Szule & Raedler, Calle Victoria 851, Buenos
Aires, Argentina; and Calle Florida
1430, Montevideo Uruguay.

Truyol, Heidler & Company, Moreno 1127
and Paracas 245, Buenos Aires, Argen-
tina,

should read

Truyol, Heidler & Company, Calle Alsina
637, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Warburg, Jorg (partner of Warburg &
Goldschmidt, Buenos Aires),

should read

Warburg, Jorge (partner of Warburg &
Goldschmidt), Calle Canning 2844,
Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Wayss & Freytag, Calle Moreno 508,
Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Wayss & Freytag, Calle Peru 375, Calle
Neuquen 701, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Weiss, J., y Preusche, Calle Patricios 243,
Buenos Aires, Argentina,

should read

Weiss, J., y Preusche, Calle Patricios 241—
249, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 399, Calle Terrero
109, and Rivadavia 6245, Buenos Aires,
Argentina; and Asuncion Paraguay,

should read

Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 399, Calle Donato
Alvarez 112, Calle Terrero 109, Rivada-
via 6245, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BRAZIL.

Bayer, Federico, Travessa Santa Rita 22—
24, Rio de Janeiro.

Compania Lithographica Hartmann Rei-
chenbach, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo;
Avenida Rio Branco 59, Rio de Janeiro;
and Santos.

Compania Lithographica Ypiranga, Rua
Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; Avenida Rio
Branco 59, Rio de Janeiro; and Santos.

Dannemann & Company, Sao Felix; Rua
da Quitanda 52, Rio de Janeiro, and
Largo das Princezas 15, Bahia.

Haas, Frederico, Rua Theophilo Ottoni 30,
Rio de Janeiro.

Haupt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 60,
Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Boa Vista 25,
Sao Paulo.

Jurghens, John, & Company, Rua da Al-
fandega 120, and Caixa do Correo 194,
Rio de Janeiro.

Marx, W. (alias "Norbert Hertz," alias
"Nils Nissen"), Rua da Alfandega 42,
Rio de Janeiro.

Merat, Frederico, & Company, Rua Theo-
philo Ottoni 20, Rio de Janeiro.

Müller, Paul (late Müller, Costa & Co.),
Rua da Alfandega 90, Rio de Janeiro.

Ribeiro, Abrahao.—Rua da Alfandega 91,
Rio de Janeiro.

Schlesinger & Company, Rua da Alfandega 91, Rio de Janeiro.

Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann, Limitada,
Rua Sao Pedro 89, Rio de Janeiro.

Thomas, Carlos, A., & Company, Rua
Theophilo Ottoni 98, 1st Floor, Rio de
Janeiro.

Turnauer & Machado (Institutos de Artes
Graficas), Rua 13 de Maio, Rio de
Janeiro.

Wöbcken, Adolpho, & Krebs, Rua da Al-
fandega 74, Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

Müller, E., & Company, Iquique, (no con-
nection with Müller, Ernesto, & Com-
pany, Valparaiso.)

Wunge, Arthur, Valparaiso,

should read

Junge, Arthur, Concepcion and Valparaiso
Wunge, Otto, Valparaiso,

should read

Ott, Jungeo, Concepcion and Valparaiso.

ECUADOR.

Borchert, W. (partner of Jeremias & (Borchert), Guayaquil,

should read

Borchert, Walter, Quito.
Chanange, Gustavo, Guayaquil.

should read

Chanange, Gustavo, Guayaquil and Quito.

MEXICO.

Deeg, Carlos (owner of "La Barata"), Mexico City.
Degener, Hans, Saltillo, Piedras Negras and Vera Cruz.
Kentzler, Emilio, Botica del Iturbide, Av. San Francisco 21, Mexico City.
Schäfer, Enrique G., Suc. ("La Joya"), Av. San Francisco 71, Mexico City.

MOROCCO.

Bakkali, Ahmed (Hamed Mohammed), Tetuan.
Benmergui, Vidal E., Tetuan,
should read also as
Vidal B. Benmergui, Tetuan.
Tarnow, Max L., & Coy.,

should read

Tornow, Max L., & Company, Tetuan and Ceuta.

NETHERLANDS.

Gimborn, H. van, Emmastr. 52, Arnhem, Zevenaar; s'Heerenberg, and Emmerich,

should read

Gimborn, H. van, Emmastr. 52, Arnhem, Zevenaar; and s'Heernberg.
Spoorenberg & Company Stoomzeepfabrick "Iris" V-H., Schiedam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Jongeneel, R. D., Medan.
Noi Giok Thie, Macassar,

should read

Nio Giok Tie, Macassar.
Sion, John Van, Gorontalo,

should read

Tansiong, John van (*alias* John van Sion), Gorontalo.
Yap King Sen, Macassar.

NICARAGUA.

Imparcial, La Tribuna, El, Managua,

should read

"Imparcial, El," Managua.
"Tribuna, La," Managua.

NORWAY.

Rieber, G. C., & Company A-S., C. Sundtst, 29 and 35, Bergen,

should read

Rieber, G. C., & Company A/S.; Vognmandsgt. 14, Christiania; and C. Sundtst, 29 and 35, Bergen.
Scheuder, Arnold (*see* Vaagan Preserving Company A/S), Bergen,

should read

Schreuder, Arnold (*see* Vaagan Preserving Company), Bergen.

PERU.

Agencia Maritima de Casagrande, Salaverry.

SPAIN.

Cao Maure, Jose, Calle de Principe 30, Vigo.
Crom, S/A., Calle Buenos Aires 6 and Carretera de Ribas, Barcelona.
Ferrer, Ricardo, S/A., Calle Mendez Nunez 8, Barcelona; and Coso 113, Zaragoza.
Flix, Sociedad Electro-Quimica de Calle Valencia 236, and Calle Princesa 21, Barcelona; and Flix.
Genlen (or Geulen), Enrique, Calle Mallorca 321, Barcelona.
Geulen, Enrique, (*see* Genlen).
Goldstrück, Hainze, Calle Mallorca 284, and Plaza del Teatro 8, Barcelona,

should read

Goldstuck Hainze & Company, Plaza del Teatro 8, Barcelona.
Hesperides, Sociedad Commercial Hispano-Alemana (*see* Productos Ibericos S/A.), Calle Pascual y Genis 2, Valencia.
Industrias Forb, S/A., Calle Lauria, 104; Calle Valencia 293 and Travesera 316, Barcelona.
Productos Ibericos, S/A. (*see* Hesperides, Sociedad Commercial Hispano-Alemana), Madrid and Valencia.
Rafols, Jaime, & Compañia, Dormitorio San Francisco 5; Vila y Vila, Parcelona; and Port Bou.
Rodriguez y Bernaola (La Maquinaria Moderna), Gran Via 44, Bilbao.
Sociedad Vinicola, Calle Reballedo, 9, Tarragona (*not connected with Societe Vinicole, Pasajes.*)
Stierlen, Ernesto, Pascual y Genis 22, and Gran Via del Marques de Turia 27, Valencia; and at Royalta Jam Factories, Carcaganta and Silla.
Streitberger, Otto, Calle Universidad 123, 1°, and Calle Pelayo 5, Barcelona.

VENEZUELA.

Cerveceria National, La, Caracas,

should read

Compañia Anonima Cerveceria Nacional, Caracas.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

The 28th December 1918.

No. 1176-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as subsequently amended, and in supersession of Notifications of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 1547-D., dated the 15th December 1917, and No. 3920, dated the 25th May 1918, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to fix, with effect from the 1st January 1919, for the articles specified in column 2 of the schedule hereto annexed, the tariff values stated in column 4 of the said schedule.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	For	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.			Rs. A.	
FISH.				
1	FISH, SALTED, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	...	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding twelve annas as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time, prescribe.
2	FISH MAWS, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
3	FISH, excluding salted fish (see No. 1)	...	"	7½ "
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.				
4	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved—			
	Almonds without shell	cwt.	150 0	7½ per cent.
	" in the shell	"	30 0	7½ "
	" (kagazi) { Persian	"	145 0	7½ "
	" { European, including half-hard round almonds.	"	54 0	7½ "
	Cashew or cajoo kernels	"	17 8	7½ "
	Coconuts, Straits	thousand	80 0	7½ "
	" other	"	45 0	7½ "
	" kernel (khopra)	cwt.	15 0	7½ "
	Currants	"	125 0	7½ "
	Dates, dry, in bags	"	10 0	7½ "
	" wet in bags, baskets and bundles	"	8 0	7½ "
	" in pots, boxes, tins and crates	"	13 0	7½ "
	Figs, Persian, dried	"	25 0	7½ "
	Garlic	"	7 0	7½ "
	Pistachio nuts	"	80 0	7½ "
	Prunes, Bussora (álu-Bokhara)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Raisins, black	...	"	7½ "
	" kishmish, Persian Gulf	...	"	7½ "
	" Munakka	cwt.	32 0	7½ "
	" other sorts	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Walnuts, all descriptions	...	"	7½ "
	All other sorts of fruits and vegetables, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.	...	"	7½ "
GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR.				
5	GRAIN AND PULSE, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (see No. 6).	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
6	FLOUR	...	"	7½ "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

[illegible]

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Article.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Duty.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—<i>contd.</i>				
			Rs. A.	
LIQUORS—<i>contd.</i>				
SPICES.				
16	SPICES, all sorts—			
	Betelnuts, raw, whole, split, or sliced, also red whole from Goa.	cwt.	13 0	7½ per cent.
	Betelnuts, raw, whole, split, or sliced, also red whole from Straits.	"	13 0	7½ "
	Betelnuts, boiled, split or sliced ...	"	17 0	7½ "
	" whole from Ceylon ...	"	13 0	7½ "
	" raw, split (sun dried) from Ceylon ...	"	30 0	7½ "
	" all other sorts ...	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Chillies, dry ...	cwt.	20 0	7½ "
	Cloves ...	"	75 0	7½ "
	" exhausted ...	"	20 0	7½ "
	" stems and heads ...	"	7 0	7½ "
	" in seeds, narlavang ...	"	20 0	7½ "
	Ginger, dry ...	"	25 0	7½ "
	Mace ...	lb.	1 2	7½ "
	Nutmegs ...	"	0 8	7½ "
	" in shell ...	"	0 4	7½ "
	Pepper, black ...	cwt.	46 0	7½ "
	" white ...	"	68 0	7½ "
	All other sorts of spices ...	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
SUGAR.				
17	CONFECTIONERY ...		<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
18	SUGAR, all sorts, including Molasses and Saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (see No. 17)—			
	Sugar, crystallised, beet ...	cwt.	20 4	10 "
	" " and soft refined in China ...	"	20 4	10 "
	" " " from Egypt ...	"	15 4	10 "
	All other sorts of Sugar—			
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Java or Japan, 23 Dutch standard and above.	cwt.	15 4	10 "
	" " " from Java, or Japan, 16 to 22 Dutch standard.	"	13 0	10 "
	" " " from Java or Japan, 15 Dutch standard and under.	"	13 0	10 "
	" " " from Mauritius, equal to 16 Dutch standard and over.	"	17 0	10 "
	Molasses from Java ...	"	6 0	10 "
	" " other countries ...	"	6 0	10 "
	Sugar, all other sorts, including saccharine produce of all kinds.	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 "
TEA.				
19	TEA—			
	Tea, black ...	lb.	0 12	7½ per cent.
	" green ...	"	0 14	7½ "
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
20	COFFEE ...	cwt.	55 0	7½ per cent.
21	HOPS ...	"	"	Free.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—<i>concl'd.</i>				
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK—<i>concl'd.</i>				
22	SALT	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Rs. A.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
23	SALT imported into British India and issued in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.	...	...	Free.
24	ALL OTHER SORTS OF FOOD AND DRINK not otherwise specified.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.
TOBACCO.				
Rs. A.				
25	TOBACCO, unmanufactured	lb.	...	1 0
26	CIGARS AND CIGARETTES	...	Ad valorem	50 per cent.
Rs. A.				
27	All other sorts of TOBACCO, manufactured ...	lb.	...	1 8
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured.				
COAL, ETC.				
28	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	ton	...	Rs. A. 0 8
GUMS, RESINS AND LAC.				
Rs. A.				
29	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC, all sorts—			
	Copal	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.
	Cutch	...	Ad valorem	7½
	Gambier, block	cwt.	27 8	7½
	" cube	"	39 0	7½
	" other sorts	"	Ad valorem	7½
	Gamboge	lb.	2 6	7½
	Gum Ammoniac	cwt.	30 0	7½
	" Arabic	"	30 0	7½
	" Bdellium	"	Ad valorem	7½
	" Benjamin, raw	cwt.	42 0	7½
	" " cowrie	"	80 0	7½
	" Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	"	65 0	7½
	" Olibanum or frankincense	"	12 0	7½
	" Persian (false)	"	13 0	7½
	Myrrh	"	65 0	7½
	Rosin	"	25 0	7½
	All other sorts of gums, gum-resins, and articles made of gum or gum-resin.	...	Ad valorem	7½
HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.				
30	HIDES AND SKINS, raw or salted	...	...	Free.
METALLIC ORES, AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.				
31	IRON OR STEEL, old	cwt.	4 0	2½ per cent.
32	METALLIC ORES, all sorts	...	Ad valorem	7½

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—contd.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—<i>contd.</i>			Rs. A.	
WOOD AND TIMBER.				
41	FIREWOOD	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
42	WOOD AND TIMBER, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.	...	"	7½ "
MISCELLANEOUS.				
43	CANES AND BATTANS	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
44	COWRIES AND SHELLS, including Tortoise-shell—			
	Chunks—large shells, for cameos	...	"	7½ "
	" white, live	...	"	7½ "
	" " dead	...	"	7½ "
	Cowries	...	"	7½ "
	Cowries, bazar, common	cwt.	5 0	7½ "
	" yellow, superior quality	"	6 0	7½ "
	" Maldiva	"	7 0	7½ "
	" Sankhli	"	110 0	7½ "
	Mother-of-pearl, nacre	"	24 0	7½ "
	Nakhla	"	160 0	7½ "
	Tortoise-shell	lb.	9 0	7½ "
	" nakh	"	5 0	7½ "
	All other sorts, including articles made of shell, not otherwise described.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
45	IVORY, unmanufactured—			
	Elephants' grinders	cwt.	300 0	7½ per cent.
	" tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points), each exceeding 20 lb. in weight, and hollows, centres and points each weighing 10 lb. and over.	"	900 0	7½ "
	Elephants' tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points), not less than 10 lb. and not exceeding 20 lb. each, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing less than 10 lb.	"	775 0	7½ "
	Elephants' tusks, each less than 10 lb. (other than hollows, centres, and points).	"	400 0	7½ "
	Sea-cow or moya teeth, each not less than 4 lb. ...	cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.
	Sea-cow or moya teeth, each not less than 3 lb. and under 4 lb.	"	170 0	7½ "
	Sea-cow or moya teeth, each less than 3 lb. ...	"	120 0	7½ "
	All other sorts unmanufactured not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
46	MANURES, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures :—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide and mineral superphosphates.*	...	...	Free.
47	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS, unset†	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
48	PULP OF WOOD, RAGS and other paper-making materials.	...	...	Free.
49	ALL OTHER RAW MATERIALS, and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.

* Under the Government of India Notification No. 330-C.I., dated the 28rd December 1916, sulphate of ammonia and mineral phosphates have been exempted from payment of duty.

† Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut have been exempted from payment of duty by Government of India Notifications No. 2102-W., dated the 16th March 1916, and No. 7955-213, dated the 2nd September 1916, respectively.

SCHEDULE II—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—				
APPAREL.				
50	APPAREL, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty (No. 51) and silver thread (No. 90).	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
51	UNIFORMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.	...	...	Free.
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.				
52	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 55, ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES, that is to say,—			
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	...	Rs. A. 50 0
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	30 0
	(3) Pistols	"	...	15 0
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	10 0
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	"	...	8 0
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks	"	...	5 0
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	"	...	2 8
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	"	...	1 8
	(9) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	"	...	10 0
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	"	...	2 8
	<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items Nos. 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			
	<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
53	GUNPOWDER for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.

SCHEDULE II.--IMPORT TARIFF--*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i>				
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>contd.</i>				
54	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 55 all ARTICLES, other than those specified in entry No. 52, which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 68), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purpose of this Act.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
55	The following classes of ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES :— (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 52 when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm ; (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform ; (c) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment ; (d) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment or members of the Police force under his charge ; (e) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's army ; (f) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes ; (g) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service. (h) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.	...	...	Free.
56	EXPLOSIVES, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuse.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Name of Articles.	For	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—<i>contd.</i>			Rs. A.	
CARRIAGES AND CARTS.				
57	CARRIAGES AND CARTS including motor-cars, motor-cycles and motor-wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.				
58	ANTI-PLAQUE SERUM	...	...	Free.
59	COPPERAS, green	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
60	OPIMUM and its alkaloids	Seer of 80 tolas.	...	Rs. A. 24 0
61	QUININE and other alkaloids of cinchona	...	...	Free.
62	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, all sorts not otherwise specified—			
	Acid, sulphuric	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	Alkali, Indian (hajji-khar)	cwt.	7 8	7½ "
	Alum	"	13 0	7½ "
	Arsenic (China mansil)	"	23 0	7½ "
	" other sorts	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Sal ammoniac	...	"	7½ "
	Soda ash	cwt.	7 0	7½ "
	Soda Bicarbonate	"	11 8	7½ "
	Sulphate of copper	"	42 0	7½ "
	Sulphur (brimstone), flowers	"	13 0	7½ "
	" " roll	"	13 0	7½ "
	" " rough	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	All other sorts of chemical products and pre- parations not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
	Aloes, black	...	"	7½ "
	" Socotra	...	"	7½ "
	Aloe-wood	...	"	7½ "
	Anafetida (hing)	cwt.	125 0	7½ "
	" coarse (hingra)	"	42 0	7½ "
	Atary, Persian	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Banslochan (bamboo camphor)	lb.	0 9	7½ "
	Brimstone (amalsara)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Calumba root	cwt.	30 0	7½ "
	Camphor, refined, other than powder	lb.	3 8	7½ "
	" in powder	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Cassia lignea	cwt.	38 0	7½ "
	China root (chobchini), rough	"	14 0	7½ "
	" " " scraped	"	28 0	7½ "
	Cocaine	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Cubeba	cwt.	175 0	7½ "
	Galangal, China	"	16 0	7½ "
	Pellitory (akalkara)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Peppermint, crystals	...	"	7½ "
	Salep	cwt.	250 0	7½ "
	Senna leaves	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Storax, liquid (rose mellos or salaras)	cwt.	124 0	7½ "
	All other sorts of drugs, medicines, and narcotics	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.				
63	The following AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, ele- vators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.	...	...	Free.

SCHEDULE II.--IMPORT TARIFF--*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i>				
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>contd.</i>				
64	CLOCKS AND WATCHES, and parts thereof ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
65	CUTLERY	...	"	7½ "
66	The following DAIRY APPLIANCES, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.	...	...	Free.
67	ELECTROPLATED WARE	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
68	HARDWARE, IRONMONGERY AND TOOLS, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
69	INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	...	...	Free.
70	TELEGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
71	WATER-LIFTS, SUGAR-MILLS, OIL-PRESSES, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	...	...	Free.
72	All other sorts of IMPLEMENTS, INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
DYES AND COLOURS.			Rs. 4.	
73	DYEING AND TANNING SUBSTANCES, all sorts, and PAINTS AND COLOURS and painters' materials, all sorts—			
	Alizarine dye, dry, 40 per cent.	lb.	40 0	7½ per cent.
	" " " 50 "	"	48 0	7½ "
	" " " 60 "	"	57 0	7½ "
	" " " 70 "	"	66 0	7½ "
	" " " 80 "	"	72 0	7½ "
	" " " 100 "	"	90 0	7½ "
	" " moist, 10 "	"	1 8	7½ "
	" " " 16 "	"	1 12	7½ "
	" " " 20 " but not exceeding 30 per cent.	"	2 0	7½ "
	Aniline " "	"	3 8	7½ "
	" " dry	"	5 8	7½ "
	" salts	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Avar bark	cwt.	5 8	7½ "
	Buzgand (gultiata)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Cochineal	lb.	1 14	7½ "
	Gallnuts (myrabolams)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	" Persian	cwt.	100 0	7½ "
	Madder or manjit	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Orchilla weed	...	"	7½ "
	Sappan wood and root	...	"	7½ "
	Turmeric	...	"	7½ "
	All other sorts of dyeing and tanning materials	...	"	7½ "
	Lead, red, dry	cwt.	55 0	7½ "
	" white, dry	"	65 0	7½ "
	Ochre, other than European, all colours	"	1 8	7½ "
	Paints, composition	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	" patent driers	...	"	7½ "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i>			Ra. A.	
DYES AND COLOURS—<i>contd.</i>				
	Turpentine	Imperial gallon.	9 0	7½ per cent.
	Verdigris	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Vermilion, Canton	box of 90 bundles.	355 0	7½ "
	Zinc, white, dry	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	All other sorts of paints, colours and painters' materials not otherwise specified, including glue and putty.	...	"	7½ "
FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.				
74	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, and all manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.				
75	GLASS AND GLASSWARE, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, China and porcelain.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER.				
76	HIDES AND SKINS not otherwise specified. LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
MACHINERY.				
77	MACHINERY, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
	MACHINERY (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power not being manual or animal labour or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery. Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose. <i>Note.</i> —This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under Nos. 78, 79 and 80.	...	"	2½ "
78	MACHINERY AND COMPONENT parts thereof as defined in No. 77 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.	...	...	Free.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i>			Rs. A	
MACHINERY—<i>concl.</i>				
79	The following ARTICLES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF COTTON, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks.	...	...	Free.
80	DRAWING-IN-FRAMES imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.	...	...	Free.
81	MACHINERY and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.
METALS, IRON AND STEEL.				
IRON—				
82	ANGLE—			
	Angle, T, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	800 0	2½ per cent.
	" other than Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	"	400 0	2½ "
	" other than Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities, if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	Ad valorem	2½ "
	All other sorts ...	...	"	2½ "
BAR, ROD AND CHANNEL, INCLUDING CHANNEL FOR CARRIAGES—				
	Bar, Best Yorkshire and similar qualities ...	ton	800 0	2½ "
	" Swedish and similar qualities ...	"	500 0	2½ "
	" " " nail-rod, round-rod, and square under ½ inch in diameter.	"	500 0	2½ "
	" Swedish and charcoal if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	Ad valorem	2½ "
	" other kinds ...	ton	400 0	2½ "
	" " " nail-rod, round-rod and square under ½ inch in diameter.	"	450 0	2½ "
	" " " if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	Ad valorem	2½ "
	Channel, including channel for carriages ...	ton	500 0	2½ "
	All other sorts ...	...	Ad valorem	2½ "
	Pig ...	...	"	2½ "
	RICE BOWLS ...	...	"	2½ "
IRON OR STEEL—				
83	ANCHORS AND CABLES ...	...	Ad valorem	2½ per cent.
	BEAMS, JOISTS, PILARS, GIRDERS, SCREW-PILES, BRIDGE work and other such descriptions of iron or steel imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering and continuous roofing.	...	"	2½ "
	BOLTS and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	...	"	2½ "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
			Rs. A.	
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i>			
	METALS, AND IRON STEEL—<i>concl'd.</i>			
	IRON OR STEEL—<i>concl'd.</i>			
	HOOPS AND STRIPS—			
	Hoops, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	900 0	2½ per cent.
	" other than Best Yorkshire or Swedish, if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
	" other kinds ...	ton	550 0	2½ "
	Stripes, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	"	900 0	2½ "
	" if galvanized, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
	" other kinds ...	ton	500 0	2½ "
	NAILS, RIVETS AND WASHERS, ALL SORTS—			
	Iron or steel nails, rose, wire and flat-headed ...	cwt.	25 0	2½ "
	" other kinds, including galvanized, tinned or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
	Rivets and Washers, iron or steel ...	...	"	2½ "
	PIPES AND TUBES, and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges and the like.	...	"	2½ "
	RAILS, CHAIRS, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, spikes (commonly known as dog spikes), switches, and crossings, other than those described in No. 94, also lever boxes, clips, and tie-bars.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
	SHEETS AND PLATES, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 85.			
	Sheets and plates, Best Yorkshire and similar qualities.	ton	1,200 0	2½ "
	" " Swedish and charcoal ...	"	1,000 0	2½ "
	" " Swedish and charcoal, if galvanized tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
	Plates, other kinds, above ½ inch thick ...	ton	700 0	2½ "
	Sheets " " up to ½ " " ...	"	700 0	2½ "
	Sheets (other than corrugated), and plates, other kinds, if galvanized, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
	Sheets, corrugated, galvanized or black ...	ton	550 0	2½ "
	WIRE, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire-netting (which is dutiable under No. 85).	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
84	STEEL—			
	ANGLE—			
	Angle, T ...	ton	400 0	2½ "
	" " if galvanized, tinned or lead coated ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
	" " all other sorts ...	...	"	2½ "
	BAR, ROD, AND CHANNEL, including channel for carriages—			
	Bar (other than cast steel) ...	ton	400 0	2½ "
	" Swedish and similar qualities ...	"	500 0	2½ "
	" nail-rod, round-rod, and square, other than Swedish or similar qualities, under ½ inch in diameter.	"	450 0	2½ "
	" galvanized, tinned, lead coated, planished or polished.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
	" all other sorts ...	...	"	2½ "
	Channel including channel for carriages ...	ton	500 0	2½ "
	Cast including spring, blistered and tub steel ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ "
	INGOTS, BLOOMS, BILLETS AND SLABS ...	...	"	2½ "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

[illegible]

* Under the Government of India Notification No. 3156, dated the 14th July 1917, all silver bullion and silver coin in respect to which an order in writing has been made under section 3(4) of the Silver (Import) Ordinance, 1917 (Ordinance No. IV of 1917), are exempted from the import duty.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i>				
METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL—<i>conold.</i>			Rs. A.	
	Shot, bird	cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.
	Tin, block	"	225 0	7½ "
	" foil, and other sorts	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Zinc or spelter, nails	"	"	7½ "
	" tiles or slabs	cwt.	46 0	7½ "
	" " all other sorts, including boiler tiles.	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	All other sorts of metals, and manufactures thereof.	"	"	7½ "
PAPER, PASTEBBOARD AND STATIONERY.				
92	TRADE CATALOGUES AND ADVERTISING CIRCULARS imported by packet, book, or parcel posts.	...	...	Free.
93	PAPER AND ARTICLES MADE OF PAPER AND PAPIER MACHÉ, PASTEBBOARD, MILLBOARD, AND CARDBOARD all sorts, and STATIONERY, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing; but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel posts.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.				
94	RAILWAY MATERIAL for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trolleys, trucks and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a Native State under the suzerainty of His Majesty and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i>, specially include therein. Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.				
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.				
95	COTTON TWIST AND YARN, and COTTON SEWING OR DARNING THREAD.	...	...	Free.
96	COTTON piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
97	SECOND-HAND OR USED GUNNY BAGS made of jute ...	...	...	Free.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Name of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i>				
RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK—<i>concl.</i>				
98	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS, that is to say:—			
	Flax, twist and yarn and manufactures of flax	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	Haberdashery and Millinery ...	...	"	7½ "
	Hemp manufactures ...	...	"	7½ "
	Hosiery ...	...	"	7½ "
	Jute twist and yarn and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (see No. 97).	...	"	7½ "
	Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk.	...	"	7½ "
	Woolen yarn, knitting wool and other manufactures of wool including felt.	...	"	7½ "
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified	...	"	7½ "
MISCELLANEOUS.				
99	ART, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.	...	...	Free.
100	ART, works of, excluding those specified in No. 99...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
101	BOOKS, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.	...	...	Free.
102	BRUSHES AND BROOMS ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
103	BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
104	CANDLES ...	...	"	7½ "
105	CORDAGE AND ROPE AND TWINE OF VEGETABLE FIBRE	...	"	7½ "
106	FIREWORKS ...	...	"	7½ "
107	FURNITURE, TACKLE AND APPAREL, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.	...	"	7½ "
108	IVORY, manufactured ...	...	"	7½ "
109	JEWELLERY AND JEWELS, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (see No. 90).	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
110	MATCHES ...	...	"	7½ "
111	MATS AND MATTING ...	...	"	7½ "
112	OILCAKES ...	...	"	7½ "
113	OILCLOTH AND FLOOR CLOTH ...	...	"	7½ "
114	PACKING—ENGINE AND BOILER—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in No. 77 and No. 94.	...	"	7½ "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—<i>contd.</i>				
MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i>			Rs. A.	
115	PERFUMERY, excluding perfumed spirits (<i>see</i> No. 10)— Gowla husked and unhusked Kapurkuchri (zedoary) Patch leaves (patchouli) Rose flowers, dried Rose-water	cwt. " " " Imperial gallon.	150 0 20 0 26 0 25 0 8 0	7½ per cent. 7½ " 7½ " 7½ " 7½ "
116	PITCH, TAR AND DAMMER	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
117	POLISHES AND COMPOSITIONS	...	"	7½ "
118	PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING MATERIAL, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, stereo-typing apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging and number- ing machines, but excluding paper (<i>see</i> No. 93).	...	"	2½ "
119	PRINTS, ENGRAVINGS AND PICTURES, including photographs and picture cards.	...	"	7½ "
120	RACKS for the withering of tea leaf	...	"	2½ "
121	RUBBER TYRES for motors and motor cycles, and rub- ber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
122	SHIPS AND OTHER VESSELS for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges, imported entire or in sections.	...	"	2½ "
123	SMOKERS' REQUISITES, excluding tobacco (<i>see</i> Nos. 25 to 27).	...	"	7½ "
124	SOAP	...	"	7½ "
125	STARCH AND FARINA	...	"	7½ "
126	STONE AND MARBLE, and articles made of stone and marble.	...	"	7½ "
127	TEA-CHESTS of metal or wood whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.	...	"	2½ "
128	TOILET REQUISITES, not otherwise specified	...	"	7½ "
129	TOYS, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.	...	"	7½ "
130	UMBRELLAS, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.	...	"	7½ "
131	The following ARTICLES, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be INTENDED FOR USE IN THE WEAVING OF COTTON or the baling of woven cotton goods :— Aniline blue, Bisulphate of soda, China clay, Chloride of magnesium, Chloride of zinc, Dressalin, Epsom salts, Farina, Farinina, Flannel taping, Glauber salts, Glutina, Gly- cerine substitutes, Heald varnish, Hoop iron, Hoop steel, Rivets for bales, Sewing needles, Sizing paste, Sizing wax, Soda ash, Starch, Velvet pulp.	...	...	Free.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>concl'd.</i>				
MISCELLANEOUS—<i>concl'd.</i>				
132	ALL OTHER ARTICLES wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified.				
133	ANIMALS, living, all sorts ...	...	...	Free.
134	CORAL ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
135	FODDER, bran and pollards ...	...	"	7½ "
136	SPECIMENS illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.	...	...	Free.
137	ALL OTHER ARTICLES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED, including articles imported by post.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.

A. H. LEY,

Offy. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India, in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 28th December 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.**Delhi. the 27th December 1918.*

REWARDS.

No. 3054.—A Supplementary Royal Warrant, dated the 1st August 1918, providing for the award of "The Military Medal" to Warrant Officers, is published below, in continuation of *Gazette of India*, Army Department, Notification No. 513, dated the 12th May 1916 :—

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS we did by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 25th March 1916, institute and create a silver medal entitled "The Military Medal" to be awarded to non-commissioned officers and men for bravery in the Field:

And Whereas We are desirous that Warrant Officers shall be eligible for the award of the said medal—

It is Our Will and Pleasure and We do hereby ordain that "The Military Medal" may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Class I and Class II for acts of bravery in the Field, under the same conditions as are prescribed for other ranks.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this First day of August 1918, in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General.**Secretary to the Govt. of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th January 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Delhi, the 4th January 1919.

No. 32-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Additions.

Amidani, L. and Company, Shanghai.
Assurance Franco-Asiatique, Shanghai.
Bejonjee and Company, Shanghai.
Iqbalahmed, S. A., Shanghai.
Tai Sang and Company (Late Ben and Company), Swatow.
Takara, Yoko, Shanghai.
Toa Seima Kabushika Kaisha (Toa Jute Mill), Shanghai.
Tsirentschikoff, S., Shanghai.
Yih Dab, Shanghai.
Rung, Bartlett G., Shanghai.

Alterations.

Nile Rheams and Cie, Shanghai,
should read
Nile Rheims and Company, Shanghai.
Th. Culty, So Kuan Yin Ssu Hutung, Peking
should read
Culty, Th., Peking.
Vicajee, F. and Company, Shanghai
should read
Viceajee, F. and Company, Shanghai.

Removal.

Ben and Company, Swatow.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 4th January 1919.

No. 70-D.—The following extracts from the Board of Trade Journals, dated the 21st and 28th November 1918, are published for general information:—

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE.

EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION.

Relaxation of export and import prohibitions.

The Board of Trade announce that the following relaxation of the existing prohibitions of export and import have been brought into force. Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the "Journal."

A.—EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all destinations, and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by these modifications.

[NOTE.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October, 1918, *all goods*, whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter and accompanied by personal effects), are prohibited on List C.]

*All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such foreign countries.

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Heading.	From List.	To List.
Agar agar ...	A	C
Aluminium, oxides of, and mixtures containing aluminium oxides ...	B	C
Aluminium sulphate ...	B	C
Alunite ...	B	C
Baskets and basket ware ...	A	C
Baudruche skin ...	A	B
Bedsteads, metal, and metal frames for bedsteads	A	C
Belting, cotton (including belting made with cotton duck, impregnated with balata or with rubber) ...	A	C
Bins, iron or steel ...	A	C
Buckets, iron or steel ...	A	C
Camp equipment, military articles of, not otherwise prohibited ...	B	C
Carbons suitable for searchlights ...	A	C
Cerium and its alloys (except ferro-cerium) ...	A	C
Cinematograph films ...	A	B
Cotton belting, see Belting.		
Cotton canvas, duck or sailcloth, weighing more than 25 oz. per square yard ...	A	C
Cotton pulp ...	A	C
Cotton shoddy ...	A	C
Cotton wadding, and articles containing cotton wadding ...	A	C
Crucibles, plumbago ...	B	C
Curry combs ...	A	C
Electrodes, carbon, for electric furnaces	A	C
Ferro-chrome ...	B	C
Ferro-molybdenum ...	A	C
Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay, including firebricks ...	A	C
Forges, portable ...	B	C
Fuses ...	A	C
Gramophone and other sound records, including perforated music rolls ...	A	C
Graphite, and mixtures containing graphite ...	B	C
Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of the following:—		
Harness and saddlery-making machines and their component parts ...	A	C
Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine ...	A	C
Needles for harness and saddlery-making machines ...	A	C

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER—concl'd.

Heading.	From list.	To list.
Hollow-ware, wrought, made wholly or partly from iron and steel sheet or plate, the following:—		
Bottles, empty; braziers, cans, measures, scoops, pails, pans, riddles, skips, troughs and trunks; cisterns and tanks; domestic utensils; fountains; hods; hoppers, seed ...	A	C
Horse, mule and pony shoes ...	B	C
Kola seeds (or kola nuts) ...	A	C
Lanterns suitable for camp use ...	B	C
Linoleum ...	A	C
Magnetos and component parts thereof ...	A	B
Matchets ...	A	C
Mercury, compounds of mercury, and mixtures and preparations containing mercury or its compounds ...	A	C
Mica waste, mica powder, micanite and articles made from and insulating materials containing mica in any form ...	B	C
Nozzles, metal, having an orifice less than one and one-half inches in diameter ...	B	C
Ovens, suitable for camp use ...	B	C
Photographic materials, sensitised, of all kinds, whether exposed or not ...	A	C
Pickaxes ...	A	C
Raffia ...	A	C
Shovels ...	A	C
Signalling lamps and their component parts ...	B	C
Sparking plugs ...	A	B
Surgical bandages and dressings ...	A	B
Tantalum, alloys of tantalum, and ores containing tantalum ...	A	C
Tarpaulins ...	A	C
Tools,* small, the following:—		
Adzes; augers; awls; bars, boring, jumping and pinching; chisels; choppers; cleavers; cramps; crowbars; drilling posts; gimlets; gonges; knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers', glaziers', saddlers', and painters'; pencils, carpenters' picks, rules, carpenters' and smiths'; saws, hand, cross-cut frame and pit; scrapers, mud, road and similar scrapers; screwdrivers, shaves and snips, tinman's; spanners; spirit-levels; squares, carpenters', fitters', smiths'; trowels; wedges, wood-splitting; wrenches (except pipe wrenches) ...	A	C
*All other such tools named in the existing prohibition remain prohibited as List A.		
Tubs, washing, iron or steel ...	A	C
Umbrella ribs, tubes and tube frames ...	A	C
Waggon covers ...	A	C
Watches and watch movements ...	B	C
Waxed paper ...	B	C
Wire, card ...	A	C
Wire, heald ...	A	C
Whalebone meal ...	A	C
Zirconium and its alloys ...	A	C
Zirconium minerals ...	B	C
<i>Chemicals.</i>		
Acetate of lime ...	A	C
Mantles, incandescent ...	A	C

HEADINGS REQUIRING ALTERATION.

DELETE.

- (A) Aerated and Mineral Waters.
- (A) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium or of its alloys.
- (A) Bicycles and their component parts, except tyres.
- (A) Boots and shoes with soles or uppers of leather.
- (A) Brooms and brushes.
- (A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds and their component parts and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges.
- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives.
- (A) Copper manufactures the following:—
All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper and its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article and does not exceed 56 lb.

SUBSTITUTE.

- (A) Aerated and Mineral Waters except unsweetened mineral waters.
- (C) Unsweetened mineral waters.
- (A) Aluminium and alloys of aluminium.
- (C) Manufactures of aluminium or of its alloys.
- (A) Bicycles, component parts of, except tyres.
- (C) Bicycles, complete, and bicycle tyres.
- (A) Boots and shoes (children's), with soles or uppers of leather.
- (C) Boots and shoes (except children's) with soles or uppers of leather.
- (A) Tooth brushes.
- (C) Brooms and brushes, except tooth brushes.
- (A) Cartridges and charges of all kinds and their component parts.
- (C) Tools, appurtenances, etc.
- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha) suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives.
- (C) Solvent naphtha.
- (A) Copper or its alloys, all articles wholly or partly manufactured of except the following (which are on List C):—
Armlets, armbands, bedsteads and parts, belts, braces, buttons, calendars, cameras, candlesticks, clocks, and clock movements, collar studs, coffin-furniture, dating stamps, dog collars, domestic balances, and spring balances, drawing pins, drawing instruments, electric lamps, electro-plate ware, fancy goods with metal mounts and fittings, fire-irons, fishing tackle, fountain pens, fountain pen clips, garters, golf clubs, gramophones and gramophone parts, gauges, steam and water, hatpins, hair slides, harness and saddlery fittings, ink-stands, lamps, letter

HEADINGS REQUIRING ALTERATION—*contd.*

DELETE.

SUBSTITUTE.

clips, letter balances, letter files, locks and lock furniture, military badges, manicure sets, mathematical instruments, measuring tapes and rules, musical instruments and parts thereof, nozzles, padlocks, pencil holders, pencil cases, penholders, pen nibs, photograph accessories, pipes and smokers' sundries, pocket electric lamps, pocket knives, safety razors and parts, spectacle and eyeglass frames, suspenders, thimbles, tie-clips, toys, games and athletic goods, umbrella and umbrella furniture, valves, walking sticks, whistles.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (A) Cork and cork dust and articles manufactured therefrom, not otherwise prohibited. | (A) Cork and cork dust.
(C) Articles manufactured of cork and cork dust not otherwise prohibited. |
| (B) Equipment, military, not otherwise prohibited. | (B) Badges, military.
(B) Buttons, military, made of metal.
(C) Equipment, military, not otherwise prohibited. |
| (A) Firearms and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith. | (A) Firearms and their component parts.
(C) Tools, appurtenances, etc. |
| (A) Glue, osseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fishglue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine. | (A) Glue, osseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fishglue, finings and other kinds of gelatine.
(C) Isinglass (not including gelatine). |
| (A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise prohibited, fish bladders and fish skins. | (A) Gluestock of all kinds, fish bladders.
(C) Fish skins. |
| (B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations. | (B) Hair, all manufactures, to all destinations, and except the following, which are on List C:—
Bedding, belting, carpets and carpet rugs, hats. |
| (A) Horns, animal, and articles manufactured therefrom in which the total weight of horn exceeds 50 per cent. of the total weight of the article. | (A) Ox and cow horn.
(A) Horn, buttons and combs manufactured of.
(C) Horn, manufactures of, not otherwise prohibited. |
| (A) Ivory, vegetable and manufactures thereof. | (A) Ivory, vegetable, and buttons manufactured thereof.
(C) Ivory, vegetable, manufactures of, not otherwise prohibited. |
| (A) Leather. | (A) Leather except chamois, skivers and seal.
(C) Chamois leather, skivers, seal leather. |

HEADINGS REQUIRING ALTERATION—*contd.*

DELETE.	SUBSTITUTE.
(A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes.	(A) Machinery, agricultural or farming and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes except the following (which are on List C):— Hoes; hooks, bill, brushing and reaping and similar hooks; matchets; mattocks; picks and pickaxes; planting bars; pruning saws and knives; shears, sickles; scythes.
(A) Needles, hosiery machine (latch and bearded).	(A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch. (C) Needles, hosiery machine, bearded.
(A) Nickel, its ores, alloys and manufactures (except nickel-plated goods not otherwise prohibited).	(A) Nickel, its ores and alloys. (C) Manufactures of nickel and its alloys.
(A) Paraffin wax, and mixtures and preparations thereof containing 20 per cent. and upwards of paraffin wax, but not including wax paper.	(A) Paraffin wax. (C) Mixtures and preparations of paraffin wax.
(A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing them.	(A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc), and except the following, which are on List C:—Gum ammoniacum, gum Caramania (hog gum), gum galbanum, gum gamboge, guaiacum resin, Indian gum (gum ghati), jalap resin, kaladana resin, gum olibanum, podophyllum resin, Indian podophyllum resin, gum sagapenum, gum Thus, and articles containing resins, etc.
(A) Salt.	(B) Salt other than rock salt. (C) Rock salt.
(B) Silk manufactures the following:— Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed . . . and all made up articles not otherwise prohibited.	(B) Silk bolting cloth. (C) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (except silk bolting cloth) . . . and made-up articles not otherwise prohibited.
(A) Silver bullion, specie and coin and articles wholly or mainly manufactured of silver.	(A) Silver bullion, specie and coin. (C) Articles wholly or mainly manufactured of silver.
(A) Spices and mixtures thereof not otherwise specifically prohibited.	(A) Spices, the following:— (B) Black pepper, white pepper, cloves, ginger. (C) Spices not otherwise prohibited and mixtures containing spices.
(A) Terneplates and receptacles from terneplates.	(A) Terneplates. (C) Receptacles made from terneplates.

HEADINGS REQUIRING ALTERATION—*concl'd.*

DELETE.	SUBSTITUTE.
(A) Tinplates and receptacles made wholly or partly therefrom (not otherwise specifically prohibited), the following:— Receptacles, empty. Bottles, cans, measures, pots, pans, tins and bowls, empty. Lamps. Bakery, dairy and domestic utensils. Gas meters and component parts thereof.	(A) Tinplates. (A) Gas meters and component parts thereof. (C) Receptacles made from tinplates not otherwise prohibited.
(A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured.	(A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured (except cigars and snuffs). (C) Cigars and snuffs.
(A) Typewriters and parts thereof.	(A) Typewriters. (C) Parts of typewriters.
(B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or not), together with articles and materials especially adapted for use in the manufacture or repair of tyres.	(B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for motor cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or not), together with . . . repair of tyres. (C) Tyres for cycles other than motor cycles.
(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations.	(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations and except the following which are on List C:— Bedding, carpets and carpet rugs, hats and caps, ready-made wearing apparel.

B.—IMPORT PROHIBITIONS.

A General Licence has been issued to permit of the import of any quantity of the following articles. The licence will be valid for three months.

[The General Licence above referred to does not for the present relieve importers from the necessity for procuring a "permit to purchase" if the goods are imported from the United States. A further intimation in regard to this requirement will be made as soon as possible.]

Fruit, canned, bottled and preserved.
Soap.

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Heading.	From List.	To List.
Anvils	A	C
Barographs suitable for aircraft	A	B
Binoculars and their component parts	A	C
Bobbins and their component parts	A	C
Compasses (other than ships' compasses) and their component parts	A	C
Cotton, wool and articles containing cotton wool	B	C
Dental instruments, appliances and materials (including dental chairs, artificial teeth and dental fittings manufactured mainly from gold)	A	C

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER—concl'd.

Heading.	From List.	To List.
Electric lamps ...	B	C
Field glasses and their component parts ...	A	C
Grindstones ...	A	C
Insulating materials, the following : Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk and tape ...	A	B
Shuttles and their component parts ...	A	C
Surgical bandages and dressings ...	B	C
Surgical instruments ...	A	C
Theodolites and their component parts ...	A	C

Chemicals.

Acriflavine, proflavine, and other acridine derivatives, having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparations containing any of those substances ...	A	C
Amidol and mixtures containing amidol ...	B	C
Amidopyrine ...	B	C
Antipyrine (phenazone) and its preparations ...	A	C
Belladonna and its preparations ...	B	C
Belladonna alkaloids and their salts and preparations ...	B	C
Caffeine and its salts ...	B	C
Cascarilla bark ...	A	B
Citrate of iron and ammonium ...	A	C
Citric acid ...	B	C
Colocynth ...	A	B
Diethylbarbituric acid (veronal, and veronal sodium) ...	B	C
Emetin and its salts ...	B	C
Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate ...	B	C
Iron, reduced ...	A	C
Lycopodium ...	A	C
Metol and mixtures containing metol ...	A	C
Neo-Salvarsan ...	A	C
Phenacetin and its preparations ...	B	C
Pyrogalllic acid, and mixtures containing pyrogalllic acid ...	A	B
Salipyrine ...	B	C
Salvarsan ...	A	C
Senna leaves and pods ...	A	B
Strophanthus seeds ...	A	B
Tannic Acid ...	A	C
Thymol and its preparations ...	B	C

HEADINGS ALTERED.

DELETE.

(A) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof.

(A) Platinum, alloys of platinum and manufactures containing platinum.

SUBSTITUTE.

(A) Carborundum, alundum, crystolon and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof.

(C) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof (except such as are prohibited as parts of shoe-making machines).

(A) Platinum, alloys of platinum and manufactures containing platinum except artificial teeth (which are on list C).

HEADINGS ALTERED—*concl'd.*

DELETE.	SUBSTITUTE.
(A) Steel containing tungsten or molybdenum, and any tools or other articles made from such steel.	(A) Steel containing tungsten or molybdenum.
	(C) Tools or other articles made from steel containing tungsten or molybdenum.
(A) Steel and steel articles containing chrome, cobalt, nickel or vanadium.	(A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel or vanadium.
	(C) Steel articles containing chrome, cobalt, nickel or vanadium.
(A) Thermometers	(A) Thermometers, clinical.
	(C) Thermometers not otherwise prohibited.
(A) Wire rods and wire of iron or steel and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire.	(A) Wire rods and wire of iron or steel.
	(A) Wire cloth (iron or steel).
	(A) Wire netting (iron or steel).
	(A) Wire rope (iron or steel).
	(A) Nails manufactured from iron or steel wire.
	(A) Screws manufactured from iron or steel wire.
	(C) Manufactures of wire and wire rods not otherwise prohibited.

OTHER EXPORT RELAXATIONS.

In addition to the foregoing amendments an open General License will be issued by the War Trade Department on the 6th December which will permit of the export of flax and linen and hemp piece-goods and make-up articles of flax and linen not otherwise prohibited to all destinations outside the area defined in Section C of the prohibited list.

B.—IMPORT PROHIBITIONS.

A General License will be issued on the 6th December to permit of the import of any quantity of the following articles. The license will be valid until 1st March 1919.

This General License will not for the present relieve importers from the necessity for procuring a "permit to purchase" if the goods are imported from the United States. A further intimation in regard to this requirement will be made as soon as possible.

Mats and Matting.

Plaiting of all descriptions including plaiting of straw.

No. 72-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the schedule attached to the Notification in this Department No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended:—

(i) *Delete* the following:—

- (A) Medical stores and equipment of every description, including drugs not otherwise specified.
- (A) Surgical stores of every description.

(ii) *Add* the following as new items:—

- (A) Emetine and its salts.
- (A) Gentian and its preparations.
- (A) Ipecacuanha root.
- (A) Neo-salvarsan.
- (A) Novocain.
- (A) Salvarsan.
- (A) Trional.

SALT.

The 4th January 1919.

No. 59-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended :—

Delete the following entries :—

(A) Saltpetre,

(A) Saltpetre, manurial mixtures containing.

And under the head "Chemicals, the following" :—

(A) Potassium bicarbonate and carbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate and carbonate.

A. H. LEY,

Offy. Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th January 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Delhi, the 11th January 1919.

No. 327-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 724-D., dated the 14th December 1918. viz:—

Alterations.

Ah Lee Koh (Yan See Tai Lee Kee) Nakon Lampang
should read

Ah Lee Koh (Yan See Tai Lee Kee), Lampang.

Gian Singh Nandsing, Bangkok

should read

Gian Singh Nandsingh, Bangkok.

Gulamhusein Abdoolkader (Kader, G. A.), Bangkok

should read

Gulamhusein Abdul Kader (Kader, G. A.), Bangkok.

Jewaji Raja and Sons (M. Moosbhoy) (M. Moosbhoy Raja), Bangkok

should read

Jewaji Raja and Sons (M. Moosbhoy or M. Moosbhoy Raja), Bangkok.

Kader, G. A. (Gulamhusein Abdool Kader), Bangkok

should read

Kader, G. A. (Gulamhusein Abdul Kader), Bangkok.

Katoo Dee Book, Renong

should read

Katoo Deebook, Renong.

Rongpim Nangsu Pim Thai Mai, Bangkok

should read

Rong Pim Nangsu Pim Thai Mai, Bangkok.

See Kak Dispensary (Dr. Adamsen), Bangkok

should read

Seekak Dispensary (Dr. Adamsen), Bangkok.

Thakur Singh Ladha Singh, Bangkok
should read

Thakur Singh Ladha Singh, Bangkok.

Tia Peng Ngee (Peng Hak Chieng), Bangkok
should read

Tia Peng Ngee (Peng Hak Chiang), Bangkok.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 11th January 1919.

No. 223-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended :—

Delete the entry :—

(B) Jute, manufactured, not otherwise specified.

Add as a new entry :—

(A) Jute nitrate bags.

No. 280-D.—The following extract from the Board of Trade Journal, dated the 5th December 1918, is published for general information :—

GOVERNMENT NOTICE AFFECTING TRADE.

EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION

Relaxation of export and import prohibitions.

The Board of Trade announce that the following relaxation of the existing prohibitions of export and import will be brought into force as from Friday, 13th December. Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the "Journal."

A.—EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all destinations, and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.*

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by these modifications.

[NOTE.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October 1918, *all goods*, whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter and accompanied personal effects), are prohibited on List C.]

*All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

IRON AND STEEL WIRE TO REMAIN ON LIST A.

It has recently been decided that it is necessary to retain on List A all iron and steel wire. The removal of card wire and heald wire to List C, announced on page 657 of the "Board of Trade Journal" of 21st November, must therefore be cancelled, and these goods must be regarded as on List A until further notice.

HEADINGS TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Heading.	From	To
Aeroplane dope	A	C
Aluminium and alloys of Aluminium	A	B
Aluminium powder	A	B
Antimony and alloys of Antimony	A	B
Antimony, sulphides and oxides of, and mixtures containing sulphides and oxides of antimony	A	B

HEADINGS TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER—concl'd.

Heading.	From	To
Bolts, iron or steel	A	C
Ferro-manganese	A	B
Ferro-silicon	A	B
Galvanised sheets, corrugated or flat ...	A	C
Ivory, vegetable, and manufactures thereof ...	A	C
Nickel, its ores and alloys	A	B
Nickel, nitrate	B	C
Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium-sulphate, which is prohibited to all destinations), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel ...	B	C
Nuts, iron or steel	A	C
Oakum	A	B
Rivets, iron or steel	A	C
Screws manufactured from iron or steel wire ...	A	C
Silicon manganese	A	B
Thorium and its alloys	A	B
Turnbuckles suitable for aeroplanes ...	A	C
Wire cloth, iron or steel	A	C

HEADINGS ALTERED.

Delete.	Substitute.
(A) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos.	(A) Asbestos, raw, crude, and opened fibre. (C) Articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos.
Boots and shoes, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following :—	
(A) Lasts.	(B) Wooden lasts. (C) Iron lasts.
(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds and their component parts.	(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds and their component parts except detonators. (C) Detonators.
(A) Copper manufactures, the following :— All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys, except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article, and does not exceed 56 lb.	Copper manufactures, the following :— (A) Wire manufactured of copper or its alloys. (B) Bars, circles, plates, rods, sheets, strip, tubes, manufactured of copper or its alloys. (C) Copper manufactures not otherwise prohibited.
(A) Fishing gear, including fish hooks, but not including other tackle for fishing by rod and line.	(A) Fishing gear, not including tackle for fishing by rod and line. (C) Fishing tackle (including fish hooks) for fishing by rod and line.
(A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils not otherwise specifically prohibited.	(A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, except indiarubber substitute and oil varnish. (C) Indiarubber substitute. (C) Oil varnish.

HEADINGS ALTERED—*contd.*

Delete.	Substitute.
(A) Phosphorous compounds.	(A) Phosphorous compounds, except phosphorous sesquisulphide and triphenyl phosphate. (C) Phosphorous sesquisulphide. (C) Triphenyl phosphate.
(B) Rubber, gutta-percha, or balata, goods made wholly or partly of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.	(B) Rubber gloves, surgical. (C) Rubber manufactures not otherwise specifically prohibited.
(A) Steel plates and sheets.	(A) Steel plates and sheets, except black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick. (C) Black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick.
(A) Tools, small, the following : Adzes, augers, bars (boring, jumping and pinching), boring cutters, braces and bits, chisels, choppers, chucks, cleavers, cramps, crowbars, drilling posts, files (other than shoemakers' seat files), forks (stone, roadmaking, and coke), gimlets, gouges, hacksaws, and their component parts, hammers (hand varieties), knives (carpenters', coopers', farriers', glaziers', and painters'), lathe tools, levels (spirit), measuring tools, milling cutters, pincers, pipe cutters, planes (wood and iron), rail-benders or jimcrows, reamers, road-scrapers, saws, (cross-cut, frame and pit), saws (hand), screwdrivers or turnscrews, screwing tackle, shaves (coopers'), shears and snips (tinman's), slitting saws, spanners, spokeshaves, squares (carpenters', fitters' and smiths'), thread milling hops, tongs (farriers'), twist, drills, wedges (wood-splitting), wrenches.	(A) Braces and Bits. (A) Forks (stone, road-making and coke). (A) Hammers (hand varieties). (A) Pincers. (A) Pipe-wrenches. (A) Planes (wood and iron), excluding plane-irons. (A) Spokeshaves.
(A) Wire, barbed, and galvanised wire and implements for cutting or fixing such wire.	(A) Wire, barbed. (A) Wire, galvanised. (A) Nippers. (A) Pliers. (C) Implements for cutting or fixing barbed or galvanised wire, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
(B) Blankets manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair.	
(B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair.	
(B) Rugs, horse.	
Wool and woollen goods :—	
(A) Saddle felt.	
(A) Saddle serge.	

HEADINGS ALTERED—*concl'd.*

Delete.	Substitute.
(A) Woollen collar check.	
(B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations.	(C) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations.	(C) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.

NEW PROHIBITION

TEXTILE MACHINERY TO BE PLACED ON LIST A.

With regard to this prohibition on Textile Machinery, it is to be noted that a separate prohibition under this heading is consequent on the removal of the prohibition on manufactures containing copper from the A to the C List (see above). Textile Machinery, the export of which to all countries has hitherto been regarded as prohibited by virtue of prohibitions upon certain of its component parts, has now to be mentioned specifically on the prohibition list.

No. 315-D—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the preamble to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended:—

Before the words "France and French possessions" insert the words "Belgium, Greece, Spain, Morocco."

No. 345-D—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended:—

Delete the following entry—

Lacs of all kinds including shellac, gum lac, seed lac, stick lac, but not lac dye.

No. 282-D.—Corrigendum.—In the preamble to the Notification in this Department No. 76-D., dated the 4th January 1919, for "(III of 1916)" read "(XI of 1916)."

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENT.

The 11th January 1919.

No. 196-D.—Mr. F. J. G. Geary, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for three months in combination with furlough for one month, with effect from the 10th January 1919, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of the leave.

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENT.

The 11th January 1919.

No. 111.—Mr. R. R. Simpson, Inspector of Mines in India, No. 1 Circle, was granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 10th November 1918.

A. H. LEY,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifloations by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th January 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

Delhi, the 11th January 1919.

NO. 287-D.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 2nd December 1918, and order in Council, dated the 6th December 1918, on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom are published for general information:—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1,
2nd December 1918.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 28th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917, the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 26th February 1918, the 8th March 1918, the 12th April 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June 1918, the 2nd July 1918, the 30th July 1918, the 6th August 1918, the 27th August 1918, the 1st October 1918, the 15th October 1918, and the 19th November 1918, further amended by Notices appearing in the "*Board of Trade Journal*", to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz.:—

Goods marked (A) to All Destinations;

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates;

List C.—By order of Council, dated the 1st October 1918, All Goods [other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners] are prohibited from export to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries. [As regards (1) it should be noted that certain forms of printed matter are prohibited under the prohibition on (B) Paper, etc., page 15.]

NOTE.—Goods removed from "A" or "B" automatically come under List C.

• Orders of Council and notices issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "*Board of Trade Journal*", which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office:—

London: Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2;

Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent;

Manchester: 37, Peter Street;

Edinburgh: 23, Forth Street;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.

The attention of exporters is drawn to the fact that various articles marked B may, in view of the percentage of copper contained in them, be subject to the Copper Prohibition (List A). (See "Copper.")

Application must therefore be made to the War Trade Department for licences to export goods which fall within the aforementioned copper prohibition on account of the quantity of copper contained therein. Such applications should always indicate clearly the actual quantity of copper and/or copper alloys the goods contain.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 2nd December 1918.

- A
- Abrasives, artificial, see Carborundum.
- (B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
- (A) Acetanilide, 11-6-18.
- (A) Acetates, all metallic.
- (A) Acetic acid.
- (A) Acetic anhydride, 19-2-17.
- (A) Aceto-celluloses.
- (A) Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and its preparations.
- (B) Aconite root, 11-6-18, 19-11-18.
- Adzes, see Handles.
- (A) Aerated and Mineral Waters except unsweetened mineral waters, 1-5-17.
- (A) Aeroplane dope.
- (A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
- Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
- (A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
- Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
- Ajowan seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Albumen, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- Ale, see Beer.
- Alkaline bromides, see Bromine.
- Alkaline tartrates, see Tartaric Acid.
- (B) Aloes, 30-3-17, 12-4-18, 9-11-18.
- Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Aluminium and alloys of aluminium, 18-10-17.
- (A) Aluminium nitrate.
- (A) Aluminium powder.
- Alundum, see Carborundum.
- (A) Ambergris, 8-2-18.
- (A) American cotton ties, varnished or blacked, 28-7-16.
- (A) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts, 19-1-17, 22-1-18, 6-8-18.
- (A) Amyl acetate and other amyl esters, 15-1-17.
- (A) Anchors, 30-3-17.
- (A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
- Animal fats, see Fats.
- Animal hair, see Hair.
- Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
- Animal oils, see Oils.
- Animal waxes, see Waxes.
- (A) Animals, living, for food, 12-12-16.
- (A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war, 8-1-15.
- (A) Antimony and alloys of antimony, 15-10-18.
- (A) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of, and mixtures containing sulphides and oxides of antimony, 11-6-18.
- (A) Anti-tetanus serum.
- Apartites, see Phosphate Rock.
- (B) Araroba or Goa powder, 27-11-17, 11-6-18, 19-11-18.
- (A) Areca or betel nuts, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Arecoline, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
- (A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
- (A) Arrowroot.
- (A) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos, 27-11-17.
- Aspirin, see Acetylsalicylic Acid.
- (A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Asphalt, coal tar, 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.
- Awls, handles for, see Handles.
- (A) Axes 10-5-17, 27-11-17, see also Handles.
- B
- (B) Badges, military.
- (A) Baggings, old.
- (A) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Baking powder, 12-3-17.
- Balata, see Rubber.
- Ball bearings, see Bearings.
- (A) Balsam of tolu, 19-11-17.
- (A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meal and banana flour, 22-6-17.
- Banknotes, see Notes.
- Barbed wire, see Wire.
- (B) Barium peroxide, 30-3-17.
- (A) Barium sulphate and mixtures containing barium sulphate, 11-6-18, 6-8-18.
- Bark, see Cascarella, Cinchona, Witch Hazel.
- (A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
- (B) Barographs suitable for aircraft.
- (A) Barometers and their component parts, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be

- shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
- (A) Basic slag, 23-10-16.
- (B) Baudrache skin.
- (B) Bauxite.
- (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
- (A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, 12-12-16, 27-11-17.
- (A) Bean flour and meal.
- (A) Bearings, ball and roller and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings, 15-8-16.
- (A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.
- (A) Beeswax, 28-8-17.
- Beet seed, see Seeds.
- Belaying pins, see Ships' rigging.
- Belt fasteners, see Castings.
- Belting, see Rubber, etc.
- (A) Benzoic acid (synthetic) and benzoates, 12-4-18.
- (A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations.
- Betel nuts, see Areca.
- (A) Bicycles, component parts of, except tyres, 14-8-17, 15-10-18.
- (A) Binder twine, 23-10-16, 12-3-17.
- (A) Binnacles, 30-3-17.
- Biscuit meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Biscuits.
- (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen, 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Bladders, 19-2-17, see also Fish Bladders.
- (B) Blankets manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair, 8-3-18.
- Blocks, wood and iron rigging, see Ships' rigging.
- (A) Boats and craft, 10-5-17, 18-12-17.
- (A) Boilers, including portable boilers and their component parts, 25-5-16, 14-5-18.
- (A) Boiler tubes.
- (A) Bolts iron or steel, 13-7-17.
- Bolts, see also Ships' rigging.
- Bone ash, see Bones.
- (A) Bone black, 15-1-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Whalebone).
- (A) Boots and shoes (children's), with soles or uppers of leather, 8-7-16, 30-3-17.
- Boots and shoes materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following, 8-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17, 1-5-17, 22-6-17, 13-7-17.
- (A) Boot and shoe grindery, including clog nails.
- (A) Cutters, 2-7-18.
- (A) Drivers, 2-7-18.
- (A) Eyelets, 2-7-18.
- (A) Groovers, 2-7-18.
- (A) Hooks, 2-7-18.
- (A) Lasts, 14-8-17.
- (A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts, 14-8-17.
- (A) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine, 14-8-17.
- Boring cutters, see Tools.
- (A) Bottles metal, such as can be used for containing mercury, 1-5-17.
- Braces and bits, see Tools.
- Braid, see Silk.
- Bran, see Offals of Corn.
- Brass, see Copper.
- (A) Bread.
- Brewers' grains, see Grains.
- Bricks, see Magnesite, Silica.
- (A) Bristles, 26-6-16, 8-3-18, 2-7-18.
- Broccoli seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Bromine and alkaline bromides, 12-4-18.
- Bronze, see Copper.
- (A) Brushes, Tooth, 19-11-18.
- Brussels sprouts seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Buchu leaves, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- Buckles, see Castings.
- (A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.
- Buffalo hides, see Hides.
- Builders' ironmongery, see Castings.
- Bullion, see silver.
- (A) Burettes and their component parts, 15-10-18.
- (A) Butter.
- (B) Buttons, military, made of metal.
- Buttons, see Horn, Ivory.
- C
- Cabbage seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Cables, chain.
- (B) Cables, insulated.
- Cables, see also Copper manufactures.
- (B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore, 15-8-16.
- (A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following :—
- Biscuit meal,
- Calf meal,
- Cocoanut and poonac cake,
- Compound cakes and meal,
- Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal,
- Fish meal and concentrated fish,
- Gluten meal or gluten feed,
- Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal,
- Hemp seed cake and meal,
- Husk meal,
- Linseed cake and meal,
- Locust bean meal,
- Maize germ meal,
- Maize meal and flour.
- Meat meal,
- Palm nut cake and meal,
- Poppy seed cake and meal,
- Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal,
- Sesame seed cake and meal,
- Soya bean cake and meal,
- Sunflower seed cake and meal,
- Whale cake.
- Whale meal.
- (A) Cakes.
- (B) Calabar beans, 27-11-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- (A) Calcium carbide, 12-3-17.
- Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Calfskins.
- (A) Calumba root, 11-6-18.
- (A) Calves' stomachs, 25-5-16.
- Cambrics, see Cotton.
- Camp kettles, see Kettles.

- (B) Camphor, 1-5-17.
- (A) Candles, 1-5-17, 8-2-18.
- Cannabis Indica, see Indian hemp.
- (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
- (A) Cantharides, 12-4-18.
- (A) Canvas cuttings.
- Caoutchouc, see Rubber, also Gums.
- (A) Capsicum, including oleo-resin of Capsicum, 2-7-18.

- (A) Caramel, liquid or solid, 1-5-17.
- (A) Carbon, coke oven, 6-8-18.
- (B) Carbon disulphide, 19-11-18.
- (A) Carbon, gas, 19-2-17.
- (A) Carbon, pitch, 6-8-18.
- Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.
- (A) Carborundum, alundum, crystolon and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof, 7-6-16, 17-11-16, 11-6-18.
- (A) Card clothing, 1-5-17, 10-5-17.
- Card pins, see Steel.
- Cardboard, see Paper.
- Carnauba wax, see Wax.
- Carrot seed, see Seeds.

- (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
- Carriages, see Railway.

- (A) Cartridges and charges of all kinds, and their component parts, 8-2-18.
- (A) Casein and preparations thereof, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.

- (A) Cascara Sagrada and its preparations, 30-3-17, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.

- (B) Cascarilla bark, 12-4-18.

- (A) Casings, 19-2-17.
- Casks, see Barrels.

- (A) Cassava powder.

- (A) Cassia pods and pulp, 15-10-18.

- (A) Castings, malleable, hematite iron, the following, 12-3-17, 14-8-17 :—

Belt fasteners.
Buckles.
Builders' ironmongery.
Chain fittings.
Coat and hat hangers.
Conduit fittings.
Furniture fittings.
Hinges.
Horse clippers.
Lamp fittings.
Pipe flanges.
Spurs.
Stove fittings.
Tramway fittings.

Castings, see Armour Plates and Ship-building material.

Cast iron guttering, etc., see Guttering.

Cast iron pipes, see Pipes.

- (B) Catechu, 11-6-18, 19-11-18.

Cattle foods, see Cakes and Meals.

Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.

Cattle hides, see Hides.

Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.

Caustic potash, see Potash.

Caustic magnesite, see Magnesite.

Cedar-wood, oil of, see Oils.

Celery seed, see Seeds.

- (A) Celluloid.

- (A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.

- (A) Cement for building and engineering purposes, 14-5-18.

- (A) Cereals, prepared food, derived wholly or partly from.

Chain cables, see Cables.

Chain fittings, see Castings.

Chains, rigging, see Ships' rigging.

Charges, see Cartridges.

- (A) Cheese.

- (A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.

Chicory seed, see Seeds.

- (A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.

- (B) Chiretta, 15-10-18, 19-11-18.

Chisels, see Handles.

- (A) Chloral, and its compounds and preparations, 10-5-17, 12-4-18.

- (B) Chlorates, metallic, other than potassium chlorate, 19-11-18.

- (A) Chlorate, potassium, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate 19-11-18.

- (B) Chrome ore.

- (B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.

- (B) Chromium acetate, 19-11-18.

- (B) Chromium chlorate, 19-11-18.

- (B) Chromium nitrate, 19-11-18.

- (A) Chronometers and their component parts, 23-10-16, 15-10-18.

- (B) Crysarobin, 27-11-17, 11-6-18, 19-11-18.

Chucks, see Tools.

Cigarette paper, see Paper.

- (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.

- (B) Cinematograph films, 19-11-18.

Cleats, see Ships' rigging.

Clog nails, see Boots and Shoes.

Clothing, see Card, Uniform, Wool, Silk.

Cloth, see Cotton, Insulating materials, Jute, Wool, etc.

Clover seed, see Seeds.

Cloves, see spices.

- (A) Coal, except coal, allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-17.

Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.

- (B) Coal tar pitch, 15-10-18.

- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha), suitable for use in the manufactures of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16.

Coat and hat hangers, see Castings.

- (B) Cobalt, cobalt ore, and alloys of cobalt.

- (A) Cobaltchrom and similar alloys, 12-4-18.

- (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations, 17-11-16.

- Cocoanut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
- Cocoons, see Silk.
- (A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
- (A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing Chicory, 27-11-17.
- (B) Coir yarn, 1-5-17.
- (A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
- (B) Colchicum and its preparations.
- Collar check, see Wool.
- (B) Colocynth, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- Comb pins, see Steel.
- Combs, see Horn.
- Combings, see Malt.
- (A) Compasses for ships, and component parts thereof, 30-3-17.
- Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding materials.
- (A) Condiments (except table salt) not otherwise specifically prohibited, 1-5-17, 2-7-18.
- Conduit fittings, see Castings.
- (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly of sugar, 12-3-17.
- (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper, 23-2-17.
- (A) Copper or its alloys, all articles wholly or partly manufactured of, except the following:—

Armlets; armbands; bedsteads and parts; belts; braces; buttons; calendars; cameras; candlesticks; clocks and clock movements; collar studs; coffin furniture; dating stamps; dog collars; domestic balances and spring balances; drawing pins; drawing instruments; electric lamps; electro-plate ware; fancy goods with metal mounts and fittings; fireirons; fishing tackle; fountain pens; clips; garters; golf clubs; gramophones and gramophone parts; gauges, steam and water; hatpins; hair slides; harness and saddlery fittings; inkstands; lamps; letter clips; letter balances; letter files; locks and lock furniture; military badges; manicure sets; mathematical instruments; measuring tapes and rules; musical instruments and parts thereof; nozzles; padlocks; pencil holders; pencil cases; pen holders; pen nibs; photograph accessories; pipes and smokers' sundries; pocket electric lamps; pocket knives; safety razors and parts; spectacles and eyeglass frames; suspenders; thumbles; tieclips; toys; games and athletic goods; umbrella and umbrella furniture; valves; walking sticks; whistles; and other articles in which the

total weight of copper and copper alloys does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article and does not exceed 56 lbs.

- (A) Copper ore; regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
- (A) Copper stamps for stamping woven piece goods, 28-6-16.
- (A) Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
- (A) Coppers and their component parts, 14-5-18.
- Cordage and twine, see Binder twine; Flax; Hemp manufactures; Jute cordage.
- Cordite presses, see Implements, etc.
- (A) Cork and cork dust, 22-1-18, 14-5-18.
- (B) Corks, crown, 14-5-18.
- (A) Cornflour.
- (A) Corn grits.
- Corn offals, see Offals.
- Corrugated sheets, see Galvanized sheets.
- Cotton, manufactures of, the following:—
- (A) Typewriter cloth and fine cotton cambrics, in the grey, from 40 to 50 inches wide and weighing from 1½ ounces to 4 ounces per square yard, 11-6-18.
- (A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
- (A) Cotton, raw, 12-3-17.
- (A) Cotton yarn, made from or containing Sea Island cotton, whether grown in the United States of America or the West Indies, 1-5-17, 14-5-18.
- Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Cotton ties, see American.
- (A) Cotton waste, and articles containing cotton waste.
- Graft, see Boats.
- Cream of Tartar, see Tartaric Acid.
- Cresol, see meta-cresol; para-cresol.
- (A) Crysolite, 15-8-16.
- Crystolon, see Carborundum.
- (B) Cubebs, 27-11-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- Culma, see Malt.
- (A) Culvers root, 15-10-18.
- (B) Cutch, and extracts thereof, 28-8-17, 19-11-18.
- Cutters, see Boots and Shoes, materials for; Tools, small; Wire, barbed.
- Cycle fittings, see Bicycles.
- Cycles, see Bicycles, Motor Vehicles.
- (B) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gases or liquids under pressure, 14-8-17, 19-11-18.

D

- (B) Damiana, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- (A) Dari.
- Deadeyes, see Ships' rigging.
- (A) Deer skins, 15-10-18.
- Delta metal, see Copper.
- (A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- Dhol, see Gram.
- Dies for cartridge cases, see Implements, etc.
- Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding material.

- (A) Dimethylaniline.
Distillers' grains, see Grains, etc.
- (B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
Drawings, see Maps.
- (B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing wire, 8-1-15.
Drivers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
- (A) Drums, iron or steel, other than such drums as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods, 14-5-18.
- (A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.

Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Eggs in shells.
- (A) Egg powder, 1-5-17.
- (A) Egg, yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- Electrical insulating materials, see Insulating.
- Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
- Enamel, gold, see Gold.
- Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding material.
- Engines, see Aeroplane, Railway carriages.
- Equipment, Military, see Badges, Buttons.
- Equipment web, see Web.
- (A) Ergot or rye, and the liquid extract of ergot, 10-5-17, 12-4-18, 15-10-18.
- (A) Esparto grass.
- (A) Explosives, other than industrial, 19-11-18.
- Eyelets, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
- Eyeplates, see Ships' rigging.

Faller pins, see Steel.

- (A) Farina, 19-2-17.
- Farming implements, see Machinery, agricultural.
- (A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 19-2-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 27-11-17.
- (B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair (except roofing felt and saddle felt, which see), 8-3-18.
- (A) Felt, roofing, 26-2-18.
- Felt, saddle, see Wool.
- Fennugreek seed, see Seeds.
- Ferberite, see Tungsten Ore.
- Ferro-alloys, the following:—
 - (B) Ferro-cerium.
 - (A) Ferro-manganese, 22-6-17.
 - (B) Ferro-titanium.
 - (B) Ferro-Vanadium.
 - (B) Silicon spiegel, 15-8-16.
 - (B) Spiegeleisen.

- (A) Ferro-silicon.
- Fibre, Maguey, see Hemp.
- (A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 15-8-16, 19-12-16, 1-5-17, 28-8-17, 8-2-18.
- Fibre vulcanized, see Insulating materials.
- Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten.
- Files, see Shoemakers' tools, Tools, small; Handles.
- Films, see Cinematograph, Photographic.
- Finings, see Glue.
- (A) Firearms and their component parts, 8-2-18.
- (A) Fish.
- Fish bladders, see Gluestock.
- Fish glue, see Glue.
- (A) Fish hooks, 18-10-17.
- Fish oil, see Oils.
- (A) Fishing gear, including fish hooks, but not including other tackle for fishing by rod and line, 15-10-18.
- Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meals.
- Fittings, metal, see Castings.
- (A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except made up articles of wearing apparel, 29-9-16, 28-8-17, 27-11-17, 18-12-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Flax cordage and twine, 18-12-17.
- (A) Flax, raw.
- (A) Flax shakings.
- (A) Flax tow.
- (A) Flax waste.
- Fleashes, see Pickled Grains.
- Flour, see Banana, Bean, Corn, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Potato, Rice, Rye, Sago, Tapioca, Wheat.
- Flyers, see Steel.
- Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, e.g., Beans, Cakes, Hay, Oats, etc.
- (A) Forage, green.
- Forks, see Tools, see also Handles.
- (A) Formic acid, 27-11-17.
- (A) Formic aldehyde, 12-4-18.
- Formic ether, see Ether.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17.
- (A) Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers, 12-12-16.
- Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.
- Fuel oil, see Oil.
- Furniture fittings, see Castings.
- (B) Fustic (chips and extracts), 22-1-18, 19-11-18.

- (A) Gall nuts and extracts thereof 28-8-17.
- (A) Galvanized sheets, corrugated or flat 26-7-16, 10-5-17.
- Galvanized wire, see Wire.
- (A) Gambier and extracts thereof, 28-8-17.
- (A) Game.
- Gas carbon, see Carbon.
- Gas Mantles, see Ramic.

- (A) Gas meters and component parts thereof.
Gauges for cartridges and shells, see Implements, etc.
Gelatine, see Glue.
- (B) Gelsemium root, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- (B) Gentian root, 10-5-17, 11-6-18, 19-11-18.
Gilding solution, see Gold.
Gill pins, see Steel.
Gimlots, see Handles.
- (A) Ginger crystallized or preserved, 2-2-17, 10-5-17, see also Spices.
- (A) Glass for optical instruments.
- (A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- (A) Glue, osseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fishglue, finings and other kinds of gelatine, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.
- (A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts not otherwise specifically prohibited, and fish bladders, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 14-5-18, 19-11-18.
Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
Goa powder, see Araroba.
- (A) Goat skins, 18-10-17.
- (A) Goldbeater's skin.
- (A) Gold leaf, 15-10-18.
- (A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold, 12-4-18.
Gonges, see Handles.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-12-16.
Grains, pickled, see Pickled.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grass, esparto.
Grass seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Grates and registers for heating purposes, and their component parts, 6-8-18.
- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- (A) Grindelia, 12-4-18.
Grindery, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- Ground nut, or earth nut, cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Groovers, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- (A) Guanos, 2-2-17.
- (B) Gums containing caoutchouc.
- (A) Gums not otherwise specifically prohibited, see also Resins, 1-5-17, 12-4-18.
Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Gun-metal, see Copper.
Gutta-percha, see Rubber.
- (A) Guts, 19-2-17. See also Silkworm.
- (A) Guttering, cast iron, and cast iron gutter fittings and connections, 2-7-18.
- Hackles pins, see Steel.
Hacksaws and their component parts, see Tools.
- (A) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- (B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; and except the following:—Bedding, belting, carpets and carpet rugs and hats, 8-3-18, 19-11-18.
Hair, see Blankets; Felt; Rugs.
- (B) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 12-3-17, 27-11-17, see also Tools, also Handles.
- (A) Handles and helms for grubbers, pickaxes, spades, and shovels, 12-3-17.
- (A) Handles for adzes, awls, axes, chisels, files, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking, and coke), gimlets, gouges, hammers (hand), hoes, hooks (brushing and reaping), rakes, roadscrapers, screwdrivers (or turnscrows) and scythes, 27-11-17, 14-5-18, 15-10-18.
Haricots, see Beans.
- (A) Hatchets, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
Hat hangers, see Castings.
Hawsers, see Steel.
- (A) Hay.
- (A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
Hemp and Hemp manufactures, the following:—
- (A) Hemp ropes, old.
- (A) Hemp waste.
- (A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid, 8-3-18.
See also Indian Hemp.
- Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Henbane and its preparations, 10-5-17.
- (A) Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropine) and its compounds and preparations, 11-6-18.
- (A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes, and horses.
- (A) Hides, and pelts, clippings of, 12-12-16, 14-5-18.
Hides and pelts untanned, see Gluestock, etc.
- Hinges, see Castings.
Hoe handles, see Handles.
- (A) Hominy.
- (A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey, 25-5-16, 19-2-17.
Hoofs, animals, see Gluestock.
- Hooks, see Boots and Shoes, material for; Fish; Handles.
- (A) Horn, buttons and combs, manufactured of.
Horn, see ox and cow.
Horse clippers, see Castings.
Horsehides, see Hides.
Horse rugs, see Rugs.
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Huts, wooden.
- (A) Hydrastis canadensis and hydrastine, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 12-4-18.

- (A) Hydrobromic acid, 11-6-18.
- (B) Hydrogen peroxide, 30-3-17.
- (A) Hydrometers made of glass, 15-10-18.
- (A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.

- (A) Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea, the following :—

Cordite presses ;
Dies for cartridge cases ;
Gauges for cartridges or shells ;
Incorporators ;
Lapping machines ;
Rifling machines ;
Wire-winding machines.

Implements for cutting or fixing barbed wire, see Wire.

- (A) Incandescent gas mantle rings, 18-12-17.
Incorporators, see Implements.
- (B) Indian hemp (*Cannabis indica*), 27-11-17.
- (A) Indigo, synthetic, 6-8-18.
- (A) Ingot moulds manufactured of hematite iron, 14-5-18.
Insulated cables, see Cables.
Insulated wires, see Wires.
Insulating materials, the following :—

- (B) Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk, and tape, 14-5-18.
- (B) Vulcanized fibre, 14-5-18.

- (A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar, 28-8-17.
- (B) Ipecacuanha root, 19-11-18.
- (B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding Material.
- (A) Iron and iron articles containing chrome, cobalt, molybdenum, nickel, tungsten or vanadium, 1-5-17.

Iron, 1-5-17, the following :—

- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
- (A) Fillets, blooms and slabs.
Bolts, see Bolts.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Castings, see Castings ; also Shipbuilding material.
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
Drums, see Drums.
Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings, see Castings, also Shipbuilding material.
Guttering, etc., cast, see Guttering.

- (A) Hoops and strips.
- (A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles above.
Moulds, see Ingot.
Nails, see Nails.
Nuts, see Nuts.
- (A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
- (A) Pig.
- (A) Pipes, wrought (see also Pipes, cast).
- (A) Piping, see Piping.
- (A) Plates and sheets.
- (A) Pyrites.
Radiators, see Radiators.
Rails, see Railway material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars above.
- (A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.
Springs, see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.
- (A) Tubes.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.

- (A) Iron, oxides of, and mixtures containing iron oxides, 2-7-18.
Ironmongery, builders, see Castings.
- (A) Ivory, vegetable, and buttons manufactured thereof, 10-5-17, 22-6-17.

- (B) Jaborandi leaves, 15-10-18, 9-11-18.
- (A) Jalap, 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
Jellies, see Mineral ; Rubber.
Jimmerows, see Tools, small.
- (A) Jute cordage and twine, 7-6-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute padding, 30-3-17, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute, piece goods made wholly or partly of, 28-7-16, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute rags, 15-1-17.
- (A) Jute raw and carded, 12-3-17.
- (A) Jute threads, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute twist, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute waste.
- (A) Jute webbing, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute wrappers (Surat tares) other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings, 28-6-16, 19-12-16.
- (A) Jute yarns, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.

K

- Kale seed, see Seeds.
- Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
- (B) Kettles, camp.
- Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.

L

- (A) Lacs, not including lac dye, 12-4-18.
- (A) Lactates, not otherwise prohibited, 22-6-17.
- (A) Lactic acid, 22-6-17.
Lactose, see Milk Sugar.

- Lamp fittings, see Castings.
 Lapping machines, see Implements.
- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
 Lasts, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
 Latch needles, see Needles.
 Lathe tools, see Tools, small.
- (A) Lead coated sheets, 15-8-16.
 (A) Lead ore, 18-10-17.
 (A) Lead, lead alloys, and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys 12-12-16, 30-3-17.
 (A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds, 30-3-17.
 (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18.
 (A) Leather, waste, 8-3-18.
 Leek seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Lentil flour and meal.
 (A) Lentils, 12-12-16.
 Lettuce seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Levulose, 22-6-17.
 Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
 Lime soda, see Soda.
 Linen, see Flax.
 (A) Linen rags.
 Linen thread, see Flax.
 (A) Linen waste.
 Linen yarn, see Flax.
 Linseed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Liquorice roots and juice, 22-6-17, 11-6-18.
 (A) Lobelia, 15-10-18.
 Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
 Locust bean meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Lubricants not otherwise specifically prohibited and articles and mixtures containing such lubricants, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
 Lupin seed, see Seeds.
- M
- (A) Macaroni.
 (A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
 (A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes except the following:—Hoes, hooks; bill, brushing and reaping and similar hooks; matchets; mattocks; picks and pickaxes; planting bars; pruning saws and knives; shears; sickles; scythes, 27-7-16, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, 14-8-17, 18-10-17.
 Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding material.
 Machines, shoemakers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
- (B) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.
 (A) Magnesite, caustic or lightly calcined, and dead burnt magnesite.
 (B) Magnesium chloride, and sulphate and mixtures containing magnesium chloride or sulphate.
 (A) Magnesium and its alloys.
 (B) Magnetos and component parts thereof, 10-5-17, 19-11-18.
 Magney Fibre, see Hemp.
- (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
 (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
 Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Male fern rhizome, 12-4-18.
 (A) Malt, 19-2-17.
 (A) Malt dust, malt flour culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.
 (A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
 (A) Mandioca.
 (A) Manganese peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof, 12-12-16.
 (B) Manganese and Manganese ore, Mangold seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Mannite, 22-6-17.
 Mantles, see Ramie.
 (A) Manures, compound, 2-2-17.
 (A) Manures, organic, 2-2-17.
 (B) Maps and Plans of any place within the territory of any belligerent or within the area of military operations, on a scale of four miles to one inch or on any larger scale, and reproductions on any scale by photography or otherwise of such maps or plans.
- (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.
 (A) Matches, 29-9-16, 18-12-17.
 (A) Mattresses, wire fixed on wooden frames, 14-5-18.
 Meals, see Banana; Barley; Bean; Cakes; Lentil; Oat; Pea; Rye; Sago; Wheat.
 Measuring tools, see Tools, small.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat), 19-2-17.
 (A) Meat, extract of, 19-2-17.
 Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Meta-cresol, 19-11-18.
 Metals and Ores, see specific headings, e.g., Copper, Iron, etc.
 Metal containers, see Bottles, Cylinders.
 Metal-working machinery, see Machinery.
- (A) Methylaniline.
 (B) Methyl salicylate, 10-5-17.
 (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
 Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
 (A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
 (A) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
 (A) Milk sugar (lactose), 22-6-17.
 Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
 Millboard, see paper.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
 Milling cutters, see Tools, small.
 (A) Mineral jellies, 22-6-17.
 Mineral waters, see Aerated.
 Mineral waxes, see Waxes.
 (B) Mines and their component parts.
 (A) Molasses, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing molasses, 26-7-16, 22-6-17.
 (B) Molybdenum and Molybdenite.
 Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
 (A) Motor spirit, 22-6-17.

- (A) Motor vehicles, motor bicycles, and their component parts and accessories, 14-8-17, 12-4-18.
Moulds, ingot, see Ingot.
Mungo, see Woollen Rags.
- (A) Mustard, 1-5-17, 11-6-18.
Mustard seed, see Seeds.

N

- (A) Nails manufactured from iron or steel wire.
- (A) Nails, wrought and cut, iron or steel, 11-6-18.
- (A) Nautical instruments and their component parts, 30-3-17, 2-2-18.
- (A) Needles for bootmaking machines, 10-5-17.
- (A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch, 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
- (A) Nickel, its ores, and alloys, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
- (B) Nickel nitrate, 19-11-18.
- (B) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium sulphate and nickel nitrate, which are prohibited to all destinations), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel, 22-1-18.
- (A) Nicotine and its compounds, 6-8-18.
- (A) Nightlights, 18-12-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Nitrometers, and their component parts, 15-10-18.
Noils see, Silk, Wool.
- Notes of the Bank of France, 27-8-18.
- † Notes of the United States Government and United States Bank notes, 27-8-18.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
- (A) Nuts, iron or steel, 13-7-17.
- (A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous, Saponaceous.
- (A) Nux vomica, 12-4-18, 14-5-18, 11-6-18.
- (B) Nux vomica alkaloids and their preparations, 12-4-18.

O

- (A) Oakum, 8-2-18.
- (A) Oats.
- (A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.
- (A) Ochres and mixtures containing ochres, 15-10-18.
- Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:
 - (A) Bran.
 - (A) Middlings.
 - (A) Mill dust and screenings.
 - (A) Pollard.
 - (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
 - (A) Sharps.
- Oils, various:—
 - (A) Oils, fish, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils, 1-5-17, 18-10-17, 12-4-18.
 - (A) Oil fuel except oil fuel allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped for use on board the exporting ship, 22-6-17.

- (A) Oil fuel, shale, 22-6-17.
- (A) Oil of cedarwood, 15-10-18.
- (A) Oil of peppermint, 15-10-18.
- (A) Oil of sassafras, 15-10-18.
- Oil, paraffin, see Paraffin.
- Oils, petroleum, see Petroleum
- (B) Oil, sandalwood, 18-10-17.
- (B) Oil waste.
- (A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 27-11-17.

Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk and tape, see Insulating material.

- (A) Oilstone, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds and products of all kinds, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
- Oleo-resin of capsicum, see Capsicum.
- (A) Onions.
- Onion seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
- (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
- Optical glass, see Glass.
- Ordnance, see Cannon; Carriages.
- Osiers, see Willows.
- (B) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Osseins, see Glue.
- (A) Ox and cow horn.
- (B) Oxalic acid.

P

- (A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.
- Padding, see Jute.
- Paint, gold, see Gold.
- (B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Paper, cigarette, 2-7-18.
- (B) Paper and cardboard (including strawboard, pasteboard, millboard, and wood pulp board) and manufactures of paper and cardboard, not otherwise specifically prohibited; 2-7-18.
- (A) Paper, waste.
- (A) Para-cresol, 19-11-18.
- (A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal, 22-6-17.
- (A) Paraffin, oil, 22-6-17.
- (A) Paraffin wax, 1-5-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Paraformaldehyde.
- Parsnip seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Pasteboard, see Paper.
- (A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
- (A) Pea flour and meal.
- (A) Peas, 2-2-17.

* Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

† Notes and bank notes of the United States are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in the United States.

- (A) Pegs, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes, 15-1-17.
 Pelts, see Gluestock, etc., Hides, Sheepskins.
 Pepper, see Spices.
 Peppermint, oil of, see Oils.
 (A) Periscopes, and their component parts, 10-5-17.
 (A) Petroleum fuel oil, 22-6-17.
 (A) Petroleum gas oil, 22-6-17.
 (A) Petroleum lighting oil, 22-6-17.
 (A) Petroleum spirit and articles containing petroleum spirit, 22-6-17.
 (A) Petroleum and its products not otherwise specifically prohibited; and mixtures thereof, 22-6-17.
 (A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
 (A) Phosphate rock, namely:—Apatites; Phosphates of lime and alumina, 2-2-17.
 Photographs compounds, 22-1-18, 19-11-18.
 Photographs, see Maps.
 (B) Pickled grains and fleshes, 26-7-16.
 (A) Pickles, 15-1-17.
 (A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
 Pigments containing gold, see Gold.
 (A) Pigskins, 15-10-18.
 Pincers, see Tools, small.
 Pins, see Steel.
 Pipe cutters, see Tools, small.
 Pipe flanges, see Castings.
 (A) Pipes, cast iron, and cast iron pipe fittings and connections, 26-7-16, 2-7-18.
 Pipes, see also Copper; Iron; Lead.
 (A) Piping, sheet iron or steel, for stoves or for ranges, and parts thereof, 14-5-18.
 Pistols, see Firearms.
 Planes, wood and iron, see Tools, small.
 Plans, see Maps.
 Plates, see Copper; Drawplates; Iron; Photographic; Steel; Tin Plates.
 (A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum, except artificial teeth
 (A) Platinum, salts of.
 (B) Plumbago.
 (A) Plywood, 1-5-17.
 (A) Podophyllum rhizome, 12-4-18, 14-5-18.
 Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
 Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
 Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
 (A) Potash, muriate, nitrate (saltpetre), sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances, 19-2-17.
 (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17.
 (A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate, 13-7-17.
 (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate, 22-6-17.
 Potassium chlorate, see Chlorate.
 (A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
 (A) Potassium perchlorate.
 (A) Potassium permanganate.
 (A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates, 12-3-17.
 (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.
 (A) Potato flour, 7-6-16, 19-2-17.
 (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
 (A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals.
 Preserves, see Fruit.
 Prints, see Maps.
 (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
 Pulp, see Tomato; Wood.
 (A) Pulp-board waste.
 Pyrites, see Iron.
 (B) Pyrogallie acid, and mixtures containing pyrogallie acid.
- Q**
- (B) Quassia wood, 11-6-18, 19-11-18.
 Quinine, see Cinchona.
- R**
- (A) Radiators manufactured of cast iron pipes, 2-7-18.
 (A) Radium and its compounds, 27-11-17.
 Rags, see Cotton; Jute; Linen; Wool.
 Railbenders (or Jimcrows), see Tools, small.
 (A) Railway material of iron or steel; 1-5-17, the following:—
 Rails.
 Sleepers.
 Springs.
 Wheels, axles, and tyres.
 Other railway constructional material.
 (A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.
 Rakes, handles for, see Handles.
 (B) Ramie stockings and ramie fabrics suitable for the manufacture of gas mantles.
 (A) Range finders and their component parts.
 (A) Ranges, cooking, and their component parts, 14-5-18.
 Ranges, piping for, see Piping.
 Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
 (A) Rattans, 30-3-17.
 Reamers, see Tools, small.
 Registers, see Grates.
 (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.
 (A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc and except the following):—Gum ammoniacum; gum caramania (hog gum); gum galbanum; gum gamboge; guaiacum resin; Indian gum; gum ghatti; jalap resin; Kaladana resin; gum olibanum; podophyllum resin; Indian podophyllum resin; gum

- sagapenum; gum Thus; and articles containing resins, 4-7-16, 1-5-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- (A) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
- (A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft.
- (B) Rhatany root, 27-11-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- (B) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Rhubarb (medicinal), 30-3-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
- Rifles, see Firearms.
- Rifling machines, see Implements.
- (A) Rivets, iron or steel, 13-7-17.
- Roller bearings, see Bearings.
- Roofing felt, see felt.
- Rope.
- Ropes, see Hemp.
- Rouble notes, see Notes.
- (B) Rubber (raw, waste, and reclaimed), solutions containing rubber, jellies containing rubber, and any other preparations containing rubber, and also balata, gutta-percha, and the following varieties of rubber, viz.:—Borneo, Guayule, Jelutong, Pelembang, Pontianac, and all other substances containing caoutchouc, 20-11-14.
- (B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly of not otherwise specifically prohibited, 29-9-16, 23-10-16, 19-2-17, 14-5-18, see also Tyres.
- (B) Rugs, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair, 8-3-18.
- (B) Rugs, horse.
- Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
- (B) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.
- S
- (A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin, 28-8-17.
- (B) Sacks, coal.
- Sacks, other sorts, see Bags.
- (A) Sackings, old.
- Saddle felt, see Wool.
- Saddle serge, see Wool.
- (A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
- (B) Salol and its preparations, 10-5-17.
- (B) Salt other than Rock Salt, 5-10-18, 19-11-18.
- Saltpetre, see Potash, Muriate, etc.
- (B) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes, 18-10-17.
- Sandalwood oil, see Oils.
- (A) Santonine and its preparations, 10-5-17, 12-4-18.
- Sassafras, oil of, see Oils.
- (A) Sassafras root, 12-4-18.
- (A) Sausages, 2-2-17.
- (A) Sausage skins, 19-2-17.
- (A) Scammony root, 12-4-18.
- Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
- Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
- Scrap, see Iron; Steel; Tin.
- Scythe handles, see Handles.
- Screw drivers, see Handles.
- Screwing tackle, see Tools, small.
- (A) Screws manufactured from iron or steel wire.
- Screws, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
- (A) Sealskins, fur and hair, 12-3-17, 8-2-18.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component parts, 1-5-17.
- Seeds, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, the following:—
- (A) Ajowan, 11-6-18.
- (A) Beet, 14-8-17.
- (A) Broccoli, 14-8-17.
- (A) Brussels sprouts, 14-8-17.
- (A) Cabbage, 14-8-17.
- (A) Carrot.
- (A) Cauliflower.
- (A) Celery, 14-8-17.
- (A) Chicory, 14-8-17.
- (A) Clover, 14-8-17.
- (A) Fenugreek, 22-6-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Grass, 14-8-17.
- (A) Kale, 14-8-17.
- (A) Kohl rabi.
- (A) Leek, 14-8-17.
- (A) Lettuce, 14-8-17.
- (A) Lupin, 12-12-16.
- (A) Mangold.
- (A) Mustard, 23-2-17.
- (A) Onion.
- (A) Parsnip.
- (A) Shallot, 14-8-17.
- (A) Spinach, 14-8-17.
- (A) Strophanthus, 12-4-18.
- (A) Swede.
- (A) Tomato, 14-8-17.
- (A) Turnip.
- (A) Vetch or tara, 15-10-18.
- Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
- (B) Selenium.
- (A) Semolina.
- (A) Senega root, 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
- (B) Senna leaves and pods, 12-4-18.
- (A) Serpentry rhizome, 12-4-18.
- Sesame seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Shackles, see Ships' rigging.
- Shale, see Oil, Fuel.
- Shallot seed, see Seeds.
- Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts, 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
- Sheets, see Galvanized, Iron, Lead coated, Mica, Steel.
- Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-17, the following:—
- (A) Condenser tubes.
- (A) Engines for use on board-ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
- (A) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.

- (A) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
 - (A) Sectional materials for ship-building, 26-7-16.
 - (A) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
 - (A) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
 - (A) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
 - (A) Winches.
 - (A) Windlasses.
See also Fuel Economizers.
- Ships' Rigging, 27-11-17, Fittings for the following :—
- (A) Belaying pins.
 - (A) Blocks, wood and iron rigging.
 - (A) Bolts.
 - (A) Chains, rigging.
 - (A) Cleats.
 - (A) Deadeyes.
 - (A) Eyeplates.
 - (A) Screws, rigging, set or stretching.
 - (A) Shackles.
 - (A) Thimbles.
- Ships' compasses, see Compasses.
Shoddy, see Wool.
Shoemakers' tools and materials, see Boots.
Shoes, see Boots.
- (A) Siennas and mixtures containing siennas, 2-7-18, 15-10-18.
 - Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
 - (A) Silica bricks.
 - (A) Silicon manganese, 10-5-17.
 - (B) Silicon speigel, 15-8-16.
- Silk and Silk Manufactures, 23-10-16, 15-1-17, the following :—
- (A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tusseh silk and of artificial silk.
 - (A) Cocoons.
 - (A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, 15-1-17.
 - (B) Silk bolting cloth.
 - (A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.
- (B) Silkworm gut (surgical), 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
 - (A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18.
 - (A) Sisal strings, old.
 - (A) Sisal waste.
 - Skins, see Calf; Deer; Goat; Gold-beater; Hides; Pig; Sausage; Seal; Sheep.
 - Slitting saws, see Tools.
 - Small tools, see Tools.
 - (A) Soap, including soft soap, 26-2-18.
 - (A) Soda crystals, 19-11-18.
 - (B) Sodium hyposulphite (thiosulphate) and mixtures containing sodium hyposulphite.
 - (A) Sodium peroxide, 22-6-17.
- (B) Sodium prussiates and mixtures containing sodium prussiates, 12-3-17, 19-11-18.
 - Solder, see Copper, Lead.
 - (A) Soups, compressed and desiccated, 19-2-17.
 - Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 - (A) Spaghetti.
 - (B) Sparking plugs, 15-8-16, 19-11-18.
 - (A) Spelter and spelter dross.
 - (A) Spermaceti, 1-5-17.
 - Spices, the following :—
 - (A) Cloves.
 - (A) Ginger.
 - (A) White Pepper.
 - (B) Black Pepper.
 - (B) Spiegeleisen, 12-12-16, 12-4-18, 2-7-18.
 - Spinach seed, see Seeds.
 - Spirit, Motor, see Motor.
 - Spirit, Petroleum, see Petroleum.
 - (A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof, 26-7-16, 22-1-18.
 - Spokeshaves, see Tools, small.
 - Spurs, see Castings.
 - (A) Squills, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
 - Stamps, copper, used for stamping woven piece goods, see Copper.
 - (A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures, and preparations of starch 19-2-17.
 - Steel, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following :—
 - (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
 - Balls, see Bearings.
 - (A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.
 - (A) Billets.
 - (A) Blooms.
 - Bolts, see Bolts.
 - (A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
 - Castings, see Shipbuilding Material.
 - Channels, see Angles, etc., above.
 - Drums, see Drums.
 - (A) Flats, see Bars above.
 - (A) Flyers, 10-5-17.
 - (A) Hawser, 25-5-16.
 - (A) Hoops, 8-9-16.
 - (A) Ingots.
 - Joists, see Angles, etc., above.
 - Nails see Nails.
 - Nuts, see Nuts.
 - Pierwork, see Bridgework, etc., above.
 - Piping, see Piping.
 - (A) Plates and sheets, 29-9-16, 1-5-17.
 - Pins, see Textile, below.
 - Rails, see Railway Material.
 - Rivets, see Rivets.
 - Rounds, see Bars, etc., above.
 - (A) Scrap.
 - Screws, see Wood Screws.
 - Sectional material, see Angles, etc., above.
 - Sections, see Bars, etc., above.

- Sneets, see Plates, etc., above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- (A) Slabs.
- Sleepers, see Railway Material.
- Springs, see Railway Material.
- (A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
- Structural Material, see Bridgework, above.
- Tees, see Angles, etc., above.
- (A) Textile pins of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins, and hackle pins.
- (A) Travellers.
- (A) Tubes.
- Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
- (A) Wire rope, 25-5-16.
- (A) Steel containing tungsten or molybdenum.
- (A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17.
- (A) Stellite and similar alloys, 12-4-18.
- (A) Stoves, heating, capable of consuming coal, coke, or other solid fuel, and their component parts, 14-5-18.
- Stoves, piping for, see Piping.
- Stove fittings, see Castings.
- (B) Stramonium leaves and seeds.
- (A) Straw.
- Strawboard, see paper.
- (A) Strawboard waste.
- Strophanthus seed; see Seeds.
- (B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet, 10-5-17, see also Confectionary; Malt Sugar; Milk Sugar; Invert Sugar.
- (A) Sulphonal.
- Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Superphosphates.
- Surattares, see Jute Wrappers.
- Swede seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Swords and their component parts.
- (B) Syringes, hypodermic.
- (A) Syrups which may be used as food for man, 19-2-17.

T

- (A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow, 19-2-17, 1-5-17, 22-6-17.
- (A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning, 23-10-16, 30-3-17, 14-8-17, 28-8-17.
- Tape, Oiled, see Insulating Materials.
- (A) Tapers, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
- (A) Tar, vegetable, 6-8-18.
- Tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Tartaric acid, cream of tartar, alkaline tartrates, 5-12-14, 8-1-15, 12-4-18.
- (A) Tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17.

Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.

- (A) Telescopes and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- (B) Tents and their component parts.
- Medicinal terebene only, for painters terebene, see Turpentine substitute.
- (A) Terneplates, 15-8-16.
- Textile pins, see Steel.
- (A) Thermometers, clinical, 17-11-16, 12-12-16.
- Thimbles, see Ships' rigging.
- (A) Thorium and its alloys, 12-12-16.
- (B) Thorium, oxide and salts of, 10-5-17.
- (A) Thread, see Cotton, Flax, Jute, Silk.
- Thread milling hobs, see Tools.
- (A) Tin and alloys of tin, 8-2-18.
- (B) Tin, manufactures of (not otherwise specifically prohibited), 10-5-17, 8-2-18, 12-4-18, 2-7-18.
- (B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin), 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin ore, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide, 5-12-16, 10-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin plates, 15-8-16, 12-4-18, 2-7-18.
- (A) Tin plate scrap, including scrapped and disused receptacles wholly or partly made of tin plate, 11-6-18.
- (A) Titanium, titanium alloys, and titanium ores, 10-5-17.
- (A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured, except cigars and snuff, 4-7-16, 13-7-17, 27-12-17.
- (A) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.
- Tomato seed, see Seeds.
- Tongs, see Tools.
- Tools, agricultural and farm, see Machinery, also Handles.
- Tools, shoemakers', see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- (A) Tools, small, the following :—
- Boring cutters, 27-7-16.
- Braces and bits, 27-11-17.
- Chucks, 26-7-16.
- Files, other than shoemakers' seat files, 8-9-16.
- Forks, stone, roadmaking and coke, 27-11-17.
- Hacksaws and their component parts, 22-6-17.
- Hammers (hand varieties), 27-11-17.
- Lathe tools, 26-7-16.
- Measuring tools, 26-7-16.
- Milling cutters, 26-7-16.
- Pincers, 27-11-17.
- Pipe cutters, 27-11-17.
- Planes, wood and iron, 27-11-17.
- Railbenders (or Jimcrows), 27-11-17.
- Reamers, 26-7-16.
- Screwing tackle, 26-7-16.
- Slitting saws, 26-7-16.
- Spokeshaves, 27-11-17.
- Thread milling hobs, 26-7-16.
- Tongs, farriers', 27-11-17.
- Twist drill, 26-7-16.
- Wrenches, pipe, 27-11-17.
- Tooth brushes, see Brushes.

- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
- (B) Torpedo nets.
- (B) Torpedo tubes.
Tramway fittings, see Castings.
- Travellers, see Steel.
- (A) Trional.
- (A) Trioxymethylene.
- (A) Triphenyl phosphate.
Tubes, see Boiler, Copper Manufactures; Iron; Shipbuilding Material; Steel; Torpedo.
- (A) Tungsten alloys, 22-6-17.
- (A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
- (B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps.
- (B) Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite), 19-12-16.
- (A) Turnbuckles suitable for aeroplanes.
- Turnip seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine, 18-12-17.
- (A) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute, 22-6-17, 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
- Twine, see Binder, Jute.
- Twist drills, see Tools, Small.
- Typewriter cloth, see Cotton manufactures.
- (A) Typewriters, 13-7-17, 14-8-17, 27-11-17, 19-11-18.
- (B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for motor cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or not), together with articles and materials especially adapted for use in the manufacture or repair of tyres.

U

- (A) Umbers and mixtures containing umbers, 2-7-18, 15-10-18.
- (A) Uniform clothing, 15-10-18.
- (A) Uranium, alloys of uranium and uranium ores, 12-3-17.
- Urotropin, see Hexamethylene.

V

- (A) Valerian rhizome, 15-10-18.
- Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
- (B) Valves, metal, of all descriptions, 14-8-17.
- (B) Vanadium.
- (B) Vanadium ore, 28-8-17.
- (A) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods, 22-6-17, 28-8-17, 2-7-18.
- Vegetable fats, see Fats.
- Vegetable ivory, see Ivory.
- Vegetable oils, see Oils.
- (A) Vegetables of all kinds, whether fresh, dried, preserved, canned or bottled, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17.
- Venison, see Game.
- (A) Vessels, 18-12-17.
- (A) Vermicelli.
- Vetch or tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Vices, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
- (A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.

Vulcanized fibro, see Insulating Materials.

W

- Waggons, see Railway Carriages.
- Waste, see Cotton, Flax, Hemp, Jute, Leather, Linen, Oil, Paper, Pulpboard, Rubber, Silk, Sisal, Strawboard, Wool.
- (A) Wax, carnauba, 13-7-17.
- (A) Wax, paraffin, 1-5-17.
- (B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited, 8-9-16, 1-5-17, 18-10-17.
- (A) Waxes, composite, 18-10-17.
- (B) Web equipment.
- (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.
- Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.
- Whale meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
- (A) Willows, and osiers, 22-1-18.
- Winches, see Shipbuilding material.
- Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.
- (A) Wine, 19-12-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Wire barbed, and galvanized wire, and implements for cutting or fixing such wire, 28-6-16, 10-5-17.
- Wire mattresses, see Mattresses.
- (A) Wire, reed.
- (A) Wire rods and wire of iron or steel, 8-2-18.
- (A) Wire cloth (iron or steel).
- (A) Wire netting (iron or steel).
- (A) Wire rope (iron or steel).
- Wire, iron or steel, see Nails; Screws.
- Wire-winding machines, see Implements.
- (B) Wires, insulated.
- (A) Witch hazel bark and leaves, 15-10-18.
- (B) Wolfenite.
- Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.
- (A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 2-2-17, 12-3-17, see also Plywood.
- Wood packing cases, see Packing.
- (A) Wood pulp, 12-12-16.
- Wood-pulp-board, see Paper.
- (A) Wood screws, made of iron or steel, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 18-10-17.
- Wooden pegs, see Pegs.
- (A) Wool grease and articles and mixtures containing wool grease, 12-4-18.
- Wool and Woolen goods :—
- Blankets, see Blankets.
- Collar check, see below.
- Felt, see Felt.
- Rags, see below.
- Rugs, see Rugs.
- (A) Saddle felt.
- (A) Saddle serge.
- Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.
- Shoddy, see below.
- (A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

(A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

(A) Woolen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

(A) Woolen collar check.

(A) Woolen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to other uses than manure, 18-10-17.

(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations, and except the following:—Bedding, carpets, and carpet rugs, hats and caps, and ready-made wearing apparel, 17-11-16, 8-3-18, 19-11-18.

Wrappers, see Bags, Jute.

X

(A) X-ray apparatus, 14-5-18.

Y

Yarns, see Coir, Cotton, Flax, Jute, Silk, Wool.

(A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast, 8-9-16, 22-6-17.

Yellow metal, see Copper.

Z

(A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust, 2-2-17.

Zinc ashes.

Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.

(B) Zinc ore.

(A) Zinc oxide; and mixtures containing zinc oxide, 2-2-17, 14-8-17.

(A) Zinc sulphide and mixtures containing zinc sulphide, 10-5-17, 14-8-17.

(A) Zirconium compounds, 12-12-16.

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 6th day of December 1918.

BY THE LORDS OF HIS MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL.

WHEREAS it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any proclamation or order in Council made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted:—

(A) Anvils;

(A) Barographs suitable for aircraft;

(A) Binoculars and their component parts;

(A) Bobbins and their component parts;

Boots and shoes, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following:—

(A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts;

Chemicals, drugs, dyes, dye stuffs, and medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations, the following:—

(A) Acriflavine, proflavine and other acridine derivatives having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparations containing any of those substances;

(B) Amidol and mixtures containing amidol;

- (B) Amidopyrine;
 - (A) Antipyrine (phenazone) and its preparations;
 - (B) Belladonna and its preparations;
 - (B) Belladonna alkaloids and their salts and preparations;
 - (B) Caffeine and its salts;
 - (A) Cascarilla bark;
 - (A) Citrate of iron and ammonium;
 - (B) Citric acid;
 - (A) Colocynth;
 - (B) Diethylbarbituric acid (veronal) and veronal sodium;
 - (B) Emetin and its salts;
 - (B) Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate;
 - (A) Iron, reduced;
 - (A) Lycopodium;
 - (A) Metol and mixtures containing metol;
 - (A) Neo-salvarsan;
 - (B) Phenacetin and its preparations;
 - (A) Pyrogallie acid and mixtures containing pyrogallie acid;
 - (B) Salipyrine;
 - (A) Salyarsan;
 - (A) Senna leaves and pods;
 - (A) Strophanthus seeds;
 - (A) Tannic acid;
 - (B) Thymol and its preparations;
- (A) Compasses (other than ships' compasses) and their component parts;
- (B) Cotton wool and articles containing cotton wool;
- (A) Dental instruments, appliances and materials (including dental chairs, artificial teeth and dental fittings manufactured mainly from gold);
- (B) Electric lamps (except carbon filament lamps, arc lamps for street lighting, and pocket electric lamps and their component parts);
- (A) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon and all other artificial abrasives, and manufactures thereof;
- (A) Field glasses and their component parts;
- (A) Grindstones;
- Insulating materials, the following:—
- (A) Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk and tape;
- (A) Platinum, alloys of platinum and manufactures containing platinum;
- (A) Shuttles and their component parts;
- (A) Steel containing tungsten or molybdenum, and any tools or other articles made from such steel;
- (A) Steel and steel articles containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium;
- (B) Surgical bandages and dressings;
- (A) Surgical instruments;
- (A) Theodolites and their component parts;
- (A) Thermometers;
- (A) Wire rods and wire of iron or steel and articles manufactured wholly or such wire rods or wire;
- (2) That the following headings should be added:—
- (B) Barographs suitable for aircraft;
- Boots and shoes, materials and tools used in the manufacture of the following:—
- (A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts, and sandpaper coils, sand cloth coils, emery paper coils and emery cloth coils used in connexion therewith.
- (A) Carborundum, alundum, crystolon and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof;

Chemicals, drugs, dyes, dye stuffs and medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations, the following :—

- (B) Cascarilla bark ;
- (B) Colocynth ;
- (B) Pyrogalllic acid and mixtures containing pyrogalllic acid ;
- (B) Senna leaves and pods ;
- (B) Strophanthus seeds ;

Insulating materials, the following :—

- (B) Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk and tape ;
- (A) Nails manufactured from iron or steel wire ;
- (A) Platinum, alloys of platinum and manufactures containing platinum except artificial teeth ;
- (A) Screws manufactured from iron or steel wire ;
- (A) Steel containing tungsten or molybdenum ;
- (A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel or vanadium ;
- (A) Thermometers, clinical ;
- (A) Wire rods and wire of iron or steel ;
- (A) Wire cloth of iron or steel ;
- (A) Wire netting of iron or steel ;
- (A) Wire rope of iron or steel.

Now, therefore, their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

ALMERIO FITZROY.

A. H. LEY,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st December 1918, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 18th December 1918.

No. 72.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 74 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), the Governor General in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India in Council, is pleased to make the following amendments in the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal, published under Notification No. 65 of the Government of India in the Legislative Department, dated the 21st November 1912, as subsequently amended, namely :—

1. To Regulation II the following proviso shall be added, namely :—

“Provided that the alternation of the electorate prescribed under sub-head (vi) of this Regulation, shall not operate in the case of elections to fill casual vacancies or vacancies occurring by reason of elections or nominations being declared void or seats being declared vacant.”

2. In the proviso to Regulation XI, clause (a) and the letter and brackets "(b)" shall be omitted.

3. For each of the Explanations to rule 3 in Schedule III and rule 2 in Schedule V to the said Regulations, respectively, the following Explanation shall be substituted, namely:—

"The alternation of the electorate prescribed by this rule shall not operate in the case of elections to fill casual vacancies or vacancies occurring by reason of elections or nominations being declared void or seats being declared vacant."

H. M. SMITH,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 1st January 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1919.

No. 1-S. I.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to, and promotion in, the said Order:—

To be Companions.

And, for meritorious service in connection with the war:—

The Honourable Mr. Henry Fraser Howard, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.

Doctor Henry Hubert Hayden, C.I.E., Director, Geological Survey of India.

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1919.

No. 1-I. E.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to, and promotions in, the said Order:—

To be Companions.

The Honourable Mr. Lewis Sydney Steward O'Malley, Indian Civil Service, Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

The Honourable Mr. Provash Chandra Mitter, Calcutta, Bengal.

Christian Tindall, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Telfer Calvert, Indian Medical Service, Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, Bengal.

And, for meritorious service in connection with the war:—

John Carlos Kennedy Peterson, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Controller of Munitions, Bengal

Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Louis Charles McCormick, Royal Engineers, Senior Mint Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

Captain Charles James Cope Kendall, D.S.O., Royal Indian Marine.

Ernest Albert Seymour Bell, Esquire, Agent, Eastern Bengal State Railway.

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Most Eminent Order
of the Indian Empire.*

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1919.

No. 1-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to, and promotions in, the Most Exalted Order of the British Empire:—

To be Commanders.

Godfrey Charles Denham, Esquire, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Police, Officiating Deputy Director, Central Intelligence.

Thomas Archibald Ferrier, Esquire, Mathematical Instrument Office, Calcutta, Bengal.

William Falkiner Harnett, Esquire, V.D., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Eastern Bengal State Railway.

Darcy Lindsay, Esquire, Secretary, Royal Insurance Company, Calcutta, Bengal.

Alexander Robertson Murray, Esquire, Manager, Thomas Duff & Co., Calcutta, Bengal.

Colonel Charles Marshall Pearce, V.D., General Traffic Manager, East Indian Railway.

To be Officers.

Arthur Cecil Brown, Esquire, Agent, Bank of Bengal, Dacca, Bengal.

John Arthur Evans Burrup, Esquire, I.S.O., Customs Department, Calcutta, Bengal.

Robert Mansfield Cowley, Esquire, V.D., Traffic Manager, East Indian Railway.

James Ainsworth Gilbert, Esquire, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, Bengal.
Mrs. Marie Girard, Bengal.

William Stenning Hopkyns, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Magistrate
and Collector, Mymensingh, Bengal.

Sidney John Kendrick, Esquire, Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon
Department, East Indian Railway.

Commander George Henry Straussham LaTouche, Royal Indian Marine,
Deputy Port Officer, Calcutta, Bengal.

Major Edward Campbell Loch, Army Remount Department, Calcutta,
Bengal.

Vivian Hardy MacCaw, Esquire, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co., Calcutta,
Bengal.

John James Meikle, Esquire, Superintendent, Government Printing,
Calcutta, Bengal.

Commander Herbert John Paterson, Royal Naval Reserve (retired).

Campbell Ward Rhodes, Esquire, Vice-Consul, Argentine Republic,
Calcutta, Bengal.

Jotindra Nath Roy, Esquire, Press Censor, Bengal.

Robert Melvin Shelton, Esquire, Chief Secretary, Young Men's
Christian Association, Overseas, Bengal.

Mrs. Helen Osmer Stewart, War Depôt, Calcutta, Bengal.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank Stuart Corbitt Thompson, Indian Medical
Service, Superintendent, Presidency Jail, Bengal.

John Walker Tomb, Esquire, Chief Sanitary Officer, Asansol Mines
Board of Health, Bengal.

To be Members.

Mrs. Betty Beachcroft, Calcutta National Indian Association Branch
of Lady Carmichael's War Fund, Bengal.

John Cowan, Esquire, Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

Mrs. Sarojini De, Chittagong, Bengal.

Mrs. Mildred Fanny Eggar, Calcutta National Indian Association
Branch of Lady Carmichael's War Fund, Bengal.

Miss Isabel Greaves, Honorary Secretary, Depôt of Lady Carmichael's
Bengal Women's War Fund, Calcutta, Bengal.

Ernest Walter Hammond, Esquire, Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

Mrs. Anita Harvey, Baptist Mission, Calcutta, Bengal.

Frank Langley, Esquire, Pilot Service, Bengal.

Milton Leach, Esquire, Jail Department, Bengal.

David Barry Mann, Esquire, Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

Duncan Louis McPherson, Esquire, Eastern Bengal State Railway
(Indian Munitions Board).

Mrs. Homia Mehta, Calcutta National Indian Association Branch of
Lady Carmichael's War Fund, Bengal.

Khagendra Chandra Nag, Esquire, Secretary, Mymensingh Recruiting
Committee, Bengal.

Rai Bahadur Biswambhar Rai, Vice-Chairman, District Board, Bengal.

Babu Panchanan Sarkar, Rajshahi, Bengal.

Mrs. Maude Stewart, War Work Depôt, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. Mary Swan, War Work Depôt, Calcutta, Bengal.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.

KNIGHTHOOD.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1919.

No. 2-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been
graciously pleased to confer the honour of Knighthood on:—

The Honourable Mr. Justice Ernest Edward Fletcher, a Puisne Judge
of the High Court of Calcutta, Bengal.

Doctor Prafulla Chunder Roy, C.I.E., Indian Educational Service,
Bengal.

George Cochrane Godfrey, Esquire, Coal Controller.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1919.

No. 3-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased
to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has
been graciously pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class
for Public Service in India to:—

Alfred Donald Pickford, Esquire, Begg, Dunlop & Co., Calcutta,
Bengal.

No. 4-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased
to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public Service
in India to:—

The Reverend Frank Burness Hadow, Old Mission, Calcutta, Bengal.
John William Atkinson, Esquire, Jail Department, Bengal.

Edmund Hoogewerf, Esquire, Principal, Government Weaving Insti-
tute, Serampore, Bengal.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 1st January 1919.

No. 5-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon His Highness Raja Birendra Kishore Deb Barman Manikya, Raja of Hill Tippera, in Bengal, the title of Maharaja, as an hereditary distinction.

No. 12-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maulvi Asad-uz-Zaman, Deputy Collector, on special duty in the Co-operative Department, in Bengal.

No. 13-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Sharat Kishore Basu, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Babu Chandra Bhusan Banarji, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Babu Bijay Krishna Basu, Superintendent, Zoological Gardens, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Suresh Chandra Sen, Additional Magistrate, Tippera, in Bengal.

Rai Sahib Sharat Kumar Raha, Superintendent of Excise, in Bengal.

Babu Bhawani Nath Nandi, Additional Superintendent of Police, Bakarganj, in Bengal.

Babu Gopal Chandra Mitra, Assistant Serologist to Government, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Prasanna Narayan Chaudhuri, Government Pleader, Pabna, in Bengal.

Babu Rajendra Kumar Ghosh, Zamindar, Khulna, in Bengal.

Rai Sahib Debendra Nath Ghosh, B.A., Senior Superintendent, Department of Statistics, India.

No. 16-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maulvi Abdul Rashid Khan, Vice-Chairman, District Board, Noakhali, in Bengal.

No. 17-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Ramapada Chatarji, Deputy Collector, in Bengal.

Babu Rai Charan Das, Overseer, Public Works Department, in Bengal.

Babu Ananda Gopal Mukharji, Inspector of Registration Offices, in Bengal.

Babu Tarak Nath Maitra, Pleader, Pabna, in Bengal.

Babu Panchanan Sarkar Barman, Pleader, Rangpur, in Bengal.

Babu Ram Nath Mukharji, Medical Practitioner, Bankura, in Bengal.

Babu Kedar Nath Sen, Zamindar, Hooghly, in Bengal.

Babu Narendra Nath Chatarji, Registrar, Revenue Department, Bengal Secretariat.

Babu Nibaran Chandra Chatarji, Superintendent, Office of the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Priya Lal Sen, Cashier, Customs House, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Manmathanath Gupta, Senior Accountant, Office of the Comptroller, India Treasuries, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Tinkori Roy, Superintendent of Post Offices, Jessore Division (Khulna), in Bengal.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 1st January 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

KING'S POLICE MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

(POLICE.)

Delhi, the 1st January 1919.

No. 1-C.—His Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been pleased to confer the King's Police Medal on the following officers and men of the Indian Police establishments:—

Name of officer and rank.	Statement of services for which in particular the decoration has been conferred.
Bengal.	
14. Bijoy Narayan Basu, Inspector of Police.	A very useful and reliable officer who has done most meritorious detective work in important and dangerous cases.
15. Phanindra Kumar Basu, Inspector of Police.	He has done exceptionally valuable detective work and shown absolute fearlessness and great devotion to duty.
16. Ban Behari Mukherji, Inspector of Police.	An officer of great tact, ability and courage, whose work has led in many instances to the arrest of some most desperate characters.
17. Hasik Lal Basu, Officiating Sub-Inspector of Police.	This officer, though very junior, has done exceptionally valuable detective work and has shown great devotion to duty. He has been instrumental in effecting the arrest of several dangerous characters.
18. Amrita Lal Bhattacharji, Inspector of Police.	This officer has fearlessly carried out duties which have exposed him to considerable personal risk and has done most useful work besides effecting the arrest of a notorious character.
19. Shamsuddahar, Sub-Inspector of Police.	A fearless officer possessed of great tact and presence of mind, who has an excellent record. His services have also been of the greatest use since the outbreak of the war in enquiries of great importance.
20. Nityananda Nandi, Sub-Inspector of Police.	Towards the end of 1917 an outbreak of <i>hâl</i> -looting occurred in his jurisdiction and this officer accompanied only by a few subordinates faced a mob of several thousand persons and by his tact and courage averted the looting of the <i>hâl</i> . He displayed conspicuous bravery and incurred great personal risk in saving property and preventing crime. His efforts in collecting evidence against the leaders of the mob had the effect of putting a stop to further looting in his jurisdiction.
21. Hazari Lal Mukherji, Inspector of Police.	This officer rendered special services in dealing with the outbreak of <i>hâl</i> -looting in Jessore towards the end of 1917 and it was chiefly owing to his efforts that the disturbance did not spread throughout the district and that the cases were brought to a successful conclusion. He was in direct charge of three of these cases and the Special Tribunal have recorded their high appreciation of his services.

Bengal—concl'd.

Name of officer and rank.	Statement of services for which in particular the decoration has been conferred.
22. Brian Wardle, Officiating Additional Superintendent of Police.	This officer displayed conspicuous gallantry and risked his life in dealing with some armed desperadoes.
23. Prafulla Kumar Biswas, Inspector of Police.	He has done exceptionally good work and shown great devotion to duty at the risk of his life.
24. Basanta Kumar Mukerji, Officiating Inspector of Police.	He has done exceptionally valuable work at great personal risk and displayed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th January 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.***NOTIFICATIONS.***Delhi, the 14th January 1919.*

No. 9.—In pursuance of the second proviso to Regulation X(1) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, published under the Notification of the Government of India, in the Legislative Department, No. 61, dated the 14th November, 1912, as amended by the like Notification No. 67, dated the 13th December, 1918, the Governor-General is pleased to extend up to the 20th July, 1920, the terms of office of those Additional Members, being non-officials, whose terms of office would, under the Regulations, but for this notification, expire before that date.

No. 10.—In pursuance of the second proviso to Regulation X(1) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, published under the Notification of the Government of India, in the Legislative Department, No. 61, dated the 14th November, 1912, as amended by the like Notification No. 67, dated the 13th December, 1918, the Governor-General is pleased to extend up to the 20th July, 1920, the terms of office of those Additional Members, being officials nominated by him, whose terms of office would, under the Regulations, but for this notification, expire within one year before that date.

H. M. SMITH,

Joint-Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th January 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.***NOTIFICATION.***Delhi, the 14th January 1919.*

No. 203-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 11-D (1) (c) of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 3237-I.B., dated the 9th October 1918, regulating the tannage of sheep or goat skins in the Administered Areas in the Hyderabad State.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th January 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Delhi, the 18th January 1919.

No. 553-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of the orders embodied in the Notification in this Department No. 3075, dated the 11th May 1918, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the export of all goods mentioned in the Schedule hereto attached be prohibited as indicated in the said Schedule:

Further, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export from British India—

- (a) of coffee and tea to the United Kingdom;
- (b) of all cereals to Koweit, Mesopotamia and Mohammerah; and
- (c) of all goods to Shehr and Mokalla and to all destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas other than Belgium, Morocco, France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain, Portugal and Greece:

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to prohibit—

- (i) the export of any article by the Crown;
- (ii) the export of any article shipped for use or consumption on the voyage, except where the Governor-General in Council by general or special order otherwise directs;
- (iii) the export of any article (other than rice, kerosene oil or silver bullion or coin) shipped to any Indian port;
- (iv) the export of any article for use or consumption in any Native State in India; and
- (v) the export of any article shipped under a license granted by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export.

SCHEDULE.

The export of the goods mentioned below is prohibited as follows:—

- (i) Goods marked (A) to all destinations.
- (ii) " " (B) to all destinations except the United Kingdom.
- (iii) " " (C) to all destinations except the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates.

- (A) Aluminium, its ores and alloys.
- (A) Ammunition.
- (A) Arms and their component parts.
- (A) Avaram Bark.
- (A) Bajra.
- (C) Benzine.
- (A) Camels.
- (A) Castor seed.
- (B) Castor oil.
- (B) Chrome iron ore (Chromite).
- (B) Cinchona Bark.
- (A) Coal.
- (B) Coconut oil.
- (A) Coke.
- (C) Copra.
- (C) Cottonseed oil.
- (A) Drugs, the following:—

Emetine and its salts.
Gentian and its preparations.
Ipecacuanha root.
Neo-Salvarsan.

Novocain.
Quinine.
Salvarsan.
Trional.

- (A) Dyes and Dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products.
- (A) Ferro-manganese.
- (C) Goatskins, raw.
- (A) Goatskins, tanned.
- (C) Groundnut oil.
- (A) Hides, buffalo and cow (including calf), raw, partially tanned or tanned.
- (A) Iron, pig.
- (A) Jowar.
- (A) Jute nitrate bags.
- (A) Jute, raw.
- (A) Kerosene oil.
- (A) Konnam bark.
- (A) Linseed.
- (B) Linseed oil.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (A) Manganese and manganese ore. | (C) Sheep skins, raw. |
| (A) Mica. | (A) Sheep skins, tanned. |
| (B) Monazite sand. | (A) Silver bullion and coin. |
| (B) Myrabolans and myrabolan extract. | (C) Tanning materials, not otherwise specified. |
| (A) Oil cakes of all kinds. | (A) Telegraph material. |
| (A) Paper-making materials including waste paper, waste materials (linen, cotton or jute) and rags. | (A) Telephone material. |
| (A) Pearls. | (A) Tin and tin ore. |
| (C) Petrol. | (A) Tungsten and tungsten ore. |
| (A) Printed matter of all descriptions. | (A) Uniforms. |
| (A) Railway material. | (A) Wheat and wheat flour. |
| (A) Rice. | (A) Wolfram. |
| (A) Russian rouble notes. | (A) Wool, raw. |

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 18th January 1919.

No. 499-D.—The following extract from the Board of Trade Journal, dated the 12th December 1918, is published for general information:—

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE.**EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION.****Relaxation of export and import prohibitions.**

The Board of Trade announce that the following relaxation of the existing prohibitions of export and import will be brought into force as from Friday, 20th December. Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the "Journal."

A.—EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all destinations, and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.*

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by these modifications.

[NOTE.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October 1918, *all goods*, whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter and accompanied personal effects), are prohibited on List C.]

HEADINGS TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

HEADING.	FROM.	TO.
Bicycles, component parts of ...	A	C
Binnacles ...	A	C
Castings, malleable hæmatite iron ...	A	C
Compasses for ships and component parts thereof ...	A	C
Corks, crown ...	B	C
Cotton, manufactures of the following:—		
Cotton, Yarn made from or containing Sea Island Cotton whether grown in the United States of America or the West Indies ...	A	C
Typewriter cloth and fine cotton cambrics in the grey, from 40 to 50 inches wide and weighing from 1½ ounces to 4 ounces per square yard ...	A	C
Fenugreek seed ...	A	C

* Many commodities which are commonly styled gums in trade circles are prohibited under the heading Resins, etc.

HEADINGS TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER—*conold.*

HEADING.	FROM.	TO.
Glass for optical instruments	A	C
Grindstones	A	C
Guts other than silkworm gut	A	C
Iron and iron articles containing chrome, cobalt, molybdenum, nickel, tungsten or vanadium	A	C
Nautical instruments and their component parts	A	C
Ochres and mixtures containing ochres	A	C
Plumbago	B	C
Rugs manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair	B	C
Siennas and mixtures containing siennas ¹	A	C
Telescopes and their component parts	A	C
Thermometers, clinical	A	C
Umbers and mixtures containing umbers	A	C

CHEMICALS.

Iron oxides of, and mixtures containing iron oxides	A	C
Lactic acid	A	B
Magnesium chloride and sulphate and mixtures containing magnesium chloride or sulphate	B	C

HEADINGS ALTERED.

DELETE.	SUBSTITUTE.
(A) Albumen.	(A) Albumen other than blood albumen.
(A) Barium sulphate and mixtures containing barium sulphate.	(C) Blood albumen. (A) Barium sulphate.
(A) Casings.	(C) Mixtures containing barium sulphate. (A) Hog casings.
(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from, and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha) suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives.	(C) Casings other than hog casings. (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from, and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid) suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives.
(A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof.	(C) Cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid. (A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof except cocoa butter.
(A) Gums not otherwise specifically prohibited.*	(B) Cocoa butter. (A) Gum arabic.
(A) Molasses and articles, mixtures and preparations containing molasses.	(A) Gum tragacanth. (C) Gums not otherwise prohibited.
(A) Nails manufactured from iron or steel wire.	(A) Molasses and feeding-stuffs containing molasses. (C) Articles, mixtures and preparations containing molasses not otherwise prohibited. (A) Horse-shoe nails.

* Many commodities which are commonly styled gums in trade circles are prohibited under the heading Resins, etc.

HEADINGS ALTERED—*concl'd.*

DELETE.	SUBSTITUTE.
(A) Nails, wrought and cut, iron or steel.	(C) Nails not otherwise prohibited.
(A) Pickles.	(A) Pickled onions and pickled walnuts, bottled separately.
(A) Vegetables of all kinds, whether fresh, dried, preserved, canned or bottled.	(A) Vegetables, fresh of all kinds. (B) Vegetables, dried, preserved, canned or bottled, except pickles. (C) Pickles not otherwise specifically prohibited.
(A) Wire manufactured of copper or its alloys.	(A) Wires and cables manufactured of copper or its alloys except armoured cable.
(B) Cables, insulated.	(B) Armoured cable.
(B) Wires, insulated.	(C) Insulated wires and cables not otherwise prohibited.

B.—IMPORT PROHIBITIONS.

A General Licence has been issued to permit of the import of any quantity of the following articles. The licence will be valid until 1st March 1919 :—

Gum Copal.

Gum Kauri.

The General Licence above referred to does not for the present relieve importers from the necessity for procuring a "permit to purchase" if the goods are imported from the United States. A further intimation in regard to this requirement will be made as soon as possible.

EXPORT OF SPICES: CORRECTION.

The following correction should be made in the list of alterations of headings of export prohibitions which appeared on pages 657-659 of the "Journal" for 21st November :—

DELETE.	SUBSTITUTE.
(A) Spices and mixtures thereof, but otherwise specifically prohibited.	Spices, the following :— (A) Cloves. (A) Ginger. (B) Pepper, black. (A) Pepper, white. (C) Spices not otherwise prohibited and mixtures containing spices.

Telegraphic information has also been received of the following further relaxations made by the Board of Trade :—

Wrought iron pipes and iron and steel tubes	...	Removed to class B.
Turpentine oil and spirit and articles containing turpentine.		" " C.

POST OFFICE.

The 18th January 1919.

No. 458-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the

Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 25th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In rule 1 of the said rules the following shall be substituted for the three entries under the head "letters":—

"For a letter not exceeding one tola in weight...	Half-an-anna.
For a letter exceeding one tola, but not exceeding two and a half tolas in weight ...	One anna.
For every additional two and a half tolas, or part of that weight ...	One anna."

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th January 1919, is republished for general information:

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 17th January 1919.

JUDICIAL.

No. 156.—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), is published as required by section 25, sub-section (1) of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor-General in Council on or after the 17th February 1919.

Any objections or suggestions which may be received with respect to the draft before that date will be considered by the Governor-General in Council:—

Draft Notification.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonment Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely :—

(i) In the explanation to sub-section (1) of section 264 of the said Code, for the words "Form A in Schedule VI shall be applicable to leases of land applied for by a railway company, or for the purpose of erecting a hospital, school or other public building," the following words shall be substituted, namely :—

"Form A in Schedule VI shall be applicable to leases of land applied for by a railway company, or for the purpose of erecting any building which in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority will be for the public benefit"

(ii) In Schedule VI of the said Code for the heading of Form A the following heading shall be substituted, namely :—

(Form of lease to be executed in case of land applied for by a Railway Company, or for the purpose of erecting any building which in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority will be for the public benefit.)

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Commerce and Industry Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 4th January 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

Delhi, the 4th January 1919.

No. 23-D.—In pursuance of section 3 of the Indian Companies (Foreign Interests) Act, 1918 (XX of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare the Manipur Tea Company, Limited, to be a Company with restrictive provisions within the meaning of the said Act, and the following clauses of the Articles of Association of the said Company to be restrictive provisions:—

Article 4. A.—The Company shall not be entitled to issue share warrants to Bearer.

B.—Every application for the allotment of shares and every transfer of shares presented for registration shall be accompanied by—

- (1) In the case of an application made by, or transfer to an individual, a declaration by the applicant or transferee stating whether he is or is not a British subject, and whether he has or has not ever taken an oath of allegiance or otherwise become a citizen or subject of any, and, if so, what enemy or foreign sovereign or State; and, if a British subject, whether he is a natural born British subject, or a British subject by naturalization or otherwise, and if naturalized, whether he remains for any purpose in the allegiance of any and, if so, what enemy or foreign sovereign or State.
- (2) In the case of an application made by, or transfer to a corporation, a declaration made on behalf of the corporation by the Secretary or other officer authorized in that behalf stating whether the corporation is an enemy or foreign corporation or a corporation under enemy or foreign control, and

- (3) In each of the said cases a declaration made as aforesaid, stating whether there is or is not any arrangement under which the applicant or transferee will hold the shares or any of the shares, if allotted or transferred to such applicant or transferee in trust for, or on behalf of, or in any way directly or indirectly under the control or directions of, any enemy or foreigner or enemy or foreign State, or enemy or foreign corporation, or any corporation under enemy or foreign control, and if any such arrangement exists the nature thereof;

and in any case the Directors may, before making any allotment or passing any transfer, require such further evidence as in their absolute discretion they think necessary in support of any such declaration.

C.—No share shall, without the previous consent in writing of the Government of India, be held by any enemy or by any member in trust for, or on behalf of, or in any way, directly or indirectly, at the disposal or under the control or directions of, any enemy or enemy State or enemy corporation or corporation under enemy control.

D.—The Directors shall not, without the previous consent in writing of the Government of India, allot any shares or register any transfer of shares which it may appear from the declaration to be made under Clause B would upon such allotment or transfer be held in contravention of Clause C.

E.—In the event of its being proved to the satisfaction of the Directors (a) that any share is at any time held in contravention of the provisions of Clause C or (b) that the declaration to be made under Clause B is untrue as regards any of the shares to which such declaration relates such shares shall in case (a), and may in case (b), be forfeited by resolution of the Directors, which shall be final and conclusive and not subject to question by any person on any ground whatever and upon such resolution being passed the holder of such shares shall cease to have any interest therein or claim against the Company in respect thereof or for the payment of any sums paid up thereon.

F.—The Directors shall not, without the consent of the Government of India, allot any shares or register any transfer of shares, the allotment or registration of which would cause more than forty per cent. of the total of the issued share capital or more than twenty-five per cent. of the voting power for the time being of the Company to be held by foreigners and/or foreign corporations, or corporations under foreign control and/or by any person who as shown by the declaration to be made under Clause B holds shares in trust for or on behalf of or in any way directly or indirectly under the control or directions of any foreigner, foreign State, foreign corporation or corporation under foreign control, and may also decline to register any transfer of shares to any person who, even though such person be a British subject, may by resolution of the Directors (which shall be final and conclusive, and not subject to any question by any person on any ground whatever) be declared to be an undesirable person to admit to membership, on the ground that such person is, in the opinion of the Directors, subject to the influence of any enemy State, body, person or corporation, or corporation under enemy control.

G.—If at any time, by reason of the holder of any shares in the Company ceasing to be a British subject or dying, or coming under any arrangement under which he holds any share in trust for or on behalf of or in any way directly or indirectly under the control or directions of or becoming in the opinion of the Government of India subject to the influence of, any foreign State, body, person, or corporation, or corporation under foreign control, or for any other reason, more than forty per cent. of the issued share capital or more than twenty-five per cent. of the voting power for the time being of the Company is, without the consent of the Government of India held by or under the control of any foreigners, foreign State and/or foreign corporations, or corporations under foreign control, the Directors may at any time and shall at the request of the Government of India serve on the holder of the shares in question, a notice in writing requiring such holder to retire from the Company, and upon such notice being given, the shares shall not confer any vote until they have been transferred:

PROVIDED ALWAYS that in the case of the 1949 shares in the Company numbered 1 to 1949 inclusive registered or intended to be registered in the names of Walter Osborn Grazebrook and Edward Snell Wallis Roberts it is

required that the said Walter Osbern Grazebrook and Edward Snell Wallis Roberts or other the persons or person in whose names or name the said shares shall for the time be registered shall, within the period of one year after declaration of Peace between Great Britain and Germany, sell all the said shares to a British purchaser or purchasers of pure British nationality and origin PROVIDED NEVERTHELESS that the Government of India shall have power to extend the said period and that the said Walter Osbern Grazebrook and Edward Snell Wallis Roberts or other the persons or person in whose names the said shares shall for the time being be registered shall be entitled to act upon any directions or suggestions of the Government of India in respect of such sale and shall be free from all liability and responsibility for so acting the intention of these provisions being that the said Walter Osbern Grazebrook and Edward Snell Wallis Roberts or such other persons or person as aforesaid shall act in the matter of the said sale of the said shares or any part thereof in such manner as the Government of India may desire or approve.

H.—If, within thirty days from the date of the service of such notice on such holder (hereinafter referred to as the "retiring member"), there have not been duly lodged for registration transfers to individuals being British subjects approved by the Directors as desirable persons to admit to membership of all shares in the Company held by the retiring member, executed both by the retiring member and the transferees, the retiring member shall be bound at any time within three calendar months from the expiration of such thirty days, when called upon by the Directors by notice in writing so to do, to sell and transfer all the shares in the Company for the time being held by him to any person selected by the Directors to purchase the same (hereinafter called the "proposed transferee"), at the price hereinafter mentioned.

I.—The price shall be such price as may be agreed upon between the retiring member and the proposed transferee, or in default of agreement shall be such price as may be certified by the Company's Auditors for the time being, as being the fair value of the shares to be transferred.

J.—The notice calling upon any retiring member to sell and transfer any shares in the Company pursuant to the last preceding paragraphs, shall state the name and address of the proposed transferee, and shall fix a time and place for the completion of the transfer, and should the retiring member make default in transferring the shares to the proposed transferee at the time and place so named, otherwise than by reason of default by the proposed transferee in payment of the purchase price therefor, the Company may receive the purchase price, and shall thereupon cause the name of the proposed transferee to be entered in the register as the holder of the shares, and shall hold the purchase price in trust for the retiring member. The receipt of the Company for the purchase price shall be a good discharge to the proposed transferee, and he shall not be bound to see to the application thereof, and after the name of the proposed transferee has been entered in the register in purported exercise of the aforesaid powers, the validity of the proceedings shall not be questioned by any person or in any manner whatsoever.

K.—In the event of any shareholder ceasing to be a British subject or coming, without the consent of the Government of India, under any arrangement under which he holds any share in trust for, or on behalf of, or in any way, directly or indirectly, under the control or directions of any foreign State, body, person, or corporation, or a corporation under foreign control, he shall within thirty days disclose the fact to the Directors, and failure to make such a disclosure within such period shall render the shares liable to forfeiture in the manner provided by Clause (E) hereof. Provided that no such right of forfeiture under this article shall be exercised by the Directors without the consent of the Board of Trade.

L.—No enemy shall be qualified to be a Director or alternate Director, and not less than three-fourths of the Board including the Chairman thereof, shall at all times be British subjects.

M.—The office of a Director shall be vacated—

- (a) If he cease to be a British subject and by reason of his so doing there ceases to be a three-fourths majority of the Board who are British subjects.

- (b) If he be called upon in writing by at least three-fourths of all the other Directors for the time being, to resign office on the ground that he is, in their opinion, subject to the influence of an enemy State, body, person, or corporation, or a corporation under enemy control and for that reason is not a desirable person to hold office as a Director and so that the opinion of a three-fourths majority of the other Directors so expressed shall not be subject to question or control by any person or on any ground whatsoever.

N.—In these provisions—

The expression "Director" includes any member of any Local Board or Committee of Management or other like body.

The expression "enemy" means a citizen or subject of any State which was on the 1st January, 1917, at war with His Majesty the King.

The expression "enemy corporation" means any corporation incorporated in and subject to the laws of any enemy State.

The expression "corporation under enemy control" means—

- (a) A corporation of which the majority of the Directors, or persons occupying the position of Directors, by whatever name called are enemies.
- (b) A corporation members of which, holding shares or stock conferring a majority of the votes, are enemies, or enemy corporations, or persons who hold such shares or stock directly or indirectly on behalf, or under the control or directions of enemies, an enemy state or enemy corporations.
- (c) A corporation which is by any other means, whether of a like or of a different character, in fact under the control of enemies an enemy state or enemy corporations.
- (d) A corporation the executive whereof is a corporation within (a), (b) or (c).

The expression "foreigner" means every person other than an enemy as hereinbefore defined, who is not a British subject.

The expression "foreign corporation" means any corporation other than a corporation incorporated in or under the laws of any enemy state which is not incorporated in and under the laws of and has not its principal place of business in some part of the British Empire.

The expression "corporation under foreign control" means—

- (a) A corporation of which the majority of Directors or persons occupying the position of Directors by whatever name called are foreigners.
- (b) A corporation members of which holding shares or stock conferring a majority of the votes are foreigners, or foreign corporations, or persons who hold such shares or stock directly or indirectly on behalf or under the control or directions of foreigners a foreign state, or foreign corporations.
- (c) A corporation which is by any other means, whether of a like or of different character, in fact under the control of foreigners, a foreign state, or foreign corporations.
- (d) A corporation whereof the executive is a corporation within (a), (b) or (c).

The expression "shares" shall include any securities issued by the Company which carry any power of voting with respect to the management of the Company, and the expressions "shareholder" and "share warrant" shall have a corresponding meaning. Any resolution purporting to give any power of voting by reason of which the limit of voting power imposed by Clause F would be exceeded shall be null and void.

O.—For the purposes of the foregoing provisions, service of a notice shall be deemed to be effected by sending by registered post a prepaid letter containing the notice and addressed to the holder of the shares at his registered address, and service shall be deemed to have been effected at the time at which the letter would be delivered in the ordinary course of post.

A. H. LEY,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th January 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Delhi, the 18th January 1919.

No. 502-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of the Notification in this Department, No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import and export of all goods, directly or indirectly, from and to China, except such goods as are shipped by or consigned to the trading concerns in China named in the Schedule hereto attached.

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be taken to apply to the British Colony of Hongkong.

Provided also that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to authorise the import or export of any article, the import or export of which is prohibited by or under any enactment.

SCHEDULE.

His Majesty's Diplomatic, Consular, Military, and Naval Officers.	Amherst Rubber Estates Limited, Shanghai.
His Majesty's Office of Works.	Amidani, L., and Company, Shanghai.
His Majesty's Supreme Court for China.	Amos Bird Co. (Inc.), The, Shanghai.
British Missionary Bodies, and Missionary Bodies of Neutral and Allied Countries.	Amougoux, J. (Hai Lin Yang Hang), Peking.
Aaron, F.	Amoy Dispensary, Amoy.
Abdoolally, Ebrahim, & Co., Shanghai and Canton.	Amoy Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.
Abduljalil, H. A. G., Shanghai.	Amoy Ice Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
Abe Kobei, Shanghai.	Amoy Tinning Company, Limited.
Abe & Co., Mukden.	Andersen, Meyer, & Co.
Abeichi & Co., Shanghai.	Anderson, A. L., & Co., Shanghai.
Abraham, D. E. J., Shanghai.	Anderson, J. O., Shanghai.
Adair, Graham & Co., Tientsin.	Anderson, Robert, & Co.
Adair, N., Tientsin.	Andrew, J. H., & Co., Limited, Shanghai.
Adair, T., Shanghai.	Andrews & George, Shanghai.
Ah Ho & Co., Amoy.	Ang Hing & Co., Foochow.
Ah Kow (Ah Kau) P., & Sons, Amoy.	Ang Hoon Cho, Dr., Swatow.
Aird & Skinner, Drs., Hankow.	Anglo-Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai, Hankow.
Akai Yoko, Tientsin.	Anglo-Chinese Eastern Trading Company, Limited, Harbin.
Albert & Wulschleger, Canton.	Anglo-Chinese Engineering Association, Peking.
Algar and Co., Ltd., Shanghai.	Anglo-Chinese Indenting Company, Shanghai.
Ali Hassanoff, Shanghai.	Anglo-Dutch (Java) Plantations, Limited.
Alieff Ouskouli, M. H., Shanghai.	Anglo-French Land Investment Co., Ltd.
Allen, Edgar, & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.	Anglo-German Brewery, Shanghai.
Allen & Hanburys, Limited.	Anglo-Java Estates Limited, Shanghai.
Allen and Lucker, Tientsin.	Aquarius Company, Shanghai.
Alma Estates Limited, Shanghai.	Arcade Amusement Company, Tientsin, Peking.
American Asiatic Trading Co. of San Francisco, Shanghai.	Ardath Tobacco Co., Ltd.
American Chinese Drug Store, Chungking.	Arkell & Douglas, Inc.
American Dry Egg Company (H. Kirschbaum), Shanghai.	Arnaud Coste & Dent, Shanghai.
American Express Co., The (Department for Asia and Australia).	Arnhold Bros. & Co., Ltd.
American Food Manufacturing Co., Ltd., The, Shanghai.	Arnhold, H. E.
American Hospital Supply Co., Harbin.	Arthur & Co., Ltd.
American Machinery and Export Company, Tientsin.	Arts & Crafts, Limited, Shanghai.
American Sales Corporation, Shanghai.	Ashton & Co., Ltd.
American Trading Company.	Asiatic Petroleum Company, Limited.
	Assomull, W., & Co., Shanghai.
	Assurance Franco-Asiatique, Shanghai.

- Astor Drapery Store, Shanghai.
 Astor House Hotel, Limited, Tientsin.
 At Chi, Shanghai.
 Atkinson & Dallas, Limited.
 Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Atwood, Dr. Paul H., Tientsin.
 Au Petit Louvre, Shanghai.
 Ault & Wiborg Co.
 Australian Dairy Farm, Shanghai.
 Australian Produce Co., Shanghai.
 Australian Trading Company, Shanghai.
 Auto Castle, Shanghai.
 Auto Palace Co., Shanghai.
 Ayer Tawah Rubber Plantation Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Azadian, J., Shanghai.
 Azie, Technische Export Maatschappij, Shanghai.
 Babcock & Wilcox, Limited.
 Bailey, H. G. C., Hankow.
 Bakels & Co.
 Ban Lam Drug Stores, Amoy.
 Banham, F. C., Shanghai.
 Bank of Chosen.
 Bank of Taiwan, Limited.
 Banker & Co.
 Bannister, T. D. W.
 Banque Belge pour l'Etranger.
 Banque de l'Indo-Chine.
 Banque Industrielle de Chine.
 Banskirken, Shanghai.
 Bardwil Bros.
 Baring, E., Shanghai.
 Barkley Company, Inc.
 Barlow & Co.
 Barma, S. T., Shanghai.
 Barrant, C. E., Harbin.
 Barrett, E. G., Shanghai.
 Barry and Dodwell, Ltd., Chungking.
 Barry, G. R., & Co., Shanghai.
 Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.
 Bathgate & Co., Foochow.
 Batu Anam Rubber Company, Limited.
 Bandet & Compagnie, R., Canton.
 Peck, M. G., Shanghai.
 Begué, Henri, Tientsin.
 Bejonjee and Company, Shanghai.
 Belgian Brick Factory, Tientsin.
 Belgian Trading Co.
 Bell, G. E., Pakhoi.
 Bell, H. F. L., Shanghai.
 Bén, Albert & Co., Shanghai.
 Bena, G. A.
 Benigno Crespi, Soc. Anon.
 Benjamin, D. H. and Company, Shanghai.
 Benjamin and Potts, Shanghai.
 Bentz, Otto, Shanghai.
 Berelson, J. B. (Pacific Orient Company), Tientsin.
 Berger, Lewis, & Sons, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Bergmann, Edward, Tientsin.
 Bezpaloff, F. P., Harbin.
 Bianchi, C., Shanghai.
 Biefield, Alex., & Co., Shanghai.
 Birchall, E. F., Peking.
 Bissett, J. P., & Co., Shanghai.
 Black, Alfred, Shanghai.
 Black, J. F., Tientsin.
 Blake, E. A., & Sons, Shanghai.
 Blanche, Charles, Harbin.
 Bland, H. E., & Co., Tientsin.
 Blix, Carl, Shanghai.
 Block, E., Shanghai.
 Blockhuys, V., Shanghai.
 Bomanjee & Co., Canton.
 Bona, F., Peking.
 Bookless, A., Ningpo.
 Boolchand, W., Canton.
 Botelho Bros., Shanghai.
 Bourgerie, C., Peking.
 Bow On Drug Company, Canton.
 Bower & Co., Shanghai.
 Body & Co., Amoy.
 Boyer, Mazet & Co., Canton.
 Boyes, Bassett, & Co., Shanghai.
 Boylan, J. H., Shanghai.
 Bracco, C., & Co., Shanghai.
 Bradford Dyers' Association.
 Bradley & Co., Limited.
 Brand, H. S., & Co.
 Brandt, A., & Co., Hankow.
 Brandt, A. L., Shanghai.
 Brandt, & Rodgers, Shanghai.
 Brangwyn & Hobson, Drs., Swatow.
 Brent, A. D.
 Brewer & Co., Limited, Shanghai.
 Bridges, H.
 Bristol & Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai.
 British-American Tobacco Company, Limited.
 British and Chinese Corporation.
 British Cigarette Company, Limited.
 British Dominions General Insurance Co.
 British Flower Shop, Shanghai.
 British and Foreign Bible Society.
 British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
 British Insulated and Helsby Co., Ltd.
 British Manufacturers' Agency (Wong Chuen Yung).
 British Medical Imports Co. (F. J. Norbury & Son).
 British Municipal Councils in China.
 British Post Offices in China.
 British Traders' Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Brockett & Co., Foochow.
 Brockett, E., & Co., Foochow.
 Brosard, Mopin & Co., Tientsin.
 Brossay, René, Harbin.
 Browett, H., Shanghai.
 Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd.
 Brush Electrical Engineering Company.
 Bryant & Ryde, Shanghai.
 Bukit Toh Alang Rubber Estates, Ltd.
 Bulin & Co., Hankow.
 Bulsara Bros., Tientsin.
 Burin Yoko.
 Burkhardt, Amidani & Co., Shanghai.
 Burkhardt, L. R., Shanghai.
 Burkill, A. R., & Sons, Shanghai.
 Burn, S. J. (representing Susmann, Paul & Co., Manchester), Swatow.
 Burr Photo Co., Shanghai.
 Burroughs, Wellcome & Co.
 Burtenshaw & Co., Hankow.
 Bute Plantations (1913), Limited.
 Butler, A., Cement Tile Works, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Butterfield & Swire.
 Cabellu, A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Caissial, F., Peking.
 Calavitis, G., & Co., Shanghai.
 Caldbeck, Mac Gregor & Co.
 Calder Marshall & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Calico Printers' Association, Ltd.
 Camark, E., & Co., Shanghai.
 Camera Craft Company, Peking.

Campbell, Alex., & Co.
 Canadian Government Trade Commissioner.
 Canadian Methodist Mission Press.
 Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd.
 Canton Club.
 Canton Drug Co., Canton.
 Canton Insurance Office, Limited.
 Canton Medical Hall (Tai On & Coy.), Canton.
 Cantorovitch, Is.
 Caprion, P., Tientsin.
 Caravan Commercial Co., Shanghai.
 Carisio, Co., Shanghai.
 Carr-Ramsey, T., & Co.
 Carter, Macy & Co.
 Carvalho, C. U., Amoy.
 Cary & Co., Canton.
 Casa do Povo, Shanghai.
 Castellano, C., Tientsin.
 Castilho, C. M., & Co., Shanghai.
 Cathay Trading Co., Shanghai.
 Cathay Trust Limited, Shanghai.
 Catoire, Veuve A., et Fils, Hankow.
 Cattaneo, P., & Co., Peking.
 Cavadia, T. P., & Co., Shanghai.
 Cawasjee Pallanjee & Co., Shanghai.
 Central Agency, Limited.
 Central China Dispensary, Hankow.
 Central China Export & Import Company, Shanghai.
 Central China Import Company, Shanghai.
 Central China Post, Hankow.
 Central China Printing Company, Hankow.
 Central Garage Limited, Shanghai.
 Central Hospital, Peking.
 Central Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Central Trading Company, Shanghai.
 Cercle Sportif Francais, Shanghai.
 Chai Shing & Co., Swatow.
 Chandless & Co., Inc., Tientsin.
 Chang Dah Tuen, Shanghai.
 Chang, J. D., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Chang Ka Pang Wharves, Shanghai.
 Chang Pei-Shu, Chefoo.
 Chang Seng Yiq Kee & Co., Swatow.
 Chang, T. S., Hankow.
 Chang Ma Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd., Amoy.
 Chao Chow Fu Dispensary, Swatow.
 Ch'ao Hsing Steam Navigation Company, Newchwang.
 Chapeaux, A., Shanghai.
 Charrey & Convery, Shanghai.
 Charrey, H., Shanghai.
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.
 Chauvin, Mme., Shanghai.
 Cheap Jack, Shanghai.
 Chee Hsin Cement Co., Tientsin.
 Chefoo Hairnet Company.
 Chefoo Hairnet Manufactory.
 Chefoo Lace and Hairnet Company (Chung Fah & Co.), Chefoo.
 Chefoo Pharmacy.
 Chellaram, D., Canton.
 Chemor United Rubber Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Chempedak Rubber & Gambier Estate Co.
 Chen Kee & Co., Hankow.
 Cheng Hing Saw Mill Company, Foochow.

Chéng Lung Bank (Shoryu Ginko), Newchwang.
 Cheng Rubber Estate Limited, Shanghai.
 Cheng Seng Dispensary, Swatow.
 Cheong Wo, Swatow.
 Cheung Hing Tai, Canton.
 Cheung On, Canton.
 Chi Hing Hairnet Co., Chefoo.
 Chiam Commercial Co., Shanghai.
 Chic Parisien, Shanghai.
 Chieng Hing Saw Mill Company, Foochow.
 Chin Qua, Swatow.
 Chin Tong Dispensary, Kityang *via* Swatow.
 China Agents Company, Shanghai.
 China American Lumber Company, Tientsin.
 China American Trading Company, Inc., Tientsin.
 China Baptist Publication Society, Canton.
 China Commercial Co. (S.S. Somekh), Shanghai.
 China Commercial Steam Navigation Company, Newchwang.
 China Dispensary, Tientsin.
 China Dispensary (Kwong On and Co.), Canton.
 China Engineering Co., Ltd., Hankow.
 China Film Syndicate.
 China Fire Insurance Company, Limited.
 China Flour Mill Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 China-French Tobacco Company, Harbin.
 China Import & Export Lumber Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 China Industrial Supply Co., Shanghai.
 China Inland Mission.
 China & Japan Trading Company, Limited.
 China & Java Export Co., Shanghai.
 China Land & Building Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 China Land & Finance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 China Merchants Pongee Association, Chefoo.
 China Merchants Steam Navigation Company.
 China Mining and Metal Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
 China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd.
 China Mutual Steam Navigation Company.
 China National Life Assurance, Shanghai.
 China Navigation Company, Limited.
 China Overseas Trading Co.
 China Pencil Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 China Press, Shanghai.
 China Publicity Company & Information Bureau, Shanghai.
 China Realty Company.
 China Silk Agency Company, Limited.
 China Soap & Candle Co., Ltd.
 China Strawbraid Export Company, Shanghai.
 China Sugar Refining Company.
 China Times Limited, Tientsin.
 China Trading Company (Tin Fah Hong), Shanghai.
 Chinai, J. C., & Co., Shanghai.
 Chinese-American Company, Shanghai.
 Chinese & Foreign Dispensary, Amoy.
 Chinese Government Railways.

Chinese National Supply Company, Tientsin.

Chinese Optical Company, Shanghai.

Chinese Postal Supply Dept., Shanghai.

Chinese S. K. F. Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

Ching Chang Jen, Tientsin.

Ching Cheng Yung, Tientsin.

Ching Chong & Co., Shanghai.

Ching Chong Hung & Co., Chefoo, Shanghai.

Ching Fong, Shanghai.

Ching Ho Hsiang, Peking.

Ching Kee & Co., Amoy.

Ching Kong, H., & Co., Chefoo.

Ching Lan Drug Store, Canton.

Ching Siu Tong, Foochow.

Ching Tai & Co., Mukden.

Chinsin Chao (Peking Motor Company, Peking).

Chiris, A. (Coffiney & Charrie), Chungking.

Chistiakoff, J., Harbin.

Chiyo Yoko, Shanghai.

Chiyoya, Shanghai.

Chojudo & Co., Mukden, Newchwang.

Chotirmall, K. A. J., Canton.

Christian Literature Society, Shanghai.

Christiansen, B., Canton.

Chuan Chang, Shanghai.

Chuan Kee & Co., Amoy.

Chuma & Co., Newchwang.

Chun Shing, Shanghai.

Chun Sing, Shanghai.

Chun Wo Company, Shanghai.

Chung, C. P., Mr. (Manager, Nanking Dispensary, Nanking and Tientsin).

Chung Fah & Co. (Chefoo Lace and Hairnet Co.), Chefoo.

Chung Fah Pharmacy, Ltd., Hankow.

Chung Hang Company Dispensary, Canton.

Chung Hua Book Company, Shanghai.

Chung Mei Drug Company, Canton.

Chung On & Co., Canton.

Chung Tak Dispensary, Canton.

Chung Tung Lithographic Works.

Chung Yue & Co., Tientsin.

Cinzano, F., & Co.

Clark, D. & Co., Shanghai.

Clarkson, Dye, Mr., Shanghai.

Clerici, Bedoni & Co., Shanghai.

Coddington & Lamb.

Codsi, A. E., Shanghai.

Codsi Freres (Baoha, M., & Co.), Shanghai.

Coffiney & Charrie (A. Chiris), Chungking.

Cohen, André, Shanghai.

Colman, P. C., Newchwang.

Collaco Pros., Shanghai.

Collins & Co., Tientsin and Shanghai.

Colonial Stores, The, Canton.

Combfort, E., & Co.

Commercial Museum, Tientsin.

Commercial Press, Limited.

Commercial Union Assurance Company.

Compagnie d'Eclairage et de Tramways de Tientsin.

Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes.

Compagnie Française des Tramways de l'Eclairage Electrique et des Eaux de Shanghai.

Compagnie Générale de Chemins de Fer et de Tramways en Chine.

Compagnie Générale d'Extrême-Orient.

Compagnie Sino-Française, Swatow.

Comptoir Commercial Anversois.

Comptoir Mandchourien d'Exportation et Importation, Harbin.

Confiance (La) Insurance Co.

Connell Brothers, Shanghai.

Conner, T. C., Harbin.

Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd., Shanghai.

Consortium des Industriels Belges en Extrême-Orient (Charles Ley, representative), Peking, Tientsin.

Continental Import & Export Co., Shanghai.

Cook & Anderson, Tientsin.

Cook, Thomas, & Sons.

Cooper & Co., Canton.

Cooper, L. D., Harbin.

Cornabé, Eckford, & Co.

Corsaire, Anderson, & Co. (Hankow Ice Works).

Cosmopolitan Dock, Shanghai.

Cossanteli & Co., Hankow.

Cotta, J. M., Shanghai.

Country Club, Shanghai.

Cox, W., Wakeford, Shanghai.

Cozzi, E., Hankow.

Crédit Foncier d'Extrême-Orient.

Crofts, George and Co., Tientsin.

Cros, Paul, Changchun.

Crosfield, J. & Sons, Limited.

Crosthwaite, P. A., Shanghai.

Crystal Limited, Tientsin.

Culpeck, E. A., Tientsin.

Culty Dairy Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

Culty, Th., Peking.

Currimbhoy, Co., Ltd. (late Pahaney, E. Shanghai).

Curtis Brothers, Chefoo.

Curtis Sons & Co., Shanghai.

Customs Club.

Cuthbert, R. R., Kiungchow.

Dah Daw, Hankow.

Dah Lung & Co., Shanghai.

Dah Sung & Co., Shanghai.

Dah Sung Cotton Mill, Shanghai.

Dai Nippon Brewery Company.

Daibun Yoko, Tientsin.

Daishin & Co., Shanghai.

Dallas Livery Stable Company, Shanghai.

Danese, E., Hankow.

D'Arc, G. L., Tientsin.

Dastoor, F. R., & Co., Shanghai.

Dastoor, N. C., Canton.

David & Co., Shanghai.

David, S. J., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

Davies and Brooke, Shanghai.

Davis, Malcom, Harbin.

Davis, R. S., & Co., Tientsin.

Davis, W. Arthur, Tientsin.

Davis, W. Trenchard, Shanghai.

De Mao Heng & Co., Tientsin.

Deacon & Co., Canton.

Deane, T. P., Shanghai.

Debenham & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.

Dedenseff's, P. P., Soap Factory, Harbin.

Deeks, S. J., Shanghai.

Delbourgo & Co., Shanghai.

Dell' Oro & Co., Shanghai.

Denegri, E., & Co., Shanghai.

Denegri, M., Shanghai.

Denham & Ross, Shanghai.

Denniston & Sullivan, Shanghai.

Dent, A., & Co., Shanghai.

Dent, Herbert, Canton.

- Dhabhar, H. K., Canton.
 Dhalda, M., Canton.
 Dick, Bellamy & Co., Shanghai.
 Dickinson, John, & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Dieden & Co., Shanghai.
 Dittman, S., Shanghai.
 Dixon, H. C., & Co., Limited.
 Dodge & Seymour (China), Ltd., Shanghai.
 Dodwell & Co., Ltd.
 Doko Trading Co. (The), Canton.
 Dollar Lumber Company, Tientsin.
 Dollar, Robert, Co., Inc.
 Dombey & Son, Shanghai.
 Dominion Express Company.
 Donaldson, H. B., Peking.
 Dong, Chong & Co., Shanghai.
 Dong Chong Bicycle Co., Shanghai.
 Dong Fong Tai, Shanghai.
 Dong Sing Wo, Shanghai.
 Dong Ting Gee, Dr. (Ping Yee Hau Drug Store), Canton.
 Donnelly & Whyte, Canton.
 Dos Remedios A. G., Shanghai.
 Dossabhoy, S., & Co., Canton.
 Dowdall, W. M., Shanghai.
 Dowler, Forbes & Co. (China), Ltd., Shanghai.
 Downs, Dr. N. L., Shanghai.
 Drakeford & Co., Mukden.
 Dreyfus, Edmond, & Bros., Shanghai.
 Drummond & Holborow, Shanghai.
 Dubois, Jean, Hankow.
 Duff, John L., & Co., Kuikiang and Kul-ing.
 Duncan & Co., Shanghai.
 Dunlop Rubber Company.
 Dunlop, W. & C., Shanghai.
 Dunn, Walter, Shanghai.
 Dunne, T. E., Hankow.
 Duplessis, G., Shanghai.
 Dupré, L. W., Shanghai.
 Dutch Colonial Trading Company, Shanghai.
 Dutton, W., & Co., Shanghai.
 Dyce & Co., Shanghai.
 Dzing Nye Hsing, Hankow.
 E Yuang Tung & Co. (Yi Yuan Tung), Newchwang.
 Eagle & Globe Steel Company, Limited.
 Eagle, J. H. & C. K., Shanghai.
 Early and Moor (Dr. A. P. Peck), Tientsin.
 East Asia Produce & Estate Co., Shanghai.
 East Asiatic Company.
 East India Sea & Fire Insurance Co.
 Eastern & Australian Import & Export Co., Shanghai.
 Eastern & Australian Steamship Company.
 Eastern Critic, Shanghai.
 Eastern Engineering Works (James Turner), Tientsin.
 Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Company, Limited.
 Eastern Fur & Skin Company, Shanghai.
 Eastern Syndicate, Shanghai.
 Eastern Trading Company, Limited.
 Eastman & Co., Shanghai.
 Echo de Chine, Shanghai.
 Echo de Tientsin.
 Economou, Demetrios, Tientsin.
 Edgar Brothers & Co., Newchwang.
 Eishingo & Co., Mukden.
 Ekman & Co.
 Ekman Foreign Agencies.
 Electric Light Works, Changsha, Mukden.
 Ellis & Hays, Shanghai.
 Emens, W. S., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 En Ching Low (Nun Cheng Lo), Tientsin.
 Encyclopaedia Britannica Corporation, Shanghai.
 Energie Electrique de Tientsin.
 Enjudo & Co., Mukden.
 Enterprise Tobacco Company, Limited.
 Enticknap, P. (Kemp, Thos., & Co., Manchester).
 Equitable Life Assurance Society.
 Erasmus Company.
 Eskaline, Carl J., Harbin.
 Esser, L. C., & Co., Shanghai.
 Essex & Suffolk Equitable Insurance Soc., Ltd.
 Etablissements de Tongkou.
 Evans, A. M. A., Shanghai.
 Evans, D., Tientsin.
 Evans, Edward, & Sons, Limited.
 Evans, Pugh & Co., Hankow.
 Eveleigh & Co., Shanghai.
 Ewo Cotton Spinning & Weaving Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Ewo Yuen Press Packing Company, Shanghai.
 Excess Insurance Company, Limited.
 Express Cigarette Company.
 Ezra, E. I., Shanghai.
 Ezra, Elward, and Co., Shanghai.
 Ezra, Fred, & Co., Shanghai.
 Ezra, N. E. B., & Co., Shanghai.
 Ezra, Y., & Co.
 Fa Hsing, Tientsin.
 Fairchild, F. A., Tientsin.
 Far East Oxygen & Acetylene Co., Shanghai.
 Far Eastern Geographical Establishment, Shanghai.
 Far Eastern Review, Shanghai.
 Farley, W. A., Shanghai.
 Farmer, F. D., & Co., Newchwang.
 Farmer, William, & Co., Canton.
 Fearon, Daniel & Co.
 Federal Life Assurance Company of Canada.
 Fengtien District Inspectorate of Salt Revenue.
 Fenton & Co., John, Peking.
 Ferguson, J. C. G., Harbin.
 Fernbach, R. R., Dr. (Mei Lung Silk Filature), Newchwang and Haicheng.
 Ferretti, C., Peking.
 Fielding, H. R., Harbin.
 Findlay, Richardson, & Co., Ltd., Hankow.
 Finney, Arthur C., Shanghai.
 Finocchiaro, G., & Co., Shanghai.
 Firth, W., & Sons.
 Fitzsimmons, A. E., Harbin.
 Fitzsimmons, P. J., Shanghai.
 Forbes & Co., Shanghai.
 Focken, F. C., Shanghai.
 Fog, William (representing Kreglinger & Fernau).
 Fohkien Mercantile Co., Foochow.
 Fomin, A. N., & Co., Shanghai.
 Foo Sing, Chefoo.
 Foo Tai Company, Hankow.
 Foochow Dock & Arsenal, Pagoda Anchorage (Government Dock & Engineering Works), Foochow.
 Foochow Electric Co., Foochow.
 Foochow Native Hospital.
 Foochow Pharmacy (W. Lu Si).

Foochow Printing Press, Foochow.
 Forbes, William, & Co., Tientsin.
 Foreign & China Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Fortin, A. M., Mengtze.
 Foster, McClellan, & Co., Shanghai.
 Frankau, A., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Frazar & Co., Shanghai.
 Frazar, E. W., Shanghai.
 Fredericks, J. A., Shanghai.
 French Bakery, Peking.
 Frodsham, G. W. (Fu Chung Corporation), Tientsin.
 Fu Seng, W. & Co., Foochow.
 Fu Hsing Tai, Tientsin.
 Fuchs Brothers, Inc., Harbin.
 Fujita & Co., Mukden.
 Fukien Drug Company, Amoy.
 Fuking & Co.
 Fukui & Co., Shanghai.
 Fukuja Yoko, Shanghai.
 Fulford & Co., Ltd., G. T. (Dr. Williams Medicine Co.).
 Funder, W., & Co., Shanghai.
 Fung Tang, Shanghai.
 Furukawa & Co., Shanghai.
 Gakuyodo Mori (see Mori, S., Canton).
 Gallusser, A., & Co., Tientsin.
 Gande, Price, & Co., Shanghai.
 Garner, Quelch, & Co., Shanghai.
 Gaston, Williams and Wigmore Electrical Engineering Corporation, Shanghai.
 Gaston Williams & Wigmore Far Eastern Division Inc., Shanghai.
 Gates, F., Shanghai.
 Gatton, S., Shanghai.
 Geddes, & Co., Hankow.
 Geddes & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Company.
 General Electric Company.
 General Electric Company of China, Limited.
 General Electric Company of New York.
 Gensburger, Henri, Shanghai.
 Gensburger, Victor, Shanghai.
 Gerin, Drevard, & Co., Shanghai, Canton.
 Gerollimatos, D., Yunnan Fu.
 Getz Bros. & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Gibb, Livingston, & Co., Shanghai.
 Gibbins, J., & Co., Peking.
 Gibson & Steward, Shanghai.
 Gidai Yoko, Shanghai.
 Gillard, G. M., & Co., Peking.
 Gillespie, L. C., and Sons.
 Gilman & Co., Foochow.
 Gilson, E. H., Shanghai.
 Ging Chong Hong & Co., Chefoo.
 Gittins & Co., Foochow.
 Glaxo Limited.
 Glen Line Steamers.
 Glikin, E. I., Harbin.
 Globe Trading Co. (The), Shanghai.
 Gobhai, M. N., & Co., Shanghai.
 Goldenberg, H., & Co., Shanghai.
 Goldsmith, Leopold A.
 Gonda Shoten, Tich Ling.
 Gordes, E., Changchun.
 Gordon & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Goshu Kabushiki Kaisha, Shanghai.
 Government Dock & Engineering Works (Foochow Dock & Arsenal, Pagoda Anchorage), Foochow.
 Government Universities in China.
 Goyet, E., Shanghai.

Grand Hotel des Wagons-Lists Peking.
 Grant, Archibald, Hankow.
 Grayrigge, G. Shanghai.
 Great China Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Great Eastern Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Great Eastern Dispensary.
 Great Northern Telegraph Company.
 Great Union Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Green, S., Shanghai.
 Greer, H. & W., Limited.
 Greig, M. W., & Co., Foochow.
 Grenard, Bettines & Co.
 Griffith, T. E., Limited, Canton.
 Griffiths' Stores, Shanghai.
 Grilk, G. J., Shanghai.
 Grimes, A. C., Tientsin.
 Grimshaw, R. (S. Hinrichsen & Aron), Shanghai.
 Gromuiko, I. I., Harbin.
 Grosjean & Co., Hankow.
 Grünberg, H. M., Shanghai.
 Grundy, R., Shanghai.
 Grundy, V., Shanghai.
 Guarantee Trust Company of New York.
 Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd.
 Gula Kalumpong Rubber Estates, Limited.
 Gunn, Hugh, Mukden, Harbin.
 Guzdar, Dhun H., Hankow.
 Hager, A. R., Shanghai.
 Hai Ho Conservancy Commission, Tientsin.
 Hai Lig Yang Hang (J. Ameuroux), Peking.
 Hall & Holtz, Limited.
 Han Yeh Ping Iron & Coal Company.
 Handa Menko & Co., Shanghai.
 Handel Mantschappij, N. V. (Tay Tjhiang Hong), Shanghai.
 Handelsmantschappij "Transmarina," Shanghai.
 Hankow Club, Limited.
 Hankow Dispensary, Limited.
 Hankow Ice Works (Corsane, Anderson Co.).
 Hankow International Hospital.
 Hankow Light and Power Company.
 Hankow Motor and Engineering Co.
 Hankow Printing Office.
 Hankow Race Club & Recreation Ground, Ltd.
 Hankow Waterworks.
 Hankow Wharf & Godown Co., Ltd.
 Hannibal, W. A. & Co., Canton.
 Hansen, Wallace J., Canton.
 Hanson, McNeill, Jones & Wright, Shanghai.
 Hardoon, S. A., Shanghai.
 Hardy, Walter, Tientsin.
 Harper, Ralph, & Co., Tientsin.
 Harrison, G. E. L., Shanghai.
 Harrisons, King & Irwin, Ltd.
 Hartwell, P. F., Newchwang.
 Harvey's Billposting Agency, Shanghai.
 Harvie, Cook, & Co., Shanghai.
 Hatch, Carter, & Co., Tientsin.
 Hattori, K., Shanghai.
 Hausheer, M. E., Shanghai.
 Haworth, R., & Co., Ltd.
 Hay, William, & Co.
 Heath & Co., Ltd.
 Heath, P., & Co., Shanghai, Tientsin.
 Heffer, F. C., & Co., Shanghai, Tientsin.
 Heimann, S., & Co., Shanghai.
 Heimendinger, J., Shanghai.

- Hemmerdinger Frères, Shanghai.
 Hemmings & Berkley, Hankow.
 Henderson, J., & Co. (Legation Pharmacy), Peking.
 Heng Chang Ter, Newchwang.
 Heng Cheong & Co., Amoy.
 Heng Kee Company, Swatow.
 Heng Tick Hoat & Co., Amoy.
 Henningsen, H. F., Peking.
 Henningsen Produce Co., Ltd., The.
 Hérou, Charles, & Co., Tientsin.
 Hetherington, J., & Sons, Limited.
 Hill, H. G., Shanghai.
 Hillel, E. A., Shanghai.
 Hiramoto & Co., Newchwang.
 Hirao & Co., Antung.
 Hiraoko, (I.) Bros., Canton.
 Hirsbrunner & Co., Shanghai.
 Hirsbrunner & Co., Tientsin.
 Hispano Import & Export Co., Shanghai.
 Ho Chay Co., Amoy.
 Ho En Seong, Nanking.
 Hock, Cheang & Co., Swatow.
 Hoffman, John D., Harbin.
 Hogg & Karanjia, Canton.
 Hogg, E. Jenner, Shanghai.
 Holland-China Trading Company.
 Holliday, C., & Co., Limited, Shanghai.
 Holt's Wharf, Shanghai.
 Home & Foreign Trade Co., Shanghai.
 Hon Mee Co., Ltd., The, Shanghai.
 Hongkew Book Store, Shanghai.
 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
 Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Limited.
 Hongkong Mercantile Co., Ltd., Hongkong & Canton.
 Hongkong Trading Company, Shanghai.
 Hong Sun, C., Shanghai.
 Hong Yue Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
 Honig, Bertin, Shanghai.
 Honigsberg, H. S., & Co., Shanghai.
 Hoo Aik & Co., Swatow.
 Hopkins, Dunn, & Co., Shanghai.
 Horenstein, Tientsin.
 Horrobin, S. L., Shanghai.
 Hôtel de France, Shanghai.
 Hôtel de la Paix, Tientsin.
 Hôtel de Peking, Peking.
 Hovenier, H. A. (Mason, Scheidler & Co.), Shanghai.
 Hsiao, Dr. C. N. (Union Disp.), Tientsin.
 Hsin Chong Cycle Co.
 Hsin Kong & Co., Shanghai.
 Hsin-li & Co., Chungking, Shanghai.
 Hsing Kee.
 Hsing Tai, Shanghai.
 Hsu, W. T. O. (Imperial Medical College), Peking.
 Hua Eng Tai, Swatow.
 Hua Min Dispensary, Swatow.
 Huber, E., & Co., Shanghai, Tientsin.
 Hudson's Bay Company of Canada.
 Hudson & Co., Ningpo.
 Hueber, T., & Co., Shanghai.
 Hui Lun Dispensary, Swatow.
 Humphreys, W. G., & Co.
 Hung Chong Ter, Newchwang.
 Hung Tah Medicine Co. (Hung Dah Medical Hall), Shanghai.
 Hunt, C., Newchwang.
 Huntley & Palmer, Limited (W. A. Farley).
 Hupei Government Cotton Mill, Hankow.
 Hurst, M., & Co., Ltd.
 Hutchison, John D., & Co., Shanghai.
 Iah Siu Dispensary, Swatow.
 Iak Seng Dispensary, Swatow.
 Ilbert & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Imperial Hotel, Limited, Tientsin.
 Imprimerie Française, Shanghai.
 Imprimerie de Tou-se-wei, Shanghai.
 Inabata Shoten, K., Tientsin.
 Indo-China Steam Navigation Company.
 Indra Line of Steamers.
 Inniss & Riddle, Shanghai.
 Inshallah Dairy Farm and Stock Co., Shanghai.
 International Banking Corporation.
 International Bicycle Company, Shanghai.
 International Book and Stationery Store, Shanghai.
 International Correspondence Schools (China Agency), Shanghai.
 International Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 International Dispensary, Shanghai.
 International Dock, Shanghai.
 International Estate and Finance Company, Shanghai.
 International Export Company (Kiangsu), Ltd., Nanking.
 International Export Co., Ltd., Hankow.
 International Import and Export Co., Shanghai.
 International Recreation Club, Peking.
 International Saving Society, Shanghai.
 International Sleeping Car and Express Trains Company, Shanghai.
 Iqbalahmed, S. A., Shanghai.
 Isenman & Smith, Drs., Shanghai.
 Italian-Chinese Import and Export Company, Hankow.
 Italian Trading Co., Shanghai.
 Ito, G., Shanghai.
 Itoh, C., & Co., Shanghai.
 Ivy Dairy, Shanghai.
 Ivy & Robinson, Drs., Shanghai.
 Jacks, William, & Co.
 Jackson, Hanwell, Jackson & Neild, Drs., Shanghai.
 Jackson, J. A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Jai Tai Chang, Shanghai.
 Japan-China Oil Refining Co., Hankow.
 Japan Cotton Trading Co., Ltd. (Nippon Menkwa Kabushiki Kaisha).
 Japan Dental Manufacturing Co., Shanghai.
 Japanese Red Cross Hospital, Mukden.
 Japanese Posts and Telegraphs in Manchuria.
 Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.
 Jarrot, George, Harbin.
 Java Consolidated Rubber and Coffee Estate, Limited.
 Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
 Jee, Dr. Pond M., Tientsin.
 Jeejeebhoy, D., & Co., Canton.
 Jemadar Buddha Singh (Sikh Gurdwara).
 Jensen, G. S., Shanghai.
 Jespersen, J. T., Tientsin.
 Jinn A. n Wholesale Drug Depot, Swatow.
 Jin Sin Tong, Amoy.
 Joseph Bros., Shanghai.
 Joseph, Ellis, Shanghai.
 Joseph, J. M., Shanghai.
 Joseph, R. M., Shanghai.

Jourdan, Ami-Tcheou, Yunnan.
 Jovansen, Miss M., Tientsin.
 Judah, J. J., Shanghai.
 Jun Chee, Tientsin.
 Juvel, Leo, & Co.

Kadoorie, E. S., Shanghai.
 Kadoorie, B. E., Shanghai.
 Kai See & Co., Amoy.
 Kailan Mining Administration.
 Kaltendo Company, Newchwang.
 Kakiage, B., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kalachund & Co., Shanghai.
 Kale, E., Shanghai.
 Kalgan Dairy Farm, Shanghai.
 Kameya (Kamaya), S., & Co., Antung.
 Kamunting (in Kedah) Rubber Plantation Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Kapayang Rubber Estate Co., Ltd., Shanghai.

Karamelahi, H. Z. H., & Co., Shanghai.
 Karan Rubber Estate Co., Ltd.
 Karatzas Bros., Tientsin.
 Karimbaksh, H. K. B., Shanghai.
 Kashimura Company, Tientsin.
 Kato & Co., Newchwang.
 Katz, Wm., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kavarana, B. F. & Co., Canton.
 Kavarana, M. H., & Sons, Canton.
 Kavarana, S. F., Canton.
 Kay, W., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kelly & Walsh, Limited.
 Kemp, Thomas, & Co. (P. Enticknap).
 Kempton, M. K., Shanghai.
 Kent & Mounsey, Tientsin.
 Kermani, R. S., Shanghai.
 Keylock, Pratt & Hobbs, Shanghai.
 Keystone Tobacco Company, Limited.
 Kew, Dr. Chadwick, Shanghai.
 Khuri, S. A.
 Ki Heng Co., Swatow.
 Kiangnan Dock and Engineering Works, Shanghai.

Kiangsu Chemical Works, Shanghai.
 Kin Yamei, Tientsin.
 King, Dr. H. Y., Tientsin.
 King, Zunglieh D., Shanghai.
 Kingsley, T. L., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kirschbaum, H. (American Dry Egg Co.).
 Klauber Trading Co., Shanghai.
 Klemantaski, Bates & Co., Harbin.
 Knapp, & Baxter, Inc., Shanghai.
 Ko Bros., Amoy.
 Kodak Shop, Tientsin.
 Koder & Co.
 Kokando Company, Amoy.
 Kongmoon Paper Mills, Canton.
 Konshyn, N. N., Limited, Shanghai.
 Koosnetzoff, A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kopelman, S. I., Harbin.
 Korn (I.) & Edelstein (E.), Mukden and Harbin.
 Koshin Yoko, Canton.
 Koskinin, E. L., Harbin.
 Kowkee, J. L., & Co., Shanghai.
 Kreglinger & Fernan (William Fog, representative).
 Kroewoek Java Plantations, Limited.
 Kroll & Co.'s Candle Factory, Harbin.
 Ku, S. D., Chefoo.
 Kua Seng Watt & Co., Amoy.
 Kuang Li Ho, Shanghai.
 Kuang-ming Soap & Candle Factory.
 Kuang Sui Chiang Dispensary, Swatow.
 Kukushkin, A. G., Harbin.

Kung Ho & Co., Tientsin.
 Kung Yik Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Kuroki & Co., Shanghai.
 Kwan, Dr. K. H., Tientsin.
 Kwang Chi Shiang, Tientsin.
 Kwang Tung Electric Supply Co., Ltd., Canton.
 Kwong Chek Dispensary, Swatow.
 Kwong Fat Yuen, Shanghai.
 Kwong On & Co. (China Dispensary), Canton.
 Kwong Sang Hong, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Kwong Shing, Swatow.
 Kwong Tung Ice Co., Ltd., Canton.
 Kwong Wo Company, Canton.
 Kyosan Yoko, Shanghai.

Le Belle Jardinière (E. A. Culpeck), Tientsin.
 La Générale Soies, Canton.
 Lafille, J., Tientsin.
 Lafuente & Wootten, Shanghai.
 Lalcacca & Co., Shanghai.
 Lam Fong Drug Company, Amoy.
 Landau, A., Shanghai.
 Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.
 Laou Kung Mow Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company, Shanghai.
 Lao Sen Kee, Hankow.
 Lapshin, S., Harbin.
 Large, F., & Co., Shanghai.
 Lau, Bittakshing, & Co., Canton.
 Lau, E. C., Foochow.
 Lau, Tsz Wai, Shameen, Canton.
 Lau, Woodland & Co., Canton.
 Laurent, Marius, Harbin.
 Lauro Cinema China Co., Shanghai.
 Lavers & Clark, Shanghai.
 La Vogue, Shanghai.
 Law, H. D., & Co., Shanghai.
 Lazard Godchaux Co. (The) of Far East, Shanghai.
 Lazarus, N. (G. Tobias), Shanghai.
 Le Lion (Life Assurance Co.).
 Le Munyon, Peking.
 League, T. J. (Union Business Agency), Tientsin.
 Lee Bros. & Co., Swatow.
 Lee, J. M., and Co., Hankow.
 Lee Jui Kheng, Swatow.
 Lee Sen Ann Dispensary, Swatow.
 Lee Tai Chiang, Swatow.
 Leeds, E. S., & Co., Newchwang.
 Lefkowitz, Joseph, Harbin.
 Legations of Allied and Neutral Powers, Peking.
 Legation Pharmacy (J. Henderson) Peking.
 Lekhomall Pinyamall, Peking.
 Lem Peh Wo, Canton.
 Lem Tak See, Swatow.
 Lerner, M. J., Harbin.
 Leslie, T., Shanghai.
 Lester, Johnson, & Morriss, Shanghai.
 Lester, W. H., Kiukiang.
 Letanneur, E. (Union Commerciale Sino Francaise), Tientsin.
 Leung Pin Kee, Dr., Canton.
 Lever Brothers, Limited.
 Levy, Leone A., Shanghai.
 Levy, N. S., Shanghai.
 Levy, Simon, & Co., Shanghai.

- Ley, Charles (representing Consortium des industriels Belges en Extrême-Orient), Peking.
 Leyte, F., Amoy.
 Liang Dau An., Honkow.
 Liao River Conservancy Authority, Newchwang.
 Liddell, Bros. & Co.
 Lih Teh Oil Mill Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Lim Chin Tsong & Co., Amoy.
 Lim, E. V. S., & Co., Swatow.
 Lim, Mrs. Katie, Swatow.
 Ling Chong Cycle Co.
 Lion, Lucien, Shanghai.
 Little, Adams & Wood, Canton.
 Little, O. S., Harbin.
 Little, William, & Co., Shanghai.
 Litvinoff & Co., Hankow.
 Liverman, G. S., & Co., Ltd., Harbin.
 Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Company, Limited.
 Liverpool Salvage Association.
 Llewellyn & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping.
 Loa Hai Shing, Shanghai.
 Lo (Loa) Wai Dispensary, Canton.
 London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd.
 London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.
 London Salvage Association.
 London Varnish and Enamel Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Lopato, A., & Sons, Limited.
 Louis, G., Shanghai.
 Loup & Young, Tientsin.
 Louwean, P., Peking.
 Lowe, Bingham and Matthews, Shanghai.
 Lowe, J., & Co., Shanghai.
 Loxley, W. R., & Co., Canton.
 L. P. Medical Hall, Foochow.
 Lu Si W. (Foochow Pharmacy).
 Lucas, S. E., Peking.
 Luen Steamship Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Luk Wo & Co. (Luk Wo Dispensary), Canton.
 Lyons, A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Maatschappij Tot-Mijn Bosch-en Landbou-exploitatie in Langkat.
 Ma Fel & Co., Shanghai.
 Macheth, Pawsey & Co.
 Macdonald, Ronald (H. Whitworth & Co., Manchester).
 Macdonald, Thomas, & Co.
 Macdonell Chow Corporation, Shanghai.
 Macdougall & Co., Shanghai.
 Macey & Co., Hankow, Shanghai.
 Mack, J., & Co., Tientsin.
 Mackay, A. H., & Co., Tientsin.
 MacAndrews and Forbes Co., Tientsin.
 MacKenzie, A. C., Harbin.
 MacKenzie & Co., Ltd.
 MacKie, A. & Co., Tientsin.
 MacLay & Co., Tientsin.
 Macleod, Marshall Marae, Billinghamurst & Murray, Drs., Shanghai.
 Macleod, Dr. N., Shanghai.
 Mactavish & Co., Limited.
 Madier Frères, Shanghai, Canton.
 Magasin Francais d'Alimentation, Shanghai.
 Magasins Généraux, Tientsin.
 Magill & Co., Shanghai.
 Main, S. D., Hanchow.
 Maison Parisienne, Shanghai.
 Maison des Modes, Shanghai.
 Maison de Parfumerie, Shanghai.
 Maitland & Co., Ltd.
 Maitland & Fearon, Shanghai.
 Major Brothers, Limited, Shanghai.
 Malcampo & Co., Amoy.
 Malthoid Roofing Manufacturers, Shanghai.
 Manchuria Christian College, Mukden.
 Manchuria Flour Company, Tieling.
 Manchurian Development Co., Harbin.
 Manufacturing Company, Limited.
 Manila Shanghai Export & Import Co., Shanghai.
 Manini, E., Hankow.
 Manners & Backhouse, Ltd., Canton.
 Mappin & Webb, Ltd.
 Marco, Finkelstein & Co., Shanghai.
 Marges, Charles and Co., Tientsin.
 Maritime Custom Houses. (Throughout China.)
 Martens Gardner Co.
 Martens, R., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Marthoud Frères, Shanghai.
 Martin, Wm., & Co., Shanghai.
 Martinho, Marques & Co., C. A., Shanghai.
 Marzoli, E., Shanghai.
 Mascarello, H., Chungking.
 Masuda & Co., Shanghai.
 Masuda Yoko, Tientsin.
 Matheson, G., & Co., Shanghai.
 Mathew, M., & Sons, Shanghai.
 Matsuda Yoko, Tientsin.
 Matsumoto & Co., Mukden.
 Matsuko & Co., Mukden.
 Mavrokephalos & Co., Hankow.
 Mavromaras E. ("French Bakery"), Tientsin.
 May Chong & Co., Shanghai.
 Mayers, F. J., Chinking.
 May War Lee & Co.
 MacBain, G., Shanghai.
 McDermid Bros., Harbin.
 McDermid, R. R., Harbin.
 McGillivray, J. P., Harbin.
 McKean, S. H., Shanghai.
 McMullan, James, & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
 Mee Cheung Studio, Amoy.
 Mehta, & Co., Foochow.
 Mehta, M. N., Canton.
 Mei Lung Silk Filature (Fernbach, R. R., Dr.), Newchwang and Haicheng.
 Mei Te Cheng, Tientsin.
 Meiji Trading Company, Shanghai.
 Melvani, R. D., & Co., Canton.
 Menzolini & Co., Shanghai.
 Menga, C., Tientsin.
 Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.
 Mercantile Printing Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Merian, J. (representing Society of Chemical Industry in Faste), Shanghai.
 Methodist Publishing House.
 Metropole Café, Tientsin.
 Meurer Frères, Canton.
 Michael, Albert, Shanghai.
 Middleton & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Miffret, A., Hankow.
 Miller, E. D., Canton.
 Min Yuen Paper Works, Kuangtung.
 Min-mura, S., & Co., Tsingtao.

Ming Chong Cycle Company, Shanghai.
 Ministries and Departments of the Chinese Government.
 Minseng Dispensary, Hankow.
 Mission Book Company, Shanghai.
 Mission of Seventh Day Adventists, Mukden.
 Missionary Home & Agency, Shanghai.
 Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha.
 Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha Banking Dept., Shanghai.
 Mitsui Bishi Shoji Kaisha, Ltd. (Mitsui Bishi Trading Co., Ltd.), Canton.
 Mitsui Bank, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. (Mitsui & Co., Ltd., in Europe and America).
 Miyawaki & Co., Shanghai.
 Moalem, J., Joseph, Shanghai.
 Mogi & Co. (Mogi Yoko), Shanghai.
 Mogra, E. R., & Co., Canton.
 Molchanoff Pechatnoff & Co., Hankow.
 Moller & Co., Shanghai.
 Monbaron, Charles, Hankow.
 Monbaron & Van der Stegen, Hankow.
 Mong Hong, Swatow.
 Mongolian Trading Co., Tientsin.
 Moore, J. H., Shanghai.
 Moore, L., & Co., Shanghai.
 Moorhead & Halse, Shanghai.
 Moosa, A. J., & Co., Shanghai.
 Moorgan Crucible Company, Limited.
 Mori, S. (agent Gakuyodo), Canton.
 Mortimer-Reid & Slee, Shanghai.
 Mosca & Prario, Shanghai.
 Moser, J. H., Hankow.
 Mossop, A. G., Shanghai.
 Moukden Club, Mukden.
 Moukden Hospital, Mukden.
 Moukden Trading Co., Mukden.
 Moutrie, S. & Co., Ltd.
 Moyler, Powell & Co., Peking.
 Moyroux, V., Tientsin.
 Moysey, H. J. (A.-B. Svenska Kullager Fabriken).
 Muller & Phipps (Asia), Ltd., Shanghai.
 Municipal Councils of British, Allied and Neutral Concessions.
 Murphy, J. R. (Dowler, Forbes & Co.), Shanghai.
 Mustard & Co.
 Mutual Stores, Canton.
 Myers, M., Shanghai.
 Nabholz & Co., Shanghai.
 Nagai Bunko, Shanghai.
 Nagano Yoko, Mukden.
 Nagase Yoko (D. Nagase & Co., Ltd.), Shanghai.
 Naigai Wata Kaisha, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Naishin Company.
 Nakagiri & Co., Shanghai.
 Nakvasin, D. J. & Co., Hankow.
 Nanking Dispensary (Manager C. P. Chungi), Nanking, Tientsin.
 Nanri Yoko, Mukden.
 Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Company.
 Nanyang Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Nathan, M. J., Shanghai.
 National Cash Register Company.
 National Mercantile Corporation, Shanghai.
 National Provincial Plate Glass & General Insurance Co., Ltd.
 National Union Society of Bedford.

Naval College, Pagoda Anchorage.
 Navalrai, M., Canton.
 Naylor, J. & Co., Shanghai.
 Neil, James, & Co.
 Nemazee, H. M. H., & Co., Shanghai.
 Neotia & Co., Shanghai.
 Nernheim & Hebda, Harbin.
 Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Milk Company.
 Netherlands Harbour Works Company.
 Netherlands Lloyd of Amsterdam and Batavia Marine Insurance Co., Shanghai.
 Netherlands Trading Society.
 Nettle, P. Edward, Chungking.
 New Amoy Dock Company.
 New Chinese Antimony Company.
 New Engineering and Shipbuilding Works, Limited, Shanghai.
 New Zealand Insurance Company.
 Newchwang Wharf and Godown Company.
 Newman, E.
 Nia Tang Dispensary (new style for Jin Ann Dispensary), Swatow.
 Nicolas, G., & Cie, Peking.
 Nicholas Tsu Engineering & Shipbuilding Works, Shanghai.
 Nielsen and Winther (China Engineering Co., Ltd.), Hankow.
 Nigniewitzky, D., Tientsin.
 Nikka Yoko, Shanghai.
 Nile, Rheims and Co., Shanghai.
 Nippon Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Nippon Menkwa Kabushiki Kaisha (Japan Cotton Trading Co., Ltd.).
 Nippon Paint Manufacturing Co., Shanghai.
 Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
 Nisshin Kisen Kaisha.
 Nisshin Yakubo, Shanghai.
 Noel, Murray & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Noor Mahomed & Co., Shanghai.
 Nor Kung Leong, Canton.
 Norbury, F. J., & Son (Proprietors of British Medical Imports Co.), Shanghai.
 Norbury, Natzio & Co., Ltd.
 Nordisk Fjor Fabrik, Shanghai.
 Nordisk Fjorfabrik, Ltd., Canton.
 Noronha Fernandez & Co., Canton.
 North British Mercantile Insurance Company.
 North China Carpet Co., Tientsin.
 North China Daily Mail, Tientsin.
 North China Daily News and Herald Limited, Shanghai.
 North China Engineering Co., Tientsin.
 North China Insurance Company, Limited.
 North China Printing and Publishing Company, Tientsin.
 North China Produce Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
 North Great China Dispensary, Tientsin.
 Northern Assurance Company.
 Norwegian Lloyd Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Noury & Co., Hankow.
 Nozawa Gumi, Shanghai.
 Nun Cheng Lo (En Ching Low), Tientsin.
 Nutter, Walter, & Co., Shanghai.
 Nye, Dr. D. B., Tientsin.
 Nye, Dr. S. P., Canton.
 O'Brien Trading Co., Harbin.
 Ocean Accident and Guarantee Company.

- Ocean Marine Insurance Company.
 Ocean Steamship Company, Limited.
 Odell & Co., Foochow.
 Office Appliance Co., Shanghai.
 Okura & Co.
 Old Dock, Shanghai.
 Old Ningpo Wharf, Shanghai.
 Olivier & Co.
 Olivier Import and Export Company, Shanghai.
 Olsen & Co., Shanghai.
 Omi & Co., Newchang.
 Ommid & Co., Shanghai.
 Ong Mah Chao & Co., Amoy.
 Onomura & Co., Shanghai.
 Oriental Advertising Co., Ltd. Shanghai.
 Oriental Cigarette and Tobacco Co.
 Oriental Cotton Spinning Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Oriental Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Oriental Export Company, Chefoo.
 Oriental Land Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Oriental Optical Company, Shanghai.
 Oriental Press, Shanghai.
 Oriental Transportation and Trading Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Osaka Kobayashi Shoten, Shanghai.
 Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Canton and Shanghai.
 Osawa Yoko, Tientsin.
 Oshima & Co., Mukden.
 Onssiatsinski, A. K., Chefoo.
 Overseas Trading Company of California.
 Oxford University Press, China Agency, Shanghai.
 Oxygen and Drum Company, Limited.
 Pabaney, E. (See Currimbhoy Co., Ltd., Shanghai).
 Pacific Mail Steamship Company, Shanghai.
 Pacific Orient Co. (Berelson, J. B.), Tientsin.
 Pacific Transport Co.
 Padang Rubber Co., Ltd.
 Paizis, Ch. J., & Co., Chefoo.
 Paizis, E. N., & Co., Tientsin.
 Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Palmer & Turner, Shanghai.
 Pang, C. E., Hankow.
 Pang Hing & Co., Foochow.
 Panoff, J. K., & Co., Hankow.
 Pao Chen Dispensary, Swatow.
 Paokee, Kuan Yin Ssu, Peking.
 Paradissis, Alex. E., & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
 Parisian Hairdressing Saloon, Shanghai.
 Parker, J. H. P., & Co., Shanghai.
 Parker, Reilly & Co., Shanghai.
 Parsee Trading Company, Shanghai, Canton.
 Patel, A. C. & Co., Shanghai.
 Patel, J. B., Canton.
 Patell & Co., Canton.
 Pathé Phono-Cinema, Chine.
 Patisserie Parisienne, Shanghai.
 Patural, C., Shanghai.
 Paul, L., & Co., Shanghai.
 Paulsen & Bayes-Davay, Shanghai.
 Pavri, K. S., Canton.
 Pearce & Garriock, Hankow.
 Pearson, S., & Son, Limited.
 Peek, Dr. A. P. (Early and Moor), Tientsin.
 Pei Yang Medical College, Tientsin.
 Peiyang Tannery, Tientsin.
 Peking Chinese Electric Light & Power Co., Peking.
 Peking Club, Peking.
 Peking Daily News.
 Peking Electric Light Co., Ltd., Peking.
 Peking Gazette.
 Peking Motor Company (Chinsin Chao).
 Peking Pavilion.
 Peking Syndicate, Ltd.
 Peking Technical College.
 Peng Kee (Siuliong and Co.), Amoy.
 Pengkalan Durian Estate, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Pennell, E., & Co., Tientsin.
 Perea y Muñoz, Shanghai.
 Permata Rubber Estate, Limited.
 Perrin, Cooper & Co., Tientsin.
 Persian Commercial Company, Shanghai.
 Peterson, A., & Co., Hankow.
 Peterson, V., Peking.
 Petit Marshall Co., Harbin.
 Pfister, R., & Co., Shanghai.
 Pharmacie Centrale, Hankow.
 Philippidi, C. M., Chungking.
 Phillips, Walter, Dr.
 Phoenix Assurance Company, Limited.
 Phoenix Oriental Exploitation Co.
 Picca & Co., Hankow.
 Pickwick, F. H., Tientsin.
 Pierson, P. J. F., Shanghai.
 Pike, A. T. J., Shanghai.
 Pilcher, H. W., Shanghai.
 Ping Yee Hau Drug Store, Canton.
 Platt, Macleod & Wilson, Shanghai.
 P. & O. Steam Navigation Company.
 Po Tai Wo & Co., Swatow.
 Po Wah & Co., Canton.
 Po Wai Dispensary, Swatow and Canton.
 Pocha, M. J., Shanghai.
 Podarikis, Nicholas, Shanghai.
 Polverino, Adolfo, Toilet Club, Chefoo.
 Poo Tung & Co., Swatow.
 Poo Yuen Kung, Shanghai.
 Poooomull Bros., Canton and Shanghai.
 Pootung Dye Works, Pootung, Shanghai.
 Pootung Wharves, Shanghai.
 Popoff Bros. & Co., Harbin.
 Popoff Frères, C. & S., Hankow.
 Pottinger & Co., Tientsin.
 Powell, S. J., & Co., Shanghai.
 Presbyterian Mission Press, Shanghai.
 Presse Orientale, Shanghai.
 Price, H., Nanchang.
 Price's (China) Limited, Shanghai.
 Priestwood, J. G., Shanghai.
 Probst, Hanbury, & Co., Ltd.
 Produce Export Company, Limited, Harbin.
 Protopapas & Co., Tientsin.
 Provincial Governments and their Departments throughout China.
 Puech, C., Tientsin.
 Purnell & Paget, Canton.
 Pursumall, T., Canton.
 Puthod, A., Shanghai.
 Quan Yuen & Co., Shanghai.
 Quark, F. W., Wuchow.
 Queen's Hotel, Tientsin.
 Quelch, C. W. & Co., Shanghai.
 Racine, Ackermann & Co.
 Railton, H. E., & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
 Railways, Chinese Government.
 Rakusen, H. & Co., Shanghai.
 Ramello, F., Hankow.

Ramos Amusement Company (Olympic & Victoria Theatres), Shanghai.
 Ramsay & Co., Hankow.
 Ramsay, N. B., Shanghai.
 Rasool, C. G., & Son, Shanghai.
 Rayner, Heuser & Co., Shanghai.
 Real Estate and Trading Co., Ltd., Hankow.

Red Hand Compositions, Limited.
 Reid, Evans, & Co., Shanghai.
 Reiss & Co.
 Reiss, Hugo, & Co., Shanghai.
 Rembrandt Photo Company, Shanghai.
 Remington Typewriter Company.
 Repah Rubber and Tapico Estates.
 Representation for British Manufacturers, Limited.

Reuter Telegram Company.
 Reynaud & Colinet, Newchwang.
 Reynolds, Dr. W. G., Canton.
 Richards, John, & Co., Shanghai.
 Rigge, H. E., Shanghai.
 Riggio, A., Shanghai.
 Rizaoff Frères, Shanghai.
 Robert, Lang & Co., Shanghai.
 Robinson Piano Company.
 Rodsil & Co., Shanghai.
 Rondon, L., Shanghai.
 Roneo Limited.

Rose, Downs & Thompson, Limited.
 Rose, Hewett, & Co.
 Rosenfeld, A. B., Shanghai.
 Rosenfeld, Julius, Shanghai.
 Ross, Alex., & Co., Shanghai.
 Roth, B., & Co., Shanghai.
 Roumanian Asiatic Mercantile Co., Shanghai.

Rouse, E. H., Hankow.
 Rousseau, E., Tientsin.
 Roxburgh, R., Limited.
 Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation.
 Royal Insurance Company Limited.
 Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.
 Rosario and Co., Shanghai.
 Runacher, J., Tientsin.
 Russian Internal & Export Trading Co., Shanghai.
 Russo-Asiatic Bank.
 Russo-Asiatic Fur Co., (Inc.), Mukden.
 Russo-British Mining and Industrial Co., Tientsin.

Sadikoff, H. H. K., Shanghai.
 Saey Tai, Shanghai.
 Saintly and Co., Peking.
 Sakamoto & Co., Mukden.
 Salmon, J. E., Shanghai.
 Salomos (French Bakery), Peking.
 Sam, Joe, & Co., Shanghai.
 Samagaga, Rubber Plantation Company, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Samson, E. (Eastman & Co.), Shanghai.
 Samuel & Co., Ltd.
 Sanderson & Co., Hankow.
 Sang Cheong Yue, Shanghai.
 Sanitas Packing Co., Shanghai.
 Sanrin Tobacco Company, Shanghai.
 San Sing Cotton Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Saou Kee, Shanghai.
 Saseido & Co., Shanghai.
 Sassoon, D., & Co., Limited.
 Sassoon, E. D., & Co.
 Satoh Shokai, Shanghai.
 Sauvayre, J., Shanghai.

Savonnerie Franco-Chinoise, Tientsin.
 Schen & Co., H. K., Shanghai.
 Schiller & Co.
 Scotson, Jas. and Co., Shanghai.
 Scott & Bowne, Limited.
 Scott, Harding & Co., Shanghai.
 Scottish Union & National Insurance Company.

Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Seishin & Co., Mukden and Newchwang.
 Senambu Rubber Estates Limited.
 Senawang Rubber Estates Limited.
 Seng Aun Hong Kee Dispensary, Swatow.
 Seng Kee, Amoy.
 Sennet Frères
 Senri & Co., Mukden.
 seo & Co., Mukden.
 Serebrianuikoff, S. A., Shanghai.
 Seth., S. A., Shanghai.
 Sen Yin Sei Dispensary, Foochow.
 Shainin, L. (Shaidin's Russian Provision Store), Shanghai.
 Shahmoon, E. E., Shanghai.
 Shahmoon, S. E., Shanghai.
 Shameen Lawn Tennis Club, Canton.
 Shang Tai Ye & Co., Tientsin.
 Shanghai Brush Co., The, Shanghai.
 Shanghai Building & Investment Co., Limited, Shanghai.

Shanghai Building Company.
 Shanghai Club.
 Shanghai Co-operative Society, Limited.
 Shanghai Cotton Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Dispensary.
 Shanghai Dock and Engineering Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Electric and Asbestos Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Electric Construction Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Garage Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Gas Company.
 Shanghai General Hospital.
 Shanghai General Store.
 Shanghai Golf Club.
 Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Hotels, Limited (Astor House Hotel, Palace Hotel, Central Stores, Ltd.).

Shanghai Horse Bazar and Motor Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Ice and Cold Storage Company.
 Shanghai Import & Export Co.
 Shanghai Klebang Rubber Estates Limited.

Shanghai Land Investment Company.
 Shanghai Life Insurance Co.
 Shanghai Malay Rubber Estates, Limited.
 Shanghai Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Mercury Limited.
 Shanghai Municipal Council.
 Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co.
 Shanghai Optical Company.
 Shanghai Paper Mill.
 Shanghai Silk Spinning Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Stores Company.
 Shanghai and Sumatra Tobacco Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Tannery Company, Limited.
 Shanghai Times.
 Shanghai Toilet Club.
 Shanghai Transportation Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Tug and Lighter Co., Ltd.
 Shanghai Waterworks Company, Limited.
 Shantung Products Export Co., Chefoo.
 Shantung Silk and Lace Company, Chefoo.
 Shaw, Charles R., Shanghai.
 Shaw, Geo. L., Antung.

- Shaw, Geo. L., Brothers, Mukden.
 Shekury, G. I., Shanghai.
 Shengwo & Co., Hankow.
 Sheroinin & Co., A. G. de, Shanghai.
 Shewan, Tomes & Co.
 Shinano & Co., Mukden.
 Shing (Ching) Kee, Amoy.
 Shing Yue & Co., Shanghai.
 Shinri Yoko, Mukden.
 Shoryu Ginko (Cheng Lung Bank), Newchwang.
 Shroff, P. B., Shanghai.
 Shun, Chang and Co., Chefoo.
 Shun, Chee & Co., Tientsin.
 Shun, Kee & Co., Shanghai.
 Shun, Tah & Co., Shanghai.
 Shushterovitch G., Harbin.
 Sikh Gurdwara (Jemadar Buddha Singh).
 Silas & Co., Shanghai.
 Silbermann & Co., Shanghai.
 Simmons & Co., Inc., Thomas, W.
 Sims & Co., Tientsin.
 Sin An Tong Dispensary, Amoy.
 Sin Hong Ho, Amoy.
 Sin Tek Kee, Amoy.
 Sincere Co.
 Sing, A., Shanghai.
 Sing Chong & Co., Shanghai.
 Sing Tai, Chefoo.
 Singer Sewing Machine Company.
 Sino-American Industrial Co., Tientsin.
 Sino-American Trading Corp, Tientsin.
 Sino-Foreign Coal Mining Co., Ltd. (Tung Heing), Tientsin.
 Sino-Swiss Commercial Company, Shanghai.
 Sit Heng & Co., Amoy.
 Siu Jen Tong, Amoy.
 Siu Leng Dispensary, Swatow.
 Siu Se Tong, Amoy.
 Siulioung and Co (Peng Kee), Amoy.
 Skinn, Alfred John, Peking.
 Sligh, J. Tientsin.
 Sloane, W. & J., Messrs, Canton.
 Slowe & Co., Shanghai.
 Smith, Edwin R., D. D. S., Hankow.
 Smith, Frank W., & Co., Chefoo.
 Smith, L. H. & Co., Chefoo.
 Societa Commissionaria di Esportazione, Shanghai.
 Société Anonyme Belge pour L'Industrie des Oeufs, Hankow.
 Société Anonyme de Mines de Luhan, Peking.
 Société Belge de Chemins de Fer en Chine, Peking.
 Société d'Exportation et d'Importation Coloniales, Tientsin.
 Société Foncière de Shameen, Canton.
 Société Forestière de Hailin, Mukden.
 Société Franco-Chinoise de Batillerie et Cabotage en Chine.
 Société Franco-Chinoise de Crédit, Shanghai.
 Société Franco-Chinoise de Distillerie, Hankow.
 Société Franco-Chinoise d'Entreprises Générales et de Travaux Publics (Successors of Etablissements Fei Yen Ateliers de Constructions Mécaniques), Peking.
 Société Indo-Chinoise, Tientsin.
 Society of Chemical Industry in Basle (Representative J. Merian), Shanghai.
 Soeka Warna Tea Estate.
 Solina, R. V. & Co. (Viccagee, F. & R., proprietors), Shanghai.
 Solomon, S. J., Shanghai.
 Somekh, B. A., Shanghai.
 Somekh, D. S., Shanghai.
 Somekh, S. S., Shanghai.
 Sopher & Co., Theodore, Shanghai.
 South British Insurance Company, Limited.
 South China Trading Co., Canton.
 South Manchuria Railway Company.
 Sowa, K., & Co., Shanghai.
 Spalinger, U., Canton.
 Sparke, C. E., Shanghai.
 Sparkhs Aerated Water Factory, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Speyer, C. S., Shanghai.
 Spunt, J., & Co.
 Squires, Bingham, Co., Shanghai.
 St. Nicholas Industrial School for Blind Girls, Mukden.
 St. Vourvoulias, Tientsin.
 Standard Bank of South Africa.
 Standard Life Assurance Company.
 Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
 Standard Oil Company of New York.
 State Assurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Sterns, J. C., Harbin.
 Steiner, F., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Stevenson, Spencer B., Shanghai.
 Stewardson, R. E., Shanghai.
 Stewart Mackenzie, & Co., Ltd., (Manchester).
 Straits & China Textile Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Sua Manggis Rubber Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Subira, J. M., Shanghai.
 Sudka, J. A., Shanghai.
 Sugiyama & Co., Canton.
 Sui Chong & Shun.
 Sui Leng Dispensary, Swatow.
 Sullivan, J., & Co., Peking.
 Sulzer, Rudolph, & Co., Shanghai.
 Sumitomo Bank, Limited.
 Sumitomo Yoko, Shanghai.
 Sun Insurance Office Company.
 Sun Co., Ltd., Canton.
 Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.
 Sung Chuan Tien and Co., Tsingchowfu, Shantung.
 Sung, Y. S., Shanghai.
 Sungala Rubber Estate, Limited.
 Susmann, Paul & Co. (Manchester) (Burn, S. J., representative), Swatow.
 Suzuki & Co., Shanghai.
 Svenska Kullagar Fabriken A.-B. (Moysey, H. J.).
 Swatow Dispensary.
 Syndicat Industriel et Commercial, Shanghai.
 Sys, Peter, & Co.
 Sze Hing & Co., Chefoo.
 Szechwan Co-operative Soc., Ltd. Chungking.
 Tabaqueria Filipina, Shanghai.
 Tackey, M. M., & Co., Shanghai.
 Tai, E., Tientsin.
 Tai Feng Kung Sen, Shanghai.
 Tai Fu Lim, Dr., Newchwang.
 Tai King & Co., Canton.
 Tai On & Co. (The Canton Medical Hall), Canton.

- Tai Sang and Co., Swatow (late Ben and Co.).
 Tai Wah Dispensary, Swatow.
 Taikoo Sugar Refining Co., Limited.
 Taiping Rubber Estates, Limited.
 Taiseng & Co., Foochow.
 Taiseng Printing Office, Hankow.
 Tait & Co., Amoy.
 Takaiwa, K., & Co., Shanghai.
 Takara Yoko, Shanghai.
 Takata & Co., Shanghai.
 Takkee & Co., Foochow.
 Taku Tug and Lighter Co. Ltd., Tientsin.
 Talati Brothers, Peking and Tientsin.
 Talati & Co., Tientsin.
 Tam Lai 'ing, Canton.
 Tanah Merah Estates (1916), Limited.
 Tan Seong Chee & Co., Amoy.
 Tannerie Franco-Chinoise, Tientsin.
 Tata, Sons, & Co., Shanghai.
 Tay Choon Keng, Amoy.
 Tay Tjhiang Hong (Handel Maatschappij N. V.), Shanghai.
 Taylor, Albert, Shanghai.
 Taylor & Co., Tientsin.
 Tcheleby, A. S., Harbin.
 Tebong Rubber and Tapioca Estate, Ltd., Shanghai.
 Technical Supply Co., Shanghai.
 Technische Export Maatschappij Azie, Shanghai.
 Teerathdas, N., Shanghai.
 Teesdale & Godfrey, Shanghai.
 Teh Kee Dispensary, Hankow.
 Tehun Tet Dispensary, Swatow.
 Tek Hua Dispensary, Swatow.
 Tek Shun Hing, Chefoo.
 Teplitsky, M. L., Import & Export, Shanghai.
 Tetley, L. T. (Liquidator of the Austrian Export & Import Co., Ltd.), Shanghai.
 The Trading Company, Successors to Alexis Goobkin, A., Koosenetzoff & Co.
 Theodor & Rawlins, Hankow.
 Theological College, Mukden.
 Thomas, F., & Co., Tientsin.
 Thomas, W. A. H., Peking.
 Thompson, A. E. S. & Co., Shanghai.
 Thompson, James A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Thomson, G. H. & N., Shanghai.
 Thomson, Irvin, Newchwang.
 Thomson, J., Tsingtao.
 Thoresen, O., Shanghai.
 Thunder, C., Newchwang.
 Thurier & Kohr, Hankow.
 Tibbey, H. M., Shanghai.
 Tibesart, J. A., Shanghai.
 Tien Yung Woo, Shanghai.
 Tien Zung & Co., Shanghai.
 Tientsin Bicycle Company.
 Tientsin Club.
 Tientsin Dispensary.
 Tientsin Gas and Electric Light Co., Ltd.
 Tientsin Ironworks Limited.
 Tientsin Lighter Co., Ltd.
 Tientsin Native City Waterworks, Limited.
 Tientsin Optical Co.
 Tientsin Press, Limited.
 Tientsin Soap Manufacturing Company.
 Tientsin Tobacco Company.
 Tientsin Waterworks Company, Limited.
 Tilley & Limby, Shanghai.
 Times Dharwar & Co., Shanghai.
 Tin Fah Hong (China Trading Co.), Shanghai.
 Tin See Tong Dispensary, Amoy.
 Tipper & Co., Tientsin.
 Tiram Estates, Limited, Shanghai.
 Tiriole, C., & Co., Antung.
 Tisdall, B. D., Amoy.
 Toa & Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
 Toa Koshi, Shanghai.
 Toa Seima Kabushiki Kaisha (Toa Jute Mill), Shanghai.
 Toa Tobacco Company, Newchwang and Shanghai.
 Tobacco Products Corporation, Shanghai.
 Toeg & Read, Shanghai.
 Toh Tiong Hok, Amoy.
 Tom, H., Tientsin.
 Tom, S., Chefoo.
 Ton Ying & Co., Shanghai.
 Tong Chee Drug Co., Amoy.
 Tong Cheong & Co., Amoy.
 Tong Seng & Co., Amoy.
 Tonglin & Co., Canton.
 Topas, M. A., & Co., Shanghai.
 Torin & Co., Canton.
 Toshado Shiten, Shanghai.
 Touliatou, Gerasimo, Manchuria Station, C. E. R.
 Towa & Co., Newchwang.
 Trans-Pacific Corporation, Shanghai.
 Travers Smith & Sons, Tientsin.
 Trumann, R. N. & Co.
 Tschurin, I. I., & Co., Harbin.
 Tehun Tak Dispensary, Swatow.
 Tsirentschikoff, S., Shanghai.
 Tsui, Dr. Y. Y., Tientsin.
 Tsuji, & Co., Shanghai.
 Tsung Tsoun Sing, Amoy.
 Tsurutani Yoko, Shanghai.
 Tuck, Charles H., Harbin.
 Tuckwo Egg Factory, Yin Cheng.
 Tung Chi Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Tung Ho & Co., Newchwang.
 Tung Hsing Sino-Foreign Coal-mining Co., Ltd., Tientsin (Doney & Co., Managers).
 Tung Shen Te, Tientsin.
 Tung Tai & Co., Shanghai.
 Tung Yu Brothers, Shanghai.
 Tungshan Golf Club, Canton.
 Tunkadoo Dock, Shanghai.
 Tunkadoo Wharves, Shanghai.
 Turner, E. W., Shanghai.
 Turner, James (Eastern Engineering Works) Tientsin.
 Twigg, P. O'Brien, Shanghai.
 Twyford, J., & Co., Tientsin.
 Tze Hop Shing, G., & Co., Tientsin.
 Ullmann & Co.
 Underwood Typewriter Company.
 Union Assurance Company, Limited.
 Union Business Agency (T. J. League), Tientsin.
 Union Commercial Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Union Commerciale Sino-Française (Letanneur, E.), Tientsin.
 Union de Paris (Compagnie d'Assurances), Shanghai.
 Union Dispensary, Tientsin.
 Union Eastern Trading Co., Shanghai.
 Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited.

- Union Marine Insurance Company.
 Union Medical College, Peking.
 Union Trading Co., Ltd., Canton.
 United Netherlands Lloyds.
 United States Steel Products Company.
 United States Trading Co., Shanghai.
 Upham, Frank S., & Co., Peking.
 Urbaine Fire Insurance Co., of Paris.
 Vacuum Oil Company.
 Vaid, K. Edulji, Shanghai.
 Van Ess, A., & Co., Newchwang.
 Van Lee Yuen & Co., Shanghai.
 Vanderloo & Co., Shanghai.
 Vanderstegen, L., & Co., Hankow.
 Vania, A. D., Canton.
 Varalda & Co., Shanghai.
 Varenne, Th., & Cie., Canton.
 Vasunia, J. P., Canton.
 Venturi, F., Shanghai.
 Veroudart, Tientsin.
 Viccajee, F., & Co., Shanghai.
 Viccajee, H. & Co., Tientsin.
 Vickers, Limited.
 Vicula Morosov, Newchwang.
 Villa, A. P., & Brothers, Canton.
 Viloudaki & Co., Shanghai.
 Vishindas, H., & Co., Shanghai.
 Volkart, Adolf, Shanghai.
 Vordoni, S. J., & Co., Tientsin.
 Vrrard & Co., Tientsin.
 Wadman, H. P., Shanghai.
 Wa Sun, Canton.
 Wagman, N., Mukden.
 Wah Chang Mining and Smelting Co.,
 Changsha.
 Wah Loong, Canton.
 Wah Mei Dispensary, Canton.
 Wah Ming Optical Company, Shanghai.
 Wah On Company, Canton.
 Wai Chi Tientsin.
 Wallem & Co., Shanghai.
 Wang Hung Kee, Shanghai.
 Wang, Dr. Y. N., Tientsin and Peking.
 Wannick, L., Peking.
 Warren, C. E., & Co., Canton.
 Washin & Co., Shanghai.
 Wassiamull Assomull & Co., Canton.
 Waste Silk Boiling Company, Shanghai.
 Watson, A. S., & Co., Shanghai and
 Tientsin.
 Watson, A. S., & Co., Ltd., Canton.
 Watt, Dr. W. T. (Imperial Medical
 College), Peking.
 Wattie, J. A., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Watts & Co., Tientsin.
 Wee Hock Siang & Co., Amoy.
 Weeks & Co., Ltd., Shanghai, Hankow.
 Wegelin, L., Shanghai.
 Weihaiwei Land and Building Company.
 Weil, M., and Co., Tientsin.
 Weippert, W. H. O., Amoy.
 Wells Fargo & Co.
 Wen Hua Printing Press, Hankow.
 West of Scotland Insurance Office, Limited,
 Shanghai.
 Western Electric Co., Inc.
 Westinghouse Electric Export Co., Shan-
 ghai.
 Westminster Tobacco Company.
 Wheeler, Stanley J., Shanghai.
 Wheelock & Co., Shanghai.
 Wheen, Edward, & Sons, Shanghai.
 Whitall, J., & Co., Limited.
 Whitmore, R. A., Tientsin.
 White Brothers, Shanghai.
 White-Cooper & Master, Shanghai.
 Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.
 Whitehead & Co., Shanghai.
 Whitefield & Co., Amoy.
 Whitham, R. P., Shanghai.
 Whitney, J. C., & Co.
 Whitworth, Herbert, Limited.
 Widler & Co. (E. Widler & A. Woodgate),
 Chungking.
 Widler, E., and A. Woodgate (Widler &
 Co.).
 Wiik & Co., Shanghai.
 Wilkinson, H. P., Shanghai.
 Wilkinson, Heywood, & Clark, Ltd.
 Wilkinson, T. M., & Co., Foochow.
 Williams, Dr., Medicine Company (Ful-
 ford Co., Ltd., G. T.).
 Williams, K. J., Shanghai.
 Willits & Patterson, Shanghai.
 Wilson & Co., Tientsin.
 Wing On Co. (Shanghai), Limited.
 Wing Tai, Shanghai.
 Winston, Dr. Warwick, Tientsin.
 Winteler, M., Shanghai.
 Wisner & Co., Shanghai.
 Wisner, P. F., & Co., Shanghai.
 Wissotsky & Co.
 Wollowra Steamship Co., Ltd.
 Wo Sang, Canton.
 Wong Ah Ming, Tientsin.
 Wong Chuen Yung (British Manufac-
 turers' Agency), Shanghai.
 Wong Kuei Cheek, Shanghai.
 Wong Shing Chong, Shanghai.
 Wong Yuen Kee, Tientsin.
 Wong Zung Chong, Shanghai.
 Woo Chong, Shanghai.
 Woo, M. L., Tientsin.
 Woods, J., Hankow.
 Woollen, Wosy & Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
 Worthington Pump Company, Limited.
 Wrightson & Co., Shanghai.
 Wu Lien Teh, Dr.
 Wuchow Electric Light Co., Wuchow.
 Wulfsohn, Max, Mukden.
 Yeh Leng Dispensary, Swatow (late Iah
 Lang Dispensary).
 Yamamoto & Co., Tientsin.
 Yan Sun & Co., Ltd., Canton.
 Yan Shan & Co., Ltd., Canton.
 Yang, I. C., & Co., Peking.
 Yang, J., Peking.
 Yangtze Engineering Works, Hankow.
 Yangtze Insurance Company, Limited.
 Yangtze Land and Finance Co., Shang-
 hai.
 Yangtze Poo Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
 Yap Eck Liok, Amoy.
 Yat Ling Dispensary, Swatow.
 Yates, T. M., Shanghai.
 Yau, Dr. K. S., Peking and Tientsin.
 Yee Gwan & Co., Amoy.
 Yee Lung & Co., Canton.
 Yen Fuh, Dr., Peking.
 Yeoh Haing & Co., Amoy.
 Yeo Swee Swan & Co., Amoy.
 Yih Dah, Shanghai.
 Yik Sang Dispensary, Swatow.
 Ying Fong Sang Kee Yong Fong, Canton.
 Yingkow Electric Light & Waterworks
 Co., Newchwang.

Yishin & Co., Mukden.
 Yoan Siu Dispensary, Swatow.
 Yokohama Specie Bank.
 Yokohama Kiito Kwaisha, Ltd. (Yamato Yoko), Shanghai.
 Yorkshire Insurance Company.
 Yoshida & Co., Shanghai.
 Young Brothers Trading Co. (Foreign Department), Chungking.
 Young Men's Christian Association, Mukden, Kirin.
 Yu Tai, Shanghai.
 Yuan T'ung Li, Shanghai.
 Yuasa, T. & Co., Hankow and Shanghai.
 Yue Chong Tai, Shanghai.
 Yue Loong Hing Kee, Canton.
 Yuen Cheong and Co., Shanghai.
 Yuen Fong, Hankow.
 Yuen Sui Chang Dispensary, Swatow.

Yuen Tah & Co., Shanghai.
 Yui Tai & Co., Tientsin.
 Yung, Bartlett, G., Shanghai.
 Yung Chi Dispensary, Shanghai.
 Yung Fong Photo Supply Co., Peking.
 Yung Hing Printing Co., Shanghai.
 Yunnanfu Electric Light Company.
 Yut Sae Chang & Co., Shanghai.
 Yuwasei Yoko, Tiehling.

Za Chong Shun, Shanghai.
 Zellensky, A. L., Shanghai.
 Zi Ka Wei Press, Shanghai.
 Ziangbe Rubber Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
 Ziervogel & Bolton, Drs., Shanghai.
 Zong Lee & Sons, Shanghai.
 Zündel, Emile, Manufacturing Company.
 Zurn, Ed., & Co., Peking.
 Zylstra & Co., Shanghai.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th January 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 23rd January 1919.

No. 18.—The Governor-General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr. F. J. Monahan of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 19.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, the Governor-General is pleased to nominate Mr. Thomas Emerson, C.I.E., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th January 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Delhi, the 18th January 1919.

No. 614C.—The Honourable Mr. Justice W. Teunon, I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 1st March 1919, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, and in continuation furlough up to the 28th August 1919, inclusive.

POLICE.

The 22nd January 1919.

No. 587C.—Mr. F. Brewster, Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough for three months with effect from the date of his availing himself of it.

J. H. DUBOULAY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th January 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

COMMERCE—WAR.

The 25th January 1919.

No. 659-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 724-D., dated the 14th December 1918, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Additions.

Jaffer, M., Bangkok.
Societe L. de Lajonquiere and Cie, Tungsawng.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 25th January 1919.

No. 705-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the Notification in this Department No. 6237-W.-II, dated the 22nd July 1916, shall be cancelled.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

The 25th January 1919.

No. 731D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt grain, pulse and flour, imported into British India up to the 30th of September 1919, from customs duty leviable thereon under items No. 52 and No. 71 of Schedule II, Parts III and IV, to the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as subsequently amended.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th January 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi the 24th January 1919.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

No. 184.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second-Lieutenants.

Percival Bryan McGowan. Dated 1st April 1917.
John Arthur Tomlinson. Dated 2nd August 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Supplement to the Gazette of India*, dated the 25th January 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 506-C., dated Delhi, the 20th January 1919.

RESOLUTION—By the Govt. of India, Home Dept. (Establishments).

Appointment of Magistrate and Collector in connection with the Calcutta Collectorate.

IN the Home Department Resolution Nos. 481-485-C., dated the 19th December 1913, the Governor-General in Council declared that eight headships of districts or District and Sessions Judgeships should be placed on the list of appointments open to members of the Provincial Civil Service in the Bengal Presidency and in a subsequent Resolution Nos. 1673-1675, dated the 27th December 1915, he announced the addition to the list of another appointment of District and Sessions Judge. His Excellency in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, is now pleased to announce that in connection with the recent creation of a new post of Magistrate and Collector in that Presidency an additional headship of a district shall be thrown open to the Provincial Civil Service. This arrangement is subject to reconsideration in the light of the decision reached on the recommendation of the Public Services Commission in this respect.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Government of Bengal and the Finance Department for information and that it be published in the *Gazette of India*.

J. H. DUBOULAY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifloations by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th January 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS—SUSPECTED FIRMS.

Delhi, the 25th January 1919.

No. 619-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import of all goods from, and the export of all goods to, any of the trading concerns mentioned in the annexed schedule;

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall apply to goods imported or exported under a general license granted under the authority of "The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3" or any other power vested in His Majesty or by the Governor-General in Council.

SCHEDULE.

AFRICA.

LIBERIA.

Ahlften, V.
Bent, A. A.
Birkenheuer, W.
Bremer Kolonial Handelsgesellschaft.
Bucholtz, G.
Buhring, F.
Busch, A.
Castelvi, Manuel.
Comercio Español.
Decker, I.
Deutsche Liberia Bank.
Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen-
gesellschaft, A. G.
Dinkela, H.
Dopffel, Th.
Exposito, Felix.
Franck, A.
Gaede, W.
Gebhardt, Richard.
Gonzalez, Justo.
Hansen, C.

Harmon, S. H., Junior.
Heyn, E.
Hinz, M.
Hoffmann, Jul.
Huber, Oscar.
Jager, Ed. C.
Jantzen, C. F. W.
Klinge, Alberico, J.
Koch, N.
Kroell, K.
Kuhrmann, Carl.
Labe, H.
Lafuente y Gordon, Miguel.
Lange, Gustave.
Lange, P.
Lapple, Otto.
Maier, Eugen.
Medicke, W.
Muller, Max.
Munch, N.
Peinate, Augustin.
Petersen, W.

Preuss, E.
 Quickenstedt, H.
 Richter, N.
 Robins, G. B.
 Roggenbau, H.
 Schaumburg, R.
 Scholls, J.
 Seifer, A.
 Simpson, P. F.
 Stevens, A. B.
 Thorade, K.
 Tobeck, Louis.
 Uckert, Richard.
 Vagts, Arthur.
 Valle, Arsenio.
 Vietor & Huber.
 Vormeyer, H. Walter.
 Wagner, E.
 West, J. W.
 Wiebers, V.
 Wiechers & Helm.
 Woermann, A.
 Wursburg, W.
 Zachorper, M.

MOROCCO.

Abekhzai, Aaron, Laraiche.
 *Abitbol, Moses, & Sons (Abitbol, Joseph M., Samuel M., Rafael M.), Laraiche.
 Allal Ben Brahim Ben Hima, Tangier.
 Amara, Rafael Ben, Tetuan.
 Amarti, Mohamed Ben Drees el, Laraiche.
 Aranguren, José, Laraiche.
 Arrevalo, A., Tangier.
 Auni, Ahmed el, Laraiche.
 Aztot, Abdeslam, Laraiche.
 Aztot, Fedi Ben Mohamed, Laraiche.
 Aztot, Siddek Ben Ahmed, Laraiche.
 Baghar, Dris el, Alcazar.
 Bakkali, El Ayashi el, Arzila.
 Bakkali, Ahmed (Hamed, Mohammed), Tetuan.
 Belghiti, Abderaham, Tangier.
 Belghiti, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.
 Benarroch, Moses J., Melilla.
 Benarroch & Sicsu, Melilla.
 Benarroch Salama, Isaac, Melilla.
 Benarrosh, Brahim, Laraiche.
 Benlilti, Touda ben Cheikh, Melilla.
 Benmergui, Vidal E., Tetuan.
 Botbol, Sentob Ha im, Laraiche.
 Boumeghait, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.
 Bukhari, Hossein Abdeslam el, Tetuan.
 Bustelo, Jose, Ceuta.
 Cadosh, Mesod, Laraiche.
 Capillay Castilla, José, Tangier.
 Chachoh, Mohammed Ben Ahmed, Alcazar.
 Cheikh Benlilti, Touda Ben (see under Benlilty).
 Chica, Juan de la, Laraiche.
 Chica, Julio de la, Laraiche.
 †Cohen, S. & J. (Cohen, Simon J., Joseph J., Scialon J., Jacob S.), Laraiche.
 Cohen, Simon D. (Cohen, Simon D., Jacob S.), Laraiche.
 Danan, Shalom, Tetuan.
 Deleiro, Abdelkarim, Tetuan.
 Denkhaus, Arthur (alias Arturo Piensacasa), Tetuan and Ceuta.
 Dukali, Hadj Ben Maati el Hayani, Laraiche.

Dukali, Hamed Ben Fekik, Alcazar.
 Dukali, Nokhtar Ben el Maati, Laraiche.
 Eljarrat, Moses Judah, Alcazar.
 Espinoza de las Monteras Antonio Ramos, Ceuta.
 Gelool, Mohamed Ben Abdel Krim Ben, Alcazar.
 Glaser, Dr., Tetuan.
 Gradolph, Emil, Tetuan and Ceuta.
 Guerrero, Carlos Massa (see Massa Guerrero, Carlos).
 Gumpert, Antonio, Tangier.
 Gumpert, Francisco, Tangier.
 Gumpert, Leopoldo, Tetuan.
 Gumpert, Luis, Tangier.
 Gumpert, Manuel, Tangier.
 Hababi, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
 Hadj, Ali Ben el, Arzila.
 Haessner & Company, Tangier.
 Harrack, Abdeslam el, Alcazar.
 Hashmi, Hamed Ben el, Arzila.
 Hashmi, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
 "Heraldo de Melilla", Melilla.
 Hisu, Mohamed Ben, Arzila.
 Hossein, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
 H'sissen, Selam (Abdeslam), el, Alcazar.
 Huss, Reichardt, Arzila.
 Hussein, Ben el Hadj el Jemili, Alcazar.
 Jahn & Toledano, Tangier and Laraiche.
 Kell, J., & Company, Laraiche.
 Kuhlmann, Alfred, Laraiche.
 Lauffer, E., Tangier.
 Lebady, Mohamed, Tetuan.
 Lebady, Mohamed Ben Mohamed el, Tetuan.
 Lorenzana, Alberto Suarez de (see Suarez de Lorenzana Alberto).
 Maaroufi, Hadj Mohamed el, Laraiche.
 Mannesman Brothers, Tangier.
 Mannesmann Marokko Company, Tangier.
 Martinez, Claudio, Tangier.
 Massa Guerrero Carlos, Tangier.
 "Mauritania, El" (newspaper), Ceuta and Tetuan.
 Maury, José, Laraiche.
 Meier, Max, Tangier.
 Mesbahi, Mohamed el Kasri, Alcazar.
 Mokhtar, Mohamed, Arzila.
 Mokhtar, Ulad, Arzila.
 Monteras, Antonio Ramos de las (see under Espinoza de las Monteras).
 Mora, Juan, Laraiche.
 Mora, Ricardo, Laraiche.
 Moreno, José, Laraiche.
 Moryusef, Joseph & Yahia, Laraiche.
 Mudden, Mohamed el, Tetuan.
 Mzamzi, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
 Nolting, Fritz, Laraiche.
 Ortiz y Llobell, Francisco, Tetuan.
 Ostermayer, Walther, Laraiche.
 Oushihi, Abdelrahman el, Alcazar.
 Piensacasa, Arturo (see Denkhaus, Arthur).
 Repschausen, A., & Company, Laraiche.
 Rohner, Friedrich, Laraiche.
 Rohner, Werner, Laraiche.
 Sabbah, Mesod, Laraiche.
 Sabbah, Simon, Laraiche.
 Sager & Woerner, Laraiche.
 Salama, Mokhluf, Laraiche.
 Sananes, Samuel A., Tangier.
 Schiller & Company, Tangier.

* No connection with M. Abitbol et Fils Aîné (Comptoir Commercial Français de l'Afrique du Nord), Boulevard du Lycée 9, Oran.

† No connection with Joseph J. Cohen, Tangier.

Schtmacher, Otto, Tetuan.
 Sherti, Mohamed, Tetuan.
 Sherti, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
 Si Abdellah Pen Amor, Calle Alfonso XII, Melilla.
 Simoni, Mesod, Lاراiche.
 Soussi-Hadj Mailoud el, Lاراiche.
 Soussi, Hossein el, Lاراiche.
 Soussi, Mohammed, Melilla.
 Steinkampf, Heinrich, Alcazar.
 Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto, Melilla.
 Tazzi, Abdel Wahab, Lاراiche.
 Thum, R., Lاراiche.
 Tornow, Max L., & Company, Tetuan and Ceuta.
 Trujillo, Diego, Ceuta and Tetuan.
 Trujillo, José, Ceuta.
 Trujillo & Morte, Ceuta and Tetuan.
 Vidal S. Benmergui, Tetuan.
 Villalta, Arcadio, Arzila.
 Villa, Miguel, Melilla.
 Villa Valentino, Tangier.
 Wedele, Jehan, Tetuan.
 Zaitchi, Abdesslam el Amri, Lاراiche.
 Zapatero, O., Tetuan.
 Zegari, Hamed, Lاراiche.
 Zegari, Taib, Lاراiche.
 Zimmermann, Alcazar.
 Ziyani, El Mokhtar, Lاراiche.
 Zwartfeld, W., Lاراiche.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

Becker, E., Beira.
 Behrens, H., Lourenço Marques.
 Bosselmann, C., Beira.
 Bredenkamp, Lourenço Marques.
 Breyde, Johan.
 Bruckmann, Lourenço Marques.
 Christophides, Christo, Porto Amelia.
 Cruz, Alipio, Francesco.
 Dencks, Alexander, Lourenço Marques.
 Deuss, Ludwig & Company, Chinde, Tete, and Quelimane.
 Deuss, Paul.
 Deutsche Ost-Afrika Gesellschaft.
 Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie.
 Felgenhauer (*alias* Ferguson), I. C., Lourenço Marques.
 Ferguson, I. C., (*alias* Felgenhauer), Lourenço Marques.
 Frankel, Jacob, Lourenço Marques.
 Fuchs, Lourenço Marques.
 Grothkop, H., Lourenço Marques.
 Haberer & Company.
 Herz & Schaberg.
 Heuffer, A., Quelimane.
 Hoffman, Oswald.
 Houben, Walter, Beira.
 Hopfer, Beira.
 Jung, Lenz & Company.
 Koch, J. H., Lourenço Marques.
 Krutzfeldt, H. G., Lourenço Marques.
 Kunsti, T., Ibo.
 Limbrock, H., Tete.
 Linder, F., Ibo.
 Loeffelbein, F., Lourenço Marques.
 Marcus & Harting.

Neider, P., & Company, Ibo.
 Niedner, Paul, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 Oldenburg, E., Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 Orenstein-Arthur Koppel, Limited.
 Ost Africa (Deutsche) Gesellschaft.
 Ost Africa (Deutsche) Linie.
 Pechner, H., Beira.
 Petersen, R. H., Quelimane.
 Philippi, William, & Company.
 Piel, Albert, Lourenço Marques.
 Porst, Kurt, Lourenço Marques.
 Resmann, I., Lourenço Marques.
 Reuter, Dr., Lourenço Marques.
 Rewald, Martin, Lourenço Marques.
 Reys, Fernandes and Baptista.
 Ribeiro, Antonio Francisco, Beira.
 Rolfes, Karl, Lourenço Marques.
 Rolfes, Nebel & Company, Lourenço Marques.
 Rosendorf, Lourenço Marques.
 Sambado, Antonio Marques, Mozambique; Santa Maria; Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 Schnitz, H., Tete.
 Schreiber, Beira.
 Siemsen, T., Beira.
 Simba Ibrahim, Palma.
 Springhorn, C., Lourenço Marques.
 Steyn, Kuhn, Lourenço Marques.
 Stuben & Company.
 Stuhldreier, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 Uebel, Beira.
 Vogel, W., Lourenço Marques.
 Wandschneider, Theodor, Lourenço Marques.
 Wiese, Carl, Lourenço Marques.
 Woernher, Fritz, Inhambane.
 Woernher, Rudolf, Inhambane.

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO, PO, AND RIO MUNI.

Atayi, E., Fernando Po.
 Castano, Vicente, San Carlos, Fernando Po.
 Espincotte, Wilhelm, Fernando Po.
 Hoffman, Fernando Po.
 Inigo, Alfonso, Rio Muni.
 Karsten, Friedrich, Bambiadinca.
 Lafuente y Gordon, Miguel, Fernando Po.
 Lieb, Eugen, Santa Isabel and San Carlos.
 Mansnetter, Bolama.
 Moritz, E. H., & Company, Santa Isabel.
 Rolf, Luis, Bissao.
 Schlayer, Hans, Fernando Po.
 Schwartz, Hans, Geba.
 Seifert, Paul, Polama.
 Sonnenberg, O., Fernando Po.
 Titzek, Rudolf, Bissao; Chinde & Bambiadinca; Geba Buffata; Cachec and Farim.
 Torres, Sebastian, Fernando Po.
 Voss, Hans, Farim.
 Woermann Linie, Fernando Po.

AMERICA.

ALL COUNTRIES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

German Coal Depôt. (Compañia Alemana de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depôt.)

Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.
 Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 Mannesmann, Sociedad Tubos, Limitada.
 Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann, Limitada.
 Staudt & Company.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Aachen and München Insurance Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Abdala, Yabo y Hermano, Calle Patricios 779, and Calle Reconquista 711, Buenos Aires; Calle Maipu 291, Tucuman; and Calle San Luis 1987, Rosario, Argentina.

Accumulatoren Fabrik, A. G., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Aders, Alberto, & Company, Calle Venezuela 165-99 & Paseo Colon 486-94, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Adler & Saa, Calle Balcarce 548, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line), Calle Sarmiento 442, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Aischmann, Luis, & Company (Sucesores), Calle Sarmiento 1143 and 1147, Buenos Aires; and Calle Independencia 44, Mendoza, Argentina.

Alaluf & Roussio, Calle Brazil 1161, and Plaza Constitucion, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

"Alemana, La," Compania de Seguros Sobre la Vida en Lubeck, Calle Cangallo 770, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Alianza Pastoral, Sociedad Anonima, Carayao and Villa Rica, Paraguay.

Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Compañia Sudamericana de Electricidad), Calle Alsina 434, Buenos Aires, and all branches in Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay.

Alonso, Raphael, Calle General Praga 2181, Montevideo, Uruguay.

"America" Bazar (*see* Roger Balet J.)

Americano, Bazaar (*see* Bazaar Americano).

Amme, Giesecke & Konegen, Calle Alsina 1110, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Andersen & Company, Calle Esmeralda 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Arbolea, A. Fernandez, Montevideo.

Argentina Electricity Company (Compania Argentina de Electricidad), Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, and at Olivos, San Isidro, San Fernando, and Tigre, Argentina.

Argentina-Germanica de Abonos (Sociedad) Limitada, Calle Peru 1183-1188, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Argentine Real Estate & Finance Corporation, Limited, Calle Alsina 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Argentinisches Tageblatt, Calle Tucuman 309, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Ariente, Hector, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Armeria (La) Alemana (*see* Otto Zinnert).

Arnold, H., c-o North German Lloyd, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Aspiri Stein & Company, Calle Rivadavia 870, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Aust, Alfonso, Calle Sarmiento 385, and Calle Aristobolo del Valle 1936, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Austro-American Steamship Company, Calle 25 de Mayo 347, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and all branches in Argentina and Uruguay.

Avellaneda, Compania de Terrenos en, Calle Bernard Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bade, Jorge, é Hijos, Calle Callao 714 & Cordoba 3647, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Balet, J. Roger (*see* Roger Balet, J.).

Balzer, Carlos, Calle Cangallo 417, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Balzer, Maximo, Calle Rio de Janeiro 657, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Baudo Aleman Transatlántico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank) Calle Reconquista, corner of Calle Bartolomé Mitre, Calle Corrientes 1800, Calle Santa Fe 2401, Calle Lima 1666, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank), Calle Reconquista 37-41, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Banque Hypothécaire Transatlantique, Société Anonyme, Calle Florida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Barbe, Anacleto, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Barbiero, Alberto, Dyachcho.

Parth, Eugenio, & Company, Calle Uruguay 757, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Bauer, P., & Company, Calle Piedras 132, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bayer, Federico, & Company, Rivadavia 2263, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bazaar Americano (Sociedad Introdutora S.A.), Palma 199, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Bechtel, Kurtz & Company, Calle Tucuman 1575, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bell, José, & Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Bennevitz, R. (Rhodios & Company, q.v.), Calle Patagones 570, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bentos, José S., Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Berg, Ricardo (Ferreteria Universal), Palma Esq. Ayola, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Berger, Curt, & Company, Calle 25 de Mayo 382-392; Calle Corrientes 344, and Colon 1384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bernard Hermanos, Calle Cangallo 315, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bernasconi, G. L., Montevideo, Uruguay.

Bernitt, Rodolfo (partner of Dornier & Bernitt), Calle Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Birle, Carlos, & Company, Calle San Martin 1415 Mendoza; and Calle Mendoza 354, San Juan, Argentina.

Bleyer, Carlos, Cangallo 1264, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Blum, August, Calle Sarmiento 1401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Boeker & Company, Calle Maipu 463, Calle Santa Rosalia 2656, Buenos Aires, and all other branches in Argentina.

Boer, G. de (partner of Julio Hosmann & Company), Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Boley Max W., Chacabuco 409c & Calle Belgrano 673, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- Boo Brothers & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Boocker, Carl, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Borras, Pedro, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Boston, Exposicion, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bottini, Oscar, Calle Cerro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay; and Argentina.
- Brague, Augustin, Montevideo.
- Brauss, Mahn & Company, Florida 171, (Pasaje Genera Guemes), Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Calle Corrito 407, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Brohme, F., Rio Gallegos, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Brolund, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Bromberg & Company, Calle Moreno 401, Calle Salta 1525, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Buch, A., & Company, Calle Mercedes 967, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Buddensieg, Juan, Calle Sarmiento 385, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bunge, Ernesto A., & Born, J., Calle 25 de Mayo 340, Calle Entre Rios 1676, and Calle Herrera 1253, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Burkart, Norberto, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Bastamaute, Mignel, Calle Alsina 974, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Callejas, J., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Camosso & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Cantarero & Gonzalez, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1084, and Calle las Heras 647, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Canto, Roberto (c-o Staudt & Company).
- Carballo, Juan N., Montevideo.
- Carrasco, A., Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Carreras & Bech, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Carriguy, E. R., Casilla 51, Defensa 542 & P. Mendoza 347, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Castagnet & Company, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Castro, Ventura, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Cattaneo, Constantino, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Cevini, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Ciganda, Pedro, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Clarfeld, Federico, & Company, Paseo Colon 746, Buenos Aires; Calle Juncal 1461, Montevideo, Uruguay, and all branches.
- Clausen & Company, Calle Uruguay 949, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Cohen, Mauss, Levy & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañia Alemana de Depositos de Carbon (see German Coal Depôt).
- Compañia Alemana Transatlantica de Electricidad, Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañia Argentina de Electricidad (see Argentina Electricity Company).
- Compañia Argentina Hidraulico-Agricola, Calle Moreno 411, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañia Exploradora de Usines de Gas S-A., Bernal and Quilmes, Argentina.
- Compañia General de Obras Publicas, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañia Mercantil y Ganadera (Alfredo Hirsch), Limitada, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañia Pastoril y Comercial Harteneck, Limitada (in liquidation), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañia de Terrenos en Avellaneda, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Compañia Transatlantica de Tranvias (see Transatlantica, La), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Compañia Vinicella, Calle Pueyrredon 1136, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- "Continental" Compañia Transatlantica de Caoutchouc Calle Viamonte 758, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Cramer & Weyer, Independencia Nacional 112, Asuncion Paraguay.
- Crespi, Ernesto J., Calle Gallo 1093, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Curt Berger & Company (see Berger, Curt, & Company).
- Daniel, Bruno, & Company, Paseo Colon 464-68, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Devila, José, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 857, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- "Debate, El," Montevideo.
- Defesche, Juan, Calle Moreno 508, and Calle Newbery 2671, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Delfino, A. M., & Hermano, Calle Reconquista 335-339, Calle Bouchard 484, and Calle Paraguay 1858, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Duerer, Gustavo, Calle Sarmiento 630, Rosario, Argentina.
- Denssen & Henneberg, Calle Montevideo 744, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft (see Hansa Steamship Line).
- Deutsche La Plata Zeitung, Calle Sarmiento 648, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
- Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
- Deutsche Ueberseeische Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Deutsches Kohlen Depôt (see German Coal Depôt).
- Diaz, Sabino, Puerto Deseado, Argentina.
- Diedrichs & Denker, Calle Alsina 1154, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Dorner & Pernitt, Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Dorner, Arturo (partner of Dorner & Pernitt), Uruguay.
- Dreher, Julio, Avenida de Mayo 715, and Calle General Hornos 1230, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Duckwitz, Gerhad & Company (formerly La Refinadora de Buenos Aires, Calle Peru 1667, Buenos Aires, Argentina).
- Duckwitz, Otto, Calle Araoz 2918, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Duce, Simon, Calle Paso 427, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Compañia Mercantil y Ganadera del Sud, San Martin 186, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Duek & Cohen, Calle Azucuenaga 607, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Dykerhoeff & Widmann Schmidt, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Eisenlohr, William, Villarica, Paraguay.

Eisler, Richard, Calle Rivadavia 1255, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Elkan, Pablo S., & Company, Calle Alsina 1157, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Ellerhorst, Fernando (of "La Germano Argentina").

Engelhard, Jorge, Calle Victoria 2900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Engels & Company, Calle Chacabuco 430 and Casilla Carso 1364, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Eppenstein, P., & Company, Paseo de Julio 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Epperlein, Max, & Company, Calle Cangallo 1620, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Estevez, Casimiro, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Estrader, Pedro, Calle Salispuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Exposicion Boston, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Fabrica Alemana de Productos Quimicos (see Müller, R., Stigliano & Company).

Fadum & Company, Calle San Martin 1485-89, Mendoza, Argentina.

Feliv, Felipe, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Ferreteria Alemana (see Honsberg, Spier & Company).

Ferreteria Universal (see Ricardo Berg).

Fitzki, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Fomento Territorial Sud-Americano Sociedad Anonima, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Fremery, Rodolfo A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Frese, K., & Company, San Antonio Oeste.

Friz, Theodoro, Calle Piedras 730, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Fuhrmann, H., & Company, Calle Peru 1182-1188, Calle Cochabamba 102-120, and Calle Azopardo 1303-1335, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Funck, Ph., & Company, Calle Upsallata 756 and 1056, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gaertner, Lampe & Company, Calle Tucuman 724, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Garbin Hermanos, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Garcia Ramos, Jose, Calle Guayabos 1567, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Paseo Colon 476-482, Calle General Urquiza 350, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches in Argentina and Uruguay.

Gazzano, Antonio, Calle San Eugenio 77, Montevideo, Uruguay.

German Coal Depôt (Compañia Alemana de Deposito, de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gieschen, Teodora, Montevideo.

Gilander, Augusto J., Calle Garay 251, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Goedhart, Hermanos, Bdo. de Irigoyen 230, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Goldschmidt, Mauricio (partner of Warburg & Goldschmidt, Buenos Aires).

Gomez, Pedro, Comodoro Rivadavia, Territory of Chubut, Argentina.

Gomez, Boglietti & Company, Levalle 962, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gonsalez, Tomas, Calle Alsina 434, and P. O. Box 1481, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gonzalez Vega, Federico, Calle Piedras 369, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Graeff, Fritz, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Grebe & Diebel, Calle Suipacha 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Grosseurth & Company, Rio Negro 1641, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Gruber, Hermann, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Gründl & Company, Calle Cordoba 1267, Rosario, Argentina.

Grundland, David, Calle Zabala 1329, and Casilla 489, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Guilbert (or Guibert), David, & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Günther Hermanos, S.A. (Albert Günther), Asuncion, Paraguay.

Guthmann, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Hamburg-American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hamburg-South American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hansa Mining Company ("Hansa" Sociedad Anonima de Minas), Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires; and Concaran, San Luis, Argentina.

Hansa Steamship Line (Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft, Bremen), Calle Sarmiento 320, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hardt, Engelbert, & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 853-871, Calle Patricios 1937, Calle Mejico 243, and Calle Cochabamba 153-175, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hardt, E. and W., & Company.

Harteneck Limitada, Compania Pastoril y Comercial (in liquidation), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hartrodt, A., Casilla de Correo 1280, Calle Corrientes 685, and Calle Maipu 427, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hasberg, P. (of "La Germano Argentina").

Hasche, M. E., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hasenclever & Company, Calle Belgrano 673, Calle Ayolas 458, Calle Herrera corner of Calle Intuzaingo, Calle Chile 40, Calle Australia 1245, Calle Azopardo 728, Calle Patricios 1916, Calle Azara 1245, Calle España 1226, and Calle P. Mendoza 1657, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Heidenreich, Guillermo, Rosario, Argentina.

Heinlein & Company, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1509, and Calle Garay 2450, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hellmuth, Otto Carl (Staudt & Co., q. v.), Calle Lima 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Herber, Gustav, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Herbun, Maximo, Calle Misiones 1434, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Herohmann, Ignacio, Montevideo.

- Herder, Friedr. Abr., Sohn, Calle Florida 233, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hermann, Edmundo (Banco Germanico de la America del Sud, q. v.), Loreto 2592, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Herschel, Mauricio, Calle Esmeralda 984, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hess, Julio, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hiller, Ricardo, Calle Bartolome Mitre 511 & Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hinderfeld, Martignoni & Company, Calle Lavalle 437; Calle Tandil 5900, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Cerrito 257, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Hirsch, Alfredo, Calle Sarmiento, corner of Calle 25 de Mayo, Calle Conde 2084, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hirsch & Zollfrei, Calle Rivadavia 1369a, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Holzmann, Philipp, & Company, Blo. de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Homad, Felipe, Calle Tres Sargentos 492, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Honsberg, Carlos, Calle Bartolome Mitre 3036-3058 and Casilla 1671, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Honsberg, Spier & Company (Ferreteria Alemana), Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Horn & Company, Calle Sarmiento 345, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Hosmann, Julio & Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Calle Santa Fé 2851, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Huegel, Walter, Concordia, Argentina.
- Hulsteyn, Van, Vocke & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Huttemenn, Hermann, Convencion 12, Asuncion Paraguay.
- Industria Quimica Argentina S/A., Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Ingenio Azucarero Germano Argentino, Cruz Alta, Galeria General Guemes, Buenos Aires; and at Cruz Alta, Argentina.
- Jacobi, Sigismundo, Calle 25 de Mayo 347, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Jacobi and Marx, Calle 25 de Mayo 347, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Jaenecke Hermanos and F. Schneemann, Calle Independencia 986-1000, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Janowitz, A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Junghans Hermanos, Calle Alsina 1156, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Kapelusz, A., & Company, Calle B. Mitre 1259, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Kaufmann, Gustavo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Kaufman, Rodolfo, Casilla 936 and Balcarce 444-454, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Kegeler, Juan & Company, Cordoba and Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Kirschbaum & Company, Calle Independencia 401 & Calle Defensa 793, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Klug & Mares, Estrella 435, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Kobelt, G. (of "La Germano Argentina"), Calle Avellaneda 1914 and Calle Ollereros 2999, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Koerting Hermands Limitada, Calle Bolivar, 292-300, Calle Moreno 499, and Calle Rincon 450, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Koester, Nicolaus, Calle 25 de Mayo 294, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Koppelmeyer, Carl Christian (Partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- Korth, Hans, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos"), Argentina.
- Kostka & Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires; and Pehuajo, F.C.O., Argentina.
- Kotin, Leon, Avenida de Mayo 1124-34, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Kozel, Federico (Partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company), Galeria General Guemes, Calle Callao 86, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Krabb, Hermann, & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1177, etc., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Krauch, Federico, & Company, Casilla 301, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Krause, Frederick (or Frederico), Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Kropf & Company, Calle Alsina 365, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Garibaldi 34, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Kropp & Company, Piedras 1448 and Rivadavia 751-761, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Cerrito 513 (formerly of Misiones 158), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Kuloke, Frankel & Company, Avenida de Mayo 1400, Calle Victoria, 1399, and Calle Carranza 2343, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Lafont, J. A., Calle Defensa 542-3, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- "La Germano Argentina" Insurance Company, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Lagemann, F., and Company, Calle Piedras 363, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Lahusen & Company; Calle Defensa 542, and Calle Pedro Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina and C. Orillas del Plata 927, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Lang, Luis, & Company, Calle Defensa 369, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- *Lanza and Denis, P. O. Box 431, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- *Lanza, Eustaquio, Calle Defensa 1013, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Larsen, Herbert, Montevideo Uruguay.
- Lasker, Otto (formerly Laaker Hnos., formerly Lasker & Co.), Calle Florida 355, Casilla de Correo, 727, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Latté, Curt & Company, Calle Muñiz 106, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Lesser & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 980-990, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Levallois, Pablo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Libreria Alemana Sud-Americana Carlos Balzer y Compañia (see Balzer, Carlos), Argentina.
- Liendo, Arturo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Lin, V., & Company, Calle Venezuela 926 and Calle Belgrano 865, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Lanza & Company, Calle Andes 1470-72, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Lindwedel, Schreyer & Company, Calle Venezuela 131 and Calle Azopardo 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Lingenfelder, Carlos (os Banco Aleman Transatlantico), Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Linotype Company (Hoffmann & Stocker) Calle Moreno 413, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Longhi, Olivio, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Loriente, Juan F., Montevideo, Uruguay.

Lubeck, Herman, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Lubeck, Servos & Company, Calle Sarmiento 385, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Calle Uruguay 769, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Luz y Fuerza, Compania (or Empresa) de, San Martin 275-9, Mendoza, Argentina.

Mampoy, Jules, Calle Corrientes 685, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mannesmann, Sociedad Tubos, Limitada, Calle Defensa 383, Calle Azara 1309, and Calle Espana 1292, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Marquez, Joaquin C. (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Uruguay.

Marx, Mauricio (of Jacobi & Marx), Calle Rivadavia 1815, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Melber, Leon, Calle Alsina 261, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mengers & Company, Calle Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Menth, Fernando, Calle San Martin 955, Rosario, Argentina.

*Mercantil y Ganadera (Alfredo Hirsch), Limitada, Compania, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mey, Hugo (of Curt Berger & Co.), Calle Esmeralda 184, Calle Loreto 1748, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mey, Hugo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Meyer, D., & Company, Calle San Martin 222, & Calle Belgrano 139, Bahia Blanca; Trelew Chubut; and Puerto Madryn, Patagonia, Argentina.

Meyer, L. D., & Company, Calle Moreno 772, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Meyer, Martin (of "La Germano Argentina").

Miniño, Juan, Patricios 1570, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Minner, Alfredo, & Company (Sociedad Minner Sociedad Anonima), Libertad esq. Iturbe, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Missler, F., Calle San Martin 666, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mitau & Grether, Calle Cangallo 840-850, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Moering, Edmundo, Calle Defensa 542, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Molino, Hijo de José Cru, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Moller & Company, Calle Alsina 484, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Montes, Angel, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Moreno, Daniel.

Müller, A. H., Calle, Alsina 430, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches in Paraguay.

Müller, Rodolfo, G. (Partner in R. Müller, Stigliano & Co.)

Müller Hormanos, San Julian Patagonia, Argentina.

Müller, R. Stigliano & Company, Fabrica Alemana de Productos Quimicos, Calle Pueyrredon, 49, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

"Mundial" Bazar (see Roger Balet, J.).

"Mundos, Dos." Bazar (see Boger Balet, J.).

Mussi, Francisco, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mutz, Santiago, Calle Vera 851, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mutzenbecher & Company, Calle San Martin, 170 (Galeria General Guemes), Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Neumann & Grieben, Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Nobel, Hugo, Calle Cangallo 309, Calle Buchardo 1040, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Nolle, Usinas de, Calle Florenco Varela 69, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

North German Lloyd, Calle Sarmiento 32', Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Novaro, Francisco, Bahia Blanca, Argentina.

Nurnberg, Juan, Encarnacion, Paraguay.

Obras Publicas. Compania General de, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Olach & Ohlmsted, San Martin 452, Rosario, Argentina.

Orenstein & Koppel, Calle San Martin 66, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Orioli, Fernando, Calle Parana 1027-45, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Ost, Hermann, Calle Esmeralda 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Osten, Cornelio, Montevideo.

Osten & Company, Calle Rondeau 303, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Oster, Jorge (of Bunge & Born), Calle Arcos 1661, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Ostermeyer, Herman, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Ott, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Pablo, Juan Pison (see Pison y Pablo, Juan).

Padro, Palmarin M., & Company, Calle Reconquista 371, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pala, Pendro & Compania, Calle Rio de Janeiro, 657-61, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pallavicini, Erwin, & Company, Paseo Colon 1212, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Panaro, Antonio, Montevideo.

Pela, & Lakatos, Calle 25 de Mayo 294, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Peluffo, Esteban, Montevideo.

Pernas Hermanos, Santa Cruz, Argentina.

Peters, Conrado, Calle Corrientes 432, Rosario, Argentina.

Peters, Hermanos, Calle San Juan 100, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Peterson, Alexandro, & Company, Ceballos 244, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Peterson & Gutierrez, Calle Sarmiento 385, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pfeiffer, Bruno & Harman, Calle Salta 309 and Casilla de Correo 1166, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Compania Mercantil y Ganadera del Sud, San Martin 186, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pintos, Domingo Manuel, Avenida de Mayo, 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pison y Pablo, Juan, Calle Paraguay 2547, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Pitzer, Emilio, Calle Maipu 787, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Palte, Juan F., Calle Balcarce 470-474, Calle Guemes 4450, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Plaut & Company, Calle Alsina, 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Portena Tug Company, Argentina.

Quincke, Ernesto, Calle Cerro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Quintas, Enrique, Calle San Juan 2243 Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rabe, Walder & Company, 25 de Mayo 694 (formerly of Misiones 1373), Montevideo, Uruguay.

Rabe, Margarita N. de (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).

Rabe, Otto (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).

Raedler, Bernardo, Montevideo.

Raggio, José, Ejido 1594, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Rathje & Company (formerly Rathje & Muller), Calle Chile 914, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rafinadora de Buenos Aires, La (now Gerhard Duckwitz & Company), Calle Peru 1667, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rein & Company, Montevideo.

Rein, Friedrich, 15 de Agosto 171, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Reise, Adolfo, Calle Pichincha 343-347, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Retienne, Eduardo, Calle Rivadavia and Calle Sarmiento 1127, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Reverchon, Carlos, Villarcia, Paraguay.

Rey, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rey, Luis, Montevideo.

Rhodius and Company, Calle Rivadavia 842, and Calle Herrera 2250-54, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Robert, Eugenio, & Company, Calle Orillas del Plata 843, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Rocholl, Carlos, Calle Presidente Carnot 176, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Roehrs, E., & Company, Calle San Martin 195 and 170 (Pasaje Galeria Guemes), Calle Montes de Oca 604, Avellaneda, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Agraciada 2412, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Roger Balet, J., Bazar "Dos Mundos," Corrientes 3102 and 3126; Bazar "America," Rivadavia 3200; Bazar "Mundial," San Juan 1099, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rohde, Rappard & Langloh, Chacabuco 138 and Alsina 675, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Romberg, Ernesto, Puerto Deseado, Santa Cruz, Argentina.

Rossi, Francisco, c/o Hasenclover & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rudolphi, Alfredo, Avenida de Mayo 963, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Ruiz, Alejo, Calle Alsina 430, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Ruiz, Raul, Casilla del Correo 1222 and Calle Humberto 12-2807, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rural Bremen, Compania, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sadler, Bruno, Calle Mexico 543, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sala, Juan, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Salinas, S. V., Calle Rio Cuarto 99, and Calle Directoria 551, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Saivini, Geronimo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sanguinetti, Jose B., Montevideo, Uruguay.

Sanjines, Dionysio, Calle Aldea 186, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Sartorio & Company, Calle Pueyrredon 1130, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Scapusio, Juan B., & Company, Viamonte 933, and Doblas 447, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Schelp & Schelp, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1123, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Schliel, Georg, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Schmidt & Gülich, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1265 & P. O. Box 813, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Schmidt, Pablo, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Schopflocher & Sichel, Calle Alsina 2110, Buenos Aires.

Schroeder, J. & A., Calle Piedras 357, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Fé 951, Rosario; and Santa Cruz de la Sierra Argentina.

Siedel, E., Calle San Martin, 1525 and 1625, Mendoza, Argentina.

Seras, Pedro, Calle Mexico 54, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Servos, Isidore, Montevideo.

Sieburger, Juan Christian, y Hijos, Calle Talcahuano 82, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Siemens Schücker Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Calle Sarmiento 1401, and Avenida Velez Sarsfield 318, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Simon, Alberto Maximo (Partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).

Sindicato Aleman de Potasa, Calle Colon 135, Cordoba, Argentina.

Sociedad Anonima Fomento Territorial Sud-Americano, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sociedad Argentina-Germanica de Abonos, Limitada, Calle Peru 1183-1188, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana, Calle Sarmiento, corner of Calle 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada (see under Mannesmann).

Societa Anonima Transporti de Mestre, Argentina.

Soler Hill Juan, & Company, Pasaje Guemes, Buenos Aires; & Calle Santa Fé 941, Rosario, Argentina.

Soteras y Val, Calle Alsina 1251-55, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Spier, German, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Stahringer, Guillermo, & Company, Galeria General Guemes, Calle Montes de Oca 73, Casilla de Correo 672, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- Stahringer, Guillermo (Partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company, q. v.), Calle Sucre 3467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Staropolski, Franz, Calle Mejico 131, Calle Carlos Pellegrini 340, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1871, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Staudt & Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Avenida Montes de Oca 1599, and Calle General Hornos 1720, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Calle Rincon 458, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Staudt & Company, Paraguay.
- Steffens, Gustav, Calle Alsina 890, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Steffens & Nolle, A. G., Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Stern, Ricardo, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1265, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Sternberg, H., Junior, & Company, Calle Cangallo 840, and Calle Cabildo 500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Stigliano, Manuel (partner in R. Müller, Stigliano & Co.).
- Stocker & Company (late Hoffmann & Stocker), Calle Moreno 443, and Paseo Colon, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Stofen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Stremmler, Carlos, Calle Superl 1965, Calle Corrientes 423, and Casilla de Correo 1107, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Strothbaum, Felix (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- Strothbaum, Guillermo (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- Stubenrauch & Company, Puerto Deseado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
- Sud-Americana (Compañía) de Electricidad (see Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft).
- Svensson, Ohlsson & Company, Calle Cerrito 36, Calle Venezuela 792, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Szende, Amiguel, Calle Treinta y Tres 1321, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Szulo & Raedler, Calle Victoria 851, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Florida 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Takken, P. A., Calle Bolivar 547 and Calle Paicarce 185, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Terzy, Tiberio, Calle Caseros 485, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Thiel, Francisco, La Quiaca, Argentina.
- Thyssen, Compania Comercial Alemana Transatlantica de las Fabricas, Calle Reconquista 37, and Rivadavia 654, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Torta, José B., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Torviso, B., & Company, Calle General Mitre 643, Rosario, Argentina.
- "Transatlantica, La," Compania de Transvias, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Truyol, Heidler & Company, Calle Alsina 637, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Tubino, José, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Ullmann, H., & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Union, La, Calle Florida 391, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Usinas de Nolle (see under Nolle).
- Valois, George, Rosario, Argentina.
- Vasquez, Pablo, Calle Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Vega, Federico Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Vega, Federico).
- Veiroj, Mauricio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Velasquez, Pedro, c-o Osten & Company, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Vendrell, Delfin, Calle Solis 945, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Vilmar, Rimpler, & Company, Defensa 569-591, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Vogel F. W., & Company, Calle Defensa 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wagenlnocht, E., & Company, 25 de Agosto 422 (formerly of Cerro Largo 791), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- Walder, Enrique (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company), Uruguay.
- *Walter, F., & Company, Calle Defensa 502, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Warburg & Goldschmidt, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1265, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Warburg, Jorge E. (partner of Warburg & Goldschmidt), Calle Canning 2844, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wassermann, J., & Company, Calle Azopardo 579, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wayes & Freytag, Calle Peru 375, and Calle Neuquen 701-729, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Weil Hermanos & Company, Calle Reconquista 450, Buenos Aires; and Rosario, Argentina.
- Weiss, J., y Preusche, Calle Patrieios, 241-249, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Weithrecht, Adolfo, Calle Sarmiento 385 and Calle Moreno 655, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wentzky, R. Von, Calle Corrientes 685, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wertheim Exporting Society (Wertheim Sociedad Importadora y Exportadora Limitada), Calle Alsina 1644, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Weygand, Enrique, & Company, Calle Peru 1037, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Weygand & Zum Felde, Calle Venezuela 441, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Willeis, F., & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wolff, Buchholz & Company, Calle Cangalla 521, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wolff & Schorr, Buenos Aires; and Calle Cordoba 1100, Rosario, Argentina.
- Worma, Pedro (Armeria Alemana), Calle Corrientes 311, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 399, Calle Donato Alvarez 112, Calle Terrero 109, and Calle Rivadavia 6245, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Zeitune (or Seitune & Asbani), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Zinnert, Otto (La Armeria Alemana), Palma esq. 25 de Noviembre, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- Zwirner & Dahlmann, Calle Rivadavia 1255, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Albrecht, C., & Company, La Paz.
Araca Mining Company.

* No connection with F. H. Walter & Company, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

- Arnold & Company, Santa Cruz de la Sierra and Riberalta.
- Bacovich, Marcos, Oruro.
- Ballerstaedt, Pablo, Potosi.
- Ballon, Julio Cesar, La Paz.
- Banco Alemán (Transatlántico Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
- Barber, Alfredo W., & Company, Cochabamba; and Riberalta.
- Barber, Alfred Wassey (owner of Alfredo W. Barber & Co.), Cochabamba.
- Bazar Boliviano (Dohrmann Dahse & Company), Calle Comercio, Potosi.
- Bickenback & Company, Oruro, and Cochabamba.
- Blau, Stephen, La Paz.
- Boehme, Enrique, La Paz and Oruro.
- Boliviana de Wolfram, Compania, Sucre.
- Böttiger, Trepp & Company, La Paz.
- Bress, Alberto, & Company, Puerto Suarez.
- Burgos Teran, Arturo (*see* Teran, Arturo Burgos).
- Callenius Gustavo, La Paz.
- Calsow & Reese, Lagunillas, Yacuiba & Charagua.
- Cerveceria Aguila (*see* Liebers, Arturo).
- Cerveceria Boliviana Nacional, La Paz.
- "Cerveceria Calacala" (*see* Heimbarto Hinze & Company).
- Cerveceria Germania (*see* Schnorr, Guillermo).
- Cerveceria Taquina (*see* Taquina Cerveceria).
- Coleman, Boehme & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
- Compania (or Sociedad) Commercial Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Limitada, Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
- Compania Minera y Agricola Huari (*see* Huari-Huari, Cia Minera y Agricola de).
- Danelsberg & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
- Demmer (or Domner), Guillermo, Riberalta.
- Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (*see* Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
- Diaz Hijos y Cia, Sucre.
- Dohrmann, Dahse & Company, Oruro and Potosi.
- Ehrhorn, Oscar A., Cochabamba.
- Elsner, August, Santa Cruz and Trinidad, Beni.
- Elsner, Juan, & Company, Santa Cruz.
- Emmel Hermanos, La Paz.
- Empresa Estanifera de Colquechaca.
- Empresa Prospera (Quiebra A. Metting).
- Enss & Weber, La Paz.
- Estrella, La (*see* Schultz, H.).
- Eulert, F. G., La Paz.
- Exposicion, La (Dohrmann Dahse & Company), Calle Sucre, Potosi.
- Ferrecio, Horacio, La Paz.
- Franco, José Maria, La Paz.
- Freudenthal, Hermanos, La Paz.
- Fricke, Arturo, Oruro.
- Fricke, Jernan, & Company, Oruro, Cochabamba and Colquechaca.
- Fuss, Alfredo (of Hirschmann & Company), La Paz.
- "Gallo, El," La Paz.
- Gasser, Gebhardt, Santa Cruz.
- Graue, Juan, Oruro.
- Gundlach, C. F., Oruro.
- Günther, Ernest, Sorata.
- Gunther, Pablo, Oruro.
- Güteirrez, Pablo, Cochabamba and Oruro.
- Haack, Heinz, Oruro.
- Haan, Pablo, Avicaya, Oruro.
- Haase & Company, Calle Bolivar 101, Potosi.
- Hardt, E. W., & Company, La Paz; Sucre; Oruro and Cochabamba.
- Harrison & Böttiger, La Paz, Oruro and Cochabamba.
- Heitmann, Hugo, Imprenta y Litografia, Boliviana, La Paz.
- Hinke, Gusavo, & Company, La Paz, Oruro, Potosi and Uyuni.
- Hinze, Heimbarto, & Company, Oruro.
- Hirschmann & Company, La Paz, Oruro and Cochabamba.
- Hoffmann, Detlef, Tarija.
- Huari-Huari, Compania Minera y Agricola de, Potosi.
- Jacoby, Arnold, & Company, Cochabamba.
- Joerges & Company, Calle Oruro, Potosi.
- Köhler, E., & Company, Guajará-Mirim.
- Komarek & Brückner, Baures, Province of Itenezh, Department of Beni.
- Krüger, R., & Company, Cochabamba, etc.
- Kruzfeldt, Guillermo, Riberalta.
- Kuster, Fredk., Sucre.
- "La Mariposa," La Paz.
- Lah, Joseph, La Paz and Carabuco.
- Lambert, Ernest, Trinidad, Beni.
- Lascano, Alejandro, Sucre.
- Lehman, Waldemar La Paz.
- Leutenegger, Ernst, Trinidad, Beni.
- Liebers, Arturo (Cerveceria Aguila), Tarija.
- Lullemann, Oswaldo, Oruro.
- Martins, F., & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
- Mattis, Juan Calle Bolivar 101, Potosi.
- Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Compania (or Sociedad) Commercial, Limitada Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
- Mayer, Juan, Trinidad, Beni.
- Metting, A., Quiebra (Metting, Bankruptcy), Colavi Mine, Potosi.
- Moersch, Bauer & Company, Sucre, Potosi, and Colquechaca.
- Montano, Venancio, Cochabamba.
- Monterde, Manuel, Sucre.
- Morales, Bertram and Company (Morales Hermanos), Cochabamba, Potosi, Sucre and Oruro.
- Morales Hermanos (*see* Morales, Bertram, and Company).
- Morales, José, Cochabamba.
- Muller, Wilhelm, Santa Cruz.
- Nolte, Ed., & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
- Pastor, Juan Manuel, La Paz.
- Paulsen, Bruno, Riberalta.
- Payot, Jorge, & Company, Oruro.
- Pensamiento, El, Tarija.
- Pfanz, Carlos, Villa Montes.
- Pingel, Juan, La Paz.
- Precht, Henry, La Paz.
- Prospera, Empresa (Quiebra A. Metting).

Providencia, La, Santa Cruz.
 Quidde & Company (late R. Krüger & Company), Cochabamba, etc.
 Quidde and Gatermann, Cochabamba and Sucre.
 Quiebra A. Metting (Metting Bankruptcy), Colavi Mine, Potosi.
 Ramirez, Luis, Villazon.
 Raadil, Alejandro, Oruro.
 Reinecke, Findel & Company, Oruro.
 Reinecke, H., Potosi.
 Ritter, Otto, Yacuiba.
 Rodriguez, Juan, Potosi.
 Rubarth, Juan, Potosi.
 Ruiz, Carlos, La Paz.
 Schake, G., Avicy, Oruro.
 Schluter & Company (Sucesores), Oruro.
 Schmidt, Otto & Company (Sucesores), Cochabamba.
 Schnack, Heinrich, Santa Cruz, Potosi and Suarez.
 Schnorr, Guillermo (Sucesion) "Cerveceria Germania," Tarija.
 Schubert, H. G., Oruro and La Paz.
 Schuett & Company, La Paz.
 Schultz, Enrique, "La Estrella," La Paz.
 Schultze, Federico G., La Paz.
 Schütt, Nicolas (Partner of Morales, Bertram & Company), Potosi.
 Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Cruz.
 Seiler, Emil, Sucre.
 Sociedade Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada (see Compania Commercial Mattagrossense and Boliviana, Limitada).
 Soliz Hermanos, La Paz.
 Stark and Brandenburg, Cochabamba.
 Staudt & Company, Villa Montes (Rio Pileomayo) Tarija, etc.
 Stöfen, Schnack, Müller and Company, Santa Cruz, Pto. Suarez, etc.
 Taquina Cerveceria, Cochabamba.
 Teran, Arturo Burgoa, Oruro.
 Thiel, Francisco, Villazon.
 Tigre, El, La Paz.
 Torres, Mannel Emilo, Potosi.
 Ugrinovich Hermanos, F., Uyuni.
 Vanguardia, La, La Paz.
 Vasquel, Juan, Potosi.
 Villalobos, Moises J., La Paz.
 Voss, Juan, Velasco San Ignacio.
 Walterspiel, German, Potosi.
 Wäntig and Muller, Cochabamba.
 Weber, Albert, Oruro.
 Weissner & Company, Ocuri.
 Weitbrecht, Adolph, Santa Cruz.
 Wichtendahl, Guillermo, La Paz.
 Wille, German, Sucre.
 Yancovich, Jorge, Oruro.
 Yarur & Lolus, Oruro.
 Zavala & Company, La Paz.
 Zeller, Villinger & Company, Santa Cruz, Trinidad, Yacuiba, Pto Suarez, Guayaramerin, etc.

BRAZIL.

Achim & Company, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 Acosta, Fereira & Company, Rua Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro.

Aeckerle, Adolfo (Partner of Ebner & Co.), Galeria Municipal 47 and 49, Porto Alegre.
 Aguiar, Francisco, & Company (successors to Friedheim, Aguiar & Co.), Avenida Maranhense 11, San Luis; and Maranhao.
 Ahlers, Rudolph Otto, Para.
 Ahrens, Eduards, Rua dos Algiebebes, and Limoeiro 10, Bahia.
 Athrecht, C., & Company, Rio Grande do Sul.
 Alfredo, Esteves & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 Allenbernd, C. G., Porto Alegre.
 Almeida, Mario de, Rio de Janeiro.
 Alsacienne (Société) de Plantations on Brésil, Tapaná and Santarém, Calcut Grande.
 Alves, J. B., Rua Primeiro de Marco 53, Rio de Janeiro.
 Andrade (Ernesto) & Pinto, Praca Deodoro da Fonseca 25, Rua Martins 4, & P. O. Box 46, Bahia.
 AO Cylindro, Porto Alegre.
 Araujo & Boavista, Rua Buenos Aires 4, Rio de Janeiro.
 Arp & Company, Rua do Ouvidor 102, and Rua Coronel Moreira Cesar 102, Rio de Janeiro.
 Baasch, Hermann, Rua Sao Bento 22, Rio de Janeiro.
 Bahlmann, John, Rua Sachet 83, Rio de Janeiro.
 Banco Aleman Transatlántico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank).
 Bandeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
 Barber, Alfredo W., and Company, Para.
 Barrozo, M. S., & Company, Rua do Rosario 153, Rio de Janeiro.
 Barrozo, J., Ceara.
 Bartsch, Frederico, Rua Counselheiro Dantas 40 & 42, Bahia.
 Barza & Company, Rua Marques de Dena 8, Pernambuco.
 Bauer, Walter F., Rua General Camara 88, Rio de Janeiro; and Recife, Pernambuco.
 Bayer, Frederico, Travessa Santa Rita 22-24, Rio de Janeiro.
 Beck, Ernesto, & Company, Florianopolis.
 Beckmann & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu 99 and Caixa Postal 1154, Sao Paulo.
 Behrend, Schmidt & Company, Rua da Alfandega, 4C, and F. O. Box 724, Rio de Janeiro.
 Behrensadorff (Viuva de F), & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria, Porto Alegre; and Pelotas.
 Behrmann & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.
 Bellingrodt & Meyer, Rua Sao Pedro 70, Rio de Janeiro.
 Barcht, Adolfo, Rio Grande do Sul.
 Bercht Brothers, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 46, Porto Alegre.
 Bergelt, G., Largo Princezas, Bahia.
 Bernadelli Hermenegildo, Pelotas, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande.
 Berringer & Company, Para.
 Bertholdo, Silva Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu 59, Sao Paulo.

- Beuster, (P. M.) Lima & Company, Caixa 43, Porto Alegre.
- Bezold, Otto, Ceara.
- Bier, F. G., & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 106, Porto Alegre.
- Bloch, Eugen, Sao Paulo.
- Blohm, F., Blumenau.
- Bluhm, Bernhard, Rua 28 de Julho, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
- "Blumenau Zeitung," Blumenau.
- Böckmann, A., & Company, Rua do Appolo 28, Pernambuco.
- Boehm, Otto, or C. W. Boehm (Kolonie Zeitung), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- Borstelmann & Company, Pernambuco; and Rua Alfandega 121, Maceio.
- Boschen, Carlos, & Company, Rua Conde de Bomfim 1326, Rio de Janeiro.
- Boujunga, H. C., Rue General Setto 354, Pelotas, South Brazil.
- Braghini, Cezar, Rua Sao Bento 55, Sao Paulo.
- Brandao (see Lichtenfels, Bernardo).
- Brasil Cooperativa Limitada, Rua 7 de Setembro 1, Rio de Janeiro.
- Brasilianische Bank für Deutschland, Bahia; Porto Alegre; Rio de Janeiro; Santos and Sao Paulo.
- Brazil, A., & Company (Fundicao Sao Pedro), Rua Marechal Floriano Peixoto 197 and 203, and Rua Sao Pedro 226 and 334, Rio de Janeiro.
- Brazileira de Electricidad, Companhia (Branch of Siemens Schücker Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Sao Joao, Bahia.
- Breithaupt, Victor, & Company, Rua Itororo 8, Santos.
- Brenne, Rudolpho, Sao Paulo.
- Bromberg & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98; Rua dos Andradas 182, Porto Alegre; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia and Sao Paulo.
- Bromberg, Daudt & Company (Uniao de Ferros), Rua Voluntarios da Patria 54 and 56, Porto Alegre.
- Bromberg, Hacker & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98; Rua dos Andradas 182, Porto Alegre; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia and Sao Paulo.
- "Brusque Zeitung," Brusque.
- Buckup, P., Santos and Sao Paulo.
- Burkhardt, B. Max (Photographia Allema), Rua S. Antonio, 12, Belem Para.
- Buschmann, C., Avenida Rio Branco, 58 and Post Box 314, Rio de Janeiro.
- Café Companhia Nacional De, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
- Calux, S. L., Rua da Alfandega 347, Rio de Janeiro.
- Camara, Amantino, Rua General Camara 91, Rio de Janeiro.
- Campos, Jose Binto, Para.
- Casa Allema (Wagner, Schadlich & Company), Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos; & Rua Direita 18, Sao Paulo.
- Casa Brasileira, Bahia (see Weber, Karlos).
- Casa do Aço (Schneider, Carl).
- Casa Enxoval (see Klausner & Company).
- Casa Kosmos (see Smith, Kessler & Panke).
- Casa Lemecke, Rua Libero Badaro 104, Sao Paulo.
- Casa Lucas (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero).
- Casa Rosenhain (see Schmidt & Company).
- Casella, Leopold, & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- Chaume, Jorge, Rua Silveira Martins 139, Rio de Janeiro.
- Chave Uniao (owned by Joao Willhoft), Sao Paulo.
- Chaves, J. P., Santos.
- Chaves, Joao Madureira, Rua da Alfandega 101, Rio de Janeiro.
- Cohen, G., (Fabrica de Discos Odeon), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
- "Cometa," Fabrica de Roupas Brancas, Rua Haddock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
- Commerce de Joinville.
- Commercial, Companhia, Victoria.
- Companhia Brasileira de Electricidad (Branch of Siemens Schücker Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Sao Joao, Bahia.
- Companhia Commercial, Victoria.
- Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial Matto-grossense & Boliviana, Limitada, Corumba.
- Companhia Graphica Rio Grandense O Diario, Porto Alegre.
- Companhia Industrial de Ribeirao Pires Sao Bernardo.
- Companhia Lithographica Hartmann Reichenbach, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; Avenida Rio Branco 59, Rio de Janeiro; and Santos.
- Companhia Lithographica Ypiranga, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; Avenida Rio Branco 59, Rio de Janeiro; and Santos.
- Companhia Nacional de Café, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
- Companhia Sul-Americana de Electricidade, A. E. G., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
- Cooperativa Brasil, Limitada, Rio de Janeiro.
- Correa, Antonio José, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
- Correia, Ceciliano & Company, Paranagua.
- Costa, Rua da Alfandega, 60 Rio de Janeiro.
- Costa, M. da, Almeida & Company, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- Costa, Fernando, & Company, Santos and Sao Paulo.
- Costa, Raymundo, Caixa do Correio 1768, Rio de Janeiro.
- Dannemann & Company, Sao Felix; Rua da Quitanda 52, Rio de Janeiro; and Largo das Princezas 15, Bahia.
- Dantas, Vincente Mesquita, Crixá Postal 47, Bahia.
- Darigo, Michele, Santos.
- Dauch & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar 16, Santos.
- Day, John, Bromberg & Company, Marechal Floriano 51, Vigario José Ignacio 19 and 21 and Rua val Patria 24, Porto Alegre.

- Deffner, G., & Company, Manaus.
- Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank (*see* Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
- Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft A. G., Rua da Assembleia 8: Rua General Camara 62, Rio de Janeiro; and Pernambuco.
- "Deutsche Tageblatt," Sociedad Anonyma, Rio de Janeiro.
- Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (*see* Banco Aleman Trans-atlantico).
- "Deutsche Zeitung" (Diario Allemao), Sao Paulo.
- "Deutsches Volksblatt," Porto Alegre.
- Deutschewaacht, Rio Grande do Sul.
- "Diario Espanol," Brigaderio Tobias 85, Sao Paulo.
- "Diario de Rio" (*see* Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt").
- Dibo, Joao M., Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- Diebold, Alexander, Santos.
- Diebold & Comany, Rua Santo Antonio 56, Santos.
- Diehl, P. J., Sao Paulo.
- Dieustbach, Theodor C., & Company, Rua dos Andreadas 445, Porto Alegre.
- Diniz, Benedicto, Rua de Sao Bento 55, Sao Paulo.
- Domschke & Company, Rue, das Princezas, Bahia.
- Drechsler, Max, and Company, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
- Drecker, Josef, Rio de Janeiro.
- Dreher, Edmundo, & Company, Rua Barao do Triumpho 6, Porto Alegre.
- Dressler & Henkel, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 197C, Porto Alegre.
- Drogaria Martel (*see* Schroeder & Company).
- Dunhoper, Juan, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ebel, Alfredo, Rua da Alfandega 58, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ebner & Company, Porto Alegre.
- Eiffier, Bernard, Manaus, Para and Pernambuco.
- Empresa Graphica Rio Grandense, Rua Dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
- Empresa Hoepeke, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- Engel, Fritz, Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Engelhardt, Carlos, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre; and Rua Maréchal Floriano 58, Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Fabrica de Discos Odeon (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28, de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
- Fabrica Metallurgica Allema (Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo), Rua Dutra Rodrigues 51, Sao Paulo.
- Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo (*see* Fabrica Metallurgica Allema).
- Fabrica de Roupas Brancas "Cometa," Rua Haddlock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
- Fabrica de Tecidas Renaux (Carl Renaux), Brusque.
- Faria, Marcos de, Santos.
- Ferrari & Bartholomei, Caixa 453, Santos.
- Ferreira, José Germano, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- Festenburg & Company, Corumba.
- Figueiredo, Leopold, & Company, Santos.
- Flues, Oscar, Rua Libero Badaro 167 and Caixa Postal 1122, Sao Paulo.
- Fonseca, Alfredo Rodrigues Da, Porto Alegre.
- Fonseca, Arthur, Sao Francisco do Sul.
- Fonseca, Raymondo, Pernambuco.
- Fraeb & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 90, Porto Alegre, and Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Franco, Harmodio, Rua Sete de Setembro 88, Porto Alegre.
- Freire, Joao (partner of Lopes, Freire & Company), Rio de Janeiro.
- Freitag, M. G., Rua Visconde de Inhauma 89, Rio de Janeiro.
- Freitas & Company (successors of Mattheis & Company), Rua General Camara 69-73 and Caixa Postal 619, Rio de Janeiro.
- Freyler, Hugo, Rua Voluntarios de Patria, Porto Alegre.
- Friedrichs & Timmann, Rua dos Droguitas, Bahia.
- Freidrichs, Werner, Rua Quinze Novembro, Para.
- Froeling, W., Rua da Alfandega 47, Rio de Janeiro.
- Fuchs, J., & Company (Casa Fuchs), Rua Sao Bento 83, Sao Paulo.
- Garcia, A., & Company, Rua dos Ourives 65, Rio de Janeiro.
- Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Avenida Rio Branco 11, Rio de Janeiro; & Rua Floriano Peixoto 11, Pernambuco.
- "Gazetta Brusquense," Brusque.
- Gazetta do Commercio (*see* Schwartz, Eduardo).
- Georg. Otto (partner of Dannemann & Company).
- Gerechter & Levinthal, Para.
- "Germania," Brigadeiro Tobias 37, Sao Paulo; and Rio de Janeiro.
- Gins, Adolf, Porto Alegre.
- Gobiz, Manoel, Santos.
- Gomes e Irmao (Pohlman & Company), Pernambuco and Maceio.
- Gomes, Luiz, (Co-operative Brasil), Rio de Janeiro.
- Gomes, O., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 49, Rio de Janeiro.
- Gomes de Oliveira, Joao, Joinville.
- Gomez, Candido, Rio de Janeiro.
- Gomez, Manoel, Travessa da Se 17, Sao Paulo; Santos; and Rio de Janeiro.
- Gonczy, Porto Alegre.
- Graeff, Gustaf, Para.
- Granja, M. P., Sao Paulo.
- Graphica Rio Grandense O Diario, Companhia, Porto Alegre.
- Green & Company, Belem, Para.
- Griesbach, Max Para.
- "Guerra, A.," Bahia.
- Guimares, Jose, Santos and Rua Direta 9, San Paulo.
- Gundlach, Germano, & Company, Rua General Victorino 47 & 49, Porto Alegre.
- Gunther Companhia, Rio de Janeiro.
- Gunzberger, J., & Company, Manaus and Para.
- Gutmann, Henrique, Corumba.
- Haas, Frederico, Rua Theophilo Ottoni 30, Rio de Janeiro.

- Hackradt, Fernando, & Company, Rua A. Penteadó 15, São Paulo; Rua Voluntários da Pátria 113, Porto Alegre; and Corityba.
- Haering, Fritz, Rio de Janeiro.
- Hafers, E. Magalhães, Santos.
- Hanau, Casa, Rua São Bento 55 & Caixa Postal 45, São Paulo.
- Hansen, Alfredo, Rua General Câmara 62, Rio de Janeiro.
- Harm, Heinrich, Manaus and Itacoatiara.
- Hartje, J. F., Belém, Para.
- Hartmann, H., Rua Barão da Victoria 25, Pernambuco.
- Hartmann Reichenbach, Cia Lithographica, Rua Gusmoos 93, São Paulo; and Santos.
- Hasenclever & Company, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua L. Badaro 70, São Paulo.
- Haupt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 60, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Boa Vista 25, São Paulo.
- Heise, Hugo, & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu, São Paulo; & Santos.
- Hellweg, Carl, Santos.
- Henrique & Leal, Rua São Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua José Bonifácio 36, São Paulo.
- Hermann, Louis, & Company, Rua Gonçalves Dias 54 & 57, & Avenida Rio Branco 126, Rio de Janeiro.
- Herschel, M., Santa Catharina.
- Hesselein, Henrique, & Sergel, Cuyabá.
- Hipp, Guillermo, Rua do Hospício 29, Rio de Janeiro.
- Hobbing, Englebert, Marechal Floriano 62, Porto Alegre.
- Hoepcke, Carl, & Company, Florianópolis, Santa Catharina.
- Hoepke, Carlos, Junior, Florianópolis.
- Hoepke, Max, Florianópolis.
- Hoepcke, Empresa, Florianópolis, Santa Catharina.
- Hoepcke Irmãos & Company, Florianópolis, Santa Catharina.
- Hoff, Von, Tapaná and Santarém, Calcut Grande.
- Hoffman, Rudolf W. H., Para.
- Hoffmeister, Witle and Company, Rua das Princesas 20, Bahia.
- Holdun, Maxim, Caixa 35, Manaus.
- Holzgrave, Wilhelm, Bahia.
- Huland, Oscar, & Company, Ceará.
- Hutter, A. J., Rio de Janeiro.
- Industria Quimica Argentina, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Institutos De Artes Graphicas (Turnauer & Machado), Rua 13 de Maio, Rio de Janeiro.
- Issler, Julio, Jr., São Paulo.
- Jacobsen, S., & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 56, Santos.
- Jannowitz, Wahle & Company, Rua de Candelaria 49, San Pedro 34, Rio de Janeiro; and São Paulo.
- Jantsch, Aurelio, & Company, Corumbá.
- Jericke, H., Rio de Janeiro.
- Jessen, Hendrik, Rua Bento Lisboa 17, Rio de Janeiro.
- "Joinvillenser Zeitung," Joinville.
- Jordan, Gerken & Company, São Francisco do Sul and Joinville.
- Jordan, Henrique, & Company, São Francisco do Sul and Joinville.
- Jurghens, John, & Company, Rua da Alfandega 120, and Caixa do Correio 194, Rio de Janeiro.
- Kanitz, Hermann, Rio de Janeiro.
- Kanitz, J. R., Rua do Lavradio 30 & Rua Sete de Setembro 127, Rio de Janeiro.
- Karp, Henry, Travessa Santa Rita 22-23, Rio de Janeiro.
- Klausner & Company (Casa Enxoval), Rua Direita 36B, and Caixa Postal 112, São Paulo.
- Knobloch, Gustavo, São Paulo.
- Koch, Otto, São Paulo.
- Kohlbach & Company, Joinville, Sta. Catharina (see also Schwartz, Eduardo).
- Kohn, Isidoro E., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
- Kolonie Zeitung (see Boehm, Otto).
- Kopinsky, Joseph, Rua São Paulo 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- Krahe & Company, Rua dos Andradas 497, Porto Alegre.
- Krause Irmãos & Company (Krause Brothers), Rua da San Antonio 17, Belém, Para; Rua Lobo D'Almada 9, Manaus; Rua Primeiro de Março 6, Pernambuco; and Maranhão.
- Kroncke, Alfred, Parahyba do Norte.
- Kroncke & Company, Parahyba do Norte.
- Kuehlen, Otto, Para.
- Landy, Carlos von, Rua Barão do Triunfo 35A, Pernambuco.
- Langkjer, A. V., Santos.
- Laves de Moraes, José, São Paulo.
- Leal, Athanasio, São Francisco do Sul.
- Leite de Fonseca, A., Rua São Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- Lemcke, Carlos, & Company, Porto Alegre.
- Lemcke, Henrique, Rua Libero, Badaro 25, São Paulo.
- Lesinski & Company, Rua Voluntários da Pátria 401, Porto Alegre.
- Levy, Rafael (or Raphael), Rua Galeria de Crystal 17-19 São Paulo.
- Lichtenfels, Fernando (alias Brandão), Avenue Centrale, 57, Rio de Janeiro; & São Paulo.
- Lima, Luzio Horacio (Berringer & Company), Para.
- Lind, Von der, & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- Lisboa, Pedro Christ, Caixa 18, Santos.
- Lobo, M., Manaus.
- Loeser, Carlos, Aracaju.
- Lopes, Freire & Company, Rua da Quintanda, 46, Rio de Janeiro.
- Lopes, José (partner of Lopes, Freire & Company), Rio de Janeiro.
- Louro, Linhares, Florianópolis.
- Lucas & Company, (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero).
- Luce, Guilherme Adolfo, Rua 7 de Setembro 100, Porto Alegre.
- Luckhaus & Company, Rua General Câmara 67, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ludwig & Irmãos, Rua dos Andradas, Porto Alegre.
- Macedo, Alvaro, Rua San Pedro 52, and Caixa Postal 1177, Rio de Janeiro.
- Machado, Mello & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- Magnus, James, & Company, Rua São Pedro 96, Rio de Janeiro.

Mannesmann Limited, Sociedad Tubos, Rua do Rosario 64, Rio de Janeiro.
 Martel, Vicente Porto, Successores, Porto Alegre (*see also* Schroeder & Company).
 Martfeldt, C. (alias for Martifield, C.).
 Martifield (or Martfeldt), C., Cachoeira, and Muritiba, near Bahia.
 Marx, W. (alias "Norbert Heriz," alias "Nils Nissen"), Rua da Alfandega 42, Rio de Janeiro.
 Mattheis & Company, Rua General Camara 69-71, Rio de Janeiro.
 Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial, Limitada, Corumba.
 Mattos, Alberto, Rua dos Ourives 54, Rio de Janeiro.
 Mayer, Siegfried, Rua da Quitanda 123, Rio de Janeiro.
 Meissner, Arthur, Rua Boa Vista 36, Sao Paulo.
 Meister & Company, Caixa Postal 77, Bahia.
 Melcher Conrado & Company, Rua Sao Bento 40, Sao Paulo.
 Menassa, T., Rua da Alfandega 334, Rio de Janeiro.
 Merat, Frederico, & Company, Rua Theophilus Otto 20, Rio de Janeiro.
 Metzler Hugo, Porto Alegre.
 Meyer, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro.
 Meyer, C., Santos.
 Meyer, Harold, Bahia.
 Meyer Irmaos & Company, Rua Sete de Setembro 175 & 177, Porto Alegre.
 Miranda, Agenor, Rua Senador Nabuco 19, Rio de Janeiro.
 Moeller, H. Theo., Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre.
 Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero (Casa Lucas) (Lucas & Company), Avenida Passos 36-38, Rio de Janeiro.
 Montana, Industrial Estabelecimento, S-A (E. Spiller, Junior), Rua da Alfandega 143, Rio de Janeiro.
 *Moreira, Julio Cesar (Moreira de Carvalho), Rua General Camara 1; and Praia Icarahy 21, Rio de Janeiro.
 Moser, Berto, Rua Jose Bonifacio 12, Sao Paulo.
 Müller, Paul (late Müller, Costa & Company), Rua da Alfandega 90, Rio de Janeiro.
 Naschold, Carlos, Vol da Patria 156, Porto Alegre.
 Naschold, Ricardo, & Company, Rua Henrique Dias 57, Sao Paulo.
 "Neue Deutsche Zeitung," Pelotas.
 Nissen Nils (*see* W. Marx).
 "Norbert Hertz" (*see* W. Marx).
 Noronha, Carlos de, Rua General Camara 22, Rio de Janeiro.
 Nossack & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar 22, Santos.
 "Notica, A," Santos.
 Novita, J., & Amado, Rua Amador Bueno 72, Santos.
 Odeon, Fabrica de Discos (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
 Officina Velhote Silva, Para.

Ohl, Paul (Partner of Seligmann & Company), Para.
 Ohliger & Company, Manaus.
 Oliveira, Eduardo, Santos.
 Oliveira, Joao Gomes de (*see* Gomes de Oliveira, Joao).
 Oliveira & Company, Santos, Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro.
 Ornstein & Company, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
 Ostermeyer, Frederico, Rua da Quitanda 63 & 175, Rio de Janeiro.
 Ottens, K. J., Bahia.
 Overbeck, W., Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
 Paradede, Jaime & Company, Rua General Camara 139, Rio de Janeiro.
 Pauly & Company, Rua Jose Bonifacio 14 & Caixa Postal 9, Sao Paulo.
 Pereira, E., & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 Perez, Erich, Rio de Janeiro.
 Peters, W., Rua Municipal 148-158, Manaus.
 Petersen, Adolf, & Company, Rua do Apollo 36, Pernambuco.
 Petersen, Emil, Rua 15 de Novembro, Porto Alegre.
 Pfeil & Klein-Ellgoth, Bahia.
 Pharmacie & Droguerie Calda, Bahia (*see* Schmidt, Raoul).
 Photographia Allema (*see* Burkhardt, B. Max).
 Pinatel, Luis, Sao Paulo.
 Pinto, de Souza & Company, Bahia.
 Pintscht Julius, Aktiengesellschaft, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
 Pohlman & Company, Pernambuco and Maceio.
 Portella Hermengildo, Filho, Rua Marquez Olinda 4, Pernambuco.
 Pralow & Company, Para and Manaus.
 Prejawa & Company, Rua da Alfandega 70, Rio de Janeiro.
 Quesada, Manoel, Rua do Senado 63, Rio de Janeiro.
 Raacke & Company, Rua dos Ourives 87, Rio de Janeiro.
 Raimbaud, Madame, Rua Direita 18, Sao Paulo.
 Ramos, Antonio (or Angelino), Rua da Constituicao 14, Rio de Janeiro; and Bomfim, Minas Geraes.
 Raniger, H., Manaus.
 Rawlinson Muller & Company, Rua Jose Bonifacio 36, Sao Paulo; and Villa Americana.
 Regis, Joao Deocleciano, Florianopolis.
 Reguly, Alexander, Rua Voluntarios da Patria, Porto Alegre.
 Reich, Felix, Manaus.
 Reichenbach, Gustavo, Sao Paulo and Santos.
 Reinhardt, Cesar, Iccco do Rosario & Rua 24 de Maio 14, Porto Alegre.
 Reiniger, Schmitt, & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 118, Porto Alegre.
 Reis, Claudino, Becco Fidalga 20, Rio de Janeiro.
 Renaux, Carl, Brusque, Sta. Catharina.
 Renaux, Fabrica de Tecidos (Carl Renaux) Brusque.
 Ribeiro Pires, Companhia Industrial De Sao Bernardo.

* No connection with Moreira & Carvalho, Bahia.

- Ribeiro, Abrahao, Rua da Alfandega 91, Rio de Janeiro.
- Ribeiro Chaves, Gualtero, Para.
- Ribeiro, Trajano (Jordan, Gerken & Company), Sao Francisco do Sul.
- Richter, Alfredo, Sao Paulo.
- Richter, Rudolpho A., Sao Paulo.
- Rieckmann & Company, Rua Boa Vista 42, Sao Paulo.
- Rodrigues, Carlos, Para and Bahia.
- Rombauer & Company, Rua Visconde de Inhauma 84, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rosenhain, Elisabetha Cellote, Sao Paulo.
- Rosenhain, Henrique, Sao Paulo.
- Rothschild & Company, Rua 15 de Novembro 31, Sao Paulo.
- Ruiz, Alejo, Florianopolis.
- Runes & Bark, Largo Monte Alegre 6, Santos.
- Salem Freres & Costoriano Avenida Rio Branco 117, Rio de Janeiro.
- Salemi & Arra, Rua Santa Efigenia 134, Sao Paulo.
- Salinger, Gustavo, & Company, Blumenau, Santa Catharina.
- Samuel, Mauricia, Manaos.
- Sandgren, A. J., Rio de Janeiro.
- Schaible & Kanuitz, Rua José Bonifacio 40, Sao Paulo; & Rua Sao Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schaitza, Oscar, & Company, Porto Alegre.
- Scheyer, Otto, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schlang, Emilio, Largo Princezas 15, Bahia.
- Schlesinger & Company, Rua da Alfandega 91, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schlick, Alfredo & Company, Rua da Assembleia 14 and Rua Quitando 47, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schmidt & Company (Casa Rosenhain), Rua Sao Bento 60, Sao Paulo.
- Schmidt, E. O., Rio de Janeiro.
- Schmidt, Raoul (Pharmacie & Droguerie Caldas), Rua Carlos Gomes 2 and Avenida Sete Setembro, Bahia.
- Schmidt, Trost & Company, Rua Santo Antonio, 5, Santos; Rua Alvares Pentead and Caixa 153, Sao Paulo.
- Schneider, Carl (Casa do Aco), Rua do Principe Joinville, Sta Catharina.
- Schoenn, Carlos Tito, Rio Grande do Sul.
- Schneider, Roberto & Company, Rua Quitanda 147, Rio de Janeiro.
- Scholz, Waldemar, Manaos.
- Schott, Adolf, Rua Sao Pedro 38, Rio de Janeiro.
- Schrader, Julius, Rio de Janeiro and Sao Paulo.
- Schroeder & Company (Drogaria Martel) (Martel, Vicente Porto, Successores), Rua dos Andradas 208 and 405. Rua Sete do Setembro 108, Rua Marechal Florino 91 and Caixa do Correio 41, Porto Alegre.
- Schroeder, J., Porto Alegre.
- Schumann & Company, Porto Alegre, and Para.
- Schwartz, Eduardo, or E. J. Schwartz & Company, or Eduardo J. Schwartz & Company (Gazeta do Comercio) (Kohlbach & Company), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- Schwartz, E. J., & Company (*see* Schwartz, Eduardo).
- Schwartz, Eduardo J., & Company (*see* Schwartz, Eduardo).
- Schweneck, Wilhelm, Cuyaba.
- See, Willy, Rua dos Ourives, Bahia.
- Seligmann & Company Para.
- Semper & Company, Manaos.
- Serrario Uniao (owned by Jao Willhoft), Sao Paulo.
- Siemens-Schuckert Werke, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia; Porto Alegre and Sao Paulo.
- Siepmann, Fritz (partner of Dannemann & Company).
- Silva, Antonio Carlos de, Caixa 105, Sao Paulo.
- *Silva, J., Domingos da, & Company, Rua Sao Bento 28A, Sao Paulo.
- Simon, Feliciano, Corumba.
- Simon, Heinrich, Rua de Hospicio, 47, Rio de Janeiro.
- Simon, Israel & Company, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- Sinjen, M., & Company, Novo Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro.
- Sinner, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- Smith, Charles, Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo.
- Smith, Kessler & Panke (Casa Kosmos), Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo and Santos.
- Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt," Rio de Janeiro.
- Sociedad, Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Rua Sao Pedro 89, Rio de Janeiro.
- Sociedade Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada (*see* Companhia Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada).
- Société d'Entreprises Générales au Bresil, Rua Visconde, de Inhauma 83, and Caixa de Correio 666, Rio de Janeiro.
- Sotto-Maior, B. G., & Company, Sao Paulo.
- Souza, Joao Silveria de, Joinville.
- Souza, R., & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- Spiller, E., Junior (*see* Montana Estabelecimento Industrial, S.A.).
- Spiro, Hugo, Sao Paulo.
- Steinbach, Hans, Bahia.
- Steinberg, Meyer & Company, Avenida Rio Branco 65, Rio de Janeiro; and Sao Paulo.
- Steiner, Pedro Maurico, Para.
- Steinman, Emilo A., Manaos.
- Steinmann, H., Manaos.
- Stender & Company, Rua dos Algibebes, Bahia.
- Stock, Emilio, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- Stodieck, Ernesto, Florianopolis.
- Stofen, Schnack, Muller & Company, Corumba.
- Stoky, Jorge F., Rua Christovao Colombo 18, Rio de Janeiro.
- Stoltz, Hermann, & Co., Avenida Central 66-74 (Rio Branco 66-74), Rio de Janeiro; Praça da Republica, Santos; Rua Alvares Pentead 12, Sao Paulo; and Pernambuco.
- Strassberger, E., & Company, Manaos.
- Strauch, Richard, Rua Marechal Floriano, Rio Grande do Sul.

* No connection with Domingos Joaquim da Silva & Company, Rio de Janeiro.

Stueck, Otto, Rua Boa Vista 45A, and Rua Sao Bento 67, Sao Paulo.
 Stupakoff & Company, Rua Sao Bento 7, Sao Paulo.
 Suerdieck & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
 Sul-Americana de Electricidade (Chimpanha) A.E.G., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
 Tapaná Plantations Company, Tapaná, near Para.
 Tavares, M., & Arruda, Corumba.
 Tettamenti, Joao, Rua Sao Pedro 33, Sobrado, Rio de Janeiro.
 Thomas, Carlos A., & Company, Rua Theophilo Ottoni 98, 1st Floor, Rio de Janeiro.
 Thun, A., Rua Visconde de Inhauma 83, Rio de Janeiro.
 Tollens & Costa, Pelotas.
 Trinks, G., & Company, Rua de Santo Antonio 38, Santos; & Rua Quitando 79—81, Rio de Janeiro.
 Trinks, Gerhard, Santos.
 Trinks, Peter, & Company, Rua de Santo Antonio 38, Santos.
 Trommel, A., & Company, Praça Telles 11, Santos; & Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.
 Turnauer & Machado (Institutos de Artes Graphicas), Rua 13 de Maio, Rio de Janeiro.
 Uniao de Gerros (*see* Bromberg, Daudt & Company).
 Urban, Eugen, & Company, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva 30, Rio de Janeiro; & Rua Santo Antonio 63, Santos.
 Urwaldsbote, Der, Blumenau.
 Uslar, J., Von, Rua do Commercio, Bahia.
 Vasconcella, C., & Company, Praça da Republica 87, Santos.
 Vasconcellos, P., Bahia.
 "Vaterland" (Newspaper), (Porto Alegre).
 Velhote Silva, Officina, Para.
 Vianna, Cezar, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
 Vieira de Mello, Francisco, Bahia.
 Vieira, Luiz, Rio de Janeiro.
 Vieira, Francisco Salles, Manaus.
 Voelckers & Franco, Rua Sete de Setembro 88, Porto Alegre.
 Voelcker, Luis, & Company, Rua dos Andradas 332, Porto Alegre.
 "Volksblatt" (Newspaper), Porto Alegre.
 Wachtel, Marxon, & Company, Bio Grande do Sul.
 Wachneldt, Bertholdo, Avenida Rio Branco 12 & 50, & Caixa, de Correio 1262, Rio de Janeiro.
 Wagner, Schadlich & Company (Casa Allema), Santos and Sao Paulo.
 Wahnschaffe, Rudolfo, Sao Paulo.
 Warnecke, Hermann, & Company, Rua Direita 9, Sao Paulo.
 Weber & Schweizer, Bahia.
 Weber, Karlos (Casa Brasileira), Bahia.
 Weinheber, Oscar, Rua Sao Pedro 47, Rio de Janeiro.
 Weissflog, Alfredo, (of Weissflog Prothers), Rua Maranhão 21, Sao Paulo.
 Weissflog Brothers, Rua Libero Badero 70, Sao Paulo.
 Weissflog, Otto (of Weissflog Brothers), Avenida Paulista 112, Sao Paulo.

Weissflog, Max, Sao Paulo.
 Welge, K. M., Rua General Camara 139, Rio de Janeiro.
 Werner, Hilpert & Company, Rua da Alfandega 99-101, 104 and 108, Rio de Janeiro.
 Wesche & Company (E. Strasberger & Company), Manaus.
 Westphal, August, Bahia.
 Westphalen Bach & Company, Rua Cons Saraiva, Bahia.
 Wiedeman & Gins, Rua do Comercio, Porto Alegre.
 Wiedman, Alfredo, Rua do Commercio 3, Porto Alegre.
 Wille, Theodor, & Company, Sao Paulo; Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
 Willhoft, Joao, Sao Paulo.
 Wischendorf, Max Santos.
 Witte, Paulo, Edificio do Jornal do Brazil, Avenida Ri-Branco 110, Rio de Janeiro.
 Wittrock, Gustav, Pernambuco.
 Wöbcken, Adolpho, & Kreba, Rua da Alfandega 74, Rio de Janeiro.
 Woebeke, Gustav, Porto Alegre.
 Woermke & Linau, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 113, Porto Alegre.
 Wolff, Eric, Pernambuco.
 Ypiranga, Companhia Lithographica, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; & Santos.
 Zeising, John & R., Rua Visconde de Juhauma 56 Rio de Janeiro.
 Zelsing, Ricardo M., Rio de Janeiro.
 Zerrenner, Bulow & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 52, Santos; and Rua de San Bento 81, Sao Paulo.
 Zsigmondy, Paulo, & Company, Caixa 1256 and Rua General Camara 97, Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

Abraldes, R., Concepcion.
 Anametz, Arnaldo (Lange & Company), Valparaiso.
 Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 Aguilar, Rudolf, Talcahuano.
 Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Santiago and Valparaiso.
 Allianz Insurance Company, Santiago.
 Almert, Curt (of Daube & Company), Santiago and Valparaiso.
 Anderson, Hans, Casilla 517, Santiago.
 Andrade, Adolfo (of Vorwerk & Company), Avenida Pedro Montt 192, Valparaiso.
 Anwandter & Bentjerodt, Almirante Prat 1, and Casilla 50, Valdivia.
 Araucania, La, Compania de Seguros, Valparaiso.
 Arevalo, Manuel, Coquimbo and Avenida Brasil 169, Valparaiso.
 Armstrong, Isaac Enrique, Talcahuano.
 Arrigoriaga, Saturnino, Valparaiso and Santiago.
 Bade, Walter (Saavedra Benard & Company) E. (A. Wenz & Company).
 Bähre & Company (formerly Fähre, Herbst & Company), San Antonio 425, Santiago; Valparaiso, Talcahuana & Valdivia.
 Bähre, Berbst & Company (*see* Bähre & Company).

- Banco Aleman Transatlantico, (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 Banco de Chile y Alemana, (Bank für Chile und Deutschland), Antofagasta; Santiago; Valparaiso; Concepcion; Temuco & Valdivia.
 Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank).
 Barrios, Francisco, Iquique.
 Bauer, Pablo, Antofagasta.
 Bayer, Federico, & Company, Casilla 1267, Santiago.
 Bayro, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
 Becker, A & F., & Company, Concepcion and Bandera 615, Santiago.
 Benedetti, Juan B., Valparaiso.
 Benitez, Armando, Casilla 572, Santiago.
 Bentjerodt, Arturo, Santiago.
 Bischoff, Carlos, San Carlos corner of Yungay and Casilla 72, Valdivia.
 Blackadder, Guillermo, Iquique.
 Blaya, Emilio, Punta Arenas.
 Blaya, Roque, Senior Punta Arenas.
 Blech Wegener, T. A., (Sombreria Alemana) (Wegener & Company), Ahumada 46, Santiago; & Avenida Condell 9, Valparaiso.
 Boeschmeyer & Kunsenmuller (formerly Preger Hermanos), Antofagasta.
 Bohlen, Max von, & Company, San Donso 45, Valparaiso.
 Bonder, Victor, Concepcion.
 Botica del Indio, Avenida Delicias esquina Ahumada, Santiago. (See also Doggenweiler & Company.)
 Botica Santo Domingo, Calle Santo Domingo esquina 21 de Mayo, Santiago.
 Bravo, Guillermo, Valparaiso.
 Brinckman & Company, Casilla 127 & Roca 1000, Punta Arenas.
 Brockhaus, Carlos, Casilla 3605, Valparaiso; Casilla 619, Santiago; and Valdivia.
 Bruchert & Company (late Vogt & Company), Valparaiso.
- Cabezas, A., & Company, Antofagasta.
 Canelo, Nemesio (of Gildemeister & Company), Iquique.
 Cantolla, Jose Isaac, Antofagasta.
 Carrasco, Justiniano (Timmermann & Company), Santiago.
 Carstens, F., & Company, Concepcion, San Francisco, Valdivia and Temuco.
 Casa Alemana (see Klepp, R., & Co.).
 Casa Maldini (see Schlack, Adolpho, & Company).
 "Casa Rusa" (owner David Yudilevich), Santiago de Chile.
 Castillo, Anjel O Coquimbo.
 Chaparra, Luis A., Iquique.
 Chavez, Eliseo, Antofagasta.
 "Chile Austral" (Newspaper), Santiago.
 Chodowiecki & Company, Calle Blanco 370, Valparaiso.
 Ciangarotti, Luis A., Valparaiso.
 Compania Maritima Alemana, Valparaiso.
 Compania Minera Salvadora del Guanaco, Taltal.
 Compania Salitrera Alemana, Taltal.
 Compania Salitrera H. B. Soloman & Company.
- Compania de Seguros La Aracuania (see Aracuania, La).
 Compania de Seguros La Germania (see Germania, La).
 Compania de Tranvias Electricos de Valparaiso (see Valparaiso, Cia de Tranvias Electricos de).
 Constandie Riadi, E. & S., Santiago.
 Curtze, Walter, Korner 1086, Punta Arenas.
- Daube & Company, Prat 12, Valparaiso; Merced 798, Santiago; Arana 530, Concepcion; Latorre-Baquedano and Antofagasta.
 Dannelsberg & Company, Antofagasta.
 Del Rio, Delfin, Punta Arenas.
 Derpich & Sobrino, Mejillones.
 "Deutsche Presse" (Newspaper), Santiago.
 Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
 Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 Deutsche Zeitung.
 Doggenweiler & Company, Botica del Indio, Avenida Delicias esquina, Ahumada & Calle Huerfanos, Santiago.
 Doggenweiler, Fernando (of Doggenweiler & Company), & (of Doggenweiler, Hermanos y Cia.).
 Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia., Calle Arturo Prat 166, Santiago; & Calle Condell 340, Valparaiso.
 Dübrock & Company (Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza), Punta Arenas.
 Durandean, Luciano, Antofagasta.
- Eggers, R., Punta Arenas.
 Emanuel, Victor, & Company, Huerfanos 917, Santiago.
 Enrique, Juan.
 Escobar, Jose Ignacio, Calle Santa Domingo 1372, Santiago.
- Faerber, Gustav, Valparaiso.
 Folsch, H., & Company, Casilla 16A, Valparaiso.
 Fonck & Company, Calle Brasil 126, Valparaiso; and Calle Puente 571, Santiago.
 Foretich, Natalio, Roca 865, Punta Arenas.
 Frank, Dr. Miguel, Santiago.
 Frey & Elkan, Roca 904, Punta Arenas.
 Friedmann, Carlos, Moneda 1019, Santiago.
 Gac, Samuel de, Valparaiso.
 Galeria Alexandri (see Klemesch, Guillermo).
 Gandarillas Daniel, Casilla 3232, Valparaiso.
 Germania, La, Compania de Seguros, Valparaiso.
 Gesswein, E., Concepcion.
 Giacomani, Jorge, Brothers, Concepcion and Valdivia.
 Gildemeister & Company.
 *Girardi & Company, Tocopilla.
 Giron, Basilio, Company, Arica.
 Glas Dalmatinca, Iquique.
 Gleisner, Mauricio & Company, Santiago, Valparaiso and Talcahuano.
 Godoy, Juan, & Company, Las Heras 97, Valparaiso.

* No connection with Girardi & Company, Santiago.

Gratenau, R. (Steiner & Company), Talcahuano.
 Grimm & Kern, S. en Co., Calle Esmeralda 17 and Casilla 104, Valparaíso and Concepción.
 Grisar, Max, Valparaíso.
 Groothoff, A. & O., Iquique.
 Grote & Company, Calle Esmeralda 47, and Casilla 396, Valparaíso and Ahumada 307, Santiago.
 Gunther & Company, Calle O'Higgins 62, Valparaíso.
 Guttman & Maurer, Correa Casilla 85 and Calle Moueda 1065, Santiago, and Valdivia.
 Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 Hawlizeck, O., Valparaíso.
 Henderson, Henry, Casilla 924, Concepción.
 Hepp & Becker, Talcahuano.
 Hepp, Gustavo, Valparaíso.
 Herrera, Eduardo, Taltal.
 Heubel, Carlos E., Antofagasta.
 Heubel, Herbert, Antofagasta.
 Hinsch & Company, Valparaíso.
 Hirsch & Sylvester (successor, Rodolfo Sylvester), Huerfanos 975, Santiago.
 Hochschild, M. & S., Coquimbo.
 Hochstetter, A., Fabrica de Oxígeno, Antofagasta.
 Hodge, Felipe, Antofagasta.
 Hoffman, Pablo, Valdivia.
 Holzmänn, Philipp, & Company, Santiago.
 Horny, A. C. Iquique.
 Horst, Herman, Santo Domingo 860, Santiago.
 Hubenbecken, Teodoro, Santiago.
 Huber, E. (Weber & Company), Concepción.
 Hücke Hermanos, Valparaíso.
 Ibanez, Adolfo (of Bähre & Company), Talcahuano.
 Imprenta España Editorial, Santiago.
 Inojosa, Maximo, Concepción.
 Jackson, Alberto, Valparaíso and Osorno.
 Jackson, Gustavo, Coronel, and Casilla 627, Valdivia.
 Jacob, A., & Company (successors of Burmeister & Company), Plaza Anibal Pinto 211, Valparaíso.
 Jacobitz, Otto, Santiago.
 Jacobsen, Luis, Concepción and Coronel.
 Jacobsen, Rudolf, Concepción.
 Jacsic, Antonio, Antofagasta.
 Junge, Arthur, Concepción and Valparaíso.
 Junge, Otto, Concepción and Valparaíso.
 Kehl, Frederico, e Hijo, Chillan.
 Kirsinger, R. Weinreich (late Kirsinger & Company), Esmeralda 85, Valparaíso.
 Klammer, Guillermo, Valparaíso and Santiago.
 Klapp, R., & Company (Casa Alemana), Tumuco, Osorno, and Lantaro.
 Klemesch, Guillermo (Galeria Alexandri), Santiago.
 Koch, H., Punta Arenas.
 Königsberg, Antofagasta.
 Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Marítima "Kosmos").
 Köster & Volmer (Sucesion Charles Williams), Punta Arenas.

Koster & Wyneken, Calle Lincoln 427 Concepción, and Coronel.
 Kovacs, E., Avenida Brasil and Casilla 1353, Valparaíso.
 Krauss, Hermanos, Calle Catedral 1001, and Calle Puente 502, Santiago.
 Krauss, Jerman, Calle, Catedral 1001, and Calle Puente 502, Santiago.
 Krauss, Oscar, Calle Catedral 1001, and Calle Puente 502, Santiago.
 Krebs, Jerman (Sucesor de Paarman & Krebs), Valparaíso.
 Krüger, Maximo, & Piza, Blanco 466, Valparaíso.
 Lago, Gerrado del, Tocopilla.
 Lange & Company, Casilla 953, Valparaíso, and Concepción.
 Länger, Federico, Calle Estada 142 & Casilla 607, Santiago.
 Lazo, Pedro Antonio, Talcahuano.
 Leonhardt, Paul (see Pieper & Leonhardt).
 Leva & Petring, Antofagasta.
 Lillo, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
 Liminana, Pascual (of Doggenweiler & Company) & (of Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia.).
 Lopez Loapza, Alfredo, Iquique, and Valparaíso.
 Luck, Winkelhagen & Company, Valparaíso.
 Luer & Paye, San Antonio 164, Santiago; and Brazil 37, Valparaíso.
 Maas, Roberto, and Company, Valparaíso.
 Mackenthun, & Company, Los Andes.
 Mally & Reccius, Valdivia.
 Manns, Ernesto, Pl. Munoz Gamero, Punta Arenas.
 Marinkovich, Pablo Segundo (Oficina "San Remigio"), Iquique.
 Medina, Domingo, Concepción.
 Meier, Rodolfo, Calle San Martin 126, Antofagasta.
 Mertens & Reopke, Maipu Esquina Independencia, Valdivia.
 Mosquida, M. Juan, Antofagasta.
 Mex & Company, Brandería 569, Santiago; and Avenida Brasil 419, Valparaíso.
 Mex & Schauenberg, Brandería 569 Santiago; and Avenida Brasil 419, Valparaíso.
 Meyer, Johann, Punta Arenas.
 Misch & Dubrock (Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza), Punta Arenas.
 Molina Pastor, José (see Pastor, José Molina).
 Moreno, Fernando, Casilla 953, Valparaíso.
 Muecke & Company, Tacna.
 • Müller, E., & Company, Iquique.
 Müller, Gustavo, Punta Arenas.
 Munoz, Francesco, Concepción.
 Neckelmann & Company, Valparaíso.
 Nickelsen, Pedro, Barros Arana 377 and Casilla 56, Concepción.
 Nissen, Fischer & Company, Santiago and Concepción.
 Oelckers, Carlos, Calbuco.
 Oestreich, Doctor, Santiago.
 Oficina "San Remigio" (see Marinkovich, Pablo Segundo).
 Olivares, Miguel, Angol 1162, Concepción.
 Oppliger, Federico, Valparaíso.
 Ostertag, Alberto, Casilla 1000, Concepción.

* No connection with Müller, Ernesto, & Company, Valparaíso.

- Paarman & Krebs, Valparaiso.
 Paez, Carlos, Valparaiso.
 Pasinovich, José Punta Arenas.
 Pasinovich, Mateo, Punta Arenas.
 Pastor, José Molina, Santiago.
 Pernas Brothers, Punta Arenas.
 Petersen, Helmuth, Punta Arenas.
 Pieper & Leonhardt (Partners Oscar Pieper and Paul Leonhardt), Catedral 1219 and Casilla 3043, Santiago.
 Pieper, Oscar (*see* Pieper & Leonhardt).
 Pinnau, Carlos, & Company, Suere 295, Antofagasta.
 Plesch, Julio, B. Arana 281, and Casilla 921, Concepcion.
 Palanco, Julio, U., Valparaiso.
 Prese Lueje & Company, Calle Augustina 928, Santiago and Valparaiso.
 Puebla, Joaquin, Antofagasta.
 Rabenalt & Schmdtdorf, Iquique.
 Reinoso, V., Antofagasta, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
 Reitze, Leopold, & Company, Valparaiso.
 Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza (*see* Dubrock & Company) & (Misol & Dubrock).
 Richter, Alfred, Santiago.
 Rio, Delfin Del (*see* Del Rio, Delfin).
 Rocher, Eduardo A., Valparaiso.
 Roeschmann, Carlos Partner in Grote & Company, q. v.).
 Roland Linie, Valparaiso.
 Rolke, Ernest, Calle Condell 65, Valparaiso.
 Rolke, Succion Conrado, Calle Condell 65, Valparaiso.
 Rose, Walter, Calle Cochrane 593, Valparaiso.
 Saavedra, Benard & Company, San Augustin 6, Valparaiso; Santiago & Concepcion.
 Saavedra, Pedro (of F. Carsten & Company).
 Salpeterwerke Gildemeister Aktien Gesellschaft
 Salvadora del Guanaco, Compania Minera, Taltal.
 Samhaber, Augusto, Valparaiso; and Casilla 619, & Colle Merced 720, Santiago.
 Sassee & Company, Talcahuano.
 Schacht, Guillermo (partner of Schacht & Wyneken), Calle Blanco 947, Valparaiso; and Coronel.
 Schacht & Company, Valparaiso & Coronel.
 Schacht & Wyneken, Valparaiso and Coronel.
 Schaeffer, Federico (Gildemeister & Company).
 Schindler, Alfred, Valparaiso.
 Schlack, Adolpho, & Company (Schlack Nast & Company) (Casa Maldini) Casilla 1447 & Avenida Recoleta 1185, Santiago.
 Schlack Nast, & Company (*see* Schlack, Adolpho, & Company).
 Schmidt & Wehrhahn, Valparaiso.
 Schüler, Eisendecker & Company, Calle Condell 42, Valparaiso; Calle Arauco, corner of Perez Rosales, and Calle 61D, Vaidivia.
 Schulz, Ricardo, and Company, Coquimbo, Concepcion, and Valparaiso.
 Schuyler, Eduardo, Talcahuano.
 Schwager, Carlos (of Victor Emanuel & Company), Santiago.
 Siemens Schücker, Limited, Blanco 366, Valparaiso; and Santiago.
 Silva, Alfredo, Antofagasta.
 Sloman, H. B., & Company, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
 Smith, Charles Dudley (of A. & O. Groothoff), Iquique.
 Smits & Assler, Talca.
 Smits Brothers, Santiago.
 Smits, Oscar (of Smits Brothers; and Smits & Assler).
 Sociedad Chilena-Alemana, Calle Santo Domingo 1050, Santiago.
 Sporke & Traeger, Coquimbo.
 Stanke, Alberto, San Antonio 186, Santiago; Talca, Concepcion and Valparaiso.
 Steiner & Company, Talcahuano.
 Stohr, Walter, & Richter, Alfred, Santiago.
 Stubenrauch & Company, Punta Arenas.
 Stubenrauch, R., Punta Arenas.
 Submarino, El (newspaper) Santiago.
 Sylvester, Rodolfo (*see* Hirsch & Sylvester).
 Telge, E. (partner in Weber & Company), Valparaiso.
 Thiel, W., Concepcion.
 Tiempo Nuevo, El, Santiago.
 Timmermann & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
 Toro Brothers, Antofagasta.
 Trede, H., Punta Arenas.
 Trillo, Victor, Antofagasta.
 Tschumi & Company, Huerfanos, esquina Estado, Santiago.
 Umlauff, Ehni & Company (Umlauff Hermanos & Company), Calle Estado 378, Santiago.
 Ureta, Oscar, Punta Arenas.
 Valdes, Julio R., Iquique.
 Valparaiso, Compania de Tranvias Electricos de, Valparaiso.
 Vega, Luis S., Iquique.
 Vigeri, Francisco (*see* Wiegers, Franz).
 Viasscher, Alejandro, Hijo & Company, Arica.
 Vorwerk & Company, Prat 231-239 Valparaiso.
 Wagner, Adolfo, & Company (late Wagner, Klein & Company), Valparaiso and Santiago.
 Wagner, Klein & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
 Weber & Company, Santiago, Valparaiso and Concepcion.
 Wegener & Company, Santiago & Valparaiso (*see also* Blech Wegener, T. A.).
 Weisser Hermanos, Casilla 871, Antofagasta.
 Wenz, A., & Company (Grajales Foundry), Casilla 266, Santiago.
 Werner, Fritz (R. Kollmar Relojeria Suiza), Concepcion and Valparaiso.
 Wiednaier, C., Serrano 35, Valparaiso.
 Wiegand & Company, Valparaiso and Hausco.
 Wiegers, Franz (alias Francisco Vigeri), Casilla 106 and Huerfanos 991, Santiago.
 Wilckens, Adolfo (Lange & Company), Valparaiso.
 Wohlrath, A., Santiago.

Yudilevich, David ("Casa Russa"), Santiago de Chile.

COLOMBIA.

Acero, Delfín, Cucuta.
 Agencia Marítima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 Añez, Julio A., & Company, Cucuta.
 Ardilla, Manuel, Tumaco.
 Banco Aleman-Antioqueño.
 Bauer & Company, Bogota.
 Beck, Roberto, Bogota.
 Beckman & Company, Cucuta.
 Bellingrodt, Federico, Barranquilla.
 Bellingrodt, Wilhelm (Guillermo), Barranquilla.
 Berne, O., & Company, Barranquilla.
 Bischoff & Company, Barranquilla.
 Bischoff, Ed. (see Bischoff & Company).
 Hohmer, Herman, Cali.
 Bohmer & Linzen, Cali & Pasto.
 Borne, A., Medellin & Manizales.
 Botica, Alemana, Cucuta.
 Breuer, Möller & Company, Barranquilla; Cucuta (and all branches).
 Bregmann, Wilhelm von, and Company, Cali.
 Cabranes, Carlina, Buenaventura.
 Carvagal, Francisco, Oroqui.
 "Comercio, El," Barranquilla.
 Carnelins & Seidel, Oroqui.
 "Defensa, La, Nacional," Barranquilla.
 "Delecho, Ed.," Barranquilla.
 Dissel (Van) Rode & Company, Cucuta.
 Dreescher, William, Bogota.
 Empresa Hanseatica, Barranquilla.
 Escobar, Augustin, Cali.
 Escobar & Company, Medellin.
 Faber, Otto, Cucuta.
 Fehrman, G., & Company, Apartado, 140, Barranquilla.
 Fischer, Luis, Cali.
 Fock, Ferdinand, Apartado 269, Bogota.
 Franzius, Juan (or Juan Batista), Apartado 295, Bogota.
 Fresen, Max, Bogota.
 Friedrich, Arthur, Cartagena.
 Fuhrhop, Fritz, & Company, Barranquilla.
 Garcia, J., Barranquilla.
 Germania, Bogota.
 Gieseken, Ludwig, & Company, Barranquilla.
 Gomez, Hermanos, & Company, Manizales.
 Grosser, P., Barranquilla.
 Haltermann, F.
 Hanseatica, Empresa, Barranquilla.
 Hartmann, Adolf (of Banco Aleman-Antioqueño), Medellin.
 Heimann, Max, & Company, Tumaco.
 Held A., Bogota, Barranquilla, etc.
 Herzog, H., Barranquilla.
 Hollmann, Carlos (see Hollmann & Company).
 Hollmann, H., Bogota.
 Hollmann & Company (Carlos Hollmann), Bogota.
 Hulsman & Reinecke, Medellin.
 Hulsman, H., Medellin.
 Illera, Juan de Dios (of Empresa Hanseatica), Barranquilla.

Isaacs Hermanos, Honda, Giradot, Ibaguë and Circasia.

Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Marítima "Kosmos").

Ledeboer, Gustave (see Lubinius, Gustavus).

Ledeboer, Lubinius (see Lubinius, Gustavus).

Lindemeyer, Heinrich (Partner of Empresa Hanseatica).

Lindemeyer, Wiese & Company, Barranquilla.

Loos, Pablo, Cartagena.

Lubinus, Gustavus (alias Lubiniu Ledeboer alias Gustave Ledeboer Bucaramanga).

Lucking, H. A., Cartagena.

Medina, E., P. O. Box 140, Barranquilla.

Melendez, Simon, Cucuta.

Moll, Otto, Cucuta.

Muñoz, Miguel A., Cali.

Mutis Dazo & Soto, Cucuta.

Nöbmann & Company, Barranquilla.

Pinckert, Wilhelm, Tumaco.

Prufert, Emil, Medellin.

Ramirez, Luis Alberto, Bucaramanga.

"Rigoletto," Bucaramanga.

Rosca, Luis, Cali.

Schmidt, Albert, Barranquilla.

Schrader, Camilo A., Bogota.

Schwarten, Hans, Barranquilla.

Siefken, Julio, (Partner of G. Fehrman & Company), Barranquilla.

Sombreria La Pica Pica (see Arbini, Arturo).

Stegmann, Arthur (widow of) (Partner in Empresa Hanseatica).

Steinworth & Company, Cucuta.

Struss, Georg, & Company, Barranquilla.

Tapias, Carlos F. of Bernard Wessels, Bucaramanga.

Thiel, Heinrich of Banco Aleman-Antioqueño, Medellin.

Transocean, Bogota.

Triemarhini, A. R., Barranquilla.

Vasquez, Martin, (of Empresa Hanseatica)

Weisbach, Eberhardt, Bogota.

Wessels, Bernhard, Bucaramanga.

Wiese, F., (Partner in Empresa Hanseatica).

Wild, Leonard, Bogota.

Wolff, J. F., Cali.

Wolff, Paul.

COSTA RICA.

Altschul, Alfonso, San José.

Assmann, T., & Company, San José.

Botica de Paris (see Knöhr, Juan Hijos).

Camara, A., San José.

Chavez, Maximo, San José.

Compania Agricola de Turrialba, San José and Turrialba.

Esquivel, Jaime, ("La Eureka") San José.

"Eureka, La" (Esquivel, Jaime), San José.

Fabian, Victor, San José.

Friese, Carl & Company, San José.

Guido, Estelade, Punta Arenas.

Heinrichsdorf, Frederick, San José.

Hermann, Friederich, Santa Cruz and San José.

Himmel & Von Storren, San José.
Hubbe, O. J., Successors, San José.

Kayser, Walter W., San José.

Kern, Heinrich, San José.

Knöhr, Alfred Edgar (of Edgar Knöhr & Company).

Knöhr, Edgar, & Company, Avenida Central Este, San José.

Knöhr, Erik Oscar (of Knöhr, Juan Hijos), San José.

Knöhr, Juan, Hijos, Avenida Central Este & Calle la Sur, San José.

Koberg & Company, San José.

Koberg & Echandi, San José.

Koberg, Max, San José.

Kohkemper, Josef, San José.

Kopper, Eusebio Otto & Company, Grecia.

Kraske, Erik, San José.

Kruse, Luis, Port Limon & San José.

Kumpel, Juan, Sarchi de Grecia.

Libreria Lehmann (*see* Sauter & Company).

Lohrengel, C. W., Tres Rios and San José.

Luck, Rudolph, Port Limon.

Luthmer, Federico, San José.

Mieschel, Paul, San José.

Montoya, Luis F., Alagueta, San José and Grecia.

Niehaus, Wilhelm, San José.

Orlich, F., & Company, San Ramon.

Orlich, Francisco (*see* Orlich, F., & Company).

Orlich Hermanos, San Ramon.

Orlich, José (*see* Orlich, F., & Company).

Orlich, Nicholas (*see* Orlich, F., & Company).

Pages, Geronimo, San José.

Peters, Wilhelm, San José.

Reimers, Ferdinand, San José.

Rodriguez, José, Port Limon.

Rohrmoser, Francisco, Punta Arenas.

Roldan, Manuel, Punta Arenas.

Rothe, Mandel, San José.

Ruin Debo, Francisco, San José.

Salazar, Enrique, San José.

Sauter, Federico, San José.

Sauter & Company (Libreria Lehmann, Tipografia Lehmann), San José.

Schuster, Otto, San José and Port Limon.

Siebe, Walter (of Edgar Knöhr & Company).

Silesky, Juan, San José & Cartago.

Starke, Frederico, Tuis.

Steinworth, W., & Hermanos, Cartago & San José.

Tipografia Lehmann (*see* Sauter & Company).

Turrialba, Compania Agricola (*see* under Compania).

Versmann, Heinrich, San Jose.

Voss de, Eberhardt (of Edgar Knöhr & Company).

Wahle, Carlos Wolfgang, Avenida Central Este, San José.

Weber, Jose, San José.

Wille, Carlos, San José.

Wiss, Felix, San José.

Wiss, Oscar, San José.

CUBA.

Ballenilla, Daniel, Havana.

Batallan, Juan, Calle Oficio 88B, and P. O. Box 1098, Havana.

Bengochea, Amador, Cienfuegos.

Bernal, Federico, Amargura 11, Havana.

Berndes, Enrique Charles, Havana.

Berndes, J. F., & Company, Calle Cuba 64, Havana.

Berndes, Bené (Berndes, J. F., & Company), Calle Cuba 64, Havana.

Bohmer, Carlos, Havana.

Cardenas, Enrique de, Havana.

Compania Anonima Electro Alemana Cubana, Havana.

Compania Cubana de Comisiones y Representaciones (partners Frederick Wagner and Carlos Oswald), Sol 74, Havana.

Eppinger Alberto Teniente Rey 61, Havana.

Fernandes, Francisco (of H. Upman & Company), Havana.

Gutmann, R. S., Calle Habana 150 Havana.

Gonzalez Tuya, Vicente, Cardenas.

Heilbut, Enrique (Partner in Heilbut & Company) Calle San Ignacio 54 Havana.

Heilbut & Company, Calle San Ignacio 54, Havana.

Holz, Alfredo (*see* Orenstein & Koppel).

Ibern & Company (partner G. Adolph Kirberg).

Kaupp, Arturo (of A. Kaupp & Company), Calle Industria 130, Havana.

Kaupp & Company, Arturo, Calle Industria 130, Havana.

Kirberg G. Adolph (*see* Ibern & Company).

Koppel, Arthur (*see* Orenstein & Koppel).

Michaelsen, Herman, Cristina Alta 9, Santiago de Cuba.

Michaelsen & Prasse, Obrapia 18, Havana.

Orenstein & Koppel, S A (Arthur Koppel representative Alfredo Holz), Lonja Del Comercio 217, Havana.

Oswald, Carlos (*see* Compania Cubana de Comisiones y Representaciones).

Pactzold, M., & Company, Havana.

Peter, Abelardo (of A. Kaupp & Company), Calle Industria 130, Havana.

Peter, Eberhard (of A. Kaupp & Company), Calle Industria 130, Havana.

Pi, Manuel, Obrapia 16, Havana.

Prasse, German, Havana.

Quintana, A., & Company, Calle San Isidro 24, Havana.

Revuelta, Manuel, Cienfuegos.

Rintelen, Ricardo, Havana.

Rios, Juan (*see* Zalvidea, Rios & Company), Havana.

Rodriguez, German, Havana.

Schumann & Company, Cristina Alta 9, Santiago de Cuba.

Schumann, Gustavo, Santiago de Cuba.

Seeler, Arthur (of Seeler, Pi & Company), P. O. Box 13, Marianao.

Seeler, Pi & Company, Obrapia 16, Havana.

Tillman, M., & Company, Havana.

Toennies, H., Havana.

Upmann, H., & Company (Bankers), Amargura 1, and Mercaderes 34, Havana.
 Upmann, H., & Company (Tobacco Manufacturers), Amargura 1, and Mercaderes 34, Havana.
 Upmann, Hermann (of H. Upmann & Company), Amargura 1, and Mercaderes 34, Havana.
 Uppmann, Alberto, Havana.
 Wagner, Frederick (see Compania Cubana de Comisiones y Representaciones).
 Zalvidea, Pedro (see Zalvidea, Rios & Company), Havana.
 Zalvidea, Rios & Company, Havana.

ECUADOR.

Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 Alban, Alciviades (see Alban Hermanos).
 Alban, Alfredo (see Alban Hermanos).
 Alban, Felipe (see Alban Hermanos).
 Alban, Juan (see Alban Hermanos).
 Alban, Luis (see Alban Hermanos).
 Alban, Pedro (see Alban Hermanos).
 Alban Hermanos (partners Alciviades, Alfredo, Felipe, Juan, Luis and Pedro Alban), Machalilla.
 "Anamaria" Plantation, Quevedo, Los Rios.
 Arce M., Pedro Pablo, Guayaquil.
 Balda, Manuel Angel, Bahia de Caráquez (not connected with Manuel Aurelio Balda, Portoviejo).
 Bartels, Carlos, & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.
 Bartels, Carlos (partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 Bartels, Guillermo (partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 Bastidas, Telmo, Esmeraldas.
 Beedach Hermanos, Quito and Guayaquil.
 Beedach, Kamal (partner of Beedach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.
 Beedach, Rene (partner of Beedach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.
 Behreint, Frederick, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.
 Borchert, Walter, Quito.
 Brandes, Alfred (see Landahl, Brandes & Company).
 Brauer, Leopold M. Quito.
 Pruckman, L. E. Guayaquil.
 Buchwald, Federico Wilhelm Von, Quevedo, Los Rios.
 Buchwald, Gustavo von, Guayaquil.
 Buchwald, Juan Otto von, Quito.
 Buchwald, Otto von, Guayaquil.
 Bunge, Julio, Hotel Proprietor, Hotel des Etrangers, Quito.
 •Cassinelli & Company, Guayaquil.
 Cattau Hermanos, Quito.
 Chanange, Gustavo, Guayaquil and Quito.
 Collat, Mario, Guayaquil.
 Cueva, Teofilo Vivar, Quito.
 Dapelo Mortola, José, Guayaquil.
 Dassum, Mustafa, Guayaquil.
 Dassum, & Company, Quito and Guayaquil.
 Dehmlow, Alfred (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.

Delgado, Simon, Guayaquil.
 Delius, A. H., Quito.
 Dierks, Hugo (partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 Donner & Blackett, Manta and Porto Viejo.
 Donner, Roberto (partner of Donner & Blackett), Manta and Porto Viejo.
 Duve, Federico (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 Esmeraldas Handels Gesellschaft.
 "Equisita, La" (see Landahl, Brandes & Company).
 Flemming, George, Bahia de Caráquez.
 Flemming, & Schnabel, Bahia de Caráquez.
 Gabriel, M., Manta.
 Gleschen, Carlos (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Manta Branch).
 Gomez, Rufino, Esmeraldas.
 Grim, Juan (partner of Adolfo Poppe), Guayaquil.
 Grimmer, Karf (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 Haas, Max (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
 Harnack, H., (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caráquez Branch).
 Hermann, Wilhelm, Quito.
 Hinnaoui, Arif (or Aref) (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 Hinnaoui Azat (or Azzet), (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 Hinnaoui, Fuad (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 Hinnaoui Hermanos, Avenida 2A 320, Guayaquil.
 Hinnaouih, Bachir, Quito.
 Jeremias & Borchert, Avenida Tercera 612, Guayaquil.
 Jeremias, L., Calle Pedro Carbo 614, Guayaquil.
 Jijon, Julio, Esmeraldas.
 Jungnickel & Loose, Guayaquil.
 Jungnickel, W. (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 Kaiser, Guillermo, Calle Octava 121, Pichincha 125, and Avenida Segundo 118, Guayaquil.
 Klaere & Meyer, Guayaquil.
 Koppel, Samuel, Avenida Tercera 1101 and 1103, Guayaquil.
 Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 Kruger & Company, Avenida Segunda 400-402, Calle 11A, 118 and 120, and Pichincha 400, Guayaquil; & Quito.
 Kruger, Juan H., (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 Kugelman, Ferd., Bahia de Caráquez.
 Landahl, Brandes & Company ("La Equisita") (partner, Alfred Brandes), Calle Venezuela 59, Quito.
 Lemos, Rafael, Esmeraldas.
 Loose (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 Lopez, Romulo G., Guayaquil.
 Lüders, Carlos W., Cordoba 506, Guayaquil.
 Mahler, Julio, & Company, Manta.
 Martinez Ponce, Adel, Guayaquil.

* No connection with Cassinelli Hermanos y Compania of Moleón 1811, 1812 & 1818, Guayaquil.

Martinez Ponce, Francisco, Guayaquil.
 Maydoub (or Madub) & Ramadan, Ambato.
 Maydoub (or Madub) Amin (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan) Ambato.
 Miketa, Rodolfo (partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 Minerva Acrated Water Company.
 Molina Pastor, José (see Pastor, José Molina).
 Moller, Herman (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 Mortola, José Dapelo (see Dapelo Mortola, José).
 Muller, Jorge, Quito.
 Nevarez, Roberto, Casilla 112, Guayaquil.
 Orenstein & Koppel.
 Otte & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.
 Otte, Carlos, & Company, Manta.
 Pastor, José Molina.
 Patrel, J., & Hermanos, Bahia de Caráquez.
 Patrel, Juan (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.
 Patrel, Luis (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.
 Pimental, Juan L., Guayaquil.
 Pinckert, Wilhelm, Bahia.
 Plaza, Cesar, Bahia de Caráquez.
 Poppe, Adolfo, Guayaquil & Quito.
 Rahim, Abdul, Quito.
 Ramadan, T. (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Quito and Guayaquil.
 Reimers, Edgar, Quito.
 Reira, Martin, Guayaquil.
 Rickert & Company, Guayaquil.
 Rickert, Carlos (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 Rickert, Edward (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 Rickert, Enrique (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 Rintelen, Karl, Quito.
 Rischaneck, Max (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 Ruperti, Emilio, Jipijapa.
 Santander, José, Guayaquil.
 Schnabel, A. (partner of Flemming & Schnabel), Bahia de Caráquez.
 Schneidewind, Paul C., Riobamba.
 Schroeter, Wilhelm, Quito.
 Sierra, José, Guayaquil.
 Solis, Camilo, & Company, Canoa.
 Sussman, Adolf, Cojimies.
 Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, m. b. H., All branches.
 Tramontana, Lucas, Calle Pinchincha and Calle Sucre Guayaquil.
 Tresselt, W. (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caráquez Branch).
 Urban, Gustavo (partner of Carlos Luders), Guayaquil.
 Vacacela, Juan, Rio Bamba.
 Vega, Leonidas (partner of Camilo Solis & Company), Canoa.
 Voeloker, Carlos, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.
 Weber, Carlos, "Libraire Allemand," Quito.
 Wendt, Hans O., Quito and Ibarra.
 Wulokow, R., Quito.

Yauch, Theodore (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).

Zambrano, Carlos, Bahia de Caráquez.
 Zedeno, Julio, Bahia de Caráquez.
 Zohrer, Adolfo, Guayaquil.

GUATEMALA.

Alvarado & Company, Guatemala City.
 Bauer, A., & Company, Guatemala City.
 Bilak, Julio, & Company, Guatemala City.
 Candelaria Plantations, Xolhuitz, Quezaltenango.
 Cecilia Plantations Company.
 Cerro Redondo Plantation, Barabarana.
 Chang, Antonio, & Company, Guatemala City.
 Ghocola Plantagen Gesellschaft, Mazatenango, Suchitepequez.
 Compania Hamburguesa de Plantaciones (see under "Porvenir, El").
 Compania de Plantaciones Ozuna (see under Ozuna Cia de Plantaciones).
 Concepcion Plantagen Gesellschaft (Cia de Plantaciones Concepcion), Escuintla.
 Daetz, Arnoldo, Coban.
 Dieseldorff & Company, Coban.
 Dieseldorff, Erwin P., Coban.
 Electric Light & Power Company, Empresa, Guatemala City.
 Electrica del Sur, Empresa, Guatemala City.
 Engel & Sons, J., Guatemala City.
 Esmeraldas Plantation (or Finca Esmeraldas) (owner Enrique Hermann), Costa Cuca.
 Gerlach, Federico, Caixa Postal 11A, Guatemala City.
 Giesemann & Company.
 Gross, Federico, Guatemala City.
 Gutman, Leon, & Company, 8A Avenida Sur 4, Guatemala City.
 Hegel, Carlos, Guatemala City.
 Henkel & Company, Malacatan.
 Hochmeyer Hermanos, San Marcos and Quezaltenango.
 Hoepfner, Carlos, Guatemala City.
 Hoepfner, Herman, Guatemala City.
 Kirsch, B., & Company, Guatemala City.
 Koper & Bornholt, Quezaltenango and Guatemala City.
 Koper, Federica, & Company.
 Laeisz & Company, Quezaltenango and Guatemala City.
 Leon, Juan Maria de.
 Libertad Plantation, La (Owners Deutsche Treuhand Gesellschaft), Costa Cuca.
 Lissner, J., & Company, Retalhulen, Guatemala City.
 Maegli & Company, Guatemala City.
 Mathies, José, Tumbador.
 "Mercedes, Las," Plantacion, Costa Cuca.
 Meyer, Adolfo, Champerico.
 Monteros, Hermanos, Guatemala City.
 Niederer, O., Guatemala City.
 Noltenius & Company, Guatemala City.
 Nottebohm Hermanos, Guatemala City.
 Obst, Maximo, Guatemala City.
 Ozuna, Compania de Plantaciones, Rochela.
 Paetan, Max, Guatemala City.

"Paqueteria, La" (J. Engel & Sons), Guatemala City.
 Peper & Company, Guatemala City.
 "Porvenir, El," Compania Hamburguesa de Plantaciones, San Andres.
 Rodriguez, Basilio, Quezaltenango.
 "Rosario" Finca, Tumbador.
 Sapper & Company, Coban.
 Sauerbrey, Charles, Quezaltenango.
 Scharoch, Augusto (agent for Allgemeine Electricitats Gesellschaft), Guatemala City.
 Schlubach, Dauch & Company, Guatemala City.
 Sociedad Comercial de Centro America, Guatemala City.
 Thomae Hermanos, Coban.
 Ton Ley Lon & Company, Guatemala City.
 Töpke & Company, Guatemala City.
 Victor, Frank, & Company, Champerico.
 Weissenberg, Enrique, Quezaltenango.
 Wong, Ingenio, & Company, Guatemala City.
 Zadik, A., & Company, Guatemala City.
 Zengel & Company, Guatemala City.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Baba, Sadick, Moca, Santo Domingo.
 Bauck, W., Les Cayes, Hayti.
 Belot, L., Saint Maro, Hayti.
 Bieber, Otto, & Company, Port au Prince, Hayti.
 Combe, Victor La Petit Goave, Hayti.
 Compania Anonima la Mercantil, Santo Domingo.
 Coupet, Christian, Hayti.
 Dambreville, H., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 Dehoux, L., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 Dyk, Johannes van, Santiago de los Caballeros, Santo Domingo.
 Gaetjens, Charles, Port au Prince, Hayti.
 Gagneron, Emile, Petit Goave, Hayti.
 Helmeke, Edmund, Port au Prince, Hayti.
 Hohlt & Company, Santo Domingo.
 Huen, Dr. (see Pharmacia Centrale, Aux Cayes).
 Jabon, Joseph, Hayti.
 Jacobsen, Joh., Les Cayes, Hayti.
 Jurgensen & Company, Saint Marc, Hayti.
 Kampen (Van) Schumacher & Company, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.
 Keitel, Gustave, Port-au-Prince.
 Keitel, Gustave, & Company, Port-au-Prince.
 Lembke & Company, Monte Christy, Santo Domingo.
 Lemos, J. E. de, Sucesores, Santo Domingo.
 Lopez, - Don - Rafael B., Moca, Santo Domingo.
 Lutz, Edward, & Company, Cape Hayti.
 Martelly, Leon, St. Marc, Hayti.
 Meyer, F., & Company, Les Cayes, Hayti.
 Michel, Dr., Albert, Moca and Les Vega, Santo Domingo.
 Munchmeyer, H., & Company, Les Cayes & Jérémie, Hayti.
 Munchmeyer, Neveu & Company, Jacmel, Hayti.

Oloffson, Lucas & Company, Port au Prince, Gonaives, Petit Goave, Miragoane and Saint Marc, Hayti.
 Pharmacie Centrale, Port au Prince Hayti.
 Quentin, Carl, & Company, La Romana, Santo Domingo.
 Reinbold & Company, Port au Prince, Saint Marc, Petit Goave, Gonaives and Miragoane; Hayti.
 Rodriguez, E., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 Schulze, Walter, Santiago de los Caballeros, Santo Domingo.
 Schutt, G. E., Cape Hayti.
 Seckendorff, Arthur Von, & Company, Jacmel, Hayti.
 Seidel, Kari, Aux Cayes, Hayti.
 Siegler, A. (or H.), Les Cayes, Hayti.
 Sociedad Anonima Bancaria Sucesores de J. de Lemos (see Lemos, J. de, Sucesores), Santo Domingo.
 Stahlmann, Johann, Santo Domingo.
 Stauve, Hans, Port-au-Prince.
 Tischer & Company, Cape Hayti, Hayti.
 Usine Regionale, Dame Marie, Hayti.
 Van Dyk, Johannes (see Dyk, Johannes van).
 Voigt, Carl, Les Cayes, Hayti.

HONDURAS.

Abarea, R. Justo, Amapala.
 Andoine, George, Puerto Cortes.
 Aybar, J. A., Puerto Cortes.
 Bennaton & Company, Puerto Cortes, and San Pedro Sula.
 Bennaton, W. H., Puerto Cortes, and San Pedro Sula.
 Boehm, Francisco, San Pedro Sula.
 Castellon, Alberta Bu, Juticalpa.
 Compania Nacional de Agencias, Amapala.
 Cornelsen, Nicolas, Tegucigalpa.
 Cortes, Dr. Luis, Amapala.
 Davidson, Adolfo, Tegucigalpa.
 Debbe, Wilhelm, Tegucigalpa.
 Drechsel, Alfonso, Tegucigalpa.
 Drechsel, Diderico, Tegucigalpa.
 Espinoza, Tegucigalpa.
 Eyl, Wilhelm, Tegucigalpa.
 Funes, Juan B., San Juanito and La Cieba.
 Gastel, H., é Hijo, San Pedro, Sula.
 Kohncke, Enrique, Amapala.
 Kohncke, Gathman & Company, Amapala.
 Kohncka, Teodoro, & Company, Amapala.
 Majia, Tomas, Sabana Grande.
 Mayer, Francisco, & Sons, Tegucigalpa.
 Mendoza, Juan, San Marcus de Colon.
 Mendoza, Liberato, Comayagua.
 Paysen, Eric, Tegucigalpa.
 Peterson, Ernesto, Tegucigalpa.
 Rossner, J., & Company, Tegucigalpa, Amapala & San Pedro Sula.
 Siercke, Ernesto, Tegucigalpa & Choluteca.
 Siercke, Francisco, Choluteca & Tegucigalpa.
 Stiehle, Louis, Amapala.
 Veit, Wilhelm, Tegucigalpa.
 Voeggler, Karl, San Pedro Sula.

Walther, Gustav, Tegucigalpa.
Withnauer, Theodore, Tegucigalpa.

MEXICO.

- Aachen & München Insurance Company, Mexico City.
Abels, Hermanos, Mexico City.
Abérg, Oscar H., "La Gran Pasamaneria" 8A de Lerdo 158, Mexico City.
Acacia, La (Enrique del Rio), Vera Cruz.
Agencia Agricola Comercial S-A, Salto-Deagua.
Agencia Commercial y Maritima (Heynen, Everbusch & Company), Tampico and Mexico City.
Agencia Commercial Mexicana, Mexico City.
Agencia Maritima, Puerto Angeles Puerto Angeles.
Agencia Ruelas, Manzanillo.
Aguirre Hermanos, San Blas.
Aladro, Manuel, Vera Cruz.
Albert, Julio, & Company, Sucrs. "La Gran Sederia," 1A del 5 de Febrero 3, Mexico City.
"Albingia," Insurance Company of Hamburg, Mexico City.
Albuérne, José, Mexico City.
Alexanderson, Pablo, 2A Capuchinas 37, Mexico City.
Allgemeine Electricitäts Gasellschaft, Mexico City.
"Allianz" Insurance Company of Berlin, Mexico City.
Almacén de Ropa (Menendez y Hermano), Orizaba, and Chihuahua.
Alonso Valentin & Co., Puebla.
Alvarez, Vicente, y Compania (Diez y Cia), Merida.
Alzuvea y Compania Sucrs., Acapulca.
American Grocery Co., Mexico City.
Andai, Antonio, Torreon.
Andresen, Juan, Uruapam.
Andresen, Luis, Morelia.
Amtmann, Karl R., San Felipe Neri 74 and Av. Le Morelos 77, Mexico City.
Anguiano, Guadalajara.
Antigua Drogueria Dela Palma (Johannsen, Felix, & Company), S. en C., Avenida San Francisca 39, Mexico City.
Arndt, C., Relojeria Alemana, Mazatlan.
Arriaga, Agapito, Orizaba.
Astrain, Valerio, & Company, Pachuca.
Avela, Andres, Villa Hermosa.
Aztec Land, The (see Roubicek, Otto).
Bach, Guillermo, & Company, Mazatlan.
Bach, S., Mexico City.
Bachanauer & Company, Torreon.
Bachman & Company, Mexico City.
Baltusich, Francisco, Grand Hotel Restaurant, Mexico City.
Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank), Mexico City.
Banco Mexicano de Comercio é Industria, Mexico City.
Barata, La (owned by Carlos Deeg), Mexico City.
Barnstorf, Herman, Puebla.
Barrueta, Miguel (Drogueria Economica, Mexico City).
Basol, Juan (El Telegrapho), Torreon.
Bassler, G., Mexico City.
Bauer, Alfredo, Mexico City.
Bauer, Carlos, Mexico City.
Beckman, Juan, Guadalajara.
Behringer, Martin, Frontera and San Juan, Bautista.
Bellizia, Pascual, Frontera.
Bender, Otto, Miramar.
Berens, Alfredo, Puebla.
Berger, S., Mexico City.
Berzenger, Emilio, Mexico City.
Bettinger, Ernest, Torreon.
Beyer, Ernesto, Torreon.
Beyer, F., Acapulco.
Bielefield, Otto, Chihuahua.
Birk, Mich. (Sucursal en Mexico) (Agustin Wollmershäuser) 2A de Mesones 37, Mexico City.
Bittrolf & Mendiola, Mexico City.
Blanco, Herman, Guadalajara.
Blancas, S., & Brothers, Juarez.
Blanco, Cayetana, Jr., y Cia, Mexico City; San Geronimo; and Guadalajara.
Blume & Company, Sucrs., Avenida Corona 186 and 200 Guadalajara.
Blume & Nienau, Tampico.
Blumenkron, Julio, Mexico City.
Bode & Rosenstein, 5 de Mayo y 1A de la Condessa 15, Mexico City.
Boehringer, Ernest, Torreon.
Boesch, Guillermo, Orizaba.
Bohnstedt, Max, Guadalajara.
Boker, R., & Company (see Compania Ferreteria Mexicana).
Bölbrugge, Chr., 1A Capuchinas 27, Mexico City.
Boletin de la Guerra, Mexico City.
"Boletin de Informaciones" (Newspaper), Guadalajara.
Boltinck, Ernesto, Frontera.
Boltinck & Martena, Frontera.
Botica Alemana (Jorge Dorn), Orizaba.
Botica Ifürbe (Emilio Kentzler), Mexico City.
Botica Nueva (owned by Julio Jackens), Monterey.
Botica de la Reforma (see Herrera Dr. F. A.).
Botica Zaragoza, Monterey.
Botica del Zocalo (see Diaz, Rafael, & Co.).
Brandt, John von, Nuevo Laredo.
Braschi, Humberto, Mexico City.
Bremer, R. A., & Company, Monterey.
Bremer, William, Monterey.
Brimbera, Romon, Mexico City.
Brockmuller, Federico, Tepic.
Brosting, Alfonso, Morelos 5, Vera Cruz.
Bruggemion & Company, Mexico City.
Bruggerhoff, Carlos, San Luis, Potosi.
Brunner, Erich, Mexico City.
Buchenan & Company, Torreon.
Bucher Hermanos, Mexico City.
Buchman & Company, Torreon.
Buckenhof, Guillermo, Chihuahua.
Budjudy y Jaliff Torreon.
Buhl, Guillermo, Mexico City.
Bunsow, Guillermo, Chihuahua.
Burchard, Benjamin, Monterey.
Burchard, Juan F., Monterey.
Burchard, Pablo, Monterey.
Burchard, W., Frontera and Tepiculapa.
Burgmeister, Gustavo, Mazatlan.
Busing, Guillermo, & Company, Sucrs., Vera Cruz.
Bustamente, Antonio, & Hijo, Mazatlan.

Bustillos, José, & Hijos, Apartado Postal 7, 1A de Metamoras & P. de la Reforma 3, Mexico City.
 Buttner, Moritz, Chihuahua.
 Caamano, Nicolas (La Prensa del Dia), Orizaba.
 Cafetal Concordia y Anexas, Pochutla.
 Calvo, J. R., Vera Cruz.
 Calvo & Fernandez, Vera Cruz.
 Campana, Campana Medicinal de la, Mexico City.
 Canavati, Juan (La Ciudad de Londres), Chihuahua.
 Candado de Oro, El (see Richard Hermanos).
 Candanedo, Manuel, Mexico City.
 Cangas, Hermanos, Vera Cruz.
 Carper & Eppstein, Mazatlan.
 Carstens, Augustin, Guadalajara.
 Carstensen, Eduardo, Mexico City.
 Carstensen, Guillermo, Mexico City.
 Casa Alemana, Orizaba.
 Casa Alemana de Musica.
 Casam & Primo, Vera Cruz.
 Casewurm, Juan (El Invernadero), Mexico City.
 Castaldi, Doctor F. J., Tampico.
 Castells, José Vila (see under Vila-Castells).
 Canterio, El, Mexico City.
 Cavaasos, Garcia Manuel, Nuevo Laredo.
 Cavaasos, Manuel, Jr., Nuevo Laredo.
 Cavaasos, Manuel, Sr., Nuevo Laredo.
 Cayares, G. de (of Ritter & Boch).
 Cayetana, Blanco (see under Blanco).
 Ceballos, José, y Compania, Calle 2 A. de S. Miguel 72, Mexico City.
 Cederbourg, J., Merceria Alemana, Mazatlan.
 Cerveceria Central, S.A., 9A de Cipres & Apartado 4625, Mexico City.
 Cerveceria del Pacifico, Mazatlan.
 Chahin, Felipe, Saltillo.
 Chahin, Julio, Saltillo.
 Charuca, Moises, Saltillo.
 Christlieb, Alfredo, Mexico City.
 Christlieb & Muhlhanter, Mexico City.
 Christlieb & Rubke, Mexico City.
 Ciudad de Mexico (A. Salman & Company, San Luis Potosi).
 Classing, Juan, Merida.
 "Club Aleman," Guadalajara.
 "Club Aleman," Mexico City.
 Club Hipico Aleman, Mexico City.
 Cohen, Max, Guaymas.
 Collignon, Eduardo, & Company, Morales 215, Guadalajara.
 Collignon, Guillermo, & Company, Guadalajara.
 Collignon, Julio, Guadalajara.
 Collignon, Teodora, Guadalajara.
 Compania Commercial de Pacifico, Avenida Ferrocarril Nogales, Sonora.
 Compania de Electricidad (see Allgemeine Electricitats Gesellschaft).
 Compania Ferretera Mexicana, S. A. (R. Boker & Company), Av. 16 de Setiembre 60, Mexico City.
 Compania Ferreteria de Tampico, Tampico.
 Compania de Industria y Comercio de Anilinas y Productos Quimicos, Mexico City.
 Compania Manufactura de Botones, S.A., Monterey.

Compania Manufacturera de Cerillos, Monterey.
 Compania Medicinal de la Campana (see Campana, Cia Medicinal de la).
 Compania Mercantil Occidental (see Occidental, Cia Mercantil).
 Compania Quimica Nacional de Mexico (see Nacional de Mexico, Cia Quimica).
 Compania Mexicana de Electricidad S.A., Mexico City.
 Compania Petrolera Germano Mexicana S.A., Mexico City.
 Companias de Seguros contra incendio:
 Aachen & Munchen (see under "Aachen & Munchen"), Mexico City.
 Albingia of Hamburg (see under "Albingia"), Mexico City.
 Allianz of Berlin (see under "Allianz"), Mexico City.
 Hanseatica (see under "Hanseatica"), Mexico City.
 Magdeburguesa of Magdeburg, (see under "Magdeburguesa"), Mexico City.
 Mannheimer (see under "Mannheimer"), Mexico City.
 National Prussian (see under "National Prussian"), Mexico City.
 Nord Deutsche (see under "Nord Deutsche"), Mexico City.
 Compania Tamaulipeca de Telephonos, Tampico.
 Compania de Transportes Maritimos, S.A., Mazatlan.
 Compania de Tugamapam, Vera Cruz.
 Concha, Antonio de la, San Luis Potosi.
 Constancia, La, S. A. (see Rademacher, Muller & Company), Guaymas.
 Coppel, Isaac, Mazatlan.
 Coppel, Luis, Mazatlan.
 Cram, C., Monterey.
 Cram, J., & Company, Monterey.
 Cram, J., Jr., Monterey.
 Crasemann, J., Sucos, Merida & Progreso.
 Cremer Hermanos & Company, 4A de San Felipe Neri 115, Mexico City.
 Cuervo, José y Compania (see Gomez y Ochoa).
 Dahlhaus, Edmundo, 5A Capuchinas 92, Mexico City.
 Damm, Hugo, Durango.
 Damm, José Maximiliano, Durango.
 Damm, Max, Durango.
 Damm, Max, & Company, Durango.
 Dasse, Juan, & Company, Mexico City.
 Deeg, Carlos (owner of "La Barata"), Mexico City.
 Defensa, La, Mexico City.
 Degener, Adolfo, Vera Cruz.
 Degener, Hans, Saltillo Piedras Negras and Vera Cruz.
 Degener, Hermanos, Saltillo.
 Deiks, H. D., Mexico City.
 Del Rio Enrique (La Acacia), Vera Cruz.
 Delius & Company, Tepic and San Blas.
 Delius, Max, San Blas.
 "Democrata, El," Mexico City.
 Deutsche Haus, Orizaba.
 Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
 Deutsche Zeitung von Mexico, Mexico City.

- "Deutz" Gasmotoren-Fabrik, A/G., Mexico City.
 Dia, El, Monterey.
 Diaz (or Diez), Rafael, & Company (Botica del Zocalo), Orizaba.
 Diener Hermanos (La Perla), Av. de San Francisco 38, Mexico City.
 Diez Conti (of Guggenheim & Balaresque), Mexico City.
 Diez y Cia, Vera Cruz; Merida; and Tampico.
 Diez, Rafael, & Company (see Diaz, Rafael & Company).
 Dirks, W., Merida.
 Dittmer, Carlos, 2A San Felipe Neri 47, Mexico City.
 Dobler, Max, Acaponeta Nayarit.
 Dorenberg, Petersen y Company, "La Sorpresa" Independencia 2, Puebla.
 Dorn, Jorge (Botica Alemana), Orizaba.
 Dosse, Juan, & Company, 4A S. Felipe Neri 103, Mexico City.
 Drogueria Cosmopolita, La, Mexico City.
 Drogueria del Oniseo, La, Mexico City.
 Drogueria Economica (see Barrueta, Miguel).
 Drogueira del Elephante (Vargas Suc.), Mexico City.
 Dubbels, Willian (Madero), Mexico City.
 During, M., & Company, Suc., Vera Cruz.
 Eberstadt, Ernesto A., Av. Isabel la Catolica 6, Mexico City.
 Eckhoff, Ernesto, Calle, Bolivar, 44, Mexico City.
 Eimbock, G. (partner in Pacific Hide Company), Mazatlan.
 Einhaus, Gaspar, Mexico City.
 Electrica, La, Mexico City.
 Electrica y Tranvias, Compania, S./A., Aguascalientes.
 Electromotors, S. A., Mexico City.
 Elholo, José, Mexico City.
 Elizondo Hermanos, Monterey.
 Engels & Hoffman, Mexico City.
 Eppstein, Martin, Mazatlan and Nogales.
 Escoba, José Maria, Mocorito.
 Escobedo, J. M., Mexico City.
 Estrella, La (José Soliveras & Company, Suc.), Mexico City.
 Eversbusch, Richard, Tampico.
 Exportadora Mexicana, La Compania, Mexico City.
 Fabrica de Acidos La Vega (Johannsen, Felix, & Company), S. en. C., Mexico City.
 Fabrica de Hielo de Reimars Hermanos, Aguascalientes.
 Fabrica Papel Loreto, Mexico City.
 Fabrica de Salchichas (Gerard Meenen).
 Fabricas Apolo, Monterey.
 Fahrholtz, William, Triunfo.
 Faist, Oscar, Colima.
 Faller, Felix (partner of J. Crasemann Suc.), Merida.
 Feist, Pablo, Mexico City.
 Femmerling, Guillerimo, Torreon.
 Fernandi, A. (see Princesa Teatro, La).
 Ferreteria "La Paloma" S. en C., Tampico.
 Fichtner, Dr. Carlos, Mexico City.
 Fischbein, Max, Chihuahua.
 Flebbe, Dr. Julio, Guadalajara.
 Flores, Emilio, Durango.
 Flores, Julian, Mexico City.
 Flottmann, H., & Company, Av. de Juarez 75, Mexico City.
 Forsbach, Guillermo, Vera Cruz.
 Frank, Emilio, Puerto.
 Franke, Alfredo, Puebla.
 Franssen, Siebo, Mexico City.
 Freitag, Carlos, Guadalajara.
 Freitzheim & Company, Merida.
 Friedeberg, Guillermo, Mexico City.
 Fritsch, W. E., Mexico City.
 Fundicion de Sinaloa, Mazatlan.
 Gaitan, Juan, Mexico City.
 Galler, Maurice, Merida.
 Gallo, El (Hardware Store of Max Rheinners), Oaxaca.
 Garcia Alvarez Hermanos, Mexico City.
 Garcia Ayala, Bruno, Monterey.
 Garcia Fuentes, Torreon.
 Gartner, Pablo, Vera Cruz.
 Garza, Austacio de la, Monterey.
 Gasmotoren Fabrik "Deutz" A./G. (see "Deutz" Gasmotoren-Fabrik, A./G.).
 Gehend, Caesar, Monterey.
 German American Hotel, Pl. de Buena Vista 131, Mexico City.
 Gertz, Cornelio (partner of Sommer, Hermann & Company, Suc.), Benito Juarez 14, Vera Cruz.
 Gerzso, Federico (La Unica Barrata), Mexico.
 Gibbs, W. G., Chihuahua.
 Giesemann, Ad., & Company (El Retiro), Tapachula.
 Giffening, Edgar, 3A Capuchinas 63, Mexico City.
 Gilbert, Guillermo, San Luis Potosi.
 Gillman, Paul, Vera Cruz.
 Ginder, A., Guadalajara.
 Giron Miguel, Tapachula.
 Gluck, J., Mexico City.
 Gluckher, Francisco, Merida.
 Goebel, Andres, Mexico City.
 Goeldner Ernest, Chihuahua.
 Gomez Arreola, José, Guadalajara.
 Gomez y Ochoa (Succrs to José Cuervo y Cia), Mexico City and Guadalajara.
 Gonzalez, Evaristo, Saltillo.
 Gonzalez, Regilio, Tampico.
 Gottlieb, Leon P. (La Princesa), Torreon.
 Gottschalk, W., Mexico City.
 Grappengeisser Frederick, Villa Hermosa.
 Grappengeisser & Behringer, Villa Hermosa.
 Grassman & Company, Mexico City.
 Gruert, Ernesto, Mexico City.
 Gregoire, Fernando, Mazatlan.
 Greise, Federico, Nuevo Laredo and Mexico City.
 Grosset, Agustin, 4A Cuauhtemotzin 103, Mexico City.
 Grossman, Bruno, Mexico City.
 Grossmann & Pabst, Revillagigedo 3A, Mexico City.
 Grunberger, Rodolfo, 1A San Agustin 29, Mexico City.
 Guerdiola, Saltillo.
 Guerra Garcia, José ("La Tampiquena"), Tampico.
 Gugenheim & Balaresque, Mexico City.
 Gugenheim, Leon, Mexico City.
 Guilbot, A., Mazatlan.
 Guzman, Z., Monterey.
 Haas, Robert, Merida.

Haas, Rudolfo (owner of La Relojeria Suiza) Monterey.
 Habarkom, Edmundo, Monterey.
 Hach, Julio, Mexico City.
 Hageman, William, Mexico City.
 Hahn, Guillermo, & Company, Monterey.
 Hahn, Hugo, Mexico City.
 Hajen, Ernesto, Mexico City.
 Hamburgo Bremense of Hamburg, Mexico City.
 "Hamburgo" Plantation, Tapachula.
 "Hanseatica" Insurance Company, Mexico City.
 Hansen & Deeke, Guadalajara.
 Hardt, Carlos, Morelia.
 Harfush & Company, Mexico City.
 Harms, Hugo, Mexico City.
 Hartzheim, W., "La Europea," 5A Tacuba 85, Mexico City.
 Hassey, Alfredo, "El Fenix," 5A de Guenero 104, Mexico City.
 Hassey, Eduardo, S. en C., "El Pajecito," 9A de Guenero 173, Mexico City.
 Haupt & Giffenig, Mexico City.
 Haus, G. (partner in Pacific Hide Company), Mazatlan.
 Hauschildt, Rickardt, Mazatlan.
 Hauser, Enrique, Vera Cruz.
 Hayn, Carl, Mazatlan.
 Hecht, Enrique, Guadalajara.
 Heinrichs, Gmo., 4A San Felipe Neri 115, Mexico City.
 Heintze, Edwards, Mexico City.
 Heinze, Carl, Mexico City.
 Hemken, Enrique, Mexico City.
 Henschell, Eduardo, Bajonea.
 Henkel & Company, Sucs. S. en C., Tapachula.
 Henning, Augustin, Puebla.
 Henning, Jorge, Antigua Casa de (Enrique Schäfer), Mexico City.
 Henonin, Martin, Manzanillo.
 Herald, El, San Luis Potosi.
 Hering, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Hermann, Guillermo, Guaymas.
 Hermann, W. E., & Company, S. en C., 2A Capuchinas 37, Mexico City.
 Hernandez J., Guadalajara.
 Herrera, Doctor Francisco A. (Botico de la Reforma), Mexico City.
 Hess, Edward, Tepic, Jalisco.
 Hoyer, Adolfo, Mexico City.
 Heuer, & Company, Mexico City.
 Heynen, Carl, Tampico.
 Heynen, Everbusch & Company (Agencia Comercial y Maritima), Tampico; and 1A Tacuba 6, Mexico City.
 Higinio, Perez & Cia. Manzanillo.
 Hildebrandt, E., Tepic, and San Blas, Sinaloa.
 Hilderbrand, Julius, Narayit.
 Hinselmann, F., Mexico City.
 Hirschberg, Carlos, 1A Nuevo Mexico, Mexico City.
 Hoffmann, Arturo, Puebla.
 Hoffmann, Carlos, C., Mexico City.
 Hoffmann, Frederico, Mexico City.
 Hoffmann y Compania, Puebla.
 Holek, C., & Company, Matamoros 150 and 231, Monterey.
 Holm, Alberto, Oaxaca.
 Holste Alex., Mexico City.
 Holzheimer, Jorge, Vera Cruz.
 Horn, Viuda de A., Mexico City.

Horn, Pablo, Mexico City.
 Hotel Grande Sociedad, Toluca.
 Hubner, George, Aguascalientes and Mexico City.
 Huerta, Robredo Vera Cruz.
 Hurre, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Hoßeman & Grebe (La Perla), Tampico.
 Hussong, John, Ensenada.
 Huthoff, Juan ("La Voz del Pueblo"), Tapachula.
 Iberri & Company, Guaymas.
 "Ilustracion, La" (see Restoy, Andres).
 Informaciones Inalambricas, Mexico City.
 Invernadero, El (see Caseworm, Juan).
 Isaak, Alberto, & Company, Av. Isabel la Catolica 41, Mexico City; & Calle Muelle, Tampico.
 Isabel Hotel (Enrique Schöndube), 2A San Felipe Neri 68, Mexico City.
 Islas, Pedro, Mexico City.
 Iwersen, Emilio, Mexico City.
 Jackens, Julio (owner of Botica Nueva), Monterey.
 Jaedicke, Juan, 4A San Agustin 94, Mexico City.
 Jaliffe, Camilo, Torreon.
 Jalil, Ali, Saltillo.
 "Jawater, Al" (Newspaper), Mexico City.
 Johannsen, Felix, & Company, S. en C., "La Vega," "Catzado de la Vega," de la Palma, Av. San Francisco 39 and 3A de Motolina 28, Mexico City.
 Jordana, Antonio, Torreon.
 "Joya, La" (Enrique Schafer), Apartado 271, Mexico City.
 Julsd & Company, Mexico City.
 Kahle, Guillermo, Talachula.
 Kaiser, Juan, Sucs., Guadalajara.
 Karan, Salamon, Uruapam.
 Karlbach, Max, Orizaba.
 Kebe, O. S., Puerto Angel.
 Keller, Emil, Chihuahua.
 Kentzler, Emilio, Botica del Iturbide, Av. San Francisco 21, Mexico City.
 Kentzler, Ernesto, Mexico City.
 Keppler & Marquet, 1A de Lopez 5, Mexico City.
 Kessel, Max, Mexico City.
 Ketelsen, Carlos, Chihuahua.
 Ketelsen & Degetau, Libertad 114, Chihuahua.
 Kiewek, J. J., & Company, 13A de Bolivar 146, Mexico City.
 Kiliam, Jacobo (Cerveceria "El Leon") Leon.
 Kladt, Frederico, Mexico City.
 Klaeger Federico, Monterey.
 Klein, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Klein & Ruentsch, Mexico City.
 Klentsch, Federico, Mexico City.
 Klostermann, E. K., Torreon.
 Knapp, Roberto, Mexico City.
 Koch, Edgar, Parral.
 Kohn, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Koppel, A., Mexico City.
 Korff, Honsberg & Company, Av. Isabel la Catolica 45, 2A San Felipe Neri 51 and 2A Capuchinas, Mexico City.
 Korte, Enrique, Merida.
 Korting Gerb, A.G., 5A San Agustin 95, Mexico City.

- Kortum, Frederick, Tepijulapa and Mumunil.
 Kortum & Hess, Tepijulapa.
 Kortum Hermanos.
 Kramer, Theodor, Mexico City.
 Kregliner, Francisco, Mexico City.
 Kriegsmann, H., Chihuahua.
 Kriegsmann & Neumann, Chihuahua.
 Kronche & Ferado (Drogueria Internacional), 1A de Buarreti 20, Mexico City.
 Krueger Bros., San Geronimo.
 Kuhlman, Frederico, Mexico City.
 Kuhlman, Gustavo, Colima.
 Kuhn, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Kuri Primos, Sucs., "La Vencedora," 2A de Flamenegos 15 and 1A de la Acequia 7, Mexico City.
 Lack, Julian & Company, Torreon.
 Lambrechts, Robert, Mexico City.
 Lammers, German, 3A Capuchinas 67, Mexico City.
 Lange Oswald, Colima.
 Langmaach Hermanos, Mexico City.
 Langstroth, Sucs., Monterey.
 Lapau, George, Chihuahua.
 Lapis Rojo, El (see Ortega, Aurelio, e Hijos).
 Laredo, Pamfilo, Saltillo.
 Laubens Grocery Company, Mexico City.
 Laue, Juan (partner in Laue & Co.), Puebla.
 Laue & Company, (partner Juan Laue), Puebla.
 Lederman, Arturo, Puebla.
 Ledgerman, Enrique, Mexico City.
 Legaspi Sanchez, Pedro (Proprietor of La Drogueria Economica), Mexico City.
 Lehmacher, Johan, Mexico City.
 Lehmann & Company, Mexico City.
 Lehmann, Marcus, Guaymas.
 Leitner, George, Helmuth.
 Leitner, Joseph, Villa Hermosa.
 "Leon, El," Cervceria (see Kilian, Jacobo).
 Leon Sanchez, Manuel, Mexico City.
 Letayf, Antonio, Mexico City.
 Levin, C. (or Kurt), Mexico City.
 Levy, Gustav, Monterey.
 Leycegui, Felix, Vera Cruz.
 Leycegui, Luciana i., Vera Cruz.
 "Liberal, El," Fabrica de Tabacos (Jose Puente), Monterey.
 Lindacher, Gustav, Morelia.
 Lima, Elias S. A. de, Mexico City.
 Linga, C. R. & Company, Calle Constitucion, Mazatlan.
 Linga, Carl, Mazatlan.
 Linns, Eduardo, Chihuahua.
 Llinas, Rafael Moreno, Vera Cruz.
 Lohse & Company, Sucs., Palma 38, Mexico City.
 Londres, La Ciudad de (Juan Canavati), Chihuahua.
 Lopez, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Lopez, Federico ("La Perla"), Orizaba.
 Lopez, Manuel, Mexico City.
 Louvier & Company, Sucs., Puebla.
 Lubeck, Rudolph von, Vera Cruz.
 Luckhaus, Arturo, 3A San Agustin 75, Mexico City.
 Lueders & Company, Mexico City.
 Lueders, George, & Company, Av. Independencia 10, and 5A Capuchinas 94, Mexico City.
 Lutman & Edelmann, Tapachula.
 Lutteroth, Carlos, esq., a la de Donceles and 2A del Pte. de la Mariscala, Mexico City.
 Maas, Ernesto, Orizaba.
 "Magdeburguesa" Insurance Company of Magdeburg, Mexico City.
 Makrinus, Emilio Pochutla.
 Mancha, Fausto (agent for Pacific Hide Company), La Cruz.
 Mannheimer Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Mexico City.
 Mantilla, V., & Company, Mexico City.
 Marquard, Hugo, 3A San Agustin 66, Mexico City.
 Marschke, Juan, Monterey.
 Martens, Enrique Vera Cruz.
 Martens, Frederico, Frontera.
 Martons, John, Frontera.
 Martinez, Rafael, Mexico City.
 Marx, Adolfo, Av. 5 de Mayo 1, Mexico City.
 Maschke, Ottwin, Mexico City.
 Medrano, Ramon, Villa Union.
 Meenen, Gerard, Mexico City.
 Melber & Company, Mexico City.
 Melchers & Company Sucs., Constitucion, Mazatlan; and Culiacan.
 Mendez, Augustin, Guadalajara.
 Menendez y Hermano (Almacen de Ropa), Orizaba.
 Merceria Alemans (see Stein, Robert).
 Mens, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Meyer, Franz, Mexico City.
 Meyer, Hans, Vera Cruz.
 Meyer, Rodolfo, Mexico City.
 Meyer & Huerta, Mexico City.
 Meyer, O., Mazatlan.
 Mier, Justo, Manzanillo.
 Mierendorff, Conrad, Mexico City.
 Milan, Joaquin, Mazatlan.
 Milan, J., & Company, Mazatlan.
 Milan, Manuel, Mazatlan.
 Minoprio, V., Mazatlan.
 Miranda, F. M., Mazatlan.
 Mochulam, Roberto, Saltillo.
 Modelo, El, Torreon.
 Moebius, Guido, Monterey.
 Molina Amiteca S-A., Ocotlan.
 Molina Germania S-A. (Guillermo Collignon & Company), Guadalajara.
 Moller, Emil, Merida.
 Moller, G., & Company Sucs., Guaymas.
 Monte Carlo, Mexico City.
 Mora, F., & Company, San Blas.
 Moreira, Juan Manuel, Saltillo.
 Motz & Company Sucs., "El Koh-i-nor" 2A de Versailles 12, Mexico City.
 Mueller, Eduardo, Colimar.
 Mueller, Victor, y Hermanos, Tampico.
 Muller, George Pablo, Vera Cruz.
 Müller Hermanos, Av. San Francisco 28 and Indianilla esq. Dres C. Lillaga & C. y Valle, Mexico City.
 Müller, Otto, Guaymas.
 Mumm, Carlos, Monterey.
 Murguruza, & Munis, Tampico.
 Musswitz, Guillermo, Vera Cruz.
 Nacional de Mexico, Compania Quimica, Mexico City.
 Nader, Alfredo, Torreon.
 Nahle, Manuel, Saltillo.
 Najara Nahoul, Torreon.
 Nassar Hermanos, Torreon.

- National Prussian Insurance Company, Mexico City.
 Navarro Hermanos, Uruapam.
 Negociacion Commercial Nacional, Torreon and Mexico City.
 Negociacion Mercantil Alemana, Mexico City.
 Neumaier, Otto, Orizaba.
 Neumann, & Company, 2A de San Augustin 44, Mexico City.
 Neumoller, Teodora, Saltillo.
 Niekler, Oton, Filomeno Mata 11 & Apartado 1646, Mexico City.
 Nieman, Kurt, Mexico City.
 Nord Deutsche Insurance Company, Mexico City.
 Norwald, Levi, Chihuahua.
 Nothol, Erico, Torreon.
 Novedades de Francia (Menendez y Hno.), Orizaba.
 Nyssen, Raphael, & Company, Av. 5 de Mayo 49, Mexico City.
 "Occidental, El," Guadalajara.
 Occidental, Compania Mercantil, Guadalajara.
 Ochou, Leopoldo, Manzanilla.
 Oelrich, Gustavo, esq. a Av. 5 de Mayo y Calle de Betlemitas 15 and 17, Mexico City.
 Ohrner, J. E., Guaymas.
 Olalde & Company, Mexico City.
 Orenstein & Koppel y Arthur Koppel, S. A., esq. Av. de Isabel la Catolica and Av. San Francisco, Edificio la Mexicana, Mexico City.
 Orobel, Andres, Monterey.
 Ortega, Aurelio, e Hijos ("El Lapiz Rojo"), Orizaba.
 Ortiz, Augustin, Morelia.
 Ortiz, Carlos, 4A San Augustin 97, Mexico City.
 Osuna, Ignacio G., Mazatlan.
 Otto & Arzoz, Av. 5 de Mayo 61, Mexico City.
 Otto, Max. S. en C., Mexico City.
 Otto, S., Mexico City.
 wling, Federico, Mexico City.
 Pabst, F. W., Mexico City.
 Pacific Hide Company, Mazatlan.
 Padilla Gomez, Jose, Guadalajara.
 Pagharch, Otto, Mexico City.
 Palma, La (Richard Hnos.), Orizaba.
 Paloma, La, Tampico.
 Passelt, August (Saenz Hotel), San Luis Potosi.
 Paulsen & Company, Guadalajara.
 Paulsen, Ernesto, Guadalajara.
 Pena Pobre Paper Factory, Mexico City.
 Perez y Arce, Tampico.
 Perez, Manuel Rodriguez, Vera Cruz.
 Perla, La (see Diener Hermanos).
 Perla, La (Huseman & Grebe), Tampico.
 Perla, La (see Lopez, Federico), Orizaba.
 Pertzel, P. A. G., & Hermano, 3A de la Palma 29, Mexico City.
 Pesquera Sucs., Vera Cruz.
 Peters, Emilio, Mexico City.
 Peters, Guillermo, Durango.
 Peters, Guillermo, & Company (la Suiza), Torreon.
 Peterson, Federico, Puebla.
 Pettersen & Witte, Guadalajara.
 Pettersen, Alberto (El Standard), Orizaba.
 "Pierrot" (Newspaper), Mexico City.
 Pless, Herman, Chihuahua.
 Poinsett, Gilberto, Monterey.
 Pommerencke, Federico, San Pedro Tuxtla.
 Prensa del Dia, La (see Caamano, Nicolas).
 Princesa Teatro La (A. Fernandi), Tampico.
 Puente, José R., Monterey.
 Rademacher, Muller & Company (La Constancia, S. A.), Av. Catorce 405, Guaymas.
 Raesfeld, Ernesto von, Puebla.
 Ramos, Diego, Papantla.
 Ratz, Emilio, Palma 10, Puebla.
 Rau, Enrique, Mexico City.
 Refrigeradora Veracruzana, Vera Cruz.
 "Regeneracion, La" (Newspaper), Saltillo.
 Reimers, Augustin (partner of Reimers Hermanos, Zatececas, Aguascalientes).
 Reimers Hermanos, Zacatecas.
 Reimers, Pablo, Zacatecas, Aguascalientes.
 Reinbeck & Becker, Mexico City.
 Reinecke, Juan, Mexico City.
 Relojeria Alemana Arndt C., Mazatlan.
 Relojeria Suiza, La (owned by Rudolfo Haas), Monterey.
 Restoy, Andres, "La Ilustracion," Tampico.
 Retiro, El (see Giesemann & Company).
 Reyes, Jose, Saltillo.
 Rheimers, Max (see Gallo, El), Oaxaca.
 Richard Hermanos (El Candado de Oro), Orizaba.
 Rignelme, Pedro, Mexico City.
 Ritter & Bock, Sucs. S. en C., Merida, Yucatan.
 Ritter, Federico, & Co., Mexico City.
 Ritter, Fernando, Mexico City.
 Riva, Feliciano de la, Saltillo.
 Roemer, Federico, & Company, Apartado 928 and 5 de Mayo 50, Mexico City.
 Roeber, Luis, Av. 5 de Mayo 21, Mexico City.
 Roeber, Pablo E., Av. 5 de Mayo 32 and Despachos 421 and 422, Mexico City.
 Rohde, Carlos, Hermosillo.
 Rojoy Gualda, Mexico City.
 Romero Scapachini, Jorge, Mexico City.
 Rosenstein, Hans, Mexico City.
 Roubicek, Ottokar, Mexico City.
 Rubio, Francisco G., Mexico City.
 Ruelas, Ricardo, Manzanillo.
 Ruiz, J. J. Hermanos, Mexico City.
 Ruiz, Ovidio, Frontera.
 Rupp, Erwin, Mexico City.
 Saenger, M., "La Constancia," 5A San Juan de Letran 70, Mexico City.
 Saenz Hotel (see Passelt, August).
 Salman, A., & Company, San Luis Potosi.
 Salema, Felipe, Morelia.
 Salido, Rodrigues, Manuel, Mazatlan.
 Saloon Berlin (Hausser & Musswitz), Vera Cruz.
 Salrich, Antonio, Mexico City.
 Sapag, Abraham, Saltillo.
 Sapag, Salomon, Saltillo.
 Sask, Hans, Mazatlan.
 Schäfer, Enrique G., Sucs. ("La Joya"), Av. San Francisco 71, Mexico City.
 Schaumann, Henry, Merida.
 Schefold, Adolf, Monterey.
 Scheufler & Foerster, Mexico City.
 Schiemann, Guillermo, Mexico City.
 Schilling, F., Vera Cruz.
 Schmal, W. F., Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua.

- Schmele, Hermanos, Mexico.
 Schmeltz Hermanos, Calle Segunda de S. Augustin 47, Mexico City.
 Schmidt, Carlos A., Av. 5 de Mayo 32, Mexico City.
 Schmidt, Gustav, Villa Hermosa.
 Schmidt, Otto, Mexico City.
 Schmidt, Reimers & Company, Mexico City.
 Schmidt & Ziegler, Mexico City.
 Schneider, B., Mexico City.
 Schneider, Franz, Mexico City.
 Schommers, Rodolfo (La Palma), Durango.
 Schöndube, Enrique, Av. Isabel la Católica 63 and Isabel Hotel, 2A San Felipe Neri 68, Mexico City.
 Schropel Juan, Mexico City.
 Schreiber & Company, Sucs., "La Violeta," Av. San Francisco 59, Mexico City.
 Schubach, M. J., Mexico City.
 Schulte, Carlos, Colima.
 Schultze, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Schumann, Guillermo, Vera Cruz.
 Schwartz, German, Mexico City.
 Schwarz, Juan C., Monterey.
 Schwarz & Hahne, 4A Relox 33, Mexico City.
 Schweickhardt, Frederick, Villa Hermosa.
 Schweikhardt, Carlos, Guadalajara.
 Schweitzer, Leon, Monterey.
 Segundo, Alonso, & Company, Mexico City and Vera Cruz.
 Segura, Ricardo V., Orizaba.
 Seifferth, Pablo, 4A Victoria 94, Mexico City.
 Seitz, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Senac, Santos, Guaymas.
 Sendel & Company, 2A de Atequia 21, Mexico City.
 Serur & Joakil, Vera Cruz.
 Sieber, Clemente, Saltillo.
 Sieber, C., & Company, Saltillo.
 Siemens & Halske, Mexico City.
 Siemens Schuckertwerke, Mexico City.
 Siordia, Eduardo, Mazatlan.
 Sirena, La, Mexico City.
 Slim, Elias, Mexico City.
 Slim, Jorge, Mexico City.
 Slobotsky, I., Progreso, Merida and Mexico.
 Sogel Hermanos, Mexico City.
 Soliveras, José, Mexico City.
 Soliveras, José, & Company, S. en C. (La Estrella), Mexico City.
 Solrinor, Vera Cruz.
 Sommer, E., Sucs., "El Brillante," Av. San Francisco 45, Mexico City.
 Sommer, Hermann, & Company, Sucs., S. en C., 3A de la Palma 33, 35 and 37, Mexico City; and B. Juarez 14, Vera Cruz.
 Son, M. S. von, Mexico City.
 Spieler, Ricardo, Tampico.
 Stache, Pablo, Vera Cruz.
 Stallforth Brothers, Parral.
 Standard, El (Alberto Petterson), Orizaba.
 Stauffer & Forster, Acaponeta.
 Stege, Otto (La Union), Chihuahua.
 Stein, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Stein, Robert, Mazatlan.
 Stein, Roberto, & Company, Merceria Alemana, S. en C., Mazatlan.
 Stephan, Carlos, & Company, Mexico City.
 Sternfels, Jorge, Guadalajara.
 Stettner, Mauricio, Mexico City and Guadalajara.
 Stettner, Sucs., Mexico City.
 Stödel, Max, 3A Capuchinas 67, Mexico City.
 Stoll, Adolph, Manzanillo.
 Stransky, Emil, Tampico.
 Strassburger, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Struck, German, Progreso and Merida.
 Struck, Gustavo, & Company, Calle Independencia 19, Vera Cruz.
 Studt, Federico, Sucs., 1A San Juan de Letran 3, Mexico City.
 "Suiza, La," Torreon.
 Swain, Clemente, Mexico City.
 Talleres & Fundicion "Tamaulipas," S. A., Tampico.
 Tamaulipeca de Telefonos, Compania, Tampico.
 Pampiquena, La (see Guerra Garcia, José).
 Telegrapho, El (Basol, Juan), Torreon.
 Thiener, Janowitz & Company, Soc. Ltda., 3A San Agustin 68, Mexico City.
 Tisnado, Emilio, Guamuchil.
 Torre, C. G., Merida.
 Transportes Maritimos, S/A., Compania de (see Compania de Transportes Maritimos, S/A.).
 Trost, Alberto, Guadalajara.
 Tugamapam, Compania de (see under Compania).
 Ubaid y Badin, Torreon.
 Ubaid, Joaquin, Torreon and Vera Cruz.
 Uihlein, José, Sucesores Calle Decalisco 3, and Apartado 139, Mexico City.
 Unger, Frederick, Constitucion 10, Mazatlan.
 Unica Barrata, La (see Gerzso, Federico).
 "Union, La" (see Stege, Otto), Chihuahua.
 Unna, Jorge, & Company, San Luis Potosi.
 Uranga, Rodolfo, Juarez.
 Urriolagoitia, Guillermo, Mazatlan.
 Valquarta, Conrad, Puebla.
 Varela, R., é Hijo, Vera Cruz.
 Vargas, A., Sucs., Mexico City.
 Vehrmeren, Julio, Mexico City.
 Velas, Compania Manufactura de, Monterey and Tampico.
 Velasco, S. R. y Compania, Guadalajara.
 Venning, Julio, Orizaba.
 Vian, Pablo, Mexico City.
 Vila Castilla, José, Rua Dominguez 11 A. B., Puebla; and Avenida Chapultepec 249, Apartado 82, Mexico, D. F.
 Vogel, Arnoldo, Colima.
 Voight, Claudio, Puebla.
 Volve, Emilio, Mexico City.
 Voz del Pueblo, La (see Huthoff, Juan).
 Wagner, A., & Levien, Sucs., 1A Capuchinas 21, Mexico City; and Guadalajara.
 Wagner, Federico, Mexico City.
 Walters, F., Mexico City.
 Walther, Adalberto, Torreon.
 Warnholtz, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Warnholtz, E., Mexico City.
 Watty, Richardo, Mexico City.
 Weber, Leopoldo, and Company, Av. San Francisco 61, Mexico City.
 Weebe, P., Guaymas.
 Wehler, Henry, Vera Cruz.
 Weidt, Carlos, Mexico City.

Weigand, Otto, Torreon.
 Weinberg, William L., Mexico City.
 Weinzorn & Koeppe, 1A Olivo 8-12, Mexico City.
 Weiskopf, Victor, & Company, Mexico City.
 Welz, F. W., & Company, Mexico City.
 Wenzel, Luis (partner of Sommer, Hermann & Company, Sucs.), Mexico City.
 Wertheim Exporting Society (Wertheim, Sociedad Importadora y Exportadora Limitada), Mexico City.
 Westenderp, Oscar and Francis Monterey.
 Westphal, Palbo, Mexico City.
 Wichman, Ernesto, Mexico City.
 Wilkena, Pablo, Mexico City.
 Wirth, Juan, & Company, Gran Merceria de Ocampo, esq. a 4A Capuchinas y Ocampo, Mexico City; and Culiacan.
 Wohler, Bartning & Company, Sucs., Mazatlan and Culiacan.
 Wolf, Leon, Mexico City.
 Wolff, Guillermo, Uruapan.
 Wolfowitz, Max and Arthur, Mexico City.
 Woern Alberto, Mexico City.
 Worn, A., & Company, 2A de la Palma 21, Mexico City.
 Zahlten, Pablo, Frontera.
 Zawadsky, Conrado, Mexico City.
 Ziegler, Julio, Puebla.
 Zeihl, Floriotino, Chihuahua.
 Zinzer, Júlio, Mexico City.
 Zolli, Juan, 3A Capuchinas 69, Mexico City.
 Zumther & Froilan, Mexico City.

NETHERLAND WEST INDIES.

Casseres, Sol de, Curacao.
 Fensohn, C., & Company, Curacao.
 Rives, Fensohn & Company, Curacao.

NICARAGUA.

Bahlcke, Julio C., Managua.
 Balaarte, Managua.
 Brockman, Francisco, & Company (partners Franz Brockman and Ulrich Litzén), Managua.
 Brockman, Franz (see Brockman Francisco, & Company).
 Bunge, F., Managua.
 Dorn, Enrique, & Company, Managua.
 Giebler, Hermann, Managua.
 "Imparcial, El" Managua.
 Junge, Fritz (or Frederick), Bluefields.
 Lehmann, Otto, Cabo Gracias.
 Lehmann, R., & Company, Cabo Gracias.
 Litzén, Ulrich (see Brockman & Company).
 Nicaragua Commercial & Logging Company, Prinzapolka.
 Noticia, La, Managua.
 Peterson, Nicolay, Peterson Hotel, Bluefields.
 Salomon, A., & Company, Managua.
 Tefel, J. R. E., & Company, Managua.
 Tefel, Teodoro, Managua.
 "Tribuna, La," Managua.
 Uebersezig, Carlos, Managua.
 Wolff, Simon, & Company, Granada.

PANAMA.

Chiari and Kohpcke, Panama City.
 Dziuk, Augusto, Panama City.
 Freundlich, Max, Colon.
 Friese, Carl, & Company (Antonia Rylands), Bocas del Toro.
 Gebert, Otto, Bocas del Toro.
 Heinrichsdorff, F., Cristobal.
 Hofmann & Company, Colon.
 Hoffmann, Dr. K., Panama City.
 Jacobs, A., Panama City.
 Kandler, Hans F. W. (of Carl Friese & Company), Bocas del Toro.
 Kohpcke, Arthuro, Panama City.
 Leer, Albert, Bocas del Toro.
 Leer, Herbert, Bocas del Toro.
 Luria & Company, Panama City.
 Lutz, Richard, Panama City.
 Neumann, Ernst, F., Panama City.
 Rylance, Antonia C. (of Carl Friese & Company), Bocas del Toro.
 Sange, Alfred, Colon.
 Station Pharmacie, Panama City.
 Troste, Panama City.

PERU.

Abad Brothers & Company, Callao.
 Acevedo, Carlos A., Calle de la Merced, Lima.
 Agencia General Del Centro, Huancayo.
 Agencia Maritima de Casagrande, Salaverry.
 Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 Alaru & Eskenazi, Lima.
 Antigua Casa Francisco Wiehe (see Hasler & Michelsen).
 Arana, Eduardo, Mollendo.
 Arce, José Elisés (of Emmel Hermanos) Arequipa.
 Baigorria, Luis F., Chiclayo.
 Ballon, Julio Cesar, Mollendo.
 Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 Bast, Rodolfo, Piura.
 Basurco, Daniel Segundo Vela (see Vela Basurco, Daniel Segundo).
 Benavides, Aurelio, Mollendo.
 Bischoffshausen, Gustavo W. von Lima.
 Botica Inglesa (O. Wagner y Cia), Calle Esperados, Lima.
 Brahm & Company, Carrera 458, Lima.
 Brandes, Guillermo, Union 527, Lima.
 Bustamente, Manuel J., Mollendo.
 Calderon, Gregorio, Paredes.
 Camino, Glicerio, Lima.
 Casa Grande Zuckerplantagen Actien Gesellschaft, Trujillo.
 Castellano, F. W., y Hermanos, Lima.
 Cerveceria Alemana, S-A. (manager Ernesto Günther), Arequipa, Puno and Cuzco.
 Chavarri, M. A., & Company, Platea San Pedro, Lima.
 Chavez, Manton.
 Cockburn, Manoel Santiago, Ica.
 Compania Algodonera Simbilá Limitada, Piura.
 Compania Irrigadora, Piura.
 Compania Minera Wolfram, Lima.
 Cortez, Ramon G., Pacasmayo.
 Cuglievan, Juan, Chiclayo.
 Cuglievan, Juan, y Cia, Chiclayo.

- Dammert, A., & Company, Lima.
 Danielsberg & Company, Mollendo.
 Delgado, O. A., Paiza.
 Denek, Herman L. (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Lima.
 Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 Dolmann & Einfeldt, Lima.
 Dunkelberg, F., Lima.
 Edelbuttel, Wilhelm, Arequipa.
 Electrica Moderna, La, Lima.
 Elguera, Glicerio, Trujillo.
 Emmel, Fernando, Arequipa.
 Emmel Hermanos, Arequipa, Cuzco.
 Esmeralda, La (see Murgia, Manuel).
 Eulert, F. G., Ayaviri.
 Ferreteria (La) Espanola, Trujillo.
 Freire, Roberto, Lima and Callao.
 Freundt & Quistorf, Erpaderos 586, 587, and 594, Lima.
 Gamboa, A. S., Ascope.
 * Garcia Hermanos, Caballo Cocha.
 Gazata, Ofen & Company, Apartado 932, Lima.
 Gildemeister & Company, Apartado 388, Lima; and Trujillo.
 Gildemeister, Enrique (of Gildemeister & Company).
 Gildemeister, Siegfried (of Gildemeister & Company), Trujillo and Lima.
 Gorbitz & Company, Chiclayo and Lima.
 Grillo, Adam, Chiclayo and Lima.
 Gulda, F., & Company, Lima.
 Günther, Ernesto (see Cerveceria Alemana, S-A).
 Hachmeister (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Lima.
 Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.
 Harten, Juan (partner of A. F. Oeschle), Lima.
 Hassler & Michaelson (Antigua Casa Francisco Wiebe), Trujillo.
 Hassler, Walter, Trujillo.
 Herklotz, A., Lima.
 Hilbek, Frederick, Piura.
 Hilbek, F., & Company, Piura.
 Hilbek, Kuntze & Company, Cajamarca, Chiclayo and Pacasmayo.
 Hilman (partner of Gulda & Company), Lima.
 Hoeller, Otto, Huancayo.
 Holtig, R. J. Gironica 127, Lima.
 Justus, W. (partner of Brahm & Company), Casilla 8 Lima.
 Klinge, F., & Company, Lima.
 Knell, H., Callao.
 Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 Kuan Lock & Company.
 Leadley, Charles (A. F. Oeschle), Lima.
 Ledgard Carlos E. B., Lima.
 Leon, Felix R., Callao and Pacasmayo.
 Lizarzaburu, J. Trujillo.
 Lopez, Arturo, Lima.
 Luzmila Rodriguez Hermanos, Ascope.
 Mannesmann Limitada, Sociedad Tubos, Lima.
 Martensen, Arturo, Espaderos 560, Lima.
 Martensen, Roberto, Rallao.
 Meiners, Adolf, Gallos 289, Lima.
 Michaelson, Trujillo.
 Molenesi, Fernando, Lima.
 Moises, Jacobo, y Hermanos, Cuzco.
 Molina, Pastor, José (see Pastor, José Molina).
 Moreno, David G., Lima.
 Murgia, Manuel (La Esmeralda), Postal de Botoneros, Lima.
 Oeschle, A. F., Lima.
 Ostendorf, Walter, Piura.
 Pajares, Hermanos, Lima.
 Paredes Calderon, Gregorio (see Calderon Gregorio Paredes).
 Pastor, José Molina.
 Plenge, Walther, Chiclayo.
 Portugal, Eduardo E., Mollendo.
 Porturas, José Luis, Salaverry.
 Puente, Andres, Lima and Trujillo.
 Quintana, N., & Company, Calle Mercaderes, Lima.
 Rathjens, Guillermo, Arequipa.
 Rehder, Casa, Lima.
 Richarz, Paul, Lima.
 Rios, G. & Y., Ascope.
 Rivera, T., Casilla 1124, Lima.
 Roedinger, H., & Company, Ica.
 Said & Hijos, Arequipa.
 Schaefer, Carlos, Piura.
 Schroeder, C. M., & Company, Lima.
 Schroeder, S., Lima.
 Singlemann, Martin, Mollendo.
 Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Lima.
 Soto, Bernadi, Iquitos.
 Stierlen, Carlos, Calle Espaderos 233 and Union Mercaderes 521, Lima.
 Strassberger, E., & Company, Iquitos.
 Trittau, George, Lima.
 Umlauff, B., Lima.
 Umlauff, F., Lima.
 Vela Basurco, Daniel Segundo.
 Vidaurrazaga, E., & Company, Trujillo.
 Vidaurrazaga, Eduardo, Trujillo.
 Villegas, Manuel Valdivia, Arequipa.
 Wagner, O., y Cia. (Botica Inglesa), Calle Esperados Lima.
 Weiss, Carlos, & Company, San Pedro 111, Lima; and Callao.
 Weiss, Emilio, Callao.
 Weisch, G., & Company, Esquina de Mercaderes 493, Lima.
 Wesche & Company (E. Strassberger & Company), Iquitos.
 Wiebe, F., & Company, Salaverry and Trujillo.
 Wiebe S., (partner of F. Wiebe & Company), Salaverry and Trujillo.
 Wing Man.
 Wolfram, Compania Minera (see Compania Minera Wolfram).
 Zettel, J., Lima.

SALVADOR.

- Alt-schul, Carlos, San Salvador.
 Beneke, Thedoran Salvador.
 Bengoa, Federico, San Salvador.
 Cohn, M. & R., San Salvador.

* No connection with Garcia Hermanos, Lima.

Davidson Hermanos, Abuschapan, Sonsonate Santa Ana, and San Salvador.
 Deininger, Hermanos, San Salvador.
 Duarte, F. I., San Salvador.
 Eserski, Carlos, San Salvador.
 Everski, Karl (*see* Eserski, Carlos).
 Garcia, Saul, San Salvador.
 Goldtree, Liebes & Company, Sonsonate, Santa Ana, and San Salvador.
 Hecht, Bruno, San Salvador.
 Hecht, Hermann, Sonsonate, San Salvador.
 Henriques, Mario, C., San Miguel.
 Herman, Emilio, San Salvador.
 Laufer, Curt, San Salvador.
 Luders, Juan, San Salvador.
 Luria, O., & Company, San Miguel.
 Mathias, Cune G., Santa Ana.
 Menjivar, Ricardo, San Salvador.
 Meyer, Marcello, San Miguel.
 Mugdan & Company, San Salvador.
 Raemisch, Louis, San Salvador.
 Roeder, Max, San Salvador.
 Rohme, Max, San Salvador.
 Rosenblum Hermanos, San Salvador.
 Sauerbrey, G. A., San Salvador.
 Sosa, Domingo, San Salvador.
 Voss, Max, San Salvador.
 Widawer, Alfredo, San Salvador.
 Widawer, Leon, San Salvador.

VENEZUELA.

Abad, Antonio T., Ciudad Bolivar.
 Afanador, Doctor J. E. Sanchez, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Aigater Carlos Valencia.
 Añez, Julio A., & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 Arreaza, Luis Fernando, Aragua de Barcelona.
 Baasch, Adolfo, Puerto Cabello.
 Baralt A., Miguel, Maracaibo.
 Barnewitz, Ernesto, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Becker, George, Caracas.
 Beckmann & Company, Maracaibo.
 Behrens, Adolfo (partner of Blohm & Company).
 Beier & Company, San Fernando de Apure.
 Belloso Rossel Hermanos, Maracaibo.
 Belloso Velasco, Jesus, Maracaibo.
 Benuses, Francisco, Maracaibo.
 Blaubach, Alejandro, & Company, Valencia.
 Blohm & Company, Ciudad Bolivar; Caracas; La Guayra; Puerto Cabello; Valencia; Barquisimeto and Maracaibo.
 Bocanegra, R., La Guayra.
 Bossio Marques, Lino, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Bramkamp, Max, Cruz Verde a Velasquez 79, Caracas.
 Breuer, Möller & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 Brillimbourg, Joaquin, Trujillo.
 Bureau, A., & Company, Cruz Verde a Velasquez 79, Caracas.
 Chacin, Emiro, Maracaibo.
 Christern, Zingg & Company, Maracaibo.
 Comercial Cooperativa, Sociedad, Maracaibo.
 Compania Anonima Cerveceria Nacional, Caracas.

Cordero (of Van Dissel Rode & Company), Rubio.
 Dalla Costa, Ventura Bertran, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Dania, Federico H., Maracaibo.
 Daumen, Fernando, Caracas.
 Diaz L., Alfredo, La Guayra.
 Diaz Legorburu, Genaro (*see* Legorburu, Genaro Diaz).
 Dissel (van) Rode & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 "Duquesa, La," Volweider & Company, Caracas.
 Duwae, S. (Partner of Breuer, Möller & Company), Maracaibo.
 Eco Aleman, El, Caracas.
 Emmerich, Eduardo, Caracas.
 Enet, Eduardo J. (of "La Justicia"), Ciudad Bolivar.
 Fensohn, C., & Company, Caracas.
 Ferrer & Company, Maracaibo.
 Fry, Carlos, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Garcia, Antero, San Cristobal.
 Garcia, C. M., Maracaibo.
 Garcia Deleplani, M., Ciudad Bolivar.
 Gathmann Hermanos, Caracas.
 Glab, Alfred, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Gossewisch, Theodor, Valencia.
 Gramcko, Karl, Puerto Cabello.
 Hess, Carlos, Caracas.
 Jagenberg, W., Caracas.
 Jess, Eduardo von, Maracaibo.
 Juncal, Fernando, Ciudad Bolivar.
 "Justicia, La," Ciudad Bolivar.
 Kehrhahn, Adolf, & Company, Maracaibo.
 Killen, Carlos R. (of "La Justicia"), Ciudad Bolivar.
 Koenecke, Rudolph, La Guayra.
 Kuhl & Company, El Callao, State of Bolivar.
 Kummerow, Friedrich, Valencia.
 Legorburu, Genaro Diaz, Puerto Cabello.
 Losales, Carlos Miguel, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Mauri, José Ventura, Caracas.
 Mestern & Company, Puerto Cabello.
 Noack, A., & Company, San Cristobal.
 Nuñez, Pompilio, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Otero, J. J., Ciudad Bolivar.
 "Palma, La," La Sombriereria, Caracas.
 Quintero, Caracciolo, Santa Ana.
 Quintero, Ciro, Maracaibo.
 Ramirez, José, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Rayhrer & Firnhaber, Maracaibo.
 Redler (Otto) Sucesor & Company, Puerto Cabello and Barquisimeto.
 Rincon, Alfredo, Junior, Maracaibo.
 Rincon, Angel Renato, Maracaibo.
 Rivas, Fensohn & Company, Caracas and Curacao (*see* Dutch West Indies).
 Redriguez, Diego, Trujillo.
 Rodriguez, Eduardo, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Rodriguez, Luis M., Ciudad Bolivar.
 Rodriguez Vasquez, Tomas, Puerto Cabello and Valencia.
 Rojas, Simon, Egido.
 Sanchez, Elias, Santa Ana.
 Scharffenorth, Alfredo, Caracas.
 Schloeter, F. W. (of Beckmann & Company), Maracaibo.
 Schlussler, Vincente K., La Guayra.

Schnell (partner of Blohm & Company).
 Schreier (partner of Blohm & Company).
 Schroeder, Federico, Caracas and Maracaibo.
 Schultz, C. L., Caracas.
 Sinram, O., Caracas.
 Sociedad Comercial Cooperativa (*see under* Commercial Cooperativa).
 Sombrieria "La Palma," La (*see under* Palma, La, Sombrieria).
 Steinvorth & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 Thoms, Carlos, San Cristobal.
 Tipografia Caracas, Caracas.

Urdaneta, Ezekiel, Trujillo.
 Urritia, Rafael M., Maracaibo.
 Vargas, Eduardo, Maracaibo.
 Vargas T., Enrique, Maracaibo.
 Viewag, E., Maracaibo and Pampan.
 Volweider & Company (La Duquesa), Caracas.
 Walther, Federico, Ciudad Bolivar.
 Went, Bruno, San Cristobal.
 Wenzel, Gmo, & Company, Ciudad Bolivar and Caracas.
 Wiese & Company, Caracas.
 Yabrude, Salomon, Ciudad Bolivar.

ASIA.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Adams, H. Hotel des Indes, Weltevreden, Java.
 Adanan bin Marsh Adam, Sibolga.
 *Adler Warenhuis (Moritz Adler), Sourabaya.
 Advies Bureau voor Landbouw en Industriële Ondernemingen, Sourabaya.
 Aequator, Mijnbouw Maatschappij, Sumatra.
 Ameet Favenier, Drukkerij, Sourabaya.
 Amorie van der Hoeven, H. des, Batavia.
 Amorie van der Hoeven, Jan des, Batavia.
 Anderson, J. C., Weltevreden, Java.
 Antonijs, Karel, Sourabaya.
 Appel, Sally, Samarang.
 Arendman, W. (or R.) Weltevreden.
 Aring, P., Macassar.
 Arnold, W. O., Medan.
 Asiatic Estates Supply, The, Datoestraat 13, Medan.
 Assahan Syndicat Gesellschaft, Medan and Palembang.
 Autenried, C. von, Sumatra.
 Auto, L', Pasar Basar, Sourabaya.
 Auw Ling Sioe, Macassar.
 Barker, W. J., Sourabaya.
 Bakx, A., Belawan, Sumatra.
 Bamberger, C. (*see* "Bamberger" Import Maatschappij).
 "Bamberger" Import Maatschappij (C. Bamberger), Oud Gondangdia 47, Weltevreden.
 Ban Kiat Chong, Medan.
 Bandoengsche Tegelfabriek N-V, Bandoeng, Java.
 Bansion, John, & Company (*alias* John van Tansiong and John van Stong), Gorontalo.
 Barmer Export Gesellschaft, Batavia.
 Batang Hari Estate, Djambi, Sumatra.
 "Bataviaasch Handelsbad," Batavia.
 Bataviaasch Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Batavia.
 Batoe Bahra Cocos Compagnie, N-V., Medan.
 Bauer, Georg Ludwig, Soerakarta, Java.
 Bäumer, Karl, Padang.
 Bäumer, P., & Company, Winkel Maatschappij v-h, Padang.
 Becker, A. F. W., Sourabaya.
 Becker, W., Sibolga.
 Beek, N. Van, Samarang.

Beekhuis, J., Sourabaya.
 Beerman, W., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 Begeer, Koninklijke Utrechtsche Fabriek van Juweelen, Zilverwerken en Penningen, van C. J., Samarang.
 Behn Meyer, & Company, Technische Bureau, Sourabaya.
 Behn Meyer, & Company, Handel Maatschappij, Batavia and Sourabaya.
 Bercowitz, Boris, Sourabaya.
 Berkenbosch, Joh., Koningsplein W. 6, Weltevreden, Java.
 Bian Kim, W., Medan.
 Biedermann & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 Bierman, Daniel, Batavia and Bandoeng.
 Bierman, E., Macassar.
 Biezeveld, H. P., Katia Wetan 33, Bandoeng.
 Biljart Fabriek Emma (*see* "Emma" Biljart Fabriek).
 Bloeme, J. A. Scipio, Medan.
 Bloemhard, A. R., Sourabaya.
 Boekit Pajong, Cultuur Maatschappij, Tanjong Poera, Sumatra.
 Boenisari, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Batavia.
 Boer, A. de, Belawan and Medan, Sumatra; and Batavia.
 Boerma, Bernardus Franciscus, Jr., Kaningsplein 7, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Borneo Houthandel, N. V., Bandjermasin.
 Borneo Import & Export Company, Dutch Borneo and Batavia.
 Borneo Industrie Maatschappij, Bandjermasin.
 Bruan, P., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 Braunschweigische Maschinenbaustalt, Sourabaya.
 Breitfeld, Dansk & Company, Sourabaya.
 Bremer, John (of Cultuur Maatschappij Boekit Pajong) Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 Brinker, H. den, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 Brinker, Reinier den, Sourabaya.
 Bruggeman, K., Macassar.
 Bruyn, C. A. de, Sourabaya.
 Busselar, Max, Samarang.
 Butteling, Th., Bodjong, Samarang.

Carl Schlieper & Company (*see* Schlieper, Carl, & Company).
 Central British Supply Agencies, Medan.
 Chartered Servants Agency, The, Medan.

* No connection with Handel & Industrie Maatschappij v-h M. Adler, Societet St., Sourabaya.

Chea Cham Yong, Post Box No. 68, Medan.
 Choa Hain Yong (or Gooi Sin Yong), Medan.
 Cleton, Frans, Medan-Deli, Sumatra.
 Coenraad, Chr., Sourabaya.
 Cohen, David, Samarang.
 Colin, P., Peterongan, Samarang.
 Conrad, Alfred G., Batavia.
 Continental Tyre & Rubber Company, Sourabaya.
 Cor, G. J., Sourabaya.
 Cramer, P.C.M. (or Pierre), Sourabaya and Medan.
 Crull, Meta, Samarang.
 Cultuur en Handel Maatschappij "Sampit," Bandjermasin.
 Cultuur Maatschappij Bockit Pajong, Tandjong, Poera Sumatra.
 Cultuur Maatschappij Montaja, Batavia.
 Cultuur Maatschappij Silau Doenia, Batavia.
 Cultuur Maatschappij "Soekabiroes," Batavia.
 Cultuur Maatschappij "Soengei Langka," Batavia.
 Cultuur Maatschappij Tji-Karang.
 Cultuur Maatschappij "Tjikopo-Zuid."
 Cultuur Maatschappij Wangoen Wattie.
 David, Ch. A. M., Samarang.
 Davidson, D., Bandoeng, Java.
 Davidson, H., Java.
 Deihn, August, Medan and Palembang, Sumatra; and Java.
 Diepenbroek, G., Halte Prambon, Sourabaya.
 Dietzold, W., Pematang Siantar.
 Digel, C. J., Samarinda.
 Digel, K. F., Samarinda.
 "Djatti Baroe," Lederwaren Fabriek, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Djoe Bie & Company, Medan.
 Djokjakarta Machinehandel (proprietor, R. M. Glied), Djokjakarta, Java.
 Dorssen, A. M. S. van (Miss), Raden Saleh 28, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Drukkerij Ameet Favenier, Sourabaya.
 Duitsch Indische Cultuur Maatschappij, Sourabaya.
 Duveen, F., Samarang.
 East Coast Estates Suppliers, Medan.
 Eastern Trading Company, The, Balikpapan.
 Eberstein, P. M. (*alias* P. Evesteijn) Javastraat 31, Sourabaya.
 Eckstein, P., Medan and Palembang.
 Ehrenpreis, E. J., Sourabaya.
 Ehrlich, S., Medan and Palembang.
 Eigen, O. von, Lagoe Boti, Tobo, Sumatra.
 Elipas, Sumatra.
 Elten, E. F. van, Medan & Belawan.
 "Emma" Biljart Fabriek, Batavia.
 • Emmerik, J. van.
 Erdmann & Sielcken, Samarang, Batavia, and Sourabaya.
 Everts, J. T., Sourabaya.
 Evesteijn, P. (*see* Eberstein, P. M.).
 Ezlo, W., Kajoen 41, Sourabaya.
 Fabriek van Bouwmaterialen de Lon (*see* under Lon, I. de.).
 "Fabsum" van Deventerlaan 56, Sourabaya.
 Fenjan, Macassar.

Filamont, Engelen & Company, Menado and Celebes.
 Finke, H., Padang and Sibolga.
 Forbes Wels, A. C., Residentielaan, Menado, Celebes.
 Forrer, Gustav, Tebing Tinggi, Sumatra.
 Fuhrmann A. (*alias* Furman) Medan.
 Furman, A. (*see* Fuhrmann A.).
 Gan Tiong Keng, Macassar.
 Gelder, R. van, Bandjermasin, Borneo.
 General American Trading Company, "New Jersey," Batavia.
 Gerlich, O. E., Bandoeng, Java.
 Giesbers & Rosenkrantz, Sourabaya.
 Glaser, A., Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 Glied, R. M. (Djokjakarta Machinehandel), Djokjakarta, Java.
 Glückmann, L. G., Sourabaya.
 Gnibort, H., Medan.
 Goedkoopste Adres, Het, Gamblongan 17, Sourabaya; & Batavia.
 Goldenberg & Company, Medan and Palembang.
 Goldenberg, E., Medan.
 Gooi Sin Yong (*see* Choa Hain Yong).
 Gosewisch, W. H. Ch., Gorontalo.
 Grabau, W. J., Sourabaya.
 Gronert, J. C. N., Batavia.
 Guan Bee (*alias* Guan Hin Bee), Medan, (no connection with Gwan Bie Kongsie Samarang).
 Guan Joo & Company, Medan.
 Guan Mo (or Guan Moh), Medan.
 Guerard, G. W. Th. von, Tebing Tinggi, Sumatra.
 Gummi Fabriek Harburg-Wien, Sourabaya.
 Gumprich & Strauss, Batavia.
 Guntzel & Schumacher Handelsmaatschappij Medan, Palembang and Sumatra.
 Haan, Louis de, Medan.
 Haanroodts, J., Samarang.
 Hakkert, H. J. G., Kota Radja, Sumatra.
 "Haga" Bouwmaatschappij, Sourabaya.
 Hallermann, J., Medan and Palembang.
 Hallesche Maschinenfabriek, Sourabaya.
 Ham, W. van, Banjoewangi.
 Harburg-Wien, Gummi Fabriek, Sourabaya.
 Hartmann, E. J. (*alias* J. Hartman) Bodjongscheweg, Samarang.
 Hassan, Hadji, Batavia.
 Hauw Hin, Sibolga.
 Hazevoet, J. C., Laboen Bilik.
 † Hellfach & Company, Mineraalwater Fabriek en Handelsmaatschappij, Sourabaya.
 Henche, W., Samarang.
 Hendriksz, D. W. A. (Landbouw Onderne-
 ming Lhō Kroet), Sumatra.
 Hennemann, R., & Company, Dutch Borneo; Batavia and Sibolga.
 Herman, J. G., Sourabaya.
 Herrmann, C. H., Batoe Toelis 2, Batavia.
 Heymans van der Douwer, H. M. R., Samarang.
 Hezewyk, H. van. v/h, S. S. Michael, Cheribon.
 Hibbeler, E. D., Sourabaya.
 Hilekes, E. A., Bandjermasin.
 Hin Huat, Medan.

* No connection with Nederlandsche Export Maatschappij v/h van Emmerik & Company, Sourabaya.

† The establishments of the same name at Baitenzorg and Padang are not included in the Statutory List.

- Hinloopen, W., Tanjong Balei, Asahan, Sumatra.
 Hinlopen, K., & Company, Sourabaya.
 Ho Heng San, Menado.
 Hoeven, Emil van der, Batavia.
 Hok Ham Tjiang, Handel Maatschappij, Batavia.
 Holland Deli Maatschappij, N/V. (Toe Laer & Company), Medan.
 Holland Sumatra Handel Maatschappij, Samarang.
 Hollandia Hotel, Cheribon.
 Hollandsche Handelsmaatschappij, Batavia.
 Hoondamall & Co., Medan.
 Horak, F.
 Hortmann, E. J. (*alias* J. Hortman), Samarang.
 Hostagoelong, Earnst, Belawan.
 Hout, J. van, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Houtman, J. G., Sumatra.
 Hoyer, E., Medan and Batavia.
 Hoynek van Papendrecht, Ch. (*see under* Papendrecht).
 Hundeshagen, G., Pajacombo, Sumatra.
 Huster, K. E., Menado.
 Hwass, Ivar, Tjenako, Renget, Indragiri, Sumatra.
 Idris, Hadji, Batavia.
 Idris Masoetion, Sibolga, Sumatra.
 Import Maatschappij, De, Sourabaya.
 Industriële Ondernemingen op Java, Maatschappij voor.
 Ingenieurs Bureau Kaumanns & Company, Batavia.
 Insulinde Handels Agentuur Kantoor, Medan.
 Insulinde Handelsvereniging, Sourabaya.
 International Autogarage (G. A. Mayer) Gang Petjenongan 68, Batavia.
 International Purchasing Company, Medan.
 Ioen Oen Hap, Macassar.
 Jacobsohn, S., Gorontalo and Samarang.
 Jager Geerlings, W. (*see* Werktuigkundig Bureau).
 Jeson, Sumatra.
 Jasper, J., Sourabaya.
 Java American Import Maatschappij, Samarang.
 Java Koffie Extract Compagnie N.V., Sourabaya.
 Jerschavek, L. H. A., Pension Smits, Samarang.
 Jesinowski, A., Padang.
 Jessen, H., Medan.
 Jo Giok Tjoang, Paloppo, Celebes Islands.
 Jo Tjong Eng, Macassar.
 Joe Gan Tjang, Macassar.
 Jones, Arthur, Samarang.
 Jongeneel, R. D., Medan.
 Jop Njan Siong (*or* Yap Ngean Siong), Medan.
 "Juliana" Distributie Mij., N/V., Medan.
 "Juliana" Thee Distributie Maatschappij, Batavia.
 "K. B. T." (*alias* of Kam Boen Tjong).
 Kam Boen Tjong (*alias* "K. B. T."), Medan.
 Kam Boen Tong (*alias* for Kam Boen Tjong), Medan.
 Kang Thaij San (Chop), Seng Tjiang, Padang.
 Kasinder Estate (Marihat Sumatra Plantagen Compagnie), Sumatra.
 Kaumanns & Company, Ingenieurs Bureau, Batavia.
 Kehding, F., Medan and Palembang.
 Kepes, J., Hotel Preanger, Bandoeng.
 Kettner, J. C., Leoboeg Pakam, East Coast of Sumatra.
 Khoe Ho Tin, Batavia.
 Khoo Thean Lai, Medan.
 Kie Lie, W. (*alias* W. Kielich), Batavia.
 Kielich, W., Batavia.
 Kim Ngean (*or* Thean Kim Ngean), Medan.
 Kim Tuan Chop Kim Hin, Medan.
 Klaazen, Van, Sourabaya.
 Koen Gean (*see* Tan Boen Pong).
 Koenig, Gustav, Batoe, Java.
 Kohlusch (*or* Kohlrosch), L. Samarinda.
 Kolner Handelsgesellschaft, Sourabaya.
 Koning, Carel A. & Company, Medan.
 Koppel, Arthur, Sourabaya.
 Koppel, G. J., Medan.
 Kraaz, Joh., Lebong Soelit, Benkoelen.
 Krikilan, Tabak Maatschappij, Djember.
 Kronberg, A., Sibolga.
 Kuyper, J., Sourabaya.
 Kwie Liong Thwan, Sourabaya.
 Ladiges, G. J., Belawan.
 Laer, Toe, & Company (*see under* Holland Deli).
 Landbouw en Industriële Ondernemingen, Advies Bureau voor, Sourabaya.
 Ledeboer, W. B., & Company, Macassar, Menado, and Gorontalo.
 Lederwaren Fabriek "Djatti Baroe," Batavia.
 Leezenberg, P., Medan.
 Lendra, Cultuur Maatschappij, Garoet.
 Lenshoek, Wolff (*see* Nederlandsche im en Export Maatschappij).
 Lhō Kroet, Landbouw Onderneming, Sumatra.
 Lie A. Sie, Medan.
 Lie Hien, Menado.
 Lie Leng Kie, Medan.
 Lie Oen Seng (*see* Tek Ho).
 Lie Seng Hee, Batavia.
 Lieb, C., Batavia.
 Liebenachütz & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 Liebl, G. Wlingi, Java.
 Liem Bie Kiang, Bandjermasin.
 Liem Eng Tae, Kema.
 Liem Gwan Tjhiem, Sourabaya.
 Liem Hock Siang, Macassar.
 Liem Sean Sien, Macassar.
 Liem Sian Djie, Angir.
 Liem Tjeng Liong, Macassar.
 Lim Hoa Eng, Sibolga.
 Lim Kim Hok (*or* Oei Kim Hok), Sourabaya.
 Lim Sie Loen & Company, Petoedoengan, Samarang.
 Lama Laras Estate, Medan.
 Limbangan Industrie, Maatschappij, Batavia.
 Limoesnongal Estate, Java (Preanger Regencies).
 Lind, J. A., Handelsvereniging, Medan and Palembang.

Lioe Hiap Tjhong, Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
 Lodewijk, F. (see Ludwig, Friedrich).
 Loebell, M., c-o Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
 Loilow Estate, Wori, Menado.
 Londt, Miss C. B., Sourabaya.
 Look, H., Hulkenbachstrasse 43, Medan.
 Louvre, Handel Maatschappij (or Toko Louvre), Sourabaya and Macassar.
 Ludwig, Friedrich (or F. Lodewijk), Heerenweg 6, Macassar.
 Luppe, Th., & Company, Bandoeng.
 Lüttringham, P.
 Maas, L., Emmahaven, Padang, Sumatra.
 Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van het Land Semplak, Batavia.
 Maatschappij voor Industriële Ondernemingen op Java.
 Machine en Rijwielfabriek Tropical, Samarang.
 Magazyn de Vlijt, Bandoeng, Java.
 Mahanda Estate, Sumatra.
 Mannesmannbuizen Maatschappij, Sourabaya.
 Marbau Rubber Maatschappij, Medan & Palembang, Sumatra.
 Marezak, I., & Company, Kota Radja, Acheen, North Sumatra.
 Marihat Boris Estate, Sumatra.
 Marihat Oelde Estate, Sumatra.
 Marihat Sumatra Plantagen Cie., G. m. b. H., Siantar, East Coast of Sumatra.
 Matheron, F. Kawatan, Sourabaya.
 Matjie, Hadji, Batavia.
 Mayer, G. A. (see International Auto-garage).
 Medan Handel Maatschappij (Raden Soenarto), Medan. (No connection with Hedansche Handel Maatschappij v-h. Th. Konow Soeberg & Co., Medan.
 Meelhuijsen, J., Sourabaya.
 Meer, S. van der, Medan, Sumatra.
 Meerwalt, J. H., Tobo, Tapanuli, Sumatra.
 Menadosche Handelsvereniging, Menado and Macassar.
 Mendels, J., Samarang.
 Merckelbach & Company, Gang Petjenongan, Batavia.
 Merkuur Handels Agentuur Kantoor, Medan.
 Metsch, H. van, Padang.
 Metz, A., Langa, Sumatra.
 Meulenbelt, H., Samarang.
 Meyer, F. E., Samarang.
 Meyer, L. F., & Zonen, Batavia.
 Mijnbouw Maatschappij Aequator, Sumatra.
 "Minerva" Mineraalwaterfabriek, Medan.
 Moerkerken, L. van, c-o Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
 Mohrmann & Company (Handels Vereniging Voorheen J. Mohrmann), Macassar and Celebes.
 Montage Bureau, Bandoeng.
 Montaja, Cultuur Maatschappij, Batavia.
 Muller, Rudolph, Bandoeng.
 Naessens & Company, Sourabaya and Medan.
 Nagara Estate, Java (Preanger Regencies).
 Nam Huat Estates Suppliers, Datoestraat 13, Medan.
 Nass, B., & Company, Kota Radja, Sumatra.

Nederlandsch Import en Export Company A-S Kopenhagen (Sourabaya Agency), (owner, Wolff Lenshoek), Sourabaya.
 Neglasari, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Bandoeng.
 "New Jersey" General American Trading Company, Batavia.
 Nieuwenhuis, Christiaan, Padang.
 Nio Giok Tie, Macassar.
 Nio Kek Kie, Macassar.
 Nio Tiong Hout, Macassar.
 Nio Tjoan Kiat, Macassar.
 Nio Tjong Long (alias T. L. Njo), Macassar.
 Nyverheid, Maatschappij voor Handel en, Prinsenstraat, Batavia.
 Obermuller, Herman, Sourabaya.
 Oei Djie Sien, Samarang.
 Oei Kae Hong, Menado and-or Macassar.
 Oei Kim Hok (see Lim Kim Hok).
 Oey Teng Piew (see Oey Teng Tjhioe, Balikpapan).
 Oey Teng Tjhioe, Balikpapan.
 Oliefabriek, Sourabaya, Sourabaya.
 Olze, W. (alias Olzen, W.), Sourabaya.
 Ong Piau Yang, Batavia.
 Ong Seng Kwie, Batavia.
 Ong Soei Hong, Amoerang, Celebes.
 Ong Tjeng Ae (or Ong Tjing Ae), Gorontalo.
 Oost Indische Exploitatie en Handel Maatschappij, Macassar.
 Oost Indische Producten Bank, N. V. Batavia.
 Orenstein & Koppel, Sourabaya.
 Otto, E. G., Samarang & Batavia.
 Oze Auerbach (H. Ch.) & Company, Sourabaya and Samarang.
 Pabst, Eduard, Samarang.
 Pang Kie Nagan, Batavia.
 Pang Tiang Bouw, Medan.
 Pangasaman, Java.
 Papendrecht, Ch. Hoynck van, Gang Scott 1, Weltevreden.
 Pare Pare, Handel Maatschappij, Macassar.
 Petersen, H., Samarang.
 Pfeiffer, Otto L., Gang Trivelli Noord 3, Weltevreden.
 Pieterman, J. W., P. O. Box 1, Sourabaya.
 Pijboom, T. H. W., P. O. Box W. H. 200, Sourabaya.
 Pistorius, K. (alias Pistoreks), Juliana Boulevard 86, Sourabaya.
 Plantagen Gesellschaft Boenisari, Batavia.
 Plantagen Gesellschaft Neglasari, Bandoeng.
 Plantagen Gesellschaft Tjiganitri, Batavia.
 "Plomer" Oriental Tabak Industrie Company N-V., Weltevreden.
 Plumacher, F., Tjiliwong Laan 10, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 Polak, A., Sourabaya.
 Poeloe Radja Estate, Sumatra.
 Priboen Cultuur Syndicaat, East Coast of Sumatra.
 Protzel & Company, Sourabaya.
 Puhle, O., Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 Quittner, S., Pandang.
 Rademacher, G., Sourabaya.
 Raden Soenarto (see Medan Handel Maatschappij).
 Raetsfeld, R., Sourabaya.

* Not to be confused with the Belgian Company of the same name.

- Reinenberg, T. W., Sourabaya, Gang Matjan Peneloh.
- Remppis, F., Menado.
- Rhee, Van, Macassa, Menado and Gron-talo.
- Riebschlaeger, F. W., Sourabaya.
- Riviere, J. la, Java.
- Rohrig, F. C. A., Kampement 48, Sourabaya.
- Rosenlehner, H., Sourabaya.
- Rosenthal-Bonin, F., Buitenzorg, Batavia.
- Rutgers, J. H. A., Telok Betong, Lam-pongsche District, Sumatra.
- Sachs, Emil, Samarang.
- Said Achmet bin Zein al Djoefri, Sourabaya.
- Said-Aloe bin Zein al Djoefri, Sourabaya.
- St. Eloy Goud-en-Zilvermederij, Juweelen en Horologehandel (Manager, J Strutt), Djokjakarta, Java.
- Saleh, Hadji, Batavia.
- "Sampit," Cultuur en Handel Maatschappij, Bandjermasin.
- Sampit Exploratie Maatschappij, Sourabaya.
- Sandell, D., Medan and Palembang.
- Sapardan, R., Batavia.
- Saubert, Mme. Marie, Samarang.
- Sayers, J. (Mrs.) (nee Boekhuis), Sourabaya.
- Schild, J., Padang, Sumatra.
- Schlieper, Carl, & Company, Samarang.
- Schlieper, Technische Central Bureau, Batavia, Sourabaya, Samarang, Bandoeng, Garoet, Medan and Macassar.
- Schneider, F. A. (alias Snyders), Medan Sumatra.
- Schock, R. J., & Company, Noordwijk, Weltevreden.
- Scholten, A., Padang.
- Scholtz, E., Menado.
- Schramm, W. R. R., Embong Kemiri, 3, Sourabaya.
- Schreij, J. Sibolga, Sumatra.
- Schrender, W., Sibolga, Sumatra.
- Schoeder, J. F. L. P., Garoet and Bandoeng.
- Schroter, Dr. G.
- Schultz, Ph. H. E., Medan.
- Schumacher, F. A., Bandoeng, Java.
- Schutt, Th. W., Samarang.
- Schutter, H., Batavia.
- Schwenkel, A., Balikpapan.
- Scipio, A. A., Kampoeng Djaksa, Karang Bidara, Samarang.
- Sech Salim bin Said Baftim, Menado.
- Seelig, C., Sourabaya.
- Seelig, J. H., & Zoon, Samarang and Bandoeng.
- Selam, A., Koepang.
- Semplak, Maatschappij Tot Exploitatie van Het Land, Batavia.
- Siemens & Halske, Allgemeine Gesellschaft, Sourabaya.
- Siemens Schückert Werke, Sourabaya.
- Sie Peng Bwee, Sourabaya.
- Silan Doonia, Cultuur Maatschappij, Batavia.
- Sion, John van (see Tansiong, John van).
- Sirke, G. L., Borneo Straat 14, Sourabaya.
- Sjech Oemar bin Joesoef Manggoesi, Batavia.
- Sjech Roebaya bin Ambarek bin Talip, Sourabaya.
- Smets, Mrs. A., Sourabaya.
- Snyders (see F. A. Schneider).
- Soei Ho Guan, Batavia.
- Soei Kha Seng, Menado.
- Soei Tiong Hie, Menado.
- "Soekabiroes," Cultuur Maatschappij.
- Soen Ho Seng, N. V., Batavia.
- Soen Seng Hin, H/M., Batavia.
- Soenda, Import Maatschappij, Samarang, (No connection with Technisch Bureau Soenda, Bandoeng).
- Soengei Bloet Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.
- "Soengei Langka," Cultuur Maatschappij, Batavia.
- "Soerabata" Machinefabriek, Sourabaya.
- Soesboom, Jan, Palmenlaan 45, Sourabaya.
- Soetekouw, Lieutenant H. A., Batang Hari Estate, Djambi, Sumatra.
- Soff, J. C., Langsa, Sumatra.
- Sourabaya Oefabriek, Sourabaya.
- Spiegel, H., Winkel Maatschappij, Samarang.
- Spier, F. C., Sourabaya.
- Stavern, Van, Sourabaya.
- Steenbergen, F. V., Batavia.
- Steffens, H. E. (manager of Carl Schlieper & Company), Kramatlaan 36, Weltevreden, Batavia.
- Stianny (see Stassny, W.).
- Stiassny (alias Stianny), W., Gorontalo.
- Stibbe, Fr. (see Fr. Stubbe).
- Still, Otto, Kali Besar, Batavia.
- Straits Sumatra Estates Supplies Agency, Medan.
- Straits Sumatra Trading Company, Medan.
- Straits und Sunda Syndikat, Batavia.
- Strütt, J. (see St. Eloy Goud-en-Zilvermederij, Juweelen en Horologehandel).
- Stubbe, Fr. (alias Stibbe), Tandjoeng Balei, Sumatra.
- Stid Borneo Minen Gesellschaft, A. G. (see Zuid Borneo Mijnmaatschappij).
- Suhl, H., Pontianak, Borneo.
- Sumatra Estates Supply Agency, The, Medan.
- Sumatra Handels Maatschappij, Medan.
- Swee Eng, Medan.
- Tabak Maatschappij Krikilan, Djember.
- Taenzer, E., & Company, Chembon.
- Tan Boen Pong (alias Koen Gean), Menado.
- Tan, H. T. H., Macassar.
- Tan Khay Tjing, Sourabaya.
- Tan Kok Tae & Zoon, Menado, Celebes.
- Tan Liong Tjoan, Batavia.
- Tan Soen Tjiang, Macassar.
- Tansiong, John van (alias John van Sion), Gorontalo.
- Technisch Controle Bureau, Sourabaya.
- Technische Bureau Behn Meyer & Company, Sourabaya.
- Technische Bureau de Vlijt, Sourabaya.
- Technische Central Bureau Schlieper, Batavia, Sourabaya, Samarang, Bandoeng, Garoet, Medan and Macassar.
- Tek Ho (Life Oen Seng, Merk), Pintoe Ketjil, Batavia.
- Teh Gim Goan, Medan.
- Teller, R., Sourabaya.

Thai Seng.
 Thean Kim Ngean (*see* Kim Ngean).
 Thee Distributie Maatschappij "Juliana,"
 Batavia.
 Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaft Tjiemas,
 Bandoeng.
 Thesing, Leo, Sourabaya.
 Thio Tjin Tong & Company, Menado.
 Thoeng Tjeng Siang, Salier, Celebes.
 Thoeng Tjeng Ting, Salier, Celebes.
 Thoeng Tjeng Ting & Company, Salier,
 Celebes.
 Thoeng Tjeng Yong, Salier, Salier,
 Celebes.
 Ting Tjoan, Menado.
 Tiong Hoa (Firma), Balikpapan.
 Tjia Tjeng Kwie, Batavia.
 Tjiemas, Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaft,
 Bandoeng.
 Tjiganitri, Plantagen Gesellschaft,
 Batavia.
 Tji-Karang, Cultuur Maatschappij.
 Tjikopo Noord Estate, Java.
 Tjikopo-Zuid, Cultuur Maatschappij.
 Tjimoesang Estate, Java.
 Tjin The Tan, Menado.
 Tjitembong Estate, Java.
 Tjo Toen Bwie, Sourabaya.
 Toe Laer & Company (*see* under Holland
 Deli).
 Tong Tjiang, Handel Maatschappij,
 Batavia.
 Trebing, H., Medan.
 Tropical, Machine en Rijwielfabriek,
 Samarang.
 Union Sumatra Trading Company, The,
 Medan.
 Valk, G. H., Macassar.
 Verdouw, J. C., Macassar.
 Verroen, J. L., Sourabaya.
 Versteegh, Mrs. E., Toendjoengan 21,
 Sourabaya.
 Viefhaus, E. F. W., Samarang.
 Vlieland Hein & Company, Batavia.
 Vlijt, Magazyn de, Bandoeng, Java.
 Vlijt (De) Technische Bureau, Sourabaya.
 Vries, J. R. de & Company, Maatschappij
 tot voortzetting der zaken v/b.,
 Bandoeng Java.
 Vrijberghe de Coningh, A. J., Sourabaya.
 Vuyk, M. W., Embong Ploeso 7, Soura-
 baya.
 Wagner, Hans, Sourabaya.
 Wangoen Watie, Cultuur Maatschappij.
 Wani (*alias* Wannee), Wori, Menado.
 Wannee (*see* Wani).
 Warlich, Miss C. J., Bodjongscheweg,
 Samarang.
 Weeren, H. van, Sourabaya.
 Weissberg, D., Samarang.
 Weissberg, S. (Magazyn de Vlijt), Ban-
 dong, Java.
 Werktnigkundig Bureau W. Jager Gree-
 linge), Koninginnewege 46, Sourabiya.
 West Borneo Kantschulk Plantagen,
 Sambah, W. Borneo.
 Weethoff, W. R., Nordwijk, Weltevreden,
 Batavia.
 Wilde, A. de Porneo Straat 3, Sourabaya.
 Wildi, C., Pematang Siantar, Sumatra.
 Winkelman, A., Padang.
 Wirbats, Otto (or Wirbats & Company),
 Sourabaya.
 Witzenburg, Van, & Company, Macassar.

Wolf & Petschek, Sourabaya and Sama-
 rang.
 Wolff's Machinefabriek, Sourabia.
 Wolff's Stoomokfieberanderij, Sourabaya.
 Wouters, D., Stationsweg, Bandoeng,
 Java.
 Yap King Sen, Macassar.
 Yap Ngean Slong (*see* Jop Njan Slong).
 Yap Swie Kim, Sourabaya.
 Ydens, H., Silindoeng, Tapanuli, Sumatra.
 Yen & Friends, Medan.
 Zande, J. van der, Palme Laan 37, Sour-
 abaya.
 Zeckenmayer, Dr. K. (or Ch.), Samarang.
 Zeimmermann, Victor, Batavia.
 Zon, I. de Fabriek van Bouwmaterialen,
 Van Deventerlaan 56, Sourabaya.
 Zuid Borneo Mijnmaatschappij (Sud
 Borneo Minen-Gesellschaft, A. G.),
 Goenoeng, Koepang, Mariapoera, South
 East Borneo.
 Zuid Borneo Steenkolen Maatschappij,
 N-V., Bandjermasin, S. E. Borneo.

PERSIA.

Abdur Rahman, Borasjun, Bushire.
 Abramiantz & Company, Lalazar, Tehran.
 Abu Taleb Shirazi (trading as Islamieh
 Company), Tehran.
 Agha Muhammad Yusuf Khabbez Begla-
 roff (*see* under Beglaroff).
 Baghar Ali Reza Parpari, Borasjun,
 Bushire.
 Baue, Tehran.
 Beglaroff, Agha Muhammad Yusuf Khab-
 bez, Kazvin.
 Bonati (Schwerin), Tehran.
 Carnik Khaz Darguidjan, Tehran.
 Eger Brothers, Meshed.
 Farbwerke, vorm Meister, Lucius & Bru-
 nig, Ispahan.
 Fars Company, Shiraz.
 Hadwiger & Saenger (Maison de Com-
 merce de Luxe), Teheran.
 Haji Abbas Arab, Ispahan.
 Haji Ahmoudagha Teheranji, Tehran.
 Haji Amin, Ispahan.
 Haji Goulain Hussein, sons of, Resht.
 Haji Mihammed Ibrahim (Malik-ut-Taj-
 jar), Ispahan.
 Haji Mohamed Ibrahim, Tehran.
 Haji Muhammad Reza, Ispahan.
 Haji Muhammad Welinkani, Kerman.
 Haji Saleh Arab, Successors of, viz.—Haji
 Amin, Haji Mohammed Reza and Zafar,
 Ispahan.
 Hanemoglou, Resht.
 Hekimian, Gober, Tehran.
 Herold, M., Meshed.
 Heskiel Nawi, Tehran.
 Hoffman, Meshed.
 Hosseinyeh Magasin, Tehran.
 Hussein Dawoni, Borasjun, Bushire.
 Islamieh Company (*see* Abu Taleb Shi-
 razi).
 Ismaloff (Georges & Jean), Kazvin.
 Kazeruni, Mirza Ali, Borasjun Bushire.
 Maison de Commerce de Luxe (*see* Had-
 wiger & Saenger).
 Maison Hollandaise (Prins, C. F.), Tehran.

Malik-ut-Tajjar (Haji Muhammed Ibrahim), Ispahan.

Meister, Lucius & Brunig, (*see* Farbwerke).

Meshedi Goulam Ali, Resht.

Minassiantz, A., Tehran.

Muhammad Saleh, Resht.

Mustafa Hussein, Tehran.

Papadopoulos, Hariles, Resht.

Persische Teppiche A/G., Ispahan.

Prins, C. F. (Maison Hollandaise), Tehran.

Pugin.

Reza Hussein Ali Parpari, Borasjun, Bushire.

Roever, Wilhelm, Shiraz.

Shoket Company, Borasjun, Bushire.

Societe du Tombac, Ispahan.

Tehallis, Demetri, Resht.

Tehallis, Leandros, Resht.

Tehallis, Sotiri, Resht.

Tombac, Societe du, Ispahan.

Wassmuss.

Wonckhaus & Company, Bushire.

Yavash Ochli, Resht.

Zafar, Ispahan.

EUROPE.

DENMARK.

A. E. G. Dansk, Electricitets A-S (*see* Dansk Electricitets A/S).

Albeck, A., & Company, A/S., Osterbrogade 124 (formerly of Strand Boulevard 61), Copenhagen.

Allgemeine Elektricitäts Gesellschaft, Vestergade 23, Copenhagen.

Allgemeine Versicherungs Gesellschaft für See-, Flussund Landtransport Dresden, Ny Vestergade 15, Copenhagen.

* Andersen, Axel, & Carl Jensen, Istedgade 3, Copenhagen.

Andersen-Hvam, C. Julius Nordisk Kolonial Company), Langelinieskuret 40, Frihavnen, Copenhagen.

Anglo-Russian Trading Company, Dron. Tværg 3, Copenhagen.

Anita Produce Company A/S., Sofievej 2, Copenhagen.

Apothekernes Laboratorium Droge Kemikalieforretning A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.

Atlantisk Handelsselskab (Atlantic Trading Company), Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.

Bach, Jorgen, Carl Plougs Vej 5, Copenhagen.

Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknisk Laboratorium (H. M. Hallas), Lemchevej 11, Hellerup Copenhagen.

Baltisk, Bouillontaerningfabrik, Henrik Steffensvej 8, Copenhagen.

Baltisk Union A/S Frederiksberggade 2, Copenhagen.

Beldring and Company, Vodroffsplads 2, and Vestre Boulevard 47, Copenhagen.

Benedy, John, & Company A/S, Frederiksbergg. 10, Copenhagen.

Berlau & Nielsen, Heimdahlgade, Copenhagen.

Biehl, G., Tordenskjoldgade 22, Copenhagen.

Bohm, J. M., Statlin Spedition (Manager, Aage Larsen), Ny. Toldbodgade 37, Copenhagen.

Bonne, C. Rus, Linoleum Company, Limited, Kronprinsensgade 6, Copenhagen.

Bornholms Sild & Fiskekonserverfabrik A/S., Henrik Steffensvej 8, Copenhagen, and Nexø, Bornholm.

Brennabor-Werke, (Gebr. Reichstein), Tordenskjoldsg. 3, and Christian IX's Gade 3-5, Copenhagen.

Brix-Hansen & Company, Amaliegade 36, Copenhagen.

Carstensen, Ph., Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.

Centralbanegaardens Chocolate-Kiosk A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, and Centralbanegaarden, Vesterbrog. 3, Copenhagen.

Christensen & Thogersen, Gronningen 1, Copenhagen.

Continental Caoutchouc & Guttapercha Company, Amaliegade 28, Copenhagen.

Continental Handels & Transit Aktieselskab Vimmelskaftet 42, Copenhagen.

Copenhagen Coal and Coke Company (Kjobenhavns Kul and Koks Kompagni A/S.), Islands Brygge 22, Copenhagen.

Copenhagen's Fiskepolse Fabrik, Jerbane Alle 13, Vanlose (formerly of Viktoria-gade 3), Copenhagen.

Dansk Electricitets A/S., A.E.G., Christian IX's Gade 5, Copenhagen.

Dansk Handels & Industri A/S. (Directors, Jacob Anton Hansen, V. G. A. Walther, and K. Kiefer), Frederiksberggade 16, Copenhagen.

Dansk Russisk Handelsselskab, Skt. Marcus Sidealle 2, Copenhagen.

Danske Actieselskab Continentale, Amaliegade 28, Copenhagen.

Danske Fedtimport Kompagni, Vestergade 11, Copenhagen.

Danske KaffeKompagni, A/S., Det, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.

Danske Saltkompagni, Det (*see* Moller, Soren & Company).

Delbanco (trading as John Benedy & Company A/S), Frederiksbergg. 10, Copenhagen.

Dellheim, Sigmund, A/S., Amaliegade 6, Copenhagen.

Droge & Kemikalieforretning A/S., Apothekernes Laboratorium, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.

Dueland, V., & Company, Nyhavn 11, Copenhagen.

Eisendrath, Societe Anonyme (Managing Director W. J. Scheidt), Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.

Enns Carl, Nytorv 13, Copenhagen.

Eschricht, Svend, Classensg. 40 and Skindergade 24, Copenhagen.

European Trading Company, A/S., Nordre Frihavsgade 83, Copenhagen.

* Not to be confused with Andersen & Jensen of Classensgade 7, Copenhagen.

Export & Importforretningen (Trojel & Meyer), Vestkai, Frihavnen, Copenhagen.

Fersk Sild Export A/S., Jernbanegade 4, Copenhagen.

Frederiksberg Sæbefabrik, Sindshvilevej 23, Copenhagen.

Gade, Th. Clausen, Havnegade 45; Vesterbrogade 12, and Frederiksberg Alle 19A, iii., Copenhagen.

Gammelstrands Fiskeimport A/S., Frederiksberggade 2, Copenhagen.

General Import and Export Company, Frederiksholm Kanal 4 (formerly of Mikkel Bryggersgade 12), & Skouboegade 1, Copenhagen.

Germanisk Handels Kompagni, Longangestr. 16, Copenhagen.

Goldstuck Hainze & Company, S. Annæpl. 16, Copenhagen.

Grauballe, Christian, Frederiksberggade 32, and Bredgade 45, Copenhagen.

Grimmelmann, Frederik, jr., Tegenavej 33, and Grabrodtorv 4, Copenhagen.

Hallas, H. M., (Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknik Laboratorium), Lemchesvej 11, Hellerup, Copenhagen.

Hansen Jacob Anton (see Dansk Handels & Industri, A/S).

Hansen, Peter (see Nordiske Forfatteres Forlag A/S.), Prinsesse Mariæ Allee 16, Copenhagen.

Hansen, Valdemar & Company, Classensg. 40 and Skindergade 24, Copenhagen.

Harskind, Emil, Falkonerallé 61, Copenhagen (to be distinguished from Emil Herskind, Vesterbrogade 106).

Haubroe, L., & Company A/S., Holbergsgade 8, Copenhagen.

Haug, Carl, Kjobmagergade 28, Copenhagen.

Hellerie, Max, & Company, Beredilgade 5, Copenhagen.

Henius, Emil, Vestervoldgade 31, Gronningen 15, Bernstorffsgade 21 (formerly of Christian IX's Gade), Copenhagen.

Hirschfeld, L., & Company, Store Kirkes-traede 1, Copenhagen.

Holm, Ulrich C., Vimmelskiftet 42, Copenhagen.

Jacobsen, Jacob, Nyhavn 31, Copenhagen.

Jelstrup, H., Studiestraede 49, and Krystalgade 46, Copenhagen.

Jensen, Albert, Kalvebod Brygge 2, Copenhagen.

Jensen, Carl, Hejrevej 1, Copenhagen.

Jensen & Fode, Oberberg, Hovedgaard pr Frederiks sund.

Jensen & Hoeck, Amaliegade 36, Copenhagen.

Jeppesen, K. T., Prinsesse Mariæ Allee 17, formerly of Jernbanegade 4, and Vodrofsplads 13, Copenhagen.

Jorgensen, J. A., & Company, Romersgade 15, Copenhagen; and Sonderg 17/19, Odense.

Keil, Otto, Vesterbrogade 28, Copenhagen.

Kiefer, K. (see Dansk Handels & Industri, A/S).

Kjobenhavns Kul & Koks Kompagni A/S (Copenhagen Coal and Coke Company), Islands Brygge 22, Copenhagen.

Kohl, Louis von (see Nordiske Forfatteres Forlag A/S.), Studiestraede 45, and Vesterfælledvej 58, Copenhagen.

Kongelige Militær & Vajsenhus Apotek, Kjobmagergade, Copenhagen.

Korsor Mekaniske Fiskerifabrik, A/S., Frederikssundsvej 62 and Holsteinag. 42, Copenhagen.

Kraeft, Walter, Norregade 7, Copenhagen.

Krebs, Carl, Kongens Nytorv 6, Copenhagen.

Kuhnert, Rasmus, Jorck Pass and Vimmelskiftet 42, Copenhagen.

Larsen, Aage (see J. M. Bohm Stettin Spedition).

Lassen's, Carl, Filial International Speditionsforretning, Amaliegade 37, Copenhagen.

Levy Brodrene, Nyhavn 31, Copenhagen.

Levy, Herman, Naphtali (partner of Levy Brodrene), Falaegade 4, Copenhagen.

Levy, James Julius (partner of Levy Brodrene), St. Kongensgade 21, Copenhagen.

Lichtenberg, Th., & Company, Borgergade 4, Copenhagen.

Linoleum, A/S., Kolding.

Lorenzen's, Christian N., Eftf., Gammel Kongevej, 23, Copenhagen.

Lykkeberg, Peter Rudolf, Teglgaastr. 5, Copenhagen.

Martini, A. E. O. (see Skandinaviske Polsefabrik).

Matthiesen, O., Vesterbrogade 35, and Strandvejen 90, Klampenborg, Copenhagen.

Militær Apotek, Kjobmagergade, Copenhagen.

Moller, Soren & Company, Det Danske Saltkompagni, Teglgaastrae 5, Copenhagen.

Moller & Setersen, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.

Mortiz, Carl G., Vesterbrogade 20, and Frederiksberg Allé 19, Copenhagen.

Mortensen, Orla, Nykjobing, Falster.

Nielsen, Oskar, Skolebakken 11, Aarhus.

Nordisk Kolonial Company A/S., Frihavnen, Copenhagen.

Nordisk Kommissions Kompagni, Radaustrae 11, Copenhagen.

Nordisk Vareimport, Griffenfeldtsgade 8, Copenhagen.

Nordiske, Forfatteres Forlag A/S. (partners, Louis von Kohl, Einer Resmussen and Peter Hansen), Jaernbanegade and Prinsesse Mariæ Allee 16, Copenhagen.

Nordiske Hudekompagni, Det, Norregade 47, Odense.

Norstrand, Carl, Kongens Nytorv, 6 Copenhagen.

Osterbro's Patent Scirocco Kaffebraenderi Limited, Magstr. 6, Copenhagen.

Petersen, Jens, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.

*Phonix Agentur (or Phonix Company), Vestervoldgade 11, Copenhagen.
 Pingel, Heinrich & Company, A/S., Tordenskjoldsgade 29, Copenhagen.
 Produkt Import (Skandinavisk) Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
 Rasmussen, Einar (see Nordiske Forfatteres Forlag A/S.), Fredensborg.
 Rasmussen, Alf, and Company, Martinsv. 9, and Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.
 Regulaer A.S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall A/S., Nybrogade 32, Copenhagen.
 Revisions & Forvaltnings Institutet A/S., Frederiksberggade 13, Copenhagen.
 Revisionsbanken i Kjobenhavn A/S., Frederiksberggade 13, Kongens Nytorv 8, Gammel Kongevej 122, Norrebrog, 155, and Amagerbrog 110, Copenhagen.
 Rundholt, Rasmus, Tordenskjoldsgade 17, Copenhagen.
 Sanatogen Company A/S., (Manager, Jacob Emanuel Wisloff), Frederiksberggade 2, Copenhagen.
 Sand, Hilmar & Company, Nygade 3, Copenhagen.
 Scandinavian British Syndicate, Islands Brygge 21, and Holmens Kanal 5, Copenhagen.
 Schacke, Julius, Knabrostraede 1, Copenhagen.
 Schaltz, K. A., Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.
 Scharling, Emil, Norrebrog, 140, Copenhagen.
 Scheidt, W. J. (see Société Anonyme Eisendrath).
 Schimmelpfeng W., Aukunftei, Vestergade 13, Copenhagen.
 Schlesinger, Ernst, Christian IX's Gade 10, Copenhagen.
 Schonberg, Frederik Stampe, Sindshvilovej 23, Copenhagen.
 Schonberg, Svend H. C. O. Norrergo, 213 and Flensborggade 2, Copenhagen.
 Schuchardt & Schutte's Filial, Norregade 7, Copenhagen.
 Seelk, Alfred, Strandv. 118, Vimmelskaffet 42, and Borsen, Copenhagen.
 Siemens Schuckert, Dansk, A/S., Blegdamsvej 24, Copenhagen.
 Skandinavisk-Automat A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 Skandinavisk Polsefabrik (Owner, A. E. O. Martini), Gothersgade 16, Copenhagen.
 Skandinavisk Produkt Import Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
 Société Anonyme Eisendrath (Managing Director W. J. Scheidt), Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 Stern-Handfuss, S., Niels Juelsgade 11, Copenhagen.
 Storm, Jorgen, Jernbanestations Plads, Hjørring.
 Streit, Carl, Aalborg & Esbjerg.
 Thomsen, P. B., Clemensborg, Aarhus.
 Thygesen, Aage Johannes Halfred, Snorresgade 6, Copenhagen.

Trojel & Meyer, Kronprinsensg. 1 & 3, Copenhagen.
 Trojel, Hans (see Vesterbros Farve & Materialhandel).
 Union Special Maskin Kompagni Kjobenhavn Limited, Kjobmagergade 28, Copenhagen.
 Vajsenhus Apotheket, Kjobmagergade, Copenhagen.
 Vesterbros Farve & Materialhandel (Hans Trojel), Vesterbrog, 73A, Copenhagen.
 Voigt, Hans, Amaliegade 28, and Peder Skramsg. 19, Copenhagen.
 Walther, V. G. A. (see Dansk Handels & Industri, A/S.).
 Winkel & Wondt, Eorson 7, Copenhagen.
 Wisloff, Jacob Emanuel (see Sanatogen Co. A/S.).

GREECE.

Achala Wine Company (Société Vinicole Allemande), Gutland, Patras.
 Angelides, John Pantazis, Volo.
 Antovitch, Pierre, Chios.
 Assuel, Poppo, Allatini Han, Salonika.
 Asseo, Jacob, Yildiz Han 11, Salonika.
 Baumann & Beckmann, Pl. Dimokratirion, Athens.
 Baumann, Hermann, Rue Osakaloff 31, Athens.
 Beck, Karl, 13, Rue de l'Université, Athens.
 Bensussan, N., Piræus.
 Bloch, Eugene, Piræus.
 Callimasiotis, Dimitrios, Piræus.
 Canellopoulous, Canellos, Rue de Maison, Patras.
 Cohen Mordoh & Company, Kasmiudji Han, Salonika.
 Commerciale du Pirée, Société Anonyme (President, Joseph Vazyrantzikis), Piræus.
 Contas, Demetrios, } Calamata.
 Contas, Leonidas G., }
 Contas, Panayiotis, }
 Damalas, Pavlos (Paul), Piræus.
 Deffner & Edelmann, Athens.
 Deffner, Professor (of Deffner & Edelmann, Athens).
 Dimitrelis, John, Vathy, Samos.
 Ehrlich, Max, Athens.
 "Esperini," Rue Philhellènes, Athens.
 Fabrique de Tobacs et Cigarettes Macédoniennes, Salonika.
 Farkouh, Constantine, Salonika.
 Farkouh, George, Salonika.
 Farkouh, Hadzi Daoud, Salonika and Athens.
 Fels & Company, Corfu.
 Fenyves, Philip, Teldji Han 18, Salonika.
 Galanis & Goldstein & Hadjiandreou, Samos.
 Gattegno, Samuel Daniel, Missir Tcharchi 42, Salonika.
 Ghiolman Brothers (Michalis & Panayotis Ghiolman), Constitution Square, Athens.
 Ghiolman, Michalis (see Ghiolman Bros.).
 Ghiolman, Panayotis (see Ghiolman Bros.).

Goldstein, Albert, Samos.
 Gottlich, Martin, Candia.
 Gromann, George, Athens.
 Halepian Arnenak M., Piræus.
 Hampartchoumian, Aram, Athens (*see also* Hamparsum, Aram).
 Hamparzum, Aram (Aram Hampartchoumian), Santa Roza Street 1B, Athens.
 Harr, Gustave. St. Theodore Square, Athens.
 Hasson & Recanati, Emniyet Han, Salonika.
 Heidmann, Hans, Salonika.
 Herzog, M. L. & Company, Salonika.
 Hoffmann, Alfred, Piræus.
 Hoffman, S. & W., Salonika.
 International Magnesit Werken, Gerekari, Eubœa.
 Jenny, Fridolin (*see* Jenny & Vock).
 Jenny & Vock (Fridolin Jenny; Emil Vock), Rua Franque, Salonika.
 Kadi, A., Salonika.
 Kiazim, Emin, Oriental Tobacco Trading Company, Salonika.
 Kloebe, Friedrich (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
 Kloebe, Karl (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
 Kloebe, Karl, & Company, Athens.
 Koenig, I. & N., & Company, Arsakion Arcade, University Street, Athens.
 Kouremetis, Michael, Athens and Calymnos.
 Kouremetis, Pandelis, Athens and Calymnos.
 Kruger, Max., Canea, Crete.
 Kruger, Richard G., Canea, Crete.
 Levant, Le, Sociedad Anonima pour Commerce des Tabacs, Salonika.
 Lévanté Tabak Handel (Le Levant), Salonika.
 Lochner, Hermann, Patras.
 Lochner, Max, Patras.
 Lucas & Company, Patras.
 Macedoniennes, Fabrique de Tabacs et Cigarettes, Salonika.
 Maroulis, Alexander & Company, Salonika.
 Mayer & Company, Salonika.
 Mahmed Baldji Frères, Aelion Han, Salonika.
 Machaelides & Milch, Panghlon Hotel, Athens; and Piræus.
 Moretti, Louis, Zante.
 Muller, Karl, Patras.
 Oriental Tobacco Company, The, Salonika.
 Ornstein, Dr. Otto, Chios.
 Palaiologos, George, Patras.
 Papatheodorou, Athanasios (*see* Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
 Pfister & Assael (Rudolph Von Pfister & Peppo Assael), Allatini Han, Salonika.
 Pfister, Rudolph Von (*see* Pfister & Assael).
 Procopiou (Nikos), Patras.
 Rossini, Alexander (*alias* Rosalini), Odos Vasilissa Olga 162A, Salonika; and Porto Lagos.
 Savepoulos, Sfyria & Company, Rue Notara 67, Piræus.

Schachtel & Jacobson, Salonika.
 Schoffel, Helmuth, Volo.
 Schenker & Company, Salonika.
 Schewend, August, Candia, Crete.
 Seialom, Albert, & Company, Salonika.
 Seefelder & Company (Hans & Michel), Salonika.
 Senegalia, A., Patras.
 "Skrip," Rue Philhellènes, Athens.
 Société Anonyme Commerciale du Pirée (*see* Commerciale du Pirée, Soc. Anon).
 Société Vinicole Allemande (*see* Achaia Wine Company).
 Spiedel & Company, Island of Thassos and Suja, Crete.
 Stein's Oriental Stores Limited, Salonika.
 Stollenhof & Lucas, Patras.
 Stuermer, Max, Candia, Crete.
 Tiring, Victor, & Frères, Salonika.
 Vazyrantzikis, Joseph (President of the Société Anonyme Commerciale du Pirée).
 Vock, Emil (*see* Jenny & Vock).
 Wein, Jacob, Canea.
 Zachariou, Alexandre (*see* Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
 Zachariou, Alexandre, & Company, (Alexandre Zachariou & Athanasios Papatheodorou), 54 Stadium Street, Athens.
 Zachariou, John, Rethymo, Crete.
 Zachariou, Peter, & Son, Rethymo, Crete.
 Zahn, Henry, Calamata.
 Zirini Brothers (John, Basil & George Zirini), Xanthi.

ICELAND AND FAROE ISLANDS.

Andersen, H., & Son, Adalstraeti, 16, Réykjavik.
 Anderson, Hans, Adalstraeti, 16, Reykjavik.
 Braun, Rich, N., Reykjavik.
 Brauns Verslun, Reykjavik.
 Kristoferson, Magnus, Hverfisgöta, Reykjavik.
 Obenhaupt, A., Hverfisgöta, Reykjavik.
 Runolfsson, Olafur, Hverfisgöta, Reykjavik.
 Ryel, Baldwin, Akureyri, Iceland.
 Sigleffjord Olje & Guano Fabrik, Sigleffjord, Iceland.
 Thomsen, H. Th. A., Réykjavik, Iceland, and Thorshavn, Faroe Islands.

NETHERLANDS.

*Aalst, P. E. van (owner G. A. Bol), Haagsche Veer 4, Rotterdam.
 Aalten, J. H. van, Bellevoystr, 85 and Botersloot 29, Rotterdam.
 Accumulatorenfabriek (Partners, E. Snijders and J. F. Fredericks), Keizersgracht 304, Amsterdam.
 Adler & Oppenheimer, N. V., Prinsensgracht 379, Amsterdam.
 "Aequator," Mijnbouw Maatschappij, Theresiastraat 109, The Hague.
 Alboid-Britannia Metal Warentabrik (*see* Kurz, C., & Company).

* Not connected with P. E. van Aalst of G. J. van Peers & Company, Oostzeedijk, 104, Rotterdam.

- Algemeen (N. V.) Commissie Handels Bureau, Nieuwe Uitleg 6, The Hague.
- Algemeene Handelsvereniging (late De Ruyter & Company), Voorschoterlaan 145 and Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
- Algemeene Import & Export Maatschappij (N. V. Import & Export Maatschappij), Korte Vyverberg 5/6, The Hague; Amsterdam; and Post Box 31, Bergen op Zoom.
- Algemeene Nederlandsche Chemische Maatschappij, N. V., Kuiperstraat 48/50, Amsterdam.
- Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Install. Bur., Keizersgracht 70, Amsterdam.
- Allgemeine Radiogen, A. G., Keizersgracht 369-373, Amsterdam.
- American Bicycle Company, Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
- American Importing Company (M. Kattenburg), Keizersgracht 197, Amsterdam.
- Amsterdamsche Caotcheou Compagnie, Leidschestr. 47, Amsterdam.
- *Amsterdamsche Export en Import Maatschappij, N. V., Keizersgracht 302-304, Amsterdam.
- Anthraceut Handelsvereniging, Boompjes 70, Rotterdam.
- Arntzenius, A. M., Frans v. Miersstraat 133, Amsterdam.
- Asbestos (Nederlandsche) Maatschappij, N. V., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- Ascher, Ernest, & Company, Rotterdam.
- Asteroth, Friedr., Maaskade 132, Rotterdam.
- Automobiël Maatschappij "Zuid Holland," Goudschesingel 6, Rotterdam.
- Bäck, Ignacz, Fred. Hendrikplein 25 & Van Beverningstraat 250, The Hague.
- Badische A. G. für Rheinschiffahrt und Zeetransport, Theo. Fugen, Maaskade W. Z., 164, Rotterdam.
- Bakker, S. A., Ymuiden.
- Bakker, S. A., & P. Dijkse, Vischstraat C. 4, Ijmuiden.
- Bankinstelling, "Holland," N. V. (see "Holland" Bankinstelling).
- Barmat, J., Keizersgracht 302-304 Amsterdam; and Wynstraat 72, Rotterdam.
- Basalt Maatschappij, Gelderschesstraat 12B, Rotterdam.
- Bataafsche Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Hobbemakade 29, Amsterdam.
- Beit & Company, Prins Hendrikplein 66-67, Amsterdam.
- Bella, M. de la, 2e Jan van der Heydensstraat 2, Amsterdam.
- Berger, Henri (see Drukkerij N. V.).
- Berger & Wirth, Squistraat 46, Amsterdam.
- "Bergleute," Transport Kontor, Voorschoterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
- Bergsma, Agentuur & Commissiehandel, Reguliersgracht 28, Amsterdam.
- Beukers & Jurling (partners, A. J. Beukers and J. H. Jurling), Calandstraat 7A, Rotterdam.
- Beuningen, D. G., van, Maliebaan 8, Utrecht.
- Beverwijk N./V., Chemische Fabriek, Beverwijk.
- Bieling & Company (v/h Bieling & Bruckhausen) Oliver, van Noordstraat 12, Rotterdam.
- Binneveld & Schellen, Boompjes 40B, and Pickstraat 63B, Rotterdam.
- "Bleekertje (Het)," Zeeppoeierfabriek, (see J. H. Wiglevan).
- Blijdenstein, H. H., Sarphatistraat 4, and Post Box 263, Amsterdam; Rotterdam and Kanaaldijk 140, Apeldoorn.
- Böcker, L., & Company, Postbus 78, and Boompjes 30A, Rotterdam.
- Bödiker, Carl, & Company, Wijnhaven 3A, Rotterdam.
- Boeckhardt, Mrs. F., Amstel 169, Amsterdam.
- Boest Gips & van der Leyé, Rijnhaven Z. Z. 20, Rotterdam.
- Bohmer, Karl, Keizersgracht 224, Amsterdam.
- †Boissevain, Adolf, & Company (see Pierson & Company).
- Bol, G. A. (see Aalst, P. E. van), Rotterdam.
- Booy's, Bernard de Scheepvaart & Handel Maatschappij, N/V., Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
- Borawski, O. W., Groenstraat 56, Roosendaal.
- Borleffs & Company, Haagscheveer 16, Rotterdam.
- Borner, G. A. A., Nicolas Witsenkade 30, Amsterdam.
- Bosnak, Herman, Frans van Mierisstraat 31, Amsterdam.
- Bosnak, Michel, Nieuwe Heerengracht 151, Amsterdam.
- Bouman, W. P., Groothof, Dordrecht.
- Brands, Th. E., Rokin 68, Amsterdam.
- Brasch & Rothenstein, Heerengr. 320, Amsterdam; Boompjes 40A, Rotterdam; and Flushing.
- Bremer, P. H., Kerkstraat 307, Amsterdam.
- Bruckman, Willent, Utrechtschestraat 30, and P. C. Hooftstraat 124, Amsterdam.
- Buck, Geo., Junior, Rotterdam.
- Buitenlandsche Handels Maatschappij, (Foreign Trading Company), Haagsche Veer 35, Rotterdam.
- Bunge & Company, Vygendam 2-6, Amsterdam.
- Bureau ter bevordering van Handel met Rusland, Keizersgracht 302-304, Amsterdam.
- Caan & Heumann, Daendelstraat 13, The Hague.
- Cahn, Rudolf O., Gabriel Metsustraat 24B, Amsterdam.
- Catz Gebroeders, Coolsingel 51-53, and Nieuwehaven 141, Rotterdam; and Kloveniersburgwal 31, Amsterdam.
- Ceuvel, J. L., Hoogte Kadijk 147, Amsterdam.
- "Chinees, De," Thee Maatschappij, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.

* No connection with "Amsterdam" Import en Export Maatschappij, Utrechtschestr. 24.

† No connection with Gebr. Boissevain.

Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek N. V., (Voorheen Loth & Stöpler), Trans 1, Utrecht.

Christiansen & Mahler's Scheepsnitrusting en Proviandeering, Gebroeders, Leuvehaven 139, Rotterdam.

Coal Trading Association (*see* Steenkolen Handelsvereniging).

Cohen-Goldschmidt, B. (David Heymans Cohen), Villa Paradys, Oldenzaal.

Cohen van Straaten, I. Th., Frans van Mierisstr. 38, Amsterdam.

Cohn-Donnay & Company, K. Hoogstr. 1, Rotterdam.

Cohn, Gustav. (*see* Holland & America Import & Export Company).

Comptoir Financier Belge (partners L. Raikin and J. A. Moorer), Kettingstraat 10, The Hague.

Continental Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha Company, Prinsengracht 1077, Amsterdam.

Continental Handel, Nieuwstr. 28 and Korte Hoogstr. 37B, Rotterdam; and The Hague.

Daarnhouwer, & Company, Heerengracht 223, Amsterdam.

Dam, C. W. H. van, Rivierstraat (formerly Mathenesserlaan) 7, Rotterdam.

Daniels, G., & Company, Boschstraat, Zaltbommel.

Darnbacher, Martin, Geb. Glashaven 17B, Rotterdam.

Dekkers, Z. W. C. (partner of Erhardt & Dekkers).

Demelinne, M. J. Alph., Singel 10, Amsterdam.

Deutsche Dampffischerei Gesellschaft "Norlse", Rijkvischhal, Ymuiden.

Deutsche Vereinigte Schuhmaschinenfabriek, Boschveldwed, s'Hertogenbosch.

Deventer Glas Maatschappij, voorheen J. Pouwels Coelingh (N. V.), Deventer.

Dietrich, O. A., Reguliersgr. 23, Amsterdam; and Apeldoorn.

Dijk, Jac P. M. van, Berkelsche Laan 16, Rotterdam.

Dinter, F. van, Heerengracht 259, Amsterdam.

Dirkzwager, Gysbert, Maassluis.

Dirkzwager's Scheepsagentuur, Hook of Holland; and Haven, Maassluis.

Docter Gebrs., Beverwijk Mills, Beverwijk.

Dralle, Edward (of "Lotus" Parfumerien Fabriek), Amsterdam.

Dreibholz & Company, Gebrs., Kostverlorenvaart 44 and Kruislaan, Watergraafsmeer, Amsterdam; and Rotterdam.

Driel's (van) Stoomboot en Transport Oudeen, Maaskade O. Z. 114, Rotterdam.

Drost, Robert, Nieuwstr. 54, Ternenzen.

Drukkerij (N. V.) v-lr Henri Berger, Stationsweg 15, Bois le Duc.

Duiker, J., Weteringschans 171, Amsterdam.

Duitsch-Hollandsche Sleepvereniging, "Samenwerking" Nijverheidsstr. 50, Rotterdam.

Dumoucean Freres (*see* De Komeet N.V.).

Duncan Doring, E., & Company (now Weinberg, F., & Company, Korte Wijnstr. 24, Rotterdam.

Dusseldorp, W. J. & J. G. van, Lange Nieuw Straat 83, Schiedam.

Duwaer & Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; and Kneuterdijk 18-20, The Hague.

Duwaer & Naessens, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; and Kneuterdijk 18, The Hague.

Eberhardt & Company, s'Hertogenbosch. Ehrenbaum, Paul, & Company, Damrak 80, Amsterdam.

Eiffe & Company, Reederijst. 5, Rotterdam.

Eil, Joseph, Maaskade 164, Rotterdam; and Schiedam.

Einhorn, S., Pl Muidergracht 1, Amsterdam.

Elberfelder Handels & Export Company, Hoogeweg 22, Amsterdam.

Electrische Vleeschwaren Fabriek, Oranjenassau Straat, Hillegersberg, near Rotterdam.

Elster & Company, Nijverheidsstraat 3, Rotterdam.

Emden, M. Van, Hoofdstraat 1-5, Schiedam.

Engelbrecht, W., Heerengracht 125, Amsterdam.

Enthoven (Afdeeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, The Hague.

Erdman & Hethey, Keizersgr. 369-373, Amsterdam.

Erhardt & Dekkers, O. Z. Leuvehaven 28, Rotterdam.

Escnauzier, K. W., Oudelstraat 10, and Stadhouderskade 19, Amsterdam.

Evangelische Broedergemeente, Zeist & Haarlem.

Expedite-Kantoor, "Steenkolen" (*see* "Steenkolen" Expelitte-Kantoor).

Ferner, Eugen, Stadhouderskade 156, Amsterdam.

Fischer, J., & Company, Badhuisweg 18, Scheveningen.

"Fisco," N-V, Conservenfabriek, Middenhavenstraat, Ijmuiden.

Fliegenheimer, Jules, Ged Glashaven 17B, Rotterdam.

Fortuin Hzn., A. J. Keizersgracht 372, Amsterdam.

Frachtkontor, G. m. b. H., Zuidblaak 24, Rotterdam.

Frankfurter A. G. für Rhein und Main Schifffahrt, Rotterdam.

Frederichs, J. F. (*see* Accumulatorenfabriek).

Freericks, A., 2de van de Boschstraat 10, The Hague.

Friedmann, Fischel, Tulpstraat 9, Amsterdam.

Fugen, Theo. (*see* Badische A. G. für Rheinschifffahrt und Zestransport, Theo. Fugen).

Gaillet de Beukelaer, A. J. F., van der Does de Willeboissingel 46, s'Hertogenbosch.

Gausser, Dr. R. F., Herten, near Roermond.

Gautzsch's Gasgloeilicht Maatschappij, N. V., Keizersgracht 365-367, Amsterdam.

Gazan's A., Huiden en Goederen Mij., N-V, Amsterdam-Gouda, Lang Tiendeweg 61, Gouda; and Vendelstr. 26, Amsterdam.

Geerling, A., de Clercqstraat 92, Amsterdam.
 Getreide Commission A. G., Coolsingel 39A, Rotterdam.
 Geyerhahn, Fritz, Keizersgr. 174-6, Amsterdam.
 Gimborn, H. van, Emmaster, 52, Arnhem; Zevenaar; and 's Heerenberg.
 Gitsels, Anton, G. m. b. H., Ijmuiden.
 Glas en Kristalhandel, Heinz, J., v-h., N. V., Nieuw Buinen.
 Gloeikousjesfabriek, Zuid-Hollandsche, Schiedam.
 Goldmuntz (Joe, Paul, Max, Romi, Leon and Michel), Amsterdam and Scheveningen.
 Goldstuck-Hainze & Company, Keizersgracht 108, Amsterdam; and Scheepmakershaven 27, Rotterdam.
 Gonnermann & Company, Friesche Varkensmarkt 2-10, Haarlem.
 Gooische Verffabriek v-h. van der Velden, Fockens & Company, Heerengracht A. 41, Muiden; and Watergraafsmeer, near Amsterdam.
 Gottschalk, I. (see Nederlandsche Stoomlederfabriek N-V.).
 Goudmit, Leo, Heerengracht 109, Amsterdam.
 Gondzwaard, A. W. M., & Kelf, J. M., Pelikaanstraat 25, Rotterdam.
 Griendt, A. M. van der (Wilhem Siemens), Boschje 10-11, Rotterdam.
 * Grisar, Carlito, The Hague.
 Groen, A. S., Ijmuiden.
 Groen, Th. de, Technisch Handels Bureau, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
 Groen, Wed. S. I., Bik en Arnoldkade C. 7, Pr. Hendrikstr. 2 & Visschershaven N. Z., Ijmuiden.
 Groenendijk & Garschagen, Koningsplein 1, Amsterdam.
 Grootkerk, S., Junior, Linnaeusstraat 45, Amsterdam.
 Haersolte, H. van, Goudscherijweg 91A-95, Rotterdam.
 Hagen & Company, Boompjes 84, Rotterdam.
 Hagena, W., Valeriusstraat 247, Amsterdam.
 Hall, H. van der, Boompjes 89, 91, 102, 109, 118 and 122, Rotterdam.
 Haller, C., Vondelstraat 152, Amsterdam.
 "Halve Mann, de" N. V. Handelsvereniging, Amsterdam.
 Handelsveem N. V., Willemskade 20, Rotterdam.
 Hanne, J.-(see Nederlandsche Stoomlederfabriek N-V.)
 Hanno, Heinrich, Nieuwland 4, Rotterdam.
 Harteluat (Afdeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Leeuwarden.
 Heck, A. M. v.d., Oranje Nassau Straat, Hillegeraberg, near Rotterdam.
 Heidebroek, Hermann, & Company, Boompjes 40A, Rotterdam.
 Heidebroek, Wilhelm, Prinsengracht 1077 and Ceintuurbaan 306, Amsterdam.

Heinrici's (Otto) Internationale Handelsvereniging, N. V., Westzeedijk 48, Rotterdam.
 Heinz, J., N. V., Glas en Kristalhandel v-h., Nieuw Buinen.
 Hemsoth, Wilhelm, & See Schifffahrt, A-G, Westerstraat 3, Rotterdam.
 Hendrix, Sickel & Company, Rokin, 6, Amsterdam.
 Hertzfeld, L. H. van, Wijnhaven 30, Rotterdam.
 Hibbeler, E. D., & Company, N.Z. Voorburgwal 130, Amsterdam.
 Hille & Company (formerly Hille & Chida), Mercurius Building, Prinz Hendrikkade 20, Amsterdam.
 Hille, Rudolf, Heerengracht 212, Amsterdam.
 Hoeckel, P. van, Kruisbroedershof, 8' Herotgenbosch.
 Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappij "Rapid," Goudsche Wagenstraat 40A, Rotterdam.
 †Holland & America Import & Export Company, (Gustav Cohn), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.
 "Holland" Bankinstelling, N.V., Hofweg 11, The Hague.
 Holland Deli Handel Maatschappij, N. V. (formerly Toe Laer & Company), Amsterdam.
 Holland Gulf Stoomvaart Maatschappij, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
 "Holland" Textiel Fabriek, Enschede.
 Holland-Zweden Import & Export Maatschappij N. V., Wijnstr. 72, Rotterdam.
 "Hollandia" Chemische Werken, Nieuwe Binnenweg, 420A, Rotterdam.
 Hollandia Export Company, Postbus 497 and Keerweerlaan 21, Rotterdam.
 ‡Hollandsche Commercieele Bank (formerly trading as Hollandsche Handelsbank), Sarphatistraat 16, Amsterdam.
 Hollandsche Credeit-en Effectenbank, Hooge Nieuwstraat 34, The Hague.
 §Hollandsche Handelshank (now trading as Hollandsche Commercieele Bank), Sarphatistraat 16, Amsterdam.
 Hollandsche Verfstoffenfabriek, Vaals, near Maastricht.
 Holtz, J. Z. R., Heerengracht 22, Amsterdam.
 Hoog, H. de, Waaldijk 35-43, Rotterdam.
 "Hoograven" Machinefabriek, Utrecht.
 Hoorebeke, Andre Van, Zuidblaak 48, Rotterdam.
 Hoyer, Karl (manager of Mannheimer Dampfschleppschiffahrts Gesellschaft), Meeuwenstraat 22, Rotterdam.
 Huber, M. G., Wijnhaven 98, Rotterdam.
 Hufeld, Fritz, Wilhelminalaan, Hillegom.
 Huistelefoon (Nederlandsche) Maatschappij, Frederiksploin 28, Amsterdam; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam; Westeringkade 2-4 and Juliana van Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.
 Hupfelds Filiaal Amsterdam (see Duwaer & Naessens).

* No connection with Robert Grisar or Grisar & Company, Antwerp and Rotterdam.

† No connection with Holland Amerika Import & Export Company, Zwarteweg 20, The Hague.

‡ No connection with Commercieele Bank of the Hague.

§ No connection with Hollandsche Handelsbank of Haarlem.

Import & Export Maatschappij, N. V. Amsterdam & The Hague (*see* Algemeen Import & Export (Maatschappij)).
 Import & Export (Nederlandsche) Handelsvereniging, Stationsweg 54B, Rotterdam.
 Import Kantoor, Amsterdam, Koningssplein 14, Amsterdam.
 Ingenohl, C., Witte Huis, Wijnhaven 3, Rotterdam.
 International Magnesiet Werken, Havenstraat 162, and Brielschelaan 87, Rotterdam.
 International Overzeesche Handelsvereniging, Keizersgr. 318, Amsterdam.
 International Talking Machine Company, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
 Internationale Import & Export Handels Gesellschaft, Oude Ebbingestraat 38, Groningen.
 Internationale Koloniale Handelsbank, Nieuwe Doelenstraat 12-14, Amsterdam.
 "Iris," Stoomzeefabriek (*see* Spoorenberg & Company).
 Itallie, Mrs. B. van, Hondcoesterstr. 56, Amsterdam.
 Itschert & Company, Coolsingel 33, Rotterdam.
 Jacobs, H., Scheepmakershaven 41, Rotterdam.
 Jenhaeff, Carl (*see* Rheinische Lloyd Transport A.G.).
 Jibben, D. H. (of Jibben & Van Reysen), Blauwburgwal 6, Amsterdam.
 Jongh, I. B. de (*see* Wicke's Dr. Gustav, Drukinktfabrieken).
 Jordan, L., Maison Chic, Kalverstraat 117, Amsterdam.
 Kan, Alfred Abraham, J. Lzn., Van Aemstelstraat 2G, Amsterdam.
 Karlsberg, B., & Company, Beursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak, (formerly of Rokin 65-69), Amsterdam.
 Karlsruher Schifffahrts (Neue) Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
 Karschny & Company, Amstel 169, The Hague.
 Kattenburg, M. (*see* American Importing Company).
 Katzenstein, D., Singel 155, Amsterdam.
 Kaufmann's Huidenhandel, N.V., (formerly S. G. Kaufmann), Ruigeplaatweg 41, Rotterdam.
 Kaumanns & Company, Buitenhof 5, The Hague.
 Kehding, F., Handelsvereniging (director, C. M. H. Siegmund), Heerengracht 442, Amsterdam.
 Kehlenbrink, G., Junior, Thee and Koffie Import and Export Handel, Wijnstraat 117, Rotterdam.
 Kempchen, Wilhelm, Snr., N/V., Stationsplein 3A, Rotterdam.
 Kersken, H., Junior, Prins Henrikkade 181, Amsterdam.
 Kessler, A., s'Gravendijkwal, Rotterdam.
 Kesteln, E. A., Boompjes 92, Rotterdam.
 "Keulse Vvaart, de," Stoombootdienst, Koningslaan 74, Utrecht.
 Klatzer & Company, Keizersgr. 205, Amsterdam.
 Klein, Ernst, O. Z. Voorburgwal 198, Amsterdam.

Klembt's, Paul, Scheepsagentuur Maatschappij, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam. (Manager, Seger G. Klunk).
 Klop, P. W. H., Raadhuisstraat 18, Amsterdam.
 Klostermann, Bernard, Willemsparkweg 181, Amsterdam.
 Klunk, Seger G., Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
 *Koch & Company, Transport Gesellschaft, Nieuwland 3, Rotterdam.
 Koch, Wilhelm, & Company, Keizersgr. 316, Amsterdam.
 Kocks, Herman, Kunstwolfabriek, Valkenburg.
 Koekkoek, M. A., Nieuwendam, near Amsterdam.
 Koenigsfeld, J. H., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
 Koenneker, Wm., Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
 Koenneker's Kabel Bureau, Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
 Koffie-hag-Maatschappij, N/V., Toronsteeg 3, Amsterdam.
 Köhler, Joseph, Keizersgracht 231, Amsterdam.
 Kol & Company, Heerengracht 130, and Papenburgsteeg 5, Amsterdam.
 Komeet, N. V. De, v/h Dumonceau Frères, Kanaaldijk, St. Pieter, near Maastricht.
 König, H. W., & Company, Boompjes 104, Rotterdam.
 Koning, Carel A., & Company, Keizersgracht 209, Amsterdam.
 Koppen & Frings (*see under* Nederlandsche Fabriek van Kunstmaaltseenen en Compleete Maalinrichtingen N/V.).
 Krom & Company, Keizersgracht 405, Amsterdam.
 Kroon (De) Stoomzeepfabriek, Houtmarkt 19/21, Haarlem.
 Krupp, Fried, A. G., (*see* Kruppsche Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir für).
 Kruppsche Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir für (Fried Krupp A. G.), Louvehaven 34B, Rotterdam.
 Kruthoffer & Doll, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
 Küntzel, W., Voorschoterlaan 143B, Rotterdam.
 Kupsch & Abas, 2E Kostverlorenkade 23-24, Amsterdam.
 Kurz, C., & Company, Alboid-Britannia Metal Warenfabrik, Tiel.
 Lagerhaus (Mannheimer) Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade 160A, & Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
 Laimböck, M., Kalverstraat 182, Amsterdam.
 Lamm, Alois (*see* Lamm Brothers).
 Lamm Brothers (Alois Lamm), Weteringschans 84, Amsterdam.
 Landsvater, Carl, Prins Hendrikkade 114B, Rotterdam.
 Landy, Ignaz, Fred. Hendriklaan 34, Scheveningen.
 Lange, Martinus de, Van Ostadestr. 197, Amsterdam.
 Lange's, A. W. de, Thee Handel N. V., Wijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.
 Lassen, Carl, Zuidblaak 26, Rotterdam.
 Lecomte, Jules, Pachmanstraat 5, the Hague (formerly of Zuidblaak 50, Rotterdam).

*No connection with Koch & Company, Tobacco Merchants, Middensteeg 20A-B, Rotterdam.

- Leeuw, Simeon de, & Company, Kloveniersburgwal 72, Amsterdam.
- Leeuw-Hoornstra, S. de, Van Breestraat 138, Amsterdam.
- Leeuwen, Louis van, Grensstr. 3, Amsterdam.
- Lehmann, D., Zuidblaak, 26, Rotterdam.
- Lehner, E., Keizersgracht 8, Amsterdam.
- Leiberich, Hermann, Stationsplein 19, Utrecht.
- Lenders & Company, Wilhelminakade 38, Rotterdam.
- Levy, Bernard, Witsenkade 14, Amsterdam.
- Levy, Robert, Langestr. 40, Amersfoort.
- Lichtenstein, M., Oostzeedyk 11, Rotterdam.
- Lichtle, F. J., Sarphatipark 68, Amsterdam.
- Liebert & Meyerhoff, Amsterdam.
- Lieshout, A. Van & Company, S'Hertogenbosch.
- Lissauer, Jezaia, & Zonen, Gelderschekade 81, Amsterdam.
- London, S. N., Damrak 28-30, Amsterdam.
- Loo, J. van, & Company (cover for Roland Transport A/G.), Kromme Waal 22, Amsterdam; and Leuvehaven 22, Rotterdam.
- Loock, H., & Company, O. Z. Maaskade 70, Rotterdam.
- Loth & Stöpler (*see* Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek N. V.).
- "Lotus" Parfumerien Fabriek, Amsterdam.
- Lucardie, Willem, Maastraat 8B, Rotterdam; Courtral and Leeuwarden.
- "Lucullus" Cacao & Vischconservenfabriek, 2e Kostverlorenkade 23/25 and Post-box 131, Amsterdam.
- Maatschappij voor in uit en Doorvoer-Handel N/V., Rokin 65-67, Amsterdam.
- Machinefabriek en Scheepswerf N/V., van P. Smit, Jr., Rotterdam.
- Mahler, Henry G., Leuvehaven 139, Rotterdam.
- Maier, C. G., Actien Gesellschaft, Westerstr. 39, Rotterdam.
- Mannheimer Dampfschleppschiffahrts Gesellschaft (Manager, Karl Hoyer), Prins Hendrikkade 160A, Rotterdam.
- Mannheimer Lagerhaus Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade 160A, & Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
- Markovits, E. M. (Hollandia Export Company), Keerweerlaan 21, Rotterdam.
- Mayer & Company, Westerstraat 38B, Rotterdam.
- Mayer, H., Seimpestduin 1, Scheveningen, and Hofweg 11, The Hague.
- Meiger & Company, Stationsweg E99, Velsroord.
- Mentz, H., Junior, }
Mentz, Heinrich, Senior, } Ceintuurbaan
Mentz, Hermann, }
346, Amsterdam.
- Mertens & Company's Nederlandsche Mij-voor Handels, Cultuur & Mijnbouwzaken, N/V., N. Doelenstraat 12-14, Amsterdam.
- Metaal Handel-vereeniging N/V., Spuistraat 245, Amsterdam.
- "Metropol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek (Gloeikousjesfabrik), Parkstraat 15, Arnhem.
- Metz, Heinrich, Groot Draaisteeg, 4, Rotterdam.
- Meyer, Moritz, Valeriusstraat 240, Amsterdam.
- Meyer, Dr. Paul, Amsterdam.
- Miele & Company, Kalverstraat 35-37, Amsterdam; Veenestraat 50, The Hague; and Hoogstr. 307, Rotterdam.
- Miersmann, K. W., Nieuwe Spiegelstraat 72, Amsterdam.
- Mijnarends, H. B. or J. B., Lomanstraat 59 (formerly of Keizersgr. 203), Amsterdam.
- Mijnbouw Maatschappij "Acquator," Theresiastraat 109, The Hague.
- Miranda (De) & Boekman, Beursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak, (formerly of Rokin 65/69), Amsterdam.
- Mogendorff, S., Antoniesbreestr. 54 and Uilenburgstr. 135-137, Amsterdam.
- Mohrmann, J., & Company, Handelsvereeniging Coorheen, Keizersgr. 228, Amsterdam.
- Molenberg & Dekker, Stationsstr. 53, Zaandam.
- Monnickendam, D., Zomerhofstraat 71b, Rotterdam.
- "Monopol" Automobiël Import Maatschappij, Wynstraat 117, Rotterdam; & Breda.
- "Monopol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek, Vyzelgracht 28, Amsterdam.
- "Monopol" Thee-Onderneming, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- Moorer, J. A. (*see* Comptoir Financier Belge).
- Mulder, J. G., Warnsveld.
- Naessens & Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; and Kneuterdijk 18-20, The Hague.
- Naessens, W., & Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; & Kneuterdijk 18, The Hague.
- Nagtegaal, E., Haringvliet 47, Rotterdam.
- "Natura" Nederlandsche Plantenboterfabriek, Van Ostadestr. 177 & Gronstr. 3, Amsterdam.
- "Nederland" Ozonwerken, Schiedam.
- Nederlandsche Asbestos Maatschappij, N. V., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- Nederlandsche Fabriek van Kunstmaaleenen en Compleete Maalinrichtingen, N/V., v/h., Koppen & Frings, Hengermweg, Maastricht.
- *Nederlandsche Handelsvereeniging, Noordblaak 77, Rotterdam.
- Nederlandsche Huistelefoon Maatschappij, Frederiksplein 28, Amsterdam; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam; Westeringkade 2-4, and Julianna van Stolberg laan 82, The Hague.
- Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Afdeeling Enthoven, The Hague.
- Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Afdeeling Hartelust, Leeuwarden.
- Nederlandsche Import & Export Handelsvereeniging, Stationsweg 54B, Rotterdam.
- Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor Handels, Cultuur & Mijnbouwzaken N/V. (*see* Mertens & Company).

* No connection with Nederlandsche Handelsvereeniging, Amsterdam.

Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor Overzee
Commissiehandel, Weesperzijde 89,
Amsterdam.

Nederlandsche Petroleum & Asphalt
Maatschappij, Binnenhaven 2, Vlissingen;
and Rotterdam.

Nederlandsche Stoomlederfabriek N/V.
(or Soc. Anon. Fabr. à Vapeur Neerlandaise
de Cuirs Gilze Reijen), (managers,
J. Hanne and I. Gottschalk), Reijen.

Nieuwe Nederlandsche Verf. en Chemicalien-Fabriek,
Kanaalweg 1, Delft.

Neue Karlsruher Schifffahrts Actien
Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.

Neumann, M. B., & Company, Brouwersgr.
53, Amsterdam.

Nieuwe Berging Maatschappij, N/V.,
Haven, Maassluis.

Nievelt, van, & Company, Dordrecht

Noack's (E.), Fabr. v. Fijne Vleeschw. en
Conserven, Emmasingel 3, Groningen.

Nolson, Firma L. (Partners R. G. A. and
L. Nolson), Westkolkstraat 30, Terneuzen.

Noulon, L. (see Nolson, Firma L.).

Nolson, Raymond, G. A., (see Nolson,
Firma L.).

Noord-Hollandsche Pulp-Jam & Conserven-
fabriek N.V., V/H. Gebr. Docter (or
Dokter), of Velsersweg, corner of Konin-
gstr., Beverwijk.

Norden, J., Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam.
(See also Zuid Hollandsche Blik-
drukkerij Speelgoed & Emballage
Fabriken.)

"Nordsee," Deutsche Dampffischerei
Gesellschaft Rijkvischhal, Ymuiden,

"Observator," N. V., Eendrachtstraat
174-6 and Westzeedijk 52, Rotterdam.

Okon, Jos., Firma, Oliver van Noordstraat
12 and Post Box 532, Rotterdam.

Olex Petroleum Import Maatschappij,
N. V., Stationstr. 53, Zaandam.

Olie & Verf. fabriek "De Schie" N-V.,
Westerkade 6, Schiedam.

Olifiers, L. N. G., Keizersgracht 70, Amster-
dam, and Wijck B., 262, Sloterdijk, near
Amsterdam.

Onnes, P., & Zoon, Singel 250, Amsterdam;
and Wijnhaven 103, Rotterdam.

Oosterman & Lomans Zeevziederij de
Kroon, Houtmarkt 19-21, Haarlem.

Oosthoek, de, Import & Export Handel,
N. Z. Voorburgwal 130 and Konin-
ginneerweg 185, Amsterdam.

Orenstein & Koppel, N. Z. Voorburgwal
227, Amsterdam, Ossenrijver, E., Leuve-
haven 55, Rotterdam.

Ostwalt, E. M., & Company (manager,
Ernest Ostwalt), Nieuwe Doelenstraat
12-14, Amsterdam.

Ostwalt, Ernest (see Ostwalt, E. M., &
Company).

Ouden, J. H. den, Watergraafsmeer and
Frederikaplein 45, Amsterdam.

Overzee Commissiehandel, Nederlandsche
Maatschappij voor, Weesperzijde 89,
Amsterdam.

Ozonwerken "Nederland," Schiedam.

Perlstein, van, & Company, Singel 512,
Amsterdam.

Perlstein (van) & Roper Bosch, Singel
532, Amsterdam.

Philips Gebroeders, Wolfstraat 15-17;
Maastricht.

Pierson & Company (late Adolf Boissevain
& Company), Heerengracht 237-239,
Amsterdam.

Pintsch, Julius, Croeselaan, Utrecht.

Plagemann & Company, Maliestraat 9
(formerly Kortenaerstr. 14), Rotterdam.

Polak, Simon S., Vossiusstraat 32, Amster-
dam.

Pols Pz., H. van der, Clemensstraat 60A
and Wolphaertstr. 2A, Rotterdam.

Poorter, Joseph, de, Veerkade 8, Rotter-
dam.

Poortershaven Handelsrichtingen, Veer-
kade 8, Rotterdam.

Post, van der Burg & Company, Willem-
splein 11, Rotterdam.

Pouwels Coelingh, J. (see Deventer Glas
Maatschappij).

Praag Sigaar, S. van, Keizersgracht 137,
Amsterdam.

Priboean Cultuur Syndicaat, N. V.,
Keizersgr. 326, Amsterdam.

Prins, E. L., Nieuwehaven 116a, Rotter-
dam.

Prins, N., Ruyschstraat 35, Amsterdam;
and Ijmuiden.

"Rapid Export" (F. W. Rummel),
Goudsche Wagenstraat 40A, Rotterdam.

"Rapid," Holland Amerikaansche Maats-
chappij, Goudsche Wagenstraat 40A,
Rotterdam.

Raskin, Louis (see Comptoir Financier
Belge).

Reinbold, Ed., Mathenesserlaan 211,
Rotterdam.

Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall A-G., Sta-
tionstr. 12, Utrecht.

Renel Frères, I schuiseweg, Scheveningen.

Reyers, H. J. J., De Wetstraat 6, Arnhem.

Rhein & See Schifffahrts Gesellschaft,
Rotterdam.

Rhein & See Speditionen Gesellschaft,
Rotterdam.

Rheinische Lloyd Transport A-G.
(manager, Carl Jenhaeff), Nassaukade
1, Rotterdam.

"Rhenus" Transport G. m. b. H., Nassau-
kade 1 and Nassauhaven 1, Rotter-
dam.

Richter, F. A., & Company, Stationsweg
24, Rotterdam.

Roemer, Van de, & Company, Hondius-
straat, 10B, Rotterdam.

Roesse, Friederich, Junior, N. Spiegelster,
26, Amsterdam.

Roland Transport A. G., Leuvehaven 32,
Rotterdam; and Kromme Waal 22,
Amsterdam.

Rompu, Hubert van, Terneuzen.

Rompu, J. van, Dejongestraat, Terneuzen.

Roselius & Company, N. Spiegelster, 26
(Corner of Keizersgracht 592-94),
Amsterdam.

Rotterdam Transport Company, Leuve-
haven 90A Rotterdam.

Rotterdamsche Export Handel (Schnitzer
Gebr.), Gelderschestraat 2, Rotterdam.

Rotterdamsche Stempelfabriek (see Sluis,
B. L. van der).

Rotterdamsche Victualienhandel, N-V.,
Boompjes 65-66, Rotterdam.

Rubens, B. I., and Company, Lairesestraat 39, Amsterdam.
 Ruff, G., Leuvehaven 85, Rotterdam.
 Ruimel F. W., ("Rapid Export") Goudsche Wagenstraat 40a, Rotterdam.
 Ruoff, J. G. A. (*see* Schoffer & Company).
 Ruyter (de) & Company, Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
 Salmon, Gaston & Company, Plaats 20, The Hague.
 "Samenwerking," Duitsch-Hollandsche Sleepvereniging, Nijverheidsstr. 50, Rotterdam.
 Sauter, Aug. F. M., Wolfstraat 32, Maastricht.
 Schaaf & Company, Lange Oostzeedijk 11, Rotterdam.
 Schaaf, E. J. G., Lange Oostzeedijk 11, Rotterdam.
 Schenker & Company, Veerkade 4, Rotterdam.
 "Schie, Dè," Ohe & Vefabriek, N. V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam.
 Schimmelmänn, K. A., Henegouwerlaan 26A, Rotterdam.
 Schimmelpfeng, Institut W., Nieuwe Doelenstraat, Amsterdam.
 Schlosser, F.'s Gravendijkwal 100, Rotterdam.
 Schmetz, Conrad, Maaskade 164, and Prins Hendrikstraat 1, Rotterdam.
 Schmidt, Edmund, Keizersgracht 373, Amsterdam.
 Schmitt, F., Vasteland 12, Rotterdam.
 Schnitzer Gebroeders, Gelderschestraat 2, Rotterdam.
 Schöffler & Company, (J. G. A. Ruoff), Zuidblaak 54, Rotterdam; and Raadhuisstr. 3, Amsterdam.
 Schomburg, G., & Söhne, A. G. (Bureau Voor Nederland en Indie), Anna Paulownastraat, The Hague.
 Schönlicht, Alfred, Nieuwe Doelenstr. 12-14, Amsterdam.
 Schrevel's Import en Exporthandel, N. V., Hk., Rechter Rottekade 81, Rotterdam.
 Schroeder, B. (*of* Vogemann's Transport Company), Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
 Schroers, Stoomvaart Maatschappij, Prins Hendrikkade 82b, Rotterdam.
 Schuhmaschinenfabriek, Deutsche Vereinigt, Boschveldweg, s'Hertogenbosch.
 Schumacher, D., Dufaystraat 2, Amsterdam.
 Schuyt, J. & A. van der, Maaskade O. Z. 29-30, Rotterdam.
 Schwedersky's Nachf. Memel, A. H. Gravendijkwal 100, Rotterdam.
 Seeder & Company, 2e Weteringdwarstraat 25, Amsterdam.
 Seiler, F. A., Damrak 49, Amsterdam.
 Seinfeld, B. H., Vondelstraat 26, Amsterdam.
 Serena Metaal Glaslampenfabriek, N. V. (Serena Lamp Manufacturing Company), Rembrandtstraat, Nijmegen.
 "Sidel" Company, Badhuisweg 7, Amsterdam.
 Seigmund, Cornelius M. H. (F. Kehding, Handelsvereniging), Heerengracht 442, Amsterdam.
 Siemens & Halske, Stationsweg 22, The Hague.

Siemens Schuckert Automobielen Werke, Van Hoornbeekstraat 75-81, The Hague.
 Siemens Schuckert Werke, Huygenspark 38 & 99, The Hague.
 Siemens, Wilhelm (Manager, A. M. Van der Griendt), Boschje 10-11, Rotterdam.
 Silberberg, Victor, of van Oldenbarneveldestr. 80 Ooolsingel 42, Gaudesingel 156 A-B, and Schoolstr. 266, Rotterdam.
 Sinemus, J. F. V., Leidschestraat 20 and 22, and Honthorstraat 5, Amsterdam.
 "Sinigar" Thee Plantage Maatschappij, Binnenrotte 30 Rotterdam.
 Salvenburg, J. L., Vijverhofstraat 86-92, Rotterdam.
 Sluis, B. L. van der (Rotterdamsche Stempelfabriek), Visschersdijk 43, Rotterdam.
 Smit, P. van, Jr., Nederlandsche Stoomsleepdienst v/h., Boompjes 119A Rotterdam.
 Smit, P., Jr., N/V., Machinefabriek en Scheepswerf, Varkenoordschedijk 88, Rotterdam.
 Snijders, E. (*see* Accumulatorenfabriek).
 Société Anonyme Fabr. à Vapeur Neerlandaise de Cuirs Gilze Reijen (*see* under Nederlandsche).
 Spits (H.) & Zoon, Keizershofkade 14-16, Dordrecht.
 Spoorenberg & Company Stoomzeepfabriek "Iris" v/h, Schiedam.
 Staib, C. (partner in C. Steinweg), Willemkade 20, and Westersingel 105, Rotterdam.
 "Steenkolen" Expedite-Kantoor en Steenkolen h/v., Westerkade 2, and Wilhelminakade 3, Rotterdam.
 Steenkolen Groothandel, N/V., Oostsingel, Venlo.
 Steenkolen Handelsvereniging (Coal Trading Association), Westerkade 2, Rotterdam; Rijnkade 1, Utrecht; and Prins Heinrichkade 86, Amsterdam.
 Steen's, J. van, Rijnrederij, N. V., Maaskade W. Z. 116, Rotterdam.
 Steiner & Bruchhaus, Voorburgwal O. Z. 97, Amsterdam.
 Steinweg, C., Willemkade 20, Rotterdam.
 Stern, Albert, Valeriusstraat 159, Amsterdam.
 Stevelink, G. Bernard, Nieuwe Binnenweg 160 and 306, Rotterdam.
 Stibbe, M., & Company, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
 Stinnes, Hugo, Transport Maatschappij N/V., Boompjes 70, Rotterdam.
 Stoessler, Eugen, Amsterdam.
 Stolberg, Jr. (J. E.), & Company, Reguliersdwarstr. 73, Amsterdam.
 Stoomzeepfabriek de Kroon, Houtmarkt 19/21, Haarlem.
 Straaten's, Van, Goeieren-Handel N. V., Keizersgracht 263, Amsterdam.
 Strassburger Rheinschiff, Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
 Straub, C., Saftlevenstraat 33, Rotterdam.
 Swartberg, Leon, & Company, Vijverhofstraat 147A, Rotterdam.
 Syndicaatvrije Kolenvereeniging, Heemraadssingel 337, Rotterdam.
 Takken, G., Gildstraat 2, Utrecht.

Technisch Handels Bureau Th. de Groen, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
 Telkamp, Gerard, Weeresteinstr., Hillegom, near Lisse.
 "Teutonia" Speditionskontor, G. m. b. H., Wijnhaven 94, Rotterdam.
 Thee Handel, A. W. de Lange's N. V., Wijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.
 Thee Maatschappij "De Chinees," Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
 Thee Onderneming "Monopol," Ged., Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
 Thyssen & Company, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
 Thyssen J. W. & Company, Venlo.
 Transport Kontor "Bergleute," Voorsschooterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
 Velde, Jac van der & Company, Amstel 330, Amsterdam.
 Ven, W. H. G. van der, & Company, Stationsweg 62, Rotterdam.
 Vereenigde Brandstoffenhandel N. V., Zuidblaak 26B, Rotterdam.
 Vereinigte Spediteur & Schiffer Rheinschiff, G. m. b. H. (F. A. Voigt & Company), Boompjes 14 and 16, Rotterdam.
 Versteegen, J. H., Goudschesingel 26, Rotterdam.
 Visser, E. E. & Zonen Handelsvereniging, Kromboomsloot 57, Amsterdam.
 Vies, S. A. & Zonen, Metaal Maatschappij Leuvehaven W. Z. 199 & Schiedamschedijk 125, Rotterdam.
 Vogemann's Transport Company, Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
 Voigt, A. D., & Company, Heerengracht 317, Amsterdam.
 Voigt, F. A., & Company, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
 Vos, A. J., & Company, Badhuisstraat 115f, Scheveningen.
 Voss & Langen, Pr. Hendrikkade 82a, Rotterdam.
 "Vrachtvaart" Maatschappij, Prins Hendrikstraat 16, Rotterdam.
 Vries, Gebroeders de, Heerengracht 545-549, Amsterdam.
 Vries, J. & N. A. de, Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam.
 Vries, S. I. de, Warmoesstr. 142-146, Beustr. 65-67, Beursplein 13-17, Prinsengr. 128 and Utrechtschestr. 56, Amsterdam; Nieuwsteeg, Hoorn; and Enkhuisep.
 Vulcan Coal Company, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
 Vulcan (N. V.) Handels en Transport Maatschappij, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
 Walling Gebruder, Singel 260, Amsterdam.
 "Walsum" Handel and Transport Maatschappij (N/V.) Korte Wijnstraat 6B, Rotterdam.
 Wambersie & Son, Calandstraat 5, Rotterdam; and de Ruyterkade, Amsterdam.
 Wanders-Ramaer, Aug., Hendrikstraat 1-3, Arnhem.
 Weil Hermanos & Company, Soc. Anon. Exportacion de Cereales, Ged. Glas-haven 17B, Rotterdam.
 Weinberg, F., & Company (formerly E. Duncan Doring & Company), Korte-wijstr. 24, Rotterdam.

Weinberger, Max, & Company, N/V. (Electro Technische Magazijnen v/h., N/V.), Prinsengracht 375, Amsterdam.
 Weismann, Charles, Haagscheveer 35A, Rotterdam.
 Weiss, Elias, Prinsengracht 762 & 794, Amsterdam.
 Weissenborn, Th., 2de Van den Bosch-straat 10, The Hague.
 Weller & ten Cate, Laurierstraat 12-14, Rotterdam.
 Wentjes, F. W. R., Willemskade 20, and Westseediijk 118, Rotterdam.
 Wessel, D., Boymastraat and V. Hogendorpsplein 5, Rotterdam.
 Wetering, D. van den, Oostkousdijk 8, Rotterdam.
 Wicke's, Dr. Gustav, Drukinktfabrieken (Director I. B. de Jongh) Jan Hanzenstraat 133-141, Amsterdam.
 Wiegman's Bank, Heerengr. 412, Amsterdam.
 Wiener, H., & Company, Raadhuisstraat 3, Amsterdam; and Wijnhaven Z. Z. 94, Rotterdam.
 Wigleven, J. H. (of Zeeppoeferfabriek "Het Bleekertje"), Scheepmakershaven 29, Rotterdam.
 Witte, Walter, Hoogstraat 341, Rotterdam.
 Wolfouritz, Seinpoldsuin 25, Scheveningen.
 Wolf, Wilhelm, Boompjes, 65B, Rotterdam.
 Wotan Transport & Handels Maatschappij N/V., Veerhaven 2, Rotterdam.
 Wouden, G. van der, Keizersgracht 203, Amsterdam.
 Wulff, E., Utrecht.
 Würdemann & Company, L. (partners Ludwig, O. L. A., and O. W. L. A. Wurdemann), Heerengracht 158, Jacob Obrechtstraat 33, Amsterdam.
 Ykel, D., Frederiksplein 12, Amsterdam (formerly of Hoogendijk 112, Zaandam).

Zee, P. & S. van der, Wijnstr. 114 & Hondiusstr. 2, Rotterdam.
 Zeeppoeferfabriek "Het Bleekertje" (see J. H. Wigleven).
 Zeister Machinefabriek, N V, Zeist.
 Ziekenoppasser, W., Amstel 196, Amsterdam.
 Zietzschmann, M., Maastraat 17, Rotterdam.
 Zuid Holland, Automobiël Maatschappij Goudschesingel 6, Rotterdam.
 Zuid-Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed and Emballage Fabrieken, (J. Norden), Jacob Catsstraat 113B, Rotterdam.
 Zuid-Hollandsche Gloeikousjesfabriek, Schiedam.

NORWAY.

Aalesund's Canning Company, Aalesund.
 Aalesund's Packing Company, Aalesund.
 Aalesund's Preserving Company, Aalesund.
 Aaroe, Alb, Aalesund.
 Aars, L. Anderson, Odinsgate 23, Christiania.
 Aas, Rolf S., Skippergt. 19, Christiania.

Aigeltinger, Frits, A/S., Toldbodgate 23, Christiania.

Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania; Veiten 7, Bergen, Ostevaag., Stavanger, and Trondhjem.

Andersen's, Claus, Enke, Bادهههه, 5 and 33, Stavanger.

Andresen, Christian, Raadhusgade 10, Christiania.

Andvik Steinhuggeri, A/S., Ltd., Tordenskjoldsgate 6, Christiania.

Arnemann, Hans Th., Toldbodgate 8B, Christiania, and Tromsø.

Aune, Tinus, Tromsø.

Authén, Otto, Munkedamsv. 9, Christiania.

Bentzon, Tobias Muller, Torvet 12, Bergen.

Bergen Packing Company, Osøren per Bergen.

Bergen Sardine Export Company, A/S., Bergen.

Bergens Bliktrykkeri, A/S., Post-box 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.

Bergens Blikvalseverk, Simonsviken by Gravdal, Bergen.

Bergens Brislings Kompagni, A/S., C. Sunstgt. 9 and 11, Bergen.

Bergensfjord Sardine Company, Bergen.

Berger, Carl F. Th., Carl Johansgt. 27, Christiania.

Bergmetal, A/S., Odinsgate 23, Christiania.

Birkland, Karl, Haugesund.

Bjurnenak, R. H., & Martin Edvartsen, Vardo.

Bliktrykkeri, Bergens, A/S., Post-box 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.

Blikvalseverk, Bergens, A/S., Simonsviken by Gravdal, Bergen.

Blom, Frithjof, Akerstgt 59, Christiania.

Bohm, J. M., Christiania

Bohne, Gustaf, Ovreg. 37, Bergen.

Bonnevie, Thomas, Akerstgt 20 & Prof. Dahlstgt. 19, Christiania.

Braadland, John, & Company, N. Strandgt. 33-39, Stavanger.

Braadlands, O., Conservefabrik, A/S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.

Braastad & Company, Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania.

Brehmer & Company, A/S., (Kurt Brehmer), Skagen 21 and P. B. 12, Stavanger; P. B. 61, Bergen and Inkognitogate 28, Christiania.

Bröchner, August, c/o Alfred Michels, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.

Broderson, J., Christiania.

Brun, Halfdan C., Nobelsgade 31, Christiania.

Brun, Joseph Jervel, Grand Hotel, Christiania.

Bryde, Johan (owner Gimle Oliemolle), Sandefjord.

Bye, Alf., Parkveien 21 & Kongensgt. 2, Christiania.

Christensen & Company, Bodo.

Christensen, Hjalmar, Rødfylt, 24 & Sorlig, 49, Christiania.

Christiania Handelskompani, A/S., Gronland 4, Christiania.

Christiania Textilfabrik, Chr. Krohsgt. 3, Christiania.

Christiansand Fiskegarnsfabrik (see Fiskegarnsfabrik).

Comet Sardine Company, A/S., Stavanger. Conradsen, Johs., A/S., Stavanger.

Dalen, Karl, Aalesund.

Dorum, O., Bratören, Trondhjem; and Ostersund.

Eagle Oil Company of New York, Limited, Toldbodgt 4, Christiania.

Elektrisk Union, A/S., Christiania.

Elektrohm, A/S., Kristian IV.'s Gate, Christiania.

Enderle, G., Kongenstgt. 6, Christiania.

Engøens Sardine Company, A/S., Engøen.

Excelsior Limfabrik, A/S. Jernbanetorvet 11, Christiania.

Exportkontoret, A/S., Kirkegaden 17, Christiania.

Falkum Lys & Sæpefabrik (Proprietor A. Johnsen), Skien.

Ferrolegeringar, A/B., Roros.

Finmarkens Privatbank, A/S., Hammerfest.

Fiskegarnsfabrik (Christiansand Fiskegarnsfabrik), Christian IV.'s gate 89 and 91, Christiansand.

Fjartoff, Edv., Berlevaag, Finnmarkens Amt.

Floer, Richard, Junior, Breiviktn, Hammerfest.

Floraes, Kristian K., Toldbodgaten 3, Christiania.

Floro Conservefabrik, U. S. F., Floro.

Forsberg Sardine Factory, A/S., Skippergate 6, Stavanger.

Fosdalens Bergverk, A/S., Kjobmandstgt. 16, Trondhjem.

Fosna Canning Company, Christiansund N.

Frantzen, Chr., Raadhusgate 2, Christiania.

Fricke, Henry, Huk Aveny 12, Bygdo, Christiania.

Froiland, Anton (see Vaagan Preserving Company, A/S.,) Kabelvaag and Bergen.

Frykholm, N. E., A/S., Kirkegt. 20, Christiania.

Galdert, Otto, Tordenskjoldstgt. 6 and Solligt. 3, Christiania.

Garborg, Inge & Company (C. H. Bernau's Eft.,) Raadhusgt. 20, Christiania.

Gerhard & Uboe, Haugesund.

Gimle Oliemolle (Gimle Fabrikker), Sandefjord.

"Globus" Importhuset, Lille Graenstgt. 2, Christiania.

Gluckstadt, Fr., Prinsensgt. 26B, and Nils Juelstgt. 6, Christiania.

Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Kongenstgt. 2, Christiania.

Grimmelmann, F. (of Gummivarelagaret, A/S.,) Torvgate 10, Christiania.

Grondal, Roar, St. Strandgate 1, Christiania.

Grønseth, Johs., & Company, A/S., Sköien, Christiania.

Grøset, Hans, N. Slotsstgt. 21, Christiania; and Aalesund.

Gummivarelagaret, A/S., Torvgate 10, Christiania.

Guthormsen, C., Karl Johansgade 8II, Christiania.

Guthormsen, C., A/S., Karl Johansg. 8, Christiania.

- Haak, L., & Company, Elveg 5, Christiania.
- Hagelien, Alfred, Walkendorffsgt. 12, Bergen.
- Halland Canning Company, The, Lervig, Stavanger.
- Hammef & Lindstad, Raadhusgaten 20, Christiania.
- Hansen, A. C., Larvik.
- Hanssen & Martin, Karl Johansgt. 8, Christiania.
- Hauan, T., Hammerfest.
- Hauan's Materialhandel, A/S., Hammerfest.
- Haugan, Chr., Lysosundet, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
- "Haugar" Hermetikfabriken, Haugesund.
- Haugesund Preserving Company, Haugesund.
- Hausvik, Einar, & Company, Vaerfatgt. 2A, Bergen; and Stavanger.
- Heitemann, A., Tromsøgt. 12, Christiania.
- Henie, Wilhelm, Prinsensgt. 13, Christiania.
- Hermetikfabrikernes Inkjøpskontor, Aalesund.
- Hillevaag Blikemballagefabrik, A/S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.
- Hinrich, Rudolf, Sandefjord and Bergen.
- Hiorth, Olaf, Karl Johansgade, 27, Christiania.
- Hjelte, C. J., Tordenskjoldsgate 11, Christiania.
- Hjelte, Carl, Grand Hotel, Christiania.
- Hofseth, Alf., Kaarhavn, Hammerfest.
- Hohnke, G., Niels Juels Gate 42, Christiania.
- Holmens Company, A/S., Sandnaes.
- Hordaland Sardine Company, A/S., Allégatan 25 (formerly of Torvalm 31), Bergen.
- Hudtwalcker & Company, Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
- Harum Gruber A/S., Christiania.
- Husvaer Canning Company, Husvaer i Alstadhaug, Søndre Helgeland and Stavanger.
- Hyggen Stenhuggeri Limited, Tordenskjoldsgt. 6, Christiania.
- Ingvig, J., (Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforretning), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.
- Isebarn, Hans (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.
- Iversen, Carl M., Strandgaten 87, Bergen.
- Jaeger, Olav, Stavanger (formerly of Haugesund).
- Jaeger Sardine Factories, A/S., Haugesund.
- Jaeger, T. C., Sjøgatan 10, Christiania.
- Jakheilm, C., Lakkegatan 16, Christiania.
- Jebens, Theod., Tromsø.
- Jensen, August, Fjordgt. 19, Trondhjem.
- Jensen, Hans, Storgaten, Tromsø.
- Jensen, Hermann, Skippegt. 14; K. Adolersgt. 3^a, Christiania.
- Jensen, Holger, (Agent for Hugo Stinnes), Stortingsgaten 4, iii, Christiania.
- Johannessen, Albert, Chr. Krohsgt. 3, Christiania.
- Johannessen, B. H., A/S., Kirkegade 8 and Storg. 2, Christiania.
- Johnsen, A., Skein.
- Johnsen, A., Meyer, & Johan Heldal, (see Saltlager, A/S.).
- Jorgensen, J. S., Kjobmandsgt. 28, Trondhjem.
- Juul, Niels & Company, Kongensgt. 2, Christiania.
- Kaffeeкомпаниet, (see Joh. Pettersen).
- Kavli & Saebjornsen, Stenshavn, Haroen, Romsdals Amt.
- Kirsten, A., Raadhusgate 2, Christiania.
- Kleiberg, Berge T., Suldalsgt. 79, Stavanger.
- Kloha, Heinrich, Bergen.
- Klinge, Willy (see Henry Simonsen).
- Kock, W., Karl Johansgt. 14, Trondhjem.
- Koffler, Felix, Hofstund, near Sarpsborg.
- Korner, H., Skippergatan 15, Christiania.
- Kristiania Saltlager, A/S., Skippergaten 44, Christiania.
- Krogh, G. F. Von, Christiania and Sandefjord.
- Krogh, Rasmus, Christiansund N.
- Kvie, Karl, Langesgt. 8, Stavanger.
- Larsen, Gerh. L., Skippergt. 20, Christiania.
- Lassen, Carl, Raadhusgt. 5, (formerly of St. Strandg. 1), Christiania.
- Lexow, E. B., A/S., Kirkegade 32 and Gimleveien 17, Christiania.
- Lie, Johan, A/S., Østervaag 46, Stavanger.
- Lix, A/S., Sarpsborg.
- Lofotens Hermetikfabrik A/S. (Lofoten Preserving Company's Efterfølger), Kabelvaag.
- Lombard Banken, A/S., Christiania.
- Londoner Bazar Strandgt. 29, Bergen; & Torvg. 17B, Christiania.
- Lunde & Brøgger, A/S., Nedre Slotsgate 10, Christiania.
- Lunde, Ferdinand, Haegdehaugaveien 9, Christiania.
- Lysøung Canning Company, Lysøundet Jøssund Herred, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
- Maeland, Johs., Opheimsgt. 50, Stavanger.
- Meyer's (Rolf) Maskinforretning, Toldbodg. 2, Drammen.
- Meyer, Rolf, Gronland and Toldbodg. 2, Drammen, and Christiania.
- Michels, Alfred, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.
- Midnatsol Preserving Company, Harstad.
- Milberg, Daniel, Kongensgate 2, Christiania.
- Mon, J. M., Haugesund.
- Moller, E. D., Skippergatan 9, Christiania.
- Moller, Nic., Egersund.
- Molletad & Fiskaa, A/S., Aalesund.
- Monssen, Anton Mikel, Fosswinkelsgt. 22, Bergen.
- Montan, A/S (Nordisk Selskab for Handel med Jern & Smelteprodukter) Raadhusgaten 30, Christiania.
- Morgan & Dorum, }
Morgan & Son, }
Morgan, F., } Trondhjem.
Morgan, F., & Son, }
- Mortensen, Th., Skippergt. 20, (formerly of Prinsensgt. 2B), Christiania.
- Motzfeldt & Sanner, Toldbodgt. 30, Christiania.
- Müller, H. A., & Company, Karl Johansgt. 27, (formerly of Drammensveien 104C), Christiania.

Muller, Wilhelm, Klostret 8, Bergen.
 Muncha, Cornelius, Efterfølger, Dronningensgt. 13, Christiania.
 Mydland, L. A., Canning Company, A/S., Reunesog. 20, Stavanger.
 Neco, A/S., Stavanger.
 Neptune Canning Company, A/S., Haukeligt. 86, Stavanger; & Harstad.
 Nerdrum, H. G., (Gummivarelagaret A/S.), Torvgate 10 and Nordstrand, Christiania.
 Nilsen, Olaf, Trondhjem.
 "Noitral," A/S., Stavanger.
 Nordisk Gummimagazin, Kirkegade 17, Christiania.
 Nordisk Selskab for Handel med Jern & Smelteprodukter (see Montan, A/S.).
 Nordiske Grube Kompagni, A/S., Kjobmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem; and Melovar i Senjen.
 Norenberg, Lorentz, Sophus Liesgt. 5, Christiania.
 Noreng, Helge, Tomtegate 10, Christiania; and Frederikstad.
 Norman Line, Bergen, etc.
 "Norrig," Sardinfabriken, Lervig 33, Stavanger.
 Norsk, Elektrokemisk, A/S., Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania; Kragero and Dalfoss.
 Norsk Forstoffabrik, Trondhjem.
 Norsk Tarmindustri, A/S., Baekkegt., Christiania.
 Norske Salgskontor i Hamburg, det, A/S., Christiansund.
 Norwegian Sardine Company, Kopervik.
 Norwegisches Kontor, Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft, A/S., Bygdø Allé 5, Christiania.
 Obermann, W., Dronningensgt. 13, and Ormoen, Christiania.
 Ogsfjordens Malmfelter A/S., Kjobmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem.
 Olsen, Carl O., & Kleppe, Verksgt. 78, Stavanger.
 Olsen, Edward, Brogt. 7, Christiania.
 Olsen, Hans J., Skagen-Kaien 22, Stavanger.
 Olsen, Oluf M., & Company, Haugesund.
 Olsen, Wilhelm, A/S., Strandgt. 95, Bergen.
 Osvoid, Alf, Zettitsgt. 1, Christiania.
 Osvoid & Company, Christiania.
 Otta Klæberstensforretning, A/S., Tordenskjoldsgt. 6, Christiania.
 Ous, Klaus (of Jacobsen & Braastad), Toldbodg. 35, Christiania.
 Paasche, Einar Ruth, St. Markevej 23, Bergen.
 Parelins & Loosius, Christiansund.
 Pein & Harfmann, Krikegt. 17, Christiania.
 Pelz, Conrad, Incognitogade 15B, Christiania.
 Pettersen, Ant., Skippergd. 28, Christiania.
 Pettersen, Joh. (Owner of Kaffeekompaniet), Frederikstad.
 Phoenix Packing Company, Limited, A/S., Starvhusg. 2, Bergen.
 Pleym Cottfried, Skippergt. 7, Christiania.
 Polarstjernen, A/S., Drammensveien 2, Christiania.

Prosch, Carl B. (Jacob Waal & Otto Authén), Øvre Slotsmeden, 7, and Ths. Heftyesgt. 1, Christiania.
 Raagvaagen Preserving Company, Raakvaag, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
 Ravn Ragnvald, Engen 18, Bergen.
 Rieber & Company, A/S., Stavanger.
 Rieber, G. C., & Company, A/S., Vognmandsgt. 14, Christiania; and C. Sundtsgt. 29 and 35, Bergen.
 Riebers Filial, A/S., O. Tryggvg. 6, and Fjordg. 46—48, Trondhjem.
 Riegen, H. F. von, Prof. Dahlgate, Christiansand.
 Robertson, Charles, Hammerfest.
 Robertson, G., Hammerfest.
 Romso, I. & B., Mordre Strandgt. 77, Stavanger.
 Roragen Bergwerks, A/S., Ernstgruben, near Roros, Søndre Trondhjems Amt; and Christiania.
 Rubenstein, O., Strandgt. 29, Bergen; and Torvgt. 17B, Christiania.
 Rusten, Erik, A/S., Bergen.
 Salgskontor i Hamburg, det Norske, A/S., Christiansund.
 Saltlager, A/S. (A. Meyer Johnsen & Johan Heddal), Bergen.
 Samuelsen's Expeditions & Transport Forretning, Finnegrsg. 6, & Jansongarden, Bergen.
 Sanatogen's Generalagentur (Director, J. I. Wisloff), Toldbodgt. 19, Christiania.
 Sandaas, Olaf (Manager of Viking Canning Company, Limited, A/S., and "Haugar" Hermetikfabriken), Kopervik and Haugesund.
 Sandaas & Sandaas, Kopervik.
 Sardinfabriken "Norrig," Lervig 33, Stavanger.
 Schimmelpfeng, W., Aukunftei, Prinsensgt. 12, Christiania.
 Schioldborg, J., Dronningensgate 28, Christiania.
 Schjölberg, Ragnar, Bodo.
 Schlytter, A/S., Skippergt. 19, Christiania.
 Scholtz, P., Bergen.
 Schreuder, Arnold (see Vaagan Preserving Company, A/S.), Bergen.
 Seeland, Carl, Skippergaten 22, Christiania.
 Sildekompaniet, Egersund.
 Simonsen, Henry (owner Willy Kluge), Jernbanegt. 19, Christiania.
 Skandinavisk Kabel & Gummifabriker, Kr. Augustag. 10, Christiania.
 Skudeenaes Sildekompani, A/S., Skudeenaes, Stavanger Amt.
 Skullerud, Carl (of Jacobsen & Braastad), O. Voldgt. 12, Christiania.
 Smith, Jorgen, Arendal.
 Solsherg, C. A. (of Gummivarelagaret, A/S.), Torvgate 10, Christiania.
 Sorknes, Ferd (or Fred.), & Company, Christiania.
 Spandow, Otto, Stavanger.
 Speisser, Emil, Frederikstad.
 Sporck & Company, A/S., Kongensg. 14, and Oen, Trondhjem.
 Staudenmann, Karl, Nordregt. 20, and P. O. Box 147, Trondhjem; and Kragero.
 Stavanger Conserves Fabrik, Lervig 45, Stavanger.

Stavanger Sardine Company, A/S., Stavanger.
 Staw, Iv., & Company, Sondregate 3, Trondhjem.
 Steffensen, Chr. J. Aalesund
 Stensrud, Einar, Skien.
 Stinnes, Hugo, A/S., Stortingsgaten 4, iii, Christiania.
 Sumstad, M., A/S., Stortingsgaten 4, Christiania.

Tangevald, L. A., A/S., Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
 Therkelsen, A. H., Stortingsgaten, 4, Christiania.
 Thiis, C. Houge, Jorenholmsgt. 25 and Kongstgt. 52, Stavanger.
 Thomsen, H. B., Storgt. 13, Christiania.
 Thorvaldsen, Hjalmar, & Company, Kirkegaten 6B, Christiania.
 Topp, Fritz, Trondhjem.
 Troye & Isebarn, Bergen.
 Troye, Axel Peter, N. Fosswg. 16, Bergen.
 Troye, Chr., A/S., Vinneagrd. 2, Bergen.
 Troye, John Rudolf (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.
 Troye, William, A/S., Strandgate 70, Bergen.
 Türkheimer, Max, Bygdo Alle 59 & vre Slotsgt. 7, Christiania.
 Unger, Carl, & Gunnar Mellbye, Nedre Slotsgade 15, Christiania.
 United Sardine Factories, Bergen; Jølseg 45, and Lervik, Stavanger.
 Usines Electrochimiques de Hafslund, Sarpsborg.

Vaagan Preserving Company, A/S., Kabelvaag, Lefoten, Nordlands Amt.
 Vendelboe, John & Carl, Prof. Dahlgatan 3, Christiania.
 Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforretning (J. Ingolv), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.
 Victoria zu Berlin, Skippergaten 22, Christiania.
 Victoria Tobaksfabriken Limited, Solheimsviken & Bergen.
 Viking Canning Company, Limited, A/S., Kopervik, near Bergen.
 Viking, Sardine Factory, The Banevigen 51, Stavanger, Volstad. J., Vardo.

Waage, Thorbjörn, Ö. Holmegt. 22 and St. Svithinsgt. 24, Stavanger.
 Waal, Jacob, Neuberget, 2, Christiania.
 Wesenberg, Harald, Svensgaarden and Sandviken 49 and 52, Bergen.
 West Coast Conserves Company, Bergen.
 West Norway Canning Company, St. Skippergt. 4, Stavanger.
 Wieneke, A., Bygdo Allé 9, and Behrengate 7, Christiania.
 Wieneke, Hermann, Tordenskjoldsgade 2, & Behrengate 7, Christiania.
 Willer & Company, Sterthingsgt. 4, Christiania.
 Wisloff, J. I., (Director of Sanatogen's Generalagentur), Toldbodgt. 19, Christiania.
 Witnes, Brødrene, Sarpsborg.
 Witnes, Ingwald, Sarpsborg.
 Witnes, N. K., Sarpsborg.
 Witzöe, Endre, Christiansund.

Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft Norwegisches Kontor, A/S., Bygdo Allé 5, Christiania.
 Zinner, Alfred, Tromsøgt 12 & Karl Johansgt. 8, Christiania.

PORTUGAL.

Adler, Viuva de Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros 84, Lisbon.
 Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, (Thomson Houston Iberica), Rua Candido dos Reis 109, Rua das Carmelitas 109, Oporto; Galeria de Paris 11, and Largo do Corpo Santo 13, Lisbon.
 Artino, Joaquim da Assumpção Santos, Travessa Oliveira à Estrella, 17, 4^o Lisbon.
 Bachofen, H. & A. Lehrfeld, Rua Nova de S. Domingos 22, Lisbon.
 Baptista, Jacintho Ferreira (see Reys, Fernandes & Baptista),
 Breymann, A. von, Madeira.
 Burmester, J. W., & Company, Rua de Bellomente 39, Oporto.
 Camacho, Luiz Edwardo, & Company, Travessa do Suido 26, Funchal, Madeira.
 Cobo, Ramon, Rua do Commercio 28, Lisbon.
 Companhia Aleman de Depositos de Carbon Limitada (Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Madeira.
 Daehnhardt & Company, Rua da Magdalena 75, Lisbon.
 Deutsches Kohlen Depôt (Compania Alemana de Depositos de Carbon Ltda.), Madeira.
 Duetting & Gaa, Madeira.
 Fernandes, Bernardo Eugenio Vieira (see Reys, Fernandes & Baptista).
 Fernandes, Manuel Luiz, & Commandita, Praça do Commercio 7, Lisbon.
 Furbringer & Company, Rua de Passos Manoel 189, Oporto.
 George, Ernst, Successors, Rua da Prata 8, Lisbon.
 Gesche, E., Madeira.
 Herold, O., & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega 22, Oporto; and Rua da Prata 14, Lisbon.
 Hoffmann, Viuva de Oswald, Calçada do Correio Velho 3, Lisbon.
 Issel, Fr., Rua dos Retrozeiros 60, Lisbon.
 Kamp, Thumann, & Company, Rua Elias Garcia 38, Oporto.
 Kendall, Vasconcellos & Passos Limitada, Galeria de Paris 11, Oporto.
 Kramer, W. O., Rua das Flores 31, Oporto.
 Kretschmar, R., Funchal, Madeira.
 Leuschner, Bernhard, Rua Infante D. Henrique 63, Oporto.
 Lyncke, Traugott, Rua da Conceição 85, Lisbon.
 Mendes, A., Rua 24 de Junho, Lisbon.
 Mendes, José, Rua das Flores 138, Oporto.
 Negalha, J. M., Sines, Estremadura.
 Perez, José, Rua do Alecrim 73, Lisbon.
 Perlstein, Van, & Company, Rua da Conceição 70, Lisbon.

Prats, José, Sines, Estremadura.
 Puls, Guilherme & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega 108, Oporto.
 Reys, Antonio Leonardo da Silva (*see* Reys, Fernandes & Baptista).
 Reys, Fernandes & Baptista, (Antonio Leonardo da Silva, Reys, Bernardo Eugenio Vieira Fernandes; Jacintho Ferreira Baptista), Calçada do Opreio Velho 3, & Sé, Lisbon.
 Schimmelpfeng and Company, Rua de Santa Justa Lisbon; & Rua das Carmelitas 100, Oporto.
 Schmidt, Funchal, Madeira.
 Serviço Costeiro à Vapor, Lisbon.
 Sociedade Insulana De Transportes Marítimos Ltda. Travessa da Ribeira Nova 26 Lisbon; & Funchal, Madeira.
 Streit, Otto Von, Funchal, Madeira.
 Stütze, W., & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique 75, Oporto.
 Taylor, Philippe, Rua Vieira da Silva 19, Lisbon.
 Thomson Houston Iberica (*see* Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft).
 Waltz, F., Funchal, Madeira.
 Weinstein, Martin, & Company, Rua do Commercio 49, Lisbon.
 Wimmer, Hans, (*see* J. Wimmer & Company).
 Wimmer, J., & Company (Jahannes, Hans & Max Wimmer), Rua da Magdalena 45, Lisbon.
 Wimmer, Johannes (*see* J. Wimmer & Company).
 Wimmer, Luise S., Rua da Magdalena 45, Lisbon.
 Wimmer, Max (*see* J. Wimmer & Company).
 Ziemis, Otta, Rua do Commercio 99, Lisbon.

SPAIN.

Abad Abalo, Pedro, Villagarcía.
 Abalo, Pedro Abad (*see* Abad Abalo, Pedro).
 Abasato, José Eusebio, Bilbao.
 Abramson, Maximo, Calle Conde Montornes 20, and Plaza Poeta Llorente 2, Valencia.
 Agencia Internacionad de Publicidad, Plaza Ensanche 5, Bilbao.
 Agencia Maritima Hering, Dormitorio San Francisco 7, Barcelona.
 Agudo, Domingo, Pamplona.
 Aguiniga Montemayor, Isidoro, Calle Sepulveda 186, Barcelona.
 Ahlers, Jacob, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Ahles, Sucesor de Alberto & Company (*see* Felix Schlayer).
 Alcoholes, Compania de, Bilbao.
 Alicante Importador S.A., Calle Francos Rodriguez, Alicante.
 Aller, Carlos (*see* Aller y Eyl).
 Aller y Eyl, Calle Ciscar 6, Valencia.
 Allgemeine Electricitäts-Gesellschaft (Thomson-Houston Iberica), Ronda de la Universidad 23, and Aragon 285, Barcelona; & Nicolas Maria Rivero 8, Madrid.
 Allgemeine Ersgesellschaft, Seville.

Almendro, Juan Martinze (*see* Martinez Almendro, Juan).
 Almerich Sellarés, Luis, Santa Teresa 9 and Calle Laurja 55, 3º, Barcelona.
 Alonso (*see* Gonzalez Alonso, Julio).
 Alvarez, Alfredo Lopez (*see* Lopez Alvarez, Alfredo).
 Amann, Santiago, Bilbao and Deusto.
 Amann & Gana, Calle Ayala 1, Bilbao.
 Amaun & Wendel, Rambla de Catalunya 20, Barcelona.
 Amilibia, Victor, Calle Mayor, Zarauz, Guipuzcoa.
 Amilvia, Alfredo Garcia (*see* Garcia Amilvia, Alfredo).
 Amme, Giesecke & Konegen A-G., Canizaris 18, Madrid.
 Andres, Arturo, Ronda de la Universidad 17, Barcelona; and Madrid.
 Antones, Roman Lalauz (*see* Lalauz Antones, Roman).
 Aparatos Electricos, Sociedad Espanola de, Pasages, Guipuzcoa.
 Arias, José Jesus Corunna.
 Armbruster, Eugenio, Calle Juan De Mena 12, Madrid.
 Arnosa (*see* Gallegos y Arnosa).
 Arrabal, Gabriel, Calle Alcazabilla 29, Malaga.
 Arroya, Jose, Atocha 4, Malaga.
 Arteche, Emilio de, Ronda 6, Bilbao.
 Asbert, Francisco (of Asbert, Janot & Co.) Folgarolas 52, Barcelona.
 Asbert, Janot & Company, Calle Diputación 299, Barcelona.
 Asin Palacios, Luis, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.
 Augener, Enrique, Las Palmas.
 Auto Palace, Calle Fernando el Santo 24, Madrid.
 Avendño, Luciano, Plaza Mercado Ensanche 9, and P. O. Box 134, Bilbao.
 Azcarate, Cecilio, Lodesa.
 Azucarera del Ebro (owner Leopold Lewin), Zaragoza & Luceni.
 Badina, Lorenzo, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Baehr, Eugenius, Algeciras.
 Bahlson, Carlos, Almdravillas, Almeria.
 Baixas, Viuda de Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 6, Barcelona.
 Bakker, Ubbo Emmine (Banco Alameda), Calle Victoria 4, 1, and Calle Velasquez Moreno 20, Vigo.
 Baldes, Otto, Calle, Maderuelas, Antequera Malaga.
 Ballester, Eugenio, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
 Banco Alameda (*see* Bakker, Ubbo Emmine).
 Banco Aleman Transatlantico, Barcelona and Madrid.
 Banco de Caxtila, Madrid.
 Banco Hispano Austro-Hungaro, Avenida del Conde de Penalver 24, and Calle de Cadellaro de Gracia 23, Madrid.
 Baquera, Kusche & Martin, Malaga & Seville.
 Baquera Segalerva, Vicente, Calle de las Pisas 2, and Paseo del Salon 11, Granada.
 Barceua, Fernando, L. Puigoerver 14, Vigo.
 Barceua y Franco, Hijos de M. (in liquidation), Calle Real 14, Vigo.
 Barrau (*see* Teixidó Barrau, Juan).

- Barrera, Jvan de Dios, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Barros, Manuel Minones (*see* Minones Barros, Manuel).
- Bascos Almundevan, Mannel, Huesca.
- Bau, Antonio, Barcelona.
- Bauditz, Adolfo de (partner, Bernhardt F. Schumann), Fernandez de los Rios 10 and 13, Madrid.
- Bannach, Glassner & Company, Santa Madalena, San Feliu de Guixols.
- Bayer, Federico, and Company, Calle Ausias March 14-18 and Calle Bruch 18, Barcelona.
- Beardro (*see* Suhagun y Beardro).
- Behn, Enrique, Calle Pascual y Gens 2, and Calle Colón 90, Valencia.
- Behrendt, Jorge, Plaza de la Salesas 10, Madrid.
- Beilberg, José (or José) Martin de los Heros 83, Madrid.
- Bender Hermanos, Seville.
- Bender, Hijos de H. A., San Feliu de Guixols, Barcelona.
- Benedix, Clara, Madrid.
- Bengoechea, Augustin Zaragueta (*see* Zaragueta Bengoechea, Augustin).
- Bergol, Abdon, Tolosa.
- Bergol, Manuel, Tolosa.
- Bergol, Viuda de Pedro, Tolosa.
- Bermejo, Ricardo, Villagarcia and Santiago de Compostella.
- Bernal Tomas, José, San Vicente 75, Valencia.
- Bertran, L., y Compania (*alias* for Hijo de Benigno Lopez), Tarragona.
- Bethencourt Diaz, José, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Beutel, Edmundo, Calle Pascual y Genis 19, Valencia.
- Bjerre, A. (Bjerre Sucesores), Coruña del Muelle 21-3, and Alameda 28, Malaga.
- Blanco, El, Pinos Genil, Granada.
- Blaa, Herrero, Frigiliana, Malaga.
- Blass & Company, Calle San Mateo 1, Madrid.
- Bleiberg, Josef (or José), Martin de los Heros 83, Madrid.
- Boca, Angel, Paseo Santa Maria de la Cabeza 6, Madrid.
- Bookstoever, Wilhelm, Calle Princesa 55, Barcelona.
- Boehm, Enrique, Fragenal de la Sierra, Badajoz.
- Boetticher & Navarro, Zurbano 58, Madrid.
- Bou, Lucienne (Soc. Anon. Michel), Barcelona.
- *Bonet, Jaime, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
- Bonitz Hermanos (La Perseverancia Oxide Factory), Callejon de Reboul, Malaga; and Pelusa, near Malaga.
- Bonnefoy, Luis, Extremo Calle Massini, and Calle Padre Gallifa, Sans, Barcelona.
- Bonnefoy, S. A., Sucesora de Luis, Extremo Calle Massini, and Calle Padre Gallifa, Sans, Barcelona.
- Born, Guillermo, Calle Ausias March 2, Calle Lauria 56 and Calle Lafont 29, Pueblo Seco, Barcelona.
- Borowski, Pablo, Balma 149, Barcelona.
- Bosch (*see* Oliver y Bosch, Juan).
- Bosser, Emilio Badia, Calle Aribau 110 and 121, & Calle Provenza 177, Barcelona.
- Botey, Joaquin, Calle Salmeron 59, Gracia, Barcelona.
- Bottello, Angel, & Son (Bottello Feu, Angel & Son), Ayamonte.
- Brandhops (*see* Roesicke Brandhops, Eduardo Hermann).
- Brandt, Georg Walter, Jovellanos 5, Barcelona.
- Braun, Antonio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- Brauner, Hugo, Barco 6 & Calle Colón 86, Valencia.
- Bravo, Joaquin Lleiva (*see* Lleiva Bravo, Joaquin).
- Brian (or Bryan), Oscar (*see* Wolters, Gerardo).
- Brillante Regent, Plaza de la Constitucion, Malaga; Madrid, Barcelona and Seville.
- Brown, Alexander (*see* Bruns, Alexander).
- Bruch y Soltan (La Peleteria Española), Consejo de Ciento 286, Barcelona.
- Bruns (*alias* Brown) Alexander, Madrid.
- Buckard, Julie, Alicante.
- Bueno (*see* Guerrero Bueno).
- Bukofzar, D., Ronda de la Universidad 33, Barcelona.
- Burmeister, J., Hotel de Roma, Madrid.
- Burmester, Franz Ferdinand, Arenal 60, Vigo.
- Burmester, Hermann, Velasquez 14, Madrid; Arenal 58, Vigo; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
- Burmester, Hermann & Filho, Arenal 58, Vigo; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
- Burmester, Julius Wilhelm, Gerpard, Traxesia del Banco 2, Vigo.
- Cabanach, Francisco, Barcelona.
- Cabiro, Federico, Fort Mahon, Minorca.
- Cabot, M. (*see* Winizki).
- Cabrera Romero, Andres (of Bernardo Navarro), Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Caffarena Hermanos, Strachan 3, Malaga.
- Caffarena, Luis, Strachan 3, Malaga.
- Cahn, Roberto Cordoner 48 (Torre), Barriada de la Salud, Barcelona.
- Calafell, Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 6, Barcelona.
- Campo, Matias de, e Hijos, Cabeza del Buez, Badajoz.
- Canals Tarrats, Juan (Soc. Anon. Michel), Barcelona.
- Canas Hermanos, Malaga.
- Candil, Rollo (*see* Rollo Candil, Camilo).
- Cano, Angel, Calle Sagrario, Valencia.
- Cano, Luis (*see* San José Cano, Luis).
- Cano Salavert, Emilio, Valencia and Alicante.
- Canthal, L., & Company, Muralla de Mar, Carthage.
- Cao, Antonia Duran (*see* Duran Cao, Antonio).
- Cao Maure, José, Calle de Principe 30, Vigo.
- Copmang, Juan, Port Bou.
- Cardona, Amador, Calle Victoria, Vigo.
- Carey Hermanos y Cia., Tarragona.
- Cartana (*see* Homs Cartana, Zacarias).
- Casa, Antonio de la, Calle Cruz 5-7, & Carrera San Jerónimo, Madrid.
- Casa Peele, Calle Alcalá, 73, Madrid.

* No connection with Jaime Bonet, Calle S. Amalia 8, Barcelona.

- Casas, Francisco, Vasquez (*see* Vasquez Casas, Francisco).
- Casasnovas, Onofre, Soller, Majorca, Balearic Islands.
- Casasnovas, Ramon, Soller, Majorca, Balearic Islands.
- Casonovas, Pedro, Aviño 32, Barcelona.
- Cast, H. F., Calle de Barbieri 1, Madrid.
- "Castillo, El," Fabrica de Juguetes, Fuencarral 10, Madrid.
- Castro, Alfonso de, Sevilla.
- Cella, Juan, San Juan de las Abadesas (formerly of Plaza, Universidad 3), Barcelona.
- Celsius, S.-A., Calle Cartagena 9, Madrid.
- Centeno, José Maria, Catedral Vieja 5, Cadiz.
- Centro de Instalaciones Electricas, Calle Mayor 71, Madrid.
- Chamizo, Fulgencio, Casas Quemadas 14, Malaga.
- Chavez, Antonio Gonzalez (*see* Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio).
- Chavez José Gonzalez (*see* Gonzalez Chavez, José).
- C. I. B., La Sociedad Anonima, Ronda San Pedro 44, Barcelona.
- Cobo (or Cobos), José (or Joseph Cobbs), Puntida, Santander.
- Cobrero, José, Bilbao.
- Colas, Gelatinas y Abonos, Sociedad Anonima Española de, Calle Alcalá 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid.
- Coll, Juan B., Pasaje de la Paz 8, Barcelona.
- Collardin, Gerardo, Apartado 559, Calle Pedro IV 53, & Calle Claris 71, Barcelona.
- Comabella, Pujol, y Cia (*see* Pujol Comabella y Cia).
- Commercial de Productos Quimicos, Sociedad Anonima, Paseo de San Juan 78, Barcelona.
- Compania de Alcoholes, Bilbao.
- Compania General Española de Minas, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
- Continental Hotel, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Continental Tyre and Rubber Company, Calle Florida 13, Madrid.
- Contreras, Cristobal, San Isidro 27, Granada.
- Convento (El), Sociedad Anonima, Palamos.
- Coppel, Carlos, Fuencarral 27, Madrid.
- Correa, A. L., Motril.
- Correndor, Ricardo, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
- Corregon, Sociedad Anonima, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
- "Correo de Andalucia," Sevilla.
- "Correo Español," Madrid.
- Cortes, José (of H. Flottmann & Company), Calle Jorge Juan 47, Madrid.
- Cortes, Pedro, Calle Comercio 14, Inca, Majorca.
- Cotonificio, de Badalona S/A. (manager Teofilo Lee Wyas), Llauder 1, Barcelona.
- Coto Rosita, Sociedad Minera, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
- Couto, Edmundo, Alameda de Recalde 1, Bilbao.
- Crom, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Buenos Aires 6, and Carretera de Ribas, Barcelona.
- Grosa, Angel, Tenerife.
- Cruz y Ochoa, Eibar.
- Candrillero, Mariano, Plaza de Oriente 3, Madrid.
- Culter, Maximo (*see* Curttis, Maximo).
- Curbelo, José Diaz, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Curtis, Maximo (*see* Curttis, Maximo).
- Curtis (or Curttis, or Culter, or Kurten), Maximo, Calle Atocha 2, Madrid.
- Dacque, Alfred, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Daehnhardt & Company, Calle O'Donnell 21, Madrid.
- Daehnhardt, Ernesto, Calle O'Donnell 21, Madrid.
- Dalman, Gaudalope Tarragona.
- Damian, Wilhelm (or Willy), Calle Velasquez 82, Madrid.
- Dauphin, Alberto, Sevilla.
- "Debate," Madrid.
- "Defensa, La," Malaga.
- Delgado, Amaro, Calle Real 73, Almeria.
- Deposito de Carbones de Tenerife (*see* Deutsches Kohlen Depot Gesellschaft).
- Deroy, G. A., Reina 39-41, Madrid.
- Destiladores de Esencias de España, (Union de) Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
- Deu, Luis (*see* Joyeria de Mata, La).
- Deutsch, Charles, Atocha 151, Madrid; and Valencia.
- Deutsch, E., Malaga.
- Deutsche Südamerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft, Tenerife (*see* German Cable Company).
- Deutscher Nachrichtendienst für Spanien, Calle Santa Teresa 8, Barcelona.
- Deutsches Kohlen Depot Gesellschaft (Deposito de Carbones de Tenerife), Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- Devantier, Carl, Reina 39-41, Madrid.
- "Dia, El" (Newspaper), Las Palmas.
- Diamant Picard, Société Française Carrera San Jeronimo 16, Madrid (*see* Sautter Hermanos).
- "Diario Malagueño," Malaga.
- "Diario Montanes" (Newspaper) Santander.
- Diario de Vizcaya, Bilbao.
- Diaz, José Bethencourt (*see* Bethencourt Diaz, José).
- Diaz Llanes, Enrique, Paseo del Atocha 27, Hermosilla 47, and Embajadores 76, Madrid.
- Diaz Tijerra, Laureano, Bilbao.
- Dispeker, Siegfried, Pelayo 12, Barcelona.
- Ditmer, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Doetsch, Carlos, Pegarillos, Huelva.
- Domenech, Federico, Calle Ausias March 2, Barcelona.
- Domenech, Vincente Tejedo (*see* Tejedo Domenech, Lincinto).
- Dominguez, Antinio R., Calle Loyola 13, San Sebastian.
- Dominguez Viuda de Valencia 293, Barcelona.
- "Dora," Fabrica de Los Alemanes, Prim 71, Badalona, near Barcelona.
- Dorr & Lensten, Malaga.
- Drack, Otto, Maisonnave, Alicante; and Valencia.

- Drogueria Modela, Calle Torrijos 112, Malaga.
- Dubois & Company, Calle Rodriguez Arias 1, & P. O. Box 187, Bilbao.
- Dunki & Gut, Colon 34, Palma, Mojarcia.
- Duran Cao, Antonio, Juan Flores 142, Corunna.
- Duran, José, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
- Durlacher, S. & L. (Sociedad Vinicola) Robollado 9, Tarragona.
- Dusseldorf, La, Barcelona.
- Echevarria y Compania, Calle Eguia 4, Bilbao.
- "Echo de Galicia," Corruna.
- Eckhardt, Dr., Repitan 16, Aranjuez, and Madrid.
- "Edén Bebé," Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
- Editorial Bilbao, Calle Euskalduna 7, Bilbao.
- Editorial Tibidabo (*see* Tipografía Xalapeira).
- Editorial Vizcaino, El, Calle Henao 8, Bilbao.
- Egger, Johan, Las Paimas, Grand Canary.
- Eichberg, Emilio, Santander.
- Eickhoff, Wilhelm, Plaza Ensanche 9, Bilbao.
- Einstein, Bernardo, Principe Alfonso 64, Murcia.
- Electricité, J. Schwab (*see* Jaime Schwab).
- Electrico de Prat de Llusanes, La, Prats de Llusanes & Calle Mendez Nunez 8, Barcelona.
- Eller, Ricardo, Calle Tomas Heredia 30, & 31, Malaga.
- Elvig, Alfredo (*see* under Helbig).
- Engelhardt, Otto, Calle San Pablo 30, Seville.
- Enselin Guillermo, Calle Genova 10, Madrid.
- Erhardt & Company, Bilbao and Santander.
- Erzgesellschaft, Allgemeine, Seville.
- Escuder, José, Valencia.
- Espana, Antonio, Malaga.
- Española de Joyas, Sociedad Anonima, Calle de la Posla 16, Madrid.
- *Espinosa Augustin, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
- Esteve Pastor, José, Valencia.
- Estudios, Sociedad Hispano Alemana de (Studiengesellschaft), Fernanfior 6, Madrid; & Barcelona.
- Eyl, Albert (*see* Aller y Eyl).
- Fabrica General Española de Colores, Calle Pedro IV 53, Barcelona.
- Fabrica de Juguetes "El Castillo" (*see* "Castillo, El").
- Fabrica de Lámparas de Filamento Metalico, Sociedad Anonima, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.
- Fabrica Malaguena do Sulfato de Cobre (manager, Eduardo Deutsch) Malaga.
- Fahndrich y Cia., S. en C., Calle Barquillo 4-6, Madrid.
- Falkenstein, Felix, Calle Colegiata 13, Madrid.
- Falsone, Torello, Calle Albijeso 9, Valencia, Barcelona.
- Farran Serra, José, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
- Faure Jose, Calle Balmes 127, Barcelona.
- Faust & Kammann, Ronda de la Universidad 16, Barcelona.
- Feger, H. E., Prim 71, Badalona, near Barcelona.
- Feliu y Adaro, Paseo de Colon 8, Barcelona.
- Ferbeck José (*alias* Ferbeche), Plaza Ensanche 4, Bilbao, and Calle Zorilla 11, 2º, Madrid.
- Ferchen, Enrique, Valencia 293, Barcelona.
- Fernández, Viuda y Hijos de A., Irun and Port Pou; Calle Ancha, Barcelona; and Gran Via 1, Bilbao.
- Ferra, Juan, Kambla Cataluna 72, Barcelona.
- Ferrer, Antonia Tarragona.
- Ferrer, Ricardo, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Mendez Nunez 8, Barcelona; and Cosa 113, Zaragoza.
- Feu Hermanos, Ayamonte; Huelva & Lepe.
- Feustel, Otto, Consejo de Ciento 322, Barcelona.
- Fexas e Hijo, Calle Muntaner 128, Barcelona.
- Figuera, Manuel, Tarragona.
- Fiol, Bartolomé, Inca, Majorca.
- Flamme, Gustav, Calle Narrica 2, San Sebastian.
- Flemming (or Glemming) Ernest, Calle Hortaleza 9, Madrid.
- Fliehnner, Jorge, Madrid.
- Fliehnner, Theodore (Partner in "Libreria Nacional y Extranjera"), Caballero de Gracia 60, Madrid.
- Flix, Sociedad Electro-Quimica de, Calle Valencia 236, and Calle Princesa 21, Barcelona; and Flix.
- Flovida y Cia, J., Alcala 172, corner of Calle Nunez de Balbado, and Calle Fernan Gonzalez 7, Madrid.
- Flottman, H. & Company, Calle Jorge Juan 47, Madrid; and Seville.
- Foetz Philippi, Rudolph (*see* Goetz Philippi, Rudolph).
- Forteza Pina, Luis, Milagro 1, Palma, Majorca.
- Fortuna de Berlin, Pasaje Paz 10 bis 1º, Barcelona.
- Frada Francisco, Madrid.
- Frada, Enrique, Corunna.
- Fraile, Manuel, Calle Princesa 63 and Calle San Hermenegilde 5, Madrid.
- Freudenthal, Gustaf, Calle del Cose, Zaragoza.
- Friedrich, Hans, Provenza 275, Barcelona.
- Fries, De, & Company, Calle Cortes 587, Barcelona.
- Frömke, Rudolf, Trinidad Grund 7, Malaga.
- Frommel, Erich, Calle Lagasca 117, Madrid.
- Fuchs, Ewald, Plaza Principe Alfonso 11, Valencia.
- Fuchs, Siegfried, Villa Alemana, Malaga.
- Fuentez Jaime, Calle Paraiso 5, Carthagena.
- "Gaceta del Norte La," Calle Henao 8, Bilbao.
- "Gaceta del Sur, La," Granada.

* No connection with Antonio Espinosa, Santa Cruz, Tenerife and Calle de Triani, Las Palmas.

- Gaertner (or Jardinero), H. Calle Ronda 3, San Sebastian.
- Gaillard, Alfred, & Company, Plaza Adrieno 15, Barcelona.
- Gallego y Valero, Calle Tomas Heredia 30 & 31, Malaga.
- Gallegos y Arnosa, José Luis, Seville.
- Galyan, Domingo Hernandez (*see* Hernandez Galyan, Domingo).
- Gans, Richard, Princesa 63, Madrid.
- Gaona, José Marco (*see* Marco Gaona, José).
- "Garangana, La" (*see* Herrerin, Viuda de).
- Garcia, Antonio, Malaga & Jaen.
- Garcia, Arsenio (*see* Valverde Garcia, Arsenio).
- Garcia Ceballos, José Rodriguez San Pedro 60, Madrid.
- Garcia, Josefa Lopez (*see* Lopez Garcia, Josefa).
- Garcia Martin, Eugenio, Calle Belén 16, Madrid.
- Garijo Loranca, Faustino, Infantas 31, Madrid.
- Garrido & Otto, Pasaje de la Alhambra 1 and Imperial 2, Madrid.
- Garriga, J. Pedret (*see* Pedret Garriga, J.).
- Garriga y Torrents, Antonio, Calle Lauria 104, Barcelona.
- Garzon (*see* M. Garrigan Lorente).
- Gaswerk Company, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- Gebhard, Herman, Calle de Moroto, 8, Madrid.
- Genéra, José, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
- Genlen (or Gevlen), Enrique, Calle Mallorca 312, Barcelona.
- George, Carl, Calle Munoz Torrero 8, Badajoz.
- Georgi, Curt, Valencia.
- Gerdtsen, Otto Calle de Utzias 16, Vigo; & Gijon.
- Gerlach & Wolf, Valencia.
- German Cable Company, Tenerife.
- Gevlen, Enrique (*see* Genlen).
- Gil Juan, Paseo de Colon 19 & Chatalar 9, Seville.
- Gil, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Viladomat 83, Barcelona.
- Gimenez, Manuel Romero (*see* Romero Gimenez, Manuel).
- Gimenez y Martinez, Pedro, Dormitorio San Francisco 13, Barcelona.
- Girschhausen, Adolf, Aragon 259, Barcelona.
- Glemming, E. (*see* Ernest Flemming).
- Glozas, Agusto Lopez (*see* Lopez Glozas, Agusto).
- Goetz (or Foetz), Philippi, Rudolph, Velasquez 117, and Hotel Ingles, Madrid.
- Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Plaza del Teatro 8, Barcelona.
- Gomez, Candido, Ayamonte.
- Goncalves, Francisco, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
- Goncalves, Hermanos, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
- Gonzalez, Alonzo Julio, Alameda de Masarredo 1, Bilbao.
- Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio, Orotava, Tenerife.
- Gonzalez Chavez, José (Uncle and Nephew), Orotava, Tenerife.
- Gonzalez, Francisco, Malaga & Seville.
- Gonzalez, Francisco Toret (*see* Torêt Gonzalez, Francisco).
- Gonzales Martin, Juan, Calle Cabello 2, Malaga.
- Gonzales Ripoll, Rafael, Concepcion 33, Cordoba.
- Gosalvez, Enrique, Principe Vergara 9, Madrid.
- Gottschalk Hermanos, Calle Bailen 27, Barcelona.
- Götz, Anton, Hotel Moderno, Tuy.
- Goudschaal, Hikko, Rambla 11 de Febrero, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
- Graefenhain, Carlos, Calle Ercilla 13, Bilbao.
- Greiner, O. A., é Hijos, San Feliu de Guixols.
- Grewé, John, Plaza Universidad 3, Barcelona.
- Groll, Felipe, Barbieri 16 and Hotel Ingles, Madrid.
- Grösch, Federico, S./A., Argueiles (formerly Granvia Diagonal, 355, Barcelona).
- Groth, Ernesto, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- Grube, Werner (sucesor de D. C. Nerdmann), Calle Conde de Benomar 11, Seville.
- Guanabens, Jaime, Lauria 104, and Duque de la Victory 4, Barcelona.
- Guerrero Bueno, Manuel, Malaga.
- Guillen, Daniel, Orihuela, Province of Alicante.
- Guindo (El), Sociedad Minera, Madrid.
- Gutierrez, Leopoldo, Mendizabel 47, Madrid.
- Gutkind, Felix, Trinidad Grund 7, Malaga.
- Gutman y Reinhardt, Calle Gravina 21, Seville.
- Haasenstein & Vogler (Soc. Anon. Suiza de Publicidad), Rambla del Centro 15, Barcelona.
- Haendel, Kurt, Camino Bajo de San Isidro 2, Madrid.
- Haferkamp, Otto, Plaza Ensanche 5, Bilbao.
- Hafner, Ernest (late Hafner & Wienken), Calle Alamos 49, 2, Malaga.
- Hafner & Wienken, Calle Torijos 112, Malaga.
- Hamm, Luis S., Rambla de Cataluna 35, Barcelona.
- Hanne, Antoine, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Hartmann & Company, Madrid; Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona; Valencia & Seville.
- Hartmann, Pablo, Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona; Madrid, Valencia and Seville.
- Haya, Antonio, Calle Alfonso XII 32, Seville.
- Haye, Federico, Avenida Menendez Pelayo 29, Madrid.
- Heinsdorf & Lemcke, Atocha 4, and Alameda de Colón 6, Malaga.
- Heise, Georg, Calle Pópulo 24, Pral Der., Seville.
- Helbig (or Elvig), Alfred, Calle de Hortaleza 9, and Lista 62, Madrid.
- Hellmuth, Oskar, Ronda San Pedro 2, Barcelona; Arsenal 12, Bilbao; & Preciados 1, Madrid.
- Hengsternberg, Hermann, Seville.
- Herberg, Viuda de Federico, Rosellón 194 and Calle Claris 54, Barcelona.

• Heredia Guerrero, Eduardo, Sucesor de M. Heredia y Hermanos, Malaga.
 Hering, Agencia Maritima, Dormitorio San Francisco 7, Barcelona.
 Hermoso Kith, Rafael, Santa Teresa 1, Seville.
 Hernandez Galvan, Domingo, Garachico & Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Hernandez, Juan Castro, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Hernandez, Nicolas Santana (*see* Santana Hernandez, Nicolas).
 Hernandez Romero, José (Gaswerk Company), Calle Regla, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Herold, O., & Company, Madrid, Cáceres and Palamos.
 Herrerin, Viuda de (La Garangana), Garcia Olloqui 4, Vigo.
 Herrero Blas, Frigiliana, Province of Malaga.
 Herrero Navas, Blas (*see* Herrero, Blas).
 Hesperides, Sociedad Commercial Hispano-Alemana (*see* Productos, Ibericos, S.A., Calle Pascual y Genis 2, Valencia).
 Heusch, Hugo & Company, Calle Diputacion 112-118, Barcelona; and Palma Mallorca.
 Heymann, Mauricio, & Company, Calle Conde del Asalto 63, Barcelona.
 Heyser (*see* Mond y Heyser, Julio).
 Hielscher Adolfo, Calle Zorrilla 31, Madrid.
 Hinderer, Carlos, Calle del Barquillo 28B, and Genova 10, Madrid.
 Hispano (La) Alemana, Viladomat 8', Barcelona.
 Hispano Alemana de Transportes Internacionales, Sociedad, Barcelona.
 Hispano-Americano Express (*see* Metal, Julio, & Company) Rambla Santa Monica 33, Barcelona.
 Hispano Belga, La, Eibar.
 † Hispanola Americano, Sociedad, Barcelona and Madrid.
 Hofer, August H., Calle Santa Teresa 8 and 10, Barcelona.
 Homs Cartana, Zacarias, Fuencarral 55, Madrid.
 Hopp, Pedro, Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 Hopp, Salvador, Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 Hoppe, Carlos, & Company, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao; Calle Muelle 17, Santander.
 Hoppe, Carlos y Sylvi, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao.
 Hoppe, Hermann, Muelle 29, Santander (*see* Industrial Panadero).
 Hoppe, Julio, Muelle 29, Santander (*see* Industrial Panadero).
 Horica (or Orica) Augusto, Calle Lagasca 5, Madrid.
 Horu, Francisco, Bilbao.
 Hornemann (or Ornemann), Osear, Conde de Romanonas 12, Madrid.
 Hosselbarth & Bogie, Calle Medicos 15, Valla.
 Iberica Comercial, La, Arenal 58, Vigo.
 Iberica Comercial, S.A., Barcelona.
 Ideal Gallego, Oronna.
 Iglesias Pla, Jaime, Bejar 38 and Cortes 5770, Barcelona.

Industria (or Société) de Cremor Acido Tartarico, Reus.
 Industria Electrica de Cornello (Siemens Schuckert & Company), Calle Barquillo 28, Madrid and Barcelona.
 Industria Electrica, La, Calle Barquillo 28, Madrid; and Barcelona.
 Industria (La) Electro Mecanica Sociedad, Densto, near Bilbao.
 Industria Español de Perlas Imitación, Calle Diputacion 87, 91, 108 & 110 Barcelona.
 Industria y Mineria Española, Calle Lauria 56, Barcelona.
 Industrial Hispano-Alemana, La, Cortes 628 esq. Rocafort 80, Barcelona.
 Industrial Panadero (partners, Julio and Hermann Hoppe), Calle Federico Vial 2, Santander.
 Industrias Forb, Sociedad Anonima Calle Lauria, 104, Calle Valencia 293 and Travesera 316, Barcelona.
 International Talking Machine Company, m.b.h., Sucursal on Espana, Muntaner 42 and 44, Barcelona.
 Isla, Luis Garcia Reboredo (*see* Reboredo Isla, Luis Garcia).
 Jacob, Maximiliano, Ibanez de Bilbao 10, Bilbao.
 Jaenicke, Alejandro, Calle Santa Rosa 4, Gijon.
 "Jardinero" (*see* Gaertner, H.), Calle Martin 11, San Sebastian.
 Jerosch, Georg (or Jorge), Santa Catalina 5, Madrid.
 Jess, Ernest von, Uraiz 15, Vigo.
 Joannides, Temistocles, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadiz.
 John, Eduardo (*alias* Eduardo Ludovic, Paseo de Bonanova 14, Villa Ludovic, Barcelona).
 Joyeria de Mata La (partners, Fritz and Otto Kehrman and Luis Deu), Calle Santa Ana 28, Barcelona.
 Junyent, Juan, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 Kahlert, Alberto, Beville.
 Khan, Julio, Calle Benito Cutures 4, Madrid.
 Kalle & Company, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 Kalisyndicat, Barcelona and Madrid.
 Kalle Kneisling Guillermo, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 Kattwinkel, Hugo, Calle Nunez de Balboa 8, Madrid.
 Katzenstein, Otto, Paseo de Gracia 86, Barcelona; & Pension Rhin, Carrera de San Jeronimo 29, Madrid.
 Kaufmann, Ernesto, Calle Arrabal 1, Barcelona.
 Kaupp, Ernesto S. en C., Calle Cortes 498, Barcelona; and Valla.
 Kehrman, Fritz (*see* Joyeria de Mata, La).
 Kehrman, Otto (*see* Joyeria de Mata, La).
 Keifer, José, Calle Hurtado de Ameza Ga 14, Bilbao.
 Kemp, Edgard, Barcelona.
 Kinder, Carlos, Calle 5 de Mayo 11, Saragossa.
 Kirchner & Company (Navarro, Alfredo), Calle Alfonso, XII 58, Madrid.

* No connection with Heredia, M., y Hermano.

† No connection with La Hispano-Americano, Calle Napoles 108, Garrotxa 7 and 8, and Valencia 293, Barcelona.

- Kisch, José Alfonso, Fuencarral 43, 28, Madrid.
- Kith (*see* Hermoso Kith, Rafael).
- Kleber, Bernardo Pomar (*see* Pomar Kleber, Bernardo).
- Klimsch y Schulz, Ricardo, Calle Serrano 98, Madrid.
- Klinge, Hans, W., Teror, Las Palmas.
- Knappe, Carlos (Karl Knapp or Carlos Knapp), Calle del Barquillo 13, Madrid.
- Kniesling (*see* Kalle Kniesling).
- Koebler, Guillermo, Esparteros 1 and Plaza del Cordon 1, Madrid.
- Koll, Hermann, Calle San Mateo 16, Madrid.
- Koppel, Arturo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.
- Korting, Sociedad Anon, Española, Plaza Palacio 11, Barcelona; and Valencia.
- Kramer, W. O., Calle Luis Taboada 30, Vigo.
- Kraeft, Walter, Calle Cortes 648, Barcelona.
- Kraus, Otto (editor of "El Dia"), Las Palmas.
- Kroeber, Ricardo, Faubourg de Begona, Bilbao.
- Kruger, Enrique, Cortes 684, Barcelona.
- Kurten, Maximo (*see* Curtiss, Maximo).
- Lacalle Rodriguez, Rafael, Leon 34, and Nicolas Maria Rivero 8 and 10, Madrid.
- Ladendorff, Carlos, Calle Bolsa 16, Madrid.
- Ladendorff, Enrique, Calle Bolsa 16, Madrid.
- Lafuente, Francisco, Malaga.
- Lafuente, Ricardo, Malaga.
- Lainez, Hijos de Evelio, Cadiz.
- Lalauz Antones, Roman, Corcega 235 & 237, Barcelona.
- Lamigueiro, Luis, "Pesquerias Corufias," Riego de Agua 38, Corunna.
- Lamparter Trissler, Eugenio, Calle Santa Ana 9, Seville.
- Landsmann, German, Calle Alfonso XI 5, Madrid.
- Lang, Arnold, Deusto, near Bilbao.
- Langen & Company, Paseo de Gracia 73 & Calle Diputacion 258, Barcelona; and Hortaleza 17, Madrid.
- Larios, Manuel, Fuencarral 162, Madrid.
- Larrea, Antonio (*see* Schad, Ernesto, y Larrea, Antonio).
- Larrea y Keifer, Calle Hurtado de Amezaga 14, Bilbao.
- Larrinaga y Bilbao, Plazuela S. Nicholas 2, Bilbao.
- Laschütza, Oscar, Vigo.
- Lauffer & Company (Successors of Kribben & Company, Calle Juan de Mena 7, and Calle Alarcon 6, Madrid).
- Lecube, Juan, Bilbao.
- Lee, Wyss, Teófilo (*see* Cotonificio de Badalona, S/A.).
- Lehmann & Company, Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
- Lehman, Dr., Calle Alcalá 73, Madrid.
- Lehner, Amande, Alicante.
- Leira, Gerardo Rodriguez (*see* Rodriguez Leira, Gerardo).
- Lengo, Arturo, Almería, Garrucha, Malaga and Aguilas.
- Lengo, Guillermo Linhoff (*see* Linhoff Lengó, Guillermo).
- Lenzo, Carlos, Calle Colón 13, Valencia.
- Leon Diego Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Leonhardt, E., & Company, Trafalgar 23, Barcelona.
- Leopold, Guillermo, Caputxas 4 and Plegamun, 3, Barcelona.
- Lerbs, Hans, Torrente Seca, and Calle Libreros, Valencia.
- Lewin, Benito, Apartado 210, Bilbao; and Chalet Urguyo, Las Arenas.
- Lewin, Leopoldo, San Sebastian.
- Libreria Nacional y extranjera, Caballero de Gracia 60, Madrid.
- Libreria Nacional y Extranjera, Rambla Cataluña 72, Barcelona.
- Libreria Universal de Pablo Schneider, Rambla de Catalunya 54, Barcelona.
- Lieb y Friedrich, Paseo de Flandres, Barcelona.
- Lillo, Victor, Ronda de la Universidad 22 & Aragon 285, Barcelona.
- Linan, Antonio Ruiz Lagunillas 30, Malaga.
- Linartz (or Linartz), Luis, Lagasca 119, Madrid.
- Lindemann, Antonio & Company, Calle Nunez de Balboa 8, and Calle de la Corze, Madrid.
- Linhoff, Carlos (successor of Gross & Linhoff), Malaga, also Gross & Linhoff (*see* Linhoff, Carlos).
- Linhoff Lengó, Guillermo, Trinidad Grund 19, Malaga.
- Linnartz, Luis, (*see* Linartz, Luis).
- Lleiva Bravo, Joaquin, Calle San Jeronimo, Granada.
- Llorens e Hijos, Juan, Rambla de las Flores (or Rambla San José), 30, Montesion 5 and Pasaje San José a, Barcelona.
- Llorens y Casamitjana, Eduardo, Paseo de Gracia 93, Barcelona.
- Llorente, Mariano, Uraiz 15, Vigo.
- Lloyd Internacional de Berlin, Rambla Sta. Monica 5, Barcelona.
- Lluch y Cia, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
- Loeck, Walter, Bilbao.
- Loewe, Enrique, Calle del Principe 39, Madrid; and Calle FernanFo 30, Barcelona.
- Loewenstein, Benito, Seville.
- Loewenstein, Ernst (*see* under Lowenstera).
- Lohr, Maximilio, Tenerife.
- Lohrengel, Federico Ernesto, Diagonal 420, Barcelona.
- Lopez Alvarez, Alfredo, Marques de la Ensenada b, Madrid.
- Lopez & Company, Malaga.
- Lopez, Garcia-Josefa, Calle Conde de Benomar 11, Seville.
- Lopez, German, Malaga.
- Lopez Glozas, Augusto, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
- Lopez Guerra, Manuel, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Lopez, Hijo de Benigno, S. en C., Calle Santian 4, Tarragona.
- Loranca, Faustino Garijo (*see* Garijo Loranca Faustino).

Lorente, M. Garrigan (commonly called Garzon), Calle de la Regente 2, Malaga.
 Lorenzana, Alberto Suarez de (*see* Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto).
 Löwenstera (or Loewenstein), Ernst, Calle Alcala 73, Madrid.
 Lowenthal, Hugo (*alias* Hugh Leon del Valle), Grand Hotel des 4 Nations, Barcelona.
 Ludovic, Eduardo (*see* John, Eduardo).
 Lussnig, Rodolfo, Passo del Principe 20, Almeria.
 Maestu, J., y Cia., Vigo.
 Maggio Enrique Nicolas, Malaga.
 Malaga, Dried Fruit Company, Malaga.
 Malagon, Francisco, Calle Mayor 71, Madrid.
 Malondra, José, y Cia, Palma, Majorca.
 Maquinaria Moderna, La (Rodriguez y Bernaola), Gran via 44, Bilbao.
 Marco Gaona, José, Barroso 8 & 10, Malaga; and Calle Mateos Gago 6 al 12, 2 izquierda Seville.
 Marcus & Harting, Calle Alarcon 29, Madrid.
 Marcus, Otto, Calle Alarcon 29, Madrid.
 Mares, Pedro, Calle Cortes 658, Barcelona.
 Maria Monguio, Joaquin (*see* Manguio, Joaquin Maria).
 Marin Hermanos, Aguilas.
 Marra & Company, Malaga.
 Marrodan, José Mata (*see* Mata Marrodan, José).
 Marrodan, Juan Mata (*see* Mata Marrodan, Juan).
 Marrodan, Manuel Mata (*see* Mata Marrodan, Manuel).
 Marten, Martin, Calle Adriano 38, Seville; & Calle Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 Martí, Eugenio Roger (*see* Roger Martí, Eugenio).
 Martinez (*see* Gimenez y Martinez, Pedro).
 Martinez Almendro, Juan, Calle Sierpes 16, Seville.
 Martinez, Leoncio, Calle San Bernardo 110, Madrid.
 Martinez, Sandalio Milla (*see* Milla Martinez, Sandalio).
 Maso, José (*see* Masso).
 Masso (or Maso), José, Fontanella 4, Barcelona.
 Mata (Compania) Union de Bodegas Andaluzas Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
 Mata Marrodan, José, } Trading as
 Malaga. } Compania Mata
 Mata Marrodan, Juan, } Union de Bode-
 Malaga. } gas, Andaluzas
 Mata Marrodan, Man- } Sociedad Ano-
 uel, Malaga. } nima.
 Maurer y Cia, Calle Escudillers 62, Barcelona.
 Mayer (or Meyer), Hans, Calle Cortes 662, Barcelona.
 Mayer, Hans (*see* Meyer, Hans), Valencia.
 Mayor Pagarols, Victor, Reus.
 Medem, Otto, Calle Bailen 2, Barcelona; Calle A. Calderon 15, and Calle Atazaras 15, Valencia; Alicante; Bilbao and Malaga.
 Medina Rodriguez, Salvador, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.

Meinhardt, Heinrich Calle Cortes 648, Barcelona.
 Mellert, José Antoine, Alarcon 20, Madrid.
 "Mentidero," Madrid.
 Mercedes," Sociedad Espanola de Automobiles (*see under* Sociedad).
 Merino, Antonio Oyarzabal (*see* Oyarzabal Merino, Antonio).
 Mesa de Leon, Juan Pedro, Granada.
 Metal, Julio, & Company (Hispano-American Express), Rambla Santa Monica 33, Barcelona.
 Metalurgica Espanola, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Diputacion, 112-116, Barcelona.
 Meyer, Carlos, Cadiz.
 Meyer (or Mayer), Hans, Calle Colon 64, Valencia.
 Meyer, Hans (*see* Mayer, Hans), Barcelona.
 Meyer y Bacharach, Calle Serrano y Grao, and Calle Colón 36, Valencia; and Malaga.
 Meyer, Sigismundo, & Company, Olmo 21, Barcelona.
 Meyerhof Hermanos y Thomson y Cia., Bruch 19 and Calabria 263, Barcelona.
 Michel, Sociedad Anonima, Mallorca 321, Barcelona.
 Michel, Jaime (Soc. Akon Miche) Barcelona.
 Miele & Company, Calle Fernando 2, Barcelona; and Carrera de San Jeronimo 2, Madrid.
 Milanes Bueno, Antonio (*see* Zafra Milanes, Carmelo).
 Milla Martinez, Sandalio, Calle Euskalduna, 7, Bilbao.
 Milla Vasquez, Adolfo, Apartado 402, Madrid.
 Minas, Compania General Española de, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
 "Minera, La," S/A. (Chairman Eduardo Llorens y Casamitjana), Paseo de Gracia, 93, Barcelona.
 Minguez, Basilio, Carthagera.
 Minguez, Julio, Carthagera.
 Minones Barros, Manuel, Corcubion and Madrid.
 Miranda, José, Antequera, Malaga.
 * Miro, José, Calle Colon, Palma, Majorca.
 Mittelstrass, Otto, Las Palmas.
 Molina, Diego, Alicante.
 Molina, Julian, Amnistia 1, Madrid.
 Mond y Heyser, Julio (late Mond & Werner), Aniceto Saenz 11, Arroyan 25 and San Luis 42, Seville.
 Manguio, Joaquin Maria, Calle Aragon 219, Barcelona.
 Monguio y Scharlau, Calle Aragon 219, Barcelona.
 Monjardin, Manuel, Claudio Coollo 18, Madrid.
 Montañola, Antonio, Tarragona.
 Montemayor, Isidoro Aguiniga (*see* Aguiniga Montemayor, Isidoro).
 Montes, Geronimo (or Jeronimo), y Compania Jaen.
 Moragas, Pedro, Tamamit 181, Barcelona.
 Morata, Antonio Visconti (*see* Visconti Morata, Antonio).
 Morata, Francisco Visconti (*see* Visconti Morata, Francisco).

* No connection with Jose Miro y Segura, Harina 21, Palma.

Morin, Jules, Paséo Gracia 61, Calle Ausias March 14—18 and Calle Lauria 108, Barcelona.

Moritz, E. H., Calle Consejo de Ciento 325, Barcelona.

Moriyon de la Compa, Antonio, Calle Marques de San Esteban 14, Gijon.

Moyano y Esteban, Agustin, Calle Barquillo 28, and Calle Zurbano 17, Madrid.

Mulder, Enrique, Vigo.

Muller, Alejandro, y Cia., Calle Buenos Aires 6, Barcelona.

Muller, Alfred, Palma de Mallorca.

Müller, Clara (or Mrs. Guillermo Müller) (see Clara Benedix), Madrid and Barcelona.

Muller de Goupille J., Tarragona.

Muller, Hermann, Calle Balmes 153, Barcelona.

Muller Hermanos, Avinó 20 and Fernando 32, Barcelona.

Muller, Hugo, Seville.

Muller, William, Seville.

Murillo, Marcelino, Bilbao.

Murillo, Maria, Cortes 684, Barcelona.

Navarra de Industrias, Sociedad, Pamplona.

Navarro, Alfredo (see Kirchner & Company).

• Navarro, Bernardo, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.

Nebgen, Alfredo, Calle de Adriano 33, Seville.

Neufville (de), Sucesor de J., Santa Teresa 8 and 10, Barcelona.

Neumaticos Continental, Sociedad Anonima Española (formerly Continental Tyre and Rubber Company) Sagasta 6, Madrid; and Paseo de Garcia 61, Barcelona.

Nino Rodriguez, José Maria, Pelayo 5, Barcelona.

Nordmann, D. C., (sucesor Werner Grube) (see Grube, Werner).

Noriega, Anastasio, Unquera, Santander.

Norregaard, Luis, Tarragona.

Ochoa de Zabalegui, Camilio, Alameda 4, San Sebastian; and Pasajes.

Odeon, Sociedad Anonima, Muntaner 44, Barcelona.

Oliver Bosch, Juan, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.

Oliver, Eduardo, Calle Consejo de Ciento 325, Barcelona.

Olson, Olaf, Sociedad, Pasajes. (Not to be confused with Olof Ohlsson, Pasajes.)

Orenstein & Coppel—Arthur Koppel—Sociedad Anonima, Bambal de Santa Maria 13, Barcelona, and all branches in Spain.

Orica, Augusto (see Horica, Augusto).

Ornemann, Oscar (see under Hornemann).

Ornstein, Leon, Calle Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.

Ortega, Pedro, Santibanez 6 and Nuncio 3, Madrid.

Orth, Hugo, Gran Via 36, Valencia.

Otto, Maximo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.

Oyarzabal, Antonio (Mining Engineer), Serrano 9, Madrid.

Oyarzabal y Merino, Antonio (alias Oyarzabal Nowak), Calle Velasquez 3, Madrid.

Pachi, Guillermo (see Pasch, Wilhelm).

Paage y Hildrich, Prim 71, Badalona, near Barcelona.

Peafow, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.

Pagarola, Victor Mayor (see Mayor Pagarola, Victor).

Palacios, Luis Asin, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.

Palau, Joaquin, Cortes 587, Barcelona (No connection with Pedro Palau, Cortes 573, Barcelona, or with J. Palau and Company, Balmes 127, Barcelona).

Pallares, Enriqueta, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.

Pares, Pedro, Calle Alcalá 46, Madrid.

Pasch, Wilhelm (or Guillermo Pachi), Eguia 1, Bilbao.

Paschen, Hans, Calle de la Trinidad 13, Madrid.

Pastor, José Esteve (see Esteve Pastor, José).

Pauri, Apolo C., Calle Diputacion 41, Pral. 1A, Barcelona.

Pedret Garriga, J., Cortes 702, Barcelona.

Pelegrin Soler, Juan, Torrealhuela, Province of Murcia.

Peleteria Española, La (Bruch y Soltan), Consejo de Ciento 286, Barcelona.

Pena, Aristides, Barcelona.

Peña, Perez, Plaza Easo A., 2º, Jan Sebastian.

Penas, Hijos de Francisco de las, Alameda de Colon 26, Malaga.

Pereda, Hoyos y Cia, Industrias Electricas, Wadras, Santander.

Perlas Imitación, Industria Español de, Calle Diputacion 81, 91, 108 and 110, Barcelona.

Perserverancia (La), Oxide Factory (see Bonitz Hermanos) "Pesquerias Coruñas" (see Lamigeiro, Luis).

Petrus (see Taltavull y Petrus, Jorge).

Pfeil, Emil, Calle Obispo Lago 37, Tuy.

Pfuger, Johan, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.

Pfugger, Karl, Las Palmas.

Pielhof, Federico, & Company, Zarauz, Guipuzcoa.

Pielhof & Ramon Uranga S. A., Zarauz.

Pina, Luis Forteza (see Forteza Pina, Luis).

Pinto Lopez, J., Sucesor (see Weisswange, Kurt or Conrado).

Pischel Wiedemann, Oskar, German S.S. "Orconera" & c/o Erhardt & Company, Santander.

Pla, Jaime Iglesias (see Iglesias Pla, Jaime).

Planas, Antonio Palma, Majorca.

Poirot, Eugène, Malaga.

Polster y Buch, Calle Cuarte 134-136, Valencia.

Pomar Kleber, Bernardo, Calle Milagro 11 Palma de Mallorca.

Pomba, José Maria Semprun (see Semprun Pomba José Maria).

* No connection with Rear-Admiral Bernardo Navarro y Canizares, Santa Cruz, Tenerife, or Luis Navarro Carlo, Calle Dr. Chil 24, Las Palmas.

- Pons Sintes, Salvador Calle Calabria 273, esquina Industria, Barcelona.
- Poveda Vilanova, José, Alicante.
- Pradera, José Ibarzabal, Calle Narrica 2, San Sebastian.
- Prat, Antonio, Diputacion 206, Barcelona.
- Productos Ibericos, S/A. (see Hesperides, Sociedad Commercial Hispano-Alemana), Madrid and Valencia.
- "Provincia La," Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Publicitas, Agencia, Rambla del Centro (otherwise Rambla Capuchino-) 15, Barcelona.
- Pueblo, El, Bilbao.
- Pujol Comabella y Cia, Reina 39-41, Madrid; and Calle de la Independencia 113, Barcelona.
- Pumarino Valdes, Eduardo de las Alas, Malaga.
- Quesada, Carmelo, Librilla, Province of Murcia.
- Radiola Renovales, Ceferino, Calle Euskal Duna 7 Bilbao.
- Rafols, Jaime, & Compania, Dormitorio San Francisco 5; Vila y Vila, Barcelona; and Port Bou.
- Ramirez, Antonio, Trinidad Grand 7, Malaga (Transport Agent).
- Ramirez y Compania, Calle Aragon, Barcelona.
- Ramos, Antonio, Madrid and Seville.
- Ramos & Montilla, Malaga.
- Rautzenberg, Guillermo, Calle Marqués de Cubas, Madrid.
- Reboredo Isla, Luis Garcia, Garcia Olloqui 2, Vigo; and Villagarcia.
- Recorder Borrás, Santiago, Calle Lauria 104, Barcelona.
- Reder, Gustav, Calle Zorrilla 23, Madrid.
- Regel, Viuda de, y Cia, Antegüera, Malaga.
- Rehder, Bernhard, Paseo de la Bomba 1A and Calle del Principe, Granada.
- Rehder, Carlos, Calle Real de la Alhambra, Granada.
- Rein & Company, Malaga.
- Reina Rodriguez, Luis, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Reiniger, Gebbert, & Schall, Rambla Cataluña 7, Barcelona.
- Rementeria, Tomas, Calle de la Amistad 8, Bilbao.
- Renovales, Ceferino Radiola (see Radiola Renovales, Ceferino).
- Reuter (a German employed by Conrad Vogt), Santa Cruz, Tenerife; and Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Revesz, Andres, Calle Belén 16, Madrid.
- Revista de Austria-Hungaria, Calle Belén 16, Madrid.
- Rhode Trautmann, Adolfo (see under Rohde Trautmann).
- Ribot, Miguel (M. R. Fernandez), Plaza de la Merced 2, segundo, Barcelona.
- Rico, Marceliano, Calle Vila y Vila 78-2°, Barcelona.
- Ries & Company, Celón 72, Valencia.
- Ries, Isidor, Colón 72, Valencia.
- Righauher, Otto, Diputacion 299, Barcelona.
- Ripoll, Rafael Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Ripoll, Rafael).
- Riquer y Aloma, Eduardo, Plaza de la Villa 1, Madrid.
- Rissmann, Federico O., Calle Lauria 104 and Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.
- Ritter, Thomas (or Teodoro), Lope de Renda 3, and Carrera San Jeronimo 49, Madrid.
- Rivoire, Louis, Santander.
- Robles, Angel, Calle Silva, 6, Madrid; and Calle Bailen 22, Bilbao.
- Robles, Pedro, Malaga.
- Rodriguez, Adolpho Hielscher, Calle Zorrilla 31, Madrid.
- Rodriguez y Bernaola (La Maquinaria Moderna), Gran Via 44, Bilbao.
- Rodriguez, Felipe, Coronna.
- Rodriguez, José Maria Nino (see Nino Rodriguez, José Maria).
- Rodriguez Leira, Gerardo, Calle Preciados 13, Madrid.
- Rodriguez, Luis Reina (see Reina Rodriguez, Luis).
- Rodriguez Rafael Lacalle (see Lacalle Rodriguez Rafael).
- Rodriguez, Salvador Medina (see Mhdina Rodriguez Salvador).
- *Rodriguez, Torres, Augustin, Las Palmas.
- Roesel, Ricardo, Calle Libertad 21, and Calle Zabaleta 5 and 7, Madrid.
- Roesicke Brandhorst, Eduardo Hermann, Balmes 57, Barcelona.
- Roger Marti, Eugenio, Calle Calabria 273, esquina Industria, Barcelona.
- Roger y Pons, Calle Calabria 273, esquina Industria, Barcelona.
- Robde (or Rhode) Trautmann, Adolfo, Calle Claris 111, Barcelona.
- Rojas, Claudio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- Rolla Candil, Camilo, Barbieri 16, and Hotel Ingles, Madrid.
- Romeo, Joaquin, Ramla Santa Monica, 13, Barcelona.
- Romero, Andres Cabrera (see Cabrera Romero, Andres).
- Romero Enciso, Gabriel, Calle Escorial 3, Madrid.
- Romero Gimenez, Manuel, Calle de Nicolas, Maria Rivero 8, Madrid; and Pasaje Escudillers 7, Barcelona.
- Romero, José Hernandez (see Hernandez Romero, José).
- Rook, Jorge, Hurtado de Amézaga 12 and Fueros 2, Bilbao.
- Rose, Luis, Calle Mayor 12, Madrid.
- Rosenbaum, Max L., Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
- Roseno & Company, Calle Monte Esquinza 10, Madrid.
- Resenow, Hermann, Monte Esquinza 10, Madrid.
- Rosenthal, Karl (or Carlos), Calle Mirallers 7, and Rambla del Centro 7, Barcelona.
- Roses, Gabriel, Calle, Bailén 5, Barcelona.
- Roth, Richard, Consejo de, Ciento 313, Barcelona.
- Royalta Jam Factories (Ernesto Stierlen), Carcagente and Silla.
- Rubio, Juan, Malaga.
- Rubli, Paul, Madrid.
- Rueda, Eduardo Sanchez (see Sanchez Rueda, Eduardo).

* No connection with Torres, Augustin, Barcelona.

- Rueda, Manuel, Malaga.
- Rüggeberg, Federico, Ausias March 14-18, Barcelona.
- Rumeu, Hector, Calle Dr. Allart, 8, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- Ruprecht, Federico, Rambla Cataluña 45 and Calle Cortes 587, Barcelona.
- Saavedra, Viuda de Antonio (successor of Antonio Saavedra Hernandez), Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- Saenz, Manuel Domingo, Calle de San Francisco, Malaga.
- Saggese Antonio, Palma and Binisalem (Majorca).
- Saggese, Felipe, y Hermanos, Palma and Binisalem (Majorca).
- Saggese Hermanos de Binisalem y de Palma, Palma, Balearic Islands.
- Sahagun, José, Isaac Peral 16, Cadiz.
- Sahagun y Beardro, Isaac Peral 16, Cadiz.
- Sala y Azorin, José Maria, Novelda, Alicante; and Calle de las Barcas 5, Valencia.
- Salavert (see Cano Salavert).
- Sales, Angel, Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
- San José Cano, Luis, S. en C., Rambla Santa Monica 14, Barcelona.
- Sanchez Rueda, Eduardo, Calle Torrijos 21, Malaga.
- Sanchiz y Zabala, Juan, Calle de Trujillo 3, Madrid.
- Sanner, Hugo (El Convento), Palamos.
- Sanner, Wilhelm (El Convento), Palamos.
- Santana Hernandez, Nicolas, Puerto de la Luz, Las Palmas.
- Satorres, Ramon, De, Calle San Marcos 3, and Calle Alcalá 43, Madrid.
- Saüer, Karl & Heinrich (of Sociedad Espanola de Aparatos Electricos), Pasajes, Guipuzcoa.
- Sautter Hermanos (Hermann & Gotthill Sautter), Plaza de la Constitucion, Malaga; Carrera San Jeronimo 16, Madrid; Parcelona and Seville.
- Schachtzabel, Alfred, Calle Colon 64, Valencia.
- Schad, Ernesto, y Larrea, Antonio, Calle Ercilla 12, Bilbao.
- Schaefer, Dr. E., Pasaje de la Paz 10 bis, Barcelona.
- Schaellibaum, Eduardo, Alicante.
- Schäfer, Francisco, Lagasca, 117, Madrid.
- Scharke, Juan, Villamartin 9, Cartagena.
- Schiller, Enno, Calle Infante Don Fernando 152, Antequera, near Malaga.
- Schimmelpfeng's Information Agency, Madrid; and Ronda de la Universidad 17, Barcelona.
- Schlayer, Felix (Sucesor de Alberto Ahles & Company), Alcalá 46, Madrid, Paseo de Aduana 15 and 17, Barcelona; Seville, Cordoba, Badajoz, Pamplona and Rioseco.
- Schlüter Wrede, Pablo, Gran Via 22, Bilbao.
- Schmidt, Bruno and Eduardo, Herrera, near Pasajes; Calle Juan de Mena 12, and Calle Serrano 7, Madrid.
- Schmieder, Pablo, Rambla Santa Monica 6 & Plaza Santa Ana 17, Barcelona.
- Schmolch, Federico, Montera 20, Madrid.
- Schneider, Pablo Rambla de Cataluna 54, Barcelona.
- Scholtz Hermanos, Calle Don Cristian 11, Malaga.
- Schönfeld Herfel, Maximo, Aribau 45, Vergara 5, and Rambla Santa Monica 33, Barcelona.
- Schreitmüller, Adelaide, Hotel Inglaterra, Seville.
- Schultze, Gustavo, y Cia, Calle Luis Taboada 2, Vigo.
- Schumacher, Adolfo (partner in "Libreria Nacional y Extranjera"), Caballero de Gracia 60, Madrid.
- Schumacher, Oscar, Calle Belen 16, Madrid.
- Schumann, Bernhardt F. (see Bauditz, Adolfo de).
- Schutte, Alfred H., & Company, Calle Lauria 18, Barcelona; and Calle Luchana 1, Bilbao.
- Schwab, Jaime, Electricité, Calle Moreta 5, and Calle Alcalá 30, Madrid.
- Segalerva, Rafael Baquera, Malaga.
- Sellarés (see Almerich Sellarés, Luis).
- Semprun Pomba, José Maria, Calle Claudio Coello 28, Madrid.
- Sonorans y Rodriguez, Plaza de Mina 1, Corunna.
- Serra, José Farran (see Farran Serra José).
- Serra, Juan, Tarragona.
- Serra Lluell, Federico, Paseo San Juan 22, Barcelona.
- Serra, Pedro Pares, Calle Alcalá 46, Madrid.
- Serrahima, Francisco de A., Calle Bailen, 64, Barcelona.
- Serrano, Augustin, and Cia, Malaga.
- Sevil, Augustin, Tarragona.
- Siderurgia y Maquinaria Extranjera, Calle Martinez Cubells 10, Valencia, and Henao 8, Bilbao.
- Siemens & Halske, Barquillo 28 and Orellana 4, Madrid.
- Siemens, Enrique, & Company, Las Palmas.
- Siemens Schükeet, Industria Electrica, Barcelona; Madrid; and Valencia; and Gardoqui 11, Bilbao.
- Sierra y Alonso, Hijos de Ildefonso, Calle Mayor 20, Madrid.
- "Siglo Futuro, El," Madrid.
- Siljeström, August, Plaza de Valarino Togores-17, Cartagena.
- Silvestrini, Arturo, Malaga.
- Sintes Salvador Pons (see Pons Sintes, Salvador).
- Smith, Horn & Company, Bilbao.
- Sociedad Anonima Española de Colas, Gelatians y Abonos, Calle Alcalá 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid; and Calle Curtidores 153, Barcelona.
- Sociedad Anónima Fabrica de Lámparas de Filamento Metalico, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.
- Sociedad Anonima Odeon, Muntaner 44, Barcelona.
- Sociedad Anonima Suiza de Publicidad (see Hassenstein & Vogler.)
- Sociedad Electro-Quimica de Flix (see Flix, Sociedad-Electro-Quimica De).
- Sociedad Española de Automobiles "Mercedes," Ponzano 51, Madrid.

Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios (Studiengesellschaft) Fernanfior 6, Madrid, and Barcelona.
 Sociedad Hispanola Americana, Barcelona and Madrid.
 Sociedad Minera Coto Rosita, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
 Sociedad Minera el Guindo, Madrid.
 Sociedad Navarra de Industrias, Pamp-lona.
 •Sociedad Vinicola, Calle Reballedo 9, Tarragona.
 Societé de Cremor Acido Tartarico, Reus.
 Soler, Juan Pelegrin (*see* Pelegrin Soler, Juan).
 Soler y Trias, Francisco, Calle Gasometro 12, Barcelona.
 Soler, Virgilio, Alicante.
 Sommer, Kurt, Calle de Hortaleza 14 and 16, and Calle Preciados 34, Madrid.
 Soria & Company, Garo de Valencia.
 Soria, Robustiano (of Soria & Company), Grao de Valencia.
 Soujol, Carlos, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.
 Spandau, Guillaume (*see* Spandau, Port and Company).
 Spandau, Port and Company, Palmes 161, Barcelona.
 Specht (of Deutshe Sudamerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft or Germau Cable Company), Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 Spontjes, Enrique (Managing Director of Sociedad Navarra de Industrias, Pamp-lona), Lodosa.
 Stach, Adam, Paseo del Reding 11, Malaga.
 Stettiner, Oscar, Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
 Stiehle, Adolf, Orotava, Tenerife.
 Stierlen Ernesto, Pasual y Genis 22, and Gran Via del Marques de Turia 27, Valencia, and at Royalty Jam Factories, Carcaganta and Silla.
 Streithger, Otto, Calle Universidad, 123, 1º, and Calle Pelayo 5, Barcelona.
 Stroebel, Carlos, y Cia., Mercado del Ensanche 5 and Colón de Larreategui 21, Bilbao.
 Studiengesellschaft (*see* Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios).
 Sturzeneger, Jaime, Trafalgar, 17, Barcelona.
 Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto Malaga.
 Suñe, J., & Company, Rambla Cataluna 118, Barcelona.
 Susland, Victor, Paseo de Recoletos 14—2º, Madrid; and Calle General Echague 15, San Sebastian.
 Taltavull y Pertus, Jorge, Calle Socorre 114, Palma, Majorca.
 Tannenbaum, Juan, Carmen 24, Madrid.
 Tapias, José, Tarragona.
 Tarrats, Juan Canals (*see* Canals Tarrats, Juan).
 †Tauler, R., Palamos.
 Teickner (or Teikner), Máximo, Mercado del Ensanche 5, Bilbao; Barcelona and Valencia.
 Texidó Barrau, Juan, Paseo de Gracia 47, Barcelona.

Tejedo Domenech, Vincente, Apartado de Correo 62, Valencia.
 Teschendorff & Company, Travessa S. Vincente and Calle Peana 25, Grao de Valencia.
 Thieme (or Tieme) & Edeler, Eibar.
 Thomson-Houston Iberica (*see* Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft).
 Thonet Hermanos, Madrid.
 Tieme (or Thieme) & Edeler, Eibar.
 Tiempo, El, Barcelona.
 Tijerra, Laureano Diaz (*see* Diaz Tijerra, Laureano).
 Tipografía Germania, Santa Teresa 9, Barcelona.
 Tipografía Xalapeira (Editorial Tibidabo), Arco de San Silvestre 4, Barcelona.
 Tomas, José Bernal (*see* Bernal Tomas, José).
 Torello, Falsone (*see* Falsone, Torello).
 Toret Gonzalez, Francisco, Malaga & Seville.
 Toro, Pedro del, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Torrens, Alberto, Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.
 Torrens, Pablo, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
 Torrents (*see* Garriga y Torrents, Antonio).
 †Torres, Agustín Rodriguez (*see* Rodriguez Torres, Agustin).
 "Tradicionalista, El," Grand Canary.
 Traumann, Enrique, Madrid.
 Trias (*see* Francisco Soler y Trias).
 "Tribuna," Madrid.
 Trissler, Eugenio Lamparter (*see* Lamparter Trissler, Eugenio).
 U.N.I., Sociedad Anonima, Rambla de Cataluna 72, Barcelona; and Cornella.
 Uhagon, Gunzalo de, Calle de San Roque 8, and Valenzuela 4, Madrid.
 Ullmann, Guillermo, Call Felipe IV 5, Madrid.
 Ungebbauer, Rudolf, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 Union de Destiladores de Esencias de España, Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
 Uranga, Ramon (*see* Pielhof & Ramon Uranga).
 Uria, Manuel, Calle del Carmen 22, Madrid.
 Utz, Luis (or Ludwig) Fabrica de Productos Quimicos Paseo de Mata 18 or Primero Octubre 10, Reus.
 Valdes (*see* Pumarino Valdes, Eduardo de las Alas).
 Valdes, Antonio A.P., Avenida de Pries 16, Malaga.
 Valle, Hugh Leon del (*see* Lowenthal, Hugo).
 Valverde Garcia, Arsenio, Calle Deputacion 348, Barcelona.
 Vasquez Adolfo Milla (*see* Milla Vasquez, Adolfo).
 Vasquez, Casas, Francisco, Calle Santa Paula 26, Granada.
 Vasquez, F., y Cia., Calle Santa Paula 26, Granada.
 Vega, Antonio T., Calle Trinidad 23-25, Gijon; and Musel.

• Not connected with Societé Vinicole, Pamples.

† Not connected with J. Tauler & Company, 8, Colchester Street, Cooper's Row, London, E.C.

‡ Not connected with Agustin Torres, Barcelona.

Victoria de Berlin, La, Ronda san Pedro 2, Barcelona; Arenal 12, Bilbao; & Preciados, Madrid.
 Vilanova, José, Poveda (*see* Poveda Vilanova, José).
 Vilaseca, Sociedad Anonima, Balmes 57, Barcelona.
 Villanueva, Justiniano M. Teatro Espolin, Burgos.
 Villanueva, Hijo y Sobrino de M., Burgos.
 Vinals, Magin, Calle Cristina 2, Barcelona; Port Bon; and Irun.
 Vincke, Enrique, Lauria 118, Barcelona, & Palafrugell.
 Vinicola, Sociedad Tarragona.
 Visconti Morata, Antonio, Plaza Constitucion 14 and 15, Alicante.
 Visconti Morata, Francisco, Alicante.
 Vogel y Matas, Calle Cortes 561, Barcelona.
 Vogt, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 Wackonnigg, Wilhelm, Bilbao.
 Walter, G., Calle de Alcala 28, Madrid.
 Walther, Alfred, Algeciras.
 Wasnau (or Wassman), Rodolfo, Calle Nunez de Arce 14 and 17, Madrid; and Barcelona.
 Wassman, Rodolfo (*see* Wasnau, Rodolfo).
 Weger, Emil, Calle Primero de Octubre 19, Rena.
 Weinhausen, Gustave, & Company, Calle de Napoles 107, Barcelona.
 Weinstein, Benno, Calle Orfila 5 (formerly Calle Montalbán 7), Madrid.
 Weissberger, Joseph Arnold, Calle Alameda 25, Madrid.
 Weisswange, Kurt (or Conrado) sucesor de J. Pinto Lopez, Calle Cortes 640—642, Barcelona.
 Welsch, Richard, Plaza de Cataluna, 19, Barcelona.
 Wenzel, Juan, & Company, Calle Zorilla 11, Madrid.
 Wertheim, Carlos, Calle Avino 9, Barcelona.
 Wessinger, Robert, Rambla Cataluna 75, Barcelona.
 Westheimer, Federico Algeciras.
 Wetzig & Weickert, Huelva.
 White, Viuda de Luis, Benicarlo and Tarragona.
 Wicke & Mayol (Sucesores de Martin Wicke) Cortes 622, Barcelona.
 Wiedemann, Oskar Pischel (*see* Pischel Wiedemann, Oskar).
 Wienken, Eduardo (late Hafner & Wienken), Calle Alfonso XII 14, Malaga.
 Wilhelmi, Berta, Salon No. 1, Granada.
 Wimmer, J., & Company (Hans, Johannes, & Max Wimmer), Puerta del Sol 6, Madrid.
 Winiski (or Cabot) M., Peris y Valera 4, Valencia.
 Winter, Emilio, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadiz.
 Writz (or Wirz), Mathias, Plaza de Lugo 1, Corunna.
 Wissmann, Karl, Malaga.
 Wittmack, Otto, & Company, Carmen 21, Malaga.
 Woermann Line, Las Palmas.
 Wolf (or Wolff), Max (or Maximo), Plaza Tetuan 23, Valencia.

Wolf, Rudolf, Calle Alcala 52, Madrid.
 Wolff, Alberto, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
 Wolters, Gerardo (let Oscar Brian or Bryan), Rambla Santa Monica 2, Barcelona.
 Wrede Pallo Schlüter (*see* Schlüter Werde, Pablo).
 Wunsch, Viuda de, Calle Isabel la Catolica 1, Santander.
 Wunsch, Viuda y Hijos de, Calle Isabel la Catolica 1, and Almadel, Santander.
 Xaurado y Cia., Aragon 254, Barcelona.
 Xalapeira Tipografía (*see* under Tipografía).
 Zafra, Viuda, de José e Hijo (*see* Zafra Milanes, Carmelo).
 Zafra Milanes, Carmelo (also trading as Viuda de José Zafra e Hijo and as Antonio Milanes Bueno), San Juan de Dios 14, Malaga.
 Zambrano, José, Calle Santa Engracia 68, Madrid.
 Zaraguetta y Bengoechea, Augustin, Calle Mallorca 312, Barcelona; & San Sebastian.
 Zimnasek D. W., Calle Barquillo 28, Madrid.
 Zoller, Eduard, Calle Santa Engracia 125, Madrid.
 Zurn & Gunther, Cortes 587, Barcelona.

SWEDEN.

Agros, A/B, Stadsgarden 10, Stockholm.
 Ahlenius, Gösta, Smålandsg. 38, Stockholm.
 Ahrenberg, Th., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 Akerman & Dahl, Postgatan 29, Gothenburg; Borås & Norrköping.
 Akerman & Lion, Regerings 29, Stockholm.
 Albeck & Mann, Malmö, Gothenburg and Helsingborg.
 Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Karduanmakareg 9, Stockholm.
 Allmäuna Handels (A/B), Hamngatan 5B, Stockholm.
 Almquist, Carl, Ystad.
 Alpen, H., Magasinskvarte 3A, Gothenburg.
 Andersson, Gunnar W., Olivedalsgatan 13, Gothenburg; and Västerlangg 34, Stockholm.
 Anderson, Uno (partner of Hofwerberg & Anderson) Engelbreksgatan 37, and V. Hamngatan 23, Gothenburg.
 Anderson, Leopold, Fjällgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 Andersson & Lindberg (A/B), Stora Badhusgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 Audrén, Axel, Stora Nygatan 7 & Packhusplatsen 2, Hertzia, Gothenburg.
 Apoteket Kronan, Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
 Appelbom, Nils (of P. L. Engstam, A/B), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 • Aquist, Ernst ("Oscaria" Skofabriken of Stockholm, &c.), Örebro.
 Arnberg, Rich. M. (of Tom, A/B), St. Pauli Kyrkog. 12, Malmö.
 Artberg, Eskil, Birgerjarlgatan 6, Stockholm.

Arvidson, Helge, Garvareg. 3 & Wahren-
dorffsgatan 4, Stockholm.
Arvum (A/B), V. Hamng. 14, Gothen-
burg.
Aschberg, Olaf, Norrtullsg. 3, Stockholm.
Aspegren, Rich., Stortorget 3, Malmö.
Bagges Import Agentur, O., Hamngt.
50B, Gothenburg.
Bejjers, John, Skofabrik (A/B:) Flem-
minggatan 59 and Kronobergsg. 9,
Stockholm.
Benedy, John, & Company, Skeppsbron 5,
Malmö.
Berg, Victor, Malm Morgsg. 5, Stockholm.
Bergman & Company, Birgerjarlagatan 15,
Stockholm.
Berne, O., & Company, S. Promenaden 57,
Malmö.
Bernström, Gustaf, Korsegatan 3, Gothen-
burg.
Bexelius, Henrik, G., la Kungsholmsbrog.
27 and Valling 42, Stockholm.
Biehl, G., Malmö.
Bittner, Dr. Karl, Sturegatan 10, Stock-
holm.
Blomquist, Olof, & Company, Oscarshamn.
Böhm (A/B), J.M., Skeppsbron 40,
Stockholm.
Bojsen, C. V., S. Hamngatan 59, Gothen-
burg.
Bojsen, Sture, Föreningsgatan 52, Malmö.
Böker, W., Vasagatan 24, Stockholm.
Brand, Sjö & Olycksfallsförsäkrings A/B
Skandinavien (see under "Skandi-
navien").
Brio Rederi, A/B, Arsenalag. 6, Stock-
holm.
Broms, Joh., Örebro.
Broms & Dam, Södermalmstorg 6, Stock-
holm.
Brun, Carl, & Company, Packhuspl. 2,
Gothenburg.
Bruun, J., A/B, Kalmar, Västervik, Oskar-
shamn, Morbylång, etc.
Burchard, Adolf, Drottningg. 4 and
Strandvägen 29, Stockholm.
Christensen, A., Trällebrog.
Christiernin, C., Vasag. 15/17, Stockholm.
Continental Export, A/B, Drottninggatan
53, Stockholm.
Cornelius, Gustaf, Hamng. I, Stockholm.
Dahlström, Otto, Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
Daumichen, Max, Stockholm.
Deijenberg, Carl, Södra Vagen 30,
Gothenburg.
Deitgen, F., & Company, Lilla Vattug
28, Stockholm.
Dieden, Theodore, Foreningsg. 48 and
Söderg. 10, Malmö; and Gothenburg.
Dresdner Expeditionen, A/B, Tegnersgatan
15 (formerly of Stora Badstugatan 13),
Stockholm.
Dressfalls Grufvor Och Malmförädlings-
verk (A/B), Rosenbad 2, Stockholm.
Edstrand Brothers, Jorgen Knockg. 2 and
Skeppsbron, Malmö.
Edström, Simon, Skeppsbron 11, Malmö.
Ego Industri, A/B, St. Vattugatan 10,
Stockholm.
Ehnlund, Gustav Adolf Erich, Vasagatan
5, Stockholm.
Ekner, Albin, Surbrunnsgatan 6, Gothen-
burg.

Ekström & Lefflers, A/B, Kyrkog 52,
Gothenburg.
Ekström's (A) Maskinaffär, A/B, St.
Vattugatan 10, Stockholm.
Engeström & Jaeppe, Per Veijersg 3,
Malmö; and Gothenburg.
Engstam, P. L. (A/B), Drottningg. 81,
Stockholm.
Engström, Knut, Skeppsbron I, Gothen-
burg.
Equip A/B, (or Equipment Company),
Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
Ericson, Rudolf, & Company, Drottningg.
48, Stockholm.
Extractor, A/B, Gothenburg.
Fallenius & Lefflers (A/B), V. Hamnga-
tan 5, Gothenburg; and all branches in
Sweden.
Ferstrom, A. K., Karlshamn, Karlskrona,
Rönneby, etc.
Ferrolegeringar, A/B, Gustav Adolf's
Torg 18, Stockholm.
Fettindustri, A/B, Malmö.
Fischer, Elis, A/B, Brännkyrkagatan 19
and Sibyllegatan 16, Stockholm.
Fogelström, F., Skeppsbron 40, Stockholm.
Forstners, C. E., Paraplyfabrik (A/B), G.
la Kungsholmsbrog. 34, Stockholm.
Fraenckel, Gösta, V. Hamngatan 20,
Gothenburg.
Fraenckel, Moritz, & Company, Gothen-
burg.
Franska Liqueur Depoten, Friisgatan 6,
Malmö.
Fredriksson, G. (of P. L. Engstam, A/B),
Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
"Freja" Bergverks, A/B, Drottningg 17,
Stockholm; and Koskullskulle, near
Gellivare.
Fridafors Fabriks (A/B), Fridafors and
Malmö.
Fritsch, W., Landskrona.
Frykholm, N. E., A/B, Centralpalatset &
Strandvägen 19, Stockholm.
Germania Konfektioner, A/B, Malm skill-
nadsgr. 25 and Götgatan 7, Stockholm.
Gleitsman, E. T. Trälleborg.
Glennie, Olof & Company, V. Hamngatan
5, Gothenburg; and Hamngatan 24,
Stockholm.
Goldstuck, Hainze & Company, Drott-
ningg. 5, Gothenburg.
Goteborg's Hartsoljefärgfabrik, A/B, Ja-
cobsdal i Örgyte, Gothenburg.
Gotthardt, Herman, Jörgen Kocksg. 4,
Malmö.
Grafford, J., Katarinavägen 11, Stockholm.
Orebat, Harold, Stora Packhusgatan 6,
Gothenburg.
Gredt, Paul, Stockholm and Malmö.
Grumme & Son A/B, Östgötagatan 50 and
52, Stockholm; and Malmö.
Gullberg, B. P., Husargatan 2, Malmö.
Haggström, Gustaf (of Gustaf Haggström
A/B), Borås.
Haggström, Gustaf, A/B, Borås.
Häkanson & Company, Skeppsbron 4 and
Östgötagatan 46, Stockholm.
Hallböck, C. M., & Son, Adelgatan 5,
Malmö.
Hammar & Company, A/B, Västra Träk-
gårdsgatan 4, Stockholm. and Gothen-
burg.

- Hammar, John (*see* Hammar & Company, A/B, Västra Trädgårdsgatan 4, Stockholm and Gothenburg).
- Hammarström Bröderna, Ö. Hamngatans, Gothenburg.
- Hamren, J. S. (of P. L. Engstam, A/B), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
- Hansen's, M., Fabriker (A/B), Arsenalsgat. 3, Stockholm.
- Hanson, Wilhelm, & Company, Vasagatan 6, Stockholm.
- Hansson, Elof, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg; and Stockholm.
- Harbeck, Doctor Ernst, Partille, Gothenburg.
- Hartig, Hugo, Wahrendorffsg. 4 Stockholm; and Gothenburg.
- Heilbut, Henry, Stockholm.
- Heinrich, R. P., Odensgatan 11, Stockholm.
- Henriksson's Tekniska Fabriks, A/B, Örebro.
- Herrström, Sigfrid, Kungsgatan 30, Malmö.
- Hofstedt, Axel, A/B, Stora Badhusgatan 7, Gothenburg.
- Hofwerberg & Anderson, V. Hamngatan 23, Gothenburg.
- Holmberg, Hermann, Övre Husarg 25, Gothenburg.
- Hud & Skinnaffären, Svenska (James Meyer), Pildamsvägen 3B & Rosenlundsgatan 19, Malmö.
- Humbert, Hermann, Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
- Hylén & Company's Fabriks, A/B, Östgötagatan 42, Stockholm.
- Industri Banken, A/B, Olof Wijksg. 3, Gothenburg; and Jacobsg., Stockholm.
- Initiative Company, Stockholm.
- Jaepfelt & Son, Malmö.
- Jäger, Wilhelm, Stadsgården 8, Stockholm.
- Jansson, Ivar, Drottningg. 73, Gothenburg.
- Japanska Magazinet, Birgerjarlagatan 6, Stockholm.
- Johannsen, Nikolai, Skeppsbron 18, Stockholm.
- Johnson, Eric R., Kommendörsg. 17, Stockholm.
- Johnson's Georg, Efterfolger, Hagagatan 52 and Drottninggatan 85, Stockholm.
- Jonsson & Kraft, V. Hamng. 14, Gothenburg.
- Jonssons's Klas., Eft., Kyrkogatan 20, Gothenburg.
- Jurell & Company Komanditbolaget, Nyköping.
- Kanold Broderna, Chokoladfabrik, Jacobsdahl, Örgryte, Gothenburg.
- Karlada, A/B, Karlada bruk near Karlakoga.
- Kassmann's Ex-Import Company, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
- Kathreiner, A/B, Nybrog. 3 and Katrineberg 17, Liljeholmen, Stockholm.
- Kaufmann, Ernst, Vasagatan 10 & Folkungagatan 8, Stockholm.
- Kessler Brothers, A/B, Värmdog. 16, Stockholm.
- Klingener, E., Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg.
- Klippans Chromläder Fabriks (A/B), Klippan near Malmö.
- Knisslinge Skofabriks, A/B, (trading as Knisslingewerken) Vanås.
- Kraftox, A/B Klarabergsgatan 56, Stockholm.
- Kroeck, E. J., Sibyllegatan 13, Stockholm.
- Kronan, Apoteket Korgsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
- Kronans Droghandel (Gustaf Bernström), Korgsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
- Kürzel, Fr., Frederiksborg, Malmö.
- Kupong, A/B, Gothenburg.
- Lagerlöfs, Sam., Maskinbyra, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
- Larson, C. L., Stigbergstorget 3, Gothenburg.
- Larsson, Adolf, Örebro.
- Lassen, Carl, Slüssplan 63, Stockholm; & Kungsg. 4, Gothenburg.
- *Lejonets Apoteket Droghandel, Stortorget 8 & 19 and Söberg 7, Malmö.
- Levin, Sigismund, Landskrona.
- Levy, Ivan (Skandinaviska Pälsvärfabriken), Karduanmakareg 8B, Stockholm.
- Limämmesfabriken Komanditbolag, Svenska (Franz Meyer & Company), Landskrona.
- Lindegren & Rao, A/B, Brei gr. 2, Stockholm.
- Lindelof & Company, Västra Hamng. 2, Gothenburg.
- Linden & Lindström, Gothenburg.
- Lion, Adolph, Riddaregatan 7 and Banérg. 51, Stockholm.
- Lion, Carl, Lidings-Brevik, Stockholm.
- Lublin & Company (A/B), St. Vattug. 9, Stockholm.
- Malmindustri, A/B, Drottningg. 94, Stockholm.
- Malmö Korkfabriks (A/B), Frnsg. 6, Malmö.
- Malmö Kylvarubolag Ishuset, St. Nyg. 83, Malmö.
- Malmö Oljeslageri, A/B, Nobelvägen, Malmö.
- Malmö Tryckeri and Pappersbolag, Tegelgårdsg. 10, Malmö.
- Malmö Yllefabriks (A/B), St. Nyg. 50, Malmö.
- Melin, Peder and Company, N. Hamng. 6, Gothenburg; and Malmö.
- Mercerie, A/B, Vasagatan 15/17, Stockholm.
- Meyer, Franz, & Company (*see* Svenska Limämmesfabriken Komanditbolag).
- Meyer, James (*see* Svenska Hud & Skinnaffären).
- Meyer, Rutger, Stadsgården 10 & Sibylleg. 3, Stockholm.
- Meyerson, Joseph, Norrlandsgatan 16, Stockholm.
- Möller, H., S. Förstadsg. 34 & Ö. Hamng. 5, Malmö.
- Möller, R. H., Halmstad.
- Montgomery, A., Skeppsborn 4 & Pusterviksg. 5, Gothenburg.
- Moritz, Julius, A/B, S. Hamngatan 19, Gothenburg.
- Moser, Eugen, Odeng. 22, Stockholm.

* No connection with Lejonet Apoteket Droghandel, Gothenburg.

Negotia, A/B, Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
Nilsson, Hermond, Drottningg. 55 and
Västmannagatan 12, Stockholm.

"Nonpareil" Konservfabrik, Lund.
Nordiska Handels Syndikatet, A/B, Skep-
psborn 5, Malmö.

Nordiska Hartslimfabriken, Peters &
Company (see Peters & Company).

Nordiska Sack & Skrot, A/B, Gullber-
gsvass, Gothenburg.

Nordiske, Gummifabrik (A/B), Trälle-
borg.

Norran Angfartygs A/B, Skeppsborn 1,
Gothenburg.

Norström & Wirth, Vasagatan 52, Stock-
holm.

Nylen Martin, T. N., Molartorget 15,
Stockholm.

Oriental Kaffe Import, Rotseriet, A/B
(Peder, Melin & Company), N. Hamng.
6, Gothenburg.

"Oscaria" Skofabriken (Ernst Aquist of
Örebro) Mastersamuelsg. 61, Stockholm

Gothenburg & Sundbyberg.

Österman & Company (Owner Nils A.
Osterman), Stadsgården 8, Stockholm.

Pelz, Conrad, Stockholm.

Peters & Company, Nordiska Hartslim-
fabriken, Landskrona.

Pettersson, Miss L., Brunkebergstorg 15,
Stockholm.

Pincoffs, Georg, or Martin Georg, Fredr.
Kyrkog 15, Stockholm.

Pöhler & Company, Svenska Atlaswerken,
A/B, Mälartorget 13, and Kungsholms-
strand 133, Stockholm.

Privat Emission, A/B, Stockholm.

Privatbanken, A/B, Fredsg. 6, Stockholm.

Prytz Theimport, Kungssportsplatsen 2,
Gothenburg.

Rapp, David (A/B), Skeppsborn 18 &
Kammakereg 12, Stockholm.

Reinheimer, Phillip, Stockholm.

Ritter, A., Södra Promenaden 57, Malmö.

Roberg, Tycho, Skeppsborn 1, Gothen-
burg.

Robertson's, Davy, Maskinfabrik, A/B,
Stampg. 30, Gothenburg.

Rondorf, Conrad, Norrtullsg. 55, Stock-
holm.

Rudeberg, A., Drottningatan 11, Stock-
holm.

Rundt, Jorden, Tidningskontoret, Kungs-
gatan 2, Stockholm.

Sackmanns, H., A/B, Drottninggatan 86,
Stockholm.

Sahlberg, Th., & Company, Kaptensgatan
15, Stockholm.

Sanatogen Generalagentur, Kungsgatan
59, Stockholm.

Sandberg, O. A., & Sons, O. Hamng. 15,
and Kronhusg 16, Gothenburg.

Sanner & Block, A/B, Stora Vattugatan
2, Stockholm.

Schaffer & Budenberg, A/B, Klara Södr
Kyrkogatan 18, Stockholm.

Schaub & Company (A/B), Lindvägen,
Stockholm.

himmelpfeng (W.) Auskunftei, Freds-
gatan 2, Stockholm.

Schipmann, Heinrich (A/B), Bredgr. 2,
Stockholm.

Schlasberg, Henning & Company, Lands-
krona.

Schlesinger, Ernest, Norrmalmstorg 2 and
Birger Jarlagt. 37-39, Stockholm.

Schmitz, August, Stora Nyg. 50 and
Malmborgsg. 7, Malmö.

Schuchardt & Schütte's Filial, Vasagatan
24, Stockholm.

Seiden, H., Vallingatan 37, Stockholm.

Shipman, Henry, Stockholm (see Schip-
mann, Heinrich).

Siemens-Schuckert Elektriska, A/B,
Kapten-gatan 6, Stockholm.

Silvander, Carl, Klarabergsgatan 23 &
Artillerigatan 46, Stockholm.

Simon, Falk, Vasapl. 6, Gothenburg.

Sinclair, Charles (James Sinclair & Son),
Magasinskvarteret 4 and Olof Wijksg.
3, Gothenburg.

Sinclair, James, & Son (Charles Sinclair),
Magasinskvarteret 4, Gothenburg.

Skanberg, Viktor, Verkstadsg. 1, Gothen-
burg.

"Skandinavien" Brand, Sjö & Olycks-
fallsförsäkrings, A/B, Brunkebergstorg
11, Stockholm.

Skandinaviska Export Kontoret, Hälsin-
borg.

Skandinavisk, Glodlampfabrik, A/B,
Nyköping.

Skandinaviska Palsvarufabriken (Ivan
Levy), Kardansmakareg 8B, Stock-
holm.

Skandinaviska Raprodukts, A/B, Stads-
gården 12, and Sibyllagatan 16, Tr.
Stockholm.

Skofabrik, Stockholms (A/B), Hornagatan
160 & Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stock-
holm.

Specialjärn (A/B), Kungsholmsgatan 14
(formerly of Kungsgatan 56), Stock-
holm; and Gothenburg.

"Standard" Industri (A/B), Gustav.
Adolfs Torg 15, Stockholm.

Steinbach Julius, Warendorffagatan 1,
Stockholm.

Steinmetz & Knetsch (A/B), Jakobsbergs-
gatan 26, Stockholm; and Södergatan
26, Malmö.

Stenberg & Ohlsson, Stadsgården 10,
Stockholm.

Stockholms Skofabrik (A/B), Hornagatan
160 and Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stock-
holm.

Stockholms Yllefabrik, Reymersholm,
Stockholm.

Strasså Grufve, A/B, Kärberg.

Strom, Carl, Vasagatan 4, Stockholm.

Stromersten, A., & Company, Östergatan
24, Malmö.

Svenska Atlaswerken (see under Pohler &
Ce.).

Svenska Finans Institutet A-B.,
Drottningg. 33, Gotheuburg, and
Arsenaleg, 14, Stockholm.

Svenska Hud and Skinnaffären (James
Meyer), Pildamsvagen 3B & Rosen-
lundsgatan 19, Malmö.

Svenska Limammesfabriken Kemandit-
bolag (Franz Meyer & Company),
Landskrona.

Svenska Motor Company, Birger Jarlaga-
tan 35-37, & Brunnsgatan 2, Stockholm

Svenska Nordafrikanska Kompaniet, O.
Hannug. 32, Gothenburg.
Svensson, C. V., & Company (A/B),
Exercisgatan 16, Malmö.
Svensson, Henry W., Helsingborg.
Sveriges Forenade Konservfabriker
(A/B), Hamngatan 2 and Gårda,
Gothenburg.
Sverker Rederi, A/B., Skeppsbron 1,
Gothenburg.
Tholte, P., A-B., Kungsgatan 5, Stock-
holm.
Thomsen's Fabrikers Aktiebolaget, Södra
Hamng. 43, Gothenburg.
Tidan, A/B., Tidau, Mariestad.
Tidningsskontoret, Jorden Rundt (*see*
Rundt, Jorden).
Tom (A/B.), Malmö.
Transatlantiska Handelskompaniet,
Kungsg. 53, Stockholm.
Tryckfärgsfabrik, Trallebärg.
Tyska Samtrafiken Malmö.
Uhlén, Rich., (of Gustaf Haggstam, A/B.),
Borås.
Ulmgren, Wilh., Drottningg 85, Stock-
holm.
Ulmgren, Wilh., & Company, Drottningg
85, Stockholm.

Ursell's B., Eft., Triewaldsgr. 3, Stock-
holm.
Värdeföraltning, A/B., Gothenburg.
Vetterlein, Walther (*see under Wetter-*
lein).
Vollenbrvch, Max, Artillerigatan 6, Stock-
holm.
Waenerlund, H., Edward. Prinsgatan 4 and
Bryggareg. 4, Gothenburg.
Wallenberg's, L. O., Skofabrik (or Sko-
makare), Södra Forstädag. 58, Malmö.
Weissenberg, Herm (of Germania Kon-
fekitonon, A/B.), Malmaskilnadsg. 25,
and Gotgatan 7, Stockholm.
Wennersten, August, Kungsgatan 56,
Stockholm.
Westerberg, Joseph, Stort 4 Malmö.
Wetterlein (or Vetterlein), Walther, Stora
Nygatan 21, Stockholm.
Winkler Rathlew, S. W., Helsingborg.
Wisloff, J. I., (of Sanatogen Generala-
gentur), Kungsgatan 59, Stockholm.
Witte, Frantz, & Company A/B., Bärareg.
14, Gothenburg; and Brunnsbaken 6,
Stockholm.
Yllefabrika, Malmö (A/B.), St. Nyg. 50,
Malmö.

NOTE 1. Where a person or firm mentioned in the List has more than one address in the country or group of countries under which the name of the person or firm appears all dealings in that country, or in any country in the group with such person or firm are prohibited, even in cases where one only of the addresses, or one only of the countries, is specifically mentioned.

NOTE 2. Trading is prohibited under the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of 25th June, and 10th November 1915 (which were republished by the Government of India as notifications in the Commerce and Industry Department. Nos. 12221-W and 861-W., dated respectively the 24th July and 11th December 1915) with any person or firm of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia, Morocco, Siberia or Portuguese East Africa. Persons or firms are, therefore, prohibited from trading with any person or firm of enemy nationality in any of those countries, even though such person or firm is not mentioned by name in the above Schedule.

NOTE 3. It is not unusual for firms in Holland and the Netherland East Indies to be registered under names commencing with descriptive terms such as "Handel Maatschappij" (Trading Company) or "Naamloze Venootschap" (Limited Liability Company). In such cases it has been found more convenient to publish the firm under its proper name followed by the general descriptive term "Handel Maatschappij" or "Naamloze Venootschap" (N.V.) or in the case of an English company. For instance, Handel Maatschappij van den Berg & Company, and Naamloze Venootschap de Komeet v.h. Duijncsean Freres will be found under "Berg" and "Komeet" respectively, and not under "Handel" or "Naamloze."

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st February 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 27th January 1919.

No. 245G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Monsieur Lucien Ernest Roger Laronce as Consul-General for France at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The 30th January 1919.

No. 402-I.C.—Erratum.—In the notification by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1-1-C., dated the 1st January 1919, announcing certain appointments to and promotions in the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for the words "Mrs. Christina May, wife of General E. S. May (retired)" read "Mrs. Charlotte Dorothea May, wife of Major-General E. S. May."

J. B. WOOD.

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

Delhi, the 31st January 1919.

No. 300-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (a) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the duty chargeable under the said Act on receipts given for pensions and allowances paid by Government to the heirs of deceased non-commissioned officers or soldiers in respect of service in His Majesty's Army or in His Majesty's Indian Army.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st February 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Delhi, the 1st February 1919.

No. 916-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct—

(1) that the notification in this Department, No. 624-C.W.D., dated the 17th February 1917, as subsequently amended, shall be cancelled: and

(2) that the following amendments shall be made in this Department Notification No. 1223-D., dated the 8th December 1917, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

(a) In the preamble, insert the word "Belgium" before the word "Norway"; and

(b) From proviso (ii) (b) delete the words "except so far as a certificate of origin may be required by the conditions of the license itself."

No. 940-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the induction of the Notification in this Department No. 553-D., dated the 13th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

For the entry “(a) of coffee and tea to the United Kingdom” read “(a) of tea to the United Kingdom.”

No. 953-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919 :—

Delete the following entries :—

- (C) Benzine.
- (B) Myrabolans and myrabolan extract.
- (C) Petrol.
- (C) Tanning materials not otherwise specified.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 1st February 1919.

No. 912-D.—Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., a Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is placed on special duty in this Department with effect from the 26th January 1919.

Mr. A. H. Lloyd, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is appointed to officiate as a Collector of Customs, Class III, with effect from the 26th January 1919.

No. 914-D.—Mr. P. T. Moore, First Appraiser, Calcutta Custom House, has been appointed to officiate as an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, with effect from the 26th January 1919 and until further orders.

TELEGRAPHS.

The 1st February 1919.

No. 866-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 46 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made with effect from the 1st February 1919 in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Commerce and Industry Department No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

For rule 132 the following rule shall be substituted, namely :—

132. The fee for a telegraphic money order issued in India for payment in Ceylon shall be charged at the rate of commission applicable to an ordinary money order drawn on Ceylon, *plus* a telegraph charge calculated on the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance at the rate in force for the time being for an express or ordinary telegram for Ceylon, as the case may be. The remitter may have a private communication to the payee added to the telegram advising the remittance on paying for the additional words in excess of twelve at the rate in force for the time being for the class of telegrams to which the advice belongs.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 3rd February 1919.

No. 480-I.C.—Erratum.—In the notification by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 17-I.C., dated the 1st January 1919, for “Babu Panchanan Sarkar Barman, Pleader, Rangpur, in Bengal” read “Babu Panchanan Barma, Pleader, Rangpur, in Bengal.”

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th February 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 8th February 1919.

No. 1080-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the preamble to this Department Notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended:—

In clause (c):—

(i) *Delete* the word “and” before the word “Greece”.

(ii) After the word “Greece” add the following words:—

“and Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandria to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway inclusive”.

COMMERCE—WAR.

The 8th February 1919.

No. 1189-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended :—

Delete the following entries—

- (A) Telegraph Material.
- (A) Telephone Material.

PURCHASE SCHEME.

The 8th February 1919.

No. 1107-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following entries shall be added to the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

- (A) Barley.
- (A) Gram.
- (A) Maize.
- (A) Pulse.

SUSPECT FIRMS.

The 8th February 1919.

No. 1083-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alteration shall be made in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 502-D., dated the 18th January 1919, viz. :—

Alteration.

Chang Dah Tuen, Shanghai,
should read
Chang Dah Yuen, Shanghai.

No. 1194-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

Delete the following entry :—

- (A) Printed matter of all descriptions.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 8th February 1919.

No. 1002-D.—In pursuance of section 3 of the Indian Companies (Foreign Interests) Act, 1918 (XX of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare the Burma Company, Limited, to be a Company with restrictive provisions within the meaning of the said Act and the following Articles of Association of the said Company to be restrictive provisions :—

Article 4.—The Company shall not be entitled to issue share warrants to bearer.

Article 9.—No share shall be allotted to any person who is not a British subject or to any corporation other than one that has been incorporated within the British Empire and is substantially British in character and subject to British control.

Article 10.—Every application for the allotment of shares and every transfer of shares must be accompanied by a declaration by the applicant or proposed transferee stating :—

- (a) in the case of an individual, whether he is or is not a British subject and whether if an individual he has not ever taken an oath of allegiance to any foreign sovereign or state, or otherwise become a citizen or subject of a foreign state; and, if a British subject, whether he is a natural-born British subject, by naturalization or otherwise and if naturalized whether he remains for any purpose in the allegiance of any foreign sovereign or state;
- (b) in the case of a corporation, the place and the date of its incorporation and that it is substantially British in character and subject to British control;
- (c) in either case, whether there is or is not any agreement under which the applicant or proposed transferee will hold the shares or any of the shares if allotted or transferred to him on it, in trust for or in any way under the control of any foreigner or foreign corporation or any corporation under foreign control and if any such arrangement exists, the nature of it.

Article 11.—Notwithstanding any statement contained in such declaration as is mentioned in Article 10 the Directors may require any person or corporation applying for the allotment of shares to produce satisfactory evidence of British nationality or British character before making an allotment of shares to such person or corporation.

Article 15.—Save as is herein otherwise provided, the Company shall be entitled to treat the registered holder of any share as the absolute owner thereof, and accordingly shall not, except as ordered by a Court of competent jurisdiction or as by Act of the Legislature required, be bound to recognise any equitable or other claim to, or interest in, such share on the part of any person.

Article 25.—No transfer of any share shall be registered if it would have the effect of increasing the number of members beyond the number prescribed by Article 3, or if it would have the effect of placing on the register a person who is not a British subject, or a corporation which is not incorporated in the British Empire and not substantially British in character and not subject to British control. The Directors may call upon any transferee to furnish such evidence as they may reasonably require to prove his, her, or its nationality or character, and may refuse to register any transfer until such evidence has been furnished.

Article 26.—The Directors may decline to register any transfer of shares on which the Company has a lien, or any transfer of shares to a person of whom they do not approve, and nothing in the Articles contained shall be construed as limiting the exercise of this last-mentioned power, or casting upon the Directors the obligations of assigning a reason for their refusal.

Article 27.—In the event of any member ceasing to be, or being found not to be, of the nationality and character required by these Articles, such member shall be bound to sell his, her or its shares at a price equal to the amount then paid-up upon them to any member who may desire to purchase them.

Article 32.—Any person becoming entitled to a share in consequence of the death, bankruptcy or insolvency of any member, or in consequence of the marriage of any female member, upon producing such evidence that he sustains the character in respect of which he proposes to act under the Article, or of his title, as the Directors think sufficient, may, with the consent of the Directors (which they shall be under no obligation to give), be registered as a member in respect of such share, or may, subject to the provision of these Articles, transfer such share.

Article 74.—No person shall be qualified to act as a Director unless he is at the time a British subject. The qualification of a Director shall be the holding of one share in the Company.

Article 77.—The office of Director shall automatically be vacated:—

(e) if he ceases to be a British subject.

(g) if commercial or other intercourse between him and persons or corporations domiciled, or registered within the British Empire becomes unlawful.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

Delhi, the 4th February 1919.

No. 876C.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. W. Richardson, I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted furlough with effect from the 15th February, or such later date as he may avail himself of it, to the 28th August 1919 inclusive.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 7th February 1919.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

No. 288.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Frederick William Thorp. Dated 1st April 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 2057, dated the 6th September 1918, in so far as it relates to Second-Lieutenant F. W. Thorp is cancelled.)

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Delhi, the 8th February 1919.

No. 1104-D.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 3rd January 1919, corrected to date and an announcement, dated the 6th January 1919, on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom are published for general information :—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.
Dated 3rd January 1919.
(Corrected to 8th February 1919).

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 28th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917, the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 26th February 1918, the 8th March 1918, the 12th April 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June 1918, the 2nd July 1918, the 30th July 1918, the 6th August 1918, the 27th August 1918, the 1st October 1918, the 15th October 1918, the 19th November 1918, the 29th November 1918, the 6th December 1918, the 13th December 1918, the 20th December 1918, the 24th December 1918, the 27th December 1918 and the 3rd January 1919, further amended by notices appearing in the "Board of Trade Journal," to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz.:—

Goods marked (A) to All Destinations ;

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates ;

NOTE.—Goods removed from "A" or "B" automatically come under List C. See however, List of Free Goods, pages 19 and 90.

*Orders of Council and notices issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," which may be obtained either directly or through any book-seller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office :—

London : Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2 ;

Cardiff : 1, St. Andrew's Crescent ;

Manchester : 37, Peter Street ;

Edinburgh : 23, Forth Street ;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 3rd January 1919.

List C.—By order of Council dated the 1st October 1918, All Goods [other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners] are prohibited from export to all Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium; Portugal, Greece, Spain, Morocco and Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive and as far east as the Hedjaz railway inclusive and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

A

- Abrasives, artificial, see Carborundum.
- (B) Accountrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
- (A) Acetic acid.
- (A) Acetic anhydride, 19-2-17.
- (A) Aceto-celluloses.
- (A) Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and its preparations.
- Adzes see Handles.
- (A) Aerated and Mineral Waters, except unsweetened mineral waters, 1-5-17, 29-11-18.
- (A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
- Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
- (A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
- Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
- Ajowan seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Albumen other than blood albumen, 8-9-16, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- Ale, see Beer.
- Alkaline bromides, see Bromine.
- Alkaline tartrates, see Tartaric Acid.
- Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
- Alundum, see Carborundum.
- (A) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts, 19-1-17, 22-1-18, 6-8-18.
- (A) Anchors, 30-3-17.
- (A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
- Animal fats, see Fats.
- Animal hair, see Hair.
- Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
- Animal oils, see Oils.
- Animal waxes, see Waxes.
- (A) Animals, living, for food, 12-12-16.
- (A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war, 8-1-15.
- (A) Anti-tetanus serum.
- Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Areca or betel nuts, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Arecoline, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
- Armoured cable, see Cables.
- (A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
- (A) Arrowroot.
- (A) Asbestos, raw, crude, and opened fibre, 27-11-17, 13-12-18.
- Aspirin, see Acetylsalicylic Acid.
- (A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Asphalt, coal tar, 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.

- (A) Axes, 10-5-17, 27-11-17, see also Handles.

B

- (A) Baggings, old.
- (A) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings, 19-12-16, 18-12-17, 27-12-18.
- (A) Baking powder, 12-3-17.
- (A) Balsam of tolu, 19-11-18.
- (A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meal and banana flour, 22-6-17.
- Bank notes, see Notes.
- Barbed wire, see Wire.
- (A) Barium sulphate, 11-6-18, 6-8-18, 20-12-18.
- Bark, see Cinchona, Witch Hazel.
- (A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
- (B) Barographs, suitable for aircraft, 6-12-18.
- (A) Barometers and their component parts, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
- (A) Basic slag, 23-10-16.
- (B) Bauxite.
- (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
- (A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, 12-12-16, 27-11-17.
- (A) Bean flour and meal.
- (A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.
- (A) Beeswax, 28-8-17.
- Beet seed, see Seeds.
- Belaying pins, see Ships' rigging.
- (A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations.
- Betel nuts, see Areca.
- (A) Binder twine, 23-10-16, 12-3-17.
- Biscuit meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Biscuits.
- (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen, 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- Blocks, wood and iron rigging, see Ships' rigging.
- (A) Boats and craft, 10-5-17, 18-12-17.
- (A) Boilers (not including portable boilers) and their component parts.
- (A) Boiler tubes.
- Bolts, see also Ships' rigging.

- Bone ash, see Bones.
- (A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Whalebone).
- (A) Boots and shoes (children's), with soles or uppers of leather, 8-7-16, 30-3-17.
- (A) Bottles, metal, such as can be used for containing mercury, 1-5-17.
- Bran, see Offals of Corn.
- Brass, see copper.
- (A) Bread.
- Brewers' grains, see Grains.
- (A) Bristles, 26-6-16, 8-3-18, 2-7-18.
- Broccoli seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Bromine and alkaline bromides, 12-4-18.
- Bronze, see Copper.
- Brussels sprouts seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Buchu leaves, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.
- Buffalo hides, see Hides.
- Bullion, see Silver.
- (A) Butter.

C

- Cabbage seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Cables, chain.
- (B) Cables, armoured, other than lead-sheathed.
- Cables, see Copper.
- (B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore, 15-8-16.
- (A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or feed for animals), the following :—
- Biscuit meal ;
- Calf meal ;
- Cocanut and poonac cake ;
- Compound cakes and meal ;
- Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal ;
- Fish meal and concentrated fish ;
- Gluten meal or gluten feed ;
- Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal ;
- Hemp seed cake and meal ;
- Husk meal ;
- Linseed cake and meal ;
- Locust bean meal ;
- Maize germ meal ;
- Maize meal and flour ;
- Meat meal ;
- Palm nut cake and meal ;
- Poppy seed cake and meal ;
- Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal ;
- Sesame seed cake and meal ;
- Soya bean cake and meal ;
- Sunflower seed cake and meal ;
- Whale cake.
- (A) Cakes.
- (A) Calcium carbide, 12-3-17.
- Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Calfskins.
- (A) Calumba root, 11-6-18.
- (A) Calves' stomachs, 25-5-16.
- Camp kettles, see Kettles.
- (B) Camphor, 1-5-17.
- (A) Candles, 1-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
- (A) Cantharides, 12-4-18.
- (A) Canvas cuttings.
- Caoutchouc, see Gums.

- (A) Caramel, liquid or solid, 1-5-17.
- (A) Carbon, coke oven, 6-8-18.
- (B) Carbon disulphide, 19-11-18.
- (A) Carbon, gas, 19-2-17.
- (A) Carbon, pitch, 6-8-18.
- Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.
- (A) Carborundum, alundum, crystolon and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof, 7-6-16, 17-11-16, 11-6-18, 6-12-18.
- Card pins, see Steel.
- Card wire, see Wire.
- Carnauba wax, see Wax.
- Carrot seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
- Carriages, see Railway.
- (A) Casein and preparations thereof, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cascara Sagrada and its preparations, 30-3-17, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Casings, hog, 20-12-18.
- Casks, see Barrels.
- (A) Cassava powder.
- Castings, see Armour Plates and Shipbuilding material.
- Cast iron guttering, etc., see Guttering.
- Cast iron pipes, see Pipes.
- Cattle foods, see Cakes and Meals.
- Cattle food, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
- Cattle hides, see Hides.
- Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
- Caustic potash, see Potash.
- Cedar-wood, oil of, see Oils.
- Celery seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Celluloid.
- (A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
- (A) Cement for building and engineering purposes, 14-5-18.
- (A) Cereals, Prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
- Chain cables, see Cables.
- Chains, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
- Charges, see Cartridges.
- (A) Cheese.
- (A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
- Chicory seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.
- (B) Chlorates, metallic, other than potassium chlorate, 19-11-18.
- (A) Chlorate, potassium, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate, 19-11-18.
- (B) Chrome ore.
- (B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.
- (B) Chromium acetate, 19-11-18.
- (B) Chromium chlorate, 19-11-18.
- (B) Chromium nitrate, 19-11-18.
- (A) Chronometers and their component parts, 23-10-16, 15-10-18.
- (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.

- Cleats, see Ship's rigging.
 Clog nails, see Boots and Shoes.
 Cloth, see Insulating materials;
 Jute; Wool; etc.
 Clover seed, see Seeds.
 Clove, see Spices.
- (A) Coal, except coal, allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-17.
 Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
 (B) Coal tar pitch, 15-10-18.
 (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid) suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16, 29-11-18, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cobaltchrom and similar alloys, 12-4-18.
 (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations, 17-11-16.
 Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof except cocoa butter, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
 Cocoa butter, 20-12-18.
 (A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
 (A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
 Cocoons, see Silk.
 (A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
 (A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing Chicory, 27-11-17.
 (A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
 Comb pins, see Steel.
 Combing, see Malt.
 Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding Materials.
 (A) Condiments (except table salt) not otherwise specifically prohibited, 1-5-17, 2-7-18.
 (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly or partly of sugar, 12-3-17.
 (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper, 23-2-17.
 Copper manufactures, the following:—
 (A) Wires and cables, insulated, the following:—
 Enamelled copper wire.
 Lead-sheathed cable.
 Silk-covered wire.
 Submarine cable.
- (A) Copper ore; regulas, matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
 (A) Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
 Cordage and twine, see Binder twine;
 Flax; Hemp manufactures; Jute cordage.
 Cordite presses, see Implements, &c.
- (A) Cork and cork dust, 22-1-18, 14-5-18, 29-11-18.
 (A) Cornflour.
 (A) Corn grits.
 Corn offals, see Offals.
 (A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
 (A) Cotton, raw, 12-3-17.
 Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 Craft, see Boats.
 (A) Cream of Tartar.
 Cresol, see meta-cresol; para-cresol.
 (A) Crysolite, 15-8-16.
 Crystolon, see Carborundum.
 Culms, see Malt.
 (A) Culvers root, 15-10-18.
 (B) Cutch, and extracts thereof, 28-8-17, 19-11-18.
 (B) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gases or liquids under pressure, 14-8-17, 19-11-18.
- D**
- (A) Dari.
 Deadeyes, see Ships' rigging.
 (A) Deer skins, 15-10-18.
 (A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
 Dhol, see Gram.
 Dies for cartridge cases, see Implements, &c.
 Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding material.
 (A) Dimethylaniline.
 Distillers' grains, see Grains, &c.
 (B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
 (B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing wire, 8-1-15.
 Drivers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
 (A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.
- E**
- Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Eggs in shells.
 (A) Egg powder, 1-5-17.
 (A) Egg, yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
 Electrical insulating materials, see Insulating.
 Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
 Enamel, gold, see Gold.
 Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding material.
 Engines, see Aeroplane; Railway carriages.
 Equipmen., military, see Badges; Buttons.
 Equipment web, see Web.
 (A) Ergot of rye, and the liquid extract of ergot, 10-5-17, 12-4-18, 15-10-18.
 (A) Esparto grass.
 (A) Explosives, other than industrial, 19-11-18.
 Eyelets, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
 Eyeplates, see Ships' rigging.

- Faller pins, see Steel.
- (A) Farina, 19-2-17.
- (A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 19-2-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 2-11-17.
- (A) Felt, roofing, 26-2-18.
- Ferberite, see Tungsten Ores.
- Ferro-alloys, the following :—
- (B) Ferro-cerium.
- (B) Ferro-titanium.
- (B) Ferro-vanadium.
- (B) Silicon spiegel, 15-8-16.
- (B) Spiegeleisen.
- (B) Ferro-silicon, 13-12-18.
- Fibre, Maguey, see Hemp.
- (A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 15-8-16, 19-12-16, 1-5-17, 28-8-17, 8-2-18.
- Fibre, vulcanised, see Insulating materials.
- Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten.
- Files, see Shoemakers' tools.
- Finings, see Glue.
- (A) Firearms and their component parts, 8-2-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Fish, except the following :—
- Bloaters (tinned) and bloater paste, chinchards, herrings (tinned), kippers (tinned), mackerel (tinned or pickled), sprats (including tinned sprats), white fish (tinned), 27-12-18.
- (A) Fish hooks, 18-10-17.
- Fish oil, see Oils.
- (A) Fishing gear, not including tackle for fishing by rod and line, 15-10-18, 13-12-18.
- Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
- (A) Flax cordage and twine, 18-12-17.
- (A) Flax, raw.
- (A) Flax shakings.
- (A) Flax tow.
- (A) Flax waste.
- Fleashes, see Pickled Grains.
- Flour, see Banana, Bean, Corn, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Potato, Rice, Rye, Sago, Tapioca, Wheat.
- Flyers, see Steel.
- Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, e.g., Beans, Cakes, Hay, Oats, &c.
- (A) Forage, green.
- Forks, see Handles.
- (A) Formic acid, 27-11-17.
- (A) Formic aldehyde, 12-4-18.
- Formic ether, see Ether.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except olives.
- (A) Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers, 12-12-16.

Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.

Fuel oil, see Oil.

- (B) Fustic (Chips and extracts), 22-1-18, 19-11-18.

- (A) Gall nuts and extracts thereof, 28-8-17.
- Galvanised wire, see Wire.
- (A) Gambier and extracts thereof, 28-8-17.
- (A) Game.
- Gas carbon, see Carbon.
- Gas meters and component parts thereof, see Tinplates.
- Gauges for cartridges and shells, see Implements, &c.
- Gelatine, see Glue.
- Gilding solution, see Gold.
- Gill pins, see Steel.
- (A) Ginger, crystallised or preserved, 2-2-17, 10-5-17, see also Spices.
- (A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- (A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 14-5-18, 19-11-18, 27-12-18.
- Gluten meal, or Gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Goat skins, 18-10-17.
- (A) Goldbeaters' skin.
- (A) Gold leaf, 15-10-18.
- (A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold, 12-4-18.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-12-16.
- Grains, Pickled, see Pickled.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grass, esparto.
- Grass seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- Grindery, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Groovers, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
- (A) Guanos, not including whale guano, 2-2-17, 3-1-19.
- (B) Gums, containing caoutchouc.
- (A) Gum arabic, 20-12-18.
- (A) Gum tragacanth 20-12-18.
- Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
- Gun-metal, see Copper.
- (A) Guttering, cast iron, and cast iron gutter fittings and connections, 2-7-18.

Hackle pins, see Steel.

- (A) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.

- (B) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 12-3-17, 27-11-17, see also Handles.

Haricots, see Beans.

- (A) Hatchets, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
Hawsers, see Steel.
 - (A) Hay.
Heald wire, see Wire.
 - (A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
Hemp and Hemp manufactures, the following :—
 - (A) Hemp ropes, old.
 - (A) Hemp waste.
 - Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and meals.
 - (B) Henbane and its preparations, 10-5-17.
 - (A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes, and horses.
 - (A) Hides and pelts, clippings of, 12-12-16, 14-5-18.
Hides and pelts, untanned, see Gluestock, &c.
Hoe handles, see Handles.
Hog casings, see Casings.
 - (A) Hominy.
 - (A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey, 25-5-16, 19-2-17.
Hoofs, animals, see Gluestock.
Hooks, see Boots and Shoes, material for, Fish, Handles.
 - (A) Horns, ox and cow, 29-11-18.
Horeskides, see Hides.
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 - (B) Huts, wooden.
 - (A) Hydrastis canadensis and hydrastine, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 12-4-18.
 - (A) Hydrobromic acid, 11-6-18.
 - (B) Hydrogen peroxide, 30-3-17.
 - (A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.
- I
- (A) Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea, the following :—
 - Cordite presses ;
 - Dies for cartridge cases ;
 - Gauges for cartridges or shells ;
 - Incorporators ;
 - Lapping machines ;
 - Rifling machines ;
 - Wire-winding machines.
 Incorporators, see Implements.
 - (A) Indigo, synthetic ; 6-8-18.
 - Insulating materials, the following :—
 - (B) Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk and tap, 14-5-18, 6-12-18.
 - (B) Vulcanised fibre, 14-5-18.
 - (A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing invert sugar, 28-8-17.
 - (B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17
 - Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding Material.

Iron, 1-5-17, the following :—

- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
 - (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
 - (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
 - (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Castings, see Castings, also Shipbuilding material.
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings, see Castings, also Shipbuilding material.
Guttering, &c., cast, see Guttering.
 - (A) Ingots.
 - Joists, see Angles above.
 - (A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
 - (A) Pig.
 - (B) Pipes, wrought (see also Pipes, cast).
Piping, see Piping.
 - (A) Plates and sheets.
 - (A) Pyrites.
Radiators, see Radiators.
Rails, see Railway material.
Rounds, see Bars above.
 - (A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above
 - (A) Sheet bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.
Springs, see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.
 - (B) Tubes.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
Wire rope, see wire.
- J
- (A) Jalap, 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
Jellies, see Mineral.
 - (B) Jute cordage and twine, 7-6-16, 18-12-17, 27-12-18.
 - (B) Jute, padding, 30-3-17, 18-12-17, 27-12-18.
 - (B) Jute, piece goods made wholly or partly of, 28-7-16, 19-12-16, 18-12-17, 27-12-18.
 - (A) Jute rags, 15-1-17.
 - (A) Jute, raw and carded, 12-3-17.
 - (A) Jute threads, 18-12-17.
 - (B) Jute twist, 19-12-16, 18-12-17, 27-12-18.
 - (A) Jute waste.
 - (B) Jute webbing, 19-12-16, 18-12-17, 27-12-18.
 - (A) Jute wrappers (Surat tares) other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings, 28-6-16, 19-12-16.
 - (A) Jute yarns, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.

K

- Kale seeds, see seeds.
 Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
 (B) Kettles, camp.
 Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.

L

- (A) Lacs, not including lac dye, 12-4-18.
 Lactose, see Milk Sugar.
 Lapping machines, see Implements.
 (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
 (B) Lasts, wooden.
 Latch needles, see Needles.
 (A) Lead coated sheets, 15-8-16.
 (A) Lead ore, 18-10-17.
 (A) Lead, lead alloys, and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys, 12-12-16, 30-3-17.
 (A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds, 30-3-17.
 (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18.
 (A) Leather, waste, 8-3-18.
 Leek seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Lentil flour and meal.
 (A) Lentils, 12-12-16.
 Lettuce seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Levulose, 22-6-17.
 Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
 Lime soda, see Soda.
 Linen, see Flax.
 (A) Linen rags.
 Linen thread, see Flax.
 (A) Linen waste.
 Linen yarn, see Flax.
 Linseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Liquorice roots and juice, 22-6-17, 11-6-18.
 Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
 Locust bean meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Lubricants not otherwise specifically prohibited and articles and mixtures containing such lubricants, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
 Lupin seed, see Seeds.

M

- (A) Macaroni.
 (A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
 (A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, 26-7-16, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, 14-8-17, 18-10-17, 29-11-18, 27-12-18.
 (A) Machinery, textile, 13-12-18.
 Machinery Ships, see Shipbuilding material.
 (B) Magnetos and component parts thereof, 10-5-17, 19-11-18, 29-11-18.
 Magney Fibre, see Hemp.
 (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
 (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
 Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Male fern rhizome, 12-4-18.
 (A) Malt, 19-2-17.

- (A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 19-12-16.
 (A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
 (A) Mandioca.
 Mangold seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Mannite, 22-6-17.
 (A) Manures, compound, 2-2-17.
 (A) Manures, organic, 2-2-17.
 (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.
 Meals, see Banana, Barley, Bean, Cakes, Lentil, Oat, Pea, Rye, Sago, Wheat.
 (A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat), 19-2-17.
 (A) Meat, extract of, 19-2-17.
 Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Meta-cresol, 19-11-18.
 Metals and Ores, see specific headings, e.g., Copper, Iron, &c.
 Metal containers, see Bottles, Cylinders.
 Metal-working machinery, see Machinery.
 (A) Methylaniline.
 (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
 Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
 (A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
 (A) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
 (A) Milk sugar (lactose), 22-6-17.
 Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
 (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
 (A) Mineral jellies, 22-6-17.
 Mineral waters, see Aerated.
 Mineral waxes, see Waxes.
 (B) Mines and their component parts.
 (A) Molasses, and feeding stuffs containing molasses, 26-7-16, 22-6-17, 20-12-18.
 (B) Molybdenum and molybdenite.
 Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
 (A) Motor spirit, 22-6-17.
 Mungo, see Woollen Rags.
 Mustard seed, see Seeds.

N

- (A) Needles for bootmaking machines 10-5-17.
 (A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch, 23-10-16, 18-10-17, 29-11-18.
 (B) Nickel, its ores, and alloys, 10-5-17, 14-5-18, 29-11-18, 13-12-18.
 (A) Nicotine and its compounds, 6-8-18.
 (A) Nightlights, 18-12-17, 8-2-18.
 Noils, see Silk, Wool.
 *Notes of the Bank of France, 27-8-18.
 †Notes of the United States Government and United States Bank notes, 27-8-18.
 (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
 (A) Nuts used as fruit.
 Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous, Saponaceous.
 (B) Nux vomica alkaloids and their preparations, 12-4-18.

* Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

† Notes and bank notes of the United States are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in the United States.

O

(B) Oakum, 8-2-18, 13-12-18.

(A) Oats.

(A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.

Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:—

(A) Bran.

(A) Middlings.

(A) Mill dust and screenings.

(A) Pollard.

(A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.

(A) Sharps.

Oils, various:—

(A) Oils, fish, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils, 1-5-17, 18-10-17, 12-4-18.

(A) Oil fuel, except oil fuel allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped for use on board the exporting ship, 22-6-17.

(A) Oil fuel, shale, 22-6-17.

(A) Oil of cedarwood, 15-10-18.

(A) Oil of peppermint, 15-10-18.

(A) Oil of sassafras, 15-10-18.

Oil, paraffin, see Paraffin.

Oils, petroleum, see Petroleum.

(B) Oil waste.

(A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, except indiarubber substitute and oil varnish, 27-11-17, 13-12-18.

Oiled insulating cloth, paper, silk and tape, see Insulating material.

(A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.

(A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.

(A) Oleo-resin of capsicum, see Capsicum.

(A) Onions, see also Pickled.

Onion seed, see Seeds.

(A) Opium and its preparations.

(A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.

Ordnance, see Cannon; Carriages.

Osier, see Willows.

(B) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.

Osseine, see Glue.

(A) Ox and cow horn, see Horns.

P

(A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.

Padding, see Jute.

Paint, gold, see Gold.

(B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.

Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

(A) Paper, waste.

(A) Para-oresol, 19-11-18.

(A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal, 22-6-17.

(A) Paraffin oil, 22-6-17.

(A) Paraffin wax, 1-5-17, 2-7-18, 29-11-18.

(A) Paraformaldehyde.

Parsnip seed, see Seeds.

(A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.

(A) Pea flour and meal.

(A) Peas, 2-2-17.

(A) Pegs, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes, 15-1-17.

Pelts, see Gluestock, etc., Hides, Sheepskins.

Pepper, see Spices.

Peppermint, oil of, see Oils.

(A) Periscopes and their component parts, 10-5-17.

(A) Petroleum fuel oil, 22-6-17.

(A) Petroleum gas oil, 22-6-17.

(A) Petroleum lighting oil, 22-6-17.

(A) Petroleum spirit and articles containing petroleum spirit, 22-6-17.

(A) Petroleum and its products not otherwise specifically prohibited; and mixtures thereof, 22-6-17.

(A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).

(A) Phosphate rock, namely:—Apatites; Phosphates of lime and alumina, 2-2-17.

(B) Pickled grains and fleshes, 26-7-16.

(A) Pickled onions and pickled walnuts, bottled separately. 15-1-17, 20-12-18.

(A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.

Pigments containing gold, see Gold.

(A) Pigskins, 15-10-18.

Pins, see Steel.

(A) Pipes, cast iron, and cast iron pipe fittings and connections, 26-7-16, 2-7-18.

Pipes, see also Copper, Iron, Lead.

(A) Piping, sheet iron or steel, for stoves or for ranges, and parts thereof, 14-5-18.

Pistols, see Firearms.

Plates, see Copper, Drawplates, Iron, Steel, Tinplates.

(A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum, except artificial teeth, 6-12-18.

(A) Platinum, salts of.

(A) Plywood, 1-5-17.

(A) Podophyllum rhizome, 12-4-18, 14-5-18.

Pollard, see Offals of Corn.

Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.

Poppy seed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

(A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.

(A) Potash, muriate, nitrate (saltpetre), sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances, 19-2-17.

(B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17.

(A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate, 13-7-17.

- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate, 22-6-17.
Potassium chlorate, see Chlorate.
- (A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
- (A) Potassium perchlorate.
- (A) Potassium permanganate.
- (A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates, 12-3-17.
- (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.
- (A) Potato flour, 7-6-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals.
Preserves, see Fruit.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Pulp, see Tomato, Wood.
- (A) Pulp-board waste.
- Pyrates, see Iron.
- Q**
- Quinine, see Cinchona.
- R**
- (A) Radiators manufactured of cast iron pipes, 2-7-18.
- (A) Radium and its compounds, 27-11-17.
Rags, see Cotton, Jute, Linen, Wool.
- (A) Railway material of iron or steel, 1-5-17, the following:—
Rails.
Sleepers.
Springs.
Wheels, axles and tyres.
Other railway constructional material.
- (A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.
Rakes, handles for, see Handles.
- (A) Range finders and their component parts.
Ranges, piping for, see Piping.
- Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
- (A) Rattans, 30-3-17.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.
- (A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc and except the following):—Gum ammoniacum, gum caramania (hog gum), gum galbanum, gum gamboge, guaiacum resin, Indian gum (gum ghatti), jalap resin, Kaladana resin, gum olibanum, podophyllum resin, Indian podophyllum resin, gum sagapenum, gum Thus, and articles containing resins, 4-7-16, 1-5-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- (B) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
- (A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft.
- (B) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (B) Rhubarb (medicinal), 30-3-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
Rifles, see Firearms.
Rifling machines, see Implements.
Roofing felt, see Felt.
Rope, see
Ropes, see Hemp.
Rouble notes, see Notes.
Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
- (B) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.
- S**
- (A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin, 28-8-17.
- (B) Sacks, coal.
Sacks, other sorts, see Bags.
- (A) Sackings, old.
- (A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
- (B) Salt other than Rock Salt, 5-10-18, 19-11-18.
Saltpetre, see Potash, Muriate, &c.
- (A) Santonine and its preparations, 10-5-17, 12-4-18.
Sassafras, oil of, see Oils.
- (A) Sassafras root, 12-4-18.
- (A) Sausages, 2-2-17.
- (A) Sausage skins, 19-2-17.
- (A) Scammony root, 12-4-18.
Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
Scrap, see Iron, Steel, Tin.
Scythe handles, see Handles.
- Screws, riggings, see Ships' riggings.
- (A) Sealskins, fur and hair, 12-3-17, 8-2-18.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component parts, 1-5-17.
Seeds, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, the following:—
(A) Ajowan, 11-6-18.
(A) Beet, 14-8-17.
(A) Broccoli, 14-8-17.
(A) Brussels sprouts, 14-8-17.
(A) Cabbage, 14-8-17.
(A) Carrot.
(A) Cauliflower.
(A) Celery, 14-8-17.
(A) Chicory, 14-8-17.
(A) Clover, 14-8-17.
(A) Grass, 14-8-17.
(A) Kale, 14-8-17.
(A) Kohl rabi.
(A) Leek, 14-8-17.
(A) Lettuce, 14-8-17.
(A) Lupin, 12-12-16.
(A) Mangold.
(A) Mustard, 23-2-17.
(A) Onion.
(A) Parsnip.
(A) Shallot, 14-8-17.
(A) Spinach, 14-8-17.
(A) Swede.
(A) Tomato, 14-8-17.
(A) Turnip.
(A) Vetch or tare, 15-10-18.
Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.

- (B) Selenium.
- (A) Semolina.
- (A) Senega root, 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Sesame seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Shackles, see Ships' rigging.
- Shale, see Oil, Fuel.
- Shallot seed, see Seeds.
- Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts, 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
- Sheets, see Iron, Lead coated, Mica, Steel.
- Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-17, the following :—
- (B) Condenser tubes.
- (B) Engines for use on board-ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
- (B) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
- (B) Machinery for steamships and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- (A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding, 26-7-16.
- (B) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
- (B) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
- (B) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
- (B) Winches.
- (B) Windlasses.
- See also Fuel Economisers.
- Shoddy, see wool.
- Shoemakers' tools and materials, see Boots.
- Shoes, see Boots.
- Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
- (B) Silicon manganese, 10-5-17, 13-12-18.
- (B) Silicon-spiegel, 15-8-16.
- Silk and Silk Manufactures, 23-10-16, 15-1-17, the following :—
- (A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussock silk and of artificial silk.
- (A) Cocoons.
- (A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, 15-1-17.
- (B) Silk bolting cloth, 29-11-18.
- (A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.
- (A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Sisal strings, old.
- (A) Sisal waste.
- (A) Skins, see Calf, Deer, Goat, Gold-beaver, Hides, Pig, Sausage, Seal, Sheep.
- (A) Soda crystals, 19-11-18.
- Solder, see Copper, Lead.
- (A) Soups, compressed and desiccated, 19-2-17.
- Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Spaghetti.
- (A) Spelter and spelter dross.
- (A) Spermaceti, 1-5-17.
- (A) Spices, the following, 29-11-18, 27-12-18.
- (B) Cloves.
- (B) Ginger.
- (B) Spiegeleisen, 12-12-16, 12-4-18, 2-7-18.
- Spinach seed, see Seeds.
- Spirit, Motor, see Motor.
- Spirit, Petroleum, see Petroleum.
- (A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof, 26-7-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Squills, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- Steel, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following :—
- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.
- (A) Billets.
- (A) Blooms.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork and structural material.
- Castings, see Shipbuilding Material.
- Channels, see Angles, &c., above.
- Flats, see Bars above.
- (A) Hawsera, 25-5-16.
- (A) Ingots.
- Joists, see Angles, &c., above.
- Pierwork, see Bridgework, &c., above.
- Piping, see Piping.
- (A) Plates and sheets, except black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 13-12-18.
- Pins, see Textile, below.
- Rails, see Railway Material.
- Rounds, see Bars, &c., above.
- (A) Scrap.
- Screws, see Wood Screws.
- Sectional material, see Angles, &c., above.
- Sections, see Bars, &c., above.
- Sheets, see Plates, &c., above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- (A) Slabs.
- Sleepers, see Railway Material.
- Springs, see Railway Material.
- (A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
- Structural Material, see Bridgework above.
- Tees, see Angles, &c., above.
- (A) Textile pins of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins and hackle pins.
- (B) Tubes.
- Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
- Wire rope, see Wire.
- (A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, 6-12-18.
- (A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 6-12-18.
- (A) Stellite and similar alloys, 12-4-18.
- Stoves, piping for, see Piping.
- (A) Straw.
- (A) Straw-board waste.

- (B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet, 10-5-17, see also Confectionery; Malt Sugar; Milk Sugar, Invert Sugar.
- (A) Sulphonal.
- Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Superphosphates.
- Surat tares, see Jute Wrappers.
- Swede seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Swords and their component parts.
- (A) Syrups which may be used as food for man, 19-2-17.

T

- (A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow, 19-2-17, 1-5-17, 22-6-17.
- (A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning, 23-10-16, 30-3-17, 14-8-17, 28-8-17.
- Tape, Oiled, see Insulating Materials.
- (A) Tapers, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
- Tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17.
- Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.
- (B) Tents and their component parts.
- (A) Terneplates, 15-8-16, 29-11-18.
- Textile Machinery, see Machinery.
- Textile pins, see Steel.
- Thimbles, see Ships' rigging.
- (B) Thorium and its alloys, 12-12-16, 13-12-18.
- (A) Thread, see Cotton, Flax, Jute, Silk.
- (A) Tin and alloys of tin, 8-2-18.
- (B) Tin, manufactures of (not otherwise specifically prohibited), 10-5-17, 8-2-18, 12-4-18, 2-7-18.
- (B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin), 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin ore, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide, 5-12-16, 10-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tinplates and gas meters and component parts thereof made wholly or partly of tinplate, 15-8-16, 12-4-18, 2-7-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Tinplate scrap, including scrapped and disused receptacles wholly or partly made of tinplate, 11-6-18.
- (A) Titanium, titanium alloys, and titanium ores, 10-5-17.
- (A) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.
- Tomato seed, see Seeds.
- Tools, see under specific items.
- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
- (B) Torpedo nets.
- (B) Torpedo tubes.
- Travellers, see Steel.
- (A) Trional.
- (A) Trioxymethylene.

Tubes, see Boiler, Copper Manufactures, Iron, Shipbuilding Material, Steel, Torpedo.

- (A) Tungsten alloys, 22-6-17.
- (A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
- (B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps.
- Turnip seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute, 22-6-17, 27-11-17, 18-12-17.
- Twine, see Binder, Jute.
- (A) Typewriters, 13-7-17, 14-8-17, 27-11-17, 19-11-18.

U

- (A) Uniform clothing, 15-10-18.

V

- (A) Valerian rhizome, 15-10-18.
- Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
- (B) Valves, metal, of all descriptions, 14-8-17.
- (B) Vanadium.
- (B) Vanadium ore, 28-8-17.
- (B) Vanillin, 27-12-18.
- Vegetable fats, see fats.
- Vegetable oils, see Oils.
- (B) Vegetables, dried, preserved, canned or bottled except pickles, 20-12-18.
- (A) Vegetables, fresh, of all kinds, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17, 20-12-18.
- Venison, see Game.
- (A) Vessels, 18-12-17.
- (A) Vermicelli.
- Vetch or tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
- (A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
- Vulcanized fibre, see Insulating materials.

W

- Waggons, see Railway Carriages.
- Waste, see Flax, Hemp.
- Jute, Leather, Linen, Oil, Paper, Pulpboard, Silk, Sisal.
- Strawboard, Wool.
- (A) Wax, carnauba, 13-7-17.
- (A) Wax, paraffin, 1-5-17.
- (B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited, 8-9-16, 1-5-17, 18-10-17.
- (A) Waxes, composite, 18-10-17.
- (B) Web equipment.
- (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.
- Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.
- (A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
- Winches, see Shipbuilding material.
- Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.
- (A) Wine, 19-12-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Wire, barbed, 28-6-16, 10-5-17, 13-12-18.

- (B) Wise card, 13-12-18.
- (A) Wire galvanised, 28-6-16, 10-5-17, 13-12-18.
- (B) Wire heald; 13-12-18.
- (B) Wire, reel.
- (B) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, 8-2-18, 6-12-18.
- (B) Wire netting of iron or steel, 6-12-18.
- (B) Wire rope of iron or steel, 6-12-18.
- Wire-winding machines, see Imple-
ments.
- Wires and cables, see Copper Manu-
factures.
- (A) Witch hazel bark and leaves, 15-10-18.
- (B) Wolfenite.
- Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.
- (A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn,
sawn, or split, planed or dressed;
except lignum vitæ, mahogany and
hard woods. See also Plywood.
- Wood packing cases, see Packing.
- (A) Wood pulp, 12-12-16.
- (A) Wood screws, made of iron or steel,
29-9-16, 12-12-16, 18-10-17.
- Wooden pegs, see Pegs.
- (A) Wool grease, and articles and mix-
tures containing wool grease,
12-4-18.
- Wool and Woollen Goods:—
- Rags, see below.
- Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see
Sheepskins.
- Shoddy, see below.
- (A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof,
8-9-16, 18-10-17.

- (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof,
18-10-17.
- (A) Wool noils and wool waste and mix-
tures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mix-
tures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo
applicable to other uses than
manure, 18-10-17.
- Wrappers, see Bags, Jute.

X

- (A) X-ray apparatus, 14-5-18.

Y

Yarns, see Coir; Flax; Jute; Silk;
Wool.

- (A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and
preparations containing yeast,
8-9-16, 22-6-17.
- Yellow metal, see Copper.

Z

- (A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of
zinc and zinc dust, 2-2-17.
- (A) Zinc ashes.
- Zinc barium pigments, see the various
headings affecting zinc salts.
- (B) Zinc ore.
- (A) Zinc oxide, and mixtures containing
zinc oxide, 2-2-17, 14-8-17.
- (A) Zinc sulphide and mixtures contain-
ing zinc sulphide, 10-5-17, 14-8-17.
- (A) Zirconium compounds, 12-12-16.

LIST OF FREE GOODS.

The War Trade Department has now issued an open general licence which permits the export of the following goods to all non-enemy destinations except Switzerland. If is therefore unnecessary to make application to the War Trade Department in respect of these goods:—

Adding and calculating machines.
Alabaster for statuary purposes.
Artists' material, excluding oils and
turpentine.
Athletic goods.
Bicycles, but not tyres.
Bicycle accessories as follows:—

Bells.
Brake rubbers.
Carriers.
Clips, trouser, toe.
Goggles.
Frame bags.
Lamps.
Oilcans.
Pumps.
Pump clips and connections.
Reflectors.
Repair outfits.
Spanners.
Stands.
Tool bags.
Tyre levers.
Valves.

Brushes, beard and monstache.
Buttons of all kinds, except military
buttons, horn buttons, and vegetable
ivory buttons.

Cash registers.
Cigar and cigarette holder.
China.
China clay.
Clocks, including clocks for time-checking.
Coral.
Cutlery; all forms.
Dental filling materials.
Drugs, etc., the following:—

Agaric.
Althaea root.
Amidol and substitutes.
Argentamin.
Arsenobillon.
Arsenous acid.
Caconylate.
Chromic acid.
Diethylbarbituric acid.
Duboisin sulphuric.
Eucaine.
Ichthyol.
Inula root.
Kharsevan.
Metol.
Paraldehyde.
Phenacetin.
Salicylic acid.
Saltcake (subject to special conditions).
Sodium arsenate.

Sodium salicylate.
Veronal sodium.
Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.
Earthenware,
Electro-plated, gilded, or silvered goods, except those of solid silver or gold.
Fans and hand screens.
Fancy goods of paper, ivory, mother-of-pearl, tortoise-shell, amber and amberoid.
Feathers, made up.
*Films, printed, positive or negative, subject to censorship.
Flower seeds, except seeds of oilbearing plants.
Flowers, artificial.
Fountain pens.
Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.
Gauge glasses.
Glassware.
Hair ornaments and combs.
Hair nets of silk or hair.
Hardware (builders'), if of iron or steel.
Hats of all kinds.
Household furnishings, fixtures and equipment, if manufactured of wood, iron or steel, except upholstered furniture.
Ink, other than printers' ink.
Jewellery, imitation.
Jewellery, real, mounted with precious stones, excluding solid articles of gold or silver, or articles containing platinum.
Laces and guipure.
Laundry machinery.
Ledgers, loose leaf and similar stationery.
Lighting fixtures, if of iron or steel.
Marble, raw and manufactured.
Mats and matting made of guinco and pavier.
Mineral waters, unsweetened.
Morocco leather, small fancy goods and all imitation leather goods.

Mosaic fancy ware.
Musical instruments.
Office furniture and stationery, excluding rubber erasers.
Opera glasses for use in theatres.
Paintings and pictures of all kinds.
Pen nibs.
Phonographs.
*Phonographic records.
Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor.
Pianos.
Precious stones (real and imitation).
Printing presses.
Pumice stone.
Razors, safety (and blades).
Ribbons, silk.
Sanitary ware (plumbers' goods), if of iron or steel or earthenware, containing not more than 5 per cent. copper or brass.
Scales and balances, not including weights of copper or brass.
Screw spanners for cycles.
Sewing machines for domestic use.
Shrubs.
Slates for writing or drawing, slate pencils.
Spectacles.
Theatrical properties, wigs and cosmetics, excluding costumes and footwear.
Teeth, artificial.
Tobacco pipes.
Toilet preparations (excluding soap).
Trimmings of silk.
Truffles, fresh or preserved.
Turners' wares of wood.
Type setting and type casting machinery, excluding type metal.
Umbrellas.
Wall papers.
Walking sticks.

*Subject to military censorship.

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

The Director of the War Trade Department announces that an open general licence will be issued on the 9th January 1919, permitting the exportation of the following goods to all destinations except foreign destinations in Europe, etc., as defined in section C of the prohibited list. On and after that date, therefore, there will be no necessity to apply for licences for the export of these goods to the destinations in question.

Fuel economisers constructed of cast-iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers.
Guttering, cast-iron, and cast-iron gutter fittings and connections.
Pipes, cast-iron, and cast-iron pipe fittings and connections.
Radiators manufactured of cast-iron pipes.
Tinplates.
Terneplates.
Blackplates.
Huts, wooden.
Mixtures and preparations containing not more than 10 per cent. aniline colour, not otherwise prohibited.
Phenalgin.
Boot polish.
Strapping, leather, for breeches.

Artists' water colours.
Floorcloth containing jute.
Lead manufacture, the following:—
Metallic packing containing lead, printing type, coffin furniture, carriage furniture, lead capsules, lead seals, lead toys, lead weights for dressmaking.
Zinc manufactures, the following:—
Zinc buttons and zinc stencils.
Advertising signs made of iron or steel plates or sheets.
Steel sheets, perforated.
Adhesives containing not more than 25 per cent. starch, or other cereal substance.
Mango chutney, tomato chutney, and tomato ketchup.
Oilcloth, oil baize, and imitation leather.

In addition to the foregoing announcement, an open general licence was issued by the War Trade Department on the 6th December, 1918, which permits the export of flax and linen and hemp piece-goods and made up articles of flax and linen not otherwise prohibited to all destinations outside the area defined in section C of the prohibited list.

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
The 6th January 1918.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th February 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 8th February 1919.

No. 523-I.C.—*Errata*.—In the notification by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1-I. C., dated the 1st January 1919, announcing certain appointments to, and promotions in, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for the words "Mrs. Betty Beachcroft, Calcutta National Indian Association Branch of Lady Carmichael's War Fund, Bengal" read "Mrs. Elizabeth Beachcroft, Calcutta National Indian Association Branch of Lady Carmichael's War Fund, Bengal"; and for the words "Babu Panchanan Sarkar, Rajshahi, Bengal" read "Babu Panchanan Barma, M.A., B.L., Rajshahi, Bengal."

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The 11th February 1919.

No. 419-G.—With reference to Notification No. 358-G., dated the 9th April 1918, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Donald Meik as Acting Consul for Portugal at Calcutta, during the absence of Mr. G. D. Lys.

No. 428-G.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Donald Meik as Acting Consul for Uruguay at Calcutta, during the absence of Mr. G. D. Lys.

DENYS BRAY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th February 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Delhi, the 15th February 1919.

No. 1351D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 553D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended:—

Delete the entries—

- (A) Ferro-manganese.
- (A) Manganese and manganese ore.

No. 1387D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the preamble to this Department Notification No. 553D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended:—

In clause (c)—

After the word "Greece" add the words "Serbia, Roumania."

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 15th February 1919.

No. 1458-D.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information:—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

FOR PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM OF
ALL FOREIGN COINS OTHER THAN GOLD AND SILVER COINS.

GEORGE R. I.

Whereas by Section two of the Customs Amendment Act, 1886, we are empowered from time to time to make, and when made to revoke, a Proclamation prohibiting the importation into Our United Kingdom of such coins coined in a Foreign country as are in that behalf specified in such Proclamation.

And Whereas by Our Proclamation made the thirtieth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, We did prohibit, subject as therein provided, the importation into Our United Kingdom of all coins coined in any foreign country other than gold or silver coins:

And Whereas it is expedient that Our said Proclamation should be revoked, and that the importation into the United Kingdom of such coins coined in a foreign country as are hereinafter specified should be prohibited.

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

1. All coins coined in any foreign country other than gold or silver coins are prohibited to be imported into Our United Kingdom.
2. Our said Proclamation of the thirtieth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, is hereby revoked.
3. This proclamation shall not affect the provisions of the Prohibition of Import (Consolidation and Amendment) Proclamation, 1917.
4. This Proclamation may be cited as "The Foreign Coins (Importation Prohibition) Proclamation, 1919," and shall come into operation on the Fourteenth day of January, 1919.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fourteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

SUSPECT—FIRMS.

Delhi, the 15th February 1919.

No. 1449-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in

the schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 502-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

Alterations.

Henderson, J., and Company (Legation Pharmacy), Peking,
should read

Henderson, J., and Company (Legation Pharmacy), Peking and Tientsin.
Legation Pharmacy (J. Henderson), Peking,
should read

Legation Pharmacy (J. Henderson and Company), Peking and Tientsin.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th February 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Delhi, the 14th February 1919.

No. 351.—The following promotions are made:—

49th Bengalis.

Jemadar Anadi Nath Chatterji to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st November 1918; to complete the establishment.

CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 356.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Cantonment Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for sub-section (5) of section 290 of the Cantonment Code, 1912, as amended by the notification of the Government of India in the Army Department, No. 1573, dated the 12th July 1918, the following sub-section (being an adaptation of sections 81 and 222 of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 Punjab Act III of 1911), shall be substituted, namely:—

“(5) Any money claimable by the cantonment authority under this section may be recovered either by suit or on application to a Magistrate having jurisdiction within the limits of the cantonment, or in any other place where the person from whom the money is claimable may for the time being be resident, by distress or sale of any moveable property within the limits of his jurisdiction belonging to such person; and if recoverable from the owner of the property, it shall, until it is paid, be a charge on the property.”

Fourth Supplement, dated the 30th December 1918, to the London Gazette the 27th December 1918, pages 15193, 15196 and 15197.

War Office,

30th December, 1918.

The following is a continuation of Sir D. Haig's Despatch of the 8th November 1918 submitting names deserving of special mention:—

LABOR CORPS.

Doughlas, 2nd Lt. (A.-Capt.) F. W., 64th (Bengal) Ind. Coy.

Prance, 2nd Lt. (T.-Capt.) B. C. 63rd (Bengal) Ind. Coy.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Delhi, the 15th February 1919.

No. 1446-D.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 9th January 1919, on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom is published for general information:—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT

4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,

WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1,

9th January, 1919.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June, 1917, the 13th July, 1917, the 14th August, 1917, the 28th August, 1917, the 18th October, 1917, the 27th November, 1917, the 18th December, 1917, the 22nd January, 1918, the 8th February, 1918, the 26th February, 1918, the 8th March, 1918, the 12th April, 1918, the 25th April, 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June, 1918, the 2nd July, 1918, the 30th July 1918, the 6th August, 1918, the 27th August 1918, the 1st October, 1918, the 15th October, 1918, the 19th November, 1918, the 29th November, 1918, the 6th December, 1918, the 13th December, 1918, the 20th December, 1918, the 24th December, 1918, the 27th December, 1918, the 3rd January, 1919, and the 7th January, 1919, further amended by Notices appearing in the "Board of Trade Journal," to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz.:—

Goods marked (A) to All Destinations;

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates;

Orders of Council and notices issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office:—

London: Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2;

Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent;

Manchester: 37, Peter Street;

Edinburgh: 23, Forth Street;

or from Messrs. E. Pensonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 9th January, 1919.

List C.—By order of Council dated the 1st October, 1918, as amended by order of Council of the 24th December, 1918, and the 7th January, 1919, All goods [other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners] are prohibited from export to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Spain, Morocco, Palestine and Syria as far North as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway, inclusive, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

NOTE.—Goods removed from "A" or "B" automatically come under List C.

See, however, the following:—

APPENDIX No. 1	...	Open General Licences.
Page 217.		
APPENDIX No. 2	...	List of Free Goods.
Pages 218-219.		

- A
- Abrasives, artificial, see Carborundum.
- (B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
- (A) Aceto-celluloses.
- (A) Aerated and Mineral Waters, except unsweetened mineral waters, 1-5-17, 29-11-18.
- (A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
- Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
- (A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
- Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
- Ajowan seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Albumen, other than blood albumen, 8-9-16, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- Ale, see Beer.
- Alkaline bromides, see Bromine.
- Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
- Alundum, see Carborundum.
- (A) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts, 19-1-17, 22-1-18, 6-8-18.
- (A) Anchors, 30-3-17.
- (A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
- Animal fats, see Fats.
- Animal hair, see Hair.
- Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
- Animal oils, see Oils.
- Animal waxes, see Waxes.
- (A) Animals, living for food, 12-12-16.
- (A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war, 8-1-15.
- Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Areca or betel nuts, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
- Armoured cable, see Cables.
- (A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
- (A) Arrowroot.
- (A) Asbestos, raw, crude, and opened fibre, 27-11-17, 13-12-18.
- (A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Asphalt, coal tar, 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.
- (A) Baggings, old.
- Bags, see Sacks, also Nitrate.
- (A) Baking powder, 12-3-17.
- (A) Balsam of tolu, 19-11-18.
- (A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meal and banana flour, 22-6-17.
- Banknotes, see Notes.
- Barbed wire, see Wire.
- (A) Barium sulphate, 11-6-18, 6-8-18, 20-12-18.
- Bark, see Cinchona.
- (A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
- (B) Barographs, suitable for aircraft, 6-12-18.
- (A) Barometers and their component parts, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
- (A) Basic slag, 20-10-16.
- (B) Bauxite.
- (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
- (A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, 12-12-16, 27-11-17.
- (A) Bean flour and meal.
- (A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.
- (A) Beet seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations.
- Betel Nuts, see Areca.
- (A) Binder twine, 23-10-16, 12-3-17.
- Biscuit meal, see Cakes and meal.
- (A) Biscuits.
- (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid and articles containing bitumen, 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Boats and craft, 10-5-17, 18-12-17.
- (A) Boilers (not including portable boilers) and their component parts, 25-5-16, 14-5-18.
- (B) Boiler tubes.
- (A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also, Whalebone).
- (A) Boots and shoes (children's), with soles or uppers of leather, 8-7-16, 30-3-17.

- Bran, see Offals of Corn.
 Brass, see Copper.
 (A) Bread.
 Brewers' grains, see Grains.
 (B) Bristles, of European origin, 26-8-16,
 8-3-18, 2-7-18.
 Broccoli seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Bromine and alkaline bromides,
 12-4-18.
 Bronze, see Copper.
 Brussels sprouts seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.
 Buffalo hides, see Hides.
 Bullion, see Silver.
 (A) Butter.

C

- Cabbage seeds, see Seeds.
 (A) Cables, chain.
 (B) Cables, armoured, other than lead-
 sheathed, for which see Copper,
 20-12-18.
 Cables, see also Copper.
 (A) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and
 cadmium ore, 15-8-16.
 (A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used
 as forage or food for animals), the
 following:—
 Biscuit meal,
 Calf meal,
 Coconut and pisonac cake;
 Compound cakes and meal;
 Cotton seed cake and cotton seed
 meal;
 Fish meal and concentrated fish;
 Gluten meal or gluten feed;
 Ground-nut or earth nut cake and
 meal;
 Hemp seed cake and meal;
 Husk meal;
 Linseed cake and meal;
 Locust bean meal;
 Maize germ meal;
 Maize meal and flour;
 Meat meal;
 Palm nut cake and meal;
 Poppy seed cake and meal;
 Rape seed or colza seed cake and
 meal;
 Sesame seed cake and meal;
 Soya bean cake and meal;
 Sunflower seed cake and meal;
 Whale cake.
 (A) Cakes.
 Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
 (A) Calfskins.
 (A) Calves' stomachs, 25-5-16.
 Camp Kettles, see Kettles.
 (B) Camphor, 1-5-17.
 (A) Candles, 1-5-17, 8-2-18.
 (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their
 component parts.
 (A) Cantharides, 12-4-18.
 (A) Canvas cuttings.
 (A) Canvas, old ships'.
 Caoutchouc, see Gums.
 (A) Caramel, liquid or solid, 1-5-17.
 (A) Carbon, coke oven, 6-8-18.
 (A) Carbon, gas, 19-2-17.
 (A) Carbon, pitch, 6-8-18.
 Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.

- (B) Carborundum, alundum, crystolon and
 all other artificial abrasives and
 manufactures thereof, 7-6-16, 17-11-
 16, 11-6-18, 6-12-18.
 Card-pins, see Steel.
 Card wire, see Wire.
 Carnauba wax, see Wax.
 Carrot seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon
 and other ordnance and their
 component parts.
 Carriages, see railway.
 (A) Casein and preparations thereof,
 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
 (A) Casings, hog, 20-12-18.
 Casks, see Barrels.
 (A) Cassava Powder.
 Castings, see Armour Plates and
 Shipbuilding material.
 Cast iron guttering, &c., see Gutter-
 ing.
 Cast iron pipes, see Pipes.
 Cattle foods, see Cakes and Meals.
 Cattle foods, patent and proprietary,
 see Patent.
 Cattle hides, see Hides.
 Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
 Caustic potash, see Potash.
 Cedar-wood, oil of, see Oils.
 Celery seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Celluloid.
 (A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable
 and similar transparent material
 non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol
 or water.
 (A) Cement for building and engineering
 purposes, 14-5-18.
 (A) Cereals, Prepared foods derived wholly
 or partly from.
 Chain cables, see Cables.
 (A) Cheese.
 (A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
 Chicory seed, see Seeds.
 (A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.
 (A) Chlorate, potassium, and mixtures
 containing potassium chlorate,
 19-11-18.
 (B) Chrome ore.
 (B) Chromium, compounds of (except
 chromium acetate, chromium
 chlorate and chromium nitrate),
 and mixtures containing such com-
 pounds of chromium.
 (B) Chromium acetate, 19-11-18.
 (B) Chromium chlorate, 19-11-18.
 (B) Chromium nitrate, 19-11-18.
 (A) Chronometers and their component
 parts, 23-10-16, 15-10-18.
 (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their
 salts and preparations of any of
 these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17,
 22-1-18.
 Cloth, see Jute, Wool, &c.
 Clover seed, see Seeds.
 Cloves, see Spices.
 (A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Com-
 missioners of Customs and Excise
 to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-
 17.
 Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
 (B) Coal tar pitch, 15-10-18.

- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid), suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16, 29-11-18, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cobaltchrom and similar alloys, 12-4-18.
- (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations, 17-11-16.
- Cocoa nut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof except cocoa butter, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- (B) Cocoa butter, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
- Cocoons, see Silk.
- (A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
- (A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing Chicory, 27-11-17.
- (B) Coir yarn, 1-5-17.
- (A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
- Comb pins, see Steel.
- Combings, see Malt.
- Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding Materials.
- (A) Condiments (except table salt) not otherwise specifically prohibited, 1-5-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly, of sugar, 12-3-17.
- (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper, 23-2-17.
- Copper manufactures, the following :—
- (A) Wires and cables, insulated, the following :—
- Enamelled copper wire.
- Lead-sheathed cable.
- Silk-covered wire.
- Submarine cable.
- (A) Copper ore, regulus matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
- (A) Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
- Cordage and Twine, see binder twine, Flax, Hemp manufactures.
- (A) Cork and cork dust, 22-1-18, 14-5-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Cornflour.
- (A) Corn grits.
- Corn offals, see Offals.
- (A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
- (A) Cotton, raw, 12-3-17.
- Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
- Craft, see Boats.
- (A) Cream of Tartar.
- Cresol, see meta-cresol, para-cresol.
- (A) Crysolite, 15-8-16.
- Crystolon, see Carborundum.

Culms, see Malt.

- (B) Catech, and extracts thereof, 28-8-17, 19-11-18.
- (B) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gases or liquids under pressure, 14-8-17, 19-11-18.

D

- (A) Dari.
- (A) Deer skins, 15-10-18.
- (A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- Dhol, see gram.
- Diesel engines, see shipbuilding material.
- (A) Dimethylaniline.
- Distillers' grains, see Grains, &c.
- (B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
- (B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing wire, 8-1-15.
- (A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.

E

Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Eggs in shells.
- (A) Egg Powder, 1-5-17.
- (A) Egg, yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
- Enamel, gold, see Gold.
- Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding material.
- Engines, see Aeroplane, Railway carriages.
- Equipment web, see Web.
- (A) Ergot of rye, and the liquid extract of ergot, 10-5-17, 12-4-18, 15-10-18.
- (A) Esparto grass.
- (A) Explosives, other than industrial, 19-11-18.

F

Faller pins, see Steel.

- (A) Farina, 19-2-17.
- (A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 19-2-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 27-11-17.
- (A) Felt, roofing, 26-2-18.
- Ferberite, see Tungsten Ores.
- Ferro-alloys, the following :—
- (B) Ferro-cerrium.
- (B) Ferro-manganese, 22-6-17, 13-12-18.
- (B) Ferro-titanium.
- (B) Ferro-vanadium.
- (B) Silicon spiegel, 15-8-16.
- (B) Spiegeleisen.
- (B) Ferro-silicon, 13-12-18.
- Fibre, Maguey, see Hemp.
- (A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 15-8-16, 19-12-16, 1-5-17, 28-8-17, 8-2-18.
- Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten.

- (A) Firearms and their component parts, 8-2-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Fish, except the following :—
 Bloaters (tinned) and bloater paste, chinchards, herrings (tinned), kippers (tinned), mackerel (tinned or pickled), sprats (including tinned sprats), white fish (tinned), 27-12-18.
- (A) Fish hooks, 18-10-17.
- Fish oil, see Oils.
- (A) Fishing gear, not including tackle for fishing by rod and line, 15-10-18, 13-12-18.
- Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and meal.
- (A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except canvas hose and made-up articles of wearing apparel, 29-9-16, 28-8-17, 27-11-17, 18-12-17, 8-2-18.
 (See also Appendix No. 1, page 217.)
- (A) Flax cordage and twine, 18-12-17.
- (A) Flax, raw.
- (A) Flax shavings.
- (A) Flax tow.
- (A) Flax waste.
- Fleashes, see Pickled Grains.
- Flour, see Banana; Bean; Corn; Lentil; Malt; Maize; Pea; Potato; Rice; Rye; Sago; Tapioca; Wheat.
- Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, e.g., Beans; Cakes; Hay; Oats, &c.
- (A) Forage, green.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except olives, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17.
- (A) Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers, 12-12-16.
- Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.
- (B) Fustic (chips and extracts), 22-1-18, 19-11-18.
- (A) Gull nuts and extracts thereof, 28-8-17.
- Galvanised wire, see Wire.
- (A) Gambier and extracts thereof, 28-8-17.
- (A) Game.
- Gas carbon, see Carbon.
- Gas meters and component parts thereof, see Tinplates.
- Gilding solution, see Gold.
- Gill pins, see Steel.
- (A) Ginger, crystallised or preserved, 2-2-17, 10-5-17, see also Spices.
- (A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- (A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 14-5-18, 19-11-18, 27-12-18.
- Gluten meal, or Gluten feed, see Cake and Meals.
- (A) Goat skins, 18-10-17.
- (A) Goldbeater's skin.
- (A) Gold leaf, 15-10-18.
- (A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold, 12-4-18.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-12-16.
- Grains, Pickled, see Pickled.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grass, esparto.
- Grass seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Guanos, except whale guano, 2-2-17, 3-1-19.
- (B) Gums containing caoutchouc.
- (A) Gum arabic, 20-12-18.
- (A) Gum tragacanth, 20-12-18.
- Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
- Gun-metal, see Copper.
- (A) Guttering, cast iron, and cast iron gutter fittings and connections, 2-7-18.
- Hackles pins, see Steel.
- (A) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- (B) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- Haricots, see Beans.
- Hawsers, see Steel.
- (A) Hay.
- Heald wire, see Wire.
- (A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following :—
- (A) Hemp ropes, old.
- (A) Hemp waste.
- (A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid, 8-3-18
 (See also Appendix No. 1, page 217).
- Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Henbane, 10-5-17.
- (A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes, and horses.
- (A) Hides and pelts, clippings of, 12-12-16, 14-5-18.
- Hides and pelts untanned, see Gluestock, &c.
- Hog casings, see Casings.
- (A) Hominy.
- (A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey, 25-5-16, 19-2-17.
- Hoofs, animals, see Gluestock.
- (A) Horns, ox and cow, 29-11-18.
- Horsehides, see Hides.
- Hosiery needles, see Needles.
- Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.
- Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Huts, wooden.
- (A) Hydrobromic acid, 11-6-18.

- (B) Hydrogen peroxide, 30-3-17.
- (A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.
- (A) Indigo, synthetic, 6-8-18.
- (A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar, 28-8-17.
- (B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding Material.
- Iron, 1-5-17, the following—
 - (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
 - (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
 - (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
 - (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
 - Castings, see Armour plates; also Shipbuilding material.
 - Channels, see Angles above.
 - Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
 - Flat, see Bars above.
 - Forgings, see Shipbuilding material.
 - Guttering, etc., cast, see Gut-tering.
 - (A) Luguls.
 - Joists, see Angles above.
 - (A) Ore.
 - Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
 - (A) Pig.
 - (B) Pipes, wrought (see also Pipes, cast).
 - Piping, see Piping.
 - (A) Plates and sheets.
 - (A) Pyrites.
 - Radiators, see Radiators.
 - Rails, see Railway material.
 - Rounds, see Bars above.
 - (A) Scrap.
 - Sections, see Bars above.
 - (A) Sheet bars.
 - Sheets, see Plates above.
 - Slabs, see Billets above.
 - Sleepers, see Railway material.
 - Springs, see Railway material.
 - Tees, see Angles above.
 - (B) Tubes.
 - Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
 - Wire-rope, see Wire.
- (A) Jalap, 30-3-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Jute rags, 15-1-17.
- (A) Jute, raw and carded, 12-3-17.
- (A) Jute threads, 18-12-17.
- (A) Jute waste.
- (A) Jute wrappers (Sarat tares) other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings, 28-6-16, 19-12-16.
- (A) Jute yarns, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.

- Kate seed, see Seeds.
- Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
- (B) Kettles, camp.
- Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.
- Lactose, see Milk sugar.
- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- (B) Lasts, wooden, 14-8-17, 13-12-18.
- Latch needles, see Needles.
- (A) Lead coated sheets, 15-8-16.
- (A) Lead ore, 18-10-17.
- (A) Lead, lead alloys, and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys, 12-12-16, 30-3-17.
- (A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds, 30-3-17.
- (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18.
- (A) Leather, waste, 2-3-18.
- Leek seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Lentil flour and meal.
- (A) Lentils, 12-12-16.
- Lettuce seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Levulose, 22-6-17.
- Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
- Linen, see Flax.
- (A) Linen rags.
- Linen thread, see Flax.
- (A) Linen waste.
- Linen yarn, see Flax.
- Linseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
- Locust bean meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Lupin seed; see Seeds.
- (A) Macaroni.
- (A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns and component parts thereof.
- (A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, 26-7-16, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, 14-8-17, 18-10-17, 29-11-18, 27-12-18.
- (A) Machinery textile, 13-12-18.
- Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding material.
- Magney fibre, see Hemp.
- (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
- (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
- Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Malt, 19-2-17.
- (A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.
- (A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
- (A) Mandioca.
- (A) Manganese, peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof, 12-12-16.
- (B) Manganese and manganese ore.
- Mangold seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Manures, compound, 2-2-17.
- (A) Manures, organic, 2-2-17.
- (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.

- Meals, see Banana, Barley, Bean, Cakes, Lentil, Oat, Pea, Rye, Sago, Wheat.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat), 19-2-17.
- (A) Meat, extract of, 19-2-17.
- Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Meta-oresol, 19-11-18.
- Metals and Ores, see specific headings, e.g., Copper, Iron, etc.
- (A) Methylaniline.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
- (A) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
- (A) Milk sugar (lactose), 22-6-17.
- Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
- Mineral waters, see Aerated.
- Mineral waxes, see Waxes.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
- (A) Molasses, and feeding stuffs containing molasses, 26-7-16, 22-6-17, 28-12-18.
- (B) Molybdenum and molybdenite.
- Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
- Mungo, see Woolen Rags.
- Mustard seed, see Seeds.

- (A) Needles for bootmaking machines, 10-5-17.
- (A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch, 23-10-16, 18-10-17, 29-11-18.
- (B) Nickel, its ores, and alloys, 10-5-17, 14-5-18, 29-11-18, 13-12-18.
- (A) Nicotine and its compounds, 6-8-18.
- (A) Nightlights, 18-12-17, 8-2-18.
- (B) Nitrate bags.
- Noils, see Silk, Wool.
- *Notes of the Bank of France, 27-8-18.
- †Notes of the United States Government and United States Bank notes, 27-8-18.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
- (A) Nuts used as fruit.
- Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous, Saponaceous.
- (A) Nux vomica, 12-4-18, 14-5-18, 11-6-18.

- (B) Oakum, 8-2-18, 13-12-18.
- (A) Oats.
- (A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.
- Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:—
- (A) Bran.
- (A) Middlings.
- (A) Mill dust and screenings.
- (A) Pollard.
- (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
- (A) Sharps.

Oils, various:—

- (A) Oils, fish, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils, 1-5-17, 18-10-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Oil of cedarwood, 15-10-18.
- (A) Oil of peppermint, 15-10-18.
- (A) Oil of cassiafras, 15-10-18.
- (B) Oil sandalwood, 18-10-17.
- (B) Oil, waste.
- (A) Oils, fixed, oil animal and vegetable, including blended oils and paint oils, 27-11-17, 13-12-18.
- (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
- (A) Onions, see also Pickled.
- Onion seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
- (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
- Ordnance, see Cannon, Carriages.
- Ox and cow horn, see Horns.
- (A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.
- Paint, gold, see Gold.
- (B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Paper, waste.
- (A) Para-oresol, 19-11-18.
- (A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal, 22-6-17.
- (A) Paraffin wax, 1-5-17, 2-7-18, 29-11-18.
- Parsnip seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
- (A) Pea flour and meal.
- (A) Peas, 2-2-17.
- (A) Pegs, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes, 15-1-17.
- Pelts, see Gluestock, &c., Hides, Sheepskins.
- Pepper, see Spices.
- Peppermint, oil of, see Oils.
- (A) Periscopes and their component parts, 10-5-17.
- (A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
- (A) Phosphate rock, namely:—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina, 2-2-17.
- (A) Pickled grains and fleshes, 26-7-16.
- (A) Pickled onions and pickled walnuts, bottled separately, 15-1-17, 20-12-18.
- (A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
- Pigments containing gold, see Gold.
- (A) Pigskins 15-10-18.

* Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

† Notes and bank notes of the United States are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in the United States.

- (A) Pins, see Steel.
- (A) Pipes, cast iron, and cast iron pipe fittings and connections, 26-7-16, 2-7-18.
Pipes, see also Copper, Iron, Lead.
- (A) Piping, sheet iron or steel, for stoves or for ranges, and parts thereof, 14-5-18.
- Pistols, see Firearms.
- Plates, see Drawplates, Iron, Steel, Tin Plates.
- (A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum, except artificial teeth, 6-12-18.
- (A) Platinum, salts of.
- (A) Plywood, 1-5-17.
Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
- Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
- (A) Potash, muriate, sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances, 19-2-17.
- (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17.
- (A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate, 13-7-17.
- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate, 22-6-17.
Potassium chlorate, see Chlorate.
- (A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
- (A) Potassium perchlorate.
- (A) Potassium permanganate.
- (A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates, 12-3-17.
- (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.
- (A) Potato flour, 7-6-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals.
Preserves, see Fruit.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Pulp, see Tomato; Wood.
- (A) Pulp-board waste.
- Pyrites, see Iron.

Quinine, see Cinchona.

R

- (A) Radiators manufactured of cast-iron pipes, 2-7-18.
- (A) Radium and its compounds, 27-11-17.
- Rags, see Cotton, Jute, Linen, Wool.
- (A) Railway material of iron or steel, 19-3-17, the following:—
Rails.
Sleepers.
Springs.
Wheels, axles and tyres.
Other railway constructional material.
- (A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.

- (A) Range-finders and their component parts.
Ranges, piping for, see Piping.
- Raped, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
- (A) Rattans, 30-3-17.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.
- (A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc and except the following):—Gum ammoniacum, gum caramania (hog gum), gum galbanum, gum gamboge, guaiacum resin, Indian gum (gum ghatti), jalap resin, kaladana resin, gum olibanum, podophyllum resin, Indian podophyllum resin, gum sagapenum, gum thus, and articles containing resins, 4-7-16, 1-5-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- (B) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
- (A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft.
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
Rifles, see Firearms.
- Roofing felt, see Felt.
- Rope, iron or steel, see Wire.
- Ropes, see Hemp.
- Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S

- (A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin, 28-8-17.
- (B) Sacks, coal.
- (A) Sackings, old.
- (A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
- (B) Salt other than Rock Salt, 5-10-18, 19-11-18.
- (B) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes, 18-10-17.
Sandalwood oil, see Oils.
- (A) Santonin and its preparations, 10-5-17, 12-4-18.
- Sassafras, Oil of, see Oils.
- (A) Sausages, 2-2-17.
- Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
- Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
- Scrap, see Iron, Steel, Tin.
- (A) Sealskins, fur and hair, 12-3-17, 8-2-18.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component parts, 1-5-17.
Seeds, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, the following:—
(A) Ajowan, 11-6-18.
(A) Beet, 14-8-17.
(A) Broccoli, 14-8-17.
(A) Brussels sprouts, 14-8-17.
(A) Cabbage, 14-8-17.
(A) Carrot.
(A) Cauliflower.
(A) Celery, 14-8-17.
(A) Chicory, 14-8-17.
(A) Clover, 14-8-17.
(A) Grass, 14-8-17.

- (A) Kale, 14-8-17.
- (A) Kohl rabi.
- (A) Leek, 14-8-17.
- (A) Lettuce, 14-8-17.
- (A) Lupin, 12-12-16.
- (A) Mangold.
- (A) Mustard, 23-2-17.
- (A) Onion.
- (A) Parsnip.
- (A) Shallot, 14-8-17.
- (A) Spinach, 14-8-17.
- (A) Swede.
- (A) Tomato, 14-8-17.
- (A) Turnip.
- (A) Vetch or tare, 15-10-18.
- Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
- (B) Selenium.
- (A) Semoling.
- Seasme seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Shallot seed, see Seeds.
- Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts, 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
- Sheets, see Iron, Lead coated, Mica, Steel.
- Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-17, the following :—
 - (B) Condenser tubes.
 - (B) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
 - (B) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
 - (B) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
 - (A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding, 26-7-16.
 - (B) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
 - (B) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
 - (B) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
 - (B) Winches.
 - (B) Windlasses.
 - See also Fuel Economisers.
- Shoddy, see Wool.
- Shoes, see Boots.
- Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
- (B) Silicon manganese, 10-5-17, 13-12-18.
- (B) Silicon-speigel, 15-8-16.
- Silk and Silk manufactures, 23-10-16, 15-1-17, the following :—
 - (A) All threads, yarns and twist of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.
 - (A) Cocoons.
 - (A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, 15-1-17.
 - (B) Silk bolting cloth, 19-11-18.
 - (A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including nolls and noil yarns.
- (A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Sisal strings, old.
- (A) Sisal waste.
- Skins, see Calf, Deer, Goat, Gold-beater, Hides, Pig, Seal, Sheep.
- (A) Soap including soft soap, 26-2-18.
- (A) Soda crystals, 19-11-18.
- Solder, see Copper, Lead.
- (A) Soups, compressed and deiccated, 19-2-17.
- Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Spaghetti.
- (A) Spelter and spelter dross.
- (A) Spermaceti, 1-5-17.
- Spices, the following, 29-11-18, 27-12-18 :—
 - (B) Cloves.
 - (B) Ginger.
 - (B) Pepper, black, Indian and Ceylon.
 - (B) Pepper, white.
- (B) Spiegeleisen, 12-12-16, 12-4-18, 2-7-18.
- Spinach seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof, 26-7-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Squills, 27-11-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures, and preparations of starch, 19-2-17.
- Steel, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following :—
 - (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
 - (A) Bars, including flats, round, and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.
 - (A) Billets.
 - (A) Blooms.
 - (A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
 - Castings, see Shipbuilding Material.
 - Channels, see Angles, etc., above.
 - Flats, see Bars above.
 - (A) Hawsers, 25-5-16.
 - (A) Ingots.
 - Joists, see Angles, etc., above.
 - (A) Pierwork, see Bridgework, etc., above.
 - Piping, see Piping.
- (A) Plates and sheets, except black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 13-12-18.
- Pins, see Textile, below.
- Rails, see Railway Material.
- Rounds, see Bars, &c., above.
- (A) Scrap.
- Sectional material, see Angles, &c., above.
- Sections, see Bars, &c., above.
- Sheets, see Plates, &c., above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- (A) Slabs.
- Sleepers, see Railway Material.
- Springs, see Railway Material.

- (A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
Structural material, see Bridgework above.
Tees, see Angles, &c., above.
- (A) Textile pins of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins and hackle pins.
- (B) Tubes.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
Wire rope, see Wire.
- (A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, 6-12-18.
- (A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 6-12-18.
- (A) Stellite and similar alloys, 12-4-18.
- Stoves, piping for, see Piping.
- (A) Straw.
- (A) Straw-board waste.
- (B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet, 10-5-17, see also Confectionery, Malt Sugar, Milk Sugar, Invert Sugar.
- (A) Sulphonol.
- Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Superphosphates.
Strat tares, see Jute Wrappers.
Suede seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Swords and their component parts.
- (A) Syrups which may be used as food for man, 19-2-17.

T

- (A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow, 19-2-17, 1-5-17, 22-6-17.
- (A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning, 23-10-16, 30-3-17, 14-8-17, 28-8-17.
- (A) Tapers, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
- Tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Tartar, see Cream of Tartar.
- (A) Tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Telegraphs (including wireless and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17.
Telegraphs, ships', see Shipbuilding Materials.
- (B) Tents and their component parts.
- (A) Terneplates, 15-8-16, 29-11-18.
Textile machinery, see Machinery.
Textile pins, see Steel.
- (B) Thorium and its alloys, 12-12-16, 13-12-18.
Thread, see Cotton, Flax, Jute Silk.
- (A) Tin and alloys of tin, 8-2-18.
- (B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin), 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin ore, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin, oxide of, 5-12-16, 10-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Tinplates and gas meters and component parts thereof made wholly or partly of tinfoil, 15-8-16, 12-4-18, 2-7-18, 29-11-18.

- (A) Tinfoil scrap, including scrapped and disused receptacles wholly or partly made of tinfoil, 11-6-18.
- (A) Titanium, titanium alloys, and titanium ores, 10-5-17.
- (A) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.
Tomato seed, see Seeds.
- Tools, see under specific items.
- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
- (B) Torpedo nets.
- (B) Torpedo tubes.
Tubes, see Boiler, Iron, Shipbuilding Material, Steel, Torpedo.
- (A) Tungsten alloys, 22-6-17.
- (A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
- (B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps.
- (B) Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite), 19-12-16.
Turnip seed, see Seeds.
- Twine, see Binder.
- (A) Typewriters, 13-7-17, 14-8-17, 27-11-17, 19-11-18.

U

- (A) Uniform clothing, 15-10-18.

V

- Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
- (B) Vanadium.
- (B) Vanadium ore, 28-8-17.
- (B) Vanillin, 27-12-18.
Vegetable fats, see Fats.
Vegetable oils, see Oils.
- (B) Vegetables, dried, preserved, canned or bottled, except pickles, 20-12-18.
- (A) Vegetables, fresh, of all kinds, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17, 20-12-18.
- Venison, see Game.
- (A) Vessels, 18-12-17.
- (A) Vermicelli.
- Vetch or tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
- (A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.

W

- Wagons, see Railway Carriages.
- Waste, see Flax, Hemp, Jute, Leather, Linen, Oil, Paper, Pulpboard, Silk, Sisal, Strawboard, Wool.
- (A) Wax carnauba, 13-7-17.
- (A) Wax, paraffin, 1-5-17.
- (B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited, 8-9-16, 1-5-17, 18-10-17.
- (A) Waxes, composite, 18-10-17.
- (B) Web equipment.
- (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.
Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.
- (A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
- Winches, see Shipbuilding material.

- Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.
- (A) Wine, 19-12-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Wire, barbed, 28-6-16, 10-5-17, 13-12-18.
- (A) Wire card, 13-12-18.
- (A) Wire galvanised, 28-6-16, 10-5-17, 13-12-18.
- (A) Wire, Heald, 13-12-18.
- (A) Wire, reed.
- (A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, 8-2-18, 6-12-18.
- (A) Wire netting of iron or steel, 6-12-18.
- (A) Wire rope of iron or steel, 6-12-18.
- Wires and cables, see Copper Manufactures.
- (B) Wolfenite.
- Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.
- (A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed, except lignum vitae, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 2-2-17, 12-3-17. See also Plywood.
- Wood packing cases, see Packing.
- (A) Wood pulp, 12-12-16.
- Wooden pegs, see pegs.
- (A) Woollen grease, and articles and mixtures containing wool grease, 12-4-18.
- Wool and Woollen Goods :—
- Rags, see below.
- Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.
- Shoddy, see below.
- (A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to other uses than manure, 18-10-17.
- Wrappers, see Jute.
- Y
- Yarns, see Coir, Flax, Jute, Silk, Wool.
- (A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast, 8-9-16, 22-6-17.
- Yellow metal, see Copper.
- Z
- (A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust, 2-2-17.
- (A) Zinc ashes.
- Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.
- (B) Zinc ore.
- (A) Zinc sulphide, 10-5-17, 14-8-17.
- (A) Zirconium compounds, 12-12-16.

APPENDIX NO. 1.

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

The Director of the War Trade Department announces that an open general licence will be issued on the 9th January 1919, permitting the exportation of the following goods to all destinations except Foreign destinations in Europe, etc., as defined in Section C of the prohibited list. On and after that date, therefore, there will be no necessity to apply for licences for the export of these goods to the destinations in question.

- Adhesives containing not more than 25 per cent. starch, or other cereal substance.
- Advertising signs made of iron or steel plates or sheets.
- Artists' water colours.
- Blackplates.
- Boot polish.
- Floorcloth containing jute.
- Fuel economisers constructed of cast-iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers.
- Guttering, cast-iron, and cast-iron gutter fittings and connections.
- Huts, wooden.
- Lead manufactures, the following :—
- Metallic packing containing lead, printing type, coffin furniture, carriage furniture, lead capsules, lead seals, lead toys, lead weights for dress-making.
- Mango chutney, tomato chutney, and tomato ketchup.
- Mixtures and preparations containing not more than 10 per cent. aniline colour, not otherwise prohibited.
- Oilcloth, oil baize, and imitation leather.
- Phenalgine.
- Pipes, cast-iron, and cast-iron pipe fittings and connections.
- Radiators manufactured of cast-iron pipes.
- Steel sheets, perforated.
- Strapping, leather, for breeches.
- Terneplates.
- Tinplates.
- Zinc manufactures, the following :—
- Zinc buttons and zinc stencils.

In addition to the foregoing announcement, an open general licence was issued by the War Trade Department on the 6th December 1918, which permits the export of flax and linen and hemp piece-goods and made-up articles of flax and linen not otherwise prohibited to all destinations outside the area defined in Section C of the prohibited list.

APPENDIX NO. 2.

LIST OF FREE GOODS.

The War Trade Department has now issued an open general licence which permits the export of the following goods to all non-enemy destinations except Switzerland. It is therefore unnecessary to make application to the War Trade Department in respect of these goods:—

Adding and calculating machines.
Alabaster for statuary purposes.
Athletic goods.

Bicycles, but not tyres.
Bicycle accessories as follows:—

Bells.
Brake rubbers.
Carriers.
Clips, trouser, toe.
Goggles.
Frame bags.
Lamps.
Oil cans.
Pumps.
Pump clips and connections.
Reflectors.
Repair outfits.
Spanners.
Stands.
Tool bags.
Tyre levers.
Valves.

Brushes, beard and moustache.
Buttons of all kinds, except military buttons, horn buttons, and vegetable ivory buttons.

Cash registers.
Cigar and cigarette holders.
China.
China clay.
Clocks, including clocks for time-checking.
Coral.
Cutlery, all forms.

Dental filling materials.
Drugs, etc., the following:—

Agaric.
Althaea root.
Amidol and substitutes.
Argentamin.
Arsenobillon.
Arsenious acid.
Cacodylicate.
Chromic Acid.
Diethylbarbituric acid.
Duboisin sulphuric.
Eucaine.
Ichthyol.
Inula root.
Kharasevan.
Metol.
Paraldehyde.
Phenacetin.
Salicylic acid.

Saltcake (subject to special conditions)

Sodium arsenate.
Sodium salicylate.
Veronal sodium.

Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.

Earthenware.
Electro-plated, gilded or silvered goods, except those of solid silver or gold.

Fans and hand screens.
Fancy goods of paper, ivory, mother-of-pearl, tortoise shell, amber and amberoid.
Feathers, made up.
*Films, printed, positive or negative, subject to censorship.
Flower seeds, except seeds of oil-bearing plants.
Flowers, artificial.
Fountain pens.
Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.

Gauge glasses.
Glassware.

Hair ornaments and combs.
Hair nets of silk or hair.
Hardware (builders'), if of iron or steel.
Hats of all kinds.
Household furnishings, fixtures and equipment, if manufactured of wood, iron or steel, except upholstered furniture.

Ink, other than printers' ink.

Jewellery, imitation.
Jewellery, real, mounted with precious stones, excluding solid articles of gold or silver, or articles containing platinum.

Laces and gauze.
Laundry machinery.
Ledgers, loose leaf and similar stationery.
Lighting fixtures, if of iron or steel.
Marble, raw and manufactured.
Mats and matting made of guinea and pavia.
Mineral waters, unsweetened.
Morocco leather, small fancy goods and all imitation leather goods.
Mosaic fancy ware.
Musical instruments.

Office furniture and stationery, excluding rubber erasers.

Opera glasses for use in theatres.

Paintings and pictures of all kinds.
Pen nibs.

Phonographs.
*Phonographic records.

*Subject to Military censorship.

Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor.

Pianos.

Precious stones (real and imitation).

Printing presses.

Pumice stone.

Razors, safety (and blades).

Ribbons, silk.

Sanitary ware (plumbers' goods), if of iron or steel or earthenware, containing not more than 5 per cent. copper or brass.

Scales and balances, not including weights of copper or brass.

Screw spanners for cycles.

Sewing machines for domestic use.

Shrubs.

Slates for writing or drawing.

Slate pencils.

Spectacles.

Theatrical properties, wigs and cosmetics, excluding costumes and footwear.

Teeth, artificial.

Tobacco pipes.

Toilet preparations (excluding soap).

Trimnings of silk.

Truffles, fresh or preserved.

Turners' wares of wood.

Type setting and type casting machinery, excluding type metal.

Umbrellas.

Wall papers.

Walking sticks.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 14th February 1919.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

5th Calcutta Battalion.

No. 346.—Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Thomas Grice, C.I.E., V.D., resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 15th January 1919.

RESIGNATION.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 359.—Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) Walter Thomas Grice, C.I.E., V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his honorary rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 21st February 1919.

No. 26.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (4) of section 74 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 61), the Governor-General in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India in Council, is pleased to make the following amendment in the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal published under Notification No. 65 of the Government of India in the Legislative Department, dated the 21st November 1912, as subsequently amended, namely:—

In the second proviso to Regulation X (1), for the words "six months" the words "one year" shall be substituted.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th February 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Delhi, the 21st February 1919.

No. 1368-C.—The following provisional rules, dated the 7th January 1919, have been passed by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council to come into operation forthwith for the appointment to the Indian Civil Service otherwise than by the annual Open Competition (which will still continue to be held) of British subjects who have during the war served in His Majesty's Navy, Army, or Air Forces. It will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners to determine whether candidates are qualified in respect of nationality, age, character, education, and war service as defined in the following Regulations:—

1. (a) Every candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96 (a) of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916.

(b) If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject or a subject of such State.

2. Every candidate for appointment to be made under these Rules must have served in His Majesty's Naval, Military, or Air Forces during the war for at least one year, or, if his service be less than one year, have been retired or discharged on account of wounds or sickness resulting from such service.

3. Every candidate must have been born on or after the 2nd August 1891, and on or before the 1st August 1899.

4. Every candidate must be of good character in civil and military life.

5. Every candidate must have received continuous and systematic education of a high type until at least the age of 18, and must produce satisfactory evidence that if he has not received University education, he would have been justified in proceeding from school to a University with a view to taking high honours.

6. Candidates must submit to the Civil Service Commissioners an application in the form prescribed by them, and pay on application such fee as is appointed by them.

7. Candidates who appear from their forms of application to be *prima facie* eligible for appointment to the Indian Civil Service will be subject to such test as the Civil Service Commission may prescribe in the way of (a) a qualifying examination, written or oral; (b) the production of written evidence including school record, university record (if any), military record, and personal references; (c) interview by selection Board; (d) medical examination.

8. Candidates recommended by the Civil Service Commissioners will be accepted by the Secretary of State for India in Council as Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service, subject to any further enquiries that he may find it necessary to institute, and will be required to undergo such period of probation as may be hereafter prescribed. At the end of this period of probation they will be tested by the Civil Service Commissioners, or by an authority in India specially empowered in this behalf, in Indian Law and Languages, and in any other subjects which may be prescribed, and in riding. They will not be appointed to the Civil Service of India until they have been certified to have fulfilled these tests.

9. In pursuance of section 2 of the Rules Publication Act, 1893 (56 And 57 Vict. c. 66) the Secretary of State for India in Council certifies that on account of urgency the foregoing rules are made as provisional rules to come into operation forthwith.

Note.--Candidates are cautioned that applications should not be sent to the Civil Service Commission until forms are available.

The following notice issued by the Civil Service Commission is also published for general information:—

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

RECONSTRUCTION SCHEME OF SELECTION FOR CLASS I OF THE HOME CIVIL SERVICE, INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, EASTERN CADETSHIPS, JUNIOR APPOINTMENTS, OFFICERSHIPS OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE.

The Civil Service Commissioners announce that the holding of competitive examinations for appointments to the higher division (class I), and to certain other classes of the Civil Service will not be resumed for at least two years after the cessation of hostilities, and that vacancies in these classes will be filled in the meantime by a process of selection by a Board, the principle of open competition being maintained so far as practicable.

This decision has been reached by the Government in accordance with the recommendations of Viscount Gladstone's Committee on recruitment for the Civil Service after the war. While it is considered to be essential that the intellectual standard of candidates for class I of the Home Civil Service, to which so much importance was attached by the Royal Commission on the Civil Service, should not be lowered, it is manifest that owing to the general interruption of academic studies during the war there will be comparatively few persons of suitable age during the two or three years following the termination of hostilities who will have received a complete university education. On the other hand it is clearly the duty of the State temporarily to adapt its system of selecting candidates for the public Service so as to give the fullest opportunity of securing appointments to those who have served during the war in the naval, military, or air forces of the Crown. Such candidates would be at a serious disadvantage in any competitive examination approaching the standard required for class I appointments and indeed no examination could be imposed upon them which aimed at more than a qualifying test of their proficiency in such subjects as they ought all to have learned before the war, and ought not to have forgotten.

Class I.

It is estimated that there will be at least 100 vacancies in class I to be filled during the two years following the cessation of hostilities, to cover wastage during the period since the last appointments were made by open competition, viz., in 1914. The filling of these vacancies (otherwise than by promotion from other grades of the service) will be spread as evenly as possible over the two years, in view of the claims of those whose demobilization is deferred. All persons will be eligible to compete for them who satisfy the following conditions:—

The applicant must—

- (i) Have been born on or after the 2nd August 1891;
- (ii) Have attained the age of 22 on the date fixed for his qualifying examination;
- (iii) Have served in His Majesty's naval, military, or air forces during the war, provided that under certain conditions men may be treated as eligible who, having been pronounced unfit on grounds of health for general service, have been temporarily employed in Government Departments during the war;
- (iv) Submit an application in the form prescribed by the Civil Service Commissioners accompanied by a fee stamp of ten shillings;
- (v) Be of good character in civil and military life;
- (vi) Have received continuous and systematic education of a high type until at least the age of 18;

- (vii) Be in a position to produce satisfactory evidence, in the absence of a university record, that but for the war he would have been justified in expecting to attain a first or second class in a University Honours School.

Candidates who appear from their forms of application and the resulting inquiries, including the scrutiny of their school record, university record (if any), military record, and personal references, to be *prima facie* eligible for appointment will be subjected to a qualifying examination in Arithmetic, English (including essay and precis-writing and other tests), and in general knowledge, historical, political, social, economic, scientific and geographical.

Candidates who satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners with regard to the qualifying examination and their age, health, and character, will be admitted to an interview by the Selection Board charged with the duty of selecting men for appointment.

Any candidate will also be permitted to produce evidence of special proficiency in any particular subject or subjects of study, and this will be weighed by the Selection Board with the other factors.

Preference will be given by the Selection Board, *ceteris paribus*, to candidates who are debarred from active employment by some physical impairment arising out of the war, and not likely to interfere with the discharge of ordinary administrative duties.

Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through Members of Parliament, or other influential persons, will disqualify him for appointment. The Selection Board will disregard spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not personally acquainted with the candidate's work whether at school or university, in the forces, or otherwise.

Separate competitions will be held at intervals during the period while this scheme is in force. Candidates will be divided into three groups:—

- (a) Those who have taken a full university course;
- (b) Those who have spent at least two years at a university, but not taken a full course;
- (c) Those who entered the forces direct from school or spent less than two years at a university;

and so far as practicable a certain proportion of vacancies will be allotted to each group. Candidates who are judged by the Selection Board to be suitable for appointment but are not posted to vacancies as the result of that competition may be allowed to compete on a second occasion without taking the qualifying examination again. Subject to this, no candidate may compete more than once under this scheme. No candidate will be obliged to take the qualifying examination within three months from the date of leaving the forces, as attested by his "dispersal certificate."

Candidates who under this scheme enter the Service at an age above the normal maximum of 24 years will be allowed one increment of salary for each year of their age above 24 at the date of their qualifying examination.

Indian Civil Service and Eastern Cadetships.

From a hundred to two hundred vacancies in the Indian Civil Service will be filled concurrently with vacancies in Class I of the Home Civil Service, and by a similar process,* subject to such conditions as to age, physical fitness, and other qualifications of candidature as may be laid down for that Service.

Eastern cadetships under the Colonial Office will be awarded by a like procedure; the number of vacancies cannot at present be announced.

One fee of ten shillings will cover applications for Class I of the Home Civil Service, Indian Civil Service and Eastern Cadetships. Successful candidates will have their choice of the situations offered for competition according to the order in which they may be placed in the list prepared for each Service by the Selection Board.

* A few vacancies will be filled in each year by means of the usual Open Competitive Examination.

"Junior Appointments" "and Officers of Customs and Excise."

Such vacancies as it may be necessary to fill, otherwise than by promotion from other grades of the Service, during a period following the termination of hostilities, which will be defined later, to the various classes of "Junior Appointments," commonly known as Intermediate Posts, will be filled by a similar process of selection from candidates between the ages of 18 and 22 who comply with the conditions (iii), (v) and (vi) laid down with respect to Class I posts, and make application in the form prescribed by the Civil Service Commissioners, accompanied by a fee stamp of seven shillings and six pence. Successful candidates will be allowed one increment of salary for each year of their age above 19 at the date of their qualifying examination. Men who have served in His Majesty's forces during the war and are appointed to one of these posts may subsequently compete for Class I, if they so desire, on attaining the requisite age.

Vacancies in the class of "Officers of Customs and Excise" will be filled in a similar way, by selection from candidates who were born on or after the 2nd September, 1893, and have attained the age of 19. The entrance fee for this competition will be five shillings. One increment will be allowed for each year of age above 21.

The qualifying examination, both for "Junior appointments" and for the class of "Officers of Customs and Excise" will be similar in character and scope to that for Class I, but of lower standard.

The Regulations for the several Services are under consideration by the Civil Service Commissioners and the Departments concerned. It is hoped that they will be ready early in the new year, and intending candidates should write after the 15th of January to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, for the Regulations and Application Form for the class or classes of appointments for which they desire to compete.

All intending candidates should apply as soon as possible after the date stated in the preceding paragraph. The qualifying examination of those who are at present under age will be fixed for a date when they are of age. Those who wish to postpone their examination for the purpose of university study or other reason will be given an opportunity to apply for sanction for the postponement.

16th December, 1918.

NOTES ON THE SALARIES, ETC., OF SOME OF THE SITUATIONS TO BE FILLED
BY THE RECONSTRUCTION SCHEME OF SELECTION.

Higher Division (Class I).

The salary† begins at £200, and rises by annual increments of £20 to £500. Most of the superior administrative posts in the Service are normally filled by promotion from this class.

Colonial Service, Eastern Cadetships.

(a) Ceylon: Commencing salary £300 per annum, rising to £350 after necessary examinations have been passed in native languages, etc. After three years Cadets who have passed their examinations but have not received substantive appointments are placed on a scale of £400—£500.—(b) Straits Settlements* and Federated Malay States*: £250, with free furnished quarters, rising to £300 after examinations have been passed. After three years £400—£500, with duty allowance of £100.—(c) Hongkong†: £225, with house allowance, rising to £300, after examinations have been passed. After three years £350, with duty allowance of £100. The limits of age are under consideration.

Junior Appointments (Intermediate Class).

Salary† £100, after two years £120, then rising by £10 annually to £200, thence by £15 annually to £350. A large number of superior posts, especially in the Accounting and Audit Departments, are normally filled by promotion from this class.

* The normal salaries quoted have been temporarily supplemented by war bonuses.

† The salaries quoted in each case are on the pre-war scale. They are now supplemented by war bonuses in consideration of the higher cost of living, at rates varying according to salary, with a minimum of nearly £80 per annum for men of 21 years and upwards; of about £44 per annum for those under 21 and over 18.

Officers of Customs and Excise.

Salary† £80, by £7 10s. annually to £160, thence by £10 to £300. Vacancies in the Survey and in superior grades in the Customs and Excise Department are normally filled by promotion from this class.

MEDICAL.

The 18th February 1919.

No. 1293-C.—Major General W. H. B. Robinson, C.B., I.M.S., Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, is granted, with effect from the date on which he may avail himself of it, combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for three months under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, and thereafter leave on private affairs under paragraph 226, Army Regulations, India, Volume II.

No. 1294-C.—Colonel J. K. Close, M.D., I.M.S., A.D.M.S., Derajat Brigade, is appointed to officiate as Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, during the absence, on leave, of Major General W. H. B. Robinson, C.B., I.M.S., with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

POLICE.

The 18th February 1919.

No. 1243C.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the exemption made by entry (13) of Schedule I of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, in favour of European or East Indian subjects of His Majesty shall cease to extend to Samuel Richard Aubrey of Asansol.

PORT BLAIR.

The 17th February 1919.

No. 1231C.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 30 of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Regulation, 1876 (III of 1876), and in supersession of the Notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 243, dated the 21st September 1877, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare the North, Middle and South Andaman Islands to be a Settlement for the purposes of the said Regulation.

J. H. DuBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 20th February 1919.

No. 545-G.—With reference to Notification No. 245-G., dated the 27th January 1919, the Provisional recognition of the appointment of Monsieur Lucien Ernest Roger Laronce as Consul-General for France at Calcutta has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

DENYS BRAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

† The salaries quoted in each case are on the pre-war scale. They are now supplemented by war bonuses in consideration of the higher cost of living, at rates varying according to salary, with a minimum of nearly £60 per annum for men of 21 years and upwards; of about £44 per annum for those under 21 and over 18.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Delhi, the 22nd February 1919.

No. 1677-D.—The following extract from the "Board of Trade Journal," dated the 16th January 1919, is published for general information:—

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE.

EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION.

Relaxation of export prohibitions.

The Board of Trade announce that the following relaxation of the existing prohibitions of export will be brought into force as from to day. Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the "Journal."

A. EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all destinations, and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.*

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by these modifications.

[NOTE.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October, 1918, all goods, whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter and accompanied personal effects), are prohibited on List C.]

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Heading.	From	To
Cobaltchrom and similar alloys ...	A	C
Drawplates, jewelled for drawing wire ...	B	C
Ferro-manganese ...	B	C
Ferro-Silicon ...	B	C
Ferro-titanium ...	B	C
Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of (except such as are already on List C) ...	A	C
Flax cordage and twine ...	A	C
Gum arabic ...	A	C
Gum Tragacanth ...	A	C
Gums containing caoutchouc ...	B	C
Hammers not otherwise specifically prohibited ...	B	C
Hemp of all kinds (including Indian Hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey Fibre and manufactures thereof except Tagal braid ...	A	C
Manganese and manganese ore ...	B	C
Nickel, its ores and alloys ...	B	C
Oakum ...	B	C

* All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Spain, and Morocco, Palestine and Syria, as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hejaz railway inclusive, and to all parts in any such foreign countries.

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER—concl'd.

Heading.	From	To
Oil Waste ...	B	C
Packing Cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts ...	A	C
Platinum, alloys of platinum and manufactures containing platinum ...	A	C
Resinous substances containing caoutchouc ...	B	C
Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft ...	A	C
Sacks, coal ...	B	C
Selenium ...	B	C
Silicon manganese ...	B	C
Spiegeleisen ...	B	C
Tapers ...	A	C
Thorium and its alloys ...	B	C
Titanium, titanium alloys and titanium ores ...	A	C
Tungsten alloys ...	A	C
Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps) ...	A	C
Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite) ...	B	C
Wire, barbed ...	A	C
Wire, galvanised ...	A	C

CHEMICALS.

Chromium acetate ...	B	C
Chromium chlorate ...	B	C
Chromium nitrate ...	B	C
Hydrogen peroxide ...	B	C
Manganese, peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof ...	A	C
Platinum, salts of ...	A	C
Soda crystals ...	A	C
Zirconium compounds ...	A	C

HEADINGS ALTERED.

DELETE.	SUBSTITUTE.
(A) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts.	(A) Ammonia, sulphate of, and mixtures containing sulphate of ammonia.
(B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate, and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.	(C) Ammonia and its salts not otherwise prohibited.
(A) Gall nuts and extracts thereof.	(B) Bichromate of Soda.
	(C) Chromium compounds and mixtures containing such compounds, not otherwise prohibited.
	(B) Gall nuts.
	(C) Extracts of Gall Nuts.

NOTE.

The prohibition on the export of the following articles is removed :—

Notes of the United States Government and United States Bank notes to all destinations except the United States.

Attention is called to the fact that the removal to List "C" of "Mixtures containing zinc sulphide" does not affect lithopone, which remains on List "A" under the heading "Zinc Sulphide."

In the "Journal" of the 9th January, Carborundum, etc., was notified as removed from List A to List C. This was incorrect. The removal is from List A to List B.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 22nd February 1919.

No. 1716-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 3061-C.W., dated the 24th March 1917, be cancelled.

No. 1717-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea into British India of old newspapers in bulk from the following countries, namely, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Switzerland, Spain, Roumania and European Russia.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

The 22nd February 1919.

No. 1632-D.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 7 (1) of the Cotton Duties Act, 1896 (II of 1896), and in supersession of the notification in this Department No. 2079-D., dated the 23rd February 1918, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to fix, for the descriptions of cotton goods hereunder specified, tariff values as follows, with effect from the 1st March 1919:—

Grey goods plain or bordered.

	Tariff value per lb.		
	R.	A.	P.
1. Chadars and bedsheets, plain, or having only borders not over $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1	6	0
2. Dangari and Khadi cloth	1	2	6
3. Dhuties, cholas, dupattas, lungis, and gumchas, plain, or having only borders not over $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1	9	0
4. Dhuties, cholas, dupattas, lungis, and gumchas having only borders over $\frac{1}{4}$ " but not over $\frac{3}{4}$ "	1	9	9
5. Dhuties, cholas, dupattas, lungis, and gumchas having only borders over $\frac{3}{4}$ " but not over 2"	1	10	0
6. Domestics, T cloths, shirtings, longcloths, sheetings having borders not over $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1	8	3
7. Drills and jeans, plain	1	5	6
8. Fents	1	0	0
9. Patals and saris with headings over 4" wide and only coloured borders not over $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1	7	6
10. Printers, sadlapat and bhagavad	1	6	0
11. Shirtings twilled, unbleached	1	8	0
12. Tent, sail, commissariat and double threaded cloth (dosuti)	1	5	6
13. Zanzibar cloth	1	6	0

Provided that for calendered grey goods 3 pies shall be added to the above values.

Provided further that standard cloth, as requisitioned from time to time at rates fixed by the Controller of Cotton Cloth, shall be assessed at those rates.

Figured or coloured goods.

	Tariff value per lb.		
	R.	A.	P.
14. Bedcovers, twilled sheets, quilts, and table-cloths with borders not over $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1	6	0
15. Bedcovers, quilts, table-cloths, twilled or plain wove sheets, and chadars coloured warp or weft	1	7	6

Figured or coloured goods—concl.

				Tariff value per lb.
				R. A. P.
16.	Bedcovers, quilts, table-cloths, twilled or plain wove sheets and chadars, coloured warp and weft	...	...	1 9 0
17.	Bed ticking, plain or drilled	...	...	1 6 3
18.	Check gumchas and check cholas	...	...	1 12 6
19.	Cholis and saris (coloured)	...	...	1 14 9
20.	Cotton tweed, commonly called hunting cloth, plain or striped, including leheria, Thana susi, Thana drill, Thana twill, and Thana check	...	...	1 9 9
21.	Drills, striped	...	...	1 6 6
22.	" checked	...	...	1 7 9
23.	" dyed	...	...	1 9 9
24.	English patterned checks, trouserings and coat- ings	...	...	1 11 6
25.	Fancy dobby pattern checks, coloured warp and weft	...	...	1 12 9
26.	Fents	...	...	1 3 3
27.	Flannel pattern susi and dobby susi, grey weft	...	...	1 10 6
28.	" " " " coloured weft	...	...	1 11 2
29.	Lungis, coloured	...	...	1 12 9
30.	Lungis, grey with coloured stripes and borders	...	...	1 10 6
31.	Napkins, grey	...	...	1 7 9
32.	" bleached	...	...	1 11 3
33.	Shirtings twilled, bleached	...	...	1 12 0
34.	Susi, check, English, grey ground	...	...	1 11 3
35.	" checks, ordinary, grey ground	...	...	1 10 3
36.	" " " coloured warp or weft	...	...	1 11 3
37.	" checksheets, ordinary grey ground	...	...	1 9 0
38.	" ordinary, coloured stripes, grey ground	...	...	1 8 9
39.	" " " weft	...	...	1 10 9
40.	Tent cloth, blue and red	...	...	1 8 9
41.	" " khaki	...	...	1 12 0
42.	Towels, Turkish, grey	...	...	1 9 3
43.	" " bleached	...	...	1 13 9
44.	" honeycomb and other sorts, grey	...	...	1 7 9
45.	" " bleached	...	...	1 11 0
46.	Zephyr cloth	...	...	1 10 0
47.	" " striped and checked	...	...	1 11 9

Provided that any goods specified in the foregoing lists shall, when woven with borders of silk, be assessed to duty *ad valorem*.

EXPLOSIVES.

The 22nd February 1919.

No. 1579-D.—In accordance with the provisions of section 18 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), and of the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 1964, dated the 2nd September 1887, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish, for general information, the following amendment which His Excellency in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the said Act, proposes to make in the Indian Explosives Rules, 1914, published with the notification in this Department No. 4013 33, dated the 6th June 1914.

The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor-General in Council on the expiration of two months from the date of publication of this notification in the *Gazette of India*.

Draft amendment.

Clause (V) of Rule 3 shall be omitted.

POST OFFICE.

The 22nd February 1919.

No. 1658D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 32 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Commerce and Industry Department No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

At the end of rule 50 the following shall be added :—

The stamps must be placed apart from one another so that they may not serve to conceal injuries to the cover of the letter or parcel.

PURCHASE SCHEME.

The 22nd February 1919.

No. 1794-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the entry "(A) Oilcakes of all kinds" shall be deleted from the schedule to the Notification in this Department No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended.

SHIPPING CONTROL.

The 22nd February 1919.

No. 1767-D.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in Rule 14-A of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In sub-rule (2) of the said rule the words "under any law for the time being in force passed by the Governor General in Council for the registration of ships in India or" shall be omitted.

SUSPECT FIRMS.

The 22nd February 1919.

No. 1635-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, viz. :—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA.

Bruning, Guillermo, Pozo del Moelle, Cordoba, Argentina.

Regensburger, E. y. Compania, Arias, Cordoba and Isla Verde, Argentina.

Widenbrüg (or Widenburg), Pablo, Rosario, Argentina.

Widenburg, Pablo (*see under* Widenbrug).

BOLIVIA.

Kreidler, José, San Ignacio.

CUBA.

Armbrucht, W., Calle Amistad 108 or 124, Havana.

MEXICO.

Schroeder, Enrique (Antigua Casa de Jorge Henning), Mexico City.

MOROCCO.

Manzano, Francisco, Ceuta.

SPAIN.

Moldenhauer, Federico (*see under* Moldenhauer-Murphy).

Moldenhauer-Murphy, Georg Friedrich (or Federico Moldenhauer), Garrucha, Almeria.

Scherdel (or Sterdel), Heinrich, Calle Balmes 47, Barcelona.

Seither, Carl, Rambla de Catalunya 72, Barcelona.

Sterdel, Heinrich (*see* Scherdel, Heinrich).

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA.

Cattaneo, Constantino, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

CHILE.

Polanco, Julio U., Valparaiso.
Trillo, Victor, Antofagasta.
Tschumi & Company, Huerfanos, esquina Estado, Santiago.
Wiegand & Company, Valparaiso and Hausco.

DENMARK.

Revisions & Förvaltnings Institutet A/S., Frederiksberggade 13, Copenhagen.
Revisionsbanken i Kjobenhavn A/S., Frederiksberggade 13, Kongens Nytorv 8, Gammel Kongevej 122, Norrebrog 155, and Amagerbrog, 110, Copenhagen.

ECUADOR.

Arce, M., Pedro Pablo, Guayaquil.
Cueva, Teofilo Vivar, Quito.
Reira, Martin, Guayaquil.
Sierra, José, Guayaquil.

GUATEMALA.

Wong, Eugenio, & Company, Guatemala City.

HAYTI.

Dambreville, H., Petit Goave, Hayti.
Dehoux, L., Petit Goave, Hayti.

LIBERIA.

Gonzalez, Justo.

MEXICO.

Caamano, Nicolas (La Prensa del Dia), Orizaba.
Cavasos, Manuel, Jr., Nuevo Laredo.
Cavasos, Manuel, Sr., Nuevo Laredo.
Coppel, Isaac, Mazatlan.
Linns, Eduardo, Chihuahua.
Nyssen, Raphael, & Company, Av. 5 de Mayo 49, Mexico City.
Prensa del Dia, La (see Caamano, Nicolas).

PERU.

Knell, H., Callao.
Umlauff, B., Lima.
Umlauff, F., Lima.

SWEDEN.

Industri Banken A/B., Olof Wijksg. 3, Gothenburg, and Jacobsbg., Stockholm.
Svenska Finans Institutet A/B., Drottningg. 33, Gothenburg; and Arsenalsg. 14, Stockholm.
Värdeföraltning, A/B., Gothenburg.

VENEZUELA.

Bossio Marques, Lino, Ciudad Bolivar.
Urdaneta, Ezekiel, Trujillo.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule applied to the Notification in this Department, No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, are made as under:—

ARGENTINA.

Fadum & Company, Calle San Martin 1485-89, Mendoza Argentina, should read
Fadum & Company, Calle Francisco Civit 91-99, Mendoza, Argentina.

BRAZIL.

Boujunga, H. C., Rua General Setto 354, Pelotas, South Brazil, should read
Bojunga, H. C., Rua General Setto 354, Pelotas.

MEXICO.

Henning, Jorge, Antigua Casa de (Enrique Schäfer), Mexico City, should read
Henning, Antigua Casa de Jorge (Enrique Schroeder), Mexico City.

MOROCCO.

Gumpert, Francisco, Tangier, should read
Gumpert, Francisco ("Paco"), Tangier, Tetuan and Rio Martin.
Gumpert, Luis, Tangier, should read
Gumpert, Luis, Tangier, Tetuan and Rio Martin.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Poeloe Radja Estate, Sumatra (Not to be confused with Belgian Co. of same name), should read
Poeloe Radja Estate, Atjeh, Sumatra (Not to be confused with Poeloe Radja Estate, Asahan, Sumatra, which is owned by a Belgian Company).

PERU.

Moises, Jacobo, y Hermanos, Cuzco, should read
Moises, Jacobo, y Hermanos, Cuzco and Arequipa.

SPAIN.

Rodriguez Torres, Agustin, Las Palmas (No connection with Torres Agustin, Barcelona), should read
Rodriguez Torres, Agustin, Las Palmas (No connection with Agustin Torres, Barcelona, or with Antonio Rodriguez (or Rodriguez Torres), Las Palmas).

VENEZUELA.

Vargas, Eduardo, Maracaibo, should read
Vargas, Eduardo, Calle Nueva Marina, Maracaibo.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 22nd February 1919.

No. 1742D.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), and in modification of this Department Notification No. 7909, dated the 10th August 1918, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. W. Stather Hale, A.C.A., to act as Custodian for the Presidency of Bengal, *vice* Mr. E. N. Blandy, I.C.S., with effect from the afternoon of the 19th February 1919, for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd February 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.**Delhi, the 21st February 1919.*

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 415.—The following extracts are published for general information:—

London Gazette, dated the 3rd December 1918, pages 14333 and 14334.

War Office,

3rd December, 1918.

THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS' DECORATION AMENDING WARRANT (1918).

GEORGE R. I.

Whereas His late Majesty, Our Beloved Father King Edward VII, by a Warrant dated the 17th day of August, 1908, did institute and create a new Decoration to be designated "The Territorial Decoration:"

And whereas it was ordained by the said Royal Warrant what persons should be eligible for this Decoration;

And whereas by a Warrant dated the 3rd day of May, 1912, We did ordain that the said Royal Warrant dated the 17th day of August, 1908, should be amended for the purpose of defining more strictly what persons should be eligible for this Decoration;

And whereas We desire to recognise specially the meritorious service of Officers of Our Territorial Force during the present war;

Now therefore We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors ordain that Our said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd day of May, 1912, shall be revoked and that the following Ordinance shall be substituted for the corresponding Ordinance in the Royal Warrant dated the 17th day of August, 1908, and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if it formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Fourthly:—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration who is in possession of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration nor shall he be nominated thereto unless he—

(1) Is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served for twenty years on the Active List of our Territorial Force, including commissioned service in the Senior and Junior Divisions of Our Officers Training Corps; previous commissioned service in our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry or Volunteer Force; previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces' or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration; and all service, while holding a Volunteer Officers' Commission, as an acting or honorary officer of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years;

(2) Is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Unit in which he has served; and,

(3) Is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Unit is located as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer in every way deserving of such a Decoration.

Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that any time during which an Officer of our Territorial Force may have served as an Officer on the Active List of that Force (or of Our Royal Navy, Our Regular Army, Our Special Reserve, or Our Royal Air Force) or, if an Officer of the Territorial Force Reserve has been recalled to active military service during embodiment in the present War shall reckon twofold as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid, subject always to the proviso that such Officer was serving in Our Territorial Force on the 4th day of August 1914, and either before or after that date had signed an agreement to serve outside the United Kingdom.

Provided also and We do further declare that any time during which an Officer of Our Territorial Force may have served on the Active List in the ranks of that Force (or of Our Royal Navy, Our Regular Army or Our Royal Air Force) during embodiment in the present War shall reckon as full qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid, subject always to the proviso that such officer was serving in Our Territorial Force on the 4th day of August, 1914, and either before or after that date had signed an agreement to serve outside the United Kingdom.

Provided also and We do further declare that half of any time other than the period of embodiment of Our said Force in the present War during which an Officer of Our said Force may have served on the Active List in the ranks of Our said Force, or in the ranks of Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, after attaining the age of seventeen years; or in the ranks of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, which belonged to the organization existing before the 21st May, 1910, or as a Cadet in the Senior Division of Our Officers Training Corps, after attaining the age of seventeen years; shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Provided also and We do further declare that commissioned service shall not reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid, in the case of--

(i) A university candidate for a commission in Our Regular Army, except for the period or periods of service with a Contingent of our Officers Training Corps;

(ii) An Officer transferred to the Unattached List after the 31st March, 1911, except one who is transferred for duty with our Officers Training Corps;

(iii) An Officer whose military services are available only on mobilization, except for the period or periods of mobilized service.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James*, this eleventh day of *November*, in the ninth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

Milner.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Delhi, the 24th February 1919.

No. 1446-C.—In the Home Department Notification No. 614-C., dated the 24th January 1919, regarding the grant of combined leave to the Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. Teunon, I.C.S., a Judge of the Calcutta High Court, for the words "1st March" read "27th February."

No. 1449-C.—The Home Department Notification No. 1083, dated the 9th November 1918, appointing Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, during the absence of the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukherjee, K.T., C.S.I., on deputation, is hereby cancelled with effect from the 27th February 1919, or the subsequent date on which the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Teunon proceeds on leave.

No. 1450-C.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Teunon, I.C.S., having been granted combined leave from the 27th February, or from such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it, to the 28th August 1919 inclusive, the Governor-General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61), section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal during the absence of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Teunon, or until further orders.

No. 1452-C.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61), section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 27th February 1919, or the subsequent date on which he takes his seat, during the remainder of the absence of the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukherjee, K.T., C.S.I., on deputation, or until further orders.

POLICE.

The 26th February 1919.

No. 1497-C.—Mr. G. C. Denham, C.I.E., C.B.E., on special duty, has officiated as Deputy Director, Central Intelligence, in addition to his own duties, from the 2nd December 1918 to the 12th January 1919 inclusive.

This cancels the Home Department Notification No. 444-C., dated the 11th December 1918.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

Delhi, the 1st March 1919.

LICENCE.

No. 1918-D.—Whereas by paragraph 5 of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, dated the 9th day of September 1914, as amended and extended by the Proclamation, dated the 5th day of November 1914, and by the Proclamation, dated the 16th day of October 1915, trade and financial or commercial transactions between British subjects and persons or bodies of persons resident in the territories of the German Empire or in the dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary or in the respective colonies and dependencies thereof, or in the territories of the Sultan of Turkey (other than Egypt or any territory in the occupation of the British Government or its Allies), or in the territories of the King of the Bulgarians in this licence or in the said Proclamation referred to as "enemy country" are prohibited; and,

Whereas by paragraph 8 of the said Proclamation it is provided that nothing in the Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which may be expressly permitted by licence whether such licence be granted to individuals or be announced as applying to persons; and

Whereas by paragraph 3 of Proclamation, dated the 8th October 1914, power to grant such licences on behalf of the Crown may be exercised in India by the Governor-General;

Now, therefore, I, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Baron Chelmsford, hereby authorise all persons residing, being, or carrying on business in British India to trade or carry on business with persons resident in or carrying on business in Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive and as far east as the Hejaz Railway inclusive, provided that nothing in this licence shall be taken as permitting the payment or delivery to persons resident or carrying on business within the said territory of the following monies and classes of property:—

- (a) any sum payable to or paid for an enemy by way of dividend, interest or share of profits;
- (b) any sum which has been paid into any account with a Bank or to any other person in trust for an enemy;
- (c) interest on securities issued by or on behalf of Government or the Government of any of His Majesty's Dominions or any foreign Government or by or on behalf of any corporation or any municipal or other authority whether within or without British India;
- (d) securities which have become repayable on maturity or by being drawn for payment or otherwise;
- (e) property real or personal (including any rights, whether legal or equitable, in or arising out of property real or personal) held or managed for or on behalf of an enemy;

- (f) shares, stock, debentures and debenture stock and other obligations of a company which are held by or for the benefit of an enemy;
- (g) any share of profits and interest due to enemies who were partners in a company;
- (h) Bank balances and deposits standing to the credit of enemies and debts to enemies of £50 or upwards.

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 28th February 1919.

JUDICIAL.

No. 456.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be added to the enrolment Form No. III-D Non-Combatants published in Army Department Notification No. 700, dated 4th May 1917, as subsequently amended, and that such addition shall be made in the cases of persons enrolled on that form who wish to extend their period of service and are approved by their Commanding Officer:—

Variation of conditions as to discharge.*

I agree to serve for two years† ^{from the date of my enrolment} _{from this date}, provided His Majesty shall so long require my services, before being entitled to my discharge.

Signature_____

Signed in my presence at _____ this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

Signature of Commanding Officer_____

* For use when a person is willing to extend his term of service either to two years from the date of enrolment or for a further period of two years in addition to such period of service as he shall have already completed.

† Erase whichever is not agreed to.

No. 457.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely:—

- (i) In the explanation to sub-section (1) of section 264 of the said Code, for the words "Form A in Schedule VI shall be applicable to leases of land applied for by a railway company, or for the purpose of erecting a hospital,

school or other public building." the following words shall be substituted, namely:—

"Form A in Schedule VI shall be applicable to leases of land applied for by a railway company, or for the purpose of erecting any building which in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority will be for the public benefit."

(ii) In Schedule VI of the said Code for the heading or Form A the following heading shall be substituted, namely:—

(Form of lease to be executed in case of land applied for by a Railway Company, or for the purpose of erecting any building which in the opinion of the Cantonment Authority will be for the public benefit.)

REWARDS.

No. 459.—His Excellency the Governor-General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officers:—

Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Westmacott,	} 3rd Calcutta Light Horse, Indian Defence Force.
Major Alfred Donald Pickford,	
Major Thomas Horatio Westmacott,	

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

ACCOUNT AND FINANCE. MINT.

Delhi, the 26th February 1919.

No. 565-F.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 20 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906 (III of 1906), and in continuation of paragraph 2 of the Notification in the Finance Department No. 1448-A., dated the 8th March 1907, the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorise the Manager, Agent or other principal officer of the several offices and agencies in India of the Tata Industrial Bank, Limited, Bombay, to cut or break counterfeit silver coins.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

PURCHASE SCHEME.

Delhi, the 1st March 1919.

No. 1841-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that in the preamble to the Notification in this Department No. 553-D., dated the 18th of January 1919, as subsequently amended, the words "(a) of tea to the United Kingdom" shall be deleted.

No. 1907-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the entry "(A) Lentils" shall be added to the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended.

SUSPECT FIRMS.

The 1st March 1919.

No. 1933-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 502-D., dated the 12th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz:—

Removal.

Chung Hang Company Dispensary, Canton.

Alteration.

Nordisk Fjorfabrik, Limited, Canton,
should read
Nordisk Fjerfabrik, Limited, Canton.

No. 1987-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz:—

ADDITIONS.

BRAZIL.

Rizkallah, Jorge, Rua Florencio de Abreu 11, São Paulo.

ECUADOR.

Ecuador Land Company, Ltd., Esmeraldas.

NETHERLANDS.

Boest Gips, D., Groot Hertoginnelaan 37, The Hague; and Rijnhaven 20, Rotterdam.

Braat, M. C., Jr., Binnenhaven, 2, Vlissingen.

Delhalle, Felix (Manager of Nederlandsche Stoomlederfabriek N/V). Reijen, Breda.

Ganz & Company, Liedsche straat 7, Amsterdam.

Ganz, Hugo, Koninginneweg 142, Amsterdam.

"Oisterwijk" Stoomlederfabriek N/V., Oisterwijk.

Raab, H., & Company, Chemische Werke, Herkenbosch, near Roermond.

Stoomlederfabriek Oisterwijk N/V. (see under "Oisterwijk").

Wiemeijer, Carl, Heerengracht 209, Amsterdam.

Wiemeijer, Oscar (Owner of Carl Wiemeijer, Joh. Verhulststraat 216, Amsterdam).

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Beckmann, A., Gang Baroe 13, Weltevreden.

Boekit Sarihoe Estate, Sumatra.

Christern, L. E., Balik Papan Borneo.
Eyck, Johann Maria Julius van, Magelang, Java.

Gijsbertsen, Charles, Medan.

Lie Tek Hong, Sibolga, Sumatra.

Schreuterkamp, J., Bandoeng.

Sie Boen Tiong, Menado.

Soei Tjeng Hoen, Gorontalo.

Tapperwijn, B. C., Samarang.

Tjiok Tjong King, Sourabaya.

NORWAY.

Jordaberg's Skandinavien Linien,
Raadhusgt. 2, Christiania.

SPAIN.

Deutsche Zeitung für Spanien, Barcelona.
Domenech Cervera, Federico, Calle del Mar 29, Valencia.

Freudenthal (or Freudenthal), Luis, Barcelona.

Freudenthal, Luis (see Freudenthal, Luis).

Freya, S-A, (Directors: Karl Vermuth, Walter Unger and Johannes Grande), Calle, Alfonso XII 14, Malaga.

"Gaceta de Tenerife, La," Santa Cruz de Tenerife.

Garcia Gutierrez, José, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.

Gasahol, S-A, Ayala 70, and Fortuny 31, Madrid.

Gomez, Juan, Ayala 70, and Fortuny 31, Madrid.

Grande, Johannes (or Juan) (see Freya, S-A).

Halffter, Ernesto, Los Madrazo 16, Madrid.

Marx, Adolfo, Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.

"Noticiero Montanea, El," Santander.

Numax, S-A., Barcelona.

"Provincias, Las," Calle del Mar 29, Valencia.

Roeb & Company, Calle Prado 3, and Calle Moreto 8, Madrid.

Roeb Nohr, José, Calle Prado 3, and Calle Moreto 8, Madrid.

Unger, Walter (see Freya S-A.).

Vermuth, Karl (see Freya S-A.).

SWEDEN.

Beijer, G. & L., A-B., Skeppsbron 18, Stockholm.

Benzol Import A-B., Västra Trädgårdsgatan 4, Stockholm.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Wassermann, J., & Company, Calle Azopardo 579, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BRAZIL.

Pinto, de Souza & Company, Bahia.

Waehneidt, Bertholdo, Avenida Rio Branco 12 and 50, and Caixa de Correio 1262, Rio de Janeiro.

MEXICO.

Eppstein, Martin, Mazatlan and Nogales.
Segundo, Alonso, & Company, Mexico City and Vera Cruz.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Bandoengsche Tegelfabriek N/V., Bandoeng, Java.

Mendela, J., Samarang.

Metsch, H. von, Padang.

Vries, J. R., de & Company, Maatschappij tot voortzetting der zaken v/h., Bandoeng, Java.

NORWAY.

Grønseth, John, & Company A-S., Sköien, Christiania.

PANAMA.

Luria & Company, Panama City.

PERU.

Delgado, O. A., Paiza.

SPAIN.

Barrera, Juan de Dios, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.

SWEDEN.

Hamren, J. S. (of P. L. Engstam A-B.), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.

Tidan A-B, Tidän, Mariestad.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, are made as under:—

BRAZIL.

Gomes e Irmao (Pohlman & Company), Pernambuco and Maceio,
should read

Gomes & Irmao (Pohlman & Company), Pernambuco and Maceio.

(No connection with Gomes & Irmao, Mercado Municipal 143-149, Rio de Janeiro.)

MEXICO.

Hanschidt, Rickardt, Mazatlan,
should read

Hanschidt, Rickart, Mazatlan.

Hotel Grande Sociedad, Toluca,
should read

Hotel Gran Sociedad, Toluca.

Schultze, Carlos, Mexico City,
should read

Schulze, Carlos, Mexico City.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Elipas, Sumatra,

should read

Elipas Hosta Barat, Sumatra,

Jason, Sumatra,

should read

Jason Hosta Galong, Sumatra.

SPAIN.

Casa, Antonio de la, Calle Cruz 5-7, and Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid,

should read

Casa, Antonio de la, Calle Cruz 5-7, and Carrera San Geronimo, Madrid.

(No connection with Antonio de la Casa Orta, Bentarique, Almeria.)

Iberica Comercial, S/A., Barcelona,

should read

Iberica Comercial S/A., Paseo de Gracia 86, and Calle Mendizabal 26, Barcelona.

(No connection with La Iberica Comercial, S/A., Diputacion 367, Barcelona.)

TELEGRAPHS.

The 1st March 1919.

No. 1931-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the

rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 6975-137, dated the 16th September 1909, as subsequently amended, namely:—

1. For rule 18 the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"18. *Language, etc.*—The text of private telegrams may be in plain language, in code language, or in cipher or partly in one and partly in the other:—

(a) *Plain Language* is that which offers an intelligible sense in English, or in any foreign language, or in any of the vernacular languages subject to the conditions of rule 17.

(b) By "*Telegrams in Plain Language*" is understood those of which the text is written entirely in plain language. Nevertheless, the presence of code addresses, exchange quotations, commercial marks, letters representing the signals of the International Code of Signals employed in maritime telegrams, of abbreviated expressions currently used in ordinary or commercial correspondence such as *rsvp*, *fob*, *cfi*, *cif*, *caf*, *svp*, *c-o*, *b-l*, *mo*, *vpp*, *am*, *pm*, % or any other analogous expressions, the meaning of which is understood at the office of origin, does not alter the character of a telegram in plain language.

(c) If in telegrams in which the text is written entirely in plain language, any single word or authorised compound contains more than 15 characters according to the Morse alphabet, the excess is counted separately as one word.

(d) *Code Language* is that which is composed of words which do not form intelligible phrases in one or more of the languages authorised for telegraphic correspondence in plain language. The words, whether genuine or artificial, must be formed of syllables capable of pronunciation according to the current usage of one of the following languages:—

English, French, German, Italian, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese or Latin. Artificial words must not contain the accented letters ä, á, a, é, ñ, ö ü. Genuine vernacular words are also admissible.

(e) Words in code language must not contain more than 10 characters according to the Morse alphabet (Rule 17), the combinations *ae*, *aa*, *ao*, *oe*, *ue*, being counted as two letters each. The combination "*ch*" is also counted as two letters in artificial words.

(f) Combinations, which do not fulfil the conditions of clauses (d) and (e), are considered as belonging to letter cipher language [clause (g)] and charged accordingly. Compounds composed of two or more words in plain language, combined contrary to the usage of the language are not admitted. (See also rule 21 *et seq.*)

(g) Cipher language is that which is composed—

(1) Either of Arabic figures or groups or series of Arabic figures having a secret meaning, or of letters (excluding the accented letters ä, á, a, é, ñ, ö, ü), groups or series of letters having a secret meaning.

(2) Of words, names, expressions or combinations of letters not fulfilling the conditions of plain language [clauses (a), (b) and (c)] or of code language [clauses (d) and (e)].

(h) The employment in one group of figures and letters having a secret meaning is not admitted. It is desirable to avoid the use of letter cipher, as far as possible, as it is less easy to transmit than pronounceable groups of letters, and is, therefore, more liable to error. In cases where it is necessary to employ letter cipher it should be arranged in groups of five letters in order to facilitate transmission.

(i) The groups referred to in clause (b) are not considered as letter cipher, *i.e.*, as letters having a secret meaning.

(j) Words in plain language inserted in the text of a mixed telegram, *i.e.*, a telegram composed of words in plain language and words in code language, must not contain more than ten characters according to the Morse alphabet, and any excess is counted separately as one word in each case.

- (k) If the mixed telegram contains, in addition, cipher language, the passages in cipher are counted according to the stipulations of rule 55.
- (l) If the mixed telegram is composed only of passages in plain language and of passages in cipher language, the passages in plain language are counted according to the stipulations of clause (c) and the passages in cipher language according to those of rule 55.
- (m) The address or sender's name in telegrams of which the text is written wholly or partly in code language is charged according to the stipulations of rule 58 and clause (c).
- (n) Registered abbreviated addresses are treated as plain language [clause (c)] when occurring in the address or as the sender's name in both plain and code language telegrams and also in the text as plain language telegrams. When in the text of a code language telegram, they are treated according to clause (j).

2. For rule 37 the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"37. *Language*.—The text of State telegrams may in all cases be composed of secret language (i.e., code and cipher), but a combination in the same telegram of figures and letters, having a secret meaning, is not admitted."

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Delhi, the 28th February 1919.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 429.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

David McOay, M.D.	...	} Dated 28th January 1919.
Arthur Brownfield Fry, D.S.O., M.D.	...	

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 24th February 1919.

No. E-171.—Mr. W. F. Marchinton is appointed Controller (Electrical and Mechanical), Calcutta, with effect from the 31st December 1918, vice Mr. H. Burkinshaw, resigned.

F. R. R. RUDMAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 11th January 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 3rd January 1919.

No. X-628.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the Defence of India (Wool) Rules, 1916, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 5134W.—II, dated the 28th June 1916, as subsequently amended.

The 9th January 1919.

No. H-695.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel Rules 11 EE and 11EEE of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 4th March 1919.

No. 633-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Senhor Mario Savard de Saint Brisson Marques as Consul for Brazil at Calcutta.

The 5th March 1919

No. 645-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Monsieur P. Staal as Acting Consul-General for the Netherlands at Calcutta, during the absence of Monsieur J. Barendrecht.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Delhi, the 8th March 1919.

No. 2213-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the book entitled "Islam, a challenge to Faith" published by S. M. Zwemer.

COMMERCE—WAR.

The 8th March 1919.

No. 2170-D.—The following extracts from the Board of Trade Journals, dated the 23rd and 30th January 1919, are published for general information :—

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE.**EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION.****Import Prohibitions.**

The following General Licences will be continued till 1st July :—

Aerated mineral and table waters (unsweetened).
Almonds.
Apples.
Art, works of.
Bananas.
Bladders, casings and sausage skins.
Cocoa (raw).
Coffee.
Fruit, canned, bottled or preserved, from all sources.
Gum, copal.
Gum, kauri.

Horns and hoofs.
Ivory (vegetable).
Nuts.
Onions.
Sugarcane.
Timber, dunnage, used as temporary ships' fittings and not entered on Bills of Lading.
Tobacco (unmanufactured and manufactured), including cigars and cigarettes.
Wood flour.

The following additional General Licences are being issued and will also be valid till 1st July :—

Cassia lignea.
Hides, wet and dry.
Marble.
Pimento.

Rum
Goat and sheep skins, tanned.
Sheep and lamb skins, dressed.

RAW HIDES: GENERAL IMPORT LICENCE.

The Board of Trade have issued a General Licence to the Customs Authorities, with effect from 1st February until further notice, for the admission of Raw Hides of all descriptions and weights. The issue of this General Licence, which will remain in force indefinitely, is equivalent to the entire removal of the Prohibition on the Importation of Raw Hides, which will therefore be allowed admission as from 1st February without licence. All Hides arriving before 1st February will be licensed.

In connection with the removal of restrictions on import, the Secretary of the War Office announces the cancellation of the Imported Hides (Control) Notice, 1916, and the Imported Hides (Dealings) Order, 1916, by which the Army Council took possession of and restricted dealings in certain descriptions of imported Ox, Cow and Bull Hides.

GENERAL LICENCES ISSUED

The Director of the War Trade Department announces that an open general licence has been issued permitting the exportation of the under-mentioned goods to all destinations except European or Asiatic Russia, and other foreign destinations in Europe or on the Mediterranean Sea other than France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Spain, Greece, Morocco, Palestine, and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hejaz railway inclusive) :—

Fish, canned, other than canned salmon.
Fish, pastes, other than fish pastes containing salmon.
Marmite.
Kava kava resin.
Scammony resin.

Varnishes of all kinds.
 Floor polishes, furniture polishes and creams, and similar polishes containing wax.
 Metal polishes.
 Paint, other than gold paint.
 "Phosto" animal food.
 Blended oils containing not less than 50 per cent. mineral oil.

Applications to the War Trade Department will in future not be required in respect of any of these goods when it is desired to export them to destinations other than those specified.

SUBJECT FIRMS.

The 8th March 1919.

No. 2213-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 502-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

ADDITIONS.

Arendorff, Anker, Shanghai.
 Asiatic Commercial Company, Shanghai.
 Darling, Joseph R.
 Fox Film Corporation.
 Shibakawa and Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Uchida Trading Company, Limited, Shanghai and Hankow.
 Yebara and Company, Shanghai.
 Yih Chong and Company, Shanghai.

ALTERATIONS.

Shahmoon, E. E., Shanghai.
 Shahmoon, S. E., Shanghai,
should read
 Shahmoon, E. E. and S. E.
 Susmann, Paul and Company (Manchester) (Burn, S. J., Representative), Swatow, *should read*
 Susmann, Paul and Company (Manchester) (Burn, S. J., Representative), Shanghai.

REMOVAL.

Washin and Company, Shanghai.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 19, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Delhi, the 4th March 1919.

No. 1660-C.—Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., took his seat as an Acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 27th February 1919.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 3rd March 1919.

No. 1629-C.—In continuation of the Home Department Notification No. 1368-C., dated the 21st February 1919, the following form of application for appointment by nomination to the Home Civil Service (Class I Clerkships), Indian Civil Service and Colonial Service (Eastern Cadetships), is published for general information, together with the Regulations in which are laid down the conditions of eligibility for appointment to each of the above services.

I.C.S.

Recon.

Copies of this form may be obtained on application to the Secretary,

Central Employment and Labour Board, ^{Simla} _{Delhi}.

Write your usual signature here _____

APPLICATION FORM

for the Home Civil Service (Class I Clerkships), Indian Civil Service,
Colonial Service (Eastern Cadetships).

* Before filling up this Form you should consult the accompanying Regulations, in which are laid down the conditions of eligibility for appointment to each of the above Services.

Applications made on this form for any Services other than the above will be ignored.

To be filled up and returned to the Secretary, CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W. I. If the space provided here for any answer is insufficient, a separate sheet should be used.

If a Candidate who fills up and returns this Application Form does not receive an acknowledgment of it within a reasonable time, he should inform the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission.

Should any of the particulars furnished be found to be false within the knowledge of the Candidate, he will, if appointed, be liable to be dismissed and if otherwise entitled to Superannuation Allowance, he will forfeit all claim thereto. The wilful suppression of any material fact will be similarly punished.

ANSWER.

1. Name in full, surname first.	
2. Postal address in full. (Any change of address should at once be communicated to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.)	
3. Name the Service or Services for which you desire to be considered. (A form for expression of preference, in detail, between Services, Departments, etc., will be sent at a later stage to candidates selected for final consideration.)	
4. Affix here Civil Service or Postage stamps of the value of 10s. If you cannot obtain stamps enclose a cheque or postal order crossed and made payable to the order of the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, stating here that you have done so. <i>No part of this fee will be returnable to any applicant, whatever the result of his application. Applications unaccompanied by the fee will be ignored.</i>	
5. Exact date of birth, and age last birthday.	
6. Place of birth.	
7. Your nationality at birth.	
8. Your father's place of birth and nationality at birth.	
9. His postal address and profession (if dead give last address).	
10. Your mother's place of birth and nationality at birth.	
11. Schools— Name your schools in order, giving dates of entering and leaving. State any position of authority you held, any distinction you attained in school work, games, school societies, etc., any University scholarship you won.	

ANSWER.

12. University—
Name your University (if any) with dates of entering and leaving. State degree (if any) and any other distinctions.
Name your College and College Tutor.—
13. Service in Naval, Military and Air Forces—
Give the record of your service during the present war from start to finish with dates, including any decorations or distinctions.
State your rank, regiment and (if not commissioned) your regimental number; or similar complete means of identification.
Give the name and address of your superior officer or other suitable referee as to your services.
14. Name any Government Office in which you have served, with dates of service, and the name and official address of your superior officer.
15. Any time since entering school not otherwise accounted for should be accounted for here.
16. Have you on any former occasion been examined by the Civil Service Commissioners? If so, when and for what appointment?
17. Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments?
18. Give the names, postal addresses and professions of two referees, who should be responsible persons, well acquainted with you in private life but not relatives, and unconnected with your School or University.
19. Name any subject or subjects in which you can supply proof of special proficiency.
20. Give particulars of any physical impairment which you have suffered through the war.
21. If you are admitted to a qualifying examination would you like it to take place—
(1) as early as possible;
(2) three months from the date of your dispersal;
(3) still later.
If you prefer (3) give your reasons, state the amount of postponement you would like, and how you would propose to occupy the interval.
22. Signature and date.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

Appointments otherwise than by Open Competitive Examination.

The Secretary of State for India in Council, in pursuance of the powers conferred upon him by section 1 of the Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V, c. 87), hereby makes with the advice and assistance of the Civil Service Commissioners the following provisional rules for the appointment to the Indian Civil Service otherwise than by the annual Open Competition (which will still continue to be held) of British subjects who have during the war served in His Majesty's Navy, Army or Air Forces. It will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners to determine whether candidates are qualified in respect of nationality, age, character, education, and war service as defined in the following Regulations:—

1. (a) Every candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor General in Council has made a declaration under section 96 (a) of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916.

(b) If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject or a subject of such State.

2. Every candidate for appointment to be made under these Rules must have served in His Majesty's Naval, Military, or Air Forces during the war for at least one year, or, if his service be less than one year, have been retired or discharged on account of wounds or sickness resulting from such service.

3. Every candidate must have been born on or after the 2nd August 1891, and on or before the 1st August 1899.

4. Every candidate must be of good character in civil and military life.

5. Every candidate must have received continuous and systematic education of a high type until at least the age of 18, and must produce satisfactory evidence that if he has not received University education, he would have been justified in proceeding from school to a University with a view to taking high honours.

6. Candidates must submit to the Civil Service Commissioners an application in the form prescribed by them, and pay on application such fee as is appointed by them.

7. Candidates who appear from their forms of application to be *prima facie* eligible for appointment to the Indian Civil Service will be subject to such tests as the Civil Service Commission may prescribe in the way of (a) a qualifying examination, written or oral; (b) the production of written evidence including school record, university record (if any), military record, and personal references; (c) interview by Selection Board; (d) medical examination.

8. Candidates recommended by the Civil Service Commissioners will be accepted by the Secretary of State for India in Council as Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service, subject to any further enquiries that he may find it necessary to institute, and will be required to undergo such period of probation as may be hereafter prescribed. At the end of this period of probation they will be tested by the Civil Service Commissioners, or by an authority in India specially empowered in this behalf, in Indian law and languages, and in any other subjects which may be prescribed, and in riding. They will not be appointed to the Civil Service of India until they have been certified to have fulfilled these tests.

9. In pursuance of section 2 of the Rules Publication Act, 1893 (56 and 57 Vict., c. 66) the Secretary of State for India in Council certifies that on account of urgency the foregoing rules are made as provisional rules to come into operation forthwith.

INDIA OFFICE.

7th January 1919.

I. C. S./Recon.

NOTIFICATION BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONERS.
Supplementary to the regulations of 7th January 1919 as to
appointments to the Indian Civil Service made otherwise
than by Open Competitive Examination.

Application (Regulation 6).—Candidates must make application on the appropriate form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London W. 1. All enquiries on the subject must also be addressed to him.

All candidates must apply as soon as possible. The case of those who are at present too young will be dealt with when they are of appropriate age, provided the regulations are then still in force. Those who for any reason wish to postpone their examination must apply as soon as possible in order to obtain the sanction of the Commissioners for the postponement.

Education (Regulations 5 and 7).—Candidates must have graduated at a university with first and second class honours, or they must produce evidence satisfactory to the Commissioners that if they had proceeded to a university they might reasonably have expected to obtain at least second class honours.

For the purpose of the Qualifying Examination and the competitions described below, candidates will be considered in three groups:—

- (a) Those who have taken a full university course;
- (b) Those who have spent at least two years at a university, but not taken a full course;
- (c) Those who entered the forces direct from school, or spent less than two years at a university;

and so far as practicable a certain proportion of vacancies will be allotted to each group.

Qualifying Examination (Regulation 7).—Those candidates who, on their application forms and the resulting inquiries, are adjudged by the Civil Service Commissioners to be eligible will undergo a qualifying examination in the following subjects:—

English,
 Arithmetic,
 General knowledge,

and those whom the Commissioners judge to approximate to the standard of ability usually obtained from open competitive examinations for these situations will be passed.

English will include essay writing, précis writing, and other tests. General knowledge will include matters historical, economic, social, political, geographical, scientific. Importance will be attached to handwriting.

No candidate will be obliged to take the qualifying examination within three months from the date of leaving the forces as attested by his Dispersal Certificate.

Competition (Regulation 7).—Candidates who pass the qualifying examination and are of the requisite age, health and character, will be summoned to an interview before a Selection Board. The Selection Board will hold competitions at intervals while these regulations remain in force, and on each competition they will prepare a list of the candidates suitable for appointment. No candidate will be allowed more than one attempt at the qualifying examination, but a candidate who has passed that examination and although judged suitable for appointment has not been appointed on the results of one competition may be considered by the Selection Board in later competitions.

Warning (Regulation 7).—Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through Members of Parliament or other influential persons will disqualify him for appointment. The Selection Board will disregard spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not personally acquainted with the candidate's work, whether at school, at the University, in the forces, or otherwise.

Fee (Regulation 6).—Every candidate is required to pay a fee of ten shillings, payable when the Application Form is sent in. One such fee will cover application for the Indian Civil Service, Class I, in the Home Civil Service, and Eastern Cadetships in the Colonial Service.

(CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,

January 1919.

Cl. I./Recon.

Temporary (Reconstruction) Regulations for the selection of Class I Clerks in the Home Civil Service.

Age.—Candidates must have been born on or after the 2nd August, 1891, and have attained the age of 22 on the date fixed for the qualifying examination described below.

2. Nationality.—Candidates must be natural-born British subjects and the children of natural-born British subjects, or of natural-born subjects or citizens of an allied country, provided that exception may be made in the case of candidates who have served in His Majesty's Armed Forces during the War. Further, a candidate will not be eligible for appointment to the Admiralty, Colonial Office, or War Office unless his father is also a British subject, except by special permission from the Head of the Department concerned.

3. Military Service.—Candidates must have served in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces; provided that a candidate who has been found unfit on grounds of health for general service, has served for at least a year in a Government Department, has there shown himself to be up to or above the standard of ability usually obtained from competitive examinations, and is recommended by his Department, may also be considered.

4. Education.—Candidates must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have received whole-time continuous and systematic education of a high type until at least the age of 18. They must have graduated at a University with first or second class honours, or must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that if they had proceeded to a University they might have reasonably expected to obtain at least second class honours.

For the purpose of the qualifying examination and the competitions described below, candidates will be considered in three groups:—

- (a) Those who have taken a full University course;
- (b) Those who have spent at least two years at a University, but not taken a full course;
- (c) Those who entered the forces direct from school or spent less than two years at a University;

and so far as practicable a certain proportion of vacancies will be allotted to each group.

5. Health and Character.—Candidates must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners as to their health and character.

Other things being equal, preference will be given by the Selection Board to candidates who are debarred from active employment by a physical impairment due to the war and not of a nature to interfere with the discharge of ordinary administrative duties.

6. Application.—Candidates must make application on the appropriate Form which may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1.

All candidates must apply as soon as possible. The qualifying examination of those at present under age will be fixed for a date when they are of appropriate age, provided these regulations are then still in force. Those who for any reason wish to postpone their examination must apply as soon as possible in order to obtain the sanction of the Commissioners for the postponement.

7. Qualifying examination.—Those candidates who on their application forms and the resulting inquiries are adjudged by the Civil Service Commissioners to be eligible will undergo a qualifying examination in the following subjects*—

English,
Arithmetic,
General Knowledge.

and those whom the Civil Service Commissioners judge to approximate to the standard of ability usually obtained from open competitive examinations for these situations will be passed.

No candidate will be obliged to take the qualifying examination within three months from the date of leaving the Forces as attested by his dispersal certificate.

8. Competitions.—Candidates who pass the qualifying examination and are of the requisite age, health, and character, will be summoned to an interview before a Selection Board. The Selection Board will hold competitions at intervals while these regulations remain in force, and on each competition they will prepare a list of the candidates suitable for appointment. No candidate will be allowed more than one attempt at the qualifying examination but a candidate who has passed that examination and although judged suitable for appointment has not been appointed on the results of one competition may be considered by the Selection Board in later competitions.

9. Warning.—Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through Members of Parliament or other influential persons will disqualify him for appointment. The Selection Board will disregard spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not personally acquainted with the candidate's work, whether at school, at the University, in the forces or otherwise.

10. Fee.—Every candidate is required to pay a fee of ten shillings, payable when the application form is sent in. One such fee will cover application for Class I, in the Home Civil Service, the Indian Civil Service, and Eastern Cadetships.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
21st January 1919.

E. C./Recon.

Temporary (Reconstruction) Regulations for the selection of Eastern Cadets in the Colonial Service, *viz.*, Cadets in the Civil Services of Ceylon, Hong Kong, The Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States.

1. Application.—Candidates for Cadetships must make application on the appropriate Form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1. All inquiries on the subject must also be addressed to him.

All candidates must apply as soon as possible. The case of those who are at present too young will be dealt with when they are of appropriate age, provided these regulations are then still in force. Those who for any reason wish to postpone their examination must apply as soon as possible in order to obtain the sanction of the Commissioners for the postponement.

2. Age.—Candidates must have been born on or after the 2nd August 1891 and have attained the age of 22 on the date fixed for the qualifying examination described below.

3. Nationality.—They must be natural-born British subjects and the children of natural-born British subjects, or of natural-born subjects or citizens of an allied country.

* English will include essay writing, précis writing, and other tests. General knowledge will include matters historical, economic, social, political, geographical, scientific. Importance will be attached to handwriting.

4. **Descent.**—Candidates for Ceylon Cadetships must also be (a) of pure European or Asiatic descent on both sides; or (b) of mixed European and Asiatic descent. Candidates for Hong Kong, Straits Settlements or Federated Malay States Cadetships must be of pure European descent on both sides.

5. **Military Service.**—Candidates must have served in His Majesty's Forces by land or sea or in the air; provided that a candidate who has been found unfit on grounds of health for general service, has served for at least a year in a Government Department, has there shown himself to be up to or above the standard of ability usually obtained from competitive examinations, and is recommended by his Department, may also be considered.

6. **Education.**—Candidates must have received whole-time school or University education until at least the age of 18.

Candidates must have graduated at a University with First or Second Class Honours, or they must be able to produce satisfactory evidence that if they had proceeded to a University they might reasonably have expected to obtain at least second class honours.

For the purpose of the Qualifying Examination and the competitions described below, candidates will be considered in three groups:—

- (a) Those who have taken a full University course;
- (b) Those who have spent at least two years at a University, but not taken a full course;
- (c) Those who entered the Forces direct from school, or spent less than two years at a University;

and so far as practicable a certain proportion of vacancies will be allotted to each group.

7. **Health and Character.**—Candidates must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are duly qualified in respect of health and character. They must be of sound constitution, possessed of good sight, and physically qualified for service in tropical climates, and they will be called upon to undergo a strict medical examination to test these points.

8. **Qualifying Examination.**—Those candidates who, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, appear from their Application Forms and the resulting inquiries to be eligible will undergo a qualifying examination in the following subjects:—

English,
Arithmetic,
General knowledge,

and those whom the Commissioners judge to approximate to the standard of ability usually obtained from open competitive examinations for these situations will be passed.

No candidate will be obliged to take the qualifying examination within three months from the date of leaving the Forces as attested by his Dispersal Certificate.

9. **Competitions.**—Candidates who pass the qualifying examination and are of the requisite age, health and character, will be summoned to an interview before a Selection Board. The Selection Board will hold competitions at intervals while these regulations remain in force, and on each competition they will prepare a list of the candidates suitable for appointment. No candidate will be allowed more than one attempt at the qualifying examination, but a candidate who has passed that examination and although judged suitable for appointment has not been appointed on the results of one competition may be considered by the Selection Board in later competitions.

10. **Assignment.**—The successful candidates will be allotted, as and when opportunity offers, to the various Colonies or States in which vacancies may exist upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration, and the Secretary of State retains full discretion to allot as he thinks fit.

* English will include essay writing, précis writing, and other tests. General knowledge will include matters historical, economic, social, political, geographical, scientific. Importance will be attached to hand-writing.

Candidates successful in the competition who may be assigned to any of these Cadetships may be called upon to satisfy the Secretary of State for the Colonies that they fulfil the requirements as regards descent stated in regulation 4.

11. **Warning.**—Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through Members of Parliament or other influential persons will disqualify him for appointment. The Selection Board will disregard spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not personally acquainted with the candidate's work, whether at school, at the University, in the Forces, or otherwise.

12. **Fee.**—Every candidate is required to pay a fee of ten shillings payable when the Application Form is sent in. One such fee will cover application for Eastern Cadetships, Class I, in the Home Civil Service and the Indian Civil Service.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
December 1918.

The 6th March 1919.

No. 1697-C.—In continuation of the Home Department Notification No. 1629-C., dated the 3rd March 1919, on the subject of appointment by nomination to the Home Civil Service, Indian Civil Service and Colonial Service and with reference to Regulation 7 of the Regulations for appointment to the Indian Civil Service, it is announced for general information that the Civil Service Commission have decided with the approval of the Secretary of State to hold the first qualifying examination on the 15th April 1919, in London only. Intending candidates are informed that as only a limited number of posts will be filled after this first qualifying examination and as selected candidates will finally be graded in the service according to age after the last appointments have been made the interests of those appointed later will not suffer.

A second qualifying examination will probably be held next autumn simultaneously in England and in India and possibly also in other countries.

J. H. DUBOULAY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

SEPARATE REVENUE. INCOME-TAX.

Delhi, the 4th March 1919.

No. 637-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall not apply to the following classes of income:—

(1) Gratuities which are granted to officers and others in respect of wounds or injuries received either in action or in the performance of military duty otherwise than in action.

(2) Gratuities which are granted to the widows, children or other relatives of officers and others who are killed in action, or suffer violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or are killed or die of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in air-craft under proper authority, or die within seven years from wounds or injuries so received.

The 6th March 1919.

No. 662-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt the salaries of His Majesty's Trade Commissioners in India from liability to the tax payable under the said Act.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Delhi, the 8th March 1919.

No. 2145-D.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 23rd January 1919, with the Supplement thereto on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom is published for general information:—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1,
23rd January, 1919.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 28th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917, the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 26th February 1918, the 8th March 1918, the 12th April 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June 1918, the 2nd July 1918, the 30th July 1918, the 6th August 1918, the 27th August 1918, the 1st October 1918, the 15th October 1918, the 19th November 1918, the 29th November 1918, the 6th December 1918, the 13th December 1918, the 20th December 1918, the 24th December 1918, the 27th December 1918, the 3rd January 1919, the 7th January 1919, the 10th January 1919, and the 17th January 1919, further amended by notices appearing in the "Board of Trade Journal," to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz.:—

Goods marked (A) to All Destinations;

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates;

List C.—By order of Council dated 1st October 1918, as amended by Order of Council of the 24th December 1918, and the 7th January 1919, All Goods (other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners) are prohibited from export to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Spain, Morocco, Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive and as far east as the Hedjaz railway inclusive and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

NOTE.—Goods removed from "A" or "B" automatically come under List C.

See, however, the following:—

APPENDIX No. 1	...	...	...	Open General Licences.
Page 263.				
APPENDIX No. 2	...	...	...	List of Free Goods.
Pages 263.				
APPENDIX No. 3	...	...	...	Exports to Switzerland.
Pages 264.				

* Orders of Council and notices issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office:—

London: Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2;

Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent;

Manchester: 37, Peter Street;

Edinburgh: 23, Forth Street;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 23rd January 1919.

A

- (B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
- (A) Aceto-celluloses.
- (A) Aerated and Mineral Waters, except unsweetened mineral waters, 1-5-17, 29-11-18.
- (A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
- (A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
- (A) Albumen other than blood albumen, 8-9-16, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
Ale, see Beer.
Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Ammonia, sulphate of, and mixtures containing sulphate of ammonia, 19-1-17, 22-1-18, 6-8-18.
- (A) Anchors, 30-3-17.
- (A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
Animal fats, see Fats.
Animal hair, see Hair.
Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
Animal oils, see Oils.
Animal waxes, see Waxes.
- (A) Animals, living, for food, 12-12-16.
- (A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war, 8-1-15.
Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
Armoured cable, see Wires.
- (A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
- (A) Arrowroot.
- (A) Asbestos, raw, crude, and opened fibre, 27-11-17, 13-12-18.
- (A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Asphalt, coal tar, 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.

B

- (B) Baggings, old.
Bags, see Nitrate.
- (A) Baking powder, 12-3-17.
- (A) Balsam of tolu, 19-11-18.
- (A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meal and banana flour, 22-6-17.
Bank notes, see Notes.
- (A) Barium sulphate, 11-6-18, 6-8-18, 20-12-18.
Bark, see Cinchona.
- (A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
- (B) Barographs, suitable for aircraft, 6-12-18.
- (A) Barometers and their component parts, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.

- (A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.

- (A) Basic slag, 23-10-16.
- (B) Bauxite.
- (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
- (A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, 12-12-16, 27-11-17.
- (A) Bean flour and meal.
- (A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.
Beet seed, see Seeds.
- (B) Bichromate of soda.
- (A) Binder twine, 23-10-16, 12-3-17.
Biscuit meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Biscuits.
- (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen, 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Boats and craft, 10-5-17, 18-12-17.
- (A) Boilers (not including portable boilers) and their component parts, 25-5-16, 14-5-18, 10-1-19.
- (B) Boiler tubes, 17-1-19.
- (A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Whalebone).
- (A) Boots and shoes (children's, with soles or uppers of leather, 8-7-16, 30-3-17.
Bran, see Offals of Corn.
Brass, see Copper.
- (A) Bread.
Brewers' grains, see Grains.
- (B) Bristles, of European origin, 26-6-16, 8-3-18, 2-7-18, 17-1-19.
Broccoli seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Bromine, 12-4-18.
Bronze, see Copper.
- Brussels sprouts seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.
Buffalo hides, see Hides.
- Bullion, see Silver.
- (A) Butter.

C

- Cabbage seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Cables, chain.
Cables, see Wires and Cables.
- (A) Cakes, and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following :—
Biscuit meal,
Calf meal,
Cocoanut and poonac cake,
Compound cakes and meal,
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal,
Fish meal and concentrated fish,
Gluten meal or gluten feed,
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal,
Hemp seed cake and meal,
Husk meal,
Linseed cake and meal,
Locust bean meal,
Maize germ meal,
Maize meal and flour,
Meat meal,

Cakes and Meals—concl'd.

- Palm nut cake and meal,
- Poppy seed cake and meal,
- Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal,
- Sesame seed cake and meal,
- Soya bean cake and meal,
- Sunflower seed cake and meal,
- Whale cake.
- (A) Cakes.
- Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Calfskins.
- (A) Calves' stomachs, 25-5-16.
- (B) Camphor, 1-5-17.
- (A) Candles, 1-5-17, 8-2-18.
- (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
- (A) Caramel, liquid or solid, 1-5-17.
- Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.
- Card pins, see Steel.
- Card wire, see Wire.
- Carnauba wax, see Wax.
- Carrot seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
- Carriages, see Railway.
- (A) Casein and preparations thereof, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Casings, hog, 20-12-18.
- Casks, see Barrels.
- (A) Cassava Powder.
- Castings, see Armour Plates and Shipbuilding material.
- Cast iron guttering, &c., see Guttering.
- Cast iron pipes, see Pipes.
- Cattle foods, see Cakes and Meals.
- Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
- Cattle hides, see Hides.
- Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
- Caustic potash, see Potash.
- Celery seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Celluloid.
- (A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
- (A) Cement for building and engineering purposes, 14-5-18.
- (A) Cereals, Prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
- Chain cables, see Cables.
- (A) Cheese.
- (A) Chestnut extract, liquid.
- (A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
- Chicory seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.
- (A) Chlorate, potassium, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate, 19-11-18.
- (B) Chrome ore.
- (A) Chronometers and their component parts, 23-10-16, 15-10-18.
- (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.
- Clover seed, see Seeds.
- Cloves, see Spices.
- (A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-17.

Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.

- (B) Coal tar pitch, 15-10-18.
- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid), suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16, 29-11-18, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations, 17-11-16.
- Cocoanut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof except cocoa butter, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- (B) Cocoa butter, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
- Cocoons, see Silk.
- (A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
- (A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing chicory, 27-11-17.
- (B) Coir yarn, 1-5-17.
- (A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
- Comb pins, see Steel.
- Combings, see Malt.
- Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding Materials.
- (A) Condiments (except table salt) not otherwise specifically prohibited, 1-5-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly or partly of sugar, 12-3-17.
- (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper, 23-2-17.
- Copper wire, see Wires.
- (A) Copper ore; regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
- (A) Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
- (A) Cork and cork dust, 22-1-18, 14-5-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Cornflour.
- (A) Corn grits.
- Corn offals, see Offals.
- (A) Cotton, raw, 12-3-17.
- Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Craft, see Boats.
- (A) Cream of Tartar, 10-1-19.
- (A) Crysolite, 15-8-16.
- Culms, see Malt.

D

- (A) Dari.
- (A) Deer skins, 15-10-18.
- (A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- Dhol, see Gram.
- Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding materials.
- Distillers' grains, see Grains, &c.

- (B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
- (A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.

E

Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Eggs in shells.
- (A) Egg Powder, 1-5-17.
- (A) Egg, yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
- Enamel, gold, see Gold.
- Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding materials.
- Engines, see Aeroplane, Railway carriages.
- Equipment web, see Web.
- (A) Ergot of rye, and the liquid extract of ergot, 10-5-17, 12-4-18, 15-10-18.
- (A) Explosives, other than industrial, 19-11-18.

F

Faller pins, see Steel.

- (A) Farina, 19-2-17.
- (A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 19-2-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 27-11-17.
- (A) Felt, roofing, 26-2-18.
- (B) Ferro-vanadium.
- (A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, except China grass (ramie fibre), 15-8-16, 19-12-16, 1-5-17, 28-8-17, 8-2-18.
- Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten.
- (A) Firearms and their component parts, 8-2-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Fish, except the following:—
 - Bloaters (tinned) and bloater paste, chinchards, herrings (tinned), kippers (tinned), mackerel (tinned or pickled), sprats (including tinned sprats), white fish (tinned), 27-12-18.
- (A) Fish hooks, 18-10-17.
- Fish oil, see Oils.
- Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
- (A) Flax, raw.
- (A) Flax shakings.
- (A) Flax tow.
- (A) Flax waste.
- Fleashes, see Pickled Grains.
- Flour, see Banana, Bean, Corn, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Potato, Rice, Rye, Sago, Tapioca, Wheat.
- Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, e.g., Beans, Cakes, Hay, Oats, &c.
- (A) Forage, green.

- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except olives, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17, 10-1-19.

- (A) Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers, 12-12-16.

Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.

G

- (B) Gall nuts, 28-8-17.
- (A) Game.
- Gas meters and component parts thereof, see Tinplates.
- Gilding solution, see Gold.
- Gill pins, see Steel.
- (A) Ginger, crystallised or preserved, 2-2-17, 10-5-17, see also Spices.
- (A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- (A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 14-5-18, 19-11-18, 27-12-18.
- Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Goat skins, 18-10-17.
- (A) Goldbeater's skin.
- (A) Gold leaf, 15-10-18.
- (A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold, 12-4-18.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-12-16.
- Grains, Pickled, see Pickled.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
- Grass seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Guanos, except whale guano, 2-2-17, 3-1-19.
- Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
- Gun-metal, see Copper.
- (A) Guttering, cast iron, and cast iron gutter fittings and connections, 2-7-18.

H

Hackle pins, see Steel.

- (A) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- Haricots, see Beans.
- Hawfers, see Steel.
- (A) Hay.
- Heald wire, see Wire.
- (A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following:—
 - (B) Hemp ropes, old Manila.
- Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Henbane, 10-5-17, 17-1-19.
- (A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes, and horses.

- (A) Hides and pelts, clippings of, 12-12-16, 14-5-18.
Hides and pelts untanned, see Gluestock, &c.
Hog casings, see Casings.
- (A) Hominy.
- (A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey, 25-5-16, 19-2-17.
Hoofs, animal, see Gluestock.
- (A) Horns, ox and cow, 29-11-18.
Horsehides, see Hides.
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Huts, wooden.
- (A) Hydrobromic acid, 11-6-18.

(A) Indigo, synthetic, 6-8-18.

(A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing invert sugar, 28-8-17.

(B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium, 12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.

Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.

Iron, 1-5-17, the following :—

- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
- (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Castings, see Armour Plates : also Shipbuilding Material.
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings, see Shipbuilding Material.
Guttering, &c., cast, see Guttering.
- (A) Ingots.
- Joists, see Angles above.
- (A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
- (A) Pig.
- (B) Pipes, wrought, 17-1-19 (see also Pipes, Cast).
- (A) Plates and sheets.
- (A) Pyrites
Radiators, see Radiators.
Rails, see Railway Material.
Rounds, see Bars above.
- (A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway Material.
Springs, see Railway Material.
Tees, see Angles above.
- (B) Tubes, 17-1-19.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
Wire rope, see Wire.

(B) Jute rags, except roofing felt rags, 15-1-17.

(A) Jute, raw and carded, 12-3-17.

(A) Jute threads, 18-12-17.

(A) Jute yarns, 19-12-16, 18-12-17.

K

Kale seed, see Seeds.

Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.

Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.

L

Lactose, see Milk Sugar.

(A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.

(B) Lasts, wooden, 14-8-17, 13-12-18.

Latch needles, see Needles.

(A) Lead coated sheets, 15-8-16.

(A) Lead, dry white.

(A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18.

(A) Leather, waste, 8-3-18.

Leek seed, see Seeds.

(A) Lentil flour and meal.

(A) Lentils, 12-12-16.

Lettuce seed, see Seeds.

(A) Levulose, 22-6-17.

Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.

Linseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.

Locust bean meal, see Cakes and Meals.

Lupin seed, see Seeds.

M

(A) Macaroni.

(A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.

(A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, 26-7-16, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, 14-8-17, 18-10-17, 29-11-18, 27-12-18.

(A) Machinery, textile, 13-12-18.

Machinery, Ships', see Shipbuilding Material.

(A) Maize, 12-12-16.

(A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.

Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.

Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.

(A) Malt, 19-2-17.

(A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.

(A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.

(A) Mandioca.

Mangold seed, see Seeds.

(A) Manures, compound, containing either sulphate of ammonia, superphosphate of lime, or potash, 2-1-17.

(A) Manures, organic, 2-2-17.

(A) Margarine, 19-2-17.

Meals, see Banana, Parley, Bean, Cakes, Lentil, Oat, Pea, Rye, Sago, Wheat.

(A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat), 19-2-17.

- (A) Meat, extract of, 19-2-17.
Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Metals and Ores, see specific headings,
e.g., Copper, Iron, &c.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets and mica
splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
(A) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
(A) Milk sugar (lactose), 22-6-17.
Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of
Corn.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
Mineral waters, see Aerated.
Mineral waxes, see Waxes.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
(A) Molasses, and feeding stuffs contain-
ing molasses, 26-7-16 22-6-17,
20-12-18.
- (B) Molybdenum filament.
Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agri-
cultural.
Mungo, see Woollen Rags.
Mustard seed, see Seeds.
- N**
- (A) Needles for bootmaking machines,
10-5-17.
(A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch,
23-10-16, 18-10-17, 29-11-18.
(A) Nicotine and its compounds 6-8-18.
(B) Nitrate bags, 17-1-19.
Noils, see Silk, Wool.
*Notes of the Bank of France,
27-8-18.
(A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
(A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous,
Saponaceous
(A) Nux vomica, 12-4-18, 14-5-18,
11-6-18.
- O**
- (A) Oats.
(A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.
Offals of corn and grain which may
be used as food for animals, the
following :—
(A) Bran.
(A) Middlings.
(A) Mill dust and screenings.
(A) Pollard.
(A) Rice meal (or bran) and
dust.
(A) Sharps.
- Oils, various—
(A) Oils, fish, and articles, mix-
tures and preparations con-
taining such oils, 1-5-17,
18-10-17 12-4-18.
(A) Oils, fixed, all animal and
vegetable, including blended
oils and paint oils,
27-11-17, 13-12-18, 17-1-19.
(A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds and
products of all kinds, 12-3-17,
27-11-17.
(A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
(A) Onions, see also Pickled.
Onion seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
(A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and
preparations.
Ordnance, see Cannon, Carriages.
Ox and cow horn, see Horns.
- P**
- Paint, gold, see Gold.
(B) Palladium and its alloys and manu-
factures containing palladium,
12-12-16, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes
and Meals.
(A) Paper, waste.
(A) Paraffin wax, 1-5-17, 2-7-18, 29-11-18.
Parsnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods
of all kinds.
(A) Pea flour and meal.
(A) Peas, 2-2-17.
Pelts, see Gluestock, etc., Hides,
Sheepskins.
Pepper, see Spices.
(A) Periscopes and their component parts,
10-5-17.
(A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
(A) Phosphate rock, namely :—Apatites,
Phosphates of lime and alumina,
2-2-17.
(B) Pickled grains and fleshes, 26-7-16.
(A) Pickled onions and pickled walnuts,
bottled separately, 15-1-17,
20-12-18.
(A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
Pigments containing gold, see Gold.
(A) Pigskins, 15-10-18.
Pins, see Steel.
(A) Pipes, cast iron, and cast iron pipe
fittings and connections, 26-7-16,
2-7-18.
Pipes, see also Copper, Iron, Lead.
Pistols, see Firearms.
Plates, see Iron, Steel, Tinplates.
(A) Plywood; 1-5-17.
Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seed cake and meal, see Cakes
and Meals.
(A) Potash, caustic, and articles contain-
ing caustic potash.
(A) Potash muriate, sulphate, and crude
manurial potash salts, and mix-
tures containing any of these
substances, 19-2-17, 17-1-19.
(B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing
such potash salts, not otherwise
prohibited, 19-2-17.
(A) Potassium bicarbonates and mixtures
containing potassium bicarbonate,
13-7-17.
(A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures
containing potassium carbonate,
22-6-17.
Potassium chlorate, see Chlorate.
(A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures con-
taining potassium cyanide.
(A) Potassium perchlorate.
(A) Potassium permanganate.
(A) Potassium prussiates, and mixtures
containing potassium prussiates,
12-3-17.
(A) Potatoes, 7-6-15.

* Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

- (A) Potato flour, 7-6-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Prepared foods, wholly or partially derived from cereals.
- Preserves, see Fruit.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
- Pulp, see Tomato, Wood.
- (A) Pulp-board waste.
- Pyrites, see Iron.

Q

- (A) Quebracho extract and extracts containing quebracho.
- Quinine, see Cinchona.

R

- (A) Radiators manufactured of cast iron pipes, 2-7-18.
- (A) Radium and its compounds, 27-11-17.
- Rags, see Jute, Wool.
- (A) Railway material of iron or steel, 1-5-17, the following :—
 - Rails.
 - Sleepers.
 - Springs.
 - Wheels, axles and tires.
 - Other railway constructional material.
- (A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.
- (A) Range finders and their component parts.
- Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
- (A) Rattans, 30-3-17.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.
- (A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and except the following :—Gum ammoniacum, gum caramania (hog gum), gum galbanum, gum gamboge, gualiacum resin, Indian gum (gum ghatti), jalap resin, Kaladana resin, gum olibanum, podophyllum resin, Indian podophyllum resin, gum sagapenum, gum thus, and articles containing resins, 4-7-16, 1-5-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
- Rifles, see Firearms.
- Roofing felt, see Felt.
- Rope, iron or steel, see Wire.
- Ropes, see Hemp.
- Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S

- (A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin, 28-8-17.
- (B) Sackings, old.
- (A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
- (A) Santonin and its preparations, 10-5-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Sausages, 2-2-17.

Screenings, see Offals of Corn.

Scrap, see Iron, Steel.

- (A) Sealskins, fur and hair, 12-3-17, 8-2-18.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component parts, 1-5-17.
- Seeds, 12 12-16, 12-3-17, the following :—

- (A) Beet, 14-8-17.
- (A) Broccoli, 14-8-17.
- (A) Brussels sprouts, 14-8-17.
- (A) Cabbage, 14-8-17.
- (A) Carrot.
- (A) Cauliflower.
- (A) Celery, 14-8-17.
- (A) Chicory, 24-8-17.
- (A) Clover, 14-8-17.
- (A) Grass, 14-8-17.
- (A) Kale, 14-8-17.
- (A) Kohlrabi.
- (A) Leek, 14-8-17.
- (A) Lettuce, 14-8-17.
- (A) Lupin, 12-12-16.
- (A) Mangold.
- (A) Mustard, 23-2-17.
- (A) Onion.
- (A) Parsnip.
- (A) Shallot, 14-8-17.
- (A) Spinach, 14-8-17.
- (A) Swede.
- (A) Tomato, 14-8-17.
- (A) Turnip.
- (A) Vetch or tare, 15-10-18.

Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.

- (A) Semolina.
- Sesame seed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Shallot seed, see Seeds.
- Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled, and pelts, 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
- Sheets, see Iron, Lead coated, Mica, Steel.
- Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-17, 10-1-19, the following :—
 - (B) Condenser tubes.
 - (B) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
 - (B) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
 - (B) Machinery for steamships and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
 - (A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding, 26-7-16.
 - (B) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
 - (B) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
 - (B) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
 - (B) Winches.
 - (B) Windlasses.
 - See also Fuel Economisers.
- Shoddy, see Wool.
- Shoes, see Boots.
- Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.

Silk and Silk Manufactures, 23-10-16, 15-1-17, the following:—

- (A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.
- (A) Cocoons.
- (A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, 15-1-17.
- (B) Silk bolting cloth, 29-11-18.
- (A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.
- (A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18, 29-11-18.
- Skins, see Calf; Deer; Goat; Gold-beater; Hides; Pig; Seal; Sheep.
- (A) Soap, including soft soap, 26 2-18.
- Solder, see Copper, Lead.
- (A) Soups, compressed and desiccated, 19-2-17.
- Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Spaghetti.
- (A) Spelter and spelter dross.
- (A) Spermaceti, 1-5-17.
- Spices, the following, 29-11-18, 27-12-18:—
 - (B) Cloves.
 - (B) Ginger.
 - (B) Pepper, black, Indian and Ceylon.
 - (B) Pepper, white.
- Spinach seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof, 26-7-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures and preparations of starch, 19-2-17.
- Steel, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following:—
 - (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
 - (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.
 - (A) Billets.
 - (A) Blooms.
 - (A) Bridgework, pierwork and structural material.
 - Castings, see Shipbuilding Material.
 - Channels, see Angles etc., above.
 - Flats, see Bars above.
 - (A) Hawsers, 25-5-16.
 - (A) Ingots.
 - Joists, see Angles, etc., above.
 - Pierwork, see Bridgework, etc., above.
 - (A) Plates and sheets, except black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 13-12-18.
 - Pins, see Textile, below.
 - Rails, see Railway Material.
 - Rounds, see Bars, etc., above.

Steel—concl'd.

- (A) Scrap.
 - Sectional material, see Angles, etc., above.
 - Sections, see Bars, etc., above.
 - Sheets, see Plates, etc., above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- (A) Slabs.
 - Sleepers, see Railway Material.
 - Springs, see Railway Material.
- (A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
 - Structural Material, see Bridgework above.
 - Tees, see Angles, etc., above.
- (A) Textile pins of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins and hackle pins.
- (B) Tubes, 17-1-19.
 - Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
 - Wire rope, see Wire.
- (A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, 6-12-18.
- (A) Steel containing chroma, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 6-12-18.
- (A) Stellite and similar alloys, 12-4-18.
- (A) Straw.
- (A) Straw-board waste.
 - Submarine cable, see Wires.
- (B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet, 10-5-17; see also Confectionery, Malt Sugar, Milk Sugar, Invert Sugar.
- (A) Sulphonal.
 - Sunflower seed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Superphosphates.
 - Swede seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Swords and their component parts.
- (A) Syrups which may be used as food for man, 19-2-17.

T

- (A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing tallow, 19-2-17, 1-5-17, 22-6-17.
- (A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
 - Tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Tartar, see Cream of Tartar.
- (A) Tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18.
- (A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and materials for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17.
 - Telegraphs, ships', see Shipbuilding Materials.
- (A) Terneplates, 15-8-16, 29-11-18.
 - Textile Machinery, see Machinery.
 - Textile pins, see Steel.
 - Thread, see Jute, Silk.
- (A) Tin and alloys of tin, 8-2-18.
- (B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin), 8-2-18.
- (A) Tin ore, 8-2-18.

- (A) Tin, oxide of, 5-12-16, 10-5-17, 8-2-18, 17-1-19.
- (A) Tinplates and gas meters and component parts thereof made wholly or partly of tinplate, 15-8-16, 12-4-18, 2-7-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.
Tomato seed, see Seeds.
- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
- (B) Torpedo nets.
- (B) Torpedo tubes.
Tubes, see Boiler, Iron, Shipbuilding Materials, Steel, Torpedo.
- (B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps.
- Turnip seed, see Seeds.
- Twine, see Binder.
- (A) Typewriters, 13-7-17, 14-8-17, 27-11-17, 19-11-18.

U

- (A) Uniform clothing, 15-10-18.

V

Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.

- (B) Vanadium.
- (B) Vanadium ore, 28-8-17.
- (B) Vanillin, 27-12-18.
Vegetable fats, see Fats.
Vegetable oils, see Oils.
- (B) Vegetables, dried, preserved, canned or bottled, except pickles, 20-12-18.
- (A) Vegetables, fresh, of all kinds, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17, 20-12-18.
Venison, see Game.
- (A) Vessels, 18-12-17.
- (A) Vermicelli.
Vetch or tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
- (A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.

W

Wagons, see Railway Carriages.

Waste, see Flax, Leather Paper, Pulpboard, Silk, Strawboard, Wool.

- (A) Wax, carnauba, 13-7-17.
- (A) Wax, paraffin, 1-5-17.
- (B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited, 8-9-16, 1-5-17, 18-10-17.
- (A) Waxes, composite, 18-10-17.
- (B) Web equipment.
- (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.
Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.
- (A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
- Winches, see Shipbuilding Materials.
- Windlasses, see Shipbuilding Materials.

- (A) Wine, 19-12-16, 22-1-18.
- (A) Wire, card, 13-12-18.
- (A) Wire, Heald, 13-12-18.
- (A) Wire, reed.
- (A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, 8-2-18, 6-12-18.
- (A) Wire netting of iron or steel, 6-12-18.
- (A) Wire rope of iron or steel, 6-12-18.
Wires and cables, insulated, the following :—
- (A) Enamelled copper wire, 10-1-19.
- (A) Silk-covered wire, 10-1-19.
- (A) Submarine cable, 10-1-19.
- (A) Armoured cable, 20-12-18, 10-1-19.

- (B) Wolfenite.

- (A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed, except lignum vitae, mahogany and hard woods, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 2-2-17, 12-3-17, 10-1-19. See also Plywood.

- (A) Wood pulp, 12-12-16.

- (A) Wool grease, and articles and mixtures containing wool grease, 12-4-18.

Wool and Woollen Goods :—

Rags, see below.

Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.

Shoddy, see below.

- (A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to use otherwise than as manure or as roofing felt rags, 18-10-17.

Y

Yarns, see Coir, Flax, Jute, Silk, Wool.

- (A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast, 8-9-16, 22-6-17.

Yellow metal, see Copper.

Z

- (A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust, 2-2-17.
- (A) Zinc ashes.
Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.
- (B) Zinc ore.
- (A) Zinc sulphide, 10-5-17, 14-8-17, 17-1-19.

APPENDIX No. 1.

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

The Director of the War Trade Department announces that an open general licence has been issued permitting the exportation of the following goods to all destinations except Foreign destinations in Europe, etc., as defined in section C of the prohibited list. There is no necessity, therefore, to apply for licences for the export of these goods to the destinations in question :—

Adhesives containing not more than 25 per cent. starch, or other cereal substance.
Advertising signs made of iron or steel plates or sheets.
Artists' water colours.
Blackplates.
Boilers and their component parts.
Boot polish.
Cement for building and engineering purposes.
Elliman's embrocation.
Fish, canned, other than canned salmon.
Fish pastes other than fish pastes containing salmon.
Floor-cloth containing jute.
Floor polishes, furniture polishes, and creams, and similar polishes containing wax.
Fuel economisers constructed of cast-iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers.
Gloy.
Gum, liquid office, being a solution of gum arabic in water.
Guttering, cast-iron, and cast-iron gutter fittings and connections.
Huts, wooden.
Iron and steel bridgework, pierwork and structural material (i.e., "fabricated" material).
Kava Kava resin.

Lead manufacture, the following :—

Metallic packing containing lead, printing type, coffin furniture, carriage furniture, lead capsules, lead seals, lead toys, lead weights for dressmaking.
Mango chutney, tomato chutney, and tomato ketchup.
Marmite.
Metal polishes.
Mixtures and preparations containing not more than 10 per cent. aniline colour, not otherwise prohibited.
Mixtures containing lead compounds not exceeding 20 per cent. metallic lead.
Oilcloth, oil baize, and imitation leather.
Oil varnish.
Paint, other than gold paint.
Phenalgine.
Pipes, cast-iron, and cast-iron pipe fittings and connections.
Radiators manufactured of cast-iron pipes.
Railway carriages, locomotives, and wagons, and their component parts.
Scammony resin.
Steel sheets, perforated.
Strapping, leather, for breeches.
Terneplates.
Tinplates.
Varnishes of all kinds.
Zinc manufactures, the following :—
Zinc buttons and zinc stencils.

APPENDIX No. 2.

LIST OF FREE GOODS.

The War Trade Department has now issued an open general licence which permits the export of the following goods to all non-enemy destinations except Switzerland (for which see Appendix No. 3). It is therefore unnecessary to make application to the War Trade Department in respect of these goods :—

Adding and calculating machines.
Alabaster for statuary purposes.
Athletic goods.
Bicycles, but not tyres.
Bicycle accessories as follows :—

Bells.
Brake rubbers.
Carriers.
Clips, trouser, toe.
Goggles.
Frame bags.
Lamps.
Oilcans.
Pumps.
Pump clips and connections.
Reflectors.
Repair outfits.
Spanners.
Stands.
Tool bags.
Tyre levers.
Valves.

Brushes, tooth, beard and moustache.
Buttons of all kinds.
Cash registers.
Cigar and cigarette holders.
China.
China clay.
Clocks, including clocks for time-checking.
Coral.
Cutlery, all forms.
Dental burs.
Dental filling materials.
Drugs, etc., the following :—

Agaric.
Althaea root.
Amidol and substitutes.
Argentamin.
Arsenobillon.
Arsenious acid.
Cacodylate.
Chromic acid.
Diethylbarbituric acid.

Drugs, etc.—*concl'd.*

Duboisin sulphuric.
 Eucaine.
 Ichthyol.
 Inula root.
 Kharsevan.
 Metol.
 Paraldehyde.
 Phenacetin.
 Salicylic acid.
 Saltcake (subject to special conditions).
 Sodium arsenate.
 Sodium salicylate.
 Veronal sodium.
 Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.
 Earthenware.
 Electro-plated, gilded, or silvered goods, except those of solid silver or gold.
 Fans and hand screens.
 Fancy goods of paper, ivory, mother-of-pearl, tortoise-shell, amber and amberoid.
 Feathers, made up.
 Films, printed, positive or negative, subject to censorship.
 Flower seeds, except seeds of oilbearing plants.
 Flowers, artificial.
 Fountain pens.
 Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.
 Gauge glasses.
 Glassware.
 Hair ornaments and combs.
 Hair nets of silk or hair.
 Hardware (builders'), if of iron or steel.
 Hats of all kinds.
 Household furnishings, fixtures and equipment, if manufactured of wood, iron or steel, except upholstered furniture.
 Ink, other than printers' ink.
 Jewellery, imitation.
 Jewellery, real, mounted with precious stones, excluding solid articles of gold or silver.
 Laces and guipure.
 Laundry machinery.
 Ledgers, loose leaf and similar stationery.
 Lighting fixtures, if of iron or steel.
 Marble, raw and unmanufactured.

Mats and matting made of guineo and paviera.

Mineral waters, unsweetened.
 Morocco leather, small fancy goods and all imitation leather goods.

Mosaic fancy ware.
 Musical instruments.
 Office furniture and stationery, excluding rubber erasers.
 Opera glasses for use in theatres.
 Paintings and pictures of all kinds.
 Pen nibs.
 Perfumery, including essential oils.
 Phonographs.
 Phonographic records.
 Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor.

Pianos.
 Precious stones (real and imitation).
 Printing presses.
 Pumice stone.
 Razors, safety (and blades).
 Ribbons, silk.
 Salt, table.
 Sanitary ware (plumbers' goods), if of iron or steel or earthenware, containing not more than 5 per cent. copper or brass.
 Scales and balances, not including weights of copper or brass.
 Screw spanners for cycles.
 Sewing machines for domestic use.
 Shrubs.
 Slates for writing or drawing, slate pencils.
 Spectacles.
 Theatrical properties, wigs and cosmetics, excluding costumes and footwear.
 Teeth, artificial.
 Tobacco pipes.
 Toilet preparations (excluding soap).
 Trimmings of silk.
 Truffles, fresh or preserved.
 Turners' wares of wood.
 Type setting and type casting machinery, excluding type metal.
 Umbrellas.
 Wall papers.
 Walking sticks.

APPENDIX No. 3.**Exports to Switzerland.**

1. The Director of the War Trade Department announces that an open general licence has been issued permitting the export to Switzerland of the goods which are specified in the first part of the schedule hereto.

Applications for specific licences in respect of these goods are not now required, and it is not necessary for any of them to be consigned to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique.

FIRST PART.

Adding and calculating machines.
 Alabaster for statuary purposes.
 Bicycles, but not tyres.
 Spanners.
 Buttons of all kinds.
 Celluloid wares.
 China clay.
 Dental burs.
 Dental filling materials.

Drugs, &c., the following

Arsenobillon.
 Arsenious acid.
 Cacodylate.
 Chromic acid.
 Eucaine.
 Paraldehyde.
 Phenacetin.
 Salicylic acid.
 Sodium arsenate.

Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.

Electro-plated, gilded or silvered goods, except those of solid silver or gold.

Feathers, made up.

Films, printed, positive or negative.

Flower-seeds, except seeds of oil-bearing plants.

Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.

Hair nets, of silk or hair.

Hats of all kinds.

Jewellery, imitation.

Laces and guipure

Laundry machinery.

Marble, raw and manufactured.

Morocco leather, small fancy goods, and all imitation leather goods.

Phonographic records.

Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor.

Printing presses.

Ribbons, silk.

Screw spanners for cycles.

Sewing machines for domestic use.

Spectacles.

Trimmings of silk.

Type-setting and type-casting machinery, excluding type metal.

2. In the case of the goods specified in the second part of the schedule hereto, licences are still required, but consignment to the S.S.S. and production of S.S.S. certificates are not necessary.

SECOND PART.

Aconite, preparations and alkaloids.

Amoidopyrine.

Betanaphthol.

Essential oils.

Fructus fœniculi.

Hydrobromic acid.

Liqueurs.

Nitrate of silver.

Opium, preparations and alkaloids.

Sodium bromide.

Sodium nitroprusside.

Typewriters.

Wines.

SAMPLES.

3. Arrangements have been made for certificates to be issued by Chambers of Commerce in respect of the export of samples of goods to Switzerland. This notification takes the place of paragraph 7 of the notice which appeared on pages 624—6 of the "Board of Trade Journal," of the 14th November, 1918.

[NOTE.—The notice referred to above was entitled "Export of Samples of Prohibited Goods," and described the arrangements which had been made to facilitate their export without Privy Council Licence. The paragraph 7 which has now been superseded ran as follows:—"These arrangements do not apply to the export of samples destined for Switzerland; and Privy Council licences must be obtained for all samples which are to be despatched to that country otherwise than by the sample post."]

SUPPLEMENT TO THE LIST OF PROHIBITED GOODS OF THE 23RD JANUARY 1919.

The list of prohibited goods dated the 23rd January, 1919, has been further amended by notice published in the "Board of Trade Journal" of the 30th January, as follows:—

The following headings should be deleted* :—

HEADING.

- (A) Anchors.
- (A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
- (A) Arrowroot.
- (A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meal and banana flour.
- (A) Barometers and their component parts.
- (A) Biscuits.
- (A) Cables, chain.
- (A) Cakes.
- (A) Caramel, liquid or solid.
- (A) Casings, hog.
- (A) Cassava powder.
- (A) Celluloid.
- (A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
- (B) Coir yarn.

- (A) Condiments (except table salt) not otherwise specifically prohibited.
- (A) Cornflour.
- (A) Corn grits.
- (A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine.
- (A) Farina.
- (A) Ginger, crystallised or preserved.
- (A) Hominy.
- (A) Horns, ox and cow.
- (B) Lasts, wooden.
- (A) Mandioca.
- (A) Meat, extract of.
- (A) Milk sugar (lactose).
- (A) Needles for bootmaking machines.
- (B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium.
- (A) Pickled onions and pickled walnuts.
- (A) Potato flour.

*These headings now come under List "C" See, however, List of Free Goods contained in the List of Prohibited Goods.

- (A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin.
- (A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
- (B) Silk bolting cloth.
- (A) Soap, including soft soap.
- (A) Soups, compressed and desiccated.
- (A) Spelter and spelter dross.
- Spices, the following :—
 - (B) Cloves.
 - (B) Ginger.
 - (B) Pepper, black, Indian and Ceylon.
 - (B) Pepper, white.

- (A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures and preparations of starch.

The following headings should be amended :—

Delete :—

- (A) Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
- (A) Glucose and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat).
- (A) Tinplates, and gas meters, and component parts thereof, made wholly or partly of tinplate.
- (A) Wire, card.
- (A) Wire, Heald.
- (A) Wire, reed.
- (A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel.
- (A) Wire netting of iron or steel.
- (A) Wire rope of iron or steel.

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,

Westminster,

January 31st 1919.

- (A) Stellite and similar alloys.
- (A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
- (B) Vanadium.
- (B) Vanadium ore.
- (B) Vanillin.
- (B) Vegetables, dried, preserved, canned or bottled, except pickles.
- (A) Wine.
- (B) Wolfenite.
- (A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc, and zinc dust.
- (A) Zinc ashes.
- (B) Zinc ore.
- (A) Zinc sulphide.

Substitute :

- (A) Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from, containing milk.
(Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from, except such as contain milk, now come under List "C.")
- (A) Glucose.
(Articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose not otherwise prohibited now come under List "C.")
- (A) Meat of all kinds except tinned, potted and turtle meat.
- (B) Meat, tinned, potted or turtle.
- (A) Tinplates.
(Gas meters and component parts thereof, made wholly or partly of tinplate, now come under List "C.")
- (B) Wire, card.
- (B) Wire, Heald.
- (B) Wire, reed.
- (A) Wire rods.
- (B) Wire of iron or steel.
- (B) Wire netting of iron or steel.
- (B) Wire rope of iron or steel.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

MEDICAL.

Delhi, the 10th March 1919.

No. 1810-C.—Major W. V. Coppinger, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S., is appointed to be Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, and Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Medical College Hospitals, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Delhi, the 15th March 1919.

No. 2378D.—The following extract from the Board of Trade Journal, dated the 6th February 1919, is published for general information:—

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE.

Relaxation of Export prohibitions.

The Board of Trade announces that the following relaxation of the existing prohibitions of export will be brought into force as from to-day. Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the "Journal."

A.—EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all destinations, and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by these modifications.

[NOTE.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October 1918, *all goods*, whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter and accompanied personal effects) are prohibited on List C.

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Headings	From	To
Aerated and mineral waters	A	C
Boots and shoes (children's) with soles or uppers of leather	A	C
Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium	B	C
Jute yarns	A	C
*Hair, animal, and tops noils, mixture waste and yarns thereof	A	C
Tin and alloys of tin	A	C
Tin ore	A	C

CHEMICALS.

Cream of tartar	A	C
Phosgene (carbonyl chlorides)	A	C
†Tin, compounds of, except chlorides and oxide of tin	B	C
Tin, oxide of	A	C

* This prohibition relates only to such commodities as horse hair, cattle hair, rabbit fur, etc., which are not strictly speaking textile hair. It does not include such substitutes for wool, as mohair, alpaca, cashmere, camel hair, etc., which remain on List A.

† Chlorides of tin are already on List C.

HEADINGS ALTERED.

DELETE.

- (A) Barley, barley meal, and pearled and pot barley.
- (A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 deg. above proof.
- (A) Tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not.
- (A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones and instruments and material for, including valves for W. T. apparatus.

SUBSTITUTE.

- (A) Barley and barley meal.
- (C) Pearled and pot barley.
- (A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 deg. above proof except gin.
- (C) Gin.
- (A) Tea other than green tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not.
- (C) Tea, green.
- (A) Telegraphs and telephones, wireless, and instruments and material for W. T. apparatus, including valves.
- (C) Telegraphs and telephones other than wireless, and instruments and material for such telegraphs or telephones.

No. 2406-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the preamble to this Department Notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended:—

n Clause (C)—

After the word "Greece" add the words "Iceland, Faroe Islands, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine, and the portions of Austria-Hungary and territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments."

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 15th March 1919.

No. 2333-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended:—

Delete the entry:—

(a) Jute nitrate bags.

SUSPECT FIRMS.

The 15th March 1919.

No. 2295-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz:—

ADDITIONS.

MOROCCO.

Salama, Viuda de S., Melilla.

NETHERLANDS.

"Farnsun" N/V., Scheepsbouw Maatschappij Gebrs. Niestern
(see under Niestern Gebrs.).

Hollandia Pelter Ijenfabriek, Hartmansstraat 35A, Rotterdam.

Niestern Gebroeders N/V., Scheepsbouw Maatschappij "Farnsum," Farnsum, Delfzijl.

Petroleum Handel Maatschappij, de Ruijterkade 125, Amsterdam.

Wagenborg, Egbert, Waterstraat, Delfzijl.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Djokjakarta Handelsmaatschappij, Djokjakarta, Java.

SPAIN.

Berthold, Ricardo, Calle Coello 193, Barcelona.

Legler, Hermann (of Numax S/A.), Barcelona.

Missenéz, Otto, Hotel Malaga, Madrid; and Fontanella 10, Barcelona; also at Alcola and Henares.

Ohliger, Ernest (of Numax S/A.), Calle Alcoy 13, Barcelona.

Streichardt, Otto (of Numax S/A.), Barcelona.

REMOVALS.

MEXICO.

Bach, S., Mexico City.
Gaitan, Juan, Mexico City.
Hess, Edward, Tepijulapa.

MOROCCO.

Abitbol, Moses, & Sons (Abitbol, Joseph M., Samuel M., Rafael M.), Larache.

NETHERLANDS.

Kruithoffer Doll, Veerkade, 8, Rotterdam.

No. 2298-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alteration shall be made in the schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 724-D., dated the 14th December 1918, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

Alteration.

Magan S. Dave, Bangkok

should read

Magan S. Davo, Bangkok.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.**Delhi, the 14th March 1919.*

PART A.

PROMOTIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 550.—The promotion to present rank of the following Majors is antedated as shown, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

	From—	To—
Alfred Henry Proctor, D.S.O., M.D. ...	Dated 1st March 1916.	Dated 1st September 1915.
Arthur Denham White, M.B. ...	Dated 1st February 1917.	Dated 15th October 1915.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 586.—The following extract is published for general information:—

London Gazette, dated the 27th December 1918, page 15135.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

27th December 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to institute a Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire to date from the creation of the Order, *i.e.*, the 4th June 1917.

The following classes of persons will be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of the Order:—

All commissioned, warrant and subordinate officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the orders of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or by the General Officer Commanding, Independent Force, Royal Air Force, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, or under the Administrative Headquarters of Dominions or Overseas Forces, or employed under the Ministry of Munitions or the Ministry of National Service on work which, but for the creation of those Departments, would have been performed by the War Office; and all members of the Naval, Army, Dominions, or Overseas Nursing Service, or officials of the Women's Royal Naval Service, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, or the Women's Royal Air Force, and such commandants of the Women's Legion or similar organisations as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry.

Persons already appointed to the Order who are qualified for the Military Division will, on the recommendation of the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Secretary of State for War or the Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force, as the case may be, be transferred to the Military Division.

The Insignia for both Military and Civil Divisions will be the same, but the ribbon of the Military Division will be distinguished by a vertical red stripe in the centre of the existing ribbon.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

PUBLIC.

The 14th March 1919.

No. 1920-C.—The following is republished from the *London Gazette* No. 31174, dated the 11th February 1919, for general information:—

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

The 10th day of February 1919.

PRESENT:

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

This day the Right Honourable Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha, K.C., having been appointed a Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council on the 14th day of January 1919, was, by His Majesty's command, sworn, and took his place at the Board accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY,

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

EDUCATION.

The 14th March 1919.

No. 276.—In this Department Notification No. 236, dated the 4th March 1919, "the Hon'ble Mr. Justice G. C. Rankin" should be read for the "Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. T. Rankin."

H. SHARP,

Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

The 12th March 1919.

No. 869-Est. A.—The Hon'ble Sir John Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Political Secretary to the Government of India, is granted privilege leave for 4 months and 17 days, combined with furlough for 4 months and 13 days, with effect from the 22nd February 1919, under articles 233 and 308 (b) of the Civil Service Regulations.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

PROMOTION.

Delhi, the 14th March 1919.

No. 563 —Lieutenant Harold Graham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while specially employed, with effect from the 15th June 1918.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 586.—The following extracts are published for general information—

Supplement, dated the 29th January 1919, to the London Gazette of the 28th January 1919, pages 1429, 1434, 1435 and 1436.

The undermentioned to be temp. Capt. :—

Lt T. T. Scott, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General.

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENT.

Delhi, the 21st March 1919.

No. 2121-U.—Mr. J. D. V. Hodge, of the Indian Civil Service, is appointed to officiate as Additional Under-Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, with effect from the 1st April 1919 and until further orders.

WAR.

The 19th March 1919.

No. 262.—In pursuance of clause 5 (b) of the Home Department notification No. 909-Political, dated the 22nd August 1914, and in modification of the Home Department Notification No. 1216-Political, dated the 5th September 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to empower the Commissioner of Police, Rangoon, to grant permits for the entry and departure of foreigners not being foreigners of enemy nationality, into and from the port of Rangoon.

J. H. DUBOULAY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Delhi, the 22nd March 1919.

No. 2641-D.—The following extracts from the Board of Trade Journal dated the 13th February 1919 are published for general information:—

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE.

EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION.

Relaxation of export prohibitions.

The Board of Trade announce that the following relaxation of the existing prohibitions of export will be brought into force as from to-day. Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the "Journal."

EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all destinations, and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by these modifications.

[NOTE.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October, 1918, all goods whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter and accompanied personal effects) are prohibited on List C.]

* All destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Spain and Morocco, Palestine and Syria, as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway inclusive, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine, and the portions of Austria-Hungary and territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and to all ports in any such foreign countries.

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Heading.	From	To
Asbestos, raw, crude and open fibre	A	C
Bones in any form and bone ash	A	C
Deer skins	A	C
Felt, roofing	A	C
Leather waste	A	C
Manures, organic	A	C
Rattans	A	C
Seal-skins, fur and hair	A	C
Seeds, the following:—		
Beet	A	C
Broccoli	A	C
Brussels Sprouts	A	C
Carrot	A	C
Chicory	A	C
Kale	A	C
Kohl rabi	A	C
Lettuce	A	C
Parsnip	A	C
Shallot	A	C
Spinach	A	C
Tomato	A	C
Syrups which may be used as food for man	A	C

CHEMICALS.

Heading.	From	To
Radium and its compounds	A	C

HEADINGS ALTERED.

DELETE.

- (A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
- (A) Fatty acids and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
- (A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
- (A) Molasses and feeding stuffs containing molasses.
- (A) Spirits, potable of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof, except gin.
- (A) Tea, other than green tea, including tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff, whether denatured or not.
- (A) Wool grease and articles and mixtures containing wool grease.

SUBSTITUTE.

- (A) Fats, all animal and vegetable.
- (C) Articles and mixtures containing fats, not otherwise prohibited.
- (A) Fatty acids.
- (C) Articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise prohibited.
- (A) Kapoc.
- (C) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
- (A) Feeding stuffs, containing molasses.
- (C) Molasses.
- (A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof, except gin, brandy, and liqueurs.
- (C) Brandy.
- (C) Liqueurs.
- (A) Tea other than green tea.
- (C) Tea waste, sweepings, dust and fluff.
- (A) Wool grease.
- (C) Articles and mixtures containing wool grease, not otherwise prohibited.

SECOND-HAND RAILWAY MATERIAL.

Open General License for Export.

A revised open general licence has been issued authorising the export without application to the War Trade Department of second-hand railway rolling stock (except wagons), and of other second-hand railway material as shown below, to all destinations except those to which goods on List "C" are prohibited from export.

It has been necessary to exclude wagons from the arrangement on account of a shortage in this country.

The undermentioned are the goods covered by the revised licence:—

Second-hand railway material of iron or steel, the following:—

Sleepers.

Springs.

Wheels, axles and tyres.

Other railway constructional material (except rails).

Second-hand railway carriages and locomotives and their component parts.

EXPORTATION OF AIRCRAFT DRAWINGS, DESIGNS, ETC.

A Proclamation, dated 10th February, revokes the prohibition of 17th July 1917 on the exportation from the United Kingdom of drawings, designs, specifications, and other descriptions in writing of any kind of aeroplanes or other aircraft, or of engines or other accessories of aircraft.

No. 2676 D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended:—

Delete the entry—

(A) Wolfram.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 22nd March 1919.

No. 2663 D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended:—

Delete the entry—

(A) Pearls.

SUSPECT FIRMS.

The 22nd March 1919.

No. 2652 D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations

shall be made in the Schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 502-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

Additions.

China Tea Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Eastern Garage, Shanghai.
 Grace China Company, The
 Han Foo Chang, Hankow.
 Hughes, Wm., and Company, Shanghai.
 Kempton and Company, Shanghai.
 Lanching, E., Shanghai.
 Moses, N. S. and Company, Shanghai.
 Oriental Trading Co., Shanghai.
 Rogers Brown and Company, Shanghai.
 Star Garage, Shanghai.
 Universal Auto-Supply Company, (The late Ming Chong Cycle Company), Shanghai.

Removals.

Bakels and Company.
 Cantorovitch, Is.
 Eastern Critic, Shanghai.
 Goldenburg, H. and Company, Shanghai.
 Grundy, R., Shanghai.
 Kempton, M. K., Shanghai.
 Ming Chong Cycle Company, Shanghai.
 Vanderloo and Company, Shanghai.

Alteration.

Chung Fah Pharmacy, Limited, Hankow.

should read

Chung Fu Pharmacy, Limited, Hankow.

A. H. LEX,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Supplement to the Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 2125-C., dated Delhi, the 21st March 1919.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Home Department (Police).

Resolution re the Administration of the Indian Arms Act.

FOR many years past the administration of the Indian Arms Act has been the subject of adverse criticism, mainly because European and East Indian subjects of His Majesty are exempted from the obligation to take out licenses for the possession of firearms, while Indians, outside certain privileged classes, have to apply for licenses, and even if successful in their applications, can in most cases obtain them only after enquiries as to their status and character. The Government of India have for some time past been anxious to remove this racial discrimination and to minimise the delays and inconvenience which necessarily attend the present system of administering the law, and they have had prolonged correspondence with local Governments on the details of this intricate and difficult subject.

2. Some critics of the existing system demand the repeal of the Act, or in the alternative its administration on a purely fiscal basis, whereby any one desiring a license could secure it without question, on payment of the prescribed fee. The Government of India doubt whether the serious objections to so simple a solution of the problem have been fully realised by those who advocate it. In their responsibility for the maintenance of order and tranquillity the Government of India are bound to take into account the effect which an unrestricted dissemination of firearms throughout the country-side might have upon serious crime. They cannot overlook the likelihood of such weapons being freely used in the dacoities, faction fights, and agrarian and religious riots which figure so frequently in the records of our criminal courts. In more than one province firearms illicitly obtained have during recent years played an appreciable part in serious crime, and the Government of India cannot contemplate with equanimity the similar use of such weapons in other provinces. They apprehend that if there were no restrictions on the possession of firearms by lawless characters, such an increase in crimes of violence might ensue as would endanger the security of the country, and that it would be necessary largely to increase the number of armed police and to improve their equipment.

3. The Government of India have decided, therefore, that the question cannot be dealt with on these lines. They have considered the possibility of abolishing all exemptions and requiring every one from the highest authorities downwards to take out a license for the possession of firearms. Enquiries showed the objections to this course. There is every reason to believe that a general cancellation of exemptions would be regarded as withdrawing a valued privilege, if not as a mark of mistrust.

4. After repeated examination of the question the Government of India decided that the best chance of solving the problem lay first in rigidly restricting the number of exempted persons and secondly in arranging that persons of recognised status and character should, without distinction of race, ordinarily be entitled to obtain licenses for the possession of firearms without enquiry or delay. While details were still under discussion the following resolution was moved in the Imperial Legislative Council and accepted by Government on the 19th September 1918:—

“This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that a Committee of official and non-official members of this Council be appointed to consider and report to the Governor General in Council to what extent the Indian Arms Act and the rules thereunder can be amended”.

The whole question was then laid before a Committee composed partly of official and partly of non-official members of the Council, and the Government of India are now in a position to formulate the conclusions reached after examination of the report of this Committee. These are as follows:—

- (1) All arms other than firearms and also firearms of an obsolete character possessing a purely antiquarian value will be exempted from all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Arms Act, except in Burma, the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, provided that any local Government may retain the existing restrictions for particular weapons or in particular areas where such a course is necessary in the interests of law and order.
- (2) All distinctions of a racial character will be abolished, but a restricted schedule of exempted persons as appended hereto will still be retained, the privilege being subject to the same restrictions in respect of the number and description of weapons as at present.
- (3) Exempted persons will not be required to register their weapons, but power will be reserved to the Government of India and the local Governments and Administrations to require the registration of rifles, revolvers and pistols in the possession of such persons when necessary.
- (4) The great land-holders included in entry (6) of the schedule appended, who at present enjoy exemption in respect of weapons in the possession of their retainers, will in future be allowed exemption in respect of a fixed number of retainers whose weapons will be registered annually as retainers' weapons, their number and description only being specified.

- (5) To persons of approved character and status licenses for the possession of rifles (other than those of prohibited bores) and smooth bores will ordinarily be issued on application and without previous enquiry. It will be for local Governments to prescribe for each province the qualifications entitling any person to this privilege, but subject to any such orders the Government of India consider that the following qualifications should be sufficient :—

- (i) Membership of any order established by the Crown, or the possession of a title conferred or recognised by the Government of India or of the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal or a certificate of honour.
- (ii) Membership, past or present, of the Indian or a Provincial Legislative Council or inclusion in the list of Provincial Darbaris.
- (iii) Payment of not less than Rs. 1,000 per annum land revenue or Rs. 250 in road and public works cesses.
- (iv) Payment of income-tax on an income of not less than Rs. 3,000 for a period of three years.
- (v) Being a Government officer in receipt of not less than Rs. 250 per month.
- (vi) Being a commissioned or gazetted officer of His Majesty's Military or Naval Forces or His Majesty's Indian Marine Service or a commissioned Indian officer of the Imperial Service Troops in active service.
- (vii) Being a pensioned officer who before retirement was by virtue of his official position included in any of the classes described in (v) or (vi) above.

- (6) Persons who have hitherto enjoyed exemption but are not included in the new schedule of persons exempted will be required to take out licenses, but it will be open to the local Government to treat them as entitled to the privilege described in clause (5) above, provided that there is no race discrimination.

- (7) The following changes will be made in the rules regulating the issue of licenses :—

- (i) Licenses for revolvers and pistols will be issued only in cases of real necessity and to persons of approved character, the fee being fixed at an enhanced rate of Rs. 10 except in the North-West Frontier Province where no change will be made.
- (ii) For a license in Form XVI the fee will be raised to Rs. 5 for each breech-loading weapon but will remain unchanged for muzzle-loaders.
- (iii) Licenses will be granted, if so desired, for an extended period of three years on a compounded fee subject to the existing conditions regarding the report of loss and transfer of the weapon, and subject further to the proviso that the local authorities shall have the right to enquire whether the weapon for which a license has been granted is still in the possession of the license-holder.
- (iv) Special instructions will be issued to afford facilities to agriculturists to obtain licenses for the protection of crops or cattle and to secure that they are not withheld without good cause.

- (v) Licenses, other than those for the protection of crops or cattle, when issued at the license holder's place of permanent residence, will be valid throughout British India, except Burma, Assam and the North-West Frontier Province, subject to any restrictions that may be necessary in regard to any particular province.
- (vi) Licenses will not only be issued by District Magistrates but also by such Subdivisional Officers as the local Government may specially empower in this behalf. For the purposes of enquiry preliminary to the issue of a license, other agencies will, where possible, be employed in addition to or in substitution for the police.

The necessary modification of the rules and schedules in order to give effect to these decisions is now being undertaken, but in order to give persons, who are exempted at present but will not be exempted in future, time to adjust themselves to the new conditions, the changes in the list of exempted persons and the enhancement of fees will not take effect until 1st January 1920.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy be forwarded to all the local Governments and Administrations and to all Departments of the Government of India.

ORDERED further that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE. PUBLIC DEBT.

Delhi, the 15th March 1919.

No. 746-F.—In modification of the notifications in the Finance Department No. 233-F., dated the 24th January 1919, and No. 443-F., dated the 15th February 1919, it is notified for public information that the rates for Treasury Bills with effect from the 17th March 1919, until further notice will be as follows:—

For three months' Bills	...	Rupees ninety-eight and annas fourteen per cent.
For six months' Bills	...	Rupees ninety-seven and annas nine per cent.
For nine months' Bills	...	Rupees ninety-six and annas seven per cent.
For twelve months' Bills	...	Rupees ninety-five, annas <i>nil</i> per cent.

H. F. HOWARD.

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Commerce and Industry Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENT.

The 22nd March 1919.

No 2616-D.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to re-appoint Mr. T. H. Ward, with effect from the 3rd May 1918, to be a member of the Board of Examiners constituted by Rule 28 of the rules framed under section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901), and published with Notification No. 2968-82, dated the 21st April 1906, as subsequently amended by Notification No. 15874-62, dated the 16th October 1915.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 22nd March 1919.

No 2499-D.—In pursuance of section 5 of the Cotton Cloth Act, 1918 (XXIII of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. J. D. F. Engel, Assistant Controller of Cotton Cloth, to be a member of the Committee to assist the Controller of the Cotton Cloth with advice in the performance of his duties.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 29th March 1919, are published for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MEDICAL.

Simla, the 27th March 1919.

No. 10.—Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Calvert, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S., Principal and Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Calcutta, and First Physician to the College Hospital, is granted, with effect from the date on which he may avail himself of it, combined leave for six months, *viz.*, privilege leave for 2 months and 12 days, and thereafter furlough on medical certificate under article 308 (a) of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 11.—Lieutenant-Colonel B. H. Deare, M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S., Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, Calcutta, and Second Physician to the College Hospital, is appointed to officiate as Principal and Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Calcutta, and First Physician to the College Hospital, during the absence, on leave, of Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Calvert, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S., with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

No. 12.—Lieutenant-Colonel E. E. Waters, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Howrah, is appointed to officiate as Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, Calcutta, and Second Physician to the College Hospital, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel B. H. Deare, M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S., with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 29th March 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

INCOME TAX.

Simla, the 22nd March 1919.

No. 839F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall not up to the 31st March 1920 apply to the children's allowance granted under Army Instructions (India) Nos. 510 and 1340 of 1918.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 29th March 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS (PURCHASE SCHEME).

Simla, the 29th March 1919.

No. 1189.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of potatoes and onions from the port of Bombay to any destination outside British India;

Provided that nothing in this notification shall be deemed to prohibit

- (i) export by the Crown;
- (ii) export for use or consumption on the voyage;
- (iii) export under a license granted by the Chief Customs Officer at Bombay.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS (SUSPECT FIRMS).

The 29th March 1919.

No. 1163.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz:—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Breuer, F., and Company, Calle Florida 470, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Industrial Meilicke, La, S-A., Asuncion, Paraguay.

CHILE.

Payot, Jorge D., Arica and Antofagasta.

CUBA.

Fromm, W. O., Havana.

GUATEMALA.

Armenia, Finca (Hermann Wundram), Pie de la Cuesta.
Wundram, Hermann (Finca Armenia), Pie de la Cuesta.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Gasify, Theodore, San Pedro de Macoris.

MEXICO.

Botica del Leon (Owned by R. A. Bremer & Co.), Monterey.

Fabrica Rio Florido (Owned by Ketelesen and Degetan), Santa Rosalie de Camargo.

Fernandez y Cia, Mexico City.

NETHERLANDS.

Pröhl, E. P., Heerengracht 448, Amsterdam.

Scheepvaart Bank, Rotterdam.

"Trioxyl Fabriek Wanders" (Wanders-Ramaer, Aug.), Arnhem.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Convessie Soeroewai, Acheen.

Franz, A., Gembloengan 17, Sourabaya.

"Juliana" Constructie Winkel, Tandjong Balei, Sumatra.

Potjewijd, A. P., Sumatra.

"Soengei Madang," Cultuur Maatschappij, Sourabaya.

PERU.

Gamboa, B. E., y Hijos, Trujillo.

SPAIN.

Cobalt Union (Manager, Sanko Michel or Mischel), Paseo de Gracia 46, Barcelona.

Hauptold, Auguste (see *Vinicultura Española*), Madrid and Puerto de Santa Maria.

Hauptold, Carl (see *Vinicultura Española*), Madrid and Puerto de Santa Maria.

Hoepfel, S.-A., Aduana 26, Madrid.

Michel (or Mischel), Sanko (see *Cobalt Union*), Barcelona.

Mischel (or Michel), Sanko (see *Cobalt Union*), Barcelona.

Vinicultura Española (Owners, Auguste and Carl Hauptold), Madrid.

Wassner, Otto, Ayamonte, Huelva.

Zenker (see *under Zinker*).

Zinker (or Zenker), Pablo, Calle Mariana Pineda 5, and Paseo de la Castellana 39, Madrid.

REMOVALS.**ARGENTINA.**

Castro, Ventura, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Ferreccio, Horacio, La Paz.

BRAZIL.

Chaume, Jorge, Rua Silveira Martin, 139, Rio de Janeiro.

Dunhofer, Juan, Rio de Janeiro.

Hafers, E. Magalhães, Santos.

Kanitz, J. R., Rua do Lavradio 30 and Rua Sete de Setembro 127, Rio de Janeiro.

Tavares, M., and Arruda, Corumba.

COSTA RICA.

Pages, Geronimo, San José.

DENMARK.

Danske Fedtimport Kompagni, Vestergade 11, Copenhagen.

Euna, Carl, Nytorv 13, Copenhagen.

Fersk Sild Export A.-S., Jernbanegade 4, Copenhagen.

Grauballe, Christian, Frederiks-berggade 32, and Bregade 45, Copenhagen.

Jensen & Fode, Oberberg, Hovedgaard pr Frederikssund.

Jensen & Hoedk, Amaliegade 36, Copenhagen.

Jeppesen, K. T., Prinsesse Maries Allé 17 (formerly of Jernbanegade 4, and Voderfslads 13), Copenhagen.

Lorenzen's Christian N., Eftf, Gammel Kongevej 23, Copenhagen.

Nordisk Vareimport, Griffenfeldts-gade 8, Copenhagen.

Phonix Agentur (or Phonix Company), Vestervoldgade 11, Copenhagen.

ECUADOR.

Cattan Hermanos, Quito.

Hinnaoui, Arif (or Aref) (Partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.

Hinnaoui, Azat (or Azzet) (Partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.

Hinnaoui, Fuad (Partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.

Hinnaoui Hermanos, Avenida 2a 320, Guayaquil.

Patrel J., Hermanos, Bahia de Caráquez.

Patrel, Juan (Partner of J. Patrel and Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.

Patrel, Luis (Partner of J. Patrel and Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.

GUATEMALA.

Alvarado and Company, Guatemala City.

Monteros Hermanos, Guatemala City.

HONDURAS.

Andoine, George, Puerto Cortes.

ICELAND AND FAROE ISLANDS.

Andersen, H., and Son, Adalstraeti 16, Reykjavik.

Anderson, Hans, Adalstraeti 16, Reykjavik.

Kristoferson, Magnus, Hverfisgata, Reykjavik.

Runolfsson, Olafur, Hverfisgata, Reykjavik.

Thomsen, H. Th. A., Reykjavik, Iceland; and Thorshavn, Faroe Islands.

LIBERIA.

Harmon, S. H., Junior.

Simpson, P. F.

Stevens, A. B.

MEXICO.

Ciudad de Mexico (A. Salmon & Company, San Luis Potosi).
 Compania de Tugamapam, Vera Cruz.
 Garcia Alvarez Hermanos, Mexico City.
 Legaspi Sanchez, Pedro (Proprietor of La Drogueria Economica), Mexico City.
 Salmon, A. & Company, San Luis Potosi.
 Segura, Ricardo V., Orizaba.
 Tugamapam, Compania de (see under Compania.)

NETHERLANDS.

Amsterdamche Export en Import Maatschappij, N. V., Keizersgracht 302-304, Amsterdam.
 Bella, M. de la, 2e Jan van der Heydenstraat 2, Amsterdam.
 Bergama, Agentuur & Commissiehandel, Reguliersgracht 28, Amsterdam.
 Borleffs & Company, Haagscheveer 16, Rotterdam.
 Bosnak, Herman, Frans van Mierisstraat 31, Amsterdam.
 Bosnak, Michel, Nieuwe Heerengracht 151, Amsterdam.
 Buitenlandsche Handels Maatschappij (Foreign Trading Company), Haagsche Veer 35, Rotterdam.
 Catz Gebroeders, Coolsingel, 51-53, and Nieuwehaven 141, Rotterdam; and Kloveniersburgwal 31, Amsterdam.
 Ceuvell, J. L., Hoogie Kadijk 147, Amsterdam.
 "Chincoes, De," Thee Maatschappij, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
 Cohen van Straaten, I. Th., Frans van Mierisstr. 38, Amsterdam.
 Cohn, Gustav (see Holland and America Import and Export Company).
 Continental Handel, Nieuwstr. 28 and Korte Hoogstr. 37B, Rotterdam; and The Hague.
 Deventer Glas Maatschappij, voorheen J. Pouwels Coelingh (N./V.), Deventer.
 Dijk, Jac P. M. van, Berkelsche Laan 16, Rotterdam.
 Docter Gebrs., Beverwijk Mills, Beverwijk.
 Dumonceau Freres (see De Komeet N./V.).
 Electriche Vleeschwaren Fabriek, Oranjenassau Straat, Hillegersberg, near Rotterdam.
 Emden, M. Van, Hoofdstraat 1-5, Schiedam.
 Erdman & Hethey, Keizersgr. 369-373, Amsterdam.
 Evangelische Broedergemeente, Zeist & Haarlem.
 Fischer, J., & Company, Badhuisweg 18, Scheveningen.
 Friedmann, Fischel, Tulpstraat 9, Amsterdam.
 Glas en Kristalhandel, Heinz, J., v/h., N/V., Nieuw Buinen.
 Goudzwaard, A. W. M. & Kelf, J. M., Pelikaanstraat 25, Rotterdam.
 Groen, Th. de Technisch Handels Bureau, Bozuidenhout 103, The Hague.
 Grootkerk, S., Junior, Linnaeusstraat 45, Amsterdam.
 Hall, H. van der, Boompjes 89, 91, 102, 109, 118 and 122, Rotterdam.
 "Halve Mann, de," N./V., Handelsvereniging, Amsterdam.
 Hanno, Heinrich, Nieuwland, 4, Rotterdam.
 Heck, A. M. v/d, Oranje Nassau Straat, Hillegersberg, near Rotterdam.
 Heinz, J., N. V., Glas en Kristalhandel v/h., Nieuw Buinen.
 Hertzfeld, L. H. van, Wijuhaven 30, Rotterdam.
 Holland & America Import & Export Company (Gustav Cohn), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.
 "Holland" Textiel Fabriek, Enschede.
 Hoog, H. de, Waaldijk 35-43, Rotterdam.
 Jacobs, H., Scheepmakershaven 41, Rotterdam.
 Jordan, L., Maison Chic, Kalverstraat 117, Amsterdam.
 Kan, Alfred Abraham, J. Lzn., Van Aemstelstraat 2G., Amsterdam.
 Hersken, H., Jun., Prins Henrikkade 181, Amsterdam.
 Klatzer & Company, Keizersgr. 205, Amsterdam.
 Klop, P. W. H., Raadhuisstraat 18, Amsterdam.
 Komeet, N. V. De, v/h Dumonceau Freres, Kanaaldijk, St. Pieter, near Maastricht.
 Kroon (De) Stoomzeepfabriek, Houtmarkt 19-12, Haarlem.
 Lamm, Alois (see Lamm Brothers).
 Lamm Brothers (Alois Lamm), Weteringschans 84, Amsterdam.
 Lecomte, Jules, Fachmanstraat 5, The Hague (formerly of Zuidblaak 50, Rotterdam).
 Lissauer, Jozia & Zonen, Gelderschekade 81, Amsterdam.
 Lucardie, Willem, Maastraat 8B, Rotterdam; Courtral and Leeuwarden.
 Meiger & Company, Stationsweg, E99, Velsroord.
 "Metropol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek (Gloeikousjesfabrik), Parkstraat 15, Arnhem.
 Meyer, Moritz, Valeriusstraat 240, Amsterdam.
 Monnickendam, D., Zomerhofstraat 71B, Rotterdam.
 "Monopol" Automobiël Import Maatschappij, Wynstraat 117, Rotterdam, & Breda.
 "Monopol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek, Vyzelgracht 28, Amsterdam.
 "Monopol" Thee-Onderneming, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
 Nederlandsche Maatschappij Voor Overzee Commissiehandel, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.
 Neivelt, Van, & Company, Dordrecht.
 Noord-Hollandsche Pulp-Jam & Conservenfabriek N. V., V./H. Gebr. Docter (or Dokter), of Velsrweg, corner of Koningsstr., Beverwijk.
 Norden, J., Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam. (See also Zuid Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed & Emballage Fabriken).
 Okon, Jos., Firma, Oliver van Noordstraat 12 and Post Box 552, Rotterdam.
 Oosterman & Lomans Zeepziederij de Kroon, Houtmarkt 19-21, Haarlem.
 Ouden, J. H. den, Watergrafsmeer and Frederikseplein 45, Amsterdam.

Overzeo Commissiehandel, Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.

Post, van der Burg & Company, Willemsplein 11, Rotterdam.

Pouwels, Coelingh, J. (see Deventer Glas Maatschappij).

Praag Sigaar, S. van, Keizergracht 137, Amsterdam.

Priboean Cutuur Syndicaat, N./V., Keizergracht 326, Amsterdam.

Prins, N., Ruyschstraat 35, Amsterdam, and IJmuiden.

Rennel Frères, Badhuisweg, Scheveningen.

Rompu, Hubert van, Terneuzen.

Rompu, J. van, Dejongestraat, Terneuzen.

Sauter, Aug. F. M., Wolfstraat 32, Maastricht.

Schmitt, F., Vasteland 12 Rotterdam.

Schuyt, J. & A., van der, Maaskade O Z. 29-30, Rotterdam.

Serena, Metaal Gloeilampenfabriek, N./V. (Serena Lamp Manufacturing Company), Rembrandtstraat, Nijmegen.

"Sinigar" Thee Plantage Maatschappij Binnenrotte 38, Rotterdam.

Slavenburg, J. L., Vijverhofstraat 86-92, Rotterdam.

Spits (H.) & Zoon, Keizershofkade 14-16, Dordrecht.

Stolberg Jr. (J. E.), & Company, Reguliersdwarestr. 73, Amsterdam.

Stoomzaepfabriek de Kroon, Houtmarkt, 19-21, Haarlem.

Straaten's, Van, Goederen-Handel N./V., Keizersgracht 263, Amsterdam.

Takken, G., Gildstraat 2, Utrecht.

Technisch Handels Bureau Th. Groen, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.

Telkamp, Gerard, Weerensteinstr., Hillegom, near Lisse.

Thee Maatschappij "De Chinees," Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.

Thee Onderneming "Monopol" Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.

Thyssen, J. W., & Company, Venlo.

Velde, Jac van der, & Company, Amstel 330, Amsterdam.

Verstegen, J. H., Goudschesingel 26, Rotterdam.

Visser, E. E., & Zonen Handelsvereniging, Kroomboomsloot 57, Amsterdam.

Vies, S. A., & Zonen, Metaal, Maatschappij, Leuvehaven W. Z. 199 & Schiedamschedijk 125, Rotterdam.

Vogemann's Transport Company, Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.

Vos, A. J., & Company, Badhuisstraat 115F, Scheveningen.

Vries, J. & N. A. de, Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam.

Vries, S. I. de, Warmoesstr. 142-146, Beurstr. 65-67, Beursplein 13-17, Prinsengr. 128 and Utrechtschestr. 56, Amsterdam; Nieuwsteeg, Hoorn, and Enkhuisen.

Wallig Gebruder, Singel 260, Amsterdam.

Wetering, D. van den, Oostkousdijk 8, Rotterdam.

Ziekenoppasser, W., Amstel 196, Amsterdam.

Zuid-Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed & Emballage Fabrieken (J. Norden), Jacob Catastraat 113B, Rotterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Koen Gean.

NICARAGUA.

"Imparcial, El," Managua.

"Tribuna, La," Managua.

NORWAY.

Aalesund's Canning Company, Aalesund.

Aalesund's Packing Company, Aalesund.

Aalesund's Preserving Company, Aalesund.

Aas, Rolf S., Skippergt. 19, Christiania.

Andersen's, Claus, Enke, Badhusgt. 5 & 33, Stavanger.

Andresen, Christian, Raadhusgade 10, Christiania.

Bergen Packing Company, Osören per Bergen.

Bergen Sardine Export Company, A-S Bergen.

Bergens Blikvalseverk, Simonsviken, by Gravdal, Bergen.

Bergens Brislings Kompagni A-S., C. Sunstgt. 9 & 11 Bergen.

Bergensfjord Sardine Company, Bergen.

Blikvalseverk, Bergens, A-S, Simonsviken by Gravdal, Bergen.

Blom Frithjof, Akersgt. 59, Christiania.

Bonnevie, Thomas, Akersgate 20, & Prof. Dahlgst. 19 Christiania.

Braadland, John, Company, N. Strandgt. 33-39, Stavanger.

Braadlands, O., Conservefabrik A-S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.

Christensen, Hjalmar, Rødfylt, 24 & Sorlig, 49, Christiania.

Christiania Textilfabrik, Chr. Krohsgst. 3, Christiania.

Comet Sardine Company A-S., Stavanger.

Conradsen, Johs. A-S., Stavanger.

Dalen, Karl, Aalesund.

Dorum, O., Bratören, Trondhjem; and Ostereund.

Engöens Sardine Company, A-S., Engöen.

Excelsior Limfabrik A-S., Jernbanetorvet 11, Christiania.

Exportkontoret A-S., Kirkegaden 17, Christiania.

Falkum Lys & Saepefabrik (Proprietor A Johnsen), Skien.

Floraes, Kristian K., Toldbodgaten 3, Christiania.

Forsberg Sardine Factory A-S., Skippergate 6, Stavanger.

Fosdalens Bergverk A-S., Kjobmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem.

Fosna Canning Company, Christiansund N.

Garborg Inge & Company (C. H. Bernau's Eft), Raadhusgt. 20, Christiania.

Grondal, Roar, St. Strandgate 1, Christiania.

Grønseth Johs., & Company A-S., Sköien, Christiania.

Haak, L., & Company, Elveg 5, Christiania.

Hagelien, Alfred, Walkendorffsgt. 12, Bergen.

Halleland Canning Company, The, Lervig, Stavanger.

Hansen, A. C., Larvik.

Hauan, T., Hammerfest.

Hauan's Materialhandel A/S., Hammerfest.
Haugan, Chr., Lysosundet, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.

Haugesund Preserving Company, Haugesund.

Hausvik, Einar, & Company, Vaerfsgt. 2A Bergen; and Stavanger.

Heilemann, A., Tromsøgt. 12, Christiania.

Hermetikfabrikernes Inkjøpskontor, Aalesund.

Hillevaag Blikemballafabrik, A/S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.

Hiorth, Olaf, Karl Johansgade 27, Christiania.

Holmeis Company A/S., Sandness.

Hordaland Sardine Company A/S., Allégatan 25 (formerly of Torvalm 31), Bergen.

Husvaer Canning Company, Husvaer i Alstadhaug, Søndre Helgeland and Stavanger.

Ingoliv, J. (Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforretning), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.

Isobarn, Hans (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.

Iversen, Carl M., Strandgaten 87, Bergen.

Jaeger, Olav, Stavanger (formerly of Haugesund).

Jaeger, Sardine Factories, A/S., Haugesund.

Jensen, Hermann, Skippergt. 14¹/₂ K. Adlersgt. 3¹/₂ Christiania.

Johannessen, Albert, Chr. Krohsgt. 3, Christiania.

Johnsen, A., Skein.

Johnsen, A. Meyer, & John Høidal (see Saltilager A/S.).

Kaffeekompaniet (see Joh. Pettersen).

Kavli & Sæbjørnsen, Stenshavn, Haroen, Romsdals Amt.

Kleiberg, Berge T., Suldalsgt. 79, Stavanger.

Kock, W., Karl Johansgt. 14, Trondhjem.

Kvie, Karl, Langesgt. 8, Stavanger.

Lexow, E. E., A/S., Kirkegade 32 and Gimleveien 11, Christiania.

Lofotens Hermetikfabrik A/S., (Lofoten Preserving Company's Efterfølger), Kabelvaag.

Londoner Bazar, Strandgt. 29, Bergen, & Torvg. 17B, Christiania.

Lunde & Brøgger, A/S., Nedre Slotsgate 10, Christiania.

Lunde, Ferdinand, Hægdehaugsveien 9, Christiania.

Lysøund Canning Company, Lysøundet Jøssund Herred, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.

Midnatsol Preserving Company, Harstad.

Milberg, Daniel, Kongensgate 2, Christiania.

Moe, J. M., Haugesund.

Møller E. D., Skippergatan 9, Christiania.

Motzfeldt & Sanner, Toldbodgt. 30, Christiania.

Mydland, L. A., Canning Company A/S., Rennesøgt. 20, Stavanger.

Neco A/S., Stavanger.

Neptune Canning Company A/S., Haukeligt. 86, Stavanger; & Harstad.

Nilsen, Olaf, Trondhjem.

"Noitra" A/S., Stavanger.

Nordiske Grube Kompagni, A/S., Kjøbmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem; and Melovar i Senjen.

Norøng, Helge, Tomtegate 10, Christiania; and Frederikstad.

"Norrig," Sardinfabriken, Lervig 33, Stavanger.

Norsk Forstoffabrik, Trondhjem.

Ogsfjordens Malmfelter A/S., Kjøbmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem.

Olsen, Carl O., & Kleppe, Verkg. 78, Stavanger.

Olsen, Edward, Brogt. 7, Christiania.

Olsen, Hans J., Skagen-Katen 22, Stavanger.

Pettersen, Joh. (Owner of Kaffeekompaniet), Frederikstad.

Phoenix Packing Company, Ltd., A/S., Starvhusg. 1, Bergen.

Pleym, Gottfried, Skippergt. 7, Christiania.

Raagvaagen Preserving Company, Raagvaag, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.

Riegen, H. F. von, Prof. Dablsgate, Christiansand.

Robertson, Charles, Hammerfest.

Robertson, G., Hammerfest.

Romsø, I. & B., Mordre Strandgt. 77, Stavanger.

Rubenstein, O., Strandgt. 29, Bergen; and Torvg. 17B, Christiania.

Saltilager, A/S., (A. Meyer Johnsen & Johan Høidal), Bergen.

Sandaas & Sandaa, Kopervik.

Sardinfabriken "Norrig," Lervig 33, Stavanger.

Schioldborg, J., Dronningensgate 28, Christiania.

Schjölberg, Ragnar, Bodo.

Spandow, Otto, Stavanger.

Sporck & Company, A/S., Kongensg. 14, and Oen, Trondhjem.

Stavanger Sardine Company A/S., Stavanger.

Staw, Iv., & Company, Søndregate 3, Trondhjem.

Steffensen, Chr. J., Aalesund.

Sumstad, M., A/S., Stortingsgt. 4, Christiania.

Therkelsen, A. H., Storthingsgt. 4, Christiania.

Thiis, C. Høuge, Jørenholmsgt. 25 and Kongstgt. 52, Stavanger.

Thorvaldsen, Hjalmar, & Company, Kirkegaten 6B, Christiania.

Troye & Isebarn, Bergen.

Troye, Axel Peter, N. Fosswg. 16, Bergen.

Troye, Chr., A/S., Vinnøesgrd. 2, Bergen.

Troye, Johan Rudolf (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.

Troye, William, A/S., Strandgate 70, Bergen.

Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforretning (J. Ingolv), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.

Viking Sardine Factory, The, Banevigen 51, Stavanger.

West Coast Conserves Company, Bergen.

West Norway Canning Company, St. Skippergt. 4, Stavanger.

Willer & Company, Storthingsgt. 4, Christiania.

Witnes, Brødrene, Sarpsborg.

Witnes, Ingwald, Sarpsborg.
Witnes, N. K., Sarpsborg.
Witzøe, Endre, Christiansund.

PANAMA.

Chiari & Kohpoke, Panama City.

PERSIA.

Abramiantz & Company, Lalezar, Tehran.
Abu Taleb Shirazi (trading as Islamieh Company), Tehran.
Haji Abbas Arab, Ispahan.
Haji Ahmedaga Teheranji, Tehran.
Haji Amin, Ispahan.
Haji Mihammed Ibrahim (Malik-ut-Tujjar), Ispahan.
Haji Muhammad Reza, Ispahan.
Haji Muhammad Welinkani, Kerman.
Haji Saleh Arab, Successors of, viz. Haji Amin, Haji Mohammed Reza and Zafar, Ispahan.
Heskiel, Nawi, Tehran.
Ismaeloff (Georges & Jean), Kazvin.
Malik-ut-Tujjar (Haji Muhammed Ibrahim), Ispahan.
Minassiantz, A., Tehran.
Mustafa, Hussein, Tehran.
Zafar, Ispahan.

PERU.

Castellano, F. W., y Harmanos, Lima.

SPAIN.

Penas, Hijos de Francisco de las, Alameda de Colon 26, Malaga.

SWEDEN.

Ahlenius Gösta, Smalandsbg, 38, Stockholm.
Almquist, Carl, Ystad.
Appelbom, Nils, (of P. L. Engstam A/B.), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
Bergman & Company, Birgerjarlgaten 15, Stockholm.
Bexelius, Henrik, G., La Kungsholmsbrog, 27, and Valling 42, Stockholm.
Blomquist, Olof, & Company, Oscarshamn.
Brand, Sjö & Olycksfallsförsäkrings A/B. Skandinavien (see under "Skandinavien").
Broms, Joh., Örebro.
Brun, Carl, & Company, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg.
Christiernin, C., Vasag 15/17, Stockholm.
Ekner, Albin, Surbrunnsgatan 6, Gothenburg.
Ekström & Lefflers, A/B., Kyrkog 52, Gothenburg.
Engstam, P. L. (A/B.), Drottningg. 71, Stockholm.
Fischer, Elis, A/B., Braännkyrkegatan 19, and Sibyllegatan 16, Stockholm.
Fredriksson, G. (of P. L. Engstam (A/B.), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
Gotthardt, Herman, Jürgen Kocksg. 4, Malmö.
Gredt, Paul, Stockholm and Malmö.
Hakanson & Company, Skeppsbron 4, and Ostgötagatan 46, Stockholm.
Hanson, Wilhelm, & Company, Vasagatan 6, Stockholm.

Herrström, Sigfrid, Kungsgatan 30, Malmö.

Hofstedt, Axel, A/B., Stora Badhusgatan 7, Gothenburg.

Karlsdals A/B., Karlsdalsbruk, near Karlskoga.

Kroeck, E. J., Sibyllegatan 12, Stockholm.

Nilsson, Hermod, Drottningg 55 and Västmannagatan 12, Stockholm.

Nordiske Gummfabrik (A/B.), Trälleborg.

Nornan Angfartygs A/B., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.

Prytz Theimport, Kungsportsplatsen 2, Gothenburg.

Robertson's, Davy, Maskinfabrik A/B., Stampg. 30, Gothenburg.

Sandberg, O. A., & Sons, O. Hamng. 15 and Kronhusg. 16, Gothenburg.

Schlasberg, Henning & Company, Landakrona.

Sinclair, Charles (James Sinclair & Son), Magasinskvarteret 4 and Olof Wijksg. 3, Gothenburg.

Sinclair, James & Son (Charles Sinclair), Magasinskvarteret 4, Gothenburg.

"Skandinavien" Brand, Sjö & Olycksfallsförsäkrings A/B., Brunkebergstorg 11, Stockholm.

Strömerstén, A., & Company, Ostergatan 24, Malmö.

Waenerlund, H. Edward, Prinsgatan 4 and Bryggareg. 4, Gothenburg.

Wallenberg's, L. O., Skofabrik (or Skomakare), Södra Forstadsg. 58, Malmö.

VENEZUELA.

"Duquesa, La," Volweider & Company, Caracas.

Hess, Carlos, Caracas.

Volweider & Company (La Duquesa), Caracas.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, are made as under:—

GREECE.

Bloch, Eugene, Piraeus,
should read
Plock, Eugene, Piraeus.
Gottlich, Martin, Candia,
should read
Gätlich, Martin, Candia.

MEXICO.

Bremer, R. A., & Company, Monterey,
should read

Bremer, R. A., & Company (Botica del Leon), Monterey.

Ketelsen & Degetau, Lillertad 114, Chihuahua,

should read

Ketelsen & Degetau (Fabrica Rio Florido), Livertad 114, Chihuahua.

NETHERLANDS.

Wanders-Ramaer, Aug., Hendrikstraat
1-3, Arnhem.

should read

Wanders-Ramaer, Aug. ("Trioxyl Fabriek
Wanders"), Hendrikstraat 1-3, Arnhem.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Tan Boen Pong (*alias* Koen Gean),
Menado,

should read

Tan Boen Pong, Menado.

PANAMA.

Kohpeke, Arturo, Panama City,

should read

Kohpeke, Arturo (of Chiari & Kohpeke in
liquidation), Panama City.

SPAIN.

Burmester, Hermann, Velasquez 14,
Madrid, Arenal 58, Vigo; and Martinez
Padin 21, Tuy,

should read

Burmester, Hermann, Calle Monte
Esquinza 6, Madrid; Arenal 58, Vigo;
and Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.

Lowenthal, Hugo (*alias* Hugh Leon del
Valle), Grand Hotel des 4 Nations,
Barcelona,

should read

Lowenthal, Hugo (*alias* Hugh Leon del
Valle), Rambla Catalunya 20, Barcelona.

SUSPECT FIRMS.

The 29th March 1919.

No. 1191.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition and alteration shall be made in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 724-D., dated the 14th December 1918, as subsequently amended, viz. :—

Addition.

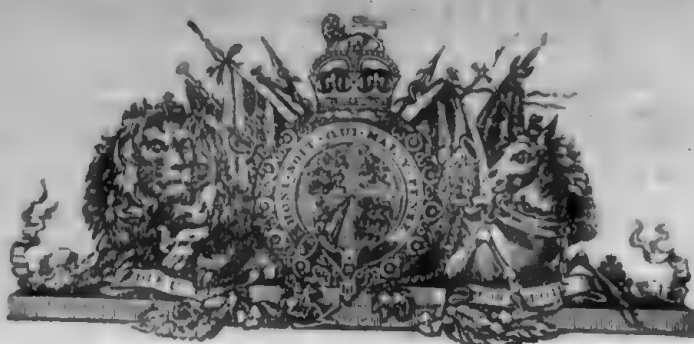
Eastern Commercial Company (late P. Johansen & Co.), Bangkok.

Removal.

Johansen, P., & Co., Bangkok

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th April 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 31st March 1919.

No. 54.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted furlough on medical certificate from the 7th April 1919, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, to the 28th August 1919, both days inclusive.

The 1st April 1919.

No. 81.—The services of Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the afternoon of the 25th March 1919.

MEDICAL.

The 3rd April 1919.

No. 20.—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. 1293-C., dated the 18th February 1919, Major-General W. H. B. Robinson, C.B., I.M.S., Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, is granted, with effect from the 6th March 1919, combined leave for seven months and fifteen days, viz., ordinary privilege leave for three months under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with additional privilege leave for two months and twenty-four days under the orders contained in the Finance Department letter No. 168-C.S.R., dated the 24th February 1919, and thereafter leave on private affairs under paragraph 226, Army Regulations, India, Volume 11.

The 4th April 1919.

No. 26.—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. 12, dated the 27th March 1919, Lieutenant-Colonel D. McCay, M.D., I.M.S., Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Calcutta, is appointed to officiate as Professor of Materia Medica at that College and Second Physician to the College Hospitals, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel B. H. Deare, M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S., with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

J. H. DuBOULAY,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd April 1919.

No. 1071-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (a), of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), as applied to Berar, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the duty chargeable under the said Act on receipts given for pensions and allowances paid by the Government to the heirs of deceased non-commissioned officers or soldiers in respect of service in His Majesty's Army or in His Majesty's Indian Army.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th April 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 5th April 1919.

No. 1398.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 553D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended:—

Delete the entry—

(a) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products.

The 5th April 1919.

No. 1424.—The following War Trade Department List, dated the 21st February 1919, with the supplement thereto, on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom is published for general information:—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.

21st February 1919.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 28th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917, the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 26th February 1918, the 8th March 1918, the 12th April 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June 1918, the 2nd July 1918, the 30th July 1918, the 6th August 1918, the 27th August 1918, the 1st October 1918, the 15th October 1918, the November 1918, the 29th November 1918, the 6th December 1918, the 13th December 1918, the 20th December 1918, the 24th December 1918, the 27th December 1918, the 3rd January 1919, the 7th January 1919, the 10th January 1919, the 17th January 1919, the 24th January 1919, the 31st January 1919, the 7th February 1919, and the 14th February 1919, further amended by notices appearing in the "Board of Trade Journal," to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destination, viz:—

Goods marked (A) to All Destinations;

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates;

*Orders of Council and notices issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office:—

London: Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2;

Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent;

Manchester: 37, Peter Street;

Edinburgh: 23, Forth Street;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton, Street, Dublin.

List C.—By order of Council dated 1st October 1918, as amended by Order of Council of the 24th December 1918, the 7th January 1919, the 7th February 1919, and the 11th February 1919, All Goods [other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners] are prohibited from export to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Spain, Morocco, Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway, inclusive, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine and the portions of Austria-Hungary and territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

NOTE.—Goods removed from "A" or "B" automatically come under List C. See however, the following:—

APPENDIX No. 1, page 299, 300	...	Open General Licences.
APPENDIX No. 2, pages 300—302	...	List of Free Goods.
APPENDIX No. 3, pages 302	...	Samples.

NOTE.—Goods marked with an asterisk are contained in the list of goods for which an open general licence has been issued; for particulars see Appendix 1, pages 299, 300.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.</p> <p>(A) Aceto-celluloses.</p> <p>(A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.</p> <p> Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.</p> <p>(A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.</p> <p> Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.</p> <p>(A) Albumen, other than blood albumen, 8-9-16, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.</p> <p> Ale, see Beer.</p> <p> Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.</p> <p>(A) Ammonia, sulphate of and mixtures containing sulphate of ammonia, 19-1-17, 22-1-18, 6-8-18, 24-1-19.</p> <p> Animal fats, see Fats.</p> <p> Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.</p> <p> Animal oils, see Oils.</p> <p> Animal waxes, see Waxes.</p> <p>(A) Animals, living, for food, 12-12-16.</p> <p>(A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war, 8-1-15.</p> <p> Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.</p> <p>(A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.</p> <p> Armoured cable, see Wires.</p> <p>(A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.</p> <p>(A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.</p> <p>(A) Asphalt, coal tar, 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.</p> | <p>(B) Baggings, old, 31-1-18.</p> <p> Bags, see Nitrate.</p> <p>(A) Baking powder, 12-3-17.</p> <p>(A) Balsam of tolu, 19-11-18.</p> <p> Banknotes, see Notes.</p> <p>(A) Barium sulphate, 11-6-18, 6-8-18, 20-12-18.</p> <p> Bark, see Cinchona.</p> <p>(A) Barley and barley meal, 14-2-18.</p> <p>(B) Barographs, suitable for aircraft, 6-12-18.</p> <p>(A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.</p> <p>(A) Basic slag, 23-10-16.</p> <p>(B) Bauxite.</p> <p>(A) Bayonets and their component parts.</p> <p>(A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, 12-12-16, 27-11-17.</p> <p>(A) Bean flour and meal.</p> <p>(A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.</p> <p> Bichromate of soda, see Soda.</p> <p>(A) Binder twine, 23-10-16, 12-3-17.</p> <p> Biscuit meal, see Cakes and Meals.</p> <p>(A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen, 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.</p> <p>(A) Boats and craft, 10-5-17, 18-12-17.</p> <p>(A) *Boilers (not including portable boilers) and their component parts, 25-5-16, 14-5-18, 10-1-19.</p> <p> Bran, see Offals of Corn.</p> |
|---|---|

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 21st February 1919.

- Brass, see Copper.
- (A) Bread.
- Brewers' grains, see Grains.
- (B) Bristles, of European origin, 26-6-16, 8-3-18, 2-7-18, 17-1-19.
- (A) Bromine, 12-4-18, 31-1-19.
- Bronze, see Copper.
- (A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.
- Buffalo hides, see Hides.
- Bullion, see Silver.
- (A) Butter.

C

- Cabbage seed, see seeds.
- Cables, see Wires and Cables.
- (A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:
- Biscuit meal,
Calf meal,
Coconut and poonac cake,
Compound cakes and meal,
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal,
Fish meal and concentrated fish,
Gluten meal or gluten feed,
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal,
Hemp seed cake and meal,
Husk meal,
Linseed cake and meal,
Locust bean meal,
Maize germ meal,
Maize meal and flour,
Meat meal,
Palm nut cake and meal,
Poppy seed cake and meal,
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal,
Sesame seed cake and meal,
Soya bean cake and meal,
Sunflower seed cake and meal,
Whale cake;
- Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Calfskins.
- (A) Calves stomachs, 25-5-16.
- (B) Camphor, 1-5-17.
- (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
- Card pins, see Steel.
- Card wire, see Wire.
- Carnauba wax, see Wax.
- (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
- Carriages, see Railway.
- (A) Casein and preparations thereof, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
- Casks, see Barrels.
- Castings, see Armour Plates and Ship-building material.
- Castiron guttering, &c., see Guttering.
- Cast iron pipes, see Pipes.
- Cattle foods, see Cakes and Meals.
- Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
- Cattle hides, see Hides.
- Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
- Caustic Potash, see Potash.
- Celery seed, see Seeds.
- (A)*Cement for building and engineering purposes, 14-5-18.

- (A) Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from, containing milk, 7-2-19.
- Chain cables, see Cables.
- (A) Cheese.
- (A) Chestnut extract, liquid, 31-1-19.
- (A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.
- (A) Chlorate, potassium and mixtures containing potassium chlorate, 19-11-18.
- (B) Chrome ore.
- (A) Chronometers and their component parts, 23-10-16, 15-10-18.
- (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.
- Clover seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-17.
- Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
- (B)*Coal tar pitch, 15-10-18.
- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid), suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16, 29-11-18, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations, 17-11-16.
- Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof except cocoa butter, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- (B) Cocoa butter, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
- Cocoons, see Silk.
- (A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
- (A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
- Comb pins, see Steel.
- Combings, see Malt.
- Compound cakes and meals, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly of sugar, 12-3-17.
- (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper, 23-2-17.
- Copper wire, see Wire.
- (A) Copper ore, regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
- (A)*Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
- (A) Cork and cork dust, 22-1-18, 14-5-18, 29-11-18.
- Corn offals, see Offals.
- (A) Cotton, raw, 12-3-17.
- Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
- Craft, see Boats.
- (A) Crysolite, 15-8-16.
- Culms, see Malt.

- (A) Dari.
Dhol, see Gram.
Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding material.
Distillers' grains, see Grains, &c.
(B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
(A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.

E

- Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Eggs in shells.
(A) Egg Powder, 1-5-17.
(A) Egg, yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
Enamel gold, see Gold.
Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding material.
Engines, see Aeroplane, Railway carriages.
Equipment web, see Web.
(A) Ergot of rye, and the liquid extract of ergot, 10-5-17, 12-4-18, 15-10-18.
(A) Explosives, other than industrial, 19-11-18.

F

- Faller pins, see Steel.
(A) Fats all animal and vegetable, 19-2-17, 27-11-17.
(A) Fatty Acids, 27-11-17.
(A) Feeding stuffs containing molasses.
(B) Ferro-vanadium.
Fibres, vegetable, see Kapoo.
(A) Firearms and their component parts, 8-2-18, 29-11-18.
(A) Fish, except the following :—
Bloaters (tinned) and bloater paste, chinchards, herrings (tinned), kippers (tinned), mackerel (tinned or pickled), sprats (including tinned sprats), white fish (tinned, 27-12-18.
(See also Appendix No. 1.)

- Fish oil, see Oils.
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
(A) Flax, raw.
(A) Flax shakings.
(A) Flax tow.
Fleashes, see Pickled Grains.
Flour, see Bean, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Rice, Rye, Wheat.
Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.
Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, e. g., Beans, Cakes, Hay Oats, &c.
(A) Forage, green.
(A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except olives, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17, 10-1-19.
(A)* Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers, 12-12-16.
Fuel manufactured, see Coke.

G

- (A) Gall nuts, 28-8-17, 24-1-19.
(A) Game.
Gilding solution, see Gold.
Gill pins, see Steel.
(A) Glucose, 19-2-17, 10-5-17, 7-2-19.
(A) Gluestock of all kinds, including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 14-5-18, 19-11-18, 27-12-18.
Gluten, meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Goat skins, 18-10-17.
(A) Goldbeater's skin.
(A) Gold leaf, 15-10-18.
(A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold, 12-4-18.
(A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-12-16.
Grains, Pickled, see Pickled.
(A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
Grass seed, see Seeds.
(A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
(A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
Ground nut, or earth nut cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Guano, except whale guano, 2-2-17, 3-1-19.
Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Gun-metal, see Copper.
(A)* Guttering, cast iron, and cast iron gutter fittings and connections, 2-7-18.

H

- Hackle pins, see Steel.
Haricots, see Beans.
Hawfers, see Steel.
(A) Hay.
Herald wire, see Wire.
(A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
(B) Hemp ropes, old manilla, 31-1-19.
Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Henbane, 10-5-17, 17-1-19.
(A) Hides, cattle, wet salted.
(A) Hides and pelts, clippings of, 12-12-16, 14-5-18.
Hides and pelts untanned, see Gluestock, &c.
(A) Honey, 25-5-16, 19-2-17.
Hoofs, animal, see Gluestock.
Horsehides, see Hides.
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B)* Huts, wooden.
(A) Hydrobromic acid, 11-6-18.

I

- (A) Indigo, synthetic, 6-8-18.
(A) Invert sugar, 28-18-17.
Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding Material.
Iron, 1-5-17, the following :—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.

(A) Iron, *concluded.*

- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
- (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Castings, see Armour plates, also Shipbuilding material.
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.
Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings, see Shipbuilding material.
Guttering, &c., cast, see Guttering.
- (A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles above.
- (A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
- (A) Pig.
- (B) Pipes, wrought, 17-1-19 (see also Pipes cast).
- (A) Plates and sheets.
- (A) Pyrites.
Radiators, see Radiators.
Rails, see Railway material.
Rounds, see Bars above.
- (A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.
Springs, see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
Wire rope, see Wire.

J

- (B) Jute rags, except roofing felt rags, 15-1-17, 31-1-19.
- (A) Jute, raw and carded, 12-3-17.
- (A) Jute threads, 18-12-17.

K

- (A) Kapoo.
Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.

L

- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
Latch needles, see Needles.
- (A) Lead coated sheets, 15-8-16.
- (A) Lead, dry white, 13-1-19.
- (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18.
Leek seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Lentil flour and meal.
- (A) Lentils, 12-2-16.
- (A) Levulose, 22-6-17.
Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
Linseed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
- Locust bean meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Lupin seed, see Seeds.

M

- (A) Macaroni.
- (A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.

- (A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, 26-7-18, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, 14-8-17, 18-10-17, 29-11-18, 27-12-18.
- (A) Machinery, textile, 13-12-18.
- Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding Material—
- (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
- (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Malt, 19-2-17.
- (A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.
- (A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
Mangold seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Manures, compound, containing either sulphate of ammonia, superphosphate of lime, or potash, 2-1-17, 31-1-19.
- (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.
Meals, see Barley, Bean, Cakes, Lentil, Oat, Pea, Rye, Wheat.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (except tinned, potted and turtle meat), 19-2-17, 7-2-19.
- (B) Meat, tinned, potted or turtle, 7-2-19.
Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Metals and Ores, see specific headings, e.g., Copper, Iron, etc.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
- (A) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
Mineral waxes, see Waxes.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
Molasses, see Feeding stuffs.
Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
Mustard seed, see Seeds.

N

- (A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch, 23-10-16, 18-10-17, 29-11-18.
- (A) Nicotine and its compounds, 6-8-18.
- (B) Nitrate bags, 17-1-19.
Noils, see Silk, Wool.
* Notes of the Bank of France, 27-8-18.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
- (A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous, Saponaceous.
- (A) Nux vomica, 12-4-18, 14-5-18, 11-6-18.

O

- (A) Oats.
- (A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.
Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:—
- (A) Bran.
- (A) Middlings.
- (A) Mill dust and screenings.

* Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

Offals of corn, etc., *conold*.

- (A) Pollard.
- (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
- (A) Sharps.

Oils, various :—

- (A) Oils, fish and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils, 1-5-17, 18-10-17, 12-4-18.
- (A) Oils, fixed, all animals and vegetable, including *blended oils and paint oils, 27-11-17, 13-12-18, 17-1-19
- (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
- (A) Onions.
- Onion seed, see Seeds.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
- (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
- Ordnance, see Cannon, Carriages.

P

- Paint, gold, see Gold.
- Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Paper, waste.
- (A) Paraffin wax, 1-5-17, 2-7-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Patent and proprietary cattle-foods of all kinds.
- (A) Pea flour and meal.
- (A) Peas, 2-2-17.
- Pelts, see Gluestock, &c, Hides, Sheepskins.
- (A) Periscopes and their component parts, 10-5-17.
- (A) Phosphate rock, namely :—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina, 2-2-17.
- (B) Pickled grains and fleshes, 26-7-16.
- (A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
- Pigments containing gold, see Gold.
- (A) Pigskins, 15-10-18.
- Pins, see Steel.
- (A) *Pipes, cast iron, and cast iron pipe fittings and connections, 26-7-16, 2-7-18.
- Pistols, see Firearms.
- Plates, see Iron, Steel, Tin Plates.
- Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
- Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
- (A) Potash, muriate, sulphate, and ornde manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances, 19-2-17, 17-1-19.
- (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17.
- (A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate, 13-7-17.
- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate, 22-6-17.
- Potassium chlorate, see Chlorate.

- (A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
- (A) Potassium perchlorate.
- (A) Potassium permanganate.
- (A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates, 12-3-17.
- (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.
- (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
- Preserves, see Fruit.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
- Pulp, see Tomato, Wood.
- (A) Pulp-board waste.
- Pyrites, see Iron.

Q

- (A) Quebracho extract and extracts containing quebracho, 31-1-19.
- Quinine, see Cinchona.

R

- (A) *Radiators manufactured of cast iron pipes, 2-7-18.
- Rags, see Jute, Wool.
- (A) Railway material of iron or steel 1-5-17, the following :—
- Rails.
- Sleepers.
- Springs.
- Wheels, axles and tyres.
- Other railway constructional materials.

(See also Appendix No. 1.)

- (A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts (see also Appendix No. 1.)
- (A) Range finders and their component parts.
- Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.
- (A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc and except the following :—Gum ammoniacum, gum caramania (hog gum), gum galbanum, gum gamboge, guaiacum resin, Indian gum (gum ghatti), jalap resin, Kaladana resin, gum olibanum, podophyllum resin, Indian podophyllum resin, gum sagapenum, gum Thus, 4-7-16, 1-5-17, 12-4-18, 19-11-18.
- Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
- Rifles, see Firearms.
- Rope, iron or steel, see Wire.
- Ropes, see Hemp.
- Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S

- (B) Sackings, old, 31-1-19
- (A) Santonin and its preparations, 10-5-17, 12-4-18,

- (A) Sausages, 2-2-17.
Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Scrap, see Iron, Steel.
(B) Searchlights, and their component parts, 1-5-17.
Seeds, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, the following:—

- (A) Cabbage, 14-8-17.
(A) Cauliflower.
(A) Celery, 14-8-17.
(A) Clover, 14-8-17.
(A) Grass, 14-8-17.
(A) Leek, 1-8-17.
(A) Lupin, 12-12-16.
(A) Mangold.
(A) Mustard, 23-2-17.
(A) Onion.
(A) Swede.
(A) Turnip.
(A) Vetch or tare, 15-10-18.

Seeds, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.

- (A) Semolina.
Seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts, 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
Sheets, see Iron, Lead coated, Mica, Steel.
Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-17, 10-1-19, the following:—

- (B) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
(B) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
(B) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
(A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding, 26-7-16.
(B) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
(B) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
(B) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
(B) Winches.
(B) Windlasses.

See also Fuel Economisers.

Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.

Silk and Silk Manufactures, 23-10-16, 15-1-17, the following:—

- (A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk
(A) Cocoons.
(A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, 15-1-17.
(A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.

- (A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18, 29-11-18.
Skins, see Calf, Goat, Goldbeater, Hides, Pig, Sheep.
(B) Soda, bichromate of, 24-1-19.
Solder, see Copper.

Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Spaghetti.
(A) Spermaceti, 1-5-17.
(A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degree above proof, except gin, brandy and liqueurs, 26-7-16 22-1-18 14-2-19.

Steel, 1-5-17 10-5-17, the following:—

- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.
(A) Billets.
(A) Blooms.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
Castings, see Shipbuilding Material.
Channels, see Angles, &c., above.
Flats, see Bars above.

- (A) Hawfers, 25-5-16.
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles, &c., above.
Pierwork, see Bridgework, &c., above.

- (A) Plates and sheets, except black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick (see also Appendix No. 1), 29-9-16 1-5-17 13-12-18.

Pins, see Textile, below.

Rails, see Railway Material.

Rounds, see Bars, &c., above.

- (A) Scrap.
Sectional material, see Angles, &c., above.
Sections, see Bars, &c., above.
Sheets, see Plates, &c., above.

- (A) Sheet bars.

- (A) Slabs.

Sleepers, see Railway Material.

Springs, see Railway Material.

- (A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
Structural material, see Bridge work above.

Tees, see Angles, &c., above.

- (A) Textile pins of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins, and hackle pins.

Wire and wire rods, see Wire.

Wire rope, see Wire.

- (A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, 6-12-18.

- (A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 6-12-18.

- (A) Straw.

- (A) Straw-board waste.

Submarine cable, see Wires.

- (B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.

- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet, 10-5-17, see also Confectionery, Malt Sugar, Invert Sugar.

- (A) Sulphonal.

Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Superphosphates.

Swede seed, see Seeds.

- (A) Swords and their component parts.

T.

- (A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow, 1-2-17 1-5-17 22-6-17.
Tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (A) Tea other than green tea, 28-6-16 19-2-17 2-7-18 14-2-19.
- (A) Telegraphs and telephones, wireless, and instruments and material for wireless telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, including valves, 15-1-17 23-2-17 28-8-17 14-2-19.
Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.
- (A)* Terneplates, 15-8-16 29-11-18.
Textile machinery, see Machinery.
Textile pine, see Steel.
Thread, see Jute, Silk.
- (A)* Timplates, 15-8-16 12-4-18 2-7-18 29-11-18.
- (A) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.
- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
- (B) Torpedo nets.
- (B) Torpedo tubes.
- Turnip seed, see Seeds.
- Twine, see Binder.
- (A) Typewriters, 13-7-17 14-8-17 27-11-17 19-11-18.

U.

- (A) Uniform clothing, 15-10-18.

V.

- Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
- Vegetable fats, see Fats.
- Vegetable oils, see Oils.
- (A) Vegetables, fresh, of all kinds, 29-9-16 12-12-16 15-1-17 10-5-17 20-12-18.
Venison, see Game.
- (A) Vessels, 18-12-17.
- (A) Vermicelli.
- Vetch or tare seeds, see Seeds.
- (B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
- (A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.

W.

- Wagons, see Railway Carriages.
- Waste, see Paper, Pulpboard, Silk, Strawboard, wool.
- (A) Wax, carnauba, 13-7-17.
- (A) Wax, paraffin, 1-5-17.
- (B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited, 8-9-16 1-5-17 18-10-17.
- (A) Waxes, composite, 18-10-17.

- (B) Web equipment.
- (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.
Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.
- (A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
Winches, see Shipbuilding Material.
Windlass, see Shipbuilding Material.
- (B) Wire Card, 13-12-18 7-1-19.
- (B) Wire, Heald 13-12-18 7-2-19.
- (B) Wire, of iron, or steel, 7-2-19.
- (B) Wire, reed, 7-2-19.
- (A) Wire rods 8-2-18 6-12-18 7-2-19.
- (B) Wire netting of iron or steel, 6-12-18, 7-2-19.
- (B) Wire rope of iron or steel, 6-12-18 7-2-19.
- Wires and cables, insulated, the following:—
- (A) Enamelled copper wire, 10-1-19.
- (A) Silk covered wire, 10-1-19.
- (A) Submarine cable, 10-1-19.
- (B) Armoured cable, 20-12-18 10-1-19 31-1-19.

- (A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed, except lignum vitae, mahogany and hard woods, 29-9-16 15-1-17 2-2-17 12-3-17 10-1-19 31-1-19.
- (A) Wool pulp, 12-11-16.
- (A) Wool grease, 12-4-18.

Wool and Woollen Goods—

Rags, see below.

Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.

Shoddy, see below.

- (A) Wool, raw and mixture thereof, 8-9-16 18-10-17.

(See also Appendix No. 1 for camel hair, cashmere, alpaca and mohair.)

- (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

- (A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

- (A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

- (A) Woollen rags (other than pulled rags) applicable to use otherwise than as manure or as roofing; felt rags, 18-10-17 31-1-19.

Y.

- Yarns, see flax, Silk, Wool.
- (A) Yeast, 8-9-16 22-6-17.
- Yellow metal, see Copper.

APPENDIX No. 1.

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

The Director of the War Trade Department announces that an Open General Licence has been issued, permitting the exportation of the following goods (without application to the War Trade Department) to all destinations except those foreign destinations to which goods of List "C" are prohibited from export.

Advertising signs made of iron or steel plates or sheets.
Alpaca, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.

Artists' water colours.
Bird seed.
Blackplates.

Blanc mange powder.
 Blended oils containing not less than 50 per cent. mineral oil.
 Boilers and their component parts.
 Boot polish.
 Browning.
 Camel hair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
 Cashmere, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
 Cement for building and engineering purposes.
 Chillies.
 Custard powder.
 Egg substitute.
 Elliman's embrocation.
 Fish, canned, other than canned salmon.
 Fish pastes other than fish pastes containing salmon.
 Floor polishes, furniture polishes, and creams, and similar polishes containing wax.
 Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers.
 Ginger beer powder.
 Gloy.
 Guttering, cast-iron, and cast-iron gutter-fittings and connections.
 Health salts.
 Huts, wooden.
 Iron and steel bridgework, pierwork and structural material (i.e., "fabricated" material).
 Kava kava resin.
 Lemonade powder.

Mango chutney, tomato chutney, and tomato ketchup.
 Marmite.
 Medicinal cachets of rice paper.
 Metal polishes.
 Mixtures and preparations containing not more than 10 per cent. aniline colour, not otherwise prohibited.
 Mohair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
 Oilcloth, oil balse, and imitation leather.
 Oil varnish.
 Paint, other than gold paint.
 Phenalgin.
 "Phosto" animal food.
 Pipes, cast-iron and cast-iron pipe fittings and connections.
 Pudding powder.
 Radiators manufactured of cast-iron pipes.
 Railway material, second hand, of iron or steel, the following :—
 Sleepers.
 Springs.
 Wheels, axles, and tyres.
 Other railway constructional material (except rails).
 Railway carriages, and locomotives, second hand, and their component parts.
 Scammony resin.
 Soup powders.
 Steel sheets, perforated.
 Strapping, leather, for breeches.
 Terneplates.
 Tinplates.
 Vanilla custard.
 Varnishes of all kinds.

A further open general licence has been issued for coal-tar pitch and sulphate of copper. These goods now require specific licence only for (a) to foreign destinations to which goods on List "C" are prohibited from export, and (b) for France and French Possessions.

APPENDIX No. 2.

LIST OF FREE GOODS.

The War Trade Department has now issued an open general licence which permits the export of the following goods to all non-enemy destinations. It is therefore unnecessary to make application to the War Trade Department in respect of these goods :—

Adding and calculating machines.
 Alabaster for statuary purposes.
 Artists' materials, excluding oils and turpentine.
 Athletic goods.
 Bicycles, but not tyres.
 Bicycle accessories as follows :—

Bells.
 Brake rubbers.
 Carriers.
 Clips, trouser, toe.
 Goggles.
 Frame bags.
 Lamps.
 Oilcans.
 Pumps.
 Pump clips and connections.
 Reflectors.
 Repair outfits.
 Spanners.
 Stands.
 Tool bags.
 Tyre levers.
 Valves.

Brushes, tooth, beard and moustache.
 Buttons of all kinds.
 Cash Registers.
 Cigar and cigarette holders.
 China.
 China Clay.
 Clocks, including clocks for time checking.
 Coral.
 Cutlery, all forms.
 Dental burs.
 Dental filling materials.
 Drugs, etc., the following :—
 Acetyl salicylic acid.
 Aconite.
 Agaric.
 Althaea root.
 Amidol and substitutes.
 Argentamin.
 Arsenobillon.
 Arsenous acid.
 Butylchloral hydrate.
 Cacodylate.
 Camomile.

Drugs—concl'd.

Chromic acid.
 Diethylbarbituric acid.
 Digitalis.
 Duboisin sulphuric.
 Eucaine.
 Ferric compounds.
 Ferrum redactum.
 Fractus foeniculi.
 Ichthyol.
 Inula root.
 Kharsevan.
 Metol.
 Paraldehyde.
 Phenacetin.
 Salicylic acid.
 Saltcake.
 Sodium arsenate.
 Sodium bromide.
 Sodium nitroprusside.
 Sodium salicylate.
 Veronal sodium.

Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.

Earthenware.
 Electro-plated, gilded or silvered goods, except those of solid silver or gold.
 Fans and hand screens.
 Fancy goods of paper, ivory, mother-of-pearl, tortoise-shell, amber and ambroid.
 Feathers, made up.
 Films, printed, positive or negative, subject to censorship.
 Flower seeds, except seeds of oil-bearing plants.
 Flowers artificial.
 Fountain pens.
 Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.
 Gauge glasses.
 Glassware.
 Hair ornaments and combs.
 Hair nets of silk or hair, in the piece or made up.
 Hardware (builders') if of iron or steel.
 Hats of all kinds.
 Household furnishings, fixtures and equipment, if manufactured of wood, iron or steel, except upholstered furniture.
 Ink, other than printers' ink.
 Jewellery, imitation.
 Jewellery, real, mounted with precious stones, excluding solid articles of gold or silver or platinum.
 Laces and guipure, including lace curtains and curtain net, fine nets, fancy nets, mosquito nets and tulle.
 Laundry machinery.
 Ledgers, loose leaf and similar stationery.
 Lighting fixtures, if of iron or steel.
 Marble, raw and manufactured.
 Mats and matting made of guinco and paviara (cane matting).
 Medicines, &c., the following:—

Antipon.
 Antikamnia.
 Aitken's (Dr.) syrup.
 Beecham's pills.
 Beecham's Larola.
 Blair's gout pills.
 Bishop's citrate of magnesia.

Medicines—concl'd.

Brandreth's pills.
 Cassell's tablets.
 Cackle's pills.
 Carter's little liver pills.
 Carlsbad salts (Evans).
 Doan's backache kidney pills.
 Dr. Morse's Indian root.
 Dr. Williams' pink pills.
 Doan's dinner pills.
 Dinneford's magnesia.
 "Double Peppermint."
 De Sanctis pills.
 Bade's pills.
 Evans' throat pastilles.
 Formamint tablets.
 "Green Seal" citrate of magnesia.
 Gloria tonic pills.
 Guy's tonic.
 Himrod's asthma cure.
 Holloway's pills.
 Icilma cream.
 Jenner's (Dr.) absorbent lozenges.
 Kruschen salts.
 K's vegetable pills.
 Kutnow's powder.
 Lung tonic (Owbridge's).
 Liquezone laxatives.
 Mother Siegel's syrup.
 Mother Siegel's pills.
 Mothersill's seasick remedy.
 Morrison's pills.
 Potter's asthma cure.
 Purgin tablets.
 Smedley's paste.
 Savory & Moore's lozenges.
 Therapion Nos. 1 and 2.
 Sargol.
 Woodward's gripe water.
 Wrigley's spearmint gum.
 Woodcock's wind pills.
 Mineral waters, unsweetened.
 Morocco leather small fancy goods, all imitation leather goods, and all light leather goods.
 Mosaic fancy ware.
 Musical instruments.
 Office furniture and stationery, excluding rubber erasers.
 Opera glasses for use in theatres.
 Paintings and pictures of all kinds.
 Pen nibs.
 Perfumery, including essential oils.
 Phonographs.
 Phonographic records.
 Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor.
 Pianos.
 Precious stones (real and imitation).
 Printing presses.
 Pumice stone.
 Razors, safety (and blades).
 Ribbons, silk.
 Salt, table.
 Sanitary ware (plumbers' goods), if of iron or steel or earthenware, containing not more than 5 per cent. copper or brass.
 Scales and balances, not including weights of copper or brass.
 Screw spanners or cycles.
 Sewing machines for domestic use.
 Shrubs.

Slates for writing or drawing, slate pencils.
Spectacles.
Theatrical properties, wigs and cosmetics, excluding costumes and footwear.
Teeth, artificial.
Tobacco pipes.
Toilet preparations (excluding soap).
Trimnings of silk.

Truffles' fresh or preserved.
Turners' wares of wood.
Type setting and type casting machinery, excluding type metal.
Typewriters, spare parts of.
Umbrellas.
Wall papers.
Walking sticks.

N.B.—Goods in this list can now be exported to Switzerland without application for export licence

APPENDIX No. 3.

SAMPLES.

An open general licence has been issued which permits the free export of all *bona fide* samples of prohibited goods to all non-enemy destinations, and to enemy territory with which trade is now permitted *see page* (293). Samples exported under this licence may be used only for genuine sample purposes, i.e., for obtaining orders from foreign buyers, and may not be sold after they have served this purpose, except with the written consent of the War Trade Department. Exporters will be required to satisfy the Customs Authorities that the goods presented for export under this licence are *bona fide* samples, and to make a declaration to that effect on the relative shipping documents.

Supplement to the List of Prohibited Goods of the 21st February 1919.

The List of prohibited goods, dated the 21st February 1919, has been further amended by Notice published in the "Board of Trade Journal" of the 27th February, as follows:—

The following headings should be deleted* :—

Heading.

- (A) Baking powder.
- (A) Balsam of tolu.
- (A) Fatty acids.
- (A) Lentils.
- (A) Macaroni.
- (A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof.
- (A) Machinery, textile.
- (B) Meat, tinned, potted or turtle.
- (A) Nux vomica.
- (A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.
- (A) Spaghetti.
- (A) Spermaceti.
- (A) Tallow and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow.

Steel :—

- (A) Textile pins of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins and hackle pins.
- (A) Typewriters.
- (A) Vermicelli.
- (A) Wax, carnauba.
- (B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited.
- (A) Waxes, composite.
- Wires and cables, insulated, the following :—
 - (A) Enamelled copper wire.
 - (A) Submarine cable.
 - (B) Armoured cable.
- (A) Wool grease.

The following headings should be amended :—

Delete—

- (A) Fats, all animal and vegetable.
- (A) Gall nuts.
- (A) Oils, fish, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils.
- (A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, including blended oils and paint oils.
- (A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc, and except the following) :—
 - Gum ammoniacum, &c., &c.
- (A) Sausages.
- (A) Uniform clothing.

Substitute—

- (A) Oils and fats, edible, including blends of two or more edible oils or fats.
- (B) Gall nuts.
- (Oils and fats other than edible, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils or fats now come under list "C.")
- (A) Resins.
- (Resinous gums and resinous substances now come under List "C.")
- (A) Sausages, except tinned sausages. (Tinned sausages now come under List "C.")
- (A) Uniform clothing, naval, military, or Air Force.

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,

WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.

28th February 1919.

*This headings now come under List "C."

No. 1429.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the preamble to this Department Notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended :—

From clause (c)—

Delete the words "and territories on the left bank of the Rhine."

No. 1430.—The following Order in Council, dated the 28th February 1919 is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 28th day of February 1919.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

Whereas it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act of 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade;

And whereas it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, and made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council and by a Proclamation, dated the 18th day of December 1918, the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the articles indicated in the Proclamation of the 10th day of May 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, and by the Proclamation of the 18th day of December 1918, as being prohibited to be exported to all destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Spain, Morocco, and Palestine and Syria as far north as a line Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway inclusive, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine, and the portions of Austria-Hungary and territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and to all ports in any such foreign countries, should be prohibited to be exported to all destinations in Europe and Asiatic Russia and in other foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Iceland and the Faroe Islands, Spain, Morocco, Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway inclusive, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine, and the portions of Austria-Hungary and territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and to all ports in any such foreign countries.

Now, therefore, their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fileroy.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 5th April 1919.

No. 1265.—Mr. A. H. Lloyd, I.C.S., an Officiating Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted such privilege leave as may be due to him on the 16th May 1919, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, in combination with furlough for such period as may bring the combined period of absence up to eight months.

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENT.

The 5th April 1919.

No. 1426.—Mr. R. R. Simpson, Inspector of Mines in India, No. 1 Circle, is granted such privilege leave as may be due to him on the 6th April 1919, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, in combination with furlough of such duration as may bring the combined period of absence up to nine months.

A. H. LEY.

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Bengal Establishments.

No. 703.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederic Pinsent Maynard, M.B., F.R.C.S., Bengal (supernumerary), is permitted to retire from the service, with effect from the 10th March 1919.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India (Indian Munitions Board), published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 2nd April 1919.

No. H-314.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Rule 11-G, of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to cancel the Notification of the Indian Munitions Board No. H-84-314, dated the 11th January 1918, prohibiting the sale of raw cow-hides within the Municipal areas of Cawnpore, Calcutta, Maniktollah, Howrah or Madras, otherwise than in accordance with the terms of a license.

F. R. R. RUDMAN,

Secy., Indian Munitions Board.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY. APRIL 23, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

MINERAL RESOURCES.

Simla, the 1st April 1919.

No. 1350.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Indian Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918 (XVII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend by two months the period prescribed by that sub-section within which any person may without a license carry on the business of winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining or dealing by way of wholesale trade in metal or metallic ore to which the said Act applies.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th April 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 7th April 1919.

No. 137.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6, Geo. 5, Ch. 61), section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 7th April 1919, during the absence, on furlough, of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. W. Richardson, I.C.S., or until further orders.

The 11th April 1919.

No. 139.—Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 7th April 1919.

MEDICAL.

The 10th April 1919.

No. 42.—Captain J. A. Shorten, M.B., I.M.S., Resident Medical Officer, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, is appointed to officiate as Professor of Physiology at the College, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel D. McCay, M.D., I.M.S., with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

POLICE.

The 10th April 1919.

No. 84.—In pursuance of the provisions of section 3 of the Foreigners' Ordinance, 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to delegate to the civil authorities specified in the first column of the Schedule annexed the powers specified in the second column of the same schedule.

Schedule.

1	2
Authority empowered.	Power delegated.
The local Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.	Power under section 3 of the said Ordinance to transfer any foreigner interned in a civil camp in the province administered by the local Government to any hospital within the same province.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 8th April 1919.

No. 876G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Monsieur Hans Heinrich Theodor Fay as Consul-General for Norway at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th April 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EXPLOSIVES.

Simla, the 12th April 1919.

No. 1601.—Major J. S. Rush, Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India, is granted privilege leave for 40 days, with effect from the 12th May 1919 or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENT.

The 12th April 1919.

No. 1551.—Mr. A. M. Heron, Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, is granted six months' privilege leave, with effect from the 1st May 1919, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it in combination with 8 months' study leave, and furlough of such duration as may bring the combined period of absence up to seventeen months.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 12th April 1919.

No. 1803.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to accept the resignation by Sir Clement Simpson and Mr. F. Stones of their appointments as members of the Advisory Committee of the Controller of Cotton Cloth.

SUSPECT FIRMS.

The 12th April 1919.

No. 1591.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

ADDITIONS.

BOLIVIA.

Moises, Jacobo y Hermanos, La Paz.

NETHERLANDS.

Banque Internationale de Change, Spui 39, The Hague.

Beer, Henri Joseph, Molenstr. 53, The Hague.

Chijs, H. van der, Van Breestraat 1 and 117, and Damrak 28-30, Amsterdam.

Frohnknecht, E. Siegfried, Vivienstr. 92, The Hague.

Netherlands Cement Syndicate, Bezuidenhout 1, The Hague.

Vogt, Valeriusstr. 89, The Hague.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Gerbracht, H., Timorstraat 21, Medan.

Hoondamall, F. K., & Company, Medan.

Meerheim, Medan.

Pohan, Varel, Sumatra.

Soen Bie Seng Handel Maatschappij (Manager Tan Pia Teng), Batavia.

Tan Pia Teng (Manager of Soen Bie Seng Handel Maatschappij), Batavia.

Wholly, H. W., Sourabaya.

SPAIN.

Miret, Joaquin, Calle Hospital 121, Barcelona.

Porn & Company, (Spandau, Port & Co.), Calle Balmes 161, Barcelona.

REMOVALS.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Ameot Favenier, Drukkerij, Sourabaya.

Bataviaasch Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Batavia.

Bierman, Daniel, Batavia and Bandoeng.

Biezeveld, H. P., Karia Wetan 33, Bandoeng.

Boerma, Bernardus Franciscus, Jun. Koningsplein 7, Weltevreden, Batavia.

Cramer, P. C. M. (or Pierre), Sourabaya and Medan.

Cultuur Maatschappij Silau Doenia, Batavia.

Davidson, D., Bandoeng, Java.

Davidson, H., Java.

"Djatti Baroe", Lederwaren Fabriek, Weltevreden, Batavia.

Drukkerij Ameot Favenier, Sourabaya.

Emmerik, J., Van.

Guan Joo & Company, Medan.

Hok Ham Tjiang, Handel Maatschappij, Batavia.

Hwass, Ivar, Tjenako, Rengat, Indragiri Sumatra.

Jerschavek, L. H. A., Pension Smits, Samarang.

Koning, Carel A., & Company, Medan.

Krikilan, Tabak Maatschappij, Djember.

Lederwaren Fabriek "Djatti Baroe", Batavia.

Lie Hien, Menado.

Priboean Cultuur Syndicaat, East Coast of Sumatra.

Riviere, J. La, Java.

St. Eloy Goud-en-Zilvermederij Juweelen en Horologehandel (Manager, J. Strutt), Djokjakarta, Java.

Saubert, Mme. Marie, Samarang.

Silau Doenia, Cultuur Maatschappij, Batavia.

Soetokouw, Lieutenant H. A., Batang Hari Estate, Djambi, Sumatra.

Strutt, J. (see St. Eloy Goud-en-Zilvermederij, Juweelen en Horologehandel).

Tabak Maatschappij Krikilan, Djember.

Vrijberghe de Coningh, A. J., Sourabaya.
 Weethoff, W. R., Nordwijk, Weltevreden,
 Batavia.
 Wouters, D., Stationsweg, Bandoeng,
 Java.

SWEDEN.

Aquist, Ernst ("Oscaria" Skofabriken, of
 Stockholm, &c.), Orebro.
 Equip A-B. (or Equipment Company),
 Centralpalatset, Stockholm.

Hud & Skinnaffären, Svenska (James
 Meyer), Pildamsvägen 3B, and Rosen-
 lungsgatan 19, Malmö.

Kassmann's Ex-Import Company, Central-
 palatset, Stockholm.

Meyer, James (*see* Svenska Hud & Skinna-
 ffären.)

"Oscaria" Skofabriken (Ernst Aquist, of
 Orebro), Master-samuelsg. 61, Stock-
 holm; Gothenburg and Sundbyberg.

Svenska Hud & Skinnaffären (James
 Meyer), Pildamsvägen 3B, and Rosen-
 lungsgatan 19, Malmö.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 619D., dated the 25th January 1919, are made as under :—

CUBA.

Fromm, W. O., Havana,
should read
 Fromm, W. O., Santiago.

NORWAY.

Braastad & Company, Toldbodgt. 35,
 Christiania,
should read
 Braastad & Company, Toldbodgt. 35,
 and Strogaden 25, Christiania.

SPAIN.

Khan, Julio, Calle Benito Cuitares 4,
 Madrid,
should read
 Khan Julio (or German), Calle Benito
 Cuitares 4, Madrid.
 Spandau Port and Company, Balmes
 161, Barcelona,
should read
 Spandau, Port & Company (Porm &
 Co.), Calle Palmes 161, Barcelona.

No. 1594.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 502D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz :—

Additions.

Chung Foo Union Bank, Shanghai.
 Vunus Pharmacy, Shanghai.

Removal.

Tek Hua Dispensary, Swatow.

Alterations.

Richards, John and Company, Shanghai,
should read
 John Richards and Company, Limited, Shanghai.
 Shanghai Electric and Asbestos Company, Limited,
should read
 Shanghai Electric and Asbestos Company, Limited,
 (in liquidation—John Richards and Company, Limited).

TELEGRAPHS.

The 12th April 1919.

No. 1735.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the

Department of Commerce and Industry No. 6975-137, dated the 16th September 1909, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In rule 131 of the said Rules—

(1) For the words "a Press telegram to be accepted at Press rates must fulfil the following conditions" the words "A Press telegram is accepted at Press rates subject to the following conditions" shall be substituted.

(2) To clause (3) the following additions shall be made, namely :—

"Press telegrams communicated before publication either to private individuals or to establishments, such as clubs, cafés, hotels and exchanges are chargeable at full inland rates".

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 11th April 1919.

RETIREMENT.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 766.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Holbrook Nott, M.D., Bengal (supernumerary), is permitted to retire from the service, with effect from the 21st April 1919.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India, Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 14th April 1919, is published for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 549, dated Simla, the 14th April 1919.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Home Department.

THE present situation arising out of the agitation against the Anarchical and Revolutionary Crimes Act (commonly called the Rowlatt Act) renders it imperative on the Governor-General in Council to define the attitude of Government on the subject of that agitation and the serious disorders which have resulted therefrom, and to indicate the nature of the concerted action which it is now necessary to take for the preservation of law and order.

When the Bill was under discussion, its opponents publicly stated that if it passed into law, a campaign of agitation against it, on a scale hitherto unattempted, would be organized throughout India, and a section of them indicated that they would support that campaign by resort to what is known as "passive resistance". No one cognizant of the conditions of India could have been ignorant at the time of the dangers of initiating a widespread movement of this nature; they were clearly pointed out by many public

men of moderate views; and the representatives of Government did not fail, during the debates on the Bill, to emphasize the serious consequences to the public peace which would follow from an agitation such as was then threatened.

These warnings were unheeded, and to the agitation which has succeeded the passing of the Act, must be directly attributed the open breaches of the public peace, the defiance of authority, and the criminal attacks on life and property which have lately been witnessed in certain parts of India. The agitation has followed a double line of action, namely, direct criticism of the Act by means of public speeches and publications, and the initiation of the threatened movement of "passive resistance". The latter movement was ushered in by a demonstration consisting of the observance of a day of fasting, and the closing of shops and places of business. Such a demonstration was not in itself illegal; but there is ample evidence to prove that in more than one place those locally responsible for its organization overstepped the limits of lawful persuasion, and resorted to direct interference with the business of many who were not interested in the movement, and to forcible obstruction of the traffic in the public streets. But the indirect consequences of this aspect of the agitation have been far more mischievous, in that it promoted a sense of unrest and of excitement which was bound to react, and has reacted, on the more ignorant and inflammable sections of the population. The campaign of criticism has involved in many quarters the use of most flagrant misrepresentations regarding the character of the Act. It is clear that large numbers of ignorant people have been deliberately led to believe that the new law gives the police unfettered authority to interfere with public meetings not only of a political, but of a religious and social nature, and to arrest summarily persons engaged in political work, and that it empowers the executive authorities to imprison without trial any person criticising the action of Government.

The Governor-General in Council thinks it necessary to reiterate here the following salient facts concerning this Act. It is specifically directed against revolutionary and anarchical crime, and can only be brought into force in any locality when it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Governor-General in Council that such crime, or movements tending to such crime exist. It has not so far been brought into operation in any part of India. Its first part merely provides for the speedy trial of certain grave offences; in the second and third parts provision is made for preventive action (similar to, but much more restricted in scope than that now provided by the rules under the Defence of India Act) against persons suspected of revolutionary or anarchical crime. Action cannot, however, be taken against any individual without the previous order of the local Government. There is nothing therefore which can justify the widespread rumours, for which the promoters of the agitation must be held responsible, that unusual, or even extended powers have been given to the police; nor is there anything which need cause fear or apprehension to any person other than the revolutionary or the anarchist. Not only do the terms of the Act definitely exclude its use in any case not falling within the definition of anarchical or revolutionary conspiracy; but Government has given the most categorical pledge (which the Governor-General in Council takes this opportunity to reiterate) that the tenor and intention of the Act will be scrupulously safeguarded should occasion arise to put it into operation.

The Governor-General in Council considers it unnecessary to detail here the deplorable occurrences resulting from the agitation against this Act. The offences which have occurred at Delhi, Calcutta, Bombay and Lahore have one common feature, the unprovoked attempt of violent and unruly mobs to hamper or obstruct those charged with the duty of maintaining order in public places. At Amritsar and Ahmedabad they have taken a far graver form, a murderous attack on defenceless individuals, and a wholesale and wanton destruction of private and public property. The Governor-General in Council thinks it right to state that at Amritsar the loss of life might have been greater but for the protection afforded by unofficial Indians to those who were threatened by the mob, and he takes this opportunity of expressing the gratitude of Government for this conspicuous example of loyalty and humane feeling.

It remains for the Governor-General in Council to assert in the clearest manner the intention of Government to prevent by all means, however drastic, any recurrence of these excesses. He will not hesitate to employ the ample military resources at his disposal to suppress organized

outrage, rioting or concerted opposition to the maintenance of law and order; and has already sanctioned the application of the State Offences Regulation, 1804, in a modified form, to certain districts of the Punjab. He will further use all preventive measures provided by the Statutes to check disorder at its source, and in Regulation III of 1818, and the corresponding regulations applicable to Bombay and Madras, and in the rules under the Defence of India Act, he has powers which will enable him to deal effectively with those who promote disorder. He has sanctioned the extension of the provisions of the Seditious Meetings Act to the districts of Lahore and Amritsar in the Punjab, and will authorize a similar extension to other areas in which local Governments see reason to require it. The Police Act of 1861 enables a local Government to quarter additional police on any locality which is guilty of organized offences against the public peace, at the charge of the inhabitants, and to levy from the latter compensation for those who have suffered from injury to their property. The Governor-General in Council will advise local Governments to make a free use of these provisions where necessary.

The Governor-General in Council feels that many of those who inaugurated this agitation must regret the lamentable consequences which have ensued, the loss of life and property, and the damage to the reputation of India. He now appeals to all loyal subjects of the Crown, and to all those who have an interest in the maintenance of law and the protection of property, both to dissociate themselves publicly from the movement, and to exert themselves in quieting unrest and preventing disorder. To all those who render such assistance to the cause of the public and the State, and to those servants of Government who are charged with the onerous responsibility of suppressing excesses against public peace and tranquillity, the Governor-General in Council extends the fullest assurance of countenance and support.

ORDER—Ordered that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* and communicated to all local Governments and Administrations and all Departments of the Government of India.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 18th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POLITICAL.

Simla, the 18th April 1919.

No. 596.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

1. Rule 5 of the said rules shall be re-numbered as sub-rule (1) of rule 5, and to the rule as so re-numbered the following sub-rule shall be added, namely:—

“(2) Where any person in respect of whom an order relating to any press has been made under clause (c) of rule 3 knowingly disobeys any direction in such order the Local Government may make an order confiscating such press.”

II. After Rule 25-C. of the said rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

“25 D. (1) In any area to which—by notification in the *Gazette of India*, the Governor-General in Council has declared that the provisions of this rule shall apply, no person shall, without the previous sanction in writing of the Local Government, print or publish any newspaper not in ordinary circulation at the date of such notification.

(2) Any person who prints or publishes a newspaper in contravention of the provisions of sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to have contravened these rules. The Local Government may also make an order confiscating the press at which such newspaper was printed.”

J. H. DuBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 18th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 18th April 1919.

An Ordinance to provide that persons convicted of any of the crimes specified in the Bengal State Offences Regulations, 1804, shall be punishable with penalties other than those provided in the said Regulation.

X of 1804.

WHEREAS an emergency has arisen which renders it necessary to provide that persons convicted of any of the crimes specified in the Bengal State Offences Regulations, 1804, shall be punishable with penalties other than those provided in the said Regulation;

S & G Geo. V c. 61.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 72 of the Government of India Act, 1915, the Governor-General is pleased to make and promulgate the following Ordinance:—

ORDINANCE No. III OF 1919.

1. This Ordinance may be called the Martial Law (Sentences) Ordinance, 1919.

Short title.

X of 1804.

Provision for minor punishments in case of convictions under Regulation X of 1804.

2. Notwithstanding anything contained in section 3 of the Bengal State Offences Regulation, 1804,

I of 1919.

(a) any court-martial or any commission appointed and convened under the Martial Law Ordinance, 1919, may, when convicting any person of any of the crimes specified in the said Regulation, sentence such person to transportation for life or for any period not less than ten years, or to rigorous imprisonment for a term which shall not be less than seven years and shall not exceed fourteen years;

(b) no person so convicted shall be liable to forfeiture of property as provided in the said Regulation unless such court or commission so directs.

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor-General.

H. M. SMITH,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th April 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 16th April 1919.

No. 282.—In continuation of the Home Department Notification No. 1697-C., dated the 6th March 1919, the following notice regarding the Reconstruction Scheme for the recruitment of the Home Civil Service (Class I), Indian Civil Service and Colonial Service (Eastern Cadetships), which has just reached India, is published for general information, as it may be of use to candidates desiring to appear in examinations subsequent to that to be held in the month of April.

Notice about Reconstruction Schemes.

1. The first qualifying examination under the Reconstruction Scheme for the recruitment of the Home Civil Service (Class I), Indian Civil Service, and Colonial Service (Eastern Cadetships), will begin on Tuesday, the 15th of April 1919, and will take place in London. Candidates who are required to attend for examination will be duly informed of the hour and centre at which to attend and will receive a copy of the Time Table of the examination.
 2. The first qualifying examination under the Reconstruction Scheme for Junior Appointments (or Intermediate Grade) will begin on Wednesday, the 7th of May 1919, and will be held in London, Edinburgh and Dublin. Candidates required to attend will in due course receive the necessary instructions, including a copy of the Time Table of the examination.
 3. In each case the Selection Board will sit, about a month after the examination and will sit in London only. The "Competition" consists in the selection by the Board of the candidates judged to be most suitable on the evidence afforded by the interview and the records. Candidates required to attend will be duly instructed.
 4. Candidates may, with the consent of their Commanding Officer, take the qualifying examination before demobilisation, or, if they prefer, they may wait till they are demobilised. Their desire should be stated on the Application Form.
- An officer who holds a permanent commission can only become a candidate with the sanction of his Commanding Officer.

5. These examinations being qualifying and not competitive, no candidate can be credited with "service marks" such as are allowed to civil servants in certain competitive examinations. The weight to be attached to service in a Government Department is a matter for the Selection Board.

6. Candidates who, being medically unfit, have served in a Government Department instead of with the Forces, must be recommended by their Department. This recommendation should not accompany the Application Form but should wait until the Civil Service Commissioners ask for it.

7. The Commissioners cannot advise candidates as to methods of preparation for these examinations; in fact the examinations are intended to be of a nature that does not require special preparation. Some indication of the nature of the examination may be obtained from the Reprint of the Question Papers used on 4th February 1919 for the examination of candidates for the Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service, which will shortly be published by His Majesty's Stationery Office at Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W. C., and other addresses.

8. The Commissioners cannot pay the fares of candidates or other expenses incurred in connection with an examination or interview.

9. As regards the suggestion that places should be found for all ex-soldiers in the Civil Service it is necessary to point out that there are about 5,000,000 ex-soldiers and the number of appointments made in a year to the Civil Service is about 10,000, including women.

10. The second qualifying examination under each of the above schemes will probably take place in the autumn of 1919. The home centres will be the same as for the first examinations, and there may also be oversea centres. The Selection Board will sit about a month later and will interview such candidates as are then ready. Other candidates will be interviewed later.

11. The Reconstruction Schemes will remain in force sufficiently long (at least two years from the declaration of peace) to allow of the candidature of persons in the most distant parts of the world. These, no less than persons nearer home, must fill up the Application Form with their own hands. The filling of vacancies will be spread over the period during which the Reconstruction Schemes are in force so that the candidates who are demobilised last shall have as good a chance of entering the service as those who are demobilised in the earlier stages.

12. *Permanent Civil Servants.*—While in the exceptional circumstances of the Reconstruction period it is impracticable to preserve all pre-war privileges such as that of the permanent civil servant to enter for open competitive examinations for higher posts at an age above the normal and without question of the nature of their education, compensating advantages are provided in—

- (1) more extensive special promotion within a Department in accordance with the recommendation of the Third Interim Report of Viscount Gladstone's Committee on Recruitment for the Civil Service after the War, and
- (2) in special promotion from one Department to another in accordance with Treasury Circular No. 4155 of 29th January 1919.

As further open competitive examinations for the Second Division are unlikely, the Assistant Clerks have the further advantage that any appointments to the Second Division in the future will most probably be made from their ranks.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
25th February 1919.

JUDICIAL.

The 15th April 1919.

No. 167.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S., having been granted furlough on medical certificate from the 7th April to the 28th August 1919, both days inclusive, the Governor General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6, Geo. 5, Ch. 61), section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. H. P. Duval, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, during the absence of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, or until further orders.

POLICE.

The 16th April 1919.

No. 125.—Mr. J. W. Nelson, I.C.S., Personal Assistant to the Director, Central Intelligence, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 22nd April 1919.

No. 127.—The services of Mr. J. W. Nelson, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal on the expiry of the privilege leave for one month granted to him in the Home Department Notification No. 125, dated the 16th April 1919.

J. H. DUBOULAY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th April 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 19th April 1919.

No. 2020.—The following extract from the Board of Trade Journal, dated the 6th March 1919, is published for general information:—

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE.

EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION.

Import prohibitions.

The following general licenses have been revoked:—

Brooms and Brushes.

Buttons.

Leather and Fabric Gloves.

Gas Mantles.

Vegetable Tape.

Cotton piece-goods, dyed, printed or coloured, including tapestries, trimmings and galloons.

Relaxations.

The following general licenses have been issued, to take effect on 10th March:—

Bacon.

Hams.

Lard.

The following general license has been issued, to take effect immediately, and to remain in effect till 1st July:—

Hardwoods.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 19th April 1919.

No. 1989.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information:—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation:

And whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly:

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited:

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following articles is hereby prohibited, viz.:—

All derivatives of coal tar generally known as intermediate products capable of being used or adapted for use as dye-stuffs, or of being modified or further manufactured into dye-stuffs.

All direct cotton colours, all union colours, all acid wool colours, all chrome and mordant colours, all alizarine colours, all basic colours, all sulphide colours, all vat colours (including synthetic indigo), all oil, spirit and wax colours, all lake colours, and any other synthetic colours, dyes, stains, colour acids, colour bases, colour lakes, leuco acids, leuco bases, whether in paste, powder, solution or any other form.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under license given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such license.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 29) Proclamation, 1919.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-fourth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 2023.—The following extract from the Board of Trade Journal, dated the 13th March 1919, is published for general information:—

GOODS ON THE EXPORT FREE LIST.

CONSOLIDATED LIST IN FORCE FROM 15TH MARCH, 1919.

Certain additions to the Free List of Exports have been approved, and a Consolidated List is given below. This list has been adopted by all the Associated Governments and comes into effect from 15th March. It applies to all non-enemy destinations, and to those enemy destinations with which trading is now permitted.

As regards certain of the articles the condition of supplies in the United Kingdom necessitates their retention upon the Prohibited List for the present, although guarantees against re-export will not be required in respect of them. These articles are shown separately at the end of the list.

The present list cancels all previous lists and notices on this subject.

GOODS WHICH MAY BE EXPORTED WITHOUT LICENCE OR GUARANTEE.

Adding and calculating machines.
Alabaster for statuary purposes.
Anatomical models.
Artists' materials, excluding oils and turpentine.
Athletic goods.
Bicycles and accessories, except tyres.
Bicycle pedal rubbers.
Books and printed matter.
Boot laces.
Boot polishing pads.
Brushes of all kinds.
Buttons of all kinds.
Cash registers.
Caps (headgear).
Celluloid wares.
Cigar and cigarette holders.
Cinematograph films, raw or printed.
China.
China clay.
Clocks and watches, including clocks for time-checking.
Coral.
Corset laces.

Cutlery, all forms.
Dental filling materials.
Dental burs.
Disks and cylinders for graphophones and phonographs.
Drugs, etc., the following:—
Acetyl salicylic acid,
Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids,
Agaric,
Althaea root,
Amidol and substitutes,
Amido-pyrin,
Argentamin,
Arsenical salts for medicinal use,
Arsenobillon,
Arsenous acid,
Bromine,
Butylchloral hydrate.
Cacodylate,
Camomile,
Chromic acid,
Diethylbarbituric acid,
Digitalis,

Duboisin, sulphuric.
 Eucaine.
 Ferric compounds.
 Ferrum redactum.
 Fructus foeniculi.
 Hydrobromic acid.
 Ichthyol.
 Inula root.
 Kharasevan.
 Metol.
 Nitrate of silver.
 Paraldehyde.
 Phenacetin.
 Salicylic acid.
 Salt cake.
 Sodium arsenate, sodium bromide.
 Sodium nitroprusside, sodium salicylate.
 Veronal sodium.
 Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.
 Earthenware.
 Electrodes.
 Electro-plated, gilded or silvered goods, including nickel silver goods, and white metal goods, but not including those of solid silver or gold.
 Fans or hand-screens.
 Fancy goods of paper, ivory, mother-of-pearl, tortoise shell, amber or amberoid, marble or other stones, papier mache, bone, horn, celluloid, casein and plaster.
 Feathers, made up.
 Finger tips, rubber of all kinds.
 Flower seeds, except seeds of oil-bearing plants.
 Flowers, artificial.
 Flowers, fresh.
 Fountain pens.
 Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.
 Gauge glasses.
 Glassware.
 Hair ornaments and combs.
 Hairnets of silk or hair.
 Hardware for builders, if of iron or steel.
 Hats of all kinds.
 Household furnishings, fixtures and equipment, if manufactured of wood, iron or steel, except upholstered furniture.
 Ink, other than printers' ink.
 Iris root (orris root).
 Iron and steel manufactures, except manufactures of high-speed steel, and except articles prohibited by name on List A or B (subject, however, in the case of machinery to the definition given under that heading).
 Jewellery, imitation.
 Jewellery, real, mounted with precious stones, excluding articles of solid gold, silver or platinum.
 Laces and guipure, including lace curtains and curtain net, fine nets, fancy nets, mosquito nets, tulle and all articles made wholly or mainly of lace.
 Laundry machinery.
 Leather, morocco, small fancy goods of, all light leather goods, and all imitation leather goods.
 Ledgers, loose-leaf, and similar stationery.
 Lighting fixtures if of iron or steel.
 Liqueurs.
 Lithographic stones.

Machinery of all kinds and parts (except textile machinery and machinery wholly or mainly made of copper or brass).
 Marble, raw and manufactured.
 Mats and matting made of grass, fibre or cane.
 Medicinal herbs, except henbane.
 Medicines, proprietary and patent, except such as contain quinine, cocaine, san-tonin, cod liver oil, malt extract, opium or opium alkaloids.
 Mineral waters, unswetened.
 Mosaic ware.
 Musical instruments.
 Office furniture and stationery.
 Oils, essential.
 Opera glasses for use in theatres.
 Paintings and pictures of all kinds.
 Peel of citrous fruits in brine.
 Pen-nibs.
 Perambulators, complete with tyres.
 Perfumery.
 Phonographs.
 Phonographic records.
 Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor.
 Pianos.
 Plushes.
 Precious stones, real and imitation.
 Printing presses.
 Pumice stones.
 Rag books.
 Razors, safety and blades.
 Ribbons, silk.
 Rubber, erasers.
 Salt, table.
 Salt (other than table), except for Norway.
 Sanitary ware, plumbers' goods if of iron or steel or earthenware, containing not more than 5 per cent. of copper or brass.
 Scales and balances, not including weights of copper and brass.
 Screw spanners for cycles.
 Sensitised paper and plates.
 Sewing machines for domestic use.
 Shrubs.
 Silk braids.
 Slates, writing or drawing.
 Slate pencils.
 Spectacles and eyeglasses.
 Stamps, used.
 Stones, bricks and tiles.
 Straw plaits and chip plaits.
 Teeth, artificial.
 Theatrical properties, wigs and cosmetics, excluding costumes and footwear.
 Tobacco pipes.
 Toilet preparations, excluding soap.
 Toys, dolls and games of all kinds, including rubber toys.
 Trimmings of silk.
 Truffles, fresh or preserved.
 Turners' wares of wood.
 Typesetting and type-casting machines, including type metal.
 Typewriters and spare parts.
 Umbrellas.
 Velvets of silk or silk mixture.
 Walking sticks.
 Wall papers.
 Whips.
 Wine of all kinds.
 Works of art.

GOODS WHICH MAY BE EXPORTED WITHOUT GUARANTEE.

GOODS WHICH REMAIN ON THE PROHIBITED LIST UNDER THEIR PRESENT CLASSIFICATION, BUT FOR WHICH GUARANTEES ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Drugs, etc., the following :—

Barium sulphate.
Betanaphthol.
Folia hyoscyami (henbane).
Opium and its alkaloids and preparations.
Dyes and dyestuffs.
Fruit, fresh, and fruit juice unsweetened.
Iron and steel, except high-speed steel.

Iron and steel manufactures prohibited by name on List "A" or "B" (except arms and munitions, and their components and accessories).

Medicines, proprietary and patent, containing quinine, cocaine, santonin, cod liver oil, malt extract, opium or opium alkaloids.

Spirits, potable.

No. 2025.—The following War Trade Department List, dated the 7th March 1919, with the supplement thereto, on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom is published for general information :—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,

4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,

WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1,

7th March 1919.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 28th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917, the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 26th February 1918, the 8th March 1918, the 12th April 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June 1918, the 2nd July 1918, the 30th July 1918, the 6th August 1918, the 27th August 1918, the 1st October 1918, the 15th October 1918, the 19th November 1918, the 29th November 1918, the 6th December 1918, the 13th December 1918, the 20th December 1918, the 24th December 1918, the 27th December 1918, the 3rd January 1919, the 7th January 1919, the 10th January 1919, the 17th January 1919, the 24th January 1919, the 31st January 1919, the 7th February 1919, the 14th February 1919, the 21st February 1919, and the 28th February 1919, further amended by notices appearing in the "Board of Trade Journal," to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz.—

Goods marked (A) to All Destinations ;

Goods marked (B) to all Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates.

LIST C—By order of Council dated 1st October 1918, as amended by order of Council of the 24th December 1918, the 7th January 1919, the 7th February 1919, the 11th February 1919, and the 28th February 1919, ALL GOODS [other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners] are prohibited from export to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Iceland and the Faroe Islands, Spain, Morocco, Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway, inclusive, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine and the portions of Austria-Hungary and territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

NOTE.—Goods removed from "A" or "B" automatically come under List C. See, however, the following :—

Appendix No. 1	...	...	...	Open General Licences.
(Page 846.)				
Appendix No. 2	...	...	...	List of Free Goods.
(Page 847.)				
Appendix No. 3	...	...	..	Samples.
(Page 847.)				

* Orders of Council and notices issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal" which may be obtained either directly or through any book-seller from the under-mentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office :—

London : Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2 ;

Cardiff : 1, St. Andrew's Crescent ;

Manchester : 37, Peter Street ;

Edinburgh : 23, Forth Street ;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 7th March, 1919.

NOTE.—Goods marked with an asterisk are contained in the list of goods for which an open general licence has been issued; for particulars, see appendix 1, page 846.

A

- (B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
- (A) Aceto-celluloses.
- (A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
- (A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles, suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
- Aircraft, Steel stamping suitable for, see Steel.
- (A) Albumen, other than blood albumen, 8-9-16, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- Ale, see Beer.
- Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Ammonia, sulphate of, and mixtures containing sulphate of ammonia, 19-1-17, 22-1-18, 6-8-18, 24-1-19.
- (A) Animals, living, for food, 12-12-16.
- (A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable or which may become suitable for use in war, 8-1-15.
- Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
- (A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
- (A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Asphalt, coal tar, 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.
- (B) Baggings, old, 31-1-19.
- Bags, see Nitrate.
- Banknotes, see Notes.
- (A) Barium sulphate, 11-6-18, 6-8-18, 20-12-18.
- Bark, see Cinchona.
- (A) Barley and barley meal, 14-2-18.
- (B) Barographs, suitable for aircraft, 6-12-18.
- (A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts, 12-12-16, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, 14-5-18.
- (A) Basic slag, 23-10-16.
- (B) Bauxite.
- (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
- (A) Beans of all kinds, including haricots, 12-12-16, 27-11-17.
- (A) Bean flour and meal.
- (A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.
- Bichromate of soda, see Soda.
- Biscuit, meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen, 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Boats and craft, 10-4-17, 18-12-17.
- Bran, see Offals of Corn.
- Brass, see Copper.
- (A) Bread.

Brewers' grains, see Grains.

- (B) Bristles, of European origin, 6-6-16, 8-3-18, 2-7-18, 17-1-19.
- (A) Bromine, 12-4-18, 31-1-19.
- Bronze, see Copper.
- (A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.
- Bullion, see Silver.
- (A) Butter.

C

Cabbage seed, see Seeds.

- (A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals) the following:—

Biscuit meal.
Calf meal.
Coconut and ponac cake.
Compound cakes and meal.
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal.
Fish meal and concentrated fish.
Gluten meal or gluten feed.
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal.
Hemp seed cake and meal.
Husk meal.
Linseed cake and meal.
Locust bean meal.
Maize germ meal.
Maize meal and flour.
Meat meal.
Palm nut cake and meal.
Poppy seed cake and meal.
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal.
Sesame seed cake and meal.
Soya bean cake and meal.
Sunflower seed cake and meal.
Whale cake.

Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Calfskins.
- (A) Calves' stomach, 25-5-16.
- (B) Camphor, 1-5-17.
- (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
- Card wire, see Wire.
- Carnauba wax, see Wax.
- (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
- (A) Casein and preparations thereof, 17-11-16, 19-2-17.
- Casks, see Barrels.
- Castings, see Armour Plates and Ship-building material.
- Cattle foods, see Cakes and Meals.
- Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
- Cattle hides, see Hides.
- Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
- Caustic potash, see Potash.
- Celery seed, see Seeds.
- (A)* Cement for building and engineering purposes, 14-5-18.
- (A) Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from, containing milk, 7-2-19.
- (A) Cheese.
- (A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.

- (A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.
- (A) Chlorate, potassium, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate, 19-11-18.
- (B) Chrome ore.
- (A) Chronometers and their component parts, 23-10-16, 15-10-18.
- (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.
- Clover seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Coal except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-17.
- Coal tar asphalt, *see* Asphalt.
- (B)* Coal tar pitch, 15-10-18.
- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid), suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16, 29-11-18, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations, 17-11-16.
- Coconut cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Cocoa raw, and manufactures thereof except cocoa butter, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- (B) Cocoa butter, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
- Cocoons, *see* Silk.
- (A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
- (A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
- Combings, *see* Malt.
- Compound cakes and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly or partly of sugar, 12-3-17.
- (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper, 23-2-17.
- (A) Copper ore, regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
- (A)* Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
- (A) Cork and cork dust, 22-1-18, 14-5-18, 29-11-18.
- Corn offals, *see* Offals.
- (A) Cotton raw, 12-3-17.
- Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Craft, *see* Boats.
- (A) Crysolite, 15-8-16.
- Culms, *see* Malt.

D

- (A) Dari.
- Dhol, *see* Gram.
- Diesel engines, *see* Ship-building material.
- Distillers' grains, *see* Grains, &c.
- (B) Docks floating, and their component parts.

- (A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.

E

- Earth nut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Eggs in shells.
- (A) Egg Powder, 1-5-17.
- (A) Egg, yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- Enamel gold, *see* Gold.
- Engines, internal combustion, *see* Shipbuilding material.
- Engines, *see* Aeroplane, Railway carriages.
- Equipment web, *see* Web.
- (A) Ergot of rye, and the liquid extract of ergot, 10-5-17, 12-4-18, 15-10-18.
- (A) Explosives, other than industrial, 19-11-18.

F

- Fats, edible, *see* Oils.
- (A) Feeding stuffs containing molasses, 21-2-19.
- (B) Ferro-vanadium.
- Fibres, vegetable, *see* Kapoc.
- (A) Firearms and their component parts, 8-2-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Fish, except the following :—
Bloaters (tinned) and bloater paste, chinchards, herrings (tinned), kip-pers (tinned), mackerel (tinned or pickled), sprats (including tinned sparats), white fish (tinned), 27-12-18. (*See also* Appendix No. 1.)
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Flax, raw.
- Fleshes, *see* Pickled Grains.
- Flour, *see* Bean, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Rice, Rye, Wheat.
- Foods prepared from cereals, *see* Cereals.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals, *see* specific headings as, e.g., Bean, Cakes, Hay, Oats, &c.
- (A) Forage, green.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except olives, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17 10-1-19.
- Fuel, manufactured, *see* Coke.

G

- (B) Gall nuts, 28-8-17, 24-1-19.
- (A) Game.
- Gilding solution, *see* Gold.
- (A) Glucose, 19-2-17, 10-5-17, 7-2-19.
- Gluten meal, or gluten feed, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Goat skins, 18-10-17.
- (A) Goldbeater's skin.
- (A) Gold leaf, 15-10-18.
- (A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold, 12-4-18.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-12-16.
- Grains, Pickled, *see* Pickled.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
- Grass seed, *see* Seeds.

- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Guanos, except whale guano, 2-2-17, 3-1-19.
- Guns, *see* Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
- Gun-metal, *see* Copper.

H

- Haricots, *see* Beans.
- Hawsers, *see* Steel.
- (A) Hay.
- Heald wire, *see* Wire.
- (A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- (B) Hemp ropes, old manilla, 31-1-19.
- Hempseed cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Henbane, 10-5-17, 17-1-19.
- (A) Hides, wet salted, catted, 28-2-19.
- (A) Honey, 25-5-16, 19-2-17, 28-2-19.
- Hosiery needles, *see* Needles.
- Husk meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Hats, wooden.
- (A) Hydrobromic acid, 11-6-18.

I

- (A) Indigo, synthetic, 6-8-18.
- Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, *see* Ship-building Material.
- Iron, 1-5-17 the following:—
- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections and shapes.
- (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
- Castings, *see* Armour plates, also Shipbuilding Material.
- Channels, *see* Angles above.
- Constructional material, *see* Bridgework above.
- Flats, *see* Bars above.
- Forging, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- (A) Ingots.
- Joists, *see* Angles above.
- (A) Ore.
- Pierwork, *see* Bridgework above.
- (A) Pig.
- (B) Pipes, wrought, 17-1-19.
- (A) Plates and sheets.
- (A) Pyrites.
- Rails, *see* Railway.
- Rounds, *see* Bars above.
- (A) Scrap.
- Sections, *see* Bars above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- Sheets, *see* Plates above.
- Slabs, *see* Billets above.
- Tees, *see* Angles above.
- Wire and wire rods, *see* Wire.
- Wire rope, *see* Wire.

J

- (B) Jute rags except roofing felt rags, 15-1-17, 31-1-19.
- (A) Jute, raw and carded, 12-3-17.
- (A) Jute threads, 18-12-17.

K

- (A) Kapoc, 21-2-19.
- Kernels, oleaginous, *see* Oleaginous.

L

- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- Latch needles, *see* Needles.
- (A) Lead, Dry white, 31-1-19.
- (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18.
- Leek seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Lentil flour and meal.
- (A) Levulose, 22-6-17.
- Lime phosphate, *see* Phosphate Rock.
- Linseed cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Locust bean meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Lupin seed, *see* Seeds.

M

- (A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
- Machinery, Ships, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
- (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
- Maize germ meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Maize meal and flour, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Malt, 19-2-17.
- (A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.
- (A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
- Mangold seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Manures, compound, containing either sulphate of ammonia superphosphate of lime, or potash, 2-1-17, 31-1-19.
- (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.
- Meals, *see* Barley; Bean; Cakes; Lentil; Oat; Pea; Rye; Wheat.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (except tinned; potted and turtlemeat), 19-2-17, 7-2-19.
- Meat meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Metals and Ores, *see* specific headings, e.g., Copper, Iron, &c.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Middlings, *see* Offals or Corn.
- (A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
- (A) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
- Mill dust and screenings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
- Molasses, *see* Feeding Stuffs.
- Mustard seed, *see* Seeds.

N

- (A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch
23-10-16, 18-10-17, 29-11-18.
- (A) Nicotine and its compounds, 6-8-18.
- (B) Nitrate bags, 17-1-19.
- Noils, *see* Silk, Wool.
- †Notes of the Bank of France,
27-8-18.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
- (A) Nuts used as fruit.
- Nuts, *see* Ground Nuts, Oleaginous,
Saponaceous.

O

- (A) Oats.
- Offals of corn and grain which may
be used as food for animals, the
following :—
- (A) Bran.
- (A) Middlings.
- (A) Mill dust and screenings.
- (A) Pollard.
- (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
- (A) Sharps.
- (A) Oils and fats, edible, including blends
of two or more edible oils or fats.
- (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and
products of all kinds, 12-3-17,
27-11-17.
- (A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
- (A) Onions.
- Onion seeds, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
- (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and
preparations.
- Ordnance, *see* Cannon ; Carriages.

P

- Paint, gold, *see* Gold.
- Palmnut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and
Meals.
- (A) Paper, waste.
- (A) Paraffin wax, 1-5-17, 2-7-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of
all kinds.
- (A) Pea flour and meal.
- (A) Peas, 2-2-17.
- Pelts, *see* Sheepskins.
- (A) Periscopes and their component parts,
10-5-17.
- (A) Phosphate rock, namely :—Apatites,
Phosphates of lime and alumina,
2-2-17.
- (B) Pickled grains and fleshes, 26-7-16.
- (A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
- Pigments containing gold, *see* Gold.
- Pistols, *see* Firearms.
- Plates, *see* Iron ; Steel.
- Pollard, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Poonac cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Poppy seed cake and meal, *see* Cakes
and Meals.
- (A) Potash, caustic, and articles contain-
ing caustic potash.
- (A) Potash, muriate, sulphate, and crude
manurial potash salts, and mixtures
containing any of these substances,
19-2-17, 17-1-19.
- (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing
such potash salts, not otherwise pre-
hibited, 19-2-17.

- (A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures
containing potassium bicarbonate,
13-7-17.
- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures
containing potassium carbonate,
22-6-17.
- Potassium chlorate, *see* Chlorate.
- (A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures con-
taining potassium cyanide.
- (A) Potassium perchlorate.
- (A) Potassium permanganate.
- (A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures con-
taining potassium prussiate, 12-3-17.
- (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.
- (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
- Preserves, *see* Fruit.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their com-
ponent parts.
- Pulp, *see* Tomato, Wood
- (A) Pulp-board waste.
- Pyrites, *see* Iron.

Q

Quinine, *see* Cinchona.

R

- Rags, *see* Jute ; Wool.
- (A) Railway rails of iron or steel, 1-5-17.
- (A) Range-finders and their component
parts.
- Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and
meal, *see* Cakes.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and
other preparations of rennet,
4-7-16.
- (A) Resins.
- Rice meal (or bran) and dust, *see*
Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mix-
tures, and preparations containing
rice or rice flour.
- Rifles, *see* Firearms.
- Rope, iron or steel, *see* Wire.
- Ropes, *see* Hemp.
- Russian rouble notes, *see* Notes.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S

- (B) Sackings, old, 31-1-19.
- (A) Santonin and its preparations, 10-5-17,
12-4-18.
- (A) Sausages, except tinned sausages
2-2-17.
- Screening, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Scrap, *see* Iron ; Steel.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component
parts, 1-5-17.
- Seeds, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, the follow-
ing :—
- (A) Cabbage, 14-8-17.
- (A) Cauliflower.
- (A) Celery, 14-8-17.
- (A) Clover, 14-8-17.
- (A) Grass, 14-8-17.
- (A) Leek, 14-8-17.
- (A) Lupin, 12-12-16.
- (A) Mangold.
- (A) Mustard, 23-2-17.
- (A) Onion.
- (A) Swede.
- (A) Turnip.
- (A) Vetch or vicia, 15-10-18.

†Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

Seeds, Oleaginous, *see* Oleaginous.

- (A) Semolina.
Sesame seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
Sharps, *see* Offals of Corn.
(A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts, 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
Sheets, *see* Iron, Mica, Steel.
Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-17, 10-1-19, the following:—

- (B) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
(B) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
(B) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
(A) Sectional materials for ship building, 26-7-16.
(B) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
(B) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
(B) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
(B) Winches.
(B) Windlasses.
see also Fuel Economisers.

Signalling apparatus, *see* submarine.

Silk and Silk Manufactures, 23-10-16, 15-1-17, the following:—

- (A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tusseh silk and of artificial silk.
(A) Cocoons.
(A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, 15-1-17.
(A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial Silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarn.
(A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18, 29-11-18.

Skins, *see* Calf, Goat, Goldbeater, Hides, Sheep.

- (B) Soda, bichromate of, 24-1-19.
Solder, *see* Copper.
Soya bean cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
Spirits, *see* Whisky.

Steel, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following:—

- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.
(A) Billets.
(A) Blooms.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
Castings, *see* Shipbuilding Materials.
Channels, *see* Angles, &c., above.
Flats, *see* Bars above.
(A) Hawsers, 25-5-16.
(A) Ingots.
Joists, *see* Angles, &c., above.
Pier works, *see* Bridgework, &c., above.

- (A) Plates and sheets, except black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick (*see also* Appendix No. 1), 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 13-12-18.
Rails, *see* Railway.
Rounds, *see* Bars, &c., above.
(A) Scrap.
Sectional material, *see* Angles, &c., above.
Sections, *see* Bars, &c., above.
Sheets, *see* Plates, &c., above.
(A) Sheet bars.
(A) Slabs.
(A) Stamping suitable for aircraft.
Structural material, *see* Bridgework, above.
Tees, *see* Angles, &c., above.
Wire and wire rods, *see* wire.
Wire rope, *see* Wire.
(A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, 6-12-18.
(A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 6-12-18.
(A) Straw.
(A) Straw-board waste
(B) Submarine, sound signalling apparatus.
(A) Sugar, cane and beet, 10-5-17, *see also* Confectionery, Malt Sugar.
(A) Sulphonal.
Sunflower seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
(A) Superphosphates.
Swede seed, *see* Seeds.
(A) Swords and their component parts.

T

Tare Seeds, *see* Seeds.

- (A) Tea other than green tea, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18, 14-2-19, 28-2-19.
(A) Telegraphs and telephones, wireless, and instruments and material for wireless telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, including valves, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17, 14-2-19.
Telegraphs, ships, *see* Shipbuilding Materials.
Thread, *see* Jute, Silk.
(A) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.
(B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
(B) Torpedo nets.
(B) Torpedo tubes.
Turnip seed, *see* Seeds.

U

- (A) Uniform clothing, naval, military and air force, 15-10-18.

V

Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, *see* Telegraphs.

- (A) Vegetables, fresh, of all kinds, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17, 20-12-18.
Venison, *see* Game.
(A) Vessels, 18-12-17.
Vetch or tare seeds, *see* Seeds.
(B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
(A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.

W

- Waste, *see* Paper, Pulpboard, Silk, Strawboard, Wool.
- (A) Wax, paraffin, 1-5-17.
- (B) Web equipment.
- (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.
- Whale cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.
- (A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal, and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
- (A) Whisky.
- Winches, *see* Shipbuilding material.
- Windlasses, *see* Shipbuilding material.
- (B) Wire card, 13-12-18, 7-2-19.
- (B) Wire heald, 13-12-18, 7-2-19.
- (B) Wire of iron or steel, 7-2-19.
- (B) Wire, reed, 7-2-19.
- (A) Wire rods, 8-2-18, 6-12-18, 7-2-19.
- (B) Wirenetting of iron or steel, 6-12-18, 7-2-19.
- (B) Wire rope of iron or steel, 6-12-18, 7-2-19.
- Wires, insulated, the following:—
- (A) Silk-covered wire, 10-1-19.

- (A) Wool and Timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed, except lignum vitae, mahogany and hard woods, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 2-2-17, 12-3-17, 10-1-19, 31-1-19.
- (A) Wood pulp, 12-12-16.
- Wool and Woollen Goods:—
- Rags, *see* below.
- Sheepskins, woolled or haired, *see* Sheepskins.
- Shoddy, *see* below.
- (A) Wool raw and mixtures thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.
- (*see also* Appendix No. 1 for camel hair, cashmere, alpaca and mohair.)
- (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen rags (other than pulled rags) applicable to use otherwise than as manure or as roofing felt rags, 18-10-17, 31-1-19, 28-2-19.
- Y
- Yarns, *see* Flax, Silk, Wool.
- (A) Yeast, 8-9-16, 22-6-17, 28-2-19.
- Yellow metal, *see* Copper.

APPENDIX No. 1.

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

The Director of the War Trade Department announces that an open General Licence has been issued, permitting the exportation of the following goods (without application to the War Trade Department) to all Destinations except those Foreign Destinations to which goods on List "C" are prohibited from export.

Advertising signs made of iron or steel plates or sheets.

Alpaca and noils, waste and yarns thereof.

Artists' water colours.

Bird seed.

Blackplates.

Blanc mange powder.

Boot polish.

Browning.

Camel hair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.

Cashmere, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.

Cement for building and engineering purposes.

Chillies.

Custard powder.

Egg substitute.

Elliman's embrocation.

Fish, canned, other than canned salmon.

Fish pastes other than fish pastes containing salmon.

Floor polishes, furniture polishes, and creams, and similar polishes containing wax.

Ginger beer powder.

Gloy.

Health salts.

Huts, wooden.

Iron and steel bridgework, pierwork and structural material (*i.e.*, "fabricated" material).

Kava kava resin.

Lemonade powder.

Lime juice cordial.

Mango chutney, tomato chutney, and tomato ketchup.

Marmite.

Medicinal cachets of rice paper.

Metal polishes.

Mixtures and preparations containing not more than 10 per cent aniline colour, not otherwise prohibited.

Mohair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.

Oil varnish.

Paint, other than gold paint.

Phenalgine.

"Phosto" animal food.

Pudding powder.

Scammony resin.

Soup powders.

Steel sheets, perforated.

Strappings, leather for breeches.

Vanilla custard.

Varnishes of all kinds.

A further open general licence has been issued for coal-tar pitch and sulphate of copper. These goods now require specific licence only for (a) foreign destinations to which goods on List "C" are prohibited from export, and (b) for France and French Possessions.

APPENDIX No. 2.

LIST OF FREE GOODS.

See List published in the Board of Trade Journal of the 13th March 1919, which has been republished in the *Gazette of India* of the 19th April 1919.

APPENDIX No. 3.

SAMPLES.

An open general licence has been issued which permits the free export of all *bona-fide* samples of prohibited goods to all non-enemy destinations, and to enemy territory with which trade is now permitted (see page 318). Samples exported under this licence may be used only for genuine sample purposes, i.e., for obtaining orders from foreign buyers, and may not be sold after they have served this purpose, except with the written consent of the War Trade Department. Exporters will be required to satisfy the Customs Authorities that the goods presented for export under this licence are *bona-fide* samples, and to make a declaration to that effect on the relative shipping documents.

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

LIST OF PROHIBITED GOODS

of the 7th March 1919.

List of prohibited goods, dated the 7th March, 1919, has been further amended by notice published in the "Board of Trade Journal" of the 13th March as follows:—

The following headings should be deleted* :—

Heading.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(A) Barrels and casks, wooden (other than such barrels or casks as contain goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as the containers of such goods), whether whole or in shooks, and their distinctive component parts.</p> <p>(B) Chrome ore.</p> <p>(A) Cork and cork dust.</p> <p>(A) Crysolite.</p> | <p>(B) Ferro-vanadium.</p> <p>(A) Goldbeater's skin.</p> <p>(A) Lead, dry white.</p> <p>(A) Paper, waste.</p> <p>(A) Resins.</p> <p>(A) Steel hawsers.</p> <p>(A) Wax, paraffin.</p> <p>(B) Wire, card.</p> <p>(B) Wire, heald.</p> <p>(B) Wire of iron or steel.</p> <p>(B) Wire, reed.</p> <p>(B) Wire netting of iron or steel.</p> <p>(B) Wire rope of iron or steel.</p> |
|---|---|

The following headings should be amended :—

Delete :—

- (A) Cotton, raw.
- (A) Glucose.
- (A) Rice and rice flour and articles, mixtures and preparations containing rice or rice flour.

Substitute :—

- (A) Cotton, Egyptian.
- (B) Cotton raw, other than Egyptian.
- (A) Glucose, liquid.
(Glucose, solid, now come under List "C.")
- (A) Rice and rice flour.
(Articles, mixtures and preparations containing rice or rice flour not otherwise prohibited now come under List "C.")

* These headings now come under List "C"

The following headings should be amended :—

Silk and Silk Manufactures :
the following :—

Delete :—

- (A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.
- (A) Cocoons.
- (A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, 15-1-17.
- (A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.

Substitute :—

- (A) Silk, raw, thrown and waste.
- (A) Silk yarn, artificial.
(Silk and silk manufactures not otherwise prohibited, including artificial silk manufactures, now come under List "C.")

APPENDIX No. 1 (page 324).

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

Add the following to the list :—

Leather, the following :—

East Indian tanned, hide or kip and calf leather, rough and dressed.

Horse hide leather, all descriptions, rough, struck and dressed.

Harness leather, dressed, including bag and case hides, and enamelled and Japanned hides.

Sheep and lamb leather, dressed of all descriptions.

Mineral tanned sole leather.

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT :

14th March, 1919.

EMIGRATION.

The 19th April 1919.

No. 1845.—In pursuance of section 116-A, sub-section (4) of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901, as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor General in Council is pleased to approve of the election of Mr. C. Rennison, with effect from the 26th March 1919, to be a Member of the Assam Labour Board as a representative of the Indian Tea Association, Calcutta, and of the Indian Tea Association, London, *vice* Mr. A. D. Gordon, resigned.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 19th April 1919.

No. 2092.—Whereas certain hostile foreigners were on the 3rd of August 1914 members of the following mission or religious association, namely ;

The Basel Mission, Madras, Bombay and Coorg, and whereas the said mission or religious association is a Company within the definition contained in section 2 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916);

Now therefore in pursuance of section 12 of the said Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the powers conferred by section 7 of the said Act shall extend to the property moveable and immoveable of the said mission or religious association.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders are issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th April 1919, are republished for general information :—

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 18th April 1919.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 804.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned officers have been appointed permanently to the Indian Medical Service as Lieutenant by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India. Their commission will bear date 17th March 1919 :—

• • • • •
Girish Chandra Maitra, Indian Medical Service (T.C.) •

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order issued by the Government of India in the Marine Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 18th April 1919.

SHIPS.

No. 41.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act of 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India Act (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In Rule 14-AA of the said Rules for the words “by the Director of the Royal Indian Marine” the words “by any officer of Government authorised by him in this behalf” shall be substituted.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POLITICAL.

Simla, the 25th April 1919.

No. 699.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

For Rule 24 of the said Rules the following Rule shall be substituted, namely :—

“24. No person shall induce or attempt to induce any person in the service of His Majesty or of any railway company to disregard or fail in his duty as such servant.”

Tampering with Government or railway servants.

J. H. DuBOULAY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY. MAY 7, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

MEDICAL.

Simla, the 23rd April 1919.

No. 68.—The services of Major E. O. Thurston, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 17th March 1919.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th April 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Simla, the 26th April, 1919.

No. 2310.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "The future of the Muslim Empire Turkey" written by Mushir Husain Kidwai and published by the Central Islamic Society.

(CUSTOMS—WAR.)

The 26th April 1919.

No. 2306.—The following War Trade Department List, dated the 21st March 1919, on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom is published for general information:—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,

4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,

WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.

21st March, 1919.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June, 1917, the 13th July, 1917, the 14th August, 1917, the 28th August, 1917, the 18th October, 1917, the 27th November, 1917, the 18th December, 1917, the 22nd January, 1918, the 8th February, 1918, the 26th February, 1918, the 8th March, 1918, the 12th April, 1918, the 25th April, 1918, the 14th May, 1918, the 11th June, 1918, the 2nd July, 1918, the 30th July, 1918, the 6th August, 1918, the 27th August, 1918, the 1st October, 1918, the 15th October, 1918, the 19th November, 1918, the 29th November, 1918, the 6th December, 1918, the 13th December, 1918, the 20th December, 1918, the 24th December, 1918, the 27th December, 1918, the 3rd January, 1919, the 7th January, 1919, the 10th January, 1919, the 17th January, 1919, the 24th January, 1919, the 31st January, 1919, the 7th February, 1919, the 14th February, 1919, the 21st February, 1919, the 28th February, 1919, the 7th March, 1919, and the 14th March, 1919, further amended by notices appearing in the "Board of Trade Journal," to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz. :—

Lists A. and B.—Goods marked (A) to All Destinations.

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates.

List C.—By Order of Council dated 1st October, 1918, as amended by Order of Council of the 24th December, 1918, the 7th January, 1919, the 7th February, 1919, the 11th February, 1919, and the 28th February, 1919. All goods [other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners] are prohibited from export to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia (except Russian ports on the Black Sea) and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Iceland and the Faroe Islands, Spain, Morocco, Turkey, Bulgaria, Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo, inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway, inclusive, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine and the portions of the Austria-Hungary in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

List D.—(see page 336).—By Order of Council, dated 21st March, 1919, all goods on List D are prohibited from export to Turkey, Bulgaria, and Ports on the Black Sea.

* Orders of Council and notices issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office :—

London : Imperial House, Kingsway, W. C. 2 ;

Cardiff : 1, St. Andrew's Crescent ;

Manchester : 37, Peter's Street ;

Edinburgh : 23, Forth Street ; or from

Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

List E.—(see page 336).—By Order in Council, dated 21st March 1919, all goods on List E, are prohibited from export to Bulgaria.

NOTE.—Goods removed from "A" or "B" automatically come under List C : see however the following :—

Appendix No. 1 (Page 337)	...	...	Open General Licences.
Appendix No. 2 (Pages 337-339)	...	...	List of Free goods.
Appendix No. 3 (Page 339)	...	...	Samples.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 21st March 1919.

Guarantees against re-export are not required for the following export prohibited goods.

Drugs, etc., the following :—

- Barium sulphate.
- Betanaphthol.
- Folia hyoscyami (henbane).
- Opium and its alkaloids and preparations.

Dyes and dyestuffs.

Fruit, fresh, and fruit juice unsweetened.

NOTE.—Goods marked with an asterisk are contained in the list of goods for which an open general licence has been issued ; for particulars see Appendix 1, page 337.

A

- (B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
- (A) Aceto-celluloses.
- (A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
- (A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
- Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, *see* steel.
- (A) Albumen, other than blood albumen, 8-9-16, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- Ale, *see* Beer.
- Alumina, *see* Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Ammonia, sulphate of, and mixtures containing sulphate of ammonia, 19-1-17, 22-1-18, 6-8-18, 24-1-19.
- (A) Animals, living, for food, 12-12-16.
- (A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war, 8-1-15.
- Apatites, *see* Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Armour plates, armour quality castings and similar protective material.
- (A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
- (A) Asphalt 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Asphalt, coal tar, 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18.

B

- (B) Baggings, old, 31-1-19.
- Bags, *see* Nitrate.
- Banknotes, *see* Notes.
- (B) Barium sulphate, 11-6-18, 6-8-18, 20-12-18.
- Bark, *see* Cinchona.
- (A) Barley and barley meal, 14-2-18.
- (B) Barographs, suitable for aircraft, 6-12-18.
- (A) Basic slag, 23-10-16.
- (B) Bauxite.
- (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
- (A) Beans of all kinds, including haricots, 12-12-16, 27-11-17.
- (A) Bean flour and meals.
- (A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.
- Biscuit, meal, *see* Cakes and Meal.
- (A) Bitumen, 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Boats and craft, 10-5-17, 18-12-17.
- Bran, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Brass, *see* Copper.
- (A) Bread.
- Brewers' grains, *see* Grains.
- (B) Bristles, of European origin, 26-6-16 8-3-18, 2-7-18, 17-1-19.

Iron and steel, except high speed steel.

Iron and steel manufactures prohibited by name on List "A" or "B," (except arms and munitions, and their components and accessories).

Medicines, proprietary and patent, containing quinine, cocaine, santonin, cod liver oil, malt extract, opium or opium alkaloids.

- (A) Bromine, 12-4-18, 31-1-19.

Bronze, *see* Copper.

- (A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.

Bullion, *see* Silver.

- (A) Butter.

C

Cabbage seed, *see* Seeds.

- (A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following :—

Biscuit meal ;
Calf meal ;
Coconut and poonac cake ;
Compound cakes and meal ;
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal ;
Fish meal and concentrated fish ;
Gluten meal or gluten feed ;
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal ;
Hemp seed cake and meal ;
Husk meal ;
Linseed cake and meal ;
Locust bean meal ;
Maize germ meal ;
Maize meal and flour ;
Meat meal ;
Palm nut cake and meal ;
Poppy seed cake and meal ;
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal ;
Sesame seed cake and meal ;
Soya bean cake and meal ;
Sunflower seed cake and meal ;
Whale cake.

Calf meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Calfskins.
- (A) Calves' stomachs, 25-5-16.
- (B) Camphor, 1-5-17.
- (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
- (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
- Castings, *see* Armour Plates and Ship-building material.
- Cattle foods, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, *see* Patent.
- Cattle hides, *see* Hides.
- Cauliflower seed, *see* Seeds.
- Caustic potash, *see* Potash.
- Celery seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Cement for building and engineering purposes, 14-5-18.

- (A) Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from, containing milk, 7-2-19.
- (A) Cheese.
- (A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.
- (B) Chlorate, potassium, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate, 19-11-18.
- (A) Chronometers and their component parts, 23-10-16, 15-10-18.
- (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.
- Clover seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-17.
- Coal tar asphalt, *see* Asphalt.
- (B)*Coal tar pitch, 15-10-13.
- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid), suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16, 29-11-18, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations, 17-11-16.
- Coconut cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Cocoa raw, and manufactures thereof except cocoa butter, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- (B) Cocoa butter, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
- (A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
- (A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
- Combings, *see* Malt.
- Compound cakes and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly or partly of sugar, 12-3-17, 14-3-19.
- (A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper, 23-2-17.
- (A) Copper ore; regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
- (A)*Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
- Corn offals, *see* Offals.
- (A) Cotton, Egyptian.
- (B) Cotton, raw, other than Egyptian, 12-3-17.
- Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Craft, *see* Boats.
- Culms, *see* Malt.

D

- (A) Dari.
- Dhol, *see* Gram.
- Diesel engines, *see* Shipbuilding material.
- Distillers' grains, *see* Grains, etc.

- (B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
- (A) Dyes, and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs (*see also* Appendix No. 1 and Appendix No. 2).

E

- Earth nut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Eggs in shells.
- (A) Egg powder, 1-5-17.
- (A) Egg yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- Enamel gold, *see* Gold.
- Engines, internal combustion, *see* Shipbuilding material.
- Engines, *see* Aeroplane.
- Equipment web, *see* Web.
- (A) Ergot of rye, and the liquid extract of ergot, 10-5-17, 12-4-18, 15-10-18.
- (A) Explosives, other than industrial, 19-11-18.

F

- Fats, edible, *see* Oils.
- (A) Feeding stuffs containing molasses, 21-2-19.
- Fibres, vegetable, *see* Kapoo.
- (A) Firearms and their component parts, 8-2-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Fish, except the following:—
Bloaters (tinned) and bloater paste, chinchards, herrings (tinned), kip-pers (tinned), mackerel (tinned or pickled), sprats (including tinned sprats), white fish (tinned), 27-12-18. (*See also* Appendix No. 1.)
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Flax, raw.
- Fleshes, *see* Pickled Grains.
- Flour, *see* Bean, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Rice, Rye, Wheat.
- Foods prepared from cereals, *see* Cereals.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals, *see* specific headings as, e.g., Beans, Cakes, Hay, Oats, &c.
- (A) Forage, green.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except olives, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17, 10-1-19. (*See also* Appendix No. 1.)
- Fuel, manufactured, *see* Coke.

G

- (A) Game.
- Gilding solution, *see* Gold.
- (A) Glucose, liquid, 19-2-17, 10-5-17, 7-2-19.
- Gluten meal, or gluten feed, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Goat skins, 18-10-17.
- (A) Gold leaf, 15-10-18.
- (A) Gold, liquid, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold, 12-4-18.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-12-16.

- Grains. Pickled, *see* Pickled.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
Grass seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Guanos, except whale guano, 2-2-17, 3-1-19.
Guns, *see* Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Gun-metal, *see* Copper.

H

- Haricots, *see* Beans.
- (A) Hay.
- (A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- (B) Hemp ropes, old manilla, 31-1-19.
Hempseed cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Henbane, 10-5-17, 17-1-19.
- (A) Hides, wet salted, cattle, 28-2-19.
- (A) Honey, 2-5-16, 19-2-17, 28-2-19.
Hosiery needles, *see* Needles.
- Husk meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Huts, wooden.
- (A) Hyrobromic acid, 11-6-18.

I

- (A) Indigo, synthetic; 6-8-18.
Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- Iron (1-5-17) the following:—
- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections and shapes.
- (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Castings, *see* Armour plates; also Shipbuilding Material.
Channels, *see* Angles above.
Constructional material, *see* Bridge-work above.
Flats, *see* Bars above.
Forgings, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- (A) Ingots.
- Joists, *see* Angles above.
- (A) Ore.
- Pierwork, *see* Bridgework above.
- (A) Pig.
- (B) Pipes, wrought, 17-1-19.
- (A) Plates and sheets (*see also* Appendix No. 1).
- (A) Pyrites.
- Rails, *see* Railway.
- Rounds, *see* Bars above.
- (A) Scrap.
- Sections, *see* Bars above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- Sheets, *see* Plates above.
- Slabs *see* Billets above.
- Tees, *see* Angles above.
- Wire rods, *see* Wire.
- See also* Iron and Steel manufactures, Appendix No. 2.

J

- (B) Jute rags, except roofing felt rags, 15-1-17, 31-1-19.
- (A) Jute, raw and carded, 2-3-17.

K

- (A) Kapoc, 21-2-19.
Kernels, oleaginous, *see* Oleaginous.

L

- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
Latch needles, *see* Needles.
- (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18. *See also* Appendix No. 1.
- Leek seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Lentil flour and meal.
- (A) Levulose, 22-6-17.
- Lime phosphate, *see* Phosphate Rock.
- Linseed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Locust bean meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Lupin seed, *see* Seeds.

M

- (A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
Machinery, Ships, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
- (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
Maize germ meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
Maize meal and flour, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Malt, 19-2-17.
- (A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.
- (A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
- Mangold seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Manures, compound, containing either sulphate of ammonia, superphosphate of lime, or potash, 2-1-17, 31-1-19.
- (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.
Meals, *see* Barley, Bean, Cakes, Lentil, Oat, Pea, Rye, Wheat.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (except tinned, potted and turtle meat), 19-2-17, 7-2-19.
Meat meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Metals and Ores, *see* specific headings, *e.g.*, Copper, Iron, etc.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
Middlings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
- (A) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
Mill dust and screenings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
Molasses, *see* Feeding Stuffs.
Mustard seeds, *see* Seeds.

N

- (A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch, 23-10-16, 18-10-17, 29-1-18.

- (A) Nicotine and its compounds, 6-8-18.
- (B) Nitrate bags, 17-1-19.
- † Notes of the Bank of France, 27-8-18.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
- (A) Nuts used as fruit.
- Nuts, *see* Ground Nut, Oleaginous.

O

- (A) Oats.
- Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following :—

- (A) Bran.
- (A) Middlings.
- (A) Mill dust and screenings.
- (A) Pollard.
- (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
- (A) Sharps.

- (A) Oils and fats, edible, including blends of two or more edible oils or fats, except the following (which come under List "C") :—

- Hemp seed oil,
- Kapoo seed oil,
- Maize oil,
- Morah seed oil,
- Niger seed oil,
- Olive oil,
- Poppy seed oil,
- Rape seed oil,
- Shea butter,
- Sunflower oil,

- 7-3-19.
- (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds and products of all kinds, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
- (A) Onions.
- Onion seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
- (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
- Ordnance, *see* Cannon, Carriage.

P

- Paint, gold, *see* Gold.
- Palmnut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
- (A) Pea flour and meal.
- (A) Peas, 2-2-17.
- Pelts, *see* Sheepskins.
- (A) Periscopes and their component parts, 10-5-17.
- (A) Phosphate rock, namely—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina, 2-2-17.
- (B) Pickled grains and fleshes, 26-7-16.
- (A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
- Pigments containing gold, *see* Gold.
- Pistols, *see* Firearms.
- Plates, *see* Iron, Steel.
- Pollard, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Poonac cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Poppy seed cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.

- (A) Potash, muriate, sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances, 19-2-17, 17-1-19.

- (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17.

- (A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate, 13-7-17.

- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate, 22-6-17.

Potassium chlorate, *see* Chlorate.

- (B) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.

- (B) Potassium perchlorate.

- (A) Potassium permanganate.

- (A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates, 12-3-17.

- (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.

- (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.

Preserves, *see* Fruit.

- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.

Pulp, *see* Tomato, Wood.

Pyrites, *see* Iron.

Quinine, *see* Cinchona.

R

Rags, *see* Jute, Wool.

- (A) Railway rails of iron or steel, 1-5-17.

- (A) Range-finders and their component parts.

Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes.

- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.

Rice meal (or bran) and dust, *see* Offals of Corn.

- (A) Rice and rice flour.

Rifles, *see* Firearms.

Ropes, *see* Hemp.

Russian rouble notes, *see* Notes.

- (A) Rye, flour and meal.

S

- (B) Sackings, old, 31-1-19.

- (A) Sausages, except tinned sausages, 2-2-17, 7-2-19.

Screenings, *see* Offals of Corn.

Scrap, *see* Iron, Steel.

- (B) Searchlights, and their component parts, 1-5-17.

Seeds, 12-12-16, 12-3-17, the following :—

- (A) Cabbage, 14-8-17.

- (A) Cauliflower.

- (A) Celery, 14-8-17.

- (A) Clover, 14-8-17.

- (A) Grass, 14-8-17.

- (A) Leek, 14-8-17.

- (A) Lupin, 12-12-16.

- (A) Mangold.

- (A) Mustard, 23-2-17.

- (A) Onion.

- (A) Swede.

- (A) Turnip.

- (A) Vetch or tare, 15-10-18.

† Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

- Seeds, oleaginous, *see* Oleaginous.
- (A) Semolina.
- Sesame seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Sharps, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts, 23-10-16, 18-10-17.
- Sheets, *see* Iron, Mica, Steel.
- Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-17, 10-1-19, the following:—
- (B) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
- (B) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
- (B) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- (A) Sectional material for shipbuilding, 26-7-16.
- (B) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
- (B) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
- (B) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
- (B) Winches.
- (B) Windlasses.
- Signalling apparatus, *see* Submarine.
- (A) Silk, raw, thrown and waste, 15-1-17.
- (A) Silk yarn, artificial.
- (A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18, 29-11-18.
- Skins, *see* Calf, Goat, Hides, Sheep.
- Solder, *see* Copper.
- Soya bean cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Spirits, *see* Whisky.
- Steel, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following:—
- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.
- (A) Billets.
- (A) Blooms.
- (A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
- Castings, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- Channels, *see* Angles, &c., above.
- Flats, *see* Bars above.
- (A) Ingots.
- Joists, *see* Angles, &c., above.
- Pierwork, *see* Bridgework &c., above.
- (A) Plates and sheets, except black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick (*see also* Appendix No. 1), 29-1-16, 1-5-17, 13-12-18.
- Rails, *see* Railway.
- Rounds, *see* Bars, etc., above.
- (A) Scrap.
- Sectional material, *see* Angles, etc., above.
- Sections, *see* Bars, etc., above.
- Sheets, *see* Plates, etc., above.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- (A) Slabs.
- (A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
- Structural material, *see* Bridgework, above.
- Tees, *see* Angles, etc., above.
- Wire rod, *see* Wire.
- See also* Iron and steel manufactures, Appendix No. 2.
- (A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, 6-12-18.
- (A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 6-12-18.
- (A) Straw.
- (B) Submarine sound-signalling apparatus.
- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, 10-5-17, 14-3-19, *see also* Confectionery, Malt Sugar.
- Sunflower seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Superphosphates.
- Swede seed, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Swords and their component parts.
- T**
- Tare seeds, *see* Seeds.
- (A) Tea other than green tea, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18, 14-2-19, 28-2-19.
- (A) Telegraphs and telephones, wireless, and instruments and material for wireless telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, including valves, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17, 14-2-9.
- Telegraphs, ships', *see* Shipbuilding Materials.
- (A) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.
- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
- (B) Torpedo nets.
- (A) Torpedo tubes.
- Turnip seed, *see* Seeds.
- U**
- (A) Uniform clothing, naval, military and Air Force, 15-10-18, 7-3-19.
- V**
- Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, *see* Telegraphs.
- (A) Vegetables, fresh, of all kinds, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17, 20-12-18.
- Venison, *see* Game.
- (A) Vessels, 18-12-17.
- Vetch or tare seeds, *see* Seeds.
- (B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
- (A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid, 28-6-16.
- W**
- (B) Web equipment.
- (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.
- Whale cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.
- (A) Wheat, wheat flour or wheat meal, and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
- (A) Whisky.
- Winches, *see* Shipbuilding Material.

Windlasses, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
(A) Wire rods, 8-2-18, 6-12-18, 7-2-19.
Wires, insulated, the following :—

(A) Silk-covered wire, 10-1-19.

(A) Wood and Timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed, except lignum vitae, mahogany and hard woods, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 2-2-17, 12-3-17, 10-1-19, 31-1-19.

(A) Wool pulp, 12-12-16.

Wool and Woollen Goods :—

Rags, *see* below.

Sheepskins, woolled or haired ; *see* Sheepskins.

Shoddy, *see* below.

(A) Wolf : ture there of.
8-9-16, 18-10-17.

(*See also* Appendix No. 1 for came hair, cashmere, alpaca and mohair.)

(A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

(A) Wool noils and Wool waste and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

(A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof, 18-10-15.

(A) Woollen rags (other than pulled rags) applicable to use otherwise than as manure or as roofing felt rags, 18-10-17, 31-1-19, 28-2-19.

Y

Yarns, *see* Flax ; Silk ; Wool.

(A) Yeast, 8-9-16, 22-6-17, 28-2-19.

Yellow metal, *see* Copper.

List D.—By order of Council dated 21st March 1919, all goods on list D * are prohibited from export to Turkey, Bulgaria, and ports on the Black Sea (not including Roumanian Ports).

Aircraft of all kinds, including aeroplanes, airships, balloons and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.

Apparatus which can be used for the storage or projection of compressed or liquefied gases, flame, acids, or other destructive agents capable of use in warlike operations and their component parts.

Armour plates,

Armoured motor-cars.

Arms of all kinds, including arms for sporting purposes and their component parts.

Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting same.

Camp equipment, articles of and their component parts.

Clothing and equipment of a distinctly military character.

Electrical appliances, adapted for use in war, and their component parts.

Explosives specially prepared for use in war.

Field-glasses.

Gases for war purposes.

Guns and machine guns.

Gun mountings.

Limbers, military wagons of all descriptions.

Harness or horse equipment of a military character.

Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war or for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea.

Mines, submarines and their component parts.

Projectiles, charges, cartridges and grenades of all kinds and their component parts.

Range-finders and their component parts.

Searchlights and their component parts.

Submarine sound signalling apparatus.

Materials for wireless telegraphs.

Torpedoes.

Warships, including boats and their component parts of such a nature that they can only be used on a vessel of war.

* Many goods on List " D " are already on List " A " or " B. "

List E.—In addition to the Goods contained in List D, the following goods are prohibited from export to Bulgaria.

All articles for use in transportation on landing.

Saddle or pack animals, vehicles, motor-cars, bicycles, and their component parts.

Locomotives and rolling stock.

Telegraphs and telephones and their component parts, and materials for use therewith.

List " C " goods, other than those included in the foregoing Lists " D " and " E, " may be exported without licence to Turkey, Bulgaria, and Ports on the Black Sea.

APPENDIX No. 1.

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

The Director of the War Trade Department announces that an open General Licence has been issued, permitting the Exportation of the following goods (without application to the War Trade Department) to all destinations except those foreign destinations to which goods on List "C" are prohibited from export :—

Advertising signs made of iron or steel plates or sheets.	Kava kava resin.
Alpaca, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.	Leather, the following :—
Artists' water colours.	East Indian tanned hide or kip and calf leather, rough and dressed.
Bird seed.	Horse hide leather, all descriptions, rough, struck and dressed.
Blackplates.	Harness leather, dressed including bag and case hides, and enamelled and japanned hides.
Blanc mauge powder.	Sheep and lamb leather, dressed of all descriptions.
Boot polish.	Mineral tanned sole leather.
Browning.	Lemonade powder.
Camel/hair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.	Lime juice cordial.
Cashmere, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.	Mango chutney, tomato chutney, and tomato ketchup.
Cement for building and engineering purposes.	Marmite.
Chillies.	Medicinal cachets of rice paper.
Custard powder.	Metal polishes.
Egg substitute.	Mixtures and preparations containing not more than 10 per cent. aniline colour, not otherwise prohibited.
Elliman's embrocation.	Mohair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Fish, canned, other than canned salmon.	Oil varnish.
Fish pastes other than fish pastes containing salmon.	Paint other than gold paint.
Floor polishes, furniture polishes, and creams, and similar polishes containing wax.	Phenalgin.
Ginger beer powder.	"Phosto" animal food.
Gloy.	Pineapples, nectarines, grape fruit.
Goatskins and sheepskins, East Indian tanned.	Pudding powder.
Health salts.	Scammony resin.
Huts, wooden.	Soup powders.
Iron and steel bridgework, pierwork and structural material (i.e., "fabricated" material).	Steel sheets, perforated.
	Strapping, leather, for breeches.
	Vanilla custard.
	Varnishes of all kinds.

A further open general licence has been issued for coal-tar pitch and sulphate of copper. These goods now require specific licence only for (a) foreign destinations to which goods on List "C" are prohibited from export, and (b) for France and French Possessions.

APPENDIX No. 2.

LIST OF FREE GOODS.

The War Trade Department has now issued an open General Licence which permits the export of the following goods to all non-enemy destinations and to those enemy destinations with which trading is permitted. It is therefore unnecessary to make application to the War Trade Department for export licences in respect of these goods :—

Adding and calculating machines.	Buttons of all kinds.
Alabaster for statuary purposes.	Caps (headgear).
Anatomical models.	Cash registers.
Artists' materials, excluding oils and turpentine.	Celluloid wares.
Athletic goods.	Cigar and cigarette holders.
Bicycles and accessories, except tyres.	Cinematograph films, raw or printed.
Bicycle pedal rubbers.	China.
Books and printed matter.	China clay.
Boot laces.	Clocks and watches, including clocks for time-checking.
Boot polishing pads.	Coral.
Brushes of all kinds.	Corset laces.

Cutlery ; all forms.

Dental burs.

Dental filling materials.

Discs and cylinders for graphophones and phonographs.

Drugs, etc., the following :—

Acetyl salicylic acid.

Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.

Agaric.

Althaka root.

Amidol and substitutes.

Amido-pyrin.

Argentamin.

Arsenical salts for medicinal use.

Arsenobillon.

Arsenous acid.

Bromine.

Butylchloral hydrate.

Cacodylicate.

Camomile.

Chromic acid.

Diethylbarbituric acid.

Digitalis.

Duboisin sulphuric.

Eucaine.

Ferric compounds.

Ferrum redactum.

Fructus fœniculi.

Hydrobromic acid.

Ichthyol.

Inula root.

Kharsevan.

Metol.

Nitrate of silver.

Paraldehyde.

Phenacetin.

Salicylic acid.

Saltcake.

Sodium arsenate.

Sodium bromide.

Sodium nitroprusside.

Sodium salicylate.

Veronal sodium.

Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.

Dyes, proprietary, the following :—

Dolly dyes.

Diamond dyes.

Drummer dyes.

Maypole dyes.

Earthenware.

Electrodes.

Electro-plated, gilded or silvered goods, including nickel silver goods and white metal goods, but not including those of solid silver or gold.

Fans and hand screens.

Fancy goods of paper, ivory, mother-of-pearl, tortoiseshell, amber and amberoid, marble and other stones, papier-mâché, bone, horn, celluloid, casein and plaster.

Feathers, made up.

Films, see Cinematograph.

Finger tips, rubber, of all kinds.

Flower seeds, except seeds of oil-bearing plants.

Flowers, artificial.

Flowers, fresh.

Fountain pens.

Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.

Gauge glasses.

Glassware.

Hair ornaments and combs.

Hair nets of silk or hair.

Hardware for builders, if of iron or steel.

Hats of all kinds.

Household furnishings, fixtures and equipment, if manufactured of wood, iron or steel, except upholstered furniture.

Ink, other than printers' ink.

Iris root (orris root).

Iron and steel manufactures, except manufactures of high speed steel, and except articles prohibited by name on List A or B (subject, however, in the case of machinery to the definition given under that heading).

Jewellery, imitation.

Jewellery, real, mounted with precious stones, excluding articles of solid gold silver or platinum.

Laces and guipure, including lace curtains and curtain net, fine nets, fancy nets, mosquito nets and tulle, and all articles made wholly or mainly of lace.

Laundry machinery.

Leather, morocco, small fancy goods of, all light leather goods, and all imitation leather goods.

Ledgers, loose leaf and similar stationery.

Lighting fixtures, if of iron or steel.

Liqueurs.

Lithographic stones.

Machinery of all kinds and parts (except textile machinery and machinery wholly or mainly made of copper or brass).

Marble, raw and manufactured.

Mats and matting made of grass, fibre or cane.

Medicinal herbs, except henbane.

Medicines, proprietary and patent, except such as contain quinine, cocaine, santonine, cod liver oil, malt extract, opium or opium alkaloids.

Mineral waters, unsweetened.

Mosaic ware.

Musical instruments.

Office furniture and stationery.

Oils, essential.

Opera glasses for use in theatres.

Paintings and pictures of all kinds.

Peel of citrons fruits in brine.

Pen nibs.

Perambulators, complete with tyres.

Perfumery.

Phonographs.

Phonographic records.

Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor.

Pianos.

Plushes.

Precious stones, real and imitation.

Printing presses.

Pumice stone.

Rag books.

Razors, safety, and blades.

Ribbons, silk.

Rubber erasers.

Salt.

Salt, table.

Salt (other than table), except for Norway.	Theatrical properties, wigs and cosmetics, excluding costumes and foot-wear.
Sanitary ware, plumbers' goods, if of iron or steel or earthenware, containing not more than 5 per cent. of copper or brass.	Tobacco pipes.
Scales and balances, not including weights of copper or brass.	Toilet preparations, excluding soap.
Screw spanners for cycles.	Toys, dolls and games of all kinds, including rubber toys.
Sensitised paper and plates.	Trimmings of silk.
Sewing machines for domestic use.	Truffles, fresh or preserved.
Shrubs.	Turners' wares of wood.
Silk braid.	Typesetting and type-casting machinery, including type metal.
Slates, writing or drawing.	Typewriters and spare parts.
Slate pencils.	Umbrellas.
Spectacles and eyeglasses.	Velvets of silk or silk mixture.
Stamps, used.	Walking sticks.
Stones, bricks and tiles.	Wall papers.
Straw plaits and chip plaits.	Whips.
Teeth, artificial.	Wines of all kinds.
	Works of art.

APPENDIX No. 3.

SAMPLES

An open General Licence has been issued which permits the free export of all *bona-fide* samples of prohibited goods to all non-enemy destinations, and to enemy territory with which trade is now permitted (*see page 330*). Samples exported under this licence may be used only for genuine sample purposes, i.e., for obtaining orders from foreign buyers, and may not be sold after they have served this purpose, except with the written consent of the War Trade Department. Exporters will be required to satisfy the Customs Authorities that the goods presented for export under this licence are *bona-fide* samples, and to make a declaration to that effect on the relative shipping documents.

PURCHASE SCHEME.

The 26th April 1919.

No. 2100.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel, with effect from the 1st May 1919, the Defence of India (Wool Purchase) Rules, 1916, published with the Notification in this Department No. 1246W., dated the 16th February 1916.

SUSPECT FIRMS.

The 26th April 1919.

No. 2214.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz.:—

ADDITIONS.

BRAZIL.

Café Companhia Atlantic de (see under Companhia).
Companhia Atlantica de Café, Rua Frei Gaspar 16, Santos.
Scheliga, Henrique, & Company, Rua Brigadeiro Tobias 51, Sao Paulo.
Trancanella, A., Sao Paulo.

MOROCCO.

Ahmed Ben Thaleb Amor, Melilla.
Ahmed Mekouar, Melilla.
Allas Ben Khebil, Melilla.
Mohammed Ben Khebil, Melilla.
Mohammed Bennis, Melilla.
Si Ahmed Slaoui, Melilla.

NETHERLANDS.

Ameye, Arnold, Ruyschstr. 1, Amsterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

"Giok Bie," Rijstpellerij, Menado.
Kroessen, J. W., Batavia.
Weeke, B. O., Menado.

NORWAY.

Andersen, Birger, Arbinsgaden 1, Christiania.
Colomb Norsk A-S for Import av Russiske Gummivarer, Arbinsgaden 1, Christiania.

SPAIN.

Agricola, Co-operativa (*see under Co-operativa*).

Aguilar y Medina, Maximiliano, Orotava.

Aguilera, Diego, Monteagudo, Murcia.

Aleman, Francisco, Espinardo, Murcia.

Belda, Novelda, Alicante.

Berard, H. Gaertner (*see Gaertner H., San Sebastian*).

Betancour-Hernandez, Augustin, Las Palmas.

Betancour-Hernandez, Diego, Las Palmas.

Betancour-Hernandez, Lorenzo, Las Palmas.

Bonet, José, Casanova, 144, Barcelona.

Bulgaria, La, Barcelona and Madrid.

Clausa, Luis (*or Ludvig*), Huelva.

Cloos, Wilhelm, Vivero, Lugo.

Co-operativa Agrícola, Archena, Murcia.

Cruz, La (*newspaper*), Tarragona.

Echebarria Lopez, Bernardo, Madrid.

Endres, Guillermo, Lauria 56, Barcelona.

Escobar y Lopez, Esteban, Orotava.

Fernandez Celis, Sebastian, Orotava.

Fernandez Perdigon, Pedro y Sebastian, Orotava.

Fries, Juan, Libertad 10, Gijon.

Fuentes Gonzales, Saturio, Orotava.

Garcia Coca, Juan, Calle de la Cruz, Madrid.

Golder (*or Golden*), Casanova 144, Barcelona.

Herbet, Ricardo, Princesa 60, Madrid.

Hernandez Correa, José, Orotava.

Hillers, Federico, Alcala 40 and Bailen 23, Madrid.

Janssen, Christopher (*or Christian*), Madrid.

Lopez-Garcia, Manuel, Espinardo, Murcia.

Lopez Perera, Domingo, Orotava.

Lutter, Rudolf, Oviedo.

Lutter & Thetschel (*or Teyschell*), Oviedo.

Martinez, Mariano, Barrio de San Benito, Murcia.

Mendez Ascanio, Augusto, Orotava.

Montesinos, Juan, Espinardo, Murcia.

Montigny, C. de, Madrid.

Palmer, Herederos del Conde, Orotava.

Perez Gonzalez, Francisco, Orotava.

Pielhoff Echevarria & Company, Zarauz, Guipuzcoa.

Reveron Oramas, Narciso, Orotava.

Reyes Barreda, Tomas, Orotava.

Rosenberg, Ernesto, Calle Menendez

Pelayo 162, Barcelona.

Walter Baudiss, Jorge, Calle de Alcala 28, Madrid.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Bade, Jorge, é Hijos, Calle Callao 714, and Cordoba 3647, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Grundland, David, Calle Zabala 1329, and Casilla 489, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Orioli, Fernando, Calle Parana 1027-45, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BRAZIL.

Acosta, Ferreira & Company, Rua Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro.

Barroso, M. S., & Company, Rua do Rosario 153, Rio de Janeiro.

Chaves, J. P., Santos.

Freire, João (partner of Lopes, Freire & Company), Rio de Janeiro.

Lopes, Freire & Company, Rua da Quintanda 46, Rio de Janeiro.

Lopes, José (partner of Lopes, Freire & Company), Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

Anwandter & Bentjerodt, Almirante Prat 1, and Casilla 50, Valdivia.

Arrigoriaga, Saturnino, Valparaiso and Santiago.

Bauer, Pablo, Antofagasta.

Benedetti, Juan B., Valparaiso.

Castillo, Anjel C., Coquimbo.

Chaparra, Luis A., Iquique.

Chavez, Eliseo, Antofagasta.

Constandie Riadi, E. & S., Santiago.

Curtze, Walter, Korner 1086, Punta Arenas.

Frey & Elkan, Roca 904, Punta Arenas.

Friedmann, Carlos, Moneda 1019, Santiago.

Gac, Samuel de, Valparaiso.

Herrera, Eduardo, Taltal.

Hoffman, Pablo, Valdivia.

Jacic, Antonio, Antofagasta.

Molina Pastor, José (*see Pastor, José Molina*).

Pastor, José Molina, Santiago.

Submarino, El (*newspaper*), Santiago.

Trede, H., Punta Arenas.

Ureta, Oscar, Punta Arenas.

COLOMBIA.

Gomez, Hermanos, & Company, Manizales.

GUATEMALA.

Chang, Antonio, & Company, Guatemala City.

Ton Ley Lon & Company, Guatemala City.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Jahon, Joseph, Hayti.

MEXICO.

Aladro, Manuel, Vera Cruz.

Budjudy y Jaliff, Torreon.

Calvo, J. B., Vera Cruz.

Calvo & Fernandez, Vera Cruz.

Carper & Eppstein, Mazatlan.

Damm, Hugo, Durango.

Damm, José Maximiliano, Durango.

Damm, Max, Durango.

Damm, Max, & Company, Durango.

Degener, Hans, Saltillo, Piedras Negras and Vera Cruz.

Degener Hermanos, Saltillo.

Fernandi, A. (*see Princesa Teatro La*.)

Garcia Fuentes, Torreon.

Iberri & Company, Guaymas.

Jaliffe, Camilo, Torreon.

Llinas, Rafael Moreno, Vera Cruz.

Nassar Hermanos, Torreon.

Princesa Teatro, La (A. Fernandi) Tampico.

Rubio, Francisco G., Mexico City.

Ubaid y Badin, Torreon.

NETHERLANDS.

Bataafsche Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Hobbemakade 29, Amsterdam.

NORWAY.

Usines Electrochimiques de Hafslund, Sarpsborg.

PANAMA.

Heinrichsdorff, F., Cristobal.
Lutz, Richard, Panama City.
Station-Pharmacie, Panama City.

PERU.

Bustamente, Manuel J., Mollendo.
Garcia Hermanos, Caballo Cocha.
Hachmeister, of Carlos Weiss & Company (Lima).

SPAIN.

Dubois & Company, Calle Rodriguez Arias 1, and P. O. Box 187, Bilbao.

SWEDEN.

Larsson, Adolf, Orebro.
Malmindustri A.-B., Drottningg 94, Stockholm.
Meyerson, - Joseph, - Norrlandagatan 16, Stockholm.

Negotia A.-B., Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.

Pettersson, Miss L., Brunkebergstorg 15, Stockholm.

Thomsen's Fabrikers Aktiebolaget, Södra Hamng. 43, Gothenburg.

VENEZUELA.

Baasch, Adolfo, Puerto Cabello.
Baralt A., Miguel, Maracaibo.
Belloso Rossel Hermanos, Maracaibo.
Belloso Velasco, Jesus, Maracaibo.
Beuses, Francisco, Maracaibo.
Bocanegra, R., La Guayra.
Chacin, Emiro, Maracaibo.
Ferrer & Company, Maracaibo.
Garcia, C. M., Maracaibo.
Losales, Carlos Miguel, Ciudad Bolivar.
Nunez, Pompilio, Ciudad Bolivar.
Quintero, Ciro, Maracaibo.
Ramirez, José, Ciudad Bolivar.
Rincon, Alfredo, Junior, Maracaibo.
Rincon Angel Renato, Maracaibo.
Rodriguez, Diego, Trujillo.
Rodriguez, Luis M., Ciudad Bolivar.
Sanchez, Elias, Santa Ana.
Schlussler, Vincente K., La Guaira.
Urritia, Rafael M., Maracaibo.
Vargas T., Enrique, Maracaibo.
Walther, Federico, Ciudad Bolivar.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to the Notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, are made as under :—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Barbiero, Alberto, Dyachcho,
should read
Barbieri, Alberto, Ayacucho, Argentina.
Boocker, Carl, Asuncion, Paraguay,
should read
Boecker (Böker, Bocker or Boocker), Carl,
Asuncion, Paraguay.
Deussen & Henneberg, Calle Montevideo 744, Buenos Aires, Argentina,
should read
Deussen & Henneberg, Calle Montevideo 779, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

CUBA.

Uppmann, Alberto, Havana.
should read
Upmann, Alberto, Havana.

ECUADOR.

Reira, Martin, Guayaquil,
should read
Riera (or Reira), Martin, Guayaquil.

HONDURAS.

Majia, Tomas, Sabana Grande,
should read
Majia (or Mejia), Tomas, Sabana Grande.

MEXICO.

Anguiano, Guadalajara,
should read.
Anguiano, Arcadio L., Guadalajara.
Diez Conti (of Guggenheim & Balaresque), Mexico City,
should read
Diaz (or Diez) Conti, José (of Guggenheim & Balaresque), Mexico City, and
should also appear as
Conti, José Diaz (*see* Diaz Conti, José).
Gehend, Caesar, Monterey,
should read
Gehend (Geheld or Gehend), Caesar, Monterey.

NORWAY.

Christensen & Company, Bodo,
should read
Christensen & Company, Bodo and Christiansund.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 26th April 1919.

LICENCE.

No. 2028.—Whereas by paragraph 5 of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, dated the 9th day of September 1914, trade and financial or commercial transactions between British subjects and persons or bodies of

persons resident in the territories of the German Empire or in the dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary or in the respective Colonies and dependencies thereof, in this Licence or in the said Proclamation referred to as "enemy country," are prohibited; and

Whereas by paragraph 8 of the said Proclamation it is provided that nothing in the Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which may be expressly permitted by licence, whether such licence be granted to individuals or be announced applying to persons; and

Whereas by paragraph 3 of Proclamation, dated the 8th October 1914, power to grant such licences on behalf of the Crown may be exercised in India by the Governor-General;

Now, therefore, I, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Baron Chelmsford, hereby authorise all persons residing, being or carrying on business in British India to negotiate for the supply of any goods, wares or merchandise to the territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, to supply any goods, wares or merchandise to such territories, to carry or arrange for the carriage of and to insure any goods, wares or merchandise destined for the said territories, and to take such action as may be necessary or convenient to secure payment for any goods, wares or merchandise so supplied or for any charges or expenses connected with such supply, carriage or insurance;

Provided always that any licence which may be necessary in respect of any such supply under any prohibition of export for the time being in force in British India is first obtained;

Provided also that nothing in this licence shall be deemed to authorise the payment of money which at the date hereof, is or but for the war would have been due to any person or body of persons resident or carrying on business in such territories or the withdrawal or disposal of funds or property held or managed in this country for the account of or on behalf of any such person.

No. 2030.—Whereas by paragraph 5 of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, dated the 9th day of September 1914, as amended and extended by the Proclamation, dated the 5th day of November 1914 and by the Proclamation, dated the 16th day of October 1915, trade and financial or commercial transactions between British subjects and persons or bodies of persons resident in the territories of the German Empire or in the dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary or in the respective Colonies and dependencies thereof, or in the territories of the Sultan of Turkey (other than Egypt or any territory in the occupation of the British Government or its Allies), or in the territories of the King of the Bulgarians in this licence or in the said Proclamation referred to as "enemy country", are prohibited; and

Whereas by paragraph 8 of the said Proclamation it is provided that nothing in the Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which may be expressly permitted by licence whether such licence be granted to individuals or be announced as applying to persons; and

Whereas by paragraph 3 of Proclamation, dated the 8th October 1914, power to grant such licences on behalf of the Crown may be exercised in India by the Governor-General;

Now, therefore, I, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Baron Chelmsford, hereby authorise all persons and bodies of persons residing, being, or carrying on business in British India to trade and have commercial and financial transactions with persons or bodies of persons resident or carrying on business in Czecho-Slovakia, Bulgaria, Turkey-in-Europe, Anatolia, Armenia, Kurdistan, Mesopotamia, Palestine and Syria;

Provided always that any licence which may be necessary in respect of any transaction under any prohibition of export or prohibition of import for the time being in force in British India is first obtained;

Provided also that nothing in this licence shall be taken as permitting the payment or delivery to persons resident or carrying on business within the said territory of the following monies and classes of property:—

(a) any sum payable to or paid for an enemy by way of dividend, interest or share of profits;

(b) any sum which has been paid into any account with a Bank or to any other person in trust for an enemy;

- (c) interest on securities issued by or on behalf of Government or the Government of any of His Majesty's Dominions or any foreign Government or by or on behalf of any corporation or any municipal or other authority whether within or without British India;
- (d) Securities which have become repayable on maturity or by being drawn for payment or otherwise;
- (e) property, real or personal (including any rights, whether legal or equitable, in or arising out of property, real or personal) held or managed for or on behalf of an enemy;
- (f) shares, stock, debentures and debenture stock and other obligations of a company which are held by or for the benefit of an enemy;
- (g) any share of profits and interest due to enemies who were partners in a company;
- (h) Bank balances and deposits standing to the credit of enemies and debts to enemies of £50 or upwards.

The trading licence for Palestine and parts of Syria published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 1918-D., dated the 1st March 1919, is hereby revoked.

CHILMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor-General in Council.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 25th April 1919.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 847.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Captains to be Majors.

Vivian Bartley Green-Armytage, M.D. Dated 27th January 1919.

• • • • •

Temporary Lieutenants to be temporary Captains.

• • • • •

Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, F.R.S.C.E. Dated 12th January 1919.

• • • • •

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 29th April 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

SUSPECT FIRMS.

Simla, the 29th April 1919.

No. 2434.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel, with effect from the 29th April 1919, the Notification in this Department No. 619-D., dated the 25th January 1919, as subsequently amended.

No. 2438.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel, with effect from the 29th April 1919, the Notification in this Department No. 502-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended.

No. 2439.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel, with effect from the 29th April 1919, the Notification in this Department No. 724-D., dated the 14th December 1918, as subsequently amended.

A. H. LEY.

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th April 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 17th April 1919.

No. 179.—The Governor General in Council has accepted the resignation tendered by the Hon'ble Justice Sir Charles William Chitty, Kt., Barrister-at-Law, of his office of Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 24th April 1919, or any subsequent date on which he may relinquish charge of his office.

J. H. DUBOULAY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 2nd May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POLITICAL.

Simla, the 2nd May 1919.

No. 804.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely:—

After Rule 12-A of the said Rules the following Rule shall be inserted, namely:—

“12-AA. (1) In any area to which by notification in the Gazette of India the Governor General in Council has declared that the provisions of this Rule shall apply, any officer of Government authorised in this behalf by a general or special order of the Local Government may arrest without warrant any person against whom a reasonable suspicion exists that he is promoting or assisting to promote rebellion against the authority of the Government.

(2) The provisions of sub-rules (2), (3) and (4) of Rule 12-A shall apply in the case of every arrest made under this rule.”

W. S. MARRIS,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 3rd May 1919.

No. 2555.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the Notification in this Department No. 1292-D., dated the 8th December 1917.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 3rd May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 2nd May 1919.

JUDICIAL.

No. 931.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 13 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (III of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Indian

Defence Force Rules, 1917, published with Army Department Notification No. 461, dated the 27th March 1917, as subsequently amended, namely:—

In Schedule I,—

- (1) In Form II, for question 14 of the Enrolment Form, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following conditions provided His Majesty shall so long require your services?

When you have served (b) you will be entitled to receive your discharge with all convenient speed.”

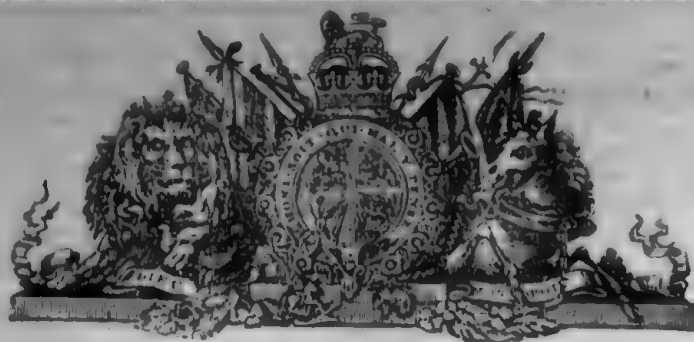
- (2) To the Form above referred to the following footnote shall be added, namely:—

“(b) In the case of University Corps, enter,—‘till the completion of the full period of the University Course.’

In other cases, enter ‘for one year after the conclusion of the war’.”

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General*.

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY. MAY 14, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

JAILS.

No. 63.

Simla, the 28th April 1919.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Home Department.

During the session of the Imperial Legislative Council at Delhi in the cold weather of 1913-14, a resolution was adopted recommending that a joint Commission of officials and non-officials be appointed to investigate the whole subject of jail administration and to suggest improvements in the light of the experience of the West. Such a course is consistent with the manner in which prison management has developed in this country. Four general enquiries have already been held, in the years 1838, 1864, 1877 and 1888-89, respectively, into the whole question of the administration of jails. There have, of course, been numerous independent discussions and declarations of policy on special points, either of a general character or in relation particularly to individual provinces, but the main lines of advance followed have been the result of the reports then submitted. This, therefore, is the first reason for advocating such a procedure now, namely, that it has yielded beneficial results in the past and that a considerable period of time has elapsed since resort was last had to a general enquiry.

2. But an even stronger ground than this exists. Without in any way desiring to underestimate the valuable results which have accrued from the labours of these different committees, and while fully cognizant of the great advances which have been made in jail management, thanks to the energetic efforts of local Governments, the Governor General in Council considers that, as a general statement, it is not unfair to say that attention has mainly been directed hitherto to the improvement of prison administration on lines and standards which in recent times have undergone considerable modification, at any rate in the West. This was, indeed, inevitably the case. When an attempt was first made in 1838 to deal with the subject

comprehensively and thoroughly, the foundations of an efficient system had practically still to be laid. Diversity of practice in different provinces was the rule rather than the exception, and this complaint recurs even in connection with the latest enquiry of 1888-89. The Prisons Act of 1894 (Act IX of 1894) was the first recognition by the Legislature that in certain respects uniformity must be insisted upon, and its enactment was the result of Surgeon-Major Lethbridge's recommendations, as subsequently re-examined in 1891-92 by a departmental committee. In appointing the committee of 1888-89, the Government of India (*vide* their resolution nos. 458-464, dated the 9th October 1888) expressly stated that they had no wish to reconsider the principles laid down by the three preceding investigations, and so great has been the leeway to be made up in what may be termed the essentials of any prison system, *e.g.*, an efficient jail service, proper buildings and diet scales, suitable forms of labour, and the classification of prison offences and punishments, etc., etc., that progress in these directions has absorbed much of the attention of the capable officers to whom the control of the Department is now entrusted. In all these directions a great advance has been achieved, but a review of the development of prison administration in the various provinces, in order to see what has been accomplished and what still remains to be done, would naturally form part of any further enquiry now held.

3. But, over and above this, something more is required. Ideas on the subject of the treatment of prisoners have advanced rapidly in recent years, largely under the stimulus of the quinquennial International Conferences, of which the first was held in London in 1872 and the latest in America in 1910, and the deliberations of these bodies point to the importance of reformation as a main end to be sought for in a large number of cases. The Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, the Prevention of Crimes Act, 1908, and the Children's Act of the latter year are all instances of modern English legislation on the subject, of which the Borstal system (with the after care Borstal Association) and the encouragement given to Discharged Prisoners Aid Societies are conspicuous results. The Government of India are well aware of the differences in prison practice in England and India, and they do not desire in any way to imply that all the latest experiments of the West are necessarily suitable for introduction in the East, but they are of opinion that the subject well merits detailed expert examination if the prevalent system in this country is to be saved from the reproach that it is failing to keep pace with modern ideas. It is true that in various provinces experiments with the Borstal system and with preventive methods as applied to criminal tribes are being made, but action is being taken by provinces individually, and the scrutiny and co-ordination of the results attained are likely to ensure that lines of future policy are defined and mistakes avoided in the early stages. Exact uniformity of procedure in all provinces is no doubt impossible, and possibly undesirable, but, with adaptation in degree and detail to varying local conditions, there is no reason why the general principles governing the treatment of criminals should not be the same throughout the country.

4. There remains the very important subject of transportation, about which much has been written in the past and into a discussion of the merits of which it is not proposed to enter, but recent enquiries and events have led the Government of India to doubt whether the administration of the Andamans as a penal settlement is not susceptible, with advantage, of material change, or whether in fact the continuance of the Settlement in its present shape is in itself expedient. An enquiry in this direction may be expected to yield results of special value.

5. Subsequent to the discussion in the Legislative Council referred to above, the Government of India consulted all Local Governments regarding the proposed enquiry into prison administration in India and found that opinion was unanimously in favour of such an undertaking. They then secured the consent of His Majesty's Secretary of State to the appointment of a Committee of Enquiry and the steps for the constitution of the Committee were in progress on the date of the outbreak of war. That event rendered the conduct of the proposed enquiries outside India impossible and the project for appointing a Committee had to be for the time abandoned. Experience of the past 5 years has emphasized the necessity for this enquiry and the Government of India have now resolved, with the concurrence of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State, to take up the matter again. Accordingly it has been decided now to appoint a Committee to investigate the whole system of prison administration in India with special reference to

recent legislation and experience in Western countries. The constitution of the Committee will be as follows:—

Chairman.

The HON'BLE SIR ALEXANDER CARDEW, K.C.S.I.,

Member of Executive Council, Madras.

Members.

The HON'BLE SIR JAMES DUBOULAY, K.C.I.E., C.M.I.,

Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL J. JACKSON, C.I.E., I.M.S.,

Inspector-General of Prisons, Bombay.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SIR WALTER J. BUCHANAN, K.C.I.E., I.M.S.,

Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

KHAN BAHADUR HAMID HUSSAIN,

Delhi.

MR. D. M. DURAI RAJA, B.A. B.L.,

Madras.

MR. N. G. MITCHELL-INNES,

Inspector of Prisons, Home Office, London.

Secretary.

MR. D. JOHNSTONE, I.C.S.

This Committee will assemble at an early date in London, and after examining the working of the prison system of Great Britain, and possibly of other countries including the United States of America, will return to India and, in the course of the next cold weather, visit the various provinces of India and the Andamans. The Committee's inquiries will have particular reference to the following subjects, namely:—

- (i) the efficacy and appropriateness of the existing systems of prison administration and restraint on liberty in India, including the Andamans and any settlements constituted under the Criminal Tribes Act, 1911;
- (ii) the possibility of strengthening the reformatory influence of prison administration and discriminating in regard to the treatment of criminals of different classes and ages; and
- (iii) the best means of assisting prisoners after release to regain a position in society.

The Governor General in Council does not propose to attempt an enumeration of the different points which, under these main heads, should occupy the attention of the Committee but, generally, it will be its duty to consider how far the methods which have been shown by recent experience in other countries to be beneficial in the treatment of prisoners, can usefully be applied to Indian conditions; how far the existing Indian prison system is susceptible of improvement; and what steps should be taken to render it both more deterrent to crime and more reformatory in its influence.

ORDER.—Ordered that the Resolution be published in the Gazette of India and that a copy be forwarded to local Governments and Administrations, the Departments of the Government of India, and the Superintendent, Port Blair, for information.

comprehensively and thoroughly, the foundations of an efficient system had practically still to be laid. Diversity of practice in different provinces was the rule rather than the exception, and this complaint recurs even in connection with the latest enquiry of 1888-89. The Prisons Act of 1894 (Act IX of 1894) was the first recognition by the Legislature that in certain respects uniformity must be insisted upon, and its enactment was the result of Surgeon-Major Lethbridge's recommendations, as subsequently re-examined in 1891-92 by a departmental committee. In appointing the committee of 1888-89, the Government of India (*vide* their resolution nos. 458-464, dated the 9th October 1888) expressly stated that they had no wish to reconsider the principles laid down by the three preceding investigations, and so great has been the leeway to be made up in what may be termed the essentials of any prison system, *e.g.*, an efficient jail service, proper buildings and diet scales, suitable forms of labour, and the classification of prison offences and punishments, etc., etc., that progress in these directions has absorbed much of the attention of the capable officers to whom the control of the Department is now entrusted. In all these directions a great advance has been achieved, but a review of the development of prison administration in the various provinces, in order to see what has been accomplished and what still remains to be done, would naturally form part of any further enquiry now held.

3. But, over and above this, something more is required. Ideas on the subject of the treatment of prisoners have advanced rapidly in recent years, largely under the stimulus of the quinquennial International Conferences, of which the first was held in London in 1872 and the latest in America in 1910, and the deliberations of these bodies point to the importance of reformation as a main end to be sought for in a large number of cases. The Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, the Prevention of Crimes Act, 1908, and the Children's Act of the latter year are all instances of modern English legislation on the subject, of which the Borstal system (with the after care Borstal Association) and the encouragement given to Discharged Prisoners Aid Societies are conspicuous results. The Government of India are well aware of the differences in prison practice in England and India, and they do not desire in any way to imply that all the latest experiments of the West are necessarily suitable for introduction in the East, but they are of opinion that the subject well merits detailed expert examination if the prevalent system in this country is to be saved from the reproach that it is failing to keep pace with modern ideas. It is true that in various provinces experiments with the Borstal system and with preventive methods as applied to criminal tribes are being made, but action is being taken by provinces individually, and the scrutiny and co-ordination of the results attained are likely to ensure that lines of future policy are defined and mistakes avoided in the early stages. Exact uniformity of procedure in all provinces is no doubt impossible, and possibly undesirable, but, with adaptation in degree and detail to varying local conditions, there is no reason why the general principles governing the treatment of criminals should not be the same throughout the country.

4. There remains the very important subject of transportation, about which much has been written in the past and into a discussion of the merits of which it is not proposed to enter, but recent enquiries and events have led the Government of India to doubt whether the administration of the Andamans as a penal settlement is not susceptible, with advantage, of material change, or whether in fact the continuance of the Settlement in its present shape is in itself expedient. An enquiry in this direction may be expected to yield results of special value.

5. Subsequent to the discussion in the Legislative Council referred to above, the Government of India consulted all Local Governments regarding the proposed enquiry into prison administration in India and found that opinion was unanimously in favour of such an undertaking. They then secured the consent of His Majesty's Secretary of State to the appointment of a Committee of Enquiry and the steps for the constitution of the Committee were in progress on the date of the outbreak of war. That event rendered the conduct of the proposed enquiries outside India impossible and the project for appointing a Committee had to be for the time abandoned. Experience of the past 5 years has emphasized the necessity for this enquiry and the Government of India have now resolved, with the concurrence of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State, to take up the matter again. Accordingly it has been decided now to appoint a Committee to investigate the whole system of prison administration in India with special reference to

recent legislation and experience in Western countries. The constitution of the Committee will be as follows :—

Chairman.

The HON'BLE SIR ALEXANDER CARDEW, K.C.S.I.,

Member of Executive Council, Madras.

Members.

The HON'BLE SIR JAMES DUBOULAY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.,

Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL J. JACKSON, C.I.E., I.M.S.,

Inspector-General of Prisons, Bombay.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SIR WALTER J. BUCHANAN, K.C.I.E., I.M.S.,

Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

KHAN BAHADUR HAMID HUSSAIN,

Delhi.

MR. D. M. DURAI RAJA, B.A. B.L.,

Madras.

MR. N. G. MITCHELL-INNES,

Inspector of Prisons, Home Office, London.

Secretary.

MR. D. JOHNSTONE, I.C.S.

This Committee will assemble at an early date in London, and after examining the working of the prison system of Great Britain, and possibly of other countries including the United States of America, will return to India and, in the course of the next cold weather, visit the various provinces of India and the Andamans. The Committee's inquiries will have particular reference to the following subjects, namely :—

- (i) the efficacy and appropriateness of the existing systems of prison administration and restraint on liberty in India, including the Andamans and any settlements constituted under the Criminal Tribes Act, 1911;
- (ii) the possibility of strengthening the reformatory influence of prison administration and discriminating in regard to the treatment of criminals of different classes and ages; and
- (iii) the best means of assisting prisoners after release to regain a position in society.

The Governor General in Council does not propose to attempt an enumeration of the different points which, under these main heads, should occupy the attention of the Committee but, generally, it will be its duty to consider how far the methods which have been shown by recent experience in other countries to be beneficial in the treatment of prisoners, can usefully be applied to Indian conditions; how far the existing Indian prison system is susceptible of improvement; and what steps should be taken to render it both more deterrent to crime and more reformatory in its influence.

ORDER.—Ordered that the Resolution be published in the Gazette of India and that a copy be forwarded to local Governments and Administrations, the Departments of the Government of India, and the Superintendent, Port Blair, for information.

The 1st May 1919.

No. 71.—The services of Major W. G. Hamilton, I.M.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his military duties.

JUDICIAL.

The 1st May 1919.

No. 256.—The Hon'ble Mr. H. P. Duval, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the 18th April 1919.

W. F. RICE,

Additional Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd May 1919.

No. 2550.—The following extract from the Board of Trade Journal, dated the 27th March 1919, is published for general information:—

PROHIBITIONS ON IMPORTS.

In the following pages is contained a complete list of articles the importation of which into the United Kingdom has been prohibited, except under licence, by Royal Proclamations of February 15th, 1916, and subsequent dates, and in respect of which applications for licences should be addressed to the Controller, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, London, S. W. 1.

IMPORTS FROM THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

All prohibited articles are admitted under general licence if produced in and exported from, any part of the British Empire, except gold and articles containing gold, other than gold consigned direct to the Bank of England; spirits, other than brandy and rum; and hops.

IMPORTS FROM FRANCE AND ALGERIA.

Applications for licences for all articles of French or Algerian origin should be made by the French *exporter* to the Paris Branch of the Department of Import Restrictions, 10, Place Edouard VII, Paris, on an application form which may be obtained from that address. The French exporter must undertake not to ship the goods before the licence has been granted.

The following articles are exceptions to this rule, and applications in respect of them should be made to the London Office at 22, Carlisle Place, S. W. 1.

Agricultural machinery; cotton hosiery; feathers, ornamental, of reserved descriptions (herons, egrets, birds of paradise, lyre birds, albatrosses, condors, argus pheasants); gold, and articles in which the value of the gold exceeds 4 per cent.; hops; motor cars, motor bicycles and their parts; stones and slates, dressed; pit props and pit wood; wood working machinery.

Paper and paper-making materials and articles manufactured therefrom, except engravings, etchings, photographs, pictures, picture postcards, and silk-embroidered postcards. (Licences for these goods must be obtained from the Department of the Controller of Paper, 23, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

This list of exceptions is that which is in force at the date of issue of this Supplement. It is now undergoing revision.

Goods imported from France are licensable in London if they are not of French or Algerian origin.

Alphabetical List of the Prohibitions of Imports.

The following is a complete list of articles the importation of which into the United Kingdom has been prohibited, except under licence, by Royal Proclamations of 15th February 1916, and subsequent dates, and in respect of which applications for licences should be addressed to the Controller, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, Westminster, London, S. W. 1.

An* denotes that the prohibition on the article against which it appears has been suspended by the issue of a general licence.

Prohibited Article.	No. of Proclamations.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.
Abrasive wheels. ...	20	16th November 1917.
*† Aerated, mineral and table waters ...	14	23rd February 1917.
Aluminium, manufactures of ...	6	1st June 1916.
Aluminium powder. ...	10	3rd October 1916.
*Animals, wild. ...	16	10th May 1917.
*Antimony, ore ...	22	16th January 1918.
Antimony, crude and regulus and antimony sulphide ...	22	" "
Antimony ware ...	14	23rd February 1917.
Apparel, not waterproofed ...	14	" "
*Art, works of ...	14	" "
Automatic machines for the retail sale of any article ...	13	22nd December 1916.
*Bacon ...	19	29th August 1917.
Baskets and basketware other than bamboo ...	4	25th March 1916.
Baskets and basketware of bamboo ...	14	23rd February 1917.
Baths of metal ...	6	1st June 1916.
Beer ...	6	" "
Binder or reaper twine ...	20	16th November 1917.
*Birds, live, other than poultry and game... ..	10	3rd October 1916.
*Bladders, casings and sausage skins ...	5	4th May 1916.
Bone, horn, ivory and celluloid, manufactures of ...	10	3rd October 1916.
Boots and shoes of leather, and materials used for the manufacture thereof ...	14	23rd February 1917.
Boots, shoes and slippers of all materials, not already prohibited ...	24	13th April 1918.
Brandy ...	14	23rd February 1917.
Brass rod and brass wire ...	20	16th November 1917.
Brislings, herrings, sprats and mousasses tinned, in oil or tomato or other dressing ...	24	13th April 1918.
Brooms and brushes ...	5	4th May 1916.
Bulbs, flower roots, plants, trees and shrubs ...	5	" "
Butter ...	19	29th August 1917.
Canes of all descriptions, unmanufactured or manufactured, not otherwise prohibited ...	26	2nd August 1918.
Carbons for arc lamps ...	17	28th June 1917.
Carbons for searchlights ...	17	" "
Carpets and rugs of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited ...	22	16th January 1918.
Carpet sweepers ...	6	1st June 1916.
Cartridges of all kinds and parts thereof ...	17	28th June 1917.
Cash registers ...	6	1st June 1916.
*Cassia Lignea ...	27	27th September 1918.
Cement ...	4	25th March 1916.
Cheese ...	25	4th June 1918.
China ware, earthenware and pottery ...	4	25th March 1916.
Clocks and parts thereof ...	14	23rd February 1917.
Cloisonné wares ...	14	" "
Cocoa, preparations of ...	14	" "
*Cocoa, raw ...	14	" "
*Coffee ...	14	" "
Cotton hosiery, cotton lace and articles thereof ...	14	" "
Cotton yarn, cotton piece goods and cotton manufactures of all kinds except hosiery and lace ...	4	25th March 1916.
Crabs, prawns, shrimps and oysters, canned ...	26	2nd August 1918.
Curios ...	14	23rd February 1917.

† The general licence does not apply to sweetened aerated waters.

Prohibited Article.	Number of proclamation.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.
Cutlery ...	4	25th March 1916.
Cycles other than motor cycles	20	16th November 1917.
*Diatomite or infusorial earth	14	23rd February 1917.
Electrical motors up to one-half horse power	18	22nd August 1917.
Electrical motors over one-half horse power	20	16th November 1917.
Electric dry cells and carbons therefor	17	28th June 1917.
Electric hand-lamps and torches	20	16th November 1917.
Electric meters	20	"
Embroidery and needlework	14	23rd February 1917.
Fancy goods, known as Paris goods	14	"
Fatty acids	4	25th March 1916.
Feathers, ornamental and down	14	23rd February 1917.
Fibre flax seed for sowing	27	27th September 1918.
Fire extinguishers	14	23rd February 1917.
Flowers, artificial	14	"
*Flowers, fresh	14	"
†Fruit (canned, bottled, dried and preserved, except currants)	2 & 15	4th March 1916 and 30th March 1917.
‡Fruit, raw of all descriptions (except lemons and bitter oranges and almonds and nuts used as fruit)	14	23rd February 1917.
Furniture, manufactured joinery and other wood manufactures	4	25th March 1916.
Fuses, fuse components and parts	25	4th June 1918.
Glass, window and sheet, plate and tableware	9	18th August 1916.
Glass, other manufactures of	14	23rd February 1917.
Gloves	14	"
Gold, manufactured or unmanufactured, including gold coin and articles consisting partly of or containing gold (except gold consigned for delivery at and sale to the Bank of England)	12	5th December 1916.
*Gum Copal	16	10th May 1917.
*Gum Kauri	16	"
Guns, carbines and rifles of all kinds	8 & 13	28th "July" 1916 and 22nd December 1916.
*Hams	19	29th August 1917.
Hardware and hollow-ware	4	25th March 1916.
Hats and bonnets	14	23rd February 1917.
*Hides, wet and dry	14	"
Hops	6	1st June 1916.
*Horns and hoofs	5	4th May 1916.
Ice	5	"
Incandescent gas mantles	14	23rd February 1917.
Ivory, vegetable	5	4th May 1916.
Jewellery of all descriptions	12	5th December 1916.
*Jute raw	14	23rd February 1917.
Lacquered wares	9	18th August 1916.
*Lard (other than neutral lard)	19	29th August 1917.
Lawn-mowers	6	1st June 1916.
Leather dressed and undressed	14	23rd February 1917.
Leather, manufactures of, other than belting, boots and shoes and gloves	6	1st June 1916.
Linen, yarns and manufactures of	14	23rd February 1917.
Lobsters, canned	14	"
Machinery, agricultural and dairy	14 & 15	23rd "February" 1917 and 30th March 1917.
Machinery, driven by power and suitable for use in cutting, working or operating on wood, including:— sawing machines of all descriptions general joiners; mortise, tenon and boring machines; lathes and rounding machines, box and cask making machines and all machines accessory thereto; scraping and sand-papering machines; wheelwright machinery; fire-wood making and bundling machinery, wood, wood fibre and pulp machinery, saw sharpening and setting machines, saw stretchers and brazing apparatus, all machines for grinding, planing or moulding irons	18	22nd August 1917.

† The general licence does not apply to dried fruit.

‡ There is a general licence for almonds and nuts used as fruit.

§ The general licence applies to tallow only.

Prohibited Article.	Number of proclamation.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.
Machine tools and parts thereof (excluding small tools)	14	21st December 1915.
Magnetos	20	16th November 1917.
Matches	6	1st June 1916.
Mats and matting	14	23rd February 1917.
Measuring tapes and rules of all descriptions including verniers	20	16th November 1917.
Micrometers	20	"
Mops	14	23rd February 1917.
Moss litter	5	4th May 1916.
Motor cars, chassis, motor cycles and parts and accessories of motor cars and motor cycles (other than tyres)	3 & 7	21st March 1916 and 27th June 1916.
Motor spirit (including aviation spirit), kerosene (including white spirit), gas oil, fuel oil, and distillates from which any of the preceding can be produced	25	4th June 1918.
Musical instruments (including gramophones and pianolas and other similar instruments) and accessories and component parts and records therefor	3	21st March 1916.
Oilcloth	4	25th March 1916.
*† Oleo Stearine and Tallow	28	8th November 1918.
Olive Oil	28	"
* Onions	28	"
Painters' colours and pigments	14	23rd February 1917.
Pens, penholders, pencils and all other stationery of which the importation is not already prohibited	20	16th November 1917.
Perfumery and toilet preparations	6 & 14	1st June 1916 and 23rd February 1917.
Photographic apparatus	14	23rd February 1917.
Pictures, prints, engravings, photographs and maps	14	"
* Pimento	27	27th September 1918.
Plated and gilt wares	14	23rd February 1917.
Plaiting of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited	23	22nd March 1918.
Quails, live	14	23rd February 1917.
Rattans and malacca canes	23	2nd August 1918.
Red prussiate of potash	26	"
Revolvers and pistols	13	22nd December 1916.
Rubber, manufactures of	16	10th May 1917.
* Rum	14	23rd February 1917.
Salmon, canned	14	"
Salt	5	4th May 1916.
Sewing machines	6	1st June 1916.
Silk and artificial silk, manufactures of, not including yarns	14	23rd February 1917.
Silver, manufactures of, other silver watches and silver watch-cases	12	5th December 1916.
Skins and furs, manufactures of	14	14th February 1917.
Soap	4	25th March 1916.
* Soya Beans	14	23rd February 1917.
Spectacles and eye-glasses complete	27	27th September 1918.
Spirits and strong waters, except rum	3	21st March 1916.
Stereoscopes	14	23rd February 1917.
*† Stones and slates	1	15th February 1916.
Stoves and ranges	6	1st June 1916.
Straw envelopes for bottles	14	23rd February 1917.
Straw plaiting	14	"
Sugar, articles and preparations containing, used for food (except condensed milk)	14	"
* Sugar Cane	25	4th June 1918.
* Tanning extracts, the following, viz:—		
Chestnut	9	18th August 1916.
Hemlock, mangrove, oak, and quebracho	14	23rd February 1917.
Tea	14	"
Time-recording instruments of all kinds and movements and parts thereof	27	27th September 1918.
* Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured (including cigars and cigarettes)	1	15th February 1917.
Tomatoes	14	23rd February 1917.
Toys, games, and playing cards	4	25th March 1916.

† The general licence does not apply to dried fruit.

‡ The general licence does not apply to manufactured stone, other than marble.

Prohibited Articles.	Number of Proclamations.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.
Treadle Lathes of 3-inch centres and over ...	25	4th June 1918.
Typewriters ...	14	23rd February 1917.
Vacuum cleaners ...	7	27th June 1916.
Vegetables, canned, bottled, dried and preserved and pickles ...	5	4th May 1916.
*† Vegetables in brine ...	20	16th November 1917.
Verniers ...	20	
Watches, and parts thereof ...	27	27th September 1918.
Weighing machines, scales, and balances of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited ...	23	22nd March 1918.
Wine ...	14	23rd February 1917.
Woods—the following, viz :—		
*† Hardwood, furniture woods and veneers ...	1	15th February 1916.
*† All other woods ...	14	23rd February 1917.
Woollen and worsted manufactures, of all kinds except yarns ...	4	25th March 1916.
Wringers and mangles ...	6	1st June 1916.
* Woodflour ...	23	22nd March 1918.
Yeast ...	7	27th June 1916.

† The general licence does not apply to gherkins.

† The general licence does not apply to pitprops and pitwood, or box-boards or case-boards cut to length and size.

APPENDIX A.

LIST OF GENERAL LICENCES IN OPERATION ON 25TH MARCH 1919.

Abrasives :—

Alundum grain.
Carbolon.
Chromatium powder.
Emery cord.
Garnet grain.
Silicon carbide.

Abrasive cloths :—

Aloxite.
Carborundum.
Chalk flint combination.
Crystolon.
Emerite.
Emery caps.
Emery cloth or electrite discs.
Garnet.
Grey chalk flint.

Acetic acid, all kinds.
Aerated mineral and table waters (unsweetened).
Almonds.
Aloxite hones as sharpening stones (stones and slates).
Animals, wild.
Antimony ore.
Apples.
Art, works of.
Artificial teeth containing gold.
Bacon.
Bananas.
Barytes.
Beans, baked, tinned.
Beans, baked with pork and tomato sauce.
Beans and pork, tinned.
Belt laces, leather.
Billiard chalks.
Birds, live.
Bladders, casings and sausage skins.
Bullet moulds.
Cassia lignea.

Cement for leather belting.

Chewing gum.
Cinematograph films.
Cocoa, raw.
Coffee.
Dentists' accessories of all kinds.
Diamonds, unset.
Diatomite or infusorial earth.
Dictating machines and parts and accessories.
Electrodes.
Emery stones.
Filter candles and filter cylinders for water filtering.
Flowers, fresh.
Formic acid.
Fruits, canned, bottled and preserved.
Goldbeaters' skins.
Grinding stones.
Gum copal.
Gum kauri.
Gummit and manufactures thereof.
Gut strings.
Hams.
Hides, wet and dry.
Horns and hoofs.
Ink :—

Chinese liquid.
Copying (printing ink).
Gold, printing.
Harness (not containing spirit).
Lithographic copper transfer.
Paste.
Powder.
Printers'.
Shoe (not containing spirit).
Silver, printing.

Ivory, vegetable.
Jute.
Lard.

Leather, the following descriptions:—

Buff hides.
 Goat skins, tanned.
 Lamb skins, dressed.
 Sheep skins, tanned or dressed.
 Sole leather offal, viz., bellies, shoulders and heads.
 Wax and rough splits.
 Lithopone.
 Magnesite.
 Marble.
 Marble, powdered.
 Medicinal preparations containing sugar.
 Nickel oxide.
 Nuts.
 Oil stones.
 Onions.
 Pearls and precious stones, unset.
 Picking bands, chrome.
 Pimento.
 Plasters, medical, of all descriptions containing 50 per cent. or more of cotton material.
 Pumice stone and pumice powder.
 Rags, angola and woollen.
 Rennet, dry and extract of.
 Rosaries.
 Rubber covered rollers for clothes wringers.
 Rubber, reclaimed.
 Rum.
 Saké.
 Screw brass parts for use on telephones.
 Scythe strickles, carborundum.
 Sharpeners, knife, carborundum.
 Sharpening stones.
 Skins for capping medicinal preparations.
 Soups containing sugar.
 Soya beans.
 Spirit levels.
 Staves.

Stones and slates, sawn and hewn but not dressed.

Strings of all kinds for musical instruments.

Sugar cane.

Syringes, medical, of all kinds.

Tallow.

Tanning extracts: Chestnut, hemlock, mangrove, oak and quebracho.

Telephone switchboards and parts.

Telephones and telephone parts except telephone brackets and parts.

Terminals, brass, for electric fuse boards.

Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured (including cigars and cigarettes from all sources).

Tool handles of ash or hickory, also squares of ash or hickory declared on importation to be intended for the manufacture of tool handles.

Turkey stone-powder.

Vegetables (except gherkins) in brine.

Watches of silver or of base metal, not gilt or covered with gold, whether fitted with gilt movements, dial hands, bezels, crowns, etc., or not.

Watch jewels or jewel holes unset, covered by general licence for pearls unset and unset precious stones (jewellery and all manufactures of gold and silver).

Watch movements and parts thereof (except springs) made of silver or base metal, but not covered with gold imported separately.

Watches, platinum, not set with precious stones.

Wood flour.

Wood and timber, hewn and sawn, planed and dressed, of all kinds (not including pit props and pitwood or box boards and caseboards cut to length and size).

APPENDIX B.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES FREE FROM IMPORT RESTRICTIONS.

Select list of articles specified in the Customs Import List, the import of which is not prohibited.

An* denotes that the article, though prohibited by proclamation, has been liberated by the issue of a general licence.

N.B.—The inclusion of any article in this list does not imply the waiver of any restrictions affecting individual articles imposed by the Customs Acts or other special legislation.

*Art, works of (other than pictures).

Asbestos, raw.

Blacking and Polishes.

*Bladders, casings, and sausage skins.

Bones (except whalebone), whether burnt or not, or as animal charcoal, applicable to manufacturing purposes (other than manure).

Bristles.

Candles.

Carriages, wagonettes, carts, etc., other than cycles, motor cars and motor cycles.

Cattle and other animal foods:—

Containing molasses.

Other sorts, unsweetened, except oil-seed cake and corn offals.

Chemical manufactures and products (other than drugs, dye-stuffs and manures) not liable to duty:—

Acetate of lime.

*Acetic acid, other than for table use.

Acetone.

Bleaching materials:—

Bleaching powder.

Other bleaching materials.

Boracite.

Borate of lime.

Borate of magnesium.

Borax.

Brimstone.

Carbide of Calcium.

Coal product, not dyes.

Cream of tartar.

Glycerine :—

Crude.

Distilled.

Muriate of ammonia.

Potash compounds :—

Saltpetre (nitrate of potash).

Other sorts (except red prussiate).

Soda compounds :—

Soda ash.

" bicarbonate.

" caustic.

" crystals.

" other sorts.

Sulphuric acid.

Tartaric acid.

Unenumerated.

Chicory, raw or kiln-dried.

Roasted or ground.

Other vegetable matter applicable to the uses of chicory or of coffee.

Chloral hydrate.

Chloroform.

Cider or perry, not containing added spirit

•Cinematograph films.

Coal, coke, etc. :—

Coal.

Coke.

Manufactured fuel.

•Cocoa, raw.

•Coffee.

Coir yarn.

Collodion.

Cordage, cables, ropes and twine, of hemp, coir, or like material, other than binder or reaper twine.

Cork, unmanufactured and manufactured.

Corn and grain, all kinds.

Cotton, raw,

Drugs containing no dutiable ingredient :—

Bark, Peruvian.

Quinine and quinine salts.

Unenumerated (including medicinal preparations).

Tanning substances :—

Bark for tanning.

•Extracts for tanning.

• Gambier.

Myrobalans.

Sumach.

Valonia.

Unenumerated.

Dye Woods :—

Logwood.

Unenumerated.

Eggs.

Egg yolk and liquid, and albumen.

Electric searchlights.

" batteries, secondary.

Ether, acetic.

" butyric.

" sulphuric.

Ethyl, bromide.

" chloride.

" iodide.

Fish (including turtle):—

• Fresh fish (not of British taking).

Shell fish.

Flax :—

Dressed or undressed.

Tow or codilla.

•Flowers, fresh.

•Fruit, canned, bottled or preserved (not dried).

Fruit, fresh :—

•Apples.

•Bananas.

•Nuts and almonds.

Galls.

Glucose.

Glue, size, and gelatine.

Glue stock, and pieces for making glue.

Gum, arabic.

" •copal.

" •kauri.

" lac-dye, seedlac, shellac and sticklac.

" unenumerated.

Gutta percha.

Hair, cow, ox, bull, or elk.

" goats', other than mohair.

" horse.

" unenumerated.

" manufactures of (other than of mohair).

Hemp, dressed and undressed.

" tow or codilla.

" yarn.

" unenumerated vegetable substances, applicable to the same uses as hemp or flax.

•Hides, wet and dry.

Honey.

•Horns, tips and pieces of horns and hoofs.

Instruments and apparatus, scientific.

Isinglass.

Ivory :—

Animal.

•Vegetable.

•Jute.

" yarn.

" manufactures of other than rugs and matting.

•Lard.

" imitation.

Leather :—

•Buff hides.

•Goat skins, tanned.

•Lamb skins, dressed.

•Sheep skins, tanned or dressed.

•Sole leather offal, viz., bellies, shoulders, and heads.

•Waxed and rough splits.

Liquorice, not containing added sugar.

Locust beans.

Machinery :—

Prime movers (except agricultural).

Electrical of all kinds.

Not being prime movers or electrical machinery (except agricultural and machine tools).

Textile.

Unenumerated (not including typewriters and sewing machines).

Manures of all kinds.

Margarine.

Meat :—

- Bacon.
- Beef.
- Hams.
- Mutton.
- Pork.
- Rabbits.
- Preserved, otherwise than by salting (including tinned and canned).
- Unenumerated.

Metals and ores and manufactures thereof :—**Ores :—**

- Antimony.
- Other sorts, except gold.

Manufactures :—

- Iron and steel.
- Pig iron.
- Ingots, bloome and slabs.
- Puddled bars.
- Wrought, in bars, angles, rods and sections.
- Ship, bridge, and boiler plates and sheets.
- Rails.
- Tyres and axles.
- All other heavy iron and steel which does not fall under the heading of hardware† (see definition below).
- Other metals (not being hardware).

Mica.**Milk.**

Nuts and kernels, for expressing oils therefrom.

Nuts and kernels, unenumerated (not being drugs, dye-stuffs, or fruit).

Oil :—

Fish, viz., train, blubber, sperm, or head matter.

Animal.**Coconut :—**

- Unrefined.
- Refined.

Mineral jelly (including vaseline).

Palm.

Lubricating oils.

Turpentine.

Essential (if not capable of retail sale as perfumery).

Unenumerated.

†Hardware is taken to include all articles of base metal which are not—

- (1) Materials used for constructional purposes, such as plates, bars, angles, rods, etc., which are not sold in the retail trade.
- (2) Articles highly manufactured of a special character, such as complex machines, scientific instruments, etc.

Oil-seed cake.

Oleo-margarine or oleo oil.

Paraffin wax.

Perry.

Pine-ava fibre, and other fibres for brush making.

Pipes of all sorts, for smoking tobacco.

Pitch (other than coal pitch).

Plumbago.

Poultry and game.

•Precious stones, unset.

Rosin.

Rubber :—

Raw.

•Reclaimed.

Saccharin.

Sand.

Sauces or condiments.

Seeds :—

•Soya beans.

Other sorts.

Shells of all kinds.

Silk :—

Knubs, or husks of silk, and waste.

Waste noils.

Raw.

Yarn.

Skins, and furs (unmanufactured).

Spices :—

•Pimento.

Other.

Spirits :—

•Rum.

Sponge.

Starch, dextrine, and farina or potato flour.

Stones and slate :—

•Marble (other than works of art).

•Other sorts, if not dressed.

Straw.

•Table waters (unsweetened).

Talc, French chalk, steatite, mineral white, silica and soapstone.

•Tallow.

Tar (other than coal tar).

•Tobacco, (unmanufactured and manufactured, including cigars and cigarettes.)

Varnish (not containing spirit).

Vegetables, raw :—

•Onions.

Other sorts, except tomatoes.

Vinegar, and acetic acid for table use.

Watches, complete and parts thereof, and watch cases :—

•Of silver.

•Of other metals except gold.

Wax (including ozokerit and earth wax).

Whalebone (including finners).

Willows and canes, for basket making.

•Wood and timber of all kinds, including hewn, sawn, planed and dressed, sleepers and staves, but not including pit props or pit wood, box boards or wood manufactures.

Wool.

•Woollen rags.

Woollen and worsted yarn.

APPENDIX C.

Prohibited articles for which applications must be made to other authorities.

Prohibited articles in respect of which application should be made *not* to the Department of Import Restrictions, but to the authority shown against each.

All bonds, debentures, stock or share certificates, scrip and other documents of title relating to any stocks, shares or other securities; with the exception of matured bonds redeemable in the United Kingdom and coupons falling due for payment in the United Kingdom	The Secretary, The Treasury, S.W. 1.
All Rouble Notes (other than Rouble Notes issued by the Caisse d'Emission or the Provisional Government of Archangel) ...	
All derivatives of coal tar generally known as intermediate products capable of being used or adapted for use as dyestuffs, or of being modified or further manufactured into dyestuffs.	The Secretary, Trades and Licensing Committee, Dyes De- partment, Board of Trade, 7, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W. 1.
All direct cotton colours, all union colours, all acid wool colours, all chrome and mordant colours, all alizarine colours, all basic colours, all sulphide colours, all vat colours (including synthetic indigo), all oil, spirit, and wax colours, all lake colours, and any other synthetic colours, dyes, stains, colour acids, colour bases, colour lakes, leuco acids, leuco bases, whether in paste, powder, solution or any other form	
Cocaine and opium	The Under Secretary of State, Home Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.
Paper, materials for the manufacture of, including wood pulp, esparto grass, and linen and cotton rags	
Paper and cardboard (including strawboard, pasteboard, mill-board and wood pulp board), and manufactures of paper and cardboard (except engravings, etchings, photographs, pictures, picture postcards, silk embroidered postcards), book, printed and other printed matter, including printed posters and daily, weekly and other periodical publications, imported otherwise than in single copies through the post	Department of the Con- troller of Paper, 23, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.
Sugar	The Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply, 14, Great Smith Street, London, S.W. 1.

Government Notices affecting Trade.**EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION.****RELAXATION OF EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.**

The Board of Trade announce that the following relaxation of the existing prohibitions of export will be brought into force as from to-day.

Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the "Journal."

EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all destinations and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British

Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.*

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by these modifications.

[NOTE.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October 1918, all goods whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter, accompanied by personal effects, and the goods on the Export Free List published in the "Journal" of 20th March) are prohibited on List C.]

HEADINGS REMOVED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Heading.	From	To
Cereals, prepared foods derived wholly or partly from, containing milk ...	A	C
Chronometers and their component parts ...	A	C
Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar ...	A	B
Pickled grains and fleshes ...	B	C
Wood pulp ...	A	C

*All destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Iceland and the Faroe Islands, Spain and Morocco, Palestine and Syria, as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hejaz railway inclusive, Czechoslovakia, Alsace-Lorraine, and the portions of Austria-Hungary and territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and to all ports in any such foreign countries.

CHEMICALS.

Heading.	From	To
Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate ...	A	B

HEADINGS ALTERED.

Delete.	Substitute.
(A) Sheepskins haired or woolled, and pelts.	(A) Sheepskins haired or woolled.
.....	(C) Sheepskin pelts, dehaired or dewoolled.

GOODS ON THE EXPORT FREE LIST.

With reference to the notice appearing on page 394 of the "Board of Trade Journal" of the 20th instant in which it was stated that guarantees against re-export would not be required in respect of certain goods, it is to be noted that the guarantees referred to are those usually required for exports to neutral countries in Europe in connection with the blockade of the Central Empires, viz., Netherlands Oversea Trust certificates, Danish Merchants' Guild guarantees, and so forth.

This concession does not affect any special guarantee unconnected with the blockade which may be required as a condition of the export of certain goods, such as opium and opium alkaloids.

It should be noted that the heading on the free list "Iron and Steel Manufactures" does not cover manufactures containing more than 10 per cent. in weight of metals other than iron or steel.

The heading "Machinery, etc.," which covers machinery made of any material provided it does not contain more than 50 per cent. copper or brass, remains unaltered.

The heading relating to bicycles should be altered to read: "Bicycles and accessories, including tyres actually fitted to bicycles."

OPEN GENERAL LICENCE FOR CERTAIN FOODSTUFFS.

The Director of the War Trade Department announces that an open General Licence has been issued permitting the exportation of the under-mentioned goods to all destinations, except those destinations to which goods on List C are prohibited from export:—

Koffio,
Egg powder,
Cake mixture,
Mapleton's nut food.

Applications to the War Trade Department will in future not be required in respect of these goods when it is desired to export them to destinations other than those specified.

EXPORT OF COD-LIVER OIL AND MALT EXTRACT.

The Board of Trade are advised that the demand for certain medicinal preparations at present exceeds the supply, and in view of the importance of their conservation for the purpose of combating the influenza epidemic, it has been found necessary to place the following articles by name on Section A of the prohibited list as from the 27th instant:—

Cod-Liver Oil and preparations containing cod-liver oil.
Malt Extract and preparations containing malt extract.

No. 2550-A.—The following extract from the Board of Trade Journal, dated the 3rd April 1919, is published for general information:—

Relaxation of Export Prohibitions.

The Board of Trade announce that the following relaxation of the existing prohibitions of export will be brought into force as from to-day.

Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the "Journal."

EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all destinations, and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.*

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by the modifications.

[NOTE.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October 1918, all goods, whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter, accompanied by personal effects, and the goods on the Export Free List published in the "Journal" of the 20th March) are prohibited on List C.]

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Heading.	From	To
Baggings, old	B	C
Goat skins	A	C
Hemp rope, old manila	B	C
Honey	A	C
Huts, wooden	B	C
Jute rags, except roofing felt rags	B	C
Kapoc	A	C
Sackings, old	B	C
Seeds, the following:—		
Cabbage	A	C
Canliflower	A	C
Celery	A	C
Clover	A	C
Grass	A	C
Leek	A	C
Marigold	A	C
Onion	A	C
Swede	A	C
Turnip	A	C
Vetch or tare	A	C
Wire rods	A	C

* All Destinations in Europe and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Iceland, and the Faroe Islands, Spain and Morocco, Palestine and Syria, as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive and as far east as the Hejaz railway inclusive. Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine, and the portions of Austria-Hungary and territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and to all ports in any such foreign countries.

HEADINGS ALTERED.

<i>Delete.</i>	<i>Substitute.</i>
(A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought or partly wrought, of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper.	(A) Copper and alloys of copper.
	(C) Bars, circles, plates, rods, sheets, strip, tubes, etc., of copper, or copper alloys.

The following headings, viz.:—

- (B) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate,
- (B) Potassium cyanide and mixtures containing potassium cyanide,
- (B) Potassium perchlorate,
- (B) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates,
- (B) Potassium chlorate and mixtures containing potassium chlorate,

are deleted from the list of prohibited exports in view of the fact that they are already covered by the heading:—

- (B) Potash salts and mixtures containing such potash salts not otherwise prohibited.

In accordance with the terms of an announcement made by the Board of Trade on Friday, 28th March, an Order of Council was issued on Tuesday, 1st April 1919, adding gold coin and bullion on List A of prohibited exports, and transferring gold leaf and liquid gold, including gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution, and all other pigments containing gold from that list to List C of prohibited exports.

IMPORT RESTRICTIONS—GENERAL LICENCES.

The following general licences have been issued since the publication of last week's supplement to the "Board of Trade Journal":—

- Gold bullion.
- Rattans and Malacca Canes.
- Red Oxide of Iron.
- Tea.

EMIGRATION.

The 3rd May 1919.

No. 2484.—In pursuance of section 116-A, sub-section (4) of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915 (VIII of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to approve of the election of Mr. W. F. Reynolds, with effect from the 10th April 1919, to be a member of the Assam Labour Board as a representative of the Indian Tea Association, Calcutta, and of the Indian Tea Association, London, *vice* Mr. James Mackenzie retired.

EXPLOSIVES.

The 3rd May 1919.

No. 2574.—In accordance with the provisions of section 18 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), and of the Notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1964, dated the 2nd September 1887, the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish, for general information, the following amendment which in exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the said Act, he proposes to make in the Indian Explosives Rules, 1914, published with the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 4013-33, dated the 6th June 1914.

The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor General in Council on the expiration of two months from the date of publication of this Notification in the *Gazette of India*.

Draft Amendment.

In rule 98 of the said rules, after clause (b) the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

“(c) ammunition (Division 1) in any quantity.”

POST OFFICE.

The 3rd May 1919.

No. 2335.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 16th May 1919, the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely:—

In rule 1 of the said rules, under the head *parcels*, for the entries:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| “(a) For a parcel not exceeding twenty tolas in weight | Two annas. |
| (b) For a parcel exceeding twenty tolas, but not exceeding eight hundred tolas ... | Four annas for every forty tolas or fraction thereof.” |

the following shall be substituted:—

“(a) *Parcels not exceeding 440 tolas in weight—*

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| For a parcel not exceeding twenty tolas in weight | Two annas. |
| For a parcel exceeding twenty tolas but not exceeding forty tolas in weight | Three annas. |
| For every additional forty tolas or part of that weight | Three annas. |

(b) *Parcels exceeding 440 tolas but not exceeding 800 tolas in weight—*

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| For a parcel exceeding 440 tolas, but not exceeding 480 tolas in weight ... | Three rupees. |
| For every additional forty tolas or part of that weight | Four annas. |

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 3rd May 1919.

No. 2586.—Whereas certain hostile foreigners were on the 3rd of August 1914 members of the following mission or religious association, namely:—

The German Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Assam, and whereas the said mission or religious association is a company within the definition contained in section 2 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916):

Now, therefore, in pursuance of section 12 of the said Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the powers conferred by section 7 of the said Act shall extend to the property moveable and immoveable of the said mission or religious association.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Simla, the 2nd May 1919.

No. 889.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Temporary Lieutenant to be temporary Captain.

Dwijendra Nath Bhaduri ... Dated 4th August 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 933.—Major Vincent Cluge French, V.D., resigns his commission and is permitted on retirement to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th April 1919.

No. E-758.—Mr. D. B. Meek, Officiating Director of Industries, Bengal, is appointed Controller of Munitions, Bengal Circle, in addition to his other duties, with effect from the afternoon of the 19th April 1919.

F. R. R. RUDMAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 10th May 1919.

No. 2802.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in

the preamble to this Department Notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended :—

In clause (c)—

- (i) *delete* the words “and Asiatic”; and.
- (ii) *add* the words “and territories on the left bank of the Rhine” after the words “Austria Hungary”.

EMIGRATION.

The 10th May 1919.

No. 2673.—In pursuance of section 116-A, sub-section (4) of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901, as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor General in Council is pleased to approve, with effect from the 11th April 1919, of the election of Mr. Eric H. Hannay to be a member of the Assam Labour Board as a representative of the Assam Branch, Indian Tea Association, *vice* Mr. L. Church, resigned.

PURCHASE SCHEME.

The 10th May 1919.

No. 2846.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of potatoes and onions from any port in the Presidency of Madras to any destination outside British India;

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to prohibit—

- (i) export by the Crown;
- (ii) export for use or consumption on the voyage;
- (iii) export under a license granted by the Chief Customs officer at the place of export.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

LICENSE.

The 10th May 1919.

No. 2614.—Whereas by paragraph 5 (1) and (9) of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, dated the 9th day of September 1914, as amended and extended by the Proclamation, dated the 5th day of November 1914, and by the Proclamation, dated the 16th day of October 1915, the payment of any sum of money to, or for the benefit of, and the entering into any contract or obligation with or for the benefit of, persons or bodies of persons resident in the territories of the German Empire or of the Dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary together with all the Colonies and Dependencies thereof, or in the territories of the Sultan of Turkey (other than Egypt or any territory in the occupation of the British Government, or its Allies) or in the territories of the King of the Bulgarians, in this license and in the said proclamation referred to as “enemy country” is forbidden; and

WHEREAS by paragraph 1 of the Trading with the Enemy (Occupied Territory) Proclamation, 1915, it is provided that the said Proclamations shall apply to the territories of an Allied State in hostile occupation as they apply to an enemy country; and

WHEREAS by paragraph 1 of the Trading with the Enemy (China, Siam, Persia and Morocco) Proclamation, 1915, it is provided that the said Proclamation shall apply to persons or bodies of persons of enemy nationality resident in or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia or Morocco, in the same manner as they apply to persons or bodies of persons, resident or carrying on business in an enemy country; and

WHEREAS by paragraph 8 of Proclamation No. 2, dated the 9th day of September 1914, and by paragraph 4 of the Trading with the Enemy (Occupied Territory) Proclamation, 1915, and by paragraph 2 of the Trading with the Enemy (China, Siam, Persia and Morocco) Proclamation, 1915, it is provided that nothing in the said Proclamations shall be taken to prohibit anything which may be specially permitted by license granted by or on behalf of the Crown; and

WHEREAS by paragraph 5 of the Proclamation, dated the 8th day of October 1914, power to grant such licenses on behalf of the Crown may be exercised in India by the Governor-General;

Now, therefore, I, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Baron Chelmsford, hereby authorise all prisoners of war and civil détenus interned in India—

- (1) to execute powers of attorney and powers of agency;
- (2) to make remittances of money to relations in enemy countries, or in territory occupied by the enemy or in China, Siam, Persia or Morocco;
- (3) to make loans to each other of sums not exceeding Rs. 150 in any one calendar month for repayment in an enemy country or in territory occupied by the enemy or in China, Siam, Persia, or Morocco by the friends of the borrower to the friends of the lender; and
- (4) to make payments to a mutual relief fund for the assistance of fellow prisoners of sums of money to be repaid to the friends of the enemy payers by a society in, or by the Government of, the payer's country.

PROVIDED that such transactions shall be subject to such restrictions and conditions as the Governor General in Council may by general or special order prescribe in this behalf.

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 21, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India, in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE. EXCESS PROFITS DUTY.

The 9th May 1919.

No. 1180F.—The following draft of certain rules which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) and clauses (b) (c) and (d) of sub-section (2) of section 18 of the Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919 (X of 1919), is published for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby. The rules embody the modifications of sections 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27 and of Chapters IV and V and of sections 42, 45, 46, 47 and 49 to 52 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), as applied by section 15 of the Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919, such modifications being indicated by marginal references to the corresponding sections.

Notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the tenth day of June 1919. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

THE EXCESS PROFITS DUTY RULES.

Short title.

1. These rules may be called the Excess Profits Duty Rules, 1919.

Definitions.

2. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

- (a) "the Act" means the Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919 (X of 1919);
- (b) "section" means a section of the Act;
- (c) "Board" means a Board of Referees appointed under section 8; and
- (d) "duty" means excess profits duty.

Changes of Ownership.

3. Where between the 1st April 1912 and the beginning of the accounting period there has been a change of ownership of the business, the standard profits shall be determined in accordance with clause (a) of sub-section (1) of section 6, except in cases where the person by whom duty is payable in respect of the business makes an application that the provisions of the Act shall apply as if there had not been a change of ownership.

4. (1) An application under rule 3 shall be presented to the Collector on or before the 15th July 1919:

Limitation for and contents of application under rule 3.

Provided that the Collector may receive an application after that date if he is satisfied that the applicant had sufficient cause for not presenting it before that date.

(2) An application shall state which of the options specified in clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 6 the applicant elects for the determination of the standard profits of the business.

5. Where there has been a change of ownership during the accounting period the duty shall be assessed separately for the portions of the accounting period corresponding to the different ownerships. The duty may be assessed for each portion of the accounting period on any person owning or carrying on the business immediately before the end of such portion, and each of such portions shall be deemed to be the accounting period for the purposes of the proviso to section 4 and of clause (a) and the first proviso to clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 6; and in all such cases the provisions of section 6 shall apply for the determination of the standard profits of the business as if there had not been a change of ownership.

6. On receipt of an application under rule 4 and in the case of an assessment under rule 5, the Collector shall determine the standard profits of the business according to the method desired by the person by whom duty is payable and may make such modifications in applying the Act and these rules as may be necessary to make the basis on which the standard profits are determined the same as that on which the profits of the accounting period are ascertained.

7. Where under rule 5 duty is assessed on a person in respect of the profits of a business for a period of less than one year, the standard profits of the business shall be proportionately reduced and the proviso to section 4 shall be construed as if there were substituted for the amount of thirty thousand rupees a proportionately reduced amount.

8. Where there has been a change of ownership after the end of the accounting period and before the 1st of April 1919, the duty may be assessed on any person owning or carrying on the business at the end of the accounting period.

Liability in special cases.

9. In the case of any agent of any person residing out of British India being in receipt on behalf of such person of any profits chargeable to duty under the Act, the duty may be assessed upon and recovered from such agent in like manner and to the same amount as it might be assessed upon and recovered from any such person if resident in British India and in direct receipt of such profits, and all the provisions of the Act and these rules shall apply accordingly.

10. In the case of profits chargeable under the Act which are received by an Administrator-General, an Official Trustee or by any receiver or manager (including any person whatever his designation who in fact manages property on behalf of another) appointed by or under any order of a Court, the duty may be assessed upon and recovered from such Administrator-General, Official Trustee, receiver or manager in the like manner and to the same amount as it might be assessed upon and recovered from any person on whose behalf such profits are received, and all the provisions of the Act and these rules shall apply accordingly.

[Modification of section 31 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

[Modification of section 32 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

Agents.

Administrators-General, etc.

11. (1) In the case of any person residing out of British India, all profits or gains accruing or arising to such person, whether directly or indirectly, through or from any business connection in British India shall be deemed to be profits accruing or arising within British India, and, subject to the provisions of the Act and these rules, shall be chargeable to duty in the name of the agent of such person, and such agent shall be deemed to be for all the purposes of the Act and these rules the person by whom such duty is payable:

Provided that any arrears of duty may be recovered also in accordance with the provisions of these rules from any assets of the non-resident person which are, or may at any time come, within British India.

(2) Where a person not resident in British India, and not being a British subject or a firm or company constituted within His Majesty's dominions or a branch thereof, carries on business with a person resident in British India, and it appears to the Collector or the Chief Revenue-authority, as the case may be, that, owing to the close connection between the resident and the non-resident person and to the substantial control exercised by the non-resident over the resident, the course of business between those persons is so arranged that the business done by the resident in pursuance of his connection with the non-resident produces to the resident either no profits or less than the ordinary profits which might be expected to arise in that business, the profits derived therefrom or which may reasonably be deemed to have been derived therefrom shall, subject to the provisions of the Act and these rules, be chargeable to duty in the name of the resident person who shall be deemed to be, for all the purposes of the Act and these rules, the person by whom such duty is payable.

12. Any person employed by or on behalf of a person residing out of British India, or having any business connection with such person, upon whom the Collector has caused a notice to be served of his intention of treating him as the agent of the non-resident person shall, for the purpose of the Act and these rules, be deemed to such agent:

Provided that no person shall be deemed to be the agent of a non-resident person, unless he has had an opportunity of being heard by the Collector as to his liability.

Demand.

13. When the Collector has assessed the amount of duty to be paid by a person under section 13, he shall serve on the person a notice of demand in Form I set out in the Schedule to these rules specifying the sum so payable.

Petitions, Appeals, Reference and Revision.

14. (1) Any person (other than a person who has knowingly and wilfully failed to furnish any particulars referred to in section 11) objecting to the amount at which he is assessed under section 13 or denying his liability to be assessed under the Act may by petition apply, and any person dissatisfied with a decision of the Collector under section 7 may appeal, to the Chief Revenue-authority.

(2) Any person entitled to prefer a petition under sub-rule (1) and desiring to prefer both a petition and an appeal shall do so at one and the same time.

(3) A petition or an appeal or a petition and an appeal shall ordinarily be presented within thirty days of the receipt of the notice of demand:

Provided that the Chief Revenue-authority may receive any petition or appeal after the expiry of that period if it is satisfied that the petitioner or the appellant had sufficient cause for not presenting it within that period.

(4) A petition shall be made as nearly as may be in Form II set out in the Schedule to these rules, and shall be signed and verified by the petitioner in the manner therein provided.

(5) An appeal shall be made as nearly as may be in Form III set out in the Schedule to these rules, and shall state which of the options specified in section 8 the appellant elects.

(6) The appeal shall be accompanied by four copies of a concise statement of any facts upon which the appellant relies to support the matters alleged therein.

[Modification of section 33 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

[Modification of section 34 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

[Modification of section 20 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

[Modification of section 21 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

(7) The appeal and the statement shall be signed and verified by the appellant as provided in Form III.

[Modification of section 22 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

15. (1) On receipt of a petition or an appeal or of a petition and an appeal under rule 14 (such appeal not being one which the appellant desires to be referred to a Board), the Chief Revenue-authority shall fix a day and place for the hearing of the petition, and on the day and at the place so fixed, or on the day and at the place, if any, to which it may have adjourned the hearing, shall hear the petition or appeal or the petition and appeal and pass such order thereon, conformably to the provisions of section 8, as it thinks fit, and shall communicate such order to the Collector.

(2) When both a petition and an appeal have been preferred by one person and such person desires that the appeal be referred to a Board, the Chief Revenue-authority shall adjourn the hearing of the petition until receipt of the decision of the Board on the appeal, and shall then proceed to hear and to pass such order on the petition, conformably to the provisions of section 8, as it thinks fit, and shall communicate such order to the Collector.

(3) When only an appeal has been preferred and such appeal has been referred to a Board under section 8, the Chief Revenue-authority shall, on receipt of the decision of the Board thereon, communicate such decision to the Collector.

(4) The Collector on receipt of such order or decision as aforesaid shall, if necessary, serve on the person by whom duty is payable a revised notice of demand as nearly as may be in Form I set out in the Schedule to these rules.

16. When the appellant desires that his appeal be referred to a Board, the Chief Revenue-authority shall obtain from the Collector a copy of the application made to him under section 7, together with a statement of his decision thereon and of the reasons for that decision, and shall forward such statement to the Board together with the appeal and any documents submitted therewith by the appellant.

17. The Board shall thereupon fix a day and place for the hearing of appeal, and shall give at least seven days' notice to the appellant of the day and place so fixed. On such day and thereafter from time to time the Board may adjourn the hearing of the appeal as it thinks fit.

18. In any proceeding before the Board the Collector may appear in person or by any representative appointed by him in writing, and, subject to the directions of the Board, the Collector or such representative may be heard on the questions arising for determination.

[Modification of section 27 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]
V of 1901.

19. The Collector, the Chief Revenue-authority and the Board shall, for the purposes of any inquiry under the Act or these rules, have the same powers as are vested in a Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, when trying a suit, in respect of the following matters:—

- (a) enforcing the attendance of any person and examining him on oath or affirmation;
- (b) compelling the production of any document, and
- (c) issuing commissions for the examination of witnesses;

and any proceeding before a Collector, a Chief Revenue-authority or a Board under the Act or these rules shall be deemed to be a "judicial proceeding" within the meaning of sections 193 and 228 of the Indian Penal Code.

XLV of 1860.

[Modification of section 28 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

20. The Chief Revenue-authority may of its own motion call for the record of any assessment proceeding which has been taken by any officer subordinate to it, and may make such inquiry and pass such order thereon as it thinks fit:

Provided that it shall not pass any order enhancing the sum payable by an assessee without hearing him or giving him a reasonable opportunity of being heard either in person or by a representative appointed by him in writing.

- 21.** If the Collector or Chief Revenue-authority in making any assessment under the Act is satisfied that any person by whom duty is payable has deliberately

Penal assessment.

[Modification of section 24 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

furnished inaccurate particulars in connection with any business to which the Act applies, and has thereby caused the standard profits of the business or the profits during the accounting period to be calculated respectively above or below their real amount, the Collector or the Chief Revenue-authority may direct that such person shall pay either on the difference between the amount of profits liable to duty as finally ascertained and the amount of such profits calculated according to the particulars originally returned by him or, if according to such particulars no duty was payable, on the whole amount of profits liable to duty as finally ascertained, a duty at a rate not exceeding one and a half times the rate which would otherwise have been payable :

Provided that no such order shall be made unless the person has been heard or has been given a reasonable opportunity of being heard :

Provided further that no prosecution for an offence against the Act shall be instituted in respect of the same facts on which a penal assessment is made under this rule.

- 22.** The Collector may at any time within one year from the date of any demand made upon a person by whom duty

Rectification of mistake.

[Modification of section 26 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

is payable rectify any mistake in connection therewith which has been brought to his notice by such person and make a refund to such person in respect thereof.

Recovery of Duty.

- 23.** The amount of each instalment of duty specified as payable in a notice of demand under rule 13 or sub-rule (4)

Tax when payable.

[Modification of section 26 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

of rule 15, or in an order under rule 20 or rule 21 shall be paid within the time, at the place and to the person mentioned in the notice or order, and any person failing so to pay shall be deemed to be in default :

Provided that when a person has presented a petition or an appeal under rule 14 the Collector may treat the person as not being in default so long as such petition or appeal is undisposed of.

- 24.** (1) When a person is in default in making payment of duty or where instalments have been fixed, of any instalment of duty, the Collector, in his discretion,

Mode and time of recovery.

[Modification of section 26 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

may recover from him a sum not exceeding one and a half times the amount of the duty or instalment, as the case may be, either as if it were an arrear of land revenue, or by any process enforceable for the recovery of an arrear of any municipal tax or local rate imposed under any enactment for the time being in force in any part of the territories administered by the Local Government to which the Collector is subordinate.

(2) The Local Government may direct by what authority any powers or duties incident under any such enactment as aforesaid to the enforcement of any process for the recovery of a municipal tax or local rate shall be exercised or performed when that process is employed under sub-rule (1) for the recovery of duty.

(3) Save in accordance with the provisions of sub-rule (1) of rule 11, no proceedings for the recovery of any sum payable under the Act or these rules shall be commenced after the 31st of March 1921.

Penalty.

- 25.** All particulars contained in any statement or return made or furnished under the provisions of the Act or these

Disclosure of information by public servant.

[Modification of section 42 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

rules shall be treated as confidential, and if a public servant discloses any particulars contained in any statement or return so made or furnished, he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, and shall also be liable to fine :

Provided that no prosecution shall be instituted under this rule except with the previous sanction of the Local Government.

Miscellaneous.

[Modification of section 46 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

26. When any money is paid under the Act or these rules to the Collector or is recovered thereunder by him, he shall give a receipt for the same, specifying—

Receipts and their contents.

- (a) the date of payment or recovery of the money;
- (b) the amount paid or recovered; and
- (c) the person by whom, and the business in respect of which, the duty was payable.

[Modification of section 46 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

V of 1908.

27. A notice or requisition under the Act or these rules may be served on the person therein named either by post or by the delivery or tender to him of a copy of the notice or requisition in the manner provided by the Code of Civil Procedure 1908, for the service of summons.

Service of notices.

[Modification of section 47 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

28. (1) When a person by whom duty is payable has several places of business in territories subject to different Local Governments the Governor General in Council may declare which of those places shall, for the purposes of the Act, be deemed to be his principal place of business.

(2) When a person by whom duty is payable has several places of business in the territories subject to a single Local Government, that Government may declare which of them shall, for the purposes of the Act, be deemed to be his principal place of business.

(3) The powers referred to in this rule may be delegated to, and exercised by, such officers as the Governor General in Council or Local Government, as the case may be, may appoint in this behalf.

[Modification of section 49 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

29. All powers conferred by, or conferrable under, the Act may be exercised from time to time as occasion requires.

Powers exercisable from time to time.

[Modification of section 60 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

30. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official gazette, delegate to the Chief Revenue-authority all or any of the powers conferred on it by the Act, for the appointment of officers to exercise or perform the powers or duties of Collectors or Commissioners, and all or any of its powers referred to in rule 24 and the proviso to rule 25.

Delegation of certain powers of Local Government.

[Modification of section 51 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

31. (1) If in the course of any assessment under the Act or these rules or any proceeding in connection therewith, other than a proceeding under section 12, or sub-section (2) of section 17, or rule 25, a question has arisen with reference to the interpretation of any of the provisions of the Act or of these rules, the Chief Revenue-authority on a reference from the Board or from any Revenue Officer subordinate to such Chief Revenue-authority or on its own motion may draw up a statement of the case and refer it, with its own opinion thereon, to the High Court, and shall so refer any such question on the application of a person by whom duty is payable, unless it is satisfied that the application is frivolous or that a reference is unnecessary.

Statement of case by Chief Revenue-authority to High Court.

(2) If the High Court is not satisfied that the statements contained in the case are sufficient to enable it to determine the questions raised thereby, the Court may refer the case back to the Chief Revenue-authority by which it was stated, to make such additions thereto, or alterations therein, as the Court may direct in that behalf.

(3) The High Court upon the hearing of any such case shall decide the questions raised thereby, and shall deliver its judgment thereon containing the grounds on which such decision is founded, and shall send to the Chief Revenue-authority by which the case was stated a copy of such judgment under the seal of the Court and the signature of the Registrar; and the Chief Revenue-authority shall dispose of the case accordingly, or, if the case arose on reference from the Board or any Revenue Officer subordinate to such Chief Revenue-authority, shall forward a copy of such judgment to the Board or such officer; and the Board or such officer shall dispose of the case conformably to such judgment.

(4) Where a reference is made to the High Court on the application of a person by whom duty is payable, costs shall be in the discretion of the Court.

32. No suit shall be brought in any Civil Court to set aside or modify any assessment made under the Act or these rules, and no prosecution, suit or other proceeding shall lie against any Government officer for anything in good faith done or intended to be done under the Act or these rules.

Bar of suits in Civil Court.

[Modification of section 52 of Act VII of 1918 as applied.]

THE SCHEDULE.

(See rules 13, 14 and 15.)

FORM I.

Notice of demand under rule 13.

INCOME-TAX OFFICE.

1919.

To

Notice is hereby given that you have been assessed under the Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919 (X of 1919), in the amount and according to the particulars specified below :—

	Rs.
(1) Profits of the accounting period as ascertained in accordance with section 5 (a) section 5 (b)	...
(2) Standard profits— section 6 (1) (a) section 6 (1) (b) (i) section 6 (1) (b) (ii) section 6 (1) (b) (iii)	...
(3) Excess profits	...
(4) Deduct allowances under section 7, viz.:	...
(5) Net amount of Excess Profits	...
(6) Excess Profits Duty at 50 per cent.	...
(7) Deduction when (1)—(6) is less than Rs. 30,000 (section 4)	...
(8) Deduction, if any, for income-tax adjustment (section 20 proviso).	...
(9) Net amount payable	...

2. You are hereby required to pay the above-mentioned duty to the Collector in this office in equal instalments of within the periods specified below, or to apply by petition, or by appeal under section 8 of the Act, or by both to the Chief Revenue-authority within thirty days from the date of service of this notice to have the assessment reduced or cancelled :—

1st instalment.

2nd instalment.

3rd instalment.

3. Petitions or appeals must, as nearly as circumstances admit, be in the forms prescribed for the same.

4. In case of default in payment of any of the instalments on due date, a sum not exceeding one and a half times the amount of the instalment may be recovered from you under rule 24.

Collector of Income-tax.

Form II.

Petition against assessment of excess profits duty under rule 14 of the Excess Profits Duty Rules, 1919.

To

The Chief Revenue-authority.

The _____ day of _____ 19 .

The petition of _____ sheweth as follows :—

1. Under the Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919 (X of 1919), the petitioner has been assessed by the Collector of Income-tax, _____, in the sum of Rs. _____, in respect of the business styled as _____.

2. A copy of the statement sent by the petitioner to the Collector showing which of the options under sections 5 and 6 of the Act he elected for the determination of the profits of the business for the accounting period, and the standard profits, respectively, is presented herewith. The excess profits of the business calculated accordingly, are _____ rupees (as will appear from the documents, of which a list is presented herewith).

*3. The petitioner further made an application to the Collector under section 7 of the Act (of which a copy is presented herewith) requesting that allowances should be made in calculating the amount of the duty.

The Collector made ^{no allowances} the following allowances, viz.

*4. The petitioner is preferring a separate appeal under section 8 of the Act against the decision of the Collector on the above-mentioned application.

5. The petitioner therefore prays that he may be assessed on the difference between the profits in the accounting period and the standard profits as stated in this petition* (subject to such allowances as may be made on his appeal).

Signature _____

I,

petitioner in the above petition, do solemnly declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

Signature _____

*When no application has been made under section 7 of the Act or when no appeal is preferred against an order disallowing such application, paragraphs 3 and 4 and the words in brackets in paragraph 5 should be omitted: When such application has succeeded in whole or in part and no appeal is preferred paragraph 4 should be omitted and the words "subject to the allowances made by the Collector" should be substituted for the words in brackets in paragraph 5.

Form III.

Appeal under section 8 against a decision of the Collector under section 7 of the Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919 (X of 1919).

To

The Chief Revenue-authority.

The _____ day of _____ 19 .

The petition of _____ sheweth as follows :—

1. Under the Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919 (X of 1919), the appellant has been assessed by the Collector of Income-tax, _____, in the sum of Rs. _____, in respect of the business styled as _____.

2. A copy of the statement sent by the appellant to the Collector showing which of the options under sections 5 and 6 of the Act he elected for the determination of the profits of the business for the accounting period,

and the standard profits, respectively, is presented herewith. The excess profits of the business calculated accordingly are _____ rupees (as will appear from the documents, of which a list is presented herewith).

3. The appellant further made an application to the Collector under section 7 of the Act (of which a copy is presented herewith) requesting that allowances should be made in calculating the amount of the duty as follows:—

The Collector made _____
no allowances
the following allowances, viz.

The appellant therefore prays that the question of the grant of the allowances applied for by him under section 7 of the Act may be determined by _____
the Chief Revenue authority
a Board of Referees
as provided in section 8 of the Act.

Signature _____

I,
appellant named in the above appeal, do solemnly declare that what is stated therein and in the statement of facts therewith submitted is true to the best of my information and belief.

Signature _____

*NOTE.—Cf. rule 14 (6).—"The appeal shall be accompanied by four copies of a concise statement of any facts upon which the petitioner relies to support the matters alleged therein."

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 9th May 1919.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

1-36th Bengal-Nagpur Railway Battalion.

No. 969.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to his Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenant.

Charles Edward Chase. Dated 15th April 1919.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,
Secretary to the Government of India.

THE following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 17th May 1919.*

No. 364.—The following paper is published for general information:—
Letters Patent Amending the Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, dated the 11th March 1919.

GEORGE THE FIFTH by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting :

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland bearing date at Westminster the fourteenth day of May in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty-two, did erect and establish a High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal for the Bengal Division of the Presidency of Fort William :

And whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland bearing date at Westminster the twenty-eighth day of December in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty-five did revoke the said Letters Patent bearing date the fourteenth day of May in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty-two but notwithstanding that revocation did continue the said High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal :

And whereas by Section one hundred and six of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, it was provided that Letters Patent establishing, or vesting jurisdiction powers or authority in, a High Court might be amended by Us from time to time by further Letters Patent :

1. Now know ye that We upon full consideration of the premises and of Our special grace certain knowledge and mere motion have thought fit to amend and by these Presents do accordingly amend the said Letters Patent bearing date the twenty-eighth day of December in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty-five in manner following, that is to say :—

- (a) In the 8th clause of the said Letters Patent the words "and We do hereby ordain that every such appointment shall be forthwith submitted to the approval of the Governor-General in Council and shall be either confirmed or disallowed by the Governor-General in Council" shall be annulled ;
- (b) In the 15th clause of the same for the words and brackets "(not being a sentence or order passed or made in any criminal trial)" the words and brackets "(not being an order made in the exercise of revisional jurisdiction and not being a sentence or order passed or made in the exercise of the power of superintendence under the provisions of Section one hundred and seven of the Government of India Act, 1915, or in the exercise of criminal jurisdiction)" shall be substituted ;
- (c) In the 36th clause of the same for the words "under the provisions of the Thirteenth section of the aforesaid Act of the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth years of Our reign" the words and figures "in pursuance of Section one hundred and eight of the Government of India Act, 1915," shall be substituted ; and
- (d) For the 44th clause of the same the following shall be substituted, namely, "And We do further ordain and declare that all the provisions of these Our Letters Patent are subject to the legislative powers of the Governor-General in Legislative Council, and also of the Governor-General in Council under Section seventy-one of the Government of India Act, 1915, and also of the Governor-General in cases of emergency under Section seventy-two of that Act, and may be in all respects amended and altered thereby."

2. And we do further ordain and declare that these Letters Patent shall be published in the *Gazette of India* and shall have effect from the date of such publication.

In Witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.

Witness Ourselves at Westminster the eleventh day of March in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

By Warrant under the King's Sign Manual.

(Signed) SCHUSTER.

W. F. RICE,

Addl. Secretary to the Govt. of India.

POLITICAL.

The 14th May 1919.

No. 955.—It is hereby notified for general information that War has broken out between His Majesty and Afghanistan.

W. S. MARRIS,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 17th May 1919, are published for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Simla, the 17th May 1919.

No. 3044.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the book entitled "The Awakening of Asia" by H. M. Hyndman, published by Messrs. Cassell and Company, London.

EMIGRATION.

The 17th May 1919.

No. 3091.—In pursuance of section 116-A, sub-section (4), of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915 (VIII of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to approve of the election of Mr. J. Wedderspoon, with effect from the 9th April 1919, to be a member of the Assam Labour Board as a representative of the Surma Valley Branch of the Indian Tea Association, Calcutta, *vice* Mr. R. T. Fraser, resigned.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 17th May 1919.

No. 2946.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to accept the resignation by Mr. R. H. Brooke of his appointment as a member of the Advisory Committee of the Controller of Cotton Cloth.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 17th May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 16th May 1919.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

No. 1029.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Guy Sutton Bocquet ... Dated 1st April 1917.

44th Calcutta Scottish.

No. 1030.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Joseph Henry Jeffreys ... Dated 1st April 1919.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 2341Com.—*The 20th May 1919.*—The following Press Communiqué, issued by the Government of India, Indian Munitions Board, is published for general information.

C. F. PAYNE,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

Simla, the 12th May 1919.

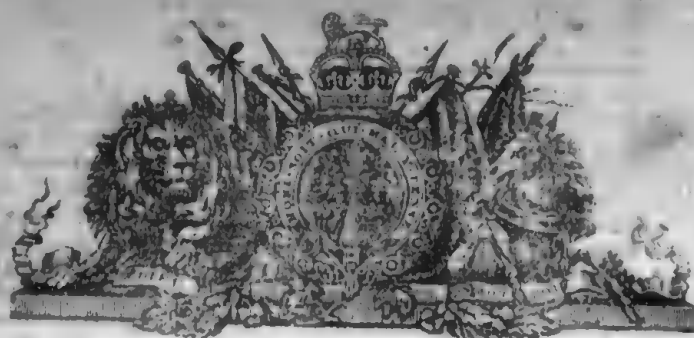
PRESS COMMUNIQUÉ.

In regard to the binoculars, which were lent by the public in response to the appeals made by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief on the 2nd June and 18th July 1917, instructions have now been issued to the Officer-in-Charge, Mathematical Instrument Office, 15, Wood Street, Calcutta, to return all such instruments to their owners, who are requested to intimate any change of address to that officer. Arrangements are being made for the payment of compensation for any binoculars which cannot be traced.

2. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief takes this opportunity, once more, of expressing his appreciation of the assistance rendered to the military authorities by the donors and lenders of binoculars.

F. R. R. RUDMAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th May 1919, is republished for general information:—

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 17th May 1919.

No. 3054.—The following War Trade Department List, dated the 4th April 1919, on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom is published for general information:—

BOARD OF TRADE.

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,

4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,

WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1.

4th April 1919.

(Corrected to 10th April 1919.)

LIST OF EXPORT PROHIBITED GOODS, etc.

	Page.
Lists A and B	381
List C	386
List D	386
List E	386
General Licences for Exports—	
Appendix No. 1	386
List of Free Goods—	
Appendix No. 2	387
Samples—	
Appendix No. 3	388

This List is revised and issued fortnightly, copies can be had on application to the Stationery Branch, War Trade Department.

Orders of Council and notices issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the *Board of Trade Journal*, a weekly publication which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office:—

London: Imperial House, Kingsway W. C. 2;

Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent;

Manchester: 37, Peter Street;

Edinburgh: 23, Forth Street;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to 4th April 1919.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 28th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917, the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 26th February 1918, the 8th March 1918, the 12th April 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June 1918, the 2nd July 1918, the 30th July 1918, the 6th August 1918, the 27th August 1918, the 1st October 1918, the 15th October 1918, the 19th November 1918, the 29th November 1918, the 6th December 1918, the 13th December 1918, the 20th December 1918, the 24th December 1918, the 27th December 1918, the 3rd January 1919, the 7th January 1919, the 10th January 1919, the 17th January 1919, the 24th January 1919, the 31st January 1919, the 7th February 1919, the 14th February 1919, the 21st February 1919, the 28th February 1919, the 7th March 1919, the 14th March 1919, the 21st March 1919, and the 28th March 1919, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz.—

List A and B.—Goods marked (A) to All Destinations.

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates.

NOTE.—Goods removed from "A" or "B" automatically come under List C.

LIST C.—By Order of Council dated 1st October, 1918, as amended by Order of Council of the 24th December, 1918, the 7th January, 1919, the 7th February, 1919, the 11th February, 1919, and the 28th February 1919, ALL GOODS [other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners] are prohibited from export to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia (except Russian ports on the Black Sea) and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Iceland and the Faroe Islands, Spain, Morocco, Turkey, Bulgaria, Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway, inclusive, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine and the portions of Austria-Hungary in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries (see page 380).

LIST D.—(see page 386).—By Order of Council dated 21st March, 1919, all goods on List D are prohibited from export to Turkey, Bulgaria, and ports on the Black Sea.

LIST E.—(see page 386).—By Order in Council dated 21st March, 1919, all goods on List E. are prohibited from export to Bulgaria.

LIST C.

All Goods, whether mentioned by name in the List of Prohibited Goods or not, come under List C., with the following exceptions, which can be exported to all destinations without licence; (1) printed matter; (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners; and (3) goods contained in the free list (see APPENDIX No. 2, page 386).

Licenses are required to export List "C." goods to the following destinations only:—

Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Switzerland, Russia (European and Asiatic as constituted before the War, except Russian Black Sea Ports) and All Enemy territory as constituted before the War, except the following destinations, to which goods coming under List C can be exported without licence, Czecho-Slovakia, Turkey,* Bulgaria;† Russian* Black Sea Ports and the parts of Austria-Hungary occupied by the Allied Forces.

APPLICATION FORMS FOR LICENCE TO EXPORT.

Special forms are provided for certain commodities and care should be taken to make application of the proper form. The following is a list of forms which can be obtained from the Stationery Branch of the War Trade Department:—

Application Form "A," to be used when making application to export a specific consignment of goods in general (except goods for which special forms are provided as indicated below).

"	"	"B," for general licence to export such goods over a period not exceeding four months.
"	"	"E," for ordinary licence to export a consignment of raw cotton, cotton yarn or cotton waste.
"	"	"F" for general licence to export cotton yarn, thread, rope or twine over a period not exceeding three months.
"	"	"G," for ordinary licence to export a consignment of cotton piece-goods.
"	"	"H," for general licence to export cotton piece-goods, over a period not exceeding three months.

*See, however, List D., page 386.

†See, however, Lists D. and E., page 386.

Application for licence to export Coal, Coke or Manufactured Fuel.

Application for licences, and all correspondence relating to the export of the above should in future be addressed to the Coal Mines Department (Export Branch), Holborn Viaduct Hotel, E. C. 1., and not to the War Trade Department.

Application Forms "A" and "B."

Having regard to the circumstances now existing, and subject to any further notification which it may hereafter become necessary to make, the War Trade Department is prepared to dispense with answers being given to the undermentioned questions† which are set forth in the above mentioned forms of application :—

(a) 2, (m), (n) 1 and 2, (o) 1 and 2 and (q).§

In addition, the following questions need not be answered, except in respect of exports to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Switzerland and Spain :—

(i), (j), (p), (r), and (s) 1, 2, 3 and 4.

† Should it be desired that in any exceptional case an answer should be given to any of these questions, a notification will be addressed to the applicant concerned after the receipt of the relative application.

§ These questions will be deleted on the reprint of application forms "A" and "B."

GUARANTEES* AGAINST RE-EXPORT ARE NOT REQUIRED FOR THE FOLLOWING EXPORT PROHIBITED GOODS.

Drugs, etc., the following :—

Barium sulphate.

Betanaphthol.

Folia hyoscyami (henbane).

Opium and its alkaloids and preparations.

Dyes and dyestuffs.

Fruit, fresh, and fruit juice unsweetened.

Iron and steel, except high-speed steel.

Iron and steel manufactures prohibited by name on List "A" or "B" except army and munitions, and their components (and accessories).

Medicines, proprietary and patent, containing quinine, cocaine, santonin, cod liver oil, malt extract, opium or opium alkaloids.

Spirits, potable.

* This refers to guarantees usually required for exports to neutral countries in Europe, viz., Netherlands Oversea Trust Certificates, Danish Merchants' Guild Guarantees, &c., but does not apply to any special guarantees, which may be required as a condition of the export of certain goods, such as opium and opium alkaloids.

LIST A AND B.

NOTE.—Goods marked with an asterisk are contained in the list of goods for which an open general licence has been issued; for particulars see Appendix 1, page 386.

- (B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.
- (A) Aceto-celluloses.
- (A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.
- (A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
- Aircraft, steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
- Ale, see Beer.
- Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Ammonia, sulphate of, and mixtures containing sulphate of ammonia, 19-1-17, 22-1-18, 6-8-18, 24-1-19.
- (A) Animals, living, for food, 12-12-16.
- (A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war, 8-1-15.
- Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
- (A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
- (A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
- (A) Asphalt, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18.
- (A) Asphalt, coal tar, 25-5-16, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 28-3-19.

- Bags, see Nitrate.
- Banknotes, see Notes.
- (B) Barium sulphate, 11-6-18, 6-8-18, 20-12-18, 28-3-19.
- Bark, see Cinchona.
- (A) Barley and barley meal, 14-2-18.
- (B) Barographs, suitable for aircraft, 6-12-18.
- (A) Basic slag, 23-10-16.
- (B) Bauxite.
- (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
- (A) Beans of all kinds, including haricots, 12-12-16, 27-11-17.
- (A) Bean flour and meal.
- (A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.
- Biscuit, meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Bitumen, 10-5-17, 22-6-17, 22-1-18, 26-2-18, 28-3-19.
- (A) Boats and craft, 10-5-17, 18-12-17.
- Bran, see Offals of Corn.
- Brass, see Copper.
- (A) Bread.
- Brewers' grains, see grains.
- (B) Bristles, of European origin, 26-6-16, 8-3-18, 2-7-18, 17-1-19.
- Bronze, see Copper.
- (A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.
- Bullion, see Silver.
- (A) Butter.

C

- (A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—

Biscuit meal.
Calf meal.
Coconut and poonac cake.
Compound cakes and meal.
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal.
Fish meal and concentrated fish.
Gluten meal or gluten feed.
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal.
Hemp seed cake and meal.
Husk meal.
Linseed cake and meal.
Locust bean meal.
Maize germ meal.
Maize meal and flour.
Meat meal.
Palm nut cake and meal.
Poppy seed cake and meal.
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal.
Sesame seed cake and meal.
Soya bean cake and meal.
Sunflower seed cake and meal.
Whale cake.

Calf meal, *see* cakes and Meals.

- (A) Calfskins.
(A) Calves' stomachs, 25-5-16.
(A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
(A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
Castings, *see* Armour Plates and Ship building material.
Cattle foods, *see* Cakes and Meals.
Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, *see* Patent.
Cattle hides, *see* Hides.
Caustic Potash, *see* Potash.
(A) Cement for building and engineering purposes, 14-5-18.
(A) Cheese.
(A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
(A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.
(B) Chlorate, potassium and mixtures containing potassium chlorate, 19-11-18.
(A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.
(A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-17.
Coal tar asphalt, *see* Asphalt.
(B) Coal tar pitch, 15-10-18.
(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid), suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16, 29-11-18, 20-12-18.

- (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations, 17-11-16.

Coconut cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof except cocoa butter, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
(B) Cocoa butter, 20-12-18.
(A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
(A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
(A) Codliver oil and preparations containing codliver oil.
(A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
(A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
Combings, *see* Malt.
Compound cakes and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
(A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly of sugar, 12-3-17, 14-3-19.
(A) Copper and alloys of copper, 23-2-17.
(A) Copper ore, regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
(A) Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
Corn offals, *see* Offals.
(B) Cotton, American, 21-3-19.
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal, *see* Cakes and Meal.
Craft, *see* Boats.
Culms, *see* Malt.

D

- (A) Dari.
Dhol, *see* Gram.
Diesel engines, *see* Shipbuilding material.
Distillers' grains, *see* Grains, etc.
(B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
(A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs (*see* also Appendix No. 1 and Appendix No. 2).

E

- Earth nut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
(A) Eggs in shells.
(A) Egg, yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
Engines, internal combustion, *see* Shipbuilding material.
Engines, *see* Aeroplane.
Equipment web, *see* Web.
(A) Ergot of rye, and the liquid extract of ergot, 10-5-17, 12-4-18, 15-10-18.
(A) Explosives, other than industrial, 19-11-18.

F

- (A) Fats, edible, *see* oils.
(A) Feeding stuffs containing molasses, 21-2-19.
(A) Firearms and their component parts, 8-2-18, 29-11-18.
(A) Fish, except the following:—
Bloaters (tinned) and bloater paste, chinchards, herrings (tinned), kippers (tinned), mackerel (tinned or pickled), sprats (including tinned sprats), white fish (tinned), 27-12-18. (*See* also Appendix No. 1).

Fishmeal and concentrated fish, *see* Cakes and Meal.

- (A) Flax, raw.
- Flour, *see* Bean, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Rice, Rye, Wheat.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals, *see* specific headings as, *e.g.*, Peas, Cakes, Hay, Oats, etc.
- (A) Forage, green.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except olives, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17, 10-1-19. (*See* also Appendix No. 1.)
- Fuel, manufactured, *see* Coke.

G

- (A) Game.
- (A) Glucose, liquid, 19-2-17, 10-5-17, 7-2-19, 21-3-19.
- Gluten, meal, or gluten feed, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Gold, coin and bullion.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-12-16.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Guanos, except whale guano, 2-2-17, 3-1-19.
- Guns, *see* Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
- Gun-metal, *see* Copper.

H

Haricots, *see* Beans.

- (A) Hay.
- (A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- Hempseed cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Henbane, 10-5-17, 17-1-19.
- (A) Hides, wet salted, cattle, 28-2-19.
- Hosiery needles, *see* Needles.
- Husk meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.

I

- (A) Indigo, synthetic, 6-8-18.
- Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- Iron, 1-5-17, the following:—
 - (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
 - (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
 - (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
 - (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
 - Castings, *see* Armour plates, also Shipbuilding material.
 - Channels, *see* Angles above.
 - Constructional material, *see* Bridgework above.
 - Flats, *see* Bars above.
 - Forgings, *see* Shipbuilding material.
- (A) Ingots.
- Joists, *see* Angles above.
- (A) Ore.
- Pierwork, *see* Bridgework above.

- (A) Pig.
- (A) Plates and sheets.
- (A) Pyrites.
- Rails, *see* Railway.
- Round, *see* Bars above.
- (A) Scrap.
- Sections, *see* Bars above.
- (A) Sheet Bars.
- Sheets, *see* Plates above.
- Slabs, *see* Billets above.
- Tees, *see* Angles above. *See* also Iron and Steel Manufactures, Appendix No. 2.

J

- (A) Jute, raw and carded, 12-3-17.

K

Kernels, oleaginous, *see* Oleaginous.

L

- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- Latch needles, *see* Needles.
- (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18. (*See* also Appendix No. 1.)
- (A) Lentil flour and meal.
- Lime phosphate, *see* Phosphate Rock.
- Linseed cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Locust bean meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Lupin seed, 12-12-16.

M

- (A) Machine guns, mounting for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
- Machinery, Ships, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
- (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
- Maize germ meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Maize meal and flour, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Malt, 19-2-17.
- (A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.
- (A) Malt extract and preparations containing malt extract.
- (B) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
- (A) Manures, compound, containing either sulphate of ammonia, superphosphate of lime, or potash, 2-1-17, 31-1-19.
- (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.
- Meals, *see* Barley, Bean, Cakes, Lentil, Oat, Pea, Rye, wheat.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (except tinned, potted and turtle meat), 19-2-17, 7-2-19.
- Meat meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Metals and Ores, *see* specific headings, *e.g.*, Copper, Iron, etc.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Middlings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (B) Milk, condensed or preserved.

- (B) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
Milk dust and screenings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
Molasses, *see* Feedings Stuffa.
Mustard seed, 23-2-17.

N

- (A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch, 23-10-16, 18-10-17, 29-11-18.
- (A) Nicotine and its compounds, 6-8-18.
- (B) Nitrate bags, 17-1-19.
- †Notes of the Bank of France, 27-8-18.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
- (A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, *see* Ground Nut, Oleaginous.

O

- (A) Oats.
Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following :—
 - (A) Bran.
 - (A) Middlings.
 - (A) Mill dust and screenings.
 - (A) Pollard.
 - (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
 - (A) Sharps.
- (A) Oils and fats, edible, including blends of two or more edible oils or fats, except the following (which come under list "C") :—
 - Hemp seed oil.
 - Kapoc seed oil.
 - Maize oil.
 - Morah seed oil.
 - Niger seed oil.
 - Olive oil.
 - Poppy seed oil.
 - Rape seed oil.
 - Shea butter.
 - Sunflower oil, 7-3-19, 28-3-19.
 - Oil, cod liver, *see* Cod Liver Oil.
- (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
- (A) Onions.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
- (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
Ordnance, *see* Cannon, Carriages.

P

- Palmnut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
- (A) Pea flour and meal.
- (A) Peas, 2-2-17.
- (A) Periscopes and their component parts, 10-5-17.
- (A) Phosphate rock, namely:—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina, 2-2-17.
- (A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
Pistols, *see* Firearms.

Plates, *see* Iron, Steel.

Pollard, *see* Offals of Corn.

Poonac cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.

Poppy seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
- (A) Potash, muriate, sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances, 19-2-17, 17-1-19.
- (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17.
- (B) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate, 13-7-17.
- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate, 22-6-17.
- Potassium chlorate, *see* Chlorate.
- (B) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide, 28-3-19.
- (A) Potassium perchlorate, 28-3-19.
- (A) Potassium permanganate.
- (B) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates, 12-3-17, 28-3-19.
- (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.
- (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
Preserves, *see* Fruit.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Pyrites, *see* Iron.

Q

Quinine, *see* Cinchona.

R

Rags, *see* Wool.

- (A) Railway rails of iron or steel, 1-5-17.
- (A) Range finders and their component parts.
Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, 21-3-19.
Rifles, *see* Firearms.
- Russian rouble notes, *see* Notes.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S

- (A) Sausages, except tinned sausages, 2-2-17, 7-2-19.
Screenings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Scrap, *see* Iron, Steel.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component parts, 1-5-17.
Seeds, *see* Lupin, Mustard.
- Seeds, oleaginous, *see* Oleaginous.
- (A) Semolina.
Sesame seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Sharps, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Sheets, *see* Iron, Mica, Steel.
- Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-17, 10-1-19, the following :—
 - (A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding; 26-7-16.

†Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

Signalling apparatus, *see* Submarine.

- (A) Silk, raw, thrown and waste, 15-1-17, 21-3-19.

- (A) Silk yarn, artificial, 21-3-19.

- (A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18, 29-11-18.

Skins, *see* Calf, Hides, Sheep.

Solder, *see* Copper.

Soya bean cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.

Spirit, *see* Whisky.

Steel, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following:—

- (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.

- (A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.

- (A) Billets.

- (A) Blooms.

- (A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.

Castings, *see* Shipbuilding Material.

Channels, *see* Angles, etc., above.

Flats, *see* Bars above.

- (A) Ingots.

Joists, *see* Angles, etc., above.

Pierwork, *see* Bridgework, etc., above.

- (A) Plates and sheets, except black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 13-12-18.

Rails, *see* Railway.

Rounds, *see* Bars, etc., above.

- (A) Scrap.

Sectional material, *see* Angles, &c., above.

Sections, *see* Bars, etc., above.

Sheets, *see* Plates, etc., above.

- (A) Sheet bars.

- (A) Slabs.

Structural material, *see* Bridgework, above.

Tees, *see* Angles, etc., above.

See also Iron and steel manufactures, Appendix No. 2.

- (A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, 6-12-18.

- (A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 6-12-18.

- (A) Straw.

- (B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.

- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, 10-5-17, 14-3-19, *see also* Confectionery, Malt Sugar.

Sunflower seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Superphosphates.

- (A) Swords and their component parts.

T

- (A) Tea other than green tea, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18, 14-2-19, 28-2-19.

- (A) Telegraphs and telephones, wireless, and instruments and material for wireless telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, including valves, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17, 14-2-19. Telegraphs, ships *see* Shipbuilding Materials.

- (B) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.

- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.

- (B) Torpedo nets.

- (B) Torpedo tubes.

U

- (A) Uniform clothing, naval, military and Air Force, 15-10-18, 7-3-19.

V

Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, *see* Telegraphs.

- (A) Vegetables, fresh, of all kinds, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17, 20-12-18.

Venision, *see* Game.

- (A) Vessels, 18-12-17.

W

- (B) Web equipment.

- (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.

Whale cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.

- (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.

- (A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat flour, or wheat meal.

- (A) Whisky.

Winches, *see* Shipbuilding Material.

Windlasses, *see* Shipbuilding Material.

Wires, insulated, the following:—

- (A) Silk-covered wire, 10-1-19.

- (A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed, except lignum vitae, mahogany and hard woods, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 2-2-17, 12-3-17, 10-1-19, 31-1-19.

Wool and Woollen Goods:—

Rags, *see* below.

Sheepskins, woolled or haired, *see* Sheepskins.

Shoddy, *see* below.

- (A) Wool, raw, and mixtures thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.

(*See also* Appendix No. 1 for camel hair, cashmere, alpaca and mohair.)

- (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

- (A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

- (A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

Y

Yarns, *see* flax, Silk, Wool.

- (A) Yeast, 8-9-16, 22-6-17, 28-2-19.

Yellow metal, *see* Copper.

List D.—By order of Council dated 21st March 1919, all goods on List D* are prohibited from export to Turkey, Bulgaria, and ports on the Black Sea (not including Rumanian ports).

Aircraft of all kinds, including aeroplanes, airships, balloons and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Apparatus which can be used for the storage or projection of compressed or liquefied gases, flame, acids or other destructive agents capable of use in warlike operations and their component parts.
Armour plates.
Armoured motor-cars.
Arms of all kinds, including arms for sporting purposes and their component parts.
Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting same.
Camp equipment, articles of, and their component parts.
Clothing and equipment of a distinctively military character.
Electrical appliances, adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
Explosives specially prepared for use in war.

Field-glasses.
Gases for war purposes.
Guns and machine guns.
Gun mountings.
Limbers, military wagons of all descriptions.
Harness or horse equipment of a military character.
Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war or for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea.
Mines, submarines and their component parts.
Projectiles, charges, cartridgees and grenades of all kinds and their component parts.
Range-finders and their component parts.
Searchlights and their component parts.
Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
Materials for wireless telegraphs.
Torpedoes.
Warships, including boats and their component parts of such a nature that they can only be used on a vessel of war.

List E.—* In addition to the goods contained in List D, the following goods are prohibited from export to Bulgaria.

All articles for use in transportation on land.
Saddle or pack animals, vehicles, motor-cars, bicycles, and their component parts.

Locomotives and rolling stock.
Telegraphs and telephones and their component parts, and materials for use therewith.

List "C" goods, other than those included in the foregoing Lists "D" and "E," may be exported without license to Turkey, Bulgaria and ports on the Black Sea.

* Many goods on the above Lists are already on List "A" or "B."

APPENDIX NO. 1.

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

An Open General Licence has been issued, permitting the exportation of the following goods (without application to the War Trade Department) to all destinations except those foreign destinations to which goods on List "C" are prohibited from export.

Alpaca, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Bird seed.
Blanc-mange powder.
Boot polish.
Browning.
Cake mixture.
Camel hair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Cashmere, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Cement for building and engineering purposes.
Chillies.
Custard powder.
Egg substitute and powder.
Fish, canned, other than canned salmon.
Fish pastes, other than fish pastes containing salmon.

Floor polishes, furniture polishes and creams, and similar polishes containing wax.
Ginger beer powder.
Gloy.
Goatskins and sheepskins, East Indian tanned.
Health salts.
Iron and steel bridgework, pierwork and structural material (i.e., "fabricated" material).
Koffio.
Leather, the following :—
East Indian tanned hide or kip and calf leather, rough and dressed.
Horse hide leather, all descriptions, rough, struck and dressed.

Fishmeal and concentrated fish, *see* Cakes and Meal.

- (A) Flax, raw.
- Flour, *see* Bean, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Rice, Rye, Wheat.
- Forage and food which may be used for animals, *see* specific headings as, e.g., Beans, Cakes, Hay, Oats, etc.
- (A) Forage, green.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except olives, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17, 10-1-19. (*See* also Appendix No. 1.)
- Fuel, manufactured, *see* Coke.

G

- (A) Game.
- (A) Glucose, liquid, 19-2-17, 10-5-17, 7-2-19, 21-3-19.
- Gluten, meal, or gluten feed, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Gold, coin and bullion.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers', 12-19-16.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
- Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Guanos, except whale guano, 2-2-17, 3-1-19.
- Guns, *see* Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
- Gun-metal, *see* Copper.

H

- Haricots, *see* Beans.
- (A) Hay.
- (A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
- Hempseed cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Henbane, 10-5-17, 17-1-19.
- (A) Hides, wet salted, cattle, 28-2-19.
- Hosiery needles, *see* Needles.
- Husk meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.

I

- (A) Indigo, synthetic, 6-8-18.
- Iron and steel castings, and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- Iron, 1-5-17, the following :—
 - (A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
 - (A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
 - (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
 - (A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
 - Castings, *see* Armour plates, also Shipbuilding material.
 - Channels, *see* Angles above.
 - Constructional material, *see* Bridgework above.
 - Flats, *see* Bars above.
 - Forgings, *see* Shipbuilding material.
- (A) Ingots.
- Joists, *see* Angles above.
- (A) Ore.
- Pierwork, *see* Bridgework above.

- (A) Pig.
- (A) Plates and sheets.
- (A) Pyrites.
- Rails, *see* Railway.
- Round, *see* Bars above.
- (A) Scrap.
- Sections, *see* Bars above.
- (A) Sheet Bars.
- Sheets, *see* Plates above.
- Slabs, *see* Billets above.
- Tees, *see* Angles above. *See* also Iron and Steel Manufactures, Appendix No. 2.

J

- (A) Jute, raw and carded, 12-3-17.

K

Kernels, oleaginous, *see* Oleaginous.

L

- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
- Latch needles, *see* Needles.
- (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18. (*See* also Appendix No. 1.)
- (A) Lentil flour and meal.
- Lime phosphate, *see* Phosphate Rock.
- Linseed cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Locust bean meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Lupin seed, 12-12-16.

M

- (A) Machine guns, mounting for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
- Machinery, Ships, *see* Shipbuilding Material.
- (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
- (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
- Maize germ meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Maize meal and flour, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Malt, 19-2-17.
- (A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.
- (A) Malt extract and preparations containing malt extract.
- (B) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17.
- (A) Manures, compound, containing either sulphate of ammonia, superphosphate of lime, or potash, 2-1-17, 31-1-19.
- (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.
- Meals, *see* Barley, Bean, Cakes, Lentil Out, Pea, Bye, wheat.
- (A) Meat of all kinds (except tinned, potted and turtle meat), 19-2-17, 7-2-19.
- Meat meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Metals and Ores, *see* specific headings, e.g., Copper, Iron, etc.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
- Middlings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (B) Milk, condensed or preserved.

- (B) Milk powder, 12-12-16.
Milk dust and screenings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
Molasses, *see* Feedings Stuffa.
Mustard seed, 23-2-17.

N

- (A) Needles, hosiery machine, latch, 23-10-16, 18-10-17, 29-11-18.
- (A) Nicotine and its compounds, 6-8-18.
- (B) Nitrate bags, 17-1-19.
- †Notes of the Bank of France, 27-8-18.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
- (A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, *see* Ground Nut, Oleaginous.

O

- (A) Oats.
Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following :—
 - (A) Bran.
 - (A) Middlings.
 - (A) Mill dust and screenings.
 - (A) Pollard.
 - (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
 - (A) Sharps.
- (A) Oils and fats, edible, including blends of two or more edible oils or fats, except the following (which come under list "C") :—
 - Hemp seed oil.
 - Kapoc seed oil.
 - Maize oil.
 - Morah seed oil.
 - Niger seed oil.
 - Olive oil.
 - Poppy seed oil.
 - Rape seed oil.
 - Shea butter.
 - Sunflower oil, 7-3-19, 28-3-19.
 - Oil, cod liver, *see* Cod Liver Oil.

- (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
- (A) Onions.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
- (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
Ordnance, *see* Cannon, Carriages.

P

- Palnut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
- (A) Pea flour and meal.
- (A) Peas, 2-2-17.
- (A) Periscopes and their component parts, 10-5-17.
- (A) Phosphate rock, namely :—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina, 2-2-17.
- (A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
Pistols, *see* Firearms.

Plates, *see* Iron, Steel.

Pollard, *see* Offals of Corn.

Poonac cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.

Poppy seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes Meals.

- (A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
- (A) Potash, muriate, sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances, 19-2-17, 17-1-19.
- (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17.
- (B) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate, 13-7-17.
- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate, 22-6-17.
Potassium chlorate, *see* Chlorate.
- (B) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide, 28-3-19.
- (A) Potassium perchloate, 28-3-19.
- (A) Potassium permanganate.
- (B) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates, 12-3-17, 28-3-19.
- (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.
- (A) Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
Preserves, *see* Fruit.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Pyrites, *see* Iron.

Q

Quinine, *see* Cinchona.

R

Rags, *see* Wool.

- (A) Railway rails of iron or steel, 1-5-17.
- (A) Range finders and their component parts.
Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, 21-3 19.
Rifles, *see* Firearms.
- Russian rouble notes, *see* Notes.
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S

- (A) Sausages, except tinned sausages, 2-2-17, 7-2-19.
Screenings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Scrap, *see* Iron, Steel.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component parts, 1-5-17.
Seeds, *see* Lupin, Mustard.
- Seeds, oleaginous, *see* Oleaginous.
- (A) Semolina.
Sesame seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Sharps, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Sheets, *see* Iron, Mica, Steel.
- Shipbuilding Materials, 15-1-17, 30-3-17, 10-1-19, the following :—
 - (A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding ; 26-7-16.

†Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

Signalling apparatus, *see* Submarine.

(A) Silk, raw, thrown and waste, 15-1-17, 21-3-19.

(A) Silk yarn, artificial, 21-3-19.

(A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18, 29-11-18.

Skins, *see* Calf, Hides, Sheep.

Solder, *see* Copper.

Soya bean cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.

Spirit, *see* Whisky.

Steel, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following:—

(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.

(A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes, 1-5-17.

(A) Billets.

(A) Blooms.

(A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.

Castings, *see* Shipbuilding Material.

Channels, *see* Angles, etc., above.

Flats, *see* Bars above.

(A) Ingots.

Joists, *see* Angles, etc., above.

Pierwork, *see* Bridgework, etc., above.

(A) Plates and sheets, except black steel sheets less than one-eighth inch thick, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 13-12-18.

Rails, *see* Railway.

Rounds, *see* Bars, etc., above.

(A) Scrap.

Sectional material, *see* Angles, &c., above.

Sections, *see* Bars, etc., above.

Sheets, *see* Plates, etc., above.

(A) Sheet bars.

(A) Slabs.

Structural material, *see* Bridgework, above.

Tees, *see* Angles, etc., above.

See also Iron and steel manufactures, Appendix No. 2.

(A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, 6-12-18.

(A) Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium, 29-9-16, 1-5-17, 6-12-18.

(A) Straw.

(B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.

(A) Sugar, cane and beet, 10-5-17, 14-3-19, *see* also Confectionery, Malt Sugar.

Sunflower seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.

(A) Superphosphates.

(A) Swords and their component parts.

T

(A) Tea other than green tea, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18, 14-2-19, 28-2-19.

(A) Telegraphs and telephones, wireless, and instruments and material for wireless telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, including valves, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17, 14-2-19. Telegraphs, ships *see* Shipbuilding Materials.

(B) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17.

(B) Torpedoes and their component parts.

(B) Torpedo nets.

(B) Torpedo tubes.

U

(A) Uniform clothing, naval, military and Air Force, 15-10-18, 7-3-19.

V

Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, *see* Telegraphs.

(A) Vegetables, fresh, of all kinds, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17, 20-12-18.

Venison, *see* Game.

(A) Vessels, 18-12-17.

W

(B) Web equipment.

(A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.

Whale cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.

(A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.

(A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat flour, or whea meal.

(A) Whisky.

Winches, *see* Shipbuilding Material.

Windlasses, *see* Shipbuilding Material.

Wires, insulated, the following:—

(A) Silk-covered wire, 10-1-19.

(A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed, except lignum vitae, mahogany and hard woods, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 2 2-17, 12-3 17, 10-1-19, 31-1-19.

Wool and Woollen Goods:—

Rags, *see* below.

Sheepskins, woolled or haired, *see* Sheepskins.

Shoddy, *see* below.

(A) Wool, raw, and mixtures thereof, 8-9-16, 18-10-17.

(*See also* Appendix No. 1 for camel hair, cashmere, alpaca and mohair.)

(A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

(A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

(A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof, 18-10-17.

Y

Yarns, *see* flax, Silk, Wool.

(A) Yeast, 8-9-16, 22-6-17, 28-2-19.

Yellow metal, *see* Copper.

List D.—By order of Council dated 21st March 1919, all goods on List D* are prohibited from export to Turkey, Bulgaria, and ports on the Black Sea (not including Rumanian ports).

Aircraft of all kinds, including aeroplanes, airships, balloons and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.

Apparatus which can be used for the storage or projection of compressed or liquefied gases, flame, acids or other destructive agents capable of use in warlike operations and their component parts.

Armour plates.

Armoured motor-cars.

Arms of all kinds, including arms for sporting purposes and their component parts.

Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting same.

Camp equipment, articles of, and their component parts.

Clothing and equipment of a distinctively military character.

Electrical appliances, adapted for use in war, and their component parts.

Explosives specially prepared for use in war.

Field-glasses.

Gases for war purposes.

Guns and machine guns.

Gun mountings.

Limbers, military wagons of all descriptions.

Harness or horse equipment of a military character.

Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war or for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea.

Mines, submarines and their component parts.

Projectiles, charges, cartridgees and grenades of all kinds and their component parts.

Range-finders and their component parts.

Searchlights and their component parts.

Submarine sound signalling apparatus.

Materials for wireless telegraphs.

Torpedoes.

Warships, including boats and their component parts of such a nature that they can only be used on a vessel of war.

List E.—* In addition to the goods contained in List D, the following goods are prohibited from export to Bulgaria.

All articles for use in transportation on land.

Saddle or pack animals, vehicles, motor-cars, bicycles, and their component parts.

Locomotives and rolling stock.

Telegraphs and telephones and their component parts, and materials for use therewith.

List "C" goods, other than those included in the foregoing Lists "D" and "E," may be exported without license to Turkey, Bulgaria and ports on the Black Sea.

* Many goods on the above Lists are already on List "A" or "B."

APPENDIX NO. 1.

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

An Open General Licence has been issued, permitting the exportation of the following goods (without application to the War Trade Department) to all destinations except those foreign destinations to which goods on List "C" are prohibited from export.

Alpaca, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.

Bird seed.

Blanc-mange powder.

Boot polish.

Browning.

Cake mixture.

Camel hair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.

Cashmere, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.

Cement for building and engineering purposes.

Chillies.

Custard powder.

Egg substitute and powder.

Fish, canned, other than canned salmon.

Fish pastes, other than fish paste containing salmon.

Floor polishes, furniture polishes and creams, and similar polishes containing wax.

Ginger beer powder.

Gloy.

Goatskins and sheepskins, East Indian tanned.

Health salts.

Iron and steel bridgework, pierwork and structural material (i.e., "fabricated" material).

Koffie.

Leather, the following:—

East Indian tanned hide or kip and calf leather, rough and dressed.

Horse hide leather, all descriptions, rough, struck and dressed.

Harness leather, dressed, including bag and case hides, and enamelled and japanned hides.
 Sheep and lamb leather, dressed, of all descriptions.
 Mineral tanned sole leather.
 Lemonade powder.
 Lime juice cordial.
 Mango chutney, tomato chutney, and tomato ketchup.
 Mapleton's nut food.
 Marmite.
 Metal polishes.

Mixtures and preparations containing not more than 10 per cent. aniline colour, not otherwise prohibited.
 Mohair and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
 Paint, other than gold paint.
 Phenalgin.
 "Phosto" animal food.
 Pineapples, nectarines, grape fruit.
 Pudding powder.
 Scammony resin.
 Soup powders.
 Strapping, leather, for breeches.
 Vanilla custard.
 Varnishes of all kinds.

A further Open General Licence has been issued for coal-tar pitch and sulphate of copper. These goods now require specific licence only for (a) foreign destinations to which goods on List "C" are prohibited from export, and (b) for France and French Possessions.

APPENDIX No. 2.

LIST OF FREE GOODS.

The War Trade Department has now issued an Open General Licence which permits the export of the following goods to all non-enemy destinations and to those enemy destinations with which trading is permitted. It is therefore unnecessary to make application to the War Trade Department for export licences in respect of these goods :—

Adding and calculating machines.
 Alabaster for statuary purposes.
 Anatomical models.
 Artists' materials, excluding oils and turpentine.
 Athletic goods.
 Bicycles and accessories, including tyres actually fitted to bicycles.
 Bicycle pedal rubbers.
 Books and printed matter.
 Boot laces.
 Boot polishing pads.
 Brushes of all kinds.
 Buttons of all kinds.
 Caps (headgear).
 Cash registers.
 Celluloid wares.
 Cigar and cigarette holders.
 Cinematograph films, raw or printed.
 China.
 China clay.
 Clocks and watches, including clocks for time-checking.
 Coral.
 Corset laces.
 Cutlery; all forms.
 Dental burs.
 Dental filling materials.
 Discs and cylinders for graphophones and phonographs.
 Drugs, etc., the following :—
 Acetyl salicylic acid.
 Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
 Agaric.
 Althaea root.
 Amidol and substitutes.
 Amido-pyrin.
 Argentamin.
 Arsenical salts for medicinal use.
 Arsenobillon.
 Arsenous acid.
 Bromine.
 Butylchloral hydrate.

Cacodylicate.
 Camomile.
 Chromic acid.
 Diethylbarbituric acid.
 Digitalis.
 Duboisin sulphuric.
 Eucaine.
 Ferric compounds.
 Ferrum redacium.
 Fructus fœniculi.
 Hydrobromic acid.
 Ichthyol.
 Inula root.
 Kharsevan.
 Metol.
 Nitrate of silver.
 Paraldehyde.
 Phenacetin.
 Salicylic acid.
 Saltcake.
 Sodium arsenate.
 Sodium bromide.
 Sodium nitroprusside.
 Sodium salicylate.
 Veronal sodium.
 Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.
 Dyes, proprietary, the following :—
 Dolly dyes.
 Diamond dyes.
 Drummer dyes.
 Maypole dyes.
 Earthenware.
 Electrodes.
 Electro-plated, gilded or silvered goods, including nickel silver goods and white metal goods, but not including those of solid silver or gold.
 Fans and hand screens.
 Fancy goods of paper, ivory, mother-of-pearl, tortoiseshell, amber and amberoid, marble and other stones, papier-mache, bone, horn, celluloid, casein and plaster.

Feathers, made up.
 Films, see Cinematograph.
 Finger tips, rubber, of all kinds.
 Flower seeds, except seeds of oil-bearing plants.
 Flowers, artificial.
 Flowers, fresh.
 Fountain pens.
 Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.
 Gauge glasses.
 Glassware.
 Hair ornaments and combs.
 Hair nets of silk or hair.
 Hardware for builders, if of iron or steel.
 Hats of all kinds.
 Household furnishings, fixtures and equipment, if manufactured of wood, iron or steel, except upholstered furniture.
 Ink, other than printers' ink.
 Iris root (orris root).
 * Iron and steel manufactures, except manufactures of high-speed steel, and except articles prohibited by name on List A or B (subject, however, in the case of machinery to the definition given under that heading).
 Jewellery, imitation.
 Jewellery, real, mounted with precious stones, excluding articles of solid gold, silver or platinum.
 Laces and guipure, including lace curtains and curtain net, fine nets, fancy nets, mosquito nets and tulle, and all articles made wholly or mainly of lace.
 Laundry machinery.
 Leather, morocco, small fancy goods of, all light leather goods, and all imitation leather goods.
 Ledgers, loose leaf and similar stationery.
 Lighting fixtures, if of iron or steel.
 Liqueurs.
 Lithographic stones.
 † Machinery of all kinds and parts (except textile machinery and machinery wholly or mainly made of copper or brass).
 Marble, raw and manufactured.
 Mats and matting made of grass, fibre or cane.
 Medicinal herbs, except henbane.
 Medicines, proprietary and patent, except such as contain quinine, cocaine, san-tonin, cod liver oil, malt extract, opium or opium alkaloids.
 Mineral waters, unsweetened.
 Mosaic ware.
 Musical instruments.
 Office furniture and stationery.

Oils, essential.
 Opera glasses for use in theatres.
 Paintings and pictures of all kinds.
 Peel of citrous fruits in brine.
 Pen nibs.
 Perambulators, complete with tyres.
 Perfumery.
 Phonographs.
 Phonographic records.
 Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor.
 Pianos.
 Plushes.
 Precious stones (real and imitation).
 Printing presses.
 Pumice stone.
 Rag books.
 Razors, safety, and blades.
 Ribbons, silk.
 Rubber erasers.
 Salt, table.
 Salt (other than table), except for Norway.
 Sanitary ware, plumbers' goods, if of iron or steel or earthenware, containing not more than 5 per cent. of copper brass.
 Scales and balances, not including weights of copper or brass.
 Screw spanners for cycles.
 Sensitised paper and plates.
 Sewing machines for domestic use.
 Shrubs.
 Silk braid.
 Slates, writing or drawing.
 Slate pencils.
 Spectacles and eye glasses.
 Stamps, used.
 Stones, bricks and tiles.
 Straw plaits and chip plaits.
 Teeth, artificial.
 Theatrical properties, wigs and cosmetics, excluding costumes and footwear.
 Tobacco pipes.
 Toilet preparations, excluding soap.
 Toys, dolls and games of all kinds, including rubber toys.
 Trimmings of silk.
 Truffles, fresh or preserved.
 Turners' wares of wood.
 Type setting and type-casting machinery, including type metal.
 Typewriters and spare parts.
 Umbrellas.
 Velvets of silk or silk mixture.
 Walking sticks.
 Wall papers.
 Whips.
 Wines of all kinds.
 Works of art.

* "Iron and steel manufactures" does not cover manufactures containing more than 10 per cent in weight metals other than iron or steel.

† This heading covers machinery made of any material provided it does not contain more than 50 per cent. of copper or brass.

APPENDIX No. 3.

SAMPLES.

An Open General Licence has been issued which permits the free export of all *bona fide* samples of prohibited goods to all non-enemy destinations, and to enemy territory with which trade is now permitted (see page 380). Samples exported under this licence may be used only for genuine sample purposes, i.e., for obtaining orders from foreign buyers, and may not be sold after they have served this purpose, except with the written consent of the War Trade Department. Exporters will be required to

satisfy the Customs Authorities that the goods presented for export under this licence are *bona fide* samples, and to make a declaration to that effect on the relative shipping documents.

The following extract from the "Board of Trade Journal" dated the 10th April 1919, is also published for general information :—

IMPORT PROHIBITIONS.

GENERAL LICENCES.

Since last issue of the "Board of Trade Journal" the following general licences have been issued —

Leather Scrap, including upper leather pieces and sole leather, *e.g.*, cut lifts, counter skivings, and cut tops.
Leather fillet.
Gold ores, auriferous copper ores, and sweepings and residues containing gold.
Dyed, coloured and printed cotton goods.
Oranges.

The following general licence has been revoked :—

Works of art.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following Resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Departments of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERB,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 2754.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

EMIGRATION.

RESOLUTION.

Simla, the 9th May 1919.

The following papers regarding reciprocity in matters of immigration between India and the Dominions are published for the information of those interested in the subject :—

Extract from a letter from the Colonial Office to the India Office, No. 35892, dated London the 7th August 1918, and annexures.

From Colonial Office to India Office.

No. 35892.
SIR,

Downing Street,
7th August 1918.

I am directed by Mr. Secretary Long to transmit to you, to be laid before Mr. Secretary Montagu, copies of an extract from the Fifteenth Day's

Proceedings at the Imperial Conference, together with copies of the memorandum prepared by Sir S. P. Sinha.

The Under Secretary of State
for India.

I am, &c.,

HENRY LAMBERT.

ANNEX. I:—*Memorandum by Sir S. P. Sinha.*

The views and recommendations of the Indian representatives on the position of Indians in the self-governing Dominions were placed before the War Conference last year in the form of a memorandum, which appears as an annexure to the printed report of the Conference. The subject was discussed on Friday the 27th April 1917, and the "Conference unanimously accepted the "principle of reciprocity of treatment between India and the Dominions, and "recommended the memorandum to the favourable consideration of the "Governments concerned". It is mainly with a view to eliciting information as to whether any action has been actually taken, and, if not, how soon it is likely to be taken, by the Governments concerned to give effect to our suggestions that a few of the outstanding questions are mentioned in the present note.

2. The Indian grievances dealt with in the last memorandum fall conveniently under the following three groups:—

- (1) Treatment of Indians who are already settled and resident in the self-governing Dominions.
- (2) The difficulties and disadvantages of Indians intending to visit the Dominions not with the object of settlement but for purpose of travel, education, or business.
- (3) The question of future immigration to the Dominions.

3. As regards the difficulties of resident Indians, the disability imposed on the Sikh settlers in Canada, numbering about 4,000 men, of not being allowed to bring their wives and minor children to live with them is a very real and serious hardship and, as was pointed out in last year's note, has caused acute dissatisfaction amongst perhaps the most prominent martial race in India, and those who have flocked with the greatest alacrity to the Indian Army for the defence of the Empire. This unfair and unnatural prohibition is the more galling because the Indians resident in South Africa have, since the passing of the Indians Relief Act of 1914, the privilege of introducing into the Colony one wife, as well as her minor children. The Japanese have the right of taking not only their wives, but also their domestic servants. No further time should be lost in removing the prohibition, which appears to be in force in Australia also.

4. Of the Indians settled in the self-governing Dominions, by far the largest number is domiciled in South Africa. Cape Colony has an Indian population of 6,606, Transvaal of 10,048, Orange Free State of 106, and Natal of 133,031 souls. The Indians Relief Act of 1914 has removed many disabilities, but from reliable materials placed before us it appears that there are still many substantial grievances and disabilities which are not merely of an administrative character, as General Smuts seemed to be under the impression last year, but are based upon already existing or impending statutory enactments.

The following would appear to be some of the principal grievances of South African Indians:—

- (1) *Trading Licences.*—It is necessary to obtain a licence in order to be able to carry on any trade or business in South Africa. Each Province has its own trading licence legislation, and the tendency recently has been in every Province to transfer the control of licences from the Government to municipalities. Although there is a system of appeals from the decisions of the municipalities, e.g., in Natal to Town Councils or to Licensing Appeal Boards, the right of appeal to the Courts is extremely limited. Thus, in Natal, against refusals of application for new licences there is

a right of appeal in matters of procedure, but not of facts, to the Provincial Division of the Supreme Court, whereas in cases of refusal to renew licences there is a right of appeal on facts also. It is generally contended that the municipalities arbitrarily refuse to grant licences to Indians with the improper and indirect object of destroying Indian trade, and the Indian newspapers are full of such instances. The trading rights of Indians in South Africa are a vital issue. If the Indian community remains at the mercy of their European rivals in respect of the right of their members to earn an honest livelihood by trade it is only a question of time for the whole community to become impoverished and be reduced to industrial helotry. The remedy seems to be to give the fullest right of appeal in all cases of refusal of licences to the Provincial Division of the Supreme Court—on questions of fact as well as of procedure.

(2) *Parliamentary and Municipal Franchise.*—As observed in last year's note, there are stronger and more obvious grounds for extending the municipal franchise to the Indians resident in South Africa than the Parliamentary franchise. It might be pointed out, however, that we are nearer to the introduction of representative institutions in India this year than we were last year, and therefore the argument for depriving the African Indians of the franchise on the ground of their coming from a country where representative institutions do not exist will carry still less weight now, and there is a strong case for granting the franchise, at least to the richer Indian merchants. Their claim to the extension of the municipal franchise in all the States seems to be much stronger, as this right is enjoyed in Natal and Cape Colony, where some Indians are reported to be discharging municipal functions to their credit. The special necessity for the grant of the municipal franchise will appear from what has already been stated with regard to trade licences.

(3) *The Ownership of Land.*—Unlike their compatriots in Natal and at the Cape, Transvaal Indians, under the old Republican Law, 3 of 1885, remain under the disability that they are denied the right to own fixed property, i.e., from having the legal ownership registered in their own names. The system of indirect ownership, in other words nominal European ownership, originally suggested by the Republican Government themselves, prevailed until quite recently, and is still occasionally adopted. The process is roundabout, cumbrous and expensive, but the facts are notorious, and the circumstances are legally recognised by the Courts.

Since about the year 1914, the practice has grown up of forming and registering, under the Transvaal Companies Act, 1909, small private companies, with limited liability, whose members are all Indians (frequently an Indian and his wife), and possessing an independent legal *persona*, for the purpose, amongst other things, of acquiring fixed property. All these transactions have recently received judicial recognition. It is said that attempts are now being made by interested parties to deprive Indians of this right of indirect ownership of fixed property. Recently a question was put on the subject in Parliament, and the Government spokesman replied that it was intended to examine into the question when the new companies law was under consideration. Advantage has frequently been taken by Indians of these indirect, but quite legal methods to open business in townships whose private regulations prohibit the sale of stands to Indians, which, in themselves, are intended indirectly to compel Indians to reside and trade in special locations, which, again, would mean financial ruin to most of them, and against which attempt the Indian community has fought since long before the Boer War.

On the contrary, the prohibition against Indian ownership of fixed or landed property should be repealed by Parliament,

on the grounds that it tends to foster insincerity on all sides, to deprive Indians of some of the elementary rights and responsibilities of citizenship, which are not denied even to the aboriginal natives and other non-Asiatic coloured peoples of the Province, and which are possessed by their compatriots in the coast Provinces, and especially in Natal, where the bulk of the Indian population of the Union is to be found. Transvaal Indians ought not to be compelled to regard themselves as possessing an inferior status, in this respect, to their compatriots resident in the coast Provinces, and such a statute as Law 8 of 1885 is an anachronism and opposed to the spirit of modern legislation.

- (4) *Railway Regulations*.—In the Transvaal, for a number of years past, the policy of racial segregation has been enforced on the railways. Special legislation to that end was sought in 1910, but was strenuously opposed by the Indian community, with the result that certain regulations were eventually agreed to, embodied in the papers published in Blue Book [Cd. 5363] of 1910 (pages 102-5 and 114), at a time when the Indian community was in a relatively weak position, having its energies fully engaged in the passive resistance struggle, which was then at its height, and which left the community powerless effectively to resist further encroachments upon its liberties. But the arrangements therein referred to were of purely local application, and were not intended in any way to affect the position or diminish the rights of Indians in the other Provinces. Recently, however, regulations applicable throughout the Union have been published, some of which have already been withdrawn in deference to strong Indian opposition, whilst others remain, in spite of that opposition, not only embodying provisions contained in the old Transvaal arrangement, but going much farther and extending to other Provinces of the Union a racial discrimination not hitherto known there. The Indian community for a long period of years has consistently fought against statutory discrimination based upon racial distinction. Segregation in travelling would only be tolerable if designed by statute where exactly equal opportunities and facilities were provided for the different races affected. This is impossible for financial reasons, no such remedy is available. Apart from this the situation in the Transvaal, and in South Africa generally, is very different from what it was in 1910, and less than ever are Indians disposed to depart from the principle of equality under the law, which they regard as fundamental in the British Constitution, and for which they have suffered enormously in the past, and are prepared to suffer for again. Not only ought the position of Indians elsewhere in the Union not be reduced to the level of that in the Transvaal, but the latter should be raised to the highest level anywhere in the Union.

The settlement of these and other outstanding difficulties should receive the earnest attention of the Provincial Governments and the Union Government. It should not be forgotten that the bulk of the Indian settlement in South Africa is the result of the action of the South Africans themselves, and Natal, where the majority are domiciled, owes much of its prosperity to Indian labour. "The whole of Durban was absolutely built up by the Indian population," said Sir Leige Hewlett, ex-Prime Minister of Natal, in 1903. In his farewell speech at Pretoria in November 1912, Mr. Gokhale appealed to the European community in the following words: "You have all the power, and yours, therefore, is the responsibility for the manner in which the affairs of this land are administered. You owe it to your good name, you owe it to your civilization, you owe it to the Empire of which you are a part and whose flag stands for opportunities, for progress for all who live under its protection, that your administration should be such that you can justify it in the eyes of the civilized world." This noble exhortation points to an angle of vision which is much nearer reality to-day than it was in Mr. Gokhale's time, and after the promise of "peaceful and statesman-like" solution made by General Smuts last year there should really be no difficulty now. In order to

enable the Union Government to deal with Indian problems impartially and promptly, the provision of a convenient agency by which Indian grievances can be brought to the notice of the local Government authorities would be a first step. The appointment of a local agent of the Indian Government at Pretoria should be an advantage both to the Indians in South Africa and the South African Government which has to deal with them.

5. For the group of questions relating to facilities for travel, education or business, it is clear that it should be easy to arrive at a liberal and satisfactory solution almost immediately.

The present position is that the Dominion laws allow persons with good credentials to enter on temporary visits, in Canada as "tourists" and elsewhere by special permits, which presumably are granted in the Dominion concerned. For instance, Australian Circular No. 31 of August 1904 lays down "that any persons *bond fide* merchants, students and tourist travellers provided they are in possession of passports may be admitted. On arrival in the Commonwealth the education test in their cases will not be imposed, and such persons are to be permitted to land without restriction, but, in the event of their wishing to stay longer than twelve months, an application for a certificate of exemption should be made before the expiry of the term stating reason for extended stay."

In the case of *bond fide* students intending to study at any of the Australian Universities, the above requirement of special certificate of exemption appears to be quite unnecessary. The question of the Indian student problem in Australasia has assumed special importance, because at the present moment most of the western world is practically almost shut out from Indian students, and will be for some time after the war, on account of the great rise of the cost of living and other causes. Australian Universities are out of the war zone and comparatively cheap, and the Indian student is poor, and the West Australian University is only about nine-and-a-half days from Colombo.

6. Finally, as regards the question of future emigration of Indians to the Colonies for purposes of settlement, there is no change from the position which was taken up last year, that in this matter the Indian British subjects have a right to expect that they should not receive a less favourable treatment than other Asiatic people who are not subjects of the British Empire. But this question is not of any immediate urgency for India, and might well wait future discussion.

On our side we are being pressed to give practical effect to the resolution of last year's Conference.

7. It is only necessary, in conclusion, to emphasize the necessity of definite action and a forward advance in these matters without any more delay. "I do not lose a due sense of proportion," says the Aga Khan in his recent book, "India in Transition," "when I say that one of the deeper causes 'if not of discontent or disaffection, at any rate of the distrust of England and Englishmen that appeared on the surface in India of recent years was the strained relationship between Indians and their white fellow-subjects in East Africa. A rankling sense of injustice was aroused by the reservation of the best lands for Europeans, and by a succession of ordinances and regulations based on an assumption of race inferiority. It must be remembered that such a state of injured feeling evokes a subconscious spirit, which, in a few decades, may lead to results out of all proportion in importance to the original causes." If the Indian representatives did not press this aspect of the question last year it is not because they did not realise their force or importance, but because they felt that the sympathetic attitude of the overseas Ministers made it unnecessary for any special emphasis to be laid on the racial aspect of these questions. A most excellent start was made last year and the impression created in India was most favourable. It would be a thousand pities if steps were not now taken to give effect and tangible shape to the good understanding and mutual comprehension attained last year. It is also obvious that these important questions should be settled not in any petty huckstering spirit of reciprocity only, far less of militant animosity and retaliation, but on those broad principles of justice and equality which are now more than ever the guiding principles of the British Empire, and which must be the foundations of the mighty Empire round

the shores of the Pacific and the Indian Ocean which are slowly but surely rising before one's eyes.

ANNEX. 2:—Extract from Proceedings at Imperial War Conference, 24th July 1918.

CHAIRMAN: Mr. Hughes cannot come this morning, and Sir Robert Borden is away. The first subject on the agenda is Reciprocity of Treatment between India and the Dominions, on which there is a Memorandum by Sir Satyendra Sinha, which has been circulated, and also a draft Resolution, which I understand is the result of a meeting at the India Office. Shall I read the draft Resolution as the basis of discussion?

SIR S. P. SINHA: As you please, Sir.

CHAIRMAN: The Resolution is as follows:—

“ The Imperial War Conference is of opinion that effect should now be given to the principle of reciprocity approved by Resolution 22 of the Imperial War Conference, 1917. In pursuance of that Resolution it is agreed that:—

“ 1. It is an inherent function of the Governments of the several communities of the British Commonwealth including India that each should enjoy complete control of the composition of its own population by means of restriction on immigration from any of the other communities.

“ 2. British citizens domiciled in any British country, including India, should be admitted into any other British country for visits, for the purpose of pleasure or commerce, including temporary residence for the purpose of education. The conditions of such visits should be regulated on the principle of reciprocity, as follows:—

“ (a) The right of the Government of India is recognized to enact laws which shall have the effect of subjecting British citizens domiciled in any other British country to the same conditions in visiting India as those imposed on Indians desiring to visit such country.

“ (b) Such right of visit or temporary residence shall, in each individual case, be embodied in a passport or written permit issued by the country of domicile and subject to ~~rise~~ there by an officer appointed by and acting on behalf of the country to be visited, if such country so desires.

“ (c) Such right shall not extend to a visit or temporary residence for labour purposes or to permanent settlement.

“ 3. Indians already permanently domiciled in the other British countries should be allowed to bring in their wives and minor children on condition (a) that not more than one wife and her children shall be admitted for each such Indian, and (b) that each individual so admitted shall be certified by the Government of India as being the lawful wife or child of such Indian.

“ 4. The Conference recommends the other questions covered by the memoranda presented this year and last year to the Conference by the representatives of India in so far as not dealt with in the foregoing paragraphs of this Resolution, to the various Governments concerned with a view to early consideration.”

SIR S. P. SINHA: Mr. Long, I am desired by my colleague, the Maharajah of Patiala, who is unfortunately prevented from being present to-day, to express his entire concurrence in what I am going to say to the Conference. I also regret exceedingly the absence of Sir Robert Borden, because I wanted to express in his presence my deep feeling of gratitude for the generous and sympathetic spirit in which he has treated the whole question, both last year

and this year. I desire to express my gratitude to him for the very great assistance he has rendered, to which I think the satisfactory solution which has been reached is very largely due—that is, if the Conference accepts the Resolution which I have the honour to propose.

Sir, the position of Indian immigrants in the Colonies has been the cause of great difficulties, both in the Dominions themselves and particularly in my own country, India. As long ago as 1897, the late Mr. Joseph Chamberlain, in addressing the Conference of Colonial Premiers, made a stirring appeal on behalf of the Indians who had emigrated to the Dominions. The same appeal was made in 1907 by Mr. Asquith, and in 1911. During all this time India was not represented at the Conference, and it is only due to the India Office here to say that they did all they could to assist us. In 1911, the Marquess of Crowe, as Secretary of State for India, presented a memorandum to the Conference, which is printed in the proceedings for that year, and I cannot do better than just read one of the passages from that memorandum, which shows the nature of the difficulties which had arisen and the solutions which had been proposed on behalf of the Secretary of State. The memorandum presented by the Secretary of State says this:—

“It does not appear to have been thoroughly considered that each Dominion owes responsibility to the rest of the Empire for ensuring that its domestic policy shall not unnecessarily create embarrassment in the administration of India.

“It is difficult for statesmen who have seen Indians represented only by manual labourers and petty traders to realise the importance to the Empire as a whole of a country with some three hundred million inhabitants, possessing ancient civilisations of a very high order, which has furnished and furnishes some of the finest military material in the world to the Imperial forces, and which offers the fullest opportunities to financial and commercial enterprise. It is difficult to convey to those who do not know India the intense and natural resentment felt by veterans of the Indian Army, who have seen active service and won medals under the British flag, and who have been treated by their British officers with the consideration and courtesy to which their character entitles them, when (as has actually happened) they find themselves described as ‘coolies,’ and treated with contemptuous severity in parts of the British Empire. Matters like this are, of course, very largely beyond the power of any Government to control, but popular misunderstandings are such a fruitful source of mischief that it seems worth while to put on record the grave fact that a radically false conception of the real position of India is undoubtedly rife in many parts of the Empire.

“The immigration difficulty, however, has, on the whole, been met by a series of statutes which succeed in preventing Asiatic influx without the use of differential or insulting language. It is accepted that the Dominions shall not admit as permanent residents people whose mode of life is inconsistent with their own political and social ideals.

“But the admission of temporary visitors, to which this objection does not apply, has not yet been satisfactorily settled. If the question were not so grave, it would be seen to be ludicrous that regulations framed with an eye to coolies should affect ruling princes who are in subordinate alliance with His Majesty, and have placed their troops at his disposal members of the Privy Council of the Empire or gentlemen who have the honour to be His Majesty's own Aides-de-Camp. It is, of course, true that no person of such distinguished position would, in fact, be turned back if he visited one of the Dominions. But these Indian gentlemen are known to entertain very strongly the feeling that while they can move freely in the best society of any European capital, they could not set foot in some of the Dominions without undergoing vexatious catechisms from petty officials. At the same time, the highest posts in the Imperial service in India are open to subjects of His Majesty from the Dominions.

"The efforts of the British Government to create and foster a sense of citizenship in India have, within the last few years, undoubtedly been hampered by the feeling of soreness caused by the general attitude of the Dominions towards the peoples of India. The loyalty of the great mass of Indians to the Throne is a very conspicuous fact, and it is noteworthy that this feeling is sincerely entertained by many Indian critics of the details of British administration. The recent constitutional changes have given the people of the country increased association with the Government, and have at the same time afforded Indians greater opportunities of bringing to the direct notice of Government their views on the wider question of the place of India in the Empire. The gravity of the friction between Indians and the Dominions lies in this, that on the Colonial question, and on that alone, are united the seditious agitators, and the absolutely loyal representatives of moderate Indian opinion."

This, Sir, was in 1911, three years before the war; and if the position was correctly described then, you will conceive with how much greater strength the same observations apply to the present position as between India and the Dominions. Of course, since 1911, so far as South Africa is concerned, many practical grievances which then existed have, I gratefully acknowledge, been removed, but there are still many others outstanding. Those are referred to in the memorandum which has been circulated to the Conference, and I trust my friends Mr. Burton and General Smuts, to whose statesmanship South Africa, including all its inhabitants, owes so much, will be able, on their return to their own country, in process of time to remove all, or at any rate some, of the grievances to which I refer. I recognise that it is a matter of time. I recognise their desire to remove those grievances, in so far as they are grievances, and I appreciate the difficulties of getting any legislation through their own Parliaments for that purpose; but at the same time I hope the matter will not be lost sight of, and that an early consideration will be given to matters which have not been the subject of agreement between us on this occasion.

But, Sir, so far as the outstanding difficulty of India is concerned, I am happy to think that the Resolution which I now propose before the Conference, if accepted, will get rid of that which has caused the greatest amount of trouble both in Canada and in India. There are now about 4,000 or 5,000—I think nearer 4,000 than 5,000—Indians in the Dominion of Canada, mostly in British Columbia, I think, in fact, all in British Columbia; and the great difficulty of their position—a difficulty which is appreciated in India—is that these men are not allowed to take their wives and children with them. Now the Resolution, in paragraph 3, removed this difficulty—that is to say, if it is accepted and given effect to—and I consider that that will cause the greatest satisfaction to my countrymen, and particularly to that great community of Sikhs who have furnished the largest number of soldiers during the war, and to whom these 4,000 men in Canada belong.

The principle of reciprocity, which was accepted by the Conference on the last occasion, is again referred to with approval and effect is to be given to it immediately as regards some of the most urgent matters concerned.

I have read from Lord Crewe's memorandum, Sir, the ludicrous position which now exists with regard to Indians of position visiting the Dominions. That position will be altogether altered if the Conference accepts the second part of the Resolution which I propose—namely, that "British citizens domiciled in any British country, including India, should be admitted into any other British country for visits," and that the system of passports now in existence be continued, which would prevent any influx of undesirable labour population.

I think that, as the whole matter has been before the Conference so long it would not be right for me to take up the time of the Conference further. I venture to think that if this Resolution is accepted, it will solve many of the most acute difficulties which have arisen between the Dominions and India; and, speaking for India, I can assure you that it will cause the greatest satisfaction, and will help us to allay the agitation which, particularly at a

time like this, is a source of grave embarrassment. That is all I have to say, Sir.

MR. ROWELL: There are just one or two observations I would like to make, Mr. Chairman. May I say how sincerely Sir Robert Borden regrets that he could not be here this morning, when this question was coming up before the Conference for consideration. He has personally taken a very keen interest in the question, and I am sure he will appreciate the very kind references which the representatives of India have made to his attitude in endeavouring to find a solution of the difficulties which have existed for many years between India and the Dominions in connection with this very important problem.

The Resolution as submitted is accepted by Canada. We have had several Conferences in reference to the various matters raised, and the terms of the Resolution represent an understanding arrived at by India and the Dominions in connection with the important matters dealt with in the Resolution. We look upon it as a matter of importance that the principle implied in the first paragraph of the Resolution should be frankly recognized by all the communities within the British Empire. We recognize that there are distinctions in racial characteristics, and in other matters, which make it necessary that, while we fully recognize the principle of reciprocity, each should exercise full control over its own population. The other paragraphs of the Resolution give effect to the proposals which have been discussed before the Committee, and give effect in such a way as I am sure we all hope will meet the general approval of the citizens of the Dominions and of India, as well as of the other portions of the Empire. We are glad to be able to remove the grounds of objection which India has felt, particularly with reference to the liberty of the Indians resident in Canada to bring their wives and minor children to Canada; but it was felt that this matter could not be dealt with except as part of the whole problem and it is in connection with the solution of the whole problem that this forms an important part.

I think the number of Sikhs in Canada is not quite so large as Sir Satyendra has mentioned. While there was this number at one time, I think a number have returned to India, and the number is not now as large. I am sure we all appreciate the splendid qualities which the Sikhs have shown in this war, and the magnificent contribution which that portion of India particularly has given to the fighting forces of the Empire, and I am sure it would have been a matter of gratification to us all if Sir Robert Borden could have been here when this important matter was being dealt with by the Conference. I am sure the effect of the passing of this Resolution will be to draw together the Dominions and India into closer bonds of sympathy, and to help to cement the bonds that bind our whole Empire together as a unit for great national purposes—for those great, humane and Imperial purposes for which our Empire exists.

CHAIRMAN: Mr. Cook, do you desire to say anything on this?

MR. COOK: No, I think not, Sir.

MR. MASSEY: I am very glad that this solution of the difficulty is arrived at. So far as New Zealand is concerned, there is no serious difficulty. We have very, very few Indians in New Zealand, and so far as I know the people of India have never shown any tendency to emigrate to New Zealand. I simply state the fact—I am not able to explain the reason. The objections, I understand, have come mostly from Canada and South Africa and I am very glad indeed from what has been said to learn that those objections have been removed. Of course, we shall have the administration of the law in so far as it does apply to New Zealand, but I do not anticipate any difficulty there, and I think what has been done to-day not only removes the present difficulties, such as they are, but will prevent serious difficulty occurring in the future. I value the Resolution on that account really more than on any other. Though New Zealand, as I have said, is not seriously interested in this matter—I have no doubt if Indians had come to New Zealand, and in considerable numbers, objections would have been raised, and it would have been the duty of the Government to take the matter in hand. That, however, has not taken place.

I should like to learn from Sir Satyendra Sinha whether this will affect Fiji in any way. Fiji is a neighbour of ours, and most of our sugar is produced there. It is not refined there, but is sent to Australia for refining purposes. I understand a very large number—I am not going into details, but I believe about 60,000 Indians are employed in Fiji at the present time in the production of sugar. I simply ask the question because the point is likely to be raised as to whether it will affect them.

SIR S. P. SINHA: In no way.

MR. MASSEY: I am very glad to hear it. I hope as far as Fiji labour is concerned that even in Fiji some satisfactory solution of the difficulty will be arrived at in connection with that dependency of the Empire. I know there is a little friction—not serious, but a little—but as far as I can understand the position—I do not profess to know the whole details—the difficulties are not insurmountable.

SIR S. P. SINHA: The difficulties are of a different nature. I hope they have been practically solved.

MR. MASSEY: That is all I wish to say, Sir.

MR. BURTON: The matters which were raised by Sir Satyendra Sinha and the Maharajah in connection with this question present, I suppose, some of the most difficult and delicate problems which we have had to deal with, and which it is our duty as statesmen to attempt to solve satisfactorily if the British Empire is to remain a healthy organization. I am sure we all feel, as far as we are concerned—I have told Sir Satyendra myself that my own attitude has been, and I am sure it is the attitude of my colleagues—sympathetic towards the Indian position generally. There are, of course, difficulties, and it would be idle to disguise the fact that many of these difficulties are of substantial importance, which have to be faced in dealing with this matter. But I do not despair of satisfactory solutions being arrived at.

Sir Satyendra Sinha has been good enough to refer to the attitude adopted by Canada and ourselves in discussing this matter in Committee, and I think it is only right from our point of view to add that the possibility of our arriving at a satisfactory solution on this occasion has been due very largely indeed to the reasonable and moderate attitude which the Indian representatives themselves have adopted. But for that, of course, the difficulties would have been ever so much greater. As far as we are concerned, it is only fair to say—and it is the truth—that we have found that the Indians in our midst in South Africa, who form in some parts a very substantial portion of the population, are good, law-abiding, quiet citizens, and it is our duty to see, as he himself expressed it, that they are treated as human-beings, with feelings like our own, and in a proper manner.

As to the details I need not go into all of them. Paragraph No. 3 embodies, as a matter of fact, the present law of the Union of South Africa. That is our position there, so that our agreement as to that is no concession. I pointed out to Sir Satyendra when we were in Committee that in some of these points which he brought up as affecting South Africa I thought in all probability, if he were in a position to investigate some of them himself, he would find that perhaps the complaints had been somewhat exaggerated. I cannot help feeling that that is the case, but I will not go into these matters now. As far as we are concerned in South Africa, we are in agreement with this Resolution, and also with the proposal referring the Memorandum to the consideration of our Government, and we will give it the most sympathetic consideration that we can, certainly.

MR. LLOYD: This is not a matter which directly affects Newfoundland, but I should like to express my satisfaction that some solution has been found, and also to express the feelings which have already been given utterance to by South Africa with regard to the reasonable and moderate attitude of India.

SIR JOSEPH WARD: Mr. Long, this is a development in connection with the Empire that I regard as one of the very greatest importance. At the last Conference we made a move in the direction of meeting the wishes of India and this Resolution now, embodying the results arrived at by the Committee which has been inquiring into this matter, carries the matter, I think rightly

so, a good deal further. And I think it is a move in the right direction. The underlying recognition of the right of the overseas communities to control their own populations within their own territories is one as to which no recommendation from this Conference, if it were made in the opposite direction, could have the least effect within any portion of the British Empire, and in that respect it is laying down a foundation upon which I regard the whole of these proposals as being based.

I think the important factor in connection with it is this: All our countries, at all events New Zealand, have in the past, from causes or reasons one need not specially refer to, viewed with some alarm the possibility, as they thought, of large numbers of Indians coming to them and becoming factors in making calls that would disturb, interfere with, or change the course of employment for instance, and, I think, that that first proposal is one that would be met by every reasonable person in our country with strongest approval.

I want to take the opportunity of saying that sub-clause (c) of the second paragraph of this draft Resolution—"Such right shall not extend to a visit or temporary residence for labour purposes or to permanent settlement"—completely meets the position that a good many people have had difficulties about, and I assume the Indian representatives are just as familiar with them as we are.

Upon the question of the introduction—although I have nothing to do with it as a representative here—of the wives of these men who have been admitted into Canada, that is, in my opinion, not only a wise thing to do, but on the highest grounds possible, and moral grounds among other things, it seems to be a legitimate corollary to what the Canadian Dominion have done with regard to the 4,000 or 5,000 men who are there.

And I want to say with regard to the Memorandum which has been placed before us by the Indian representative on those several matters, that as far as I am concerned I have read the memorandum very carefully this morning, and I shall be glad, at the proper time, to give the matters referred to the fullest consideration in our country.

MR. MONTAGU: Mr. Long, may I just detain the Conference one minute to express, on behalf of the Government of India and my colleagues, our gratitude for the way in which this Resolution has been received at this meeting of the Conference. Sir Joseph Ward has rightly said that this Resolution takes the question a good deal further. I emphasize that by way of caution, and I hope I shall not be charged with ingratitude when I say it would not be fair to the Conference to regard this Resolution as a solution of all outstanding questions. Many of them, can only be cured by time. Many of them, as Mr. Burton has said, require careful study. But I feel sure that the spirit in which the Resolution has been met, and the whole attitude which the representatives of the various Dominions have taken towards it, will prove to India that as matters progress, and as time advances, there is every prospect that Indians throughout the Empire will be treated not only as human-beings, but will have all the rights and privileges of British citizens.

MR. COOK: Mr. Long, may I just say one word, lest my silence should be misunderstood. As my friends know, I attended the Committee meeting yesterday, and concurred in these proposals here, and the reason I do not occupy the time of the Conference is because there is nothing specifically relating to Australia in them. That is to say, many of the things referred to in this Memorandum are concessions which have already been agreed to in Australia very many years ago, even with regard to the bringing of the wives and minor children. I do not think there is any trouble in Australia about that. Whatever the technical difficulties may be, I do not think there is trouble occurring along those lines. At any rate, I am one of those who believe that when we admit a man to our shores we should admit his wife also and his family and if we are not prepared to admit his wife and family, we have no right to admit him. It seems to me that is among the elementary things. I concur entirely with the proposal in that respect, but that being the only outstanding feature of the proposal which can in the remotest degree

affect Australia, I will not take up time in discussing the matter but, agree cordially with what has been suggested and what has been done. I think we owe a great debt of gratitude to India for the attitude she has taken since this war began. That is the feeling in Australia through and through—one of the most profound and cordial appreciation of the attitude of India in regard to this war.

MR. MASSEY : It is the feeling all over the Empire.

CHAIRMAN : Perhaps I may be allowed to say a word in putting the Resolution. It will only be a very brief one. Last year the Conference was specially marked by the addition to our councils of the representatives of India, and I think we all feel that that made the Conference more complete and more real than it ever claimed to be before. This year sees another steady step forward, and I am bound to say that I think, having followed these proceedings very closely—I had the privilege to be present at the meeting which the Prime Minister of Canada was good enough to summon last year, when Sir Satyendra put the general case before us, and I think you will agree that that was a very useful meeting and started us in the direction which has been consistently followed since.—I think this steady advance is due, as has been said, not only to the wise, moderate, and extremely able line taken by Sir Satyendra and his colleagues—last year it was Sir James Meston and the Maharaja of Bikanir who represented India, while this year it is the Maharaja of Patiala—but also to the very statesmanlike view which has been taken of their responsibilities by those who speak on behalf of the great self-governing Dominions of the Empire. And certainly I rejoice more than I can say to see this evidence of the steady progress of the Empire along these lines which have been always followed in the past, and which, I believe, have made the Empire what it is—the recognition of fundamental principles, and a steady refusal to deny to any citizen of the Empire the privileges of Empire simply because of the accident of birth or locality. I regard this as a very important decision. On behalf of the Conference, I may perhaps be allowed to offer my congratulations to those who represent India and the Dominions upon this very considerable step in the development of our Empire. May I put the Resolution?

MR. ROWELL : May I add one word? It is simply that I desire to associate Canada and myself with the remarks which Mr. Burton made with reference to the very reasonable and statesmanlike attitude of the representatives of India in dealing with this matter. The Resolution which embodies the understanding arrived at is, perhaps, the best evidence of our appreciation on the one hand, and of their recognition on the other.

CHAIRMAN : I ought to say that Sir Robert Borden sent me a communication yesterday, expressing a great desire that this should be taken when he was present and we did our best so to arrange matters; but I need not point out to the Conference that unless we are able to take the subjects as they are put down, it is almost impossible to get our business properly forward, or to complete it, within the time at our disposal.

MR. MASSEY : I hope we shall finish this week.

CHAIRMAN : That is what we are working for, of course. May I put this to the Conference?

(The Resolution was carried unanimously.)

ORDERED that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations and that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Commerce and Industry Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 24th May 1919.

No. 3175.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in this Department Notification No. 1223-D., dated the 28th December 1917, as subsequently amended :—

In proviso (ii) (g) after the words "carbide of calcium" insert the words "chicory, chicory endive" and after the words "foodstuffs (other than wines and spirits)" insert the word "grapes."

No. 3457.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in this Department Notification No. 1223-D., dated the 28th December 1917, as subsequently amended :—

Substitute the following for the existing proviso (ii) (d) :—

(d) goods transhipped for consignment to any destination.

POST OFFICE.

Simla, the 24th May 1919.

No. 3173.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 10 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that, with effect from the 1st July 1919, the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

Rule 4 of the said rules shall be renumbered rule 4 (1) and after it the following sub-rule shall be inserted, namely :—

"(2) A fee of two annas recoverable from the addressee shall be levied for the performance of customs formalities on all foreign parcels imported by post into British India on which import customs duty is payable."

A. H. LEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 20th May 1919.

No. 56.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr. William Allan Ironside of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 57.—A vacancy having occurred in the Indian Legislative Council by reason of the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr. William Allan Ironside, an Additional Member of the said Council, who represented the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, the Governor General is pleased, in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI (b) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, to call upon the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to elect, in accordance with the said Regulations, a person for the purpose of filling the said vacancy on or before the 31st of July 1919.

H. M. SMITH,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. F. GRAHAM,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 22nd May 1919.

No. 403.—The Hon'ble Justice Sir J. G. Woodroffe, Kt., Barrister-at-Law a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted furlough from the 10th November 1919 to the 9th August 1920, both days inclusive.

W. F. RICE,

Addl. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla, the 20th May 1919.

No. 298.—Mr. E. H. Corbett, Superintendent of Police, is appointed to the temporary post of Deputy Inspector General on the establishment of the Director, Central Intelligence, with effect from the date of his assuming charge of it.

W. F. RICE,

Addl. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 19th May 1919.

No. 1632-Est.-A.—Mr. C. I. S. Russell, a Resident of the 2nd class, is granted privilege leave for one month and thirteen days, combined with furlough for four months and seventeen days, with effect from the 8th April 1919.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of India.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 24th May 1919.

No. 3333.—The following extracts from the "Board of Trade Journals," dated the 17th April 1919 and the 24th April 1919, respectively, are published for general information :—

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE.

EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION.

Relaxation of Export Prohibitions.

The Board of Trade announce that the following relaxations of the existing prohibitions of export have been brought into force.

Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the "Journal."

EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all

destinations, and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.*

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by these modifications.

[Note.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October 1918, *all goods*, whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter accompanied by personal effects, and the goods on the Export Free List published in the "Journal" of 20th March) are prohibited on List C.]

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Heading.	From	To.
Asphalt	A	C
Asphalt, coal tar	A	C
Bauxite	B	C
Bitumen	A	C
Glucose, liquid	A	C
Nuts used as fruit	A	C
Wire, silk covered	A	C
Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn or split, planed or dressed (except lignum vitae, mahogany and hard-woods, which are on List C)	A	C
Chemicals—		
Aceto-celluloses	A	C

HEADINGS ALTERED.

Delete.	Substitute.
(A) Oils and fats, edible, including blends of two or more edible oils or fats, except the following (which are on List C): Hemp seed oil, kapok seed oil, maize oil, mowrah seed oil, niger seed oil, olive oil, poppy seed oil, rape seed oil, shea butter, sunflower oil.	(A) Oils and fats, edible, including blends of two or more edible oils or fats, except the following (which are on List C): Hemp seed oil, kapok seed oil, maize oil, mowrah seed oil, niger seed oil, olive oil, poppy seed oil, rape seed oil, shea butter, sunflower oil, dripping, premier jus.
(A) Peas	(A) Peas, other than split peas. (C) Split peas.

APPLICATION TO EXPORT "LIST D" GOODS.

The Board of Trade (Export Licence Department) announces that applications to export the following goods to Turkey, Bulgaria, Russian Black Sea Ports, Jugo, Slavia, Montenegro, Albania and German Austria, will be considered provided satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the goods are destined exclusively for civil purposes.

The goods in question are, *inter alia*, on section "D" of the Prohibited List—a list for which as a general rule no licences are granted:—

- Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting same.
- Camp equipment, articles of, and their component parts.
- Clothing and equipment of a distinctly military character.
- Electrical appliances, adapted for use in war and their component parts.
- Military wagons of all descriptions.
- Harness or horse equipment of a military character.

List D was explained in our issue of 20th March.

* All destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Iceland and the Faroe Islands, Spain and Morocco, Palestine and Syria, as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive; and as far east as the Hejaz railway inclusive. Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine, and the portions of Austria-Hungary and territories on the left bank of the Rhine in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and to all ports in any such foreign countries.

GERMAN AUSTRIA AND OCCUPIED TERRITORIES IN AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

The Board of Trade announces that the territory comprised in German Austria, the resumption of trade with which was notified on pages 466 and 491-492 of the "Board of Trade Journal" of the 10th instant, consists of the following provinces of Austria:—

Upper Austria.
Lower Austria.
Salzburg.
Styria.
Carinthia.
Tyrol (the northern or Innsbruck portion).
Vorarlberg.

The principality of Liechtenstein lying between Vorarlberg and Switzerland is also included. The remaining Austrian provinces, south of those mentioned above, and portions of territory in the south and east of Hungary are in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments.

To the provinces of German-Austria as defined above, and to the occupied territories in both Austria and Hungary, goods on prohibited List C (except such as may be on List D) and free goods may be exported without licence; goods on Lists A and B require export licences.

Licences will not as a general rule be granted for the export of goods on List D to the above-mentioned territory; but an exception may be made in respect of the following goods if satisfactory evidence is produced to the War Trade Department (now the Export Licence Department) that the goods are destined entirely for civil purpose:—

Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting same.
Camp equipment, articles of, and their component parts.
Clothing and equipment of a distinctly military character.
Electrical appliances, adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
Harness or horse equipment of a military character.
Military wagons of all descriptions.

IMPORT PROHIBITIONS.

General Licences.

Since the last issue of the "Board of Trade Journal" the following licences have been issued:—

Spirits produced in and exported from any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Articles made of or containing gold when produced in and exported from any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Cocoa powder.
Canned lobsters.
Canned crabs, prawns, shrimps and oysters.
Dried fruit.
Ice.
Brandy.
Wine.
Liqueurs.
Hollands, Geneva.
Hand-made lace.
Leather gloves.
Antimony ware.
Japanese lacquered ware.
Feathers, for bedding and down, uncleaned and unpurified.
Hair requisites.
Tools and implements, the following:—
Forks, manure.
Forks, hay and corn.

Tools, etc.—*contd.*
Forks, digging.
Hoes.
Rakes, steel-headed.
Shears, pruning.
Hooks, pruning.
Drags, manure.
Hay knives.
Pliers for sheep.
Bill hooks.
Hand cultivators.
Potato hooks.
Sheep shears.
Garden shears.
Scythes.
Sickles.
Axl blades.
Axes.
Hatchets.
Choppers.
Cleavers.

The following general licence has been issued to take effect on 1st May :—

Cotton yarns, and grey and bleached cloth (other than cotton duck).

The following general licences have been temporarily suspended :—

Oranges.

Wine (other than French, Italian, Portuguese, and Colonial).

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following despatch issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 23rd May 1919.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 2019.—The following despatch from Lieutenant-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., on the operations of the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force from the 1st October to the 31st December 1918, is published for general information.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General.*

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

No. O.-1924-1, dated 1st February 1919.

From—Lieutenant-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.,
Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force,
To—The Chief of the General Staff, Army Headquarters, India.

1. I have the honour to submit the following report on the operations of the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force from 1st October 1918, the date of my last despatch, to 31st December 1918.

2. The overwhelming victories achieved by General Allenby in Palestine and Syria had naturally re-acted, greatly to our advantage, on the situation in N.-W. Persia. The Turkish threat against Kasvin (and therefore Teheran) was now no longer to be feared. In fact, even before the fall of Damascus, my information led me to believe that the Turks were hurriedly withdrawing troops from the Caucasus.

This, then, seemed the moment to take the offensive against the Turkish 6th Army, covering the approaches to Mosul, and it was with great pleasure that on the 7th October I received orders to carry out this movement.

3. The forces opposed to me were the 2nd and 14th Divisions of the 6th Turkish Army, and, possibly, the 5th Division, which was known to be on its way to the Mosul Vilayet from the direction of Urmia.

The bulk of the Turkish forces (calculated at about 9,000 rifles and 59 guns) was located on the Tigris, and holding a position of great natural strength astride the Fatha Gorge. This position had been in their occupation nearly 18 months, and had been thoroughly prepared for a protracted defence. The enemy's right flank from the Fatha Gorge to Shergat was not only artificially defended, but also naturally protected by two formidable ranges of hills known as the Jebel Makhul and the Jebel Khanuka, which could not be turned owing to lack of water in the desert.

On the left bank of the Tigris the position extended for some five miles along the crest of the Jebel Hamrin. Opposite the junction of the Lesser Zab with the Tigris, the Turks had constructed a second strong position astride to Jebel Khanuka and Jebel Makhul, as well as trenches to defend the line of the Lesser Zab, a bridge at El Humr giving them free movement between both banks of the Tigris.

4. The exigencies of the Persian line of communication, which extended to Enzeli on the Caspian Sea, and the collection of the harvest, had denuded me of a large amount of transport, but for which fact I should have hesitated to adopt a line of advance against positions such as I have roughly outlined, and would have preferred that the main operation should take place via

Kirkuk, and so make the Turks fight on ground of my own choosing. The distances from railhead by this route, however, were, in view of the available transport, an absolute deterrent, and there was nothing for it but a direct attack up the Tigris.

A good deal of preliminary movement of troops not required for the operations was necessary in order to get them on to the railways, and so enable them to give up 2nd line transport to form supply columns. The 56th Infantry Brigade was also sent up from the Euphrates to construct the railway line in advance of Tekrit, the latter place being then railhead, and 35 miles distant from the Turkish position at Fatha.

5. I entrusted the conduct of the main operations on the Tigris to Lieut.-General Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Commanding I Corps, and placed at his disposal (in addition to the 17th and 18th Divisions), the 7th and 11th Cavalry Brigades.

To protect the right flank of General Cobbe's advance a small column from the III Corps, under Command of Brig.-General A. C. Lewin, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., was detailed to advance on the line Tauk-Kirkuk-Altan Keupri, and to prevent the Turkish forces in that area from moving down the Lesser Zab.

6. It was impossible, as previously stated, for troops, other than light armoured motor cars, to operate against the Turkish right flank, and a direct attack on the main Fatha position would certainly have proved very costly. The plan adopted, therefore, was to turn the left of the Turkish position on the Tigris and force a crossing of the Lesser Zab, thus getting their right bank positions enfilade, and so enabling our troops on that bank to attack with greater chances of success. Having cleared the left bank of the enemy, it was then intended to cut his line of retreat on Mosul by means of cavalry working up the left bank and by light armoured motor cars moving round the enemy's right.

There could, unfortunately, be little element of surprise in our attack, because the Turks had been confidently expecting it for some time, in addition to which dumps of ammunition and supplies had to be formed at Jift Post, 20 miles in advance of Tekrit. Bold and repeated reconnaissances against the enemy's right flank were, however, carried out to try to induce him to put his strength on that side.

7. By drawing on all possible sources for transport both cavalry brigades and half the infantry brigades were made sufficiently mobile to carry out the intended operations. By October 18th the forward dumps at Jift Post had been completed, and two crossings of the Jebel Hamrin were also occupied owing to the necessity for developing the wells at these points, in view of future requirements. On the same date Brigadier-General Lewin moved from Tuz Khurmatli and occupied Tauk, and the important bridge four miles north-east of that place, capturing 25 prisoners and some animals.

The dispositions for the attack on the Fatha position were as follows:—

On the right bank Tigris, the 17th Division and attached troops, under Major-General G. A. J. Leslie, C.B., C.M.G., and on the left bank the 18th Division and attached troops, as well as 7th Cavalry Brigade (Brig.-General C. E. G. Norton, A.D.C.), under the command of Major-General H. D. Fanshawe, C.B. Special missions were also assigned to the light armoured motor batteries on the right bank and to the 11th Cavalry Brigade (Brigadier-General R. A. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O.) on the left bank. The R. A. F. were retained to work under the direct orders of the I Corps.

9 Both the divisions detailed for these operations were new formations, and, with the exception of a few units, had had no previous war experience. Each infantry brigade had recently been reduced by one Indian battalion withdrawn for service in another theatre of war, and from each of the remaining Indian battalions of these brigades one company had been taken away for the purpose of forming nuclei for newly-raised battalions in India. In addition many officers and non-commissioned officers had been sent away to assist these new formations.

A serious outbreak of influenza which occurred at this time also greatly reduced the fighting strength of all units. Special influenza camps had to be improvised in order to free medical units in the field for the reception of the wounded. It is a curious fact that as soon as the operations started there were practically no further cases of influenza.

10. By the morning of the 23rd October General Cobbe had completed all his preliminary moves and was in touch with the enemy both on the right and the left banks of the Tigris, and Brigadier-General Lewin had reached Tuz Khurmatli, 12 miles south-east of Kirkuk. That afternoon a column under Brigadier-General M. R. W. Nightingale, C.M.G., D.S.O., moved along the crest of the Jebel Hamrin against the Turkish left, whilst the 7th Cavalry Brigade moved round the north of those hills. The vigorous action of these two columns during the night of October 23rd-24th caused the Turks to abandon the very strong Fatha position before daylight on 24th.

11. On the 24th October the 11th Cavalry Brigade (which had concentrated at Ain Nakhaila on the previous day) after a 45-mile march through a waterless country, reached the Lesser Zab, some 20 miles above its confluence with the Tigris, at about 3 P.M. The Turks were holding the right bank in some strength, but in spite of opposition a crossing was forced over a deep ford in the neighbourhood of Uthmaniya with surprisingly few casualties. On the same day the 17th and 18th Divisions followed up the retreating Turks, maintaining a continuous pressure, while the R. A. F. co-operated with low flying aeroplanes which bombed and machine-gunned the enemy columns. The artillery of the 7th Cavalry Brigade also found good targets from their forward positions on the left bank. The Light Armoured Motor Brigade, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Sir T. R. L. Thompson, Bart, M.C., having been especially equipped to make it self-contained for some days, proceeded to El Hadr (60 miles west of Shergat) in order to establish a base at that place for operations against the Turkish communications with Mosul.

The roads through the Fatha Gorge (on both banks) were found to be impracticable for vehicles, the Turks having blown the road into the river in several places, and a new road therefore had to be made by cutting into and blasting out the rocky hillsides. A pontoon bridge was also thrown across the Tigris at Fatha to facilitate transference of troops and supplies.

12. On the 25th, the 7th Cavalry Brigade and the leading (53rd) Infantry Brigade of the 18th Division forced a crossing over the Lesser Zab near its confluence with the Tigris, in face of considerable opposition and heavy shell fire. Meanwhile the 11th Cavalry Brigade, which was now engaged in ferrying its transport across the river near Uthmaniya, sent a force down the right bank of the Zab. These two movements caused the Turkish force on the left bank of the Tigris to retreat across their bridge at El Humr.

Lewin's column had during the day driven back superior Turkish forces and occupied Kirkuk.

13. The 17th Division, on the right bank, was keeping in close touch with the Turks, but was meeting with great difficulties, and its advance was necessarily slow. The few tracks existing over the deep ravines and precipitous slopes of the Jebel Makhul and Jebel Khanuka were mere goat paths and all transport had to be converted from wheeled to pack, one brigade having to be immobilised to provide sufficient pack transport for the troops operating. The difficulties of getting forward the field and heavy artillery in time to support the infantry were immense, while the heat and lack of water entailed great exertions from the troops.

The Division, however, worked steadily forward, assisted by artillery fire from the left bank, and late in the evening the leading troops (1st Battalion, Highland Light Infantry) made a gallant attack on the advanced trenches of the Turkish position covering Humr. The wire protecting these trenches was uncut, but the H. L. I. were not to be denied, and rushing the wire, captured the trenches, which they held throughout the night and following morning, despite considerable losses.

14. On the 26th the Division continued the attack on the Turkish position, which was, in addition to being well entrenched, one of great natural strength.

On the same day the 11th Cavalry Brigade (consisting of 7th Hussars, Guides Cavalry, 23rd Cavalry, and "W" Battery, R. H. A.) was despatched at an early hour from Uthmaniya (moving wide of the Tigris) to a reported ford opposite Hadraniya, some 14 miles upstream of Shergat. The ford, which was discovered at 3.30 P.M., proved just feasible, but it entailed crossing three channels of the river, one of which was nearly 5 feet deep with a strong current. The leading regiment having completed the crossing galloped to seize the Huwaish Gorge, about 5 miles downstream. This

important point was occupied without opposition, and by the morning of the 27th the bulk of the brigade had taken up a strong position, blocking the road to Mosul.

During the day the 7th Cavalry Brigade, by moving up the left bank of the Tigris towards Shergat, attracted the attention of the Turks, and thus masked the movement of the 11th Cavalry Brigade to Hadraniya. Whilst the cavalry was engaged in this operation the light armoured motor cars, moving from their base at El Hadr round the right rear of the enemy, cut the telegraph line to Mosul, thus isolating the Tigris force from the 6th Turkish Army Headquarters.

15. During the night of October 26th-27th the 7th Cavalry Brigade, having run out of supplies, was brought back to the bridgehead at Fatha to fill up from the supply columns, and also to be available for use on either bank as the situation might demand.

On the 27th the 11th Cavalry Brigade, with its right flank protected by the light armoured motor cars, moved southward from Huwaish and launched an attack against the Turkish reserves, with the double object of assisting the 17th Division and concealing its own weakness. Meanwhile the 53rd Infantry Brigade, under Brigadier-General G. A. F. Sanders, with some artillery, marched from the Lesser Zab to join the 11th Cavalry Brigade. After a march of 33 miles the leading battalion reached Huwaish early in the afternoon of the 28th, and at once moved into position.

Throughout the day the 17th Division continued to advance over extremely difficult country, maintaining a continuous pressure on the Turks in order to prevent them from putting all their weight against the 11th Cavalry Brigade.

16. At 3 A.M., on October 28th, the 17th Division continued its march over a broken, arid, waterless country. Some eight hours later it closed with the Turkish rearguard which was holding a position three miles south of Shergat, and by 2 P.M. had driven it from its trenches. In this attack the assault by the 2nd Royal West Kent Regiment was skilfully arranged and gallantly carried through to the enemy's rearmost line of trenches, over 200 prisoners and 11 machine guns being captured.

Owing to the complete exhaustion of men and animals due to the heat, lack of water, and their previous exertions, the division was in no state to pursue. It was, indeed, necessary to get men and animals to the river for water. The Turks were thus able to concentrate during the night in a position amongst a maze of hills and deep ravines about 6 miles south of Huwaish. Here, however, they were discovered by our aeroplanes and heavily bombed as well as being shelled by our artillery from the left bank.

During the day Turkish reserves, some 2,500 strong with several batteries of artillery, made repeated attempts from the south to break through the 11th Cavalry Brigade, who barred the road to Mosul, but their attacks were unsuccessful, though the approach of enemy reinforcements from Mosul compelled the brigade to draw back its right flank to cover its rear.

During the afternoon infantry reinforcements from the 53rd Infantry Brigade began to arrive, and at 6-30 P.M. the 7th Cavalry Brigade (13th Hussars, 13th and 14th Lancers, and "V" Battery, R.H.A.), after a march of 17 hours from Fatha, in which they covered 43 miles, and crossed the difficult Hadraniya ford, where several men and horses were drowned, joined the 11th Cavalry Brigade on the right bank, and took over the protection of the right flank.

All troops on the right bank north of the enemy main body were now under the command of Brigadier-General Cassels, who conducted the operations which barred the retreat of the Turks to Mosul.

17. The position now was that a stubborn and not yet defeated enemy lay between Cassels' command and the 17th Division. The troops were urgently in need of rest; the 17th Division had been marching and fighting for the preceding four days under most arduous conditions. The 11th Cavalry Brigade had been continuously in action for 72 hours, and all had made very long marches. Nevertheless, it was imperative to call on the troops for renewed exertions in order to close in on the enemy and force his surrender. During the night (28th-29th) the Turks made repeated attempts to break through to the north, but were each time repulsed. During this fighting the Guides Cavalry and 1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles, distinguished themselves by their staunchness.

In spite of exhaustion, darkness and abominable roads, the troops of the 17th Division responded magnificently to the call made on them, and by 11 A.M., on the 29th, had driven back the Turkish rearguard on to the main body, which was holding a position north of Shergat. This position consisted of successive lines of hasty entrenchments commanding a series of ravines which had to be crossed by the attackers. Early in the afternoon the attack was launched against this position in the face of a galling fire. Whilst this was in progress the Turks delivered a heavy and vigorous counter-attack, which in one place reached the line held by the supporting battalions before it was stopped and dispersed with heavy loss by an immediate counter-attack. The 114th Mahrattas particularly distinguished themselves in this affair. Fighting continued throughout the night, the Turks fighting very stubbornly, and partially maintaining their positions.

18. Meanwhile a serious threat from a Turkish reinforcement (5th Division troops) moving down from the Mosul direction developed against Cassels' right flank. These troops established themselves with guns and machine guns on the high bluffs near Hadraniya, but were promptly dealt with by the 7th Cavalry Brigade. The 13th Hussars galloped across the open, dismounted under the bluffs, and, led by their colonel, carried the position by assault, many Turks being accounted for with the bayonet.

Mounted pursuit by the remainder of the 7th Cavalry Brigade cleared away further menace from the north, and resulted in the capture of 1,000 prisoners, with 2 guns and 12 machine guns.

The enemy's avenues of escape northwards were now effectively blocked, thanks to the skilful and resolute handling of his detachment by General Cassels, and the firm determination of his troops, who repulsed every attempt by the enemy to break through.

19. Gripped as in a vice, with his men packed in ravines, which were raked by our guns from across the Tigris, Ismail Hakki, the Turkish Commander, found himself in a hopeless position. All attempts to break through had failed, communication with the Turkish Commander-in-Chief at Mosul had been rendered impossible, and no relief was in sight. At dawn on October 30th, just as our troops were about to renew the attack, white flags appeared all along the Turkish lines, and later on Ismail Hakki surrendered in person.

A close was thus brought to the last battle to be fought in this war by a Turkish Army. It had been characterised by a stubborn resistance, and was in accordance with what one might have expected from Ismail Hakki and his troops. This Turkish General was the same officer who, in the early spring of 1917, commanded the Turkish forces on the right bank of the Tigris, opposite Kut-el-Amara, and was one of the last to escape across the river when the remnant of his forces were captured in the Dabra bend.

20. Immediately after the surrender the 7th Cavalry Brigade and light armoured motor cars were ordered to push rapidly along the Mosul road and round up any Turkish troops in the vicinity of Kaiyara. This was effectively carried out. The 14th Lancers, charging with the lance, captured a convoy and some 500 additional prisoners, whose retreat had been cut off by the armoured cars, while the 13th Lancers captured a Turkish battalion 6 miles north of Kaiyara. At this place also a depot of supplies and a paddle steamer were captured, whilst the machinery established by the Germans at the oilfields was but slightly damaged.

21. Whilst the fighting as described had been in progress Lewin's column had fulfilled its rôle admirably, and had throughout contained and out-mancœuvred a superior Turkish force, eventually driving it across the Lesser Zab at Altun Keupri (where the Turks blew up the bridge) in the direction of Erbil. Early on October 31st General Lewin occupied Altun Keupri.

22. The total captures during the operations amounted to—

14,322 prisoners (including 643 officers),
51 guns,
130 machine guns,
over 2,000 animals,
3 paddle steamers,

and large quantities of gun and rifle ammunition, bombs, a complete bridging train and war material of all kinds.

23. Immediately the news of the Turkish surrender on the Tigris was received I determined to exploit the victory to the full by pushing on immediately to Mosul, the chief town of the Vilayet of that name, and the headquarters of the 6th Turkish Army. With this object in view a column was formed consisting of the 7th and 11th Cavalry Brigades and the 54th Infantry Brigade, as well as artillery, the whole under the command of Major-General Fanshawe. On November 1st, when the news of the armistice was received, both Cavalry Brigades had reached Hamman Ali, 12 miles, south of Mosul, where they were met by a flag of truce sent by Ali Ihsan, commanding 6th Turkish Army, requesting them to return to Kaiyara; but, as I had reason to fear for the safety of the Christian inhabitants of Mosul, I ordered the cavalry to move to that place as a deterrent to disorder. The Turkish Commander, however, endeavoured to evade the real meaning of the armistice terms and energetic measures had to be taken to clear the Mosul Vilayet of the remnants of his troops. By 10th November we were in full possession, and the Turkish troops had been withdrawn to Nisibin.

24. The complete success of the operations reflects the greatest credit on Lieutenant-General Cobbe, who had entire charge of the main operation, and also on his staff and subordinate commanders. The difficulties of supply, not only of food and water, but also of ammunition, were very great, but were largely overcome by the energy and resource of the responsible staff.

The daring and brilliant leadership of the Cavalry Brigades under Brigadier-Generals Cassels and Norton contributed largely to the final result, whilst the able tactical handling of the detached column under Brigadier-General Lewin efficiently safeguarded the exposed flank of our main forces.

The long protracted campaign in Mesopotamia was thus brought to a highly successful conclusion, and my warmest thanks and admiration are due to the troops who achieved this crowning victory. Their courage, endurance, and fortitude under conditions of considerable privation and exhaustion are worthy of the highest praise; they were continuously called upon for redoubled efforts, and they responded nobly and unflinchingly.

25. I now turn to events in North-West Persia, where, as I described in my last despatch, the Turks had during the summer given me some anxiety by reason of my long and vulnerable line of communications to the Caspian Sea.

There were three possible lines on which operations might take place, viz., Mianeh, Bijar and Senna. On the Mianeh line the Turks were in possession of a strong position on the Kufon Kuh effectively covering Mianeh from the south. On October 1st our troops were not in actual contact with the enemy, but frequent reconnaissances were undertaken by aeroplanes as well as by light armoured motor cars. From the information received from these and other sources it was clear that the Turks were being withdrawn, but owing to difficulties of maintenance, and to the ravages of influenza, it was decided not to follow them up, but to attack them by aeroplanes only, the rest of the troops on this line being concentrated at Zinjan.

On the Bijar line a strong patrol of British cavalry sent out from Bijar on October 2nd caused the Turkish detachment that had been in contact with them to withdraw. A small mixed force moved north on October 5th, the enemy retiring without offering fight, but a severe epidemic of influenza brought operations to an abrupt close, the troops returning to Bijar on October 9th.

On the Senna line a reconnaissance in force was carried out for 20 miles along the Sakiz road on October 2nd and 3rd, but this failed to establish contact with the Turks who were later reported to have withdrawn to Sakiz.

26. Immediately after the conclusion of the armistice with Turkey on October 31st, I received instructions to re-occupy Baku (in co-operation with our Allies), and all available troops of the 39th (British) Infantry Brigade were ordered to concentrate for this purpose at Enzeli. They were joined there on November 9th by Russian and Armenian troops under General Bicharakhov, who had been driven by the Turks out of Petrovsk, where the Turkish commander, despite representations by both British and French staff officers, refused to recognise the armistice. At this time Nuri was commanding the Turkish forces in the Caucasus. An envoy had been despatched to him on November 4th asking for a definite date to be fixed

by the Turks for the evacuation of Baku, but a procrastinating reply was received, and in consequence the envoy was sent back again to him accompanied by a staff officer to inform him that Baku would be occupied by a British and Russian force on November 17th, by which date Turkish troops, with the exception of a small detachment to preserve order, were to be clear of the town.

At dawn on November 16th a fleet of seventeen transports left Enzeli escorted by three vessels of the Caspian Fleet, which had been armed by the Royal Navy under supervision of Commodore D. T. Norris and Captain B. G. Washington, R. N.

During the morning of November 17th they were joined off Nargin Island by General Bicharakhov's Russian force, escorted by the Russian Caspian Fleet. The expedition was accompanied by French and American representatives, and the vessel conveying Major-General W. M. Thomson, C.B., M.C., commanding the British troops entered Baku at the head of the combined fleets flying the flags of Great Britain, France, Russia and America. Our troops landed without opposition, and Baku was taken over from the Turks, who completed their evacuation of the town during the afternoon.

Many and varied were the questions which had to be dealt with in Baku, amongst which I may instance shipping control, feeding the inhabitants numbering a quarter of a million, finance, including the reopening of the Russian State Bank, settlement of labour disputes on the oilfields, strikes in the town, payment of overdue wages, reopening the Trans-Caucasus system of railways, getting into working order the oil pipe-line from Baku to Batoum, etc., etc. All these questions were most ably and firmly dealt with by General Thomson, who was quite evidently the right man in the right place.

Our efforts had to contend with the mutual jealousy and intolerance of various factions, and it is not too much to say that all arrangements for reorganisation were hampered by entirely unnecessary delays in withdrawal on the part of the Turks. After retiring from Petrovsk they make further delays at Elizabetopol and other towns, much of which being due to the excessive amount of baggage (mostly loot) which they attempted to remove, together with a reserve of one month's supplies requisitioned by them from the country. A mission had also to be sent to Tiflis to put an end to the hostilities which had commenced between the Georgians and Armenians.

28. Besides the troops in Baku, a small force was also despatched to Krasnovodsk in order to secure that place as a naval base for the shipping working under our orders, and to deny it to the Bolsheviks, who were holding Astrakhan in strength. Portions of this Krasnovodsk detachment were taken to assist in the fighting near Askabad and Merv.

Despite armed Bolshevik ships based on Astrakhan, our armed vessels have permitted of the reopening of the Caspian trade and fisheries except in the far north.

During the month of December the result of our actions by land and sea along the Caspian littoral was one of steady progress towards pacification as the confidence of the people was gradually gained, and the repatriation of the Armenian and Russian refugees, who had been driven out of the Caucasus by the Turks, has nearly been completed.

29. Towards the end of the year troops from our Salonika force landed at Batoum; Baku and Krasnovodsk passed out of my command on the last day of December, 1918, as it was considered easier to maintain troops at these places by the Batoum-Baku line, which was now working with some regularity.

30. Up to the end of 1918 the maintenance of the troops in North-West Persia and in Baku depended on the Persian lines of communication to Hamadan and Enzeli. From railhead to Hamadan, a matter of 340 miles, a lightly metalled road has now been made which admits of the passage of light motors 48 hours after rain. From Hamadan to Enzeli, nearly 300 miles, an old metalled road exists, but has to be kept in constant repair. The work entailed in constructing the road from railhead to Hamadan and in keeping open the road from Hamadan to Enzeli reflects the greatest credit on the organising staff as well as on the engineers and pioneers responsible for the work.

31. I now turn to my left flank on the Upper Euphrates where, during October, my information was to the effect that the small force which the

Turks had kept in that valley since their defeat at Khag Baghdadi at the end of March was gradually being withdrawn. Haditha was accordingly occupied on October 30th and Ana on November 1st. Abu Kemal, 80 miles upstream of Ana, was visited in the middle of November and eventually occupied on December 27th. The attitude of the Arabs was everywhere most friendly.

32. Nothing has occurred to mar the peaceful conditions which exist in the region of Ahwaz and the oilfields.

33. On the Tigris line of communication the daily consignment from Basra up river averages 2,600 tons, of which 600 tons are fuel; in addition moves are carried out of considerable numbers of troops. The maintenance of the fleet of some 2,000 steamers, launches, and barges of the Inland Water Transport, R.E., has necessitated the erection of large dockyards and repair yards. Moreover, special construction yards have been opened to put together the steamers and barges which arrived in parts from England.

The port of Basra, from very small beginnings, can now be ranked as thoroughly up-to-date, 6,000 tons a day can be unloaded, and 12 ocean-going vessels can be berthed at permanent berths, 8 of which are fitted with electric cranes. The port has been planned so as to be capable of further extension on the most modern commercial lines, and should prove a considerable asset to the future trade of the country.

34. The Refugee Camp of Armenians, Assyrians, Nestorians and Jelus, which I formed at Bakuba in September, now contains some 40,000 men, women and children in approximately equal proportions. These refugees have been accommodated in tents and have been carefully separated according to their various tribes and sects into areas and sections, for the welfare, cleanliness, and discipline of each of which selected British officers and men are made responsible. Each area is self-contained with its own piped water-supply, cooking and washing places, etc.

Three hospitals and special disinfecting plant have been attached to the camp, and I have received great assistance from the members of the American Persian Relief Commission, who have spared themselves no trouble in providing employment for the women and girls in particular. The men are employed on road making, and work about the camp, for which they receive payment. An orphanage, containing some 800 boys and girls, who have lost their parents during and subsequent to the exodus from Persia, has been instituted, and these children are well cared for, clothed and taught. In addition to the human element provision has had to be made for close on 6,000 ponies, mules, donkeys, cattle and camels, besides flocks of sheep and goats.

I formed some 3,000 of the able-bodied men into four battalions, provided them with arms and clothing, placed them under the command of British officers, and provided them with instructors with a view to aiding them towards repatriation. The armistice with Turkey has now removed the necessity for armed formations, and these men will be absorbed into their own tribes.

I hope the repatriation of all these refugees will take place early in the coming spring, and I have already set machinery in motion with this end in view.

35. There have been many calls on this force to furnish units and personnel for other theatres. During December 1917 and January 1918, the 7th (Indian) Division was despatched to Palestine, and this was followed in April and May 1918, by the 3rd (Indian) Division and three siege batteries, while at the same time a fourth siege battery went to Salonika. Further, in May 1918, I was called upon to form 15 new Indian battalions by withdrawing 60 trained companies from battalions in the force, these being subsequently replaced by recruits. Of these 15 battalions some went to Palestine and the remainder to India, to release a similar number for service in other theatres of war. In September 1918, I despatched 12 seasoned Indian battalions to Salonika, and just prior to the operations which ended at the battle of Shergat two heavy batteries and some 3,500 British infantry drafts were sent to France.

In addition to the above, during the past 18 months there has been a constant drain on the force for trained British and Indian officers and other ranks, to the extent of between two and three thousand, to assist in the formation of new units in India and elsewhere.

36. Since the cessation of hostilities I have had under consideration a scheme for educational training in the force with a view to preparing men for civil life pending demobilization. This is now in operation, and will, I believe, stimulate the desire for study, and help men in their work when they return home. In the theoretical portion of the scheme I have received great assistance from the Y. M. C. A., while technical and practical instruction is being given by the various directorates.

37. The campaign in Mesopotamia has lasted just four years. From small beginnings, when Fao Fort was captured on November 6th, 1914, the ration strength of the force when Mosul was occupied had grown to some 420,000, including labour battalions.

The area of territory of the Turkish Empire which has been conquered and occupied amounts to 114,000 square miles. The sphere of operations has included Trans-Caucasia and Trans-Caspia, and detachments furnished by the force are being employed over territory extending from Deir ez Zor on the Euphrates, 330 miles N.-W. of Baghdad, to Merv in Trans-Caspia, some 1,450 miles N.-E. of Baghdad.

Actual captures since the beginning of the campaign amount to:—

45,500 prisoners and 250 guns, together with vast quantities of war material of all descriptions.

These results have been achieved in a country destitute of shade in summer and impassable owing to floods in wet weather, and are a lasting record of the gallantry and endurance of the officers and men, both British and Indian, who have fought uncomplainingly in spite of heat, thirst, rain, and discomfort for four years in Mesopotamia.

38. No general has ever, I venture to think, been more loyally served, and I take this opportunity of recording my most grateful thanks to all ranks and all services who have fought so gallantly, worked so hard, and whose devotion to duty has made the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force an army in which all can be proud to have served.

39. A list of names of officers, ladies, non-commissioned officers and men who have been deemed to have earned special distinction is being forwarded to you on a separate list.

40. In addition to the foregoing, and in pursuance of the authority delegated to me as Commander-in-Chief, I have made the following immediate awards for gallantry and distinguished service in the field during the period covered by this despatch:—

Bar to the Distinguished Service Order	...	...	6
Distinguished Service Order	...	...	21
Bar to the Military Cross	...	...	4
Military Cross	...	...	70
Bar to the Distinguished Flying Cross	...	...	1
Distinguished Flying Cross	...	...	7
Distinguished Conduct Medal	...	...	17
Military Medal	...	...	115
Indian Order of Merit (2nd class)	...	...	22
Bar to the Indian Distinguished Service Medal	...	...	1
Indian Distinguished Service Medal	...	...	141

The following notification, issued by the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 21st May 1919.

No. E-674.—The services of Mr. S. K. Sawday, I.C.S., Controller (Miscellaneous Stores), Calcutta, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the afternoon of the 12th May 1919.

F. R. R. RUDMAN,

Secy., Indian Munitions Board.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 11, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 28th May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR.

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

ESTABLISHMENT.

Simla, the 28th May 1919.

No. 598.—A temporary vacancy having occurred in the office of an ordinary member of the Council of the Governor-General consequent on the deputation of the Honourable Sir James Scorgie Meston, K.C.S.I., on special duty, the Governor-General in Council has been pleased to appoint, under the provisions of section 92, sub-section (1) of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, chapter 61), the Honourable Mr. Henry Fraser Howard, C.S.I., C.I.E., to be a temporary member of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

The Honourable Mr. Howard has, on the afternoon of this day, taken upon himself the execution of his office under the usual salute.

W. S. MARRIS,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 31st May 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MEDICAL.

Simla, the 30th May 1919.

No. 198.—Lieutenant-Colonel W. D. Sutherland, M.D., I.M.S., Imperial Serologist, is granted privilege leave for six months, with effect from the 15th May 1919.

No. 199.—Captain R. B. Lloyd, M.B., I.M.S., is appointed to officiate as Imperial Serologist during the absence, on leave, of Lieutenant-Colonel W. D. Sutherland, M.D., I.M.S., with effect from the 15th May 1919.

No. 200.—Captain R. B. Lloyd, M.B., I.M.S., was placed on special duty in the office of the Imperial Serologist from the 20th April 1919 to the 14th May 1919 (both days inclusive).

POLICE.

The 29th May 1919.

No. 362.—Mr. J. W. Nelson, I.C.S., is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 28th May 1919.

Home Department notification No. 125, dated the 16th April 1919, is hereby cancelled.

No. 363.—The services of Mr. J. W. Nelson, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal on the expiry of the privilege leave granted to him in the Home Department notification No. 362, dated the 29th May 1919.

Home Department notification No. 127, dated the 16th April 1919, is hereby cancelled.

W. F. RICE,

Addl. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated 31st May 1919, are republished for general information :—

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENT.

Simla, the 31st May 1919.

No. 3604.—Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., a Collector in class III of the Imperial Customs Service, who was on special duty in this Department, resumed charge of his duties as Collector of Customs Calcutta, with effect from the forenoon of the 16th May 1919.

No. 3605.—Mr. A. H. Lloyd, I.C.S., an officiating Collector of Customs in class III of the Imperial Customs Service, reverted to his substantive appointment of Assistant Collector in the Service, with effect from the 16th May 1919.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 31st May 1919.

No. 3647.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct—

- (1) that the notification in this Department No. 1990-D., dated the 29th December 1917, as subsequently amended, shall be cancelled ; and
- (2) that the following amendments shall be made in the notification in this Department No. 6164-158-W.-II, dated the 22nd July 1916, as subsequently amended, viz :—

- (a) From the preamble *delete* the words “ Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic,

Ecuador, Faroe Islands, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras, Liberia, Mexico, Netherlands East and West Indies, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Portuguese East and West Africa, San Salvador, Spain, Spanish West Africa, Tangier and the Spanish Zone of Influence in Morocco (*i.e.*, Larache, Tetuan, Alcazar and Arzila), Uruguay and Venezuela ; " and

- (b) In the first proviso, for the words " Either by Certificates of Origin and Interest or Certificates of Interest as the case may be " *substitute* the words " by Certificates of Origin and Interest."

No. 3659.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the preamble to this Department notification No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended :—

In clause (c)

- (i) *after* the word " Alsace-Lorraine " *add* the word " Luxemburg " and
(ii) *For* the words " territories on the left bank of the Rhine " *substitute* the words " territories on either bank of the Rhine ".

No. 3692.—The following extracts from the Board of Trade Journal, dated the 1st May 1919, are published for general information :—

GOVERNMENT NOTICES AFFECTING TRADE.

EXPORT AND IMPORT SECTION.

Relaxation of Export Prohibitions.

The Board of Trade announce that the following relaxation of the existing prohibitions of export will be brought into force as from to-day.

Further relaxations will be announced in subsequent issues of the " Journal ".

EXPORT PROHIBITIONS.

The following is a list of the articles affected and of the changes made in the nature of the prohibitions applicable to each. In explanation of the changes it should be noted that goods on List A are prohibited to all destinations, and goods on List B to all destinations outside the British Empire, while goods on List C are prohibited only to countries neighbouring enemy countries.

It will of course be understood that the existing position regarding trading with enemy countries is in no way affected by these modifications.

[NOTE.—Attention is called to the fact that by the Proclamation of the 1st October, 1918, *all goods*, whether mentioned by name or not (except printed matter and accompanied personal effects and the goods on the Export Free List published in the " Journal " of 20th March) are prohibited on List C.]

HEADINGS TRANSFERRED FROM ONE LIST TO ANOTHER.

Heading—	From.	To.
Iron angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material	A	C
Iron bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes	A	C
Iron bridgework, pierwork and constructional material	A	C
Iron ingots	A	C
Iron plates and sheets	A	C
Milk powder	B	C
Railway rails of iron or steel	A	C
Steel containing tungsten or molybdenum	A	C
Steel containing chrome, cobalt, nickel or vanadium	A	C

<i>Heading</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>
Steel angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material ...	A	C
Steel bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes ...	A	C
Steel bridgework, pierwork and structural material ...	A	C
Steel plates and sheets (except black steel less than one-eighth inch thick, which are already on the free list) ..	A	C
Steel sectional material for shipbuilding ...	A	C

IMPORTANT NOTE.—The above forms of iron and steel (except steel containing tungsten or molybdenum) now fall automatically upon the free list exports under one or other of the headings relating to iron and steel and manufactures thereof, and may consequently be exported to all non-enemy destinations without licence or guarantee.

HEADINGS ALTERED.

Delete.

- (A) Fish, except the following :—
 Bloaters (tinned) and bloater paste, chinchards, herrings (tinned), kippers (tinned), mackerel (tinned or pickled), sprats (including tinned sprats), white fish (tinned).

Substitute.

- (A) Fish, except tinned, preserved or frozen fish, chinchards and sprats.
 (A) Salmon, tinned.
 (C) Fish, tinned, preserved or frozen, except tinned salmon.
 (C) Chinchards and sprats.
 (C) Fish pastes of all kinds.

TIME LIMITS IN EXPORT LICENCES.

The Board of Trade (Export Licence Department) announce that it has been decided to abolish all time limitation of export licences. All licences will now be accepted by the Customs Department irrespective of any time limit which they may contain (except for gold and silver extracted from jewellers' sweep).

IMPORT PROHIBITIONS.

General Licence.

Since the last issue of the "Board of Trade Journal" the following general licence has been issued :—

Vegetables, canned, bottled, dried and preserved, and pickles.

In the "Journal" of 10th April the General License for "leather scrap, including.....cut tops", should have read "cut taps."

GOODS FOR TRANSHIPMENT.

The Board of Trade announce that in future, before goods are brought to this country for transshipment to any destination, the approval of the Export Licence Department must be obtained in respect of foodstuffs and raw materials on the lists "A" or "B" of prohibited exports, but not in respect of any other goods.

EMIGRATION.

The 31st May 1919.

No. 3758.—In pursuance of rule 23 of the Assam Labour Board Rules, published with the Department of Commerce and Industry notification No. 295-132-C., dated the 20th November 1915, it is hereby notified that the rate of cems payable from 1st July 1919, up to and including the 30th June 1920, on every garden sardar deputed by his employer to engage labourers and on every person recruited or engaged as a labourer or assisted to emigrate under Chapter IV or Section 91 of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915 (VIII of 1915), shall be Re. 1 per head.

INDUSTRIES.

The 31st May 1919.

No. 3576.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (3) of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor-General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the India Tea Association, to appoint Mr. C. Rennison of Messrs. Williamson Magor and Company to fill the vacancy on the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. A. D. Gordon.

MINES REGULATIONS.

The 31st May 1919.

No. 3517.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 11 of the Indian Non-ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918 (XVII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules:—

1. (1) These rules may be called the Indian Non-ferrous Metal Industry Rules, 1919.
Short title and commencement.

(2) They shall come into force on the 1st day of June 1919.

2. In these rules "the Act" means the Indian Non-ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918.
Interpretation clause.

Minimum quantities in which wholesale dealing permissible.

limits:—

3. There shall be excluded from dealings by way of wholesale trade within the meaning of the Act dealings in quantities below the following

			Tons.	
Zinc	...	...	25	} during any one quarter of the year ending 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, 31st December,
Copper	...	...	25	
Tin	...	...	5	
Lead	...	...	25	
Nickel	...	...	5	
Aluminium	...	...	5	

of the raw materials in usual commercial shapes or the equivalent thereto in forms of ores or concentrated materials.

4. For the purposes of the Act the expression "Metal" shall include metal in any form whatsoever as it leaves the furnace or refinery being unwrought, also scrap and swarf of all sorts for re-melting.
Application of the Act to certain forms of metal after subjection to manufacturing process.

5. An application for a licence under the Act shall be made to the Local Government in writing and shall be accompanied by a statement containing the particulars specified in Form I in the schedule to these rules. The application shall be signed by the individual or a partner in the firm or a director of the company making the application.
Manner of application for licence.

6. The fee to be paid for the grant of a license under the Act shall be Rs. 15 which shall be paid at or before the time of making the application and shall be returned to the applicant if the license is refused.
License fee

7. Where it appears to the Local Government that the application is made by or on behalf of a person with respect to whom any of the conditions set forth in the schedule to the Act apply, or who is controlled by a person in respect of whom any such conditions apply, the application shall be forwarded by the Local Government to the Governor-General in Council, who, if he is of opinion that the grant of a license is expedient, shall grant a license in Form 2 in the schedule to these rules. In all other cases a license in the said form shall be granted by the Local Government.
Applications how dealt with.

8. Before the Local Government forwards an application to the Governor-General in Council in accordance with rule 7 it shall give the applicant a reasonable opportunity of appearing in person or by agent authorized by him in writing and of being heard in support of his application before such authority and within such period as may be specified in a notice in writing given to him in this behalf.
Notice to applicant.

9. Before the Governor-General in Council suspends or revokes a licence under sub-section (5) of section 4 of the Act he shall give the holder of the license a reasonable opportunity of appearing in person or by agent authorized by him in writing and of showing cause against such suspension or revocation before such authority and within such period as may be specified in a notice in writing given to him in this behalf through the Local Government.

Licence not to be suspended or revoked without notice.

10. (1) Any person to whom notice has been given under rule 8 or rule 9 shall, if he desires to be heard in support of his application, or to appear and show cause, as the case may be, present a petition in Form 3-A or 3-B in the Schedule to these rules to the authority and within the period specified in the notice.

Hearing of petitions.

(2) Such petition shall be accompanied by a statement of the grounds upon which the petitioner claims that a licence should be granted to him, or that his licence should not be suspended or revoked, as the case may be. Such statement shall be signed by the person presenting the petition.

(3) The petitioner shall furnish to the authority appointed under this rule all such information and shall allow such authority to inspect all such books and documents as the local Government may require.

(4) Such authority shall hear the petition in such manner as it may deem expedient and shall, after such hearing, or, if no petition is presented within the period specified, on the expiration of such period, submit a report to the local Government which shall forward it with such remarks as it may think fit to the Governor-General in Council:

Provided that such authority may from time to time for sufficient cause extend such period.

11. The Governor-General in Council shall communicate his decision to the petitioner in writing through the local Government.

Communication of decision.

12. The name of any company, firm or individual to whom a licence has been granted or whose licence has been suspended or revoked shall be published in the *Gazette of India* and the local gazette.

Publication of grant or revocation of a licence.

THE SCHEDULE.

FORM I.

(Particulars to be furnished with an application for a Licence.)

1. Name and address of the company, firm or individual applying for a licence.
2. Date of registration of company, or commencement of business by firm or individual.
3. In the case of a company, the issued capital, with particulars of any different classes of shares, and the rights attached thereto, and showing whether any bearer shares or debentures have been issued.
4. Nature of the business carried on or proposed to be carried on by the company, firm or individual.
5. List of all places where the business is carried on and of all branches and agencies whether within or without British India.
6. The full names, and nationality of the individual, of each partner in the firm, or of the directors of the company as the case may be, and of the managers or other principal officers and of all persons who have been partners, directors, managers or principal officers since the 1st August 1914, with the dates of becoming or ceasing to be partner, director, manager or principal officer.

7. In the event of there having been any change of name or nationality of any person mentioned in paragraph 6, the former full names, nationality of origin and any intermediate nationality of such person, together with the date of change.

8. In the case of a company, the number of shareholders with particulars of the capital held by each of the five largest shareholders, showing their address, and present and any previous names, and present and previous nationality.

9. In the case of an individual, firm or company, particulars of any capital, securities or advance held or made by or on behalf of a hostile foreigner or an association under hostile control.

10. Particulars of any agreement, arrangement or understanding between the applicant and any hostile foreigner or association under hostile control or agent for such foreigner or association, which has been in operation at any time since the 1st day of October 1918.

11. Particulars of any interest of or on behalf of the applicant at any time since the 1st day of October 1918, in any undertaking, whether or not in British India, engaged in winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining or dealing by way of wholesale trade in non-ferrous metals or ores in which hostile foreigners or associations under hostile control were interested directly or indirectly to the extent of one-fifth or more of the capital profits or voting power.

Signature _____

Date _____

NOTE 1.—This form must be signed by the individual, or by a member of the firm, or a director of the company applying for a licence.

NOTE 2.—"Hostile Foreigner" is defined in the Schedule to the Act as "a subject of a State which is now at war with His Majesty" and "an association under hostile control" as an association—

(a) where the majority of the directors, partners, managing agents or the persons occupying any of these positions by whatever name called are hostile foreigners ; or

(b) where the majority of the voting power is in the hands of persons who are hostile foreigners or who exercise other voting powers directly or indirectly on behalf of persons who are hostile foreigners ; or

(c) where the control is by any means whatever in the hands of persons who are hostile foreigners ;

(d) where the executive is an association falling within any of clauses (a), (b) or (c) of this definition or where the majority of the executive are appointed by such an association.

NOTE 3.—"Capital" in relation to a company is defined in the Schedule to the Act as any shares or securities issued by the company which carry or would, if the necessary formalities were complied with, carry any voting power with respect to the management of the company and as including debentures and debenture stock and money lent to the company.

FORM 2.

(Licence to carry on business of winning, extracting, smelting, dressing, refining, or dealing by way of wholesale trade in metal or metallic ore to which the Indian Non-ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918, applies.)

No. _____, dated _____

, Fee Rs. 15.

Licence is hereby granted to _____ to win, extract, smelt, dress, refine, deal by way of wholesale trade in the ^{metal(s)}_{metallic ore(s)} specified below:—

Secretary to the Government of _____

FORM 3-A.*Petition for hearing.*

I (We) petition to be heard in support of my (our) application for a licence under the Non-ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918.

The grounds on which I (we) claim that a licence should be granted to me (us) are—

Signature _____

Date _____

To

The Secretary to the Government of _____

FORM 3-B.*Petition for hearing.*

I (We) petition to be heard to show cause why the licence granted to me (us) under the Non-ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918, should not be revoked or suspended.

The grounds on which I (we) claim that my (our) licence should not be revoked or suspended are—

Signature _____

Date _____

To

The Secretary to the Government of _____

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 31st May 1919.

No. 3499.—Whereas certain hostile foreigners were, on the 3rd day of August 1914, members of the association named the Deutscher Hilfsverein, Bombay, and whereas the said association is a company within the meaning of section 2 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916);

Now, therefore, in pursuance of section 12 of the said Act the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that the powers conferred by section 7 of the said Act shall extend to the property, moveable and immoveable, of the said Deutscher Hilfsverein.

No. 3559.—The following Royal Proclamation licensing trade with Alsace-Lorraine is published for general information:—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

LICENSING TRADE WITH ALSACE-LORRAINE.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS by Our Proclamation, dated the 9th day of September 1914, called the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, certain prohibitions therein specifically set forth as regards trading, or having commercial or financial transactions, with persons resident or carrying on business in the German Empire or Austria-Hungary were imposed upon persons resident, carrying on business, or being in Our Dominions:

AND WHEREAS by Our Proclamations, dated the 8th day of October 1914, the 7th day of January 1915, and the 14th day of September 1915, Our first-mentioned Proclamation has been amended as in such Our Proclamations appears:

AND WHEREAS by the 8th paragraph of Our first-mentioned Proclamation it was provided that nothing in that Proclamation should be taken to prohibit anything which should be expressly permitted by Our License:

AND WHEREAS by the terms of the Armistice agreed upon between the Associated Governments and the German Empire, the territories of Alsace-Lorraine, part of the German Empire, are now in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and it is expedient to allow trade and commercial and financial transactions with persons resident or carrying on business in the territories of Alsace-Lorraine:

NOW, THEREFORE, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, give and grant full licence and authority unto, and do hereby permit, all persons resident, carrying on business, or being in Our Dominions, to trade and have commercial and financial transactions with any person resident or carrying on business in the territories of Alsace-Lorraine (other than and except any persons with whom the President of the French Republic shall order persons resident in France not to trade or have commercial or financial transactions) in as full and ample a manner as if the said territories did not form part of the German Empire, but formed part of the territories of the Republic of France:

Provided always that any Licence which may be necessary in respect of any transaction under any prohibition of export or prohibition of import for the time being in force in the United Kingdom, or in respect of any remittance of money out of the United Kingdom prohibited by the Regulation numbered 41-D. of the Defence of the Realm Regulations is first obtained:

Provided also that this Our Licence shall not permit any person to pay to or for the benefit of any person resident or carrying on business in the said territories any sum of money which by the terms of the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Acts, 1914 and 1915, or either of them, is required to be paid to the Custodian appointed under the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1914, but such sums must be paid to the said Custodian:

Provided also that this Our Licence shall not permit any person to pay or deliver to or on behalf of any person resident or carrying on business in the said territories any sum of money or property of which by the terms of the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Acts, 1914 and 1915, or either of them, notice has been or ought to have been given, prior to the date of this Our Proclamation, to the said Custodian.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 3560.—The following Royal Proclamation licensing trade with the territories of Austria-Hungary in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, is published for general information:—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

LICENSING TRADE WITH THE TERRITORIES OF AUSTRIA-HUNGARY IN THE OCCUPATION OF THE ARMIES OF THE ASSOCIATED GOVERNMENTS.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS by Our Proclamation, dated the 9th day of September 1914, called the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, certain prohibitions, therein specifically set forth as regards trading or having commercial or financial transactions with persons resident or carrying on business in the German Empire or Austria-Hungary were imposed upon persons resident carrying on business, or being in Our Dominions:

AND WHEREAS by Our Proclamations, dated the 8th day of October 1914, the 7th day of January 1915, and the 14th day of September 1915, Our first-mentioned Proclamation has been amended as in such Our Proclamations appears:

AND WHEREAS by the 8th paragraph of Our first-mentioned Proclamation it was provided that nothing in that Proclamation should be taken to prohibit anything which should be expressly permitted by Our Licence:

AND WHEREAS by the terms of the Armistice agreed upon between the Kingdom of Italy and Austria-Hungary, certain territories of Austria-Hungary have been evacuated by the Austro-Hungarian Armies and are now in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, and it is expedient to allow trade and commercial and financial transactions with persons resident or carrying on business in the territories so occupied by the Armies of the Associated Governments:

Now, therefore, We by and with the advice of Our Privy Council give and grant full licence and authority unto, and do hereby permit, all persons resident, carrying on business or being in Our Dominions, to trade and have commercial and financial transactions with any person resident, or carrying on business, in the territories occupied as aforesaid by the Armies of the Associated Governments, in as full and ample a manner as if the said territories did not form part of Austria-Hungary but formed part of the territories belonging to one of the Governments with which Our Government is associated:

Provided always that any Licence which may be necessary in respect of any transaction under any prohibition of export or prohibition of import for the time being in force in the United Kingdom, or in respect of any remittance of money out of the United Kingdom prohibited by the Regulation numbered 41D of the Defence of Realm Regulations is first obtained:

Provided also that this Our Licence shall not permit any person to pay to or for the benefit of any person resident, or carrying on business, in the said territories, any sum of money which by the terms of the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Acts, 1914 and 1915, or either of them, is required to be paid to the Custodian appointed under the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1914, but such sums must be paid to the said Custodian:

Provided also that this Our Licence shall not permit any person to pay or deliver to or on behalf of any person resident or carrying on business in the said territories any sum of money or property of which by the terms of the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Acts, 1914 and 1915, or either of them, notice has been or ought to have been given, prior to the date of this Our Proclamation, to the said Custodian.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

LICENCE.

The 31st May 1919.

No. 3561.—Whereas by paragraph 5 of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, dated the 9th day of September 1914, trade and financial or commercial transactions between British subjects and persons or bodies of persons resident in the territories of the German Empire or in the Dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary or in the respective colonies and dependencies thereof, in this licence or in the said Proclamation referred to as "enemy country", are prohibited; and

Whereas by paragraph 7 of the said Proclamation it is provided that nothing in the Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which may be expressly permitted by licence, whether such licence be granted to individuals or be announced as applying to persons; and

Whereas by paragraph 3 of Proclamation, dated the 8th October 1914, power to grant such licences on behalf of the Crown may be exercised in India by the Governor-General;

Now, therefore, I, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Baron Chelmsford, hereby authorise all persons residing, being or carrying on business in British India to negotiate for the supply of any goods, wares or merchandise to German Austria, to supply any goods, wares or merchandise to German Austria, to carry or arrange for the carriage of and to insure any goods, wares or merchandise destined for German Austria, and to take such action as may be necessary or convenient to secure payment for any goods, wares or merchandise so supplied or for any charges or expenses connected with such supply, carriage or insurance:

Provided always that any licence which may be necessary in respect of any such supply under any prohibition of export for the time being in force in British India is first obtained:

Provided also that nothing in this licence shall be deemed to authorise the payment of money which at the date hereof is or but the war would have been due to any person or body of persons resident or carrying on business in German Austria or the withdrawals or disposal of funds or property held or managed in this country for the account of or on behalf of any such person.

No. 3563.—Whereas by paragraph 5 of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, dated the 9th day of September 1914, trade and financial or commercial transactions between British subjects and persons or bodies of persons resident in the territories of the German Empire or in the Dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary or in the respective colonies and dependencies thereof, in this licence or in the said proclamation referred to as "enemy country", are prohibited; and

Whereas by paragraph 8 of the said Proclamation it is provided that nothing in the Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which may be expressly permitted by licence, whether such licence be granted to individuals or be announced as applying to persons; and

Whereas by paragraph 3 of Proclamation, dated the 8th October 1914, power to grant such licence on behalf of the Crown may be exercised in India by the Governor General;

Now, therefore, I, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Baron Chelmsford, hereby authorise all persons and bodies of persons residing, being or carrying on business in British India to trade and have commercial and financial transactions with persons and bodies of persons resident or carrying on business in Croatia and Slavonia, Bosnia, Herzegovina, and those parts of Dalmatia not covered by the Royal Proclamation, dated the 10th day of February 1919, as published with this Department notification No. 3560, dated the 31st May 1919:

Provided always that any license which may be necessary in respect of any transaction under any prohibition of export or prohibition of import for the time being in force in British India is first obtained:

Provided also that nothing in this licence shall be taken as permitting the payment or delivery to persons resident or carrying on business within the said territory of the following monies and classes of property:—

- (a) any sum payable to or paid for an enemy by way of dividend, interest or share of profits;
- (b) any sum which has been paid into any account with a bank or to any other person in trust for an enemy;
- (c) interest on securities issued by or on behalf of Government or the Government of any of His Majesty's Dominions or any foreign Government or by or on behalf of any corporation or any municipal or other authority, whether within or without British India;
- (d) securities which have become repayable on maturity or by being drawn for payment or otherwise;
- (e) property real or personal (including any rights, whether legal or equitable, in or arising out of property, real or personal) held or managed for or on behalf of an enemy;
- (f) shares, stock, debentures and debenture stock and other obligations of a company which are held by or for the benefit of an enemy;
- (g) any share of profits and interest due to enemies who were partners in a company;
- (h) bank balances and deposits standing to the credit of enemies and debts to enemies of £ 50 or upwards.

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor General of India.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 31st May 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 29th May, 1919.

No. H.-860-709.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel, with effect from the 15th June 1919, the Defence of India (Tanning Materials) Rules, 1917.

F. R. R. RUDMAN,

Secy., Indian Munitions Board.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary* dated the 3rd June 1919, is republished for general information,

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June 1919.

No. 46-S.I.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to, and promotions, in the said Order:—

To be Companions.

HUGH LANSDOWN STEPHENSON, Esq., C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Magistrate and Collector, Bengal.

By order of the Grand Master,

R. E. HOLLAND,

*Secretary to the Most Exalted Order
of the Star of India.*

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June 1919.

No. 88-I.E.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to, and promotions in, the said Order:—

To be Companions.

Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., Chief Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, Bengal,

Reginald Clarke, Esq., Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mark James Cogswell, Esq., Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Dunbar Sutherland, Indian Medical Service, Imperial Serologist, Calcutta, and Chemical Examiner to the Government of Bengal.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Joseph Bourke, Indian Medical Service, Assay Master and Officiating Mint Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

Raja Bahadur Rao Jogendra Narayan Ray, of Lalgola, Bengal.

Norendra Nath Sen, Esq., Dewan and Member, State Council, Cooch Behar State.

William John Bradshaw, Esq., Managing Director, Messrs. Walter Locke & Co., Calcutta, Bengal.

By order of the Grand Master,

R. E. HOLLAND,

*Secy. to the Most Eminent Order
of the Indian Empire.*

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June 1919.

No. 2712-I.C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to, and promotions in, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire:—

To be Commanders.

Alexander Cochran, Esq., O.B.E. Partner, Messrs. Burn & Co., Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. Adela Cottle, O.B.E., St. John Ambulance Association, Calcutta, Bengal.

Francis Legge, Esq., Deputy Coal Controller, Bengal.

To be Officers.

Satish Chandra Banerji, Esq., Deputy Superintendent of Police, on staff of Director, Central Intelligence, Bengal.

Edgar George Dixon, Esq., Secretary, Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co. Calcutta, Bengal.

Houston Duncan, Esq., Superintendent of Transportation, Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company, Bengal.

Mrs. Ethel Duval, National Indian War Work Association, Bengal.

Doctor Cecil Henry Elmes, Officiating Health Officer, Port of Calcutta, Bengal.

Rai Bahadur Onkar Mull Jatia, Banker, Calcutta, Bengal.

Major Duncan Iver Macpherson, Indian Army. Commandant, Military Police Battalion, Bengal.

George Frederick Stoddart, Esq., late Manager, New Glencoe Tea Estate, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.

Thomas Aubrey Voice, Esq., Superintendent, Public Debt Office, Calcutta.

To be Members.

Mrs. Constance Bewley, Secretary, Ladies' War Fund, Dacca, Bengal.

Mrs. Sharnalata Bose, Dacca Branch of the Lady Carmichael Bengal Women's War Fund, Bengal.

Babu Sukumar Chatterjee, Provincial Civil Service, Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Pabna, Bengal.

Hugh Cook Clark, Esq., Head Engineer, Calcutta Mint.

Babu Jogesh Chandra Dutt, Provincial Civil Service, Subdivisional Officer, Gaibandha, Bengal.

Mrs. Eveline Firminger, St. John Ambulance Association, Calcutta, Bengal.

Arthur Denys Salusbury Highton, Esq., Agent, Bank of Bengal, Lucknow, United Provinces.

Mrs. Edith Agnes Ida Mignon, War Depôt, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. May Pratt, War Depôt, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. Mary Ellen Rankin, St. John Ambulance Association, Darjeeling, Bengal.

John Joseph Fisher Rodericks, Esq., Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu Niranjan Roy, Provincial Civil Service, Sadar Subdivisional Officer, Tippera, Bengal.

Mrs. Winifred Simpson, Bengal Women's War Fund Depôt, Calcutta, Bengal.

Thomas Smith Sterling, Esq., Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. Mary Thaddeus, War Depôt, Calcutta, Bengal.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Political Secretary to the Government of India

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.**NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 3rd June 1919.

No. 2713-I.C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointment:—

*To be Companion.**Civil Services in India.*

REGINALD CYRIL SAVIDRA, Esq., Assistant, Criminal Investigation Department, Bengal.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Political Secretary to the Government of India.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.**NOTIFICATION.***Simla, the 3rd June 1919.*

No. 2714-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class for Public Service in India to—

Mrs. Ida Monahan, wife of the Hon'ble Mr. Francis John Monahan,
Indian Civil Service, Bengal.

No. 2715-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public service in India to—

Doctor Harold Edwards Flint, Medical Mission, Bengal.

Miss Rukhmina Singh, Zenana Mission, Ratanpur, Nadia, Bengal.

Miss Florence Ada Luck, Zenana Mission, Nadia, Bengal.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Political Secretary to the Government of India.

NOTIFICATIONS.*Simla, the 3rd June 1919.*

No. 2755-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, as a personal distinction, upon—

Pandit Baikunta Nath Tarkabhusan, Agartala, Hill Tippera, Bengal.

Pandit Shashibhushan Smritiratna, President of the Eastern Bengal Saraswat Samaj, Bengal.

No. 2756-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer the title of Shams-ul-Ulama, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maulvi Hidayat Husain, Professor of Arabic and Persian, Presidency College, Calcutta, Bengal.

Maulvi Abul Fazi Muhammad Hafizulla, Head Maulvi and Special Arabic Lecturer, Dacca Madrassa, Bengal.

No. 2759-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maulvi Mazaharul Anwar Chaudhury, Hooghly, Bengal.

Maulvi Muhammad Ershad Ali Khan Chaudhuri, Zamindar, Nator, Rajshahi, Bengal.

Khan Sahib Asmat-ullah Khan, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Provincial Service, Survey of India.

No. 2760-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Kunja Bihari Gupta, Subordinate Judge (retired), Bengal.
 Babu Bhagabati Charan Kundu, Subordinate Judge, Bengal.
 Babu Jogendra Nath Mitra, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh, Bengal.
 Babu Shailendra Nath Banarji, Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Bengal.
 Babu Saroda Charan Ghose, Government Pleader, Mymensingh, Bengal.
 Babu Ashutosh Basu, Pleader, Howrah, Bengal.
 Babu Radha Kanta Aich, Pleader, Noakhali, Bengal.

Babu Ambica Charan Maitra, Head Clerk of the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, Bengal.

Rai Sahib Girindra Nath Mukharji, Head Clerk, Mathematical Instrument Office, Survey of India, Calcutta.

No. 2761-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rao Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Rao Sahib V. R. Kalyanasundaram, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, Bengal.

No. 2763-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khaz. Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maulvi Kazi Imdadul Huq, Headmaster, Calcutta Training School, Bengal.

Mumtaz Ali Khan Bhatti, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Indian Medical Department, Bengal Establishment.

No. 2764-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Bijay Bihari Mukharji, Deputy Collector, Bengal.
 Babu Purna Chandra Biswas, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bengal.
 Babu Iswar Chandra Das Gupta, Honorary Secretary, Central Co-operative Bank, Limited, Chittagong, Bengal.
 Babu Natabar Datta, President Panchayat, Mankar, Burdwan District, Bengal.
 Babu Bhabudeb Bhattacharji, Headmaster, Annoda Charan High School, Brahmanbaria, Tippera, Bengal.
 Babu Surendra Nath De, First Chemical Assistant to the Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal.
 The Reverend Kali Prasanna Mukharji, late Headmaster, London Missionary Society High School, Khagra, Berhampore, Bengal.
 Babu Ram Deo Chokhani, Broker, Calcutta, Bengal.
 Babu Tej Chandra Basu, Treasurer, Small Cause Court, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mr. Josiah Manmath Bose, late Senior Superintendent, Currency Office, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu Jotindra Nath Bose, Temporary Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Babu Akhoy Kumar Choudhury, Junior Engineer, East Indian Railway.

Babu Bepin Chandra Bose, Treasurer, General Post Office, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu Bepin Behari Mookerjee, B.A., Stationery Store-keeper, Stationery Office, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu Panch Kauri Mukherji, Head Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Archaeology in India.

No. 2765-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rao Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Mr. Chingleput Ethiraja Mudaliar, Superintendent, in the Office of the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, Bengal.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Political Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary* dated the 7th June 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

KNIGHTHOOD.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 7th June 1919.

No. 2840-I.C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to confer the honour of Knighthood on—

The Honourable Mr. William Allan Ironside, Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council, and Head of the Firm of Messrs. Bird & Co., Calcutta (since deceased).

The Honourable Mr. Frank Willington Carter, C.I.E., C.B.E., Additional Member of the Council of His Excellency the Governor, and Partner, Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co., Bengal.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 18, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th June 1919, is published for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 6th June 1919.

No. 58.—The following Statutes are published for general information :—

1.—ARMY (ANNUAL) ACT, 1919.

(9 GEO. 5, CH. 11.)

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

Sections.

1. Short title.
2. Army Act to be in force for specified times.
3. Prices in respect of billeting.

AMENDMENT OF THE ARMY ACT.

4. Amendment of s. 42 of Army Act.
5. Amendment of s. 46 of Army Act.
6. Power to deal summarily with charges against officers.
7. Amendment of s. 114 of Army Act with respect to lists of horses.
8. Amendment of s. 115 of Army Act.
9. Amendment of s. 131 of Army Act.
10. Retrospective effect of increased rates of deduction under s. 145 of the Army Act.

Section.

11. Amendment of s. 153 of Army Act.
12. Amendment of s. 156 of Army Act.
13. Unauthorised use of decorations, &c.
14. Amendment of s. 163 of Army Act.
15. Amendment of s. 175 of Army Act.
16. Amendment of s. 179A of Army Act.
17. Amendment of s. 180 of Army Act.
18. Amendment of s. 190 of Army Act.

SCHEDULE.

CHAPTER 11.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE, DURING TWELVE MONTHS, FOR THE DISCIPLINE AND REGULATION OF THE ARMY.

[16th April 1919.]

WHEREAS the raising or keeping of a standing army within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in time of peace, unless it be with the consent of Parliament, is against law:

And whereas it is adjudged necessary by His Majesty and this present Parliament that a body of forces should be continued for the safety of the United Kingdom and the defence of the possessions of His Majesty's Crown, and that the whole number of such forces should consist of two million six hundred and fifty thousand, including those to be employed at the depôts in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for the training of recruits for service at home and abroad, but exclusive of the numbers actually serving within His Majesty's Indian possessions:

And whereas it is also judged necessary for the safety of the United Kingdom, and the defence of the possessions of this realm, that a body of Royal Marine forces should be employed in His Majesty's fleet and naval service, under the direction of the Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom, or the Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral aforesaid:

And whereas the said marine forces may frequently be quartered or be on shore, or sent to do duty or be on board transport ships or vessels, merchant ships or vessels, or other ships or vessels, or they may be under other circumstances in which they will not be subject to the laws relating to the Government of His Majesty's forces by sea:

And whereas no man can be forejudged of life or limb, or subjected in time of peace to any kind of punishment within this realm, by martial law, or in any other manner than by the judgment of his peers and according to the known and established laws of this realm: yet, nevertheless, it being requisite, for the retaining all the before-mentioned forces, and other persons subject to military law, in their duty, that an exact discipline be observed, and that persons belonging to the said forces who mutiny or stir up sedition, or desert His Majesty's service, or are guilty of crimes and offences to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, be brought to a more exemplary and speedy punishment than the usual forms of the law will allow:

44 and 45 Vict.,
c. 58

And whereas the Army Act will expire in the year one thousand nine hundred and nineteen on the following days:

- (a) In the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, on the thirtieth day of April; and
- (b) Elsewhere, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions on the thirty-first day of July:

Be it therefore enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as the Army (Annual) Act, 1919.

2. (1) The Army Act shall be and remain in force during the periods hereinafter mentioned, and no longer, unless otherwise provided by Parliament (that is to say):—

Army Act to be in force for specified times.

(a) Within the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, from the thirtieth day of April one thousand nine hundred and nineteen to the thirtieth day of April one thousand nine hundred and twenty, both inclusive; and

(b) Elsewhere, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions, from the thirty-first day of July one thousand nine hundred and nineteen to the thirty-first day of July one thousand nine hundred and twenty, both inclusive.

(2) The Army Act, while in force, shall apply to persons subject to military law, whether within or without His Majesty's dominions.

(3) A person subject to military law shall not be exempted from the provisions of the Army Act by reason only that the number of the forces for the time being in the service of His Majesty, exclusive of the marine forces, is either greater or less than the number hereinbefore mentioned.

3. There shall be paid to the keeper of a victualling house for the accommodation provided by him in pursuance of of the Army Act the prices specified in the schedule to this Act.

Prices in respect of billeting.

AMENDMENTS OF THE ARMY ACT.

4. In section forty-two of the Army Act (which relates to the mode of complaint by officers), after the words "examine into such complaint, and" there shall be inserted the words ("if so required by the officer").

Amendment of s. 42 of Army Act.

5. In sub-section (1) of section forty-six of the Army Act (which relates to the proceedings upon investigation of a charge), after the words "for bringing the offender to court-martial," there shall be inserted the words "or, in the case of an officer below the rank of field officer, may refer the case to be dealt with summarily by a general officer under the provisions of this Act."

Amendment of s. 46 of Army Act.

Power to deal summarily with charges against officers.

6. After section forty-six of the Army Act the following section shall be inserted:—

"46A. (1) Any of the following authorities shall have power to deal summarily with a charge against an officer below the rank of field officer referred for that purpose, or for trial by court-martial, under the foregoing section of this Act, that is to say, any general officer authorised to convene a general court-martial and also, on active service, the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief in the Field, and any officer (not under the rank of major-general) appointed for the purpose by him, or by the Army Council.

(2) The authority having power to deal summarily with the case may, with or without hearing the evidence, dismiss the charge, if he in his discretion thinks that it ought not to be proceeded with, or, where he thinks the charge ought to be proceeded with, take steps for bringing the offender to a court-martial, or may, after hearing the evidence, deal with the case summarily by awarding one or more of the following punishments:—

(a) Forfeiture of seniority of rank either in the army or in the corps to which the offender belongs, or in both.

(b) Severe reprimand or reprimand.

(3) Where the authority having power to deal summarily with the case considers that he may so deal with the case, he shall, unless he awards a severe reprimand, or a reprimand, in every case ask the officer charged whether he desires to be dealt with summarily or to be tried by a court-martial, and if the officer elects to be tried by a court-martial, take steps for bringing him to trial by a court-martial, but otherwise shall proceed to deal with the case summarily.

(4) In every case where an authority has power to dispose of a case summarily, and decides so to do, the accused officer may demand that the evidence against him should be taken on oath, and the same oath or solemn declaration as that required to be taken by witnesses before a court-martial shall be administered to each witness in such case.

(5) An offender shall not be liable to be tried by court-martial for any offence which has been dealt with summarily under this section, and shall not be liable to be punished by a general officer under this section for any offence of which he has been acquitted or convicted by a competent civil court or by a court-martial."

7. Section one hundred and fourteen of the Army Act (which provides for the preparation of an annual list of persons liable to supply carriages and animals) shall be amended as follows :—

Amendment of s. 114 of Army Act with respect to lists of horses.

In sub-section (1A) the second paragraph shall be omitted.

After sub-section (1A) the following sub-section shall be inserted :—

"(1B) With respect to horses, the following provisions shall have effect—

- (i) it shall be the duty of the owner of any horse, and the occupier of any premises where horses are kept, to furnish, if so required, to the authority hereinafter mentioned before such date in each year as may be prescribed a return specifying the number of horses belonging to him or kept on his premises, and giving with respect to every horse such details as may be so prescribed ; he shall also afford all reasonable facilities for enabling any horse belonging to him or kept on his premises to be inspected and examined as and when required by the said authority ; if any person fails to comply with any of the requirements of this paragraph, he shall be liable on summary conviction for each offence to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds ;
- (ii) the Army Council may, for the purposes of this sub-section, make regulations prescribing anything which under this sub-section is to be prescribed, and prescribing the forms to be used, and generally for the purpose of carrying this sub-section into effect ;
- (iii) regulations made by the Army Council may provide for excepting from the provisions of this sub-section horses of any class or description specified in the regulations."

After sub-section (3) the following sub-section shall be inserted :—

"(3A) If any officer is obstructed in the exercise of his powers under this section, a justice of the peace may, if satisfied by information on oath that the officer has been so obstructed, issue a search warrant authorising the constable named therein, accompanied by the officer, to enter the premises in respect of which the obstruction took place at any time between six o'clock in the morning and nine o'clock in the evening, and to inspect any carriages or animals that may be found therein."

For sub-section (4) there shall be substituted the following sub-section :—

"(4) The authority for the purposes of this section shall be the Army Council or any authority or persons to whom the Army Council may delegate their powers under this section."

8. At the end of section one hundred and fifteen of the Army Act (which provides for the supply of carriages and animals in case of emergency) the following sub-section shall be inserted :—

Amendment of s. 115 of Army Act

"(10) A requisition of emergency issued under this section may prohibit, during such period as may be specified in the requisition, the sale and purchase of horses to or by any person other than a person appointed by the Army Council to purchase horses ; and if any person sells or purchases or is concerned in the sale or purchase of a horse in contravention of such prohibition, he shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months, or to both such imprisonment and fine."

9. The following provision shall be added at the end of sub-section (2) of section one hundred and thirty-one of the Army Act (which provides for arrangements as to prisons with colonial governments)—

Amendment of s. 131 of Army Act. "Notwithstanding anything in this Act, a Secretary of State may arrange with the Governor of a Colony that any person or class of persons enlisted in the Colony shall, if sentenced under this Act to penal servitude, be transferred to or kept in the Colony and there undergo his sentence in any prison or place in which persons sentenced to penal servitude by a civil court in the Colony can for the time being be confined or, if there be no such prison or place, in an authorised prison as defined by section sixty-five of this Act."

10.—(1) Where an order had, before the commencement of the Army (Annual) Act, 1918, been made under section one hundred and forty-five of the Army Act authorising deductions from pay, a further order may be made increasing the amount of the deduction to be made after the commencement of this Act under the former order up to the limit authorised by section ten of the Army (Annual) Act, 1918.

Retrospective effect of increased rates of deduction under s. 145 of the Army Act.

8 Geo. 5, c. 6

(2) This section shall, notwithstanding anything in section fourteen of the Army (Annual) Act, 1904, come into operation, both within the British Islands and elsewhere, on the passing of this Act.

4 Edw. 7, c. 5.

11. Section one hundred and fifty-three of the Army Act (which imposes a punishment for inducing soldiers to desert) shall be amended as follows:—

Amendment of s. 153 of Army Act.

(a) For the words "any soldier," "a soldier," and "such soldier," wherever those words occur, there shall be substituted respectively the words "any officer or soldier," "an officer or soldier," and "such officer or soldier":

(b) After the word "desert," wherever that word occurs, there shall be inserted the words "or absent himself without leave", after the word "deserting" there shall be inserted the words "or absenting himself without leave", and after the word "deserter" there shall be inserted the words "or absentee without leave".

12. Sub-section (1) of section one hundred and fifty-six of the Army Act (which imposes penalties in respect of the sale of military necessaries) shall be amended as follows:—

Amendment of s. 156 of Army Act.

(1) For the words "an officer or soldier or any person acting on his behalf" in paragraph (a), and for the words "an officer or soldier" in paragraphs (b) and (c) there shall be substituted the words "any person."

(2) After the words "or clothing" there shall be inserted the words "issued for the use of officers or soldiers."

(3) For the words "or of the person with whom he dealt being or acting for a soldier, or that the same was sold by order of the Army Council or some competent military authority," there shall be substituted the words "or that the same was sold by order or with the consent of the Army Council, or some competent military authority, or that the same was the personal property of an officer who had retired or ceased to be an officer, or of a soldier who had been discharged, or of the legal personal representatives of an officer or soldier who had died."

In sub-section (2) of section one hundred and fifty-six of the Army Act, for the words "to a penalty not exceeding five pounds" there shall be substituted the words "to the same penalties as are prescribed in the case of a contravention of the last preceding sub-section."

13. After section one hundred and fifty-six of the Army Act, the following section shall be inserted:—

Unauthorised use of decorations, etc.

" 156A. If—

(a) any unauthorised person uses or wears any military decoration or medal, or medal ribbon, or any badge, wound stripe, or emblem supplied or authorised by the Army Council or any decoration, medal, or medal ribbon, badge, wound stripe or emblem so nearly resembling the same as to be calculated to deceive; or

(b) any person falsely represents himself to be a person who is or has been entitled to use or wear any such decoration, medal, or medal ribbon, badge, wound stripe, or emblem as aforesaid; or

(c) any person without lawful authority or excuse supplies or offers to supply any such decoration or medal as aforesaid to any person not authorised to use or wear the same;

such person shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months:

Provided that nothing in this section shall be deemed to prohibit the wearing or supply of ordinary regimental badges or any brooch or ornament representing the same."

14. In paragraph (f) of sub-section (1) of section one hundred and sixty-three of the Army Act the words "or by whom the arrest" and the words "or arrest" shall be omitted.

Amendment of s. 163 of Army Act.

15. The following paragraph shall be substituted for paragraph (3A) of section one hundred and seventy-five of the Army Act.

"(3A) Officers of the territorial force, other than members of the permanent staff, if on the active list at all times, and if on the territorial force reserve, at any time when they are doing duty with any body of troops for the time being subject to military law or are ordered on any duty or service for which as such reserve officers they are liable."

Amendment of s. 175 of Army Act.

16. (1) Section one hundred and seventy-nine A of the Army Act, (which makes provision as to officers or airmen of the Air Force attached to or seconded for service with the regular forces) shall be amended as follows:—

Amendment of s. 179A of Army Act.

Paragraphs (a) and (b) of sub-section (2) shall be omitted.

The following paragraph shall be substituted for paragraph (c) of sub-section (2):—

"(c) the finding and sentence of any general court-martial for the trial of any such officer or airman may be confirmed by His Majesty, or by an officer authorised to confirm the findings and sentences of general courts-martial under the Air Force Act, and not otherwise, except that when such officer or airman, while subject to this Act, is serving beyond the seas with a military force, and in the opinion of the general or other officer commanding that force (such opinion to be stated in the confirmation and to be conclusive) there is not present any officer authorised to confirm the findings and sentences of general courts-martial under the Air Force Act, the findings and sentences may be confirmed by a general or other officer authorised to confirm findings and sentences of general courts-martial under this Act."

After paragraph (f) the following paragraph shall be inserted:—

"(g) The power of a court-martial to inflict on an officer the punishment of forfeiture of seniority of rank shall include power to inflict a punishment of forfeiture of seniority of rank in the air force or any corps or unit thereof or both."

At the end of the section the following new section shall be inserted:—

"179B. In the application of this Act, to officers of His Majesty's naval forces who are subject to military law, the power of a court-martial to inflict the punishment of forfeiture of seniority of rank shall include power to inflict the punishment of forfeiture of seniority of rank in the navy."

(2) The finding and sentence of any court-martial convened before the commencement of this Act, under section one hundred and seventy-nine A of the Army Act, may, after that date, be confirmed in the manner provided for by this Act.

17. In paragraph (e) of sub-section (2) of section one hundred and eighty of the Army Act (which relates to the application of the Army Act to His Majesty's Indian Forces), after the words "court-martial" there shall be inserted the words "or where the case is dealt with summarily under the provisions of this Act, the authority having power so to deal with the case."

18. (1) In paragraph (4) of section one hundred and ninety of the Army Act (being the definition of "officer"), after the words "or part thereof" where they occur for the third time, there shall be inserted the following words:—

"it also includes any officer of His Majesty's naval or air forces who is for the time being subject to military law."

(2) This section shall, notwithstanding anything in section fourteen of the Army Annual Act, 1904, come into operation, both within the British Islands and elsewhere, on the passing of this Act.

SCHEDULE.

Section 8.

Accommodation to be provided.	Maximum Price.
Lodging and attendance for soldier where meals furnished ...	Six pence per night.
Breakfast as specified in Part I of the Second Schedule to the Army Act ...	Six pence each.
Dinner as so specified ...	One shilling and two pence each.
Supper as so specified ...	Four pence each.
Where no meals furnished, lodging and attendance, and candles, vinegar, salt, and the use of fire and the necessary utensils for dressing and eating his meal ...	Six pence per day
Stable room and ten pounds of oats, twelve pounds of hay and eight pounds of straw per day for each horse ...	Two shillings and four pence per day.
Stable room without forage ...	Six pence per day.
Lodging and attendance for officer ...	Two shillings per night.

Note.—An officer shall pay for his food.

2.—NAVAL, MILITARY, AND AIR FORCE SERVICE ACT, 1919.

(9 GEO. 5, CH. 15.)

CHAPTER 15.

AN ACT TO MAKE PROVISION FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF SUCH FORCES OF THE CROWN AS MAY BE REQUIRED TO MEET EXIGENCIES ARISING BEFORE THE THIRTIETH DAY OF APRIL NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY, AND WITH RESPECT TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE OF SUCH FORCES AND FOR PURPOSES CONNECTED THEREWITH. [16TH APRIL 1919.]

Be it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1.—(1) If the competent authority is of opinion that, as respects any men to whom this section applies or any class of such men, they cannot consistently with the public interest be released from actual service at the time when in pursuance of the terms of their service they would be entitled to be discharged, any such man may be retained and his service may be prolonged for such further period, not extending beyond the thirtieth day of April nineteen hundred and twenty, as the competent authority may order, but at the expiration of that period, or at any earlier date at which the competent authority considers that he can be released, he shall be discharged with all convenient speed, but in no case later than three months after the thirtieth day of April nineteen hundred and twenty.

Power to prolong period of naval, military, or air force service.

(2) The men to whom this section applies are men (not being soldiers of the regular forces serving on a pre-war attestation) who at the termination of the present war are in actual service in the naval, military, or air forces of His Majesty and whose term of actual service expires at the termination of the present war or before the said thirtieth day of April.

5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 48.

2.—(1) Notwithstanding anything in section one of the Army (Transfers)

Continuation of certain provisions relating to terms of service.

Act, 1915, a soldier who in pursuance of that section has been transferred from one corps to another shall not until the said thirtieth day of

April be entitled to be retransferred to the corps in which he was serving at the time when he was so transferred.

5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 104.

(2) Sections fourteen, fifteen, and sixteen of the Military Service Act, 1916 (Session 2), which relate to the transfer of officers and men of the territorial force, the constitution of corps of that force, and the liability of officers and men of that force to serve outside the United Kingdom, shall continue in force until the said thirtieth day of April.

5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 28.
5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 108.

(3) The Army (Suspension of Sentences) Acts, 1915 and 1916, both as originally enacted and as applied to the Air Force, shall from the passing of this Act and until the said thirtieth day of April apply to soldiers and airmen, whether employed on active service or not, and whether employed beyond the seas or not, and shall have effect as if references to imprisonment and prison included references to detention and detention barracks.

Interpretation, saving, and short title.

3.—(1) In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires,—

The expression "competent authority" means in relation to the naval forces, the Admiralty, in relation to the military forces, the Army Council, and in relation to the air force, the Air Council;

The expression "naval forces" includes the marine forces;

The expression "actual service" means, in the case of the military forces, army service, or, as respects men of the territorial force, embodied service, and in the case of the air force, air-force service.

7 & 8 Geo. 5, c. 26.

(2) This Act shall not apply to any man to whom the Military Service Acts, 1916 to 1918, have been applied by virtue of the Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Act, 1917.

(3) This Act may be cited as the Naval, Military, and Air Force Service Act, 1919.

H. M. SMITH,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 7th June 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 7th June 1919.

No. 3904.—The following officiating promotions of officers in the Imperial Customs Service are notified with effect from the 16th May 1919:—

Name.	From—	To—
Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S. ...	Collector, Class III ...	Collector, Class II, officiating.
• • •	• • •	• • •

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 7th June 1919.

No. 3934.—The following War Trade Department List, dated the 2nd May 1919, on the subject of prohibitions of export from the United Kingdom is published for general information:—

BOARD OF TRADE,
EXPORT LICENCE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S. W. 1,
2nd May 1919.

LIST OF EXPORT PROHIBITED GOODS, &c.

	PAGE.
Lists A and B	444-447
Lists C and D	448
List E	449
Open General Licences for Exports :	
APPENDIX NO. 1	449
Open General Licence for Exports to Switzerland, Holland and Denmark, Norway and Sweden :	
APPENDIX NO. 1A	449-450
List of Free Goods :	
APPENDIX NO. 2	450-452
APPENDIX NO. 3	452
Samples :	

This list is revised and issued fortnightly. Copies can be had on application to the Stationery Branch, Export Licence Department.

Orders of Council and notices issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," a weekly publication which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office:—

London : Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C. 2 ;
Cardiff : 1, St. Andrew's Crescent ;
Manchester : 37, Peter Street ;
Edinburgh : 23, Forth Street ;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the Export Licence Department prior to 2nd May 1919.

APPLICATION FORMS FOR LICENCE TO EXPORT.

Special forms are provided for certain commodities and care should be taken to make application on the proper form. The following is a list of forms which can be obtained from the Stationery Branch of the Export Licence Department:—

- Application Form "A," to be used when making application to export a specific consignment of goods in general (except goods for which special forms are provided as indicated below).
- " " "B," for general licence to export such goods over a period not exceeding four months.
- " " "E," for ordinary licence to export a consignment of raw cotton cotton yarn or cotton waste.
- " " "F," for general licence to export cotton yarn, thread, rope or twine over a period not exceeding three months.
- " " "G," for ordinary licence to export a consignment of cotton piece-goods.
- " " "H," for general licence to export cotton piece-goods over a period not exceeding three months.

Application for licence to export Coal, Coke or Manufactured Fuel.

Application for licences, and all correspondence relating to the export of coal, coke or manufactured fuel should in future be addressed to the Coal Mines Department (export Branch), Holborn Viaduct Hotel, E.C.1., and not to the Export Licence Department.

* Application forms "A" and "B."

Having regard to the circumstances now existing, and subject to any further notification which it may hereafter become necessary to make, the Export Licence Department is prepared to dispense with answers being given to the under-mentioned questions* which are set forth in the abovementioned forms of application "A" and "B":—

(a) 2, (m), (n) 1 and 2, (a) 1, 2, and (q) †

In addition, the following questions need not be answered, except in respect of exports of Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Switzerland, and Spain:—

(i), (j), (r) and (s) 1, 2, 3 and 4.

LIST A AND B.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May 1917, as amended by orders of Council of the 22nd June 1917, the 13th July 1917, the 14th August 1917, the 28th August 1917, the 18th October 1917, the 27th November 1917, the 18th December 1917, the 22nd January 1918, the 8th February 1918, the 26th February 1918, the 8th March 1918, the 12th April 1918, the 25th April 1918, the 14th May 1918, the 11th June 1918 the 2nd July 1918, the 30th July 1918, the 6th August 1918, the 1st October 1918, the 15th October 1918, the 19th November 1918, the 29th November 1918, the 6th December 1918, the 13th December 1918, the 20th December 1918, the 24th December 1918, the 27th December 1918, the 3rd January 1919, the 7th January 1919, the 10th January 1919, the 17th January 1919, the 24th January 1919, the 31st January 1919, the 7th February 1919, the 14th February 1919, the 21st February 1919, the 28th February 1919, the 7th March 1919, the 14th March 1919, the 21st March 1919, the 28th March 1919, the 4th April 1919, the 11th April 1919, the 15th April 1919, and the 25th April 1919, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following destinations, viz.:—

LIST A AND B.—Goods marked (A) to all Destinations.

Goods marked (B) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates.

A licence is required to export goods marked (A) to any destination abroad.‡

A licence is required to export goods marked (B) to any destination abroad,‡ except British Possessions and Protectorates, to which goods marked (B) can be exported without licence, providing the goods are not transhipped at foreign ports.

GUARANTEES§ AGAINST RE-EXPORT ARE NOT REQUIRED FOR THE FOLLOWING EXPORT PROHIBITED GOODS:

Drugs, etc., the following:—

Barium sulphate.
Betanaphthol.
Folia hyoscyami (henbane).
Opium and its alkaloids and preparations.

Dyes and Dyestuffs.

Fruit, fresh, and fruits juice unsweetened.
Iron and steel, except high-speed steel.

Iron and steel manufactures prohibited by name on List A. or B. (except arms and munitions, and their components and accessories).

Medicines, proprietary and patent, containing quinine, cocaine, santonin, cod liver oil, malt extract, opium alkaloids.
Spirits, potable.

(B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited, 14-8-17.

(A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts.

(A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.

Ale, *see* Beer.

Alumina, *see* Phosphate Rock.

(A) Ammonia, sulphate of, and mixtures containing sulphate of ammonia, 19-1-17, 22-1-18, 6-8-18, 24-1-19.

(A) Animals, living, for food, 12-12-16.

(A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war, 8-1-15.

Apatites, *see* Phosphate Rock.

(A) Armour plates, armour quality castings and similar protective material.

(A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.

Drugs, *see* Nitrate.

Banknotes, *see* Notes.

* Should it be desired that in any exceptional case an answer should be given to any of these questions, a notification will be addressed to the applicant concerned after the receipt of the relative application.

† These questions will be deleted on the reprint of application forms "A" and "B."

‡ *See, however,* the list of goods for which an open general licence has been issued. (Appendix No. 1 page 449.)

§ This refers to guarantees usually required for exports to neutral countries in Europe, viz., Netherlands Oversea Trust Certificates, Danish Merchants' Guild Guarantees, etc., but does not apply to any special guarantees which may be required as a condition of the export of certain goods, such as opium and opium alkaloids.

- (B) Barium sulphate, 11-6-18, 6-8-18, 20-12-18, 28-3-19.
Bark, *see* Cinchona.
- (A) Barley and barley meal, 14-2-18.
- (B) Barographs, suitable for aircraft, 6-12-18.
- (A) Basic slag, 23-10-16.
- (A) Bayonets and their component parts.
- (A) Beans of all kinds, including haricots, 12-12-16, 27-11-17 (*see* however Appendix No. 1).
- (A) Bean flour and meal.
- (A) Beer and ale, 1-5-17.
Biscuit, meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Boats and craft, 10-5-17, 18-12-17.
Bran, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Brass, *see* Copper.
- (A) Bread.
- Brewers' grains, *see* Grains.
- (B) Bristles, of European origin, 26-6-16, 8-3-18, 2-7-18, 17-1-19.
Bronze, *see* Copper.
- (A) Buckwheat, 12-12-16.
- Bullion, *see* Gold, Silver.
- (A) Butter.
- (A) Cakes and Meals (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—
Biscuit meal,
Calf meal,
Coconut and poonac cake,
Compound cakes and meal,
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal,
Fish meal and concentrated fish,
Gluten meal or gluten feed,
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal,
Hemp seed cake and meal,
Husk meal,
Linseed cake and meal,
Locust bean meal,
Maize germ meal,
Maize meal and flour,
Ment meal,
Palm nut cake and meal,
Poppy seed cake and meal,
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal,
Sesame seed cake and meal,
Soya bean cake and meal,
Sunflower seed cake and meal,
Whale cake.
Calf meal *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Calfskins.
- (A) Calves' stomachs, 25-5-16.
- (A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
- (A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
Castings, *see* Armour Plates.
- Cattle foods, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, *see* Patent.
- Cattle hides, *see* Hides.
- Caustic potash, *see* Potash.
- (A)*Cement for building and engineering purposes, 14-5-18.
- (A) Cheese.
- (A) Chicory, 30-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Chick peas, 12-12-16.
Chlorate, pota-sium, *see* Potash salts.
- (A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances, 1-5-17, 27-11-17, 22-1-18.
- (A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal, 27-11-17.
- (B)*Coal tar pitch, 15-10-18.
- (A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof (except solvent naphtha, cresylic acid and mixtures containing cresylic acid), suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives, 26-7-16, 29-11-18, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations, 17-11-16.
Coconut cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Cocoa raw, and manufactures thereof except cocoa butter, 19-2-17, 20-12-18.
- (B) Cocoa butter, 20-12-18.
- (A) Cocoa husks, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cocoa shells, 19-2-17.
- (A) Cod liver oil and preparations containing cod liver oil, 4-4-19.
- (A) Coffee, 19-2-17.
Coin, *see* Gold, Silver.
- (A) Coke and manufactured fuel, 18-12-17.
Combings, *see* Malt.
Compound cakes and meals, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Confectionery manufactured wholly or partly of sugar, 12-3-17, 14-3-19.
- (A) Copper and alloys of copper, 23-2-17, 11-4-19.
- (A) Copper and regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate, 27-2-17.
- (A)*Copper sulphate, 12-4-18.
Corn offals, *see* Offals.
- (B) Cotton, American, 21-3-19, 15-4-19.
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Craft, *see* Boats.
- Culms, *see* Malt.
- (A) Dari.
- Dhol, *see* Gram.
- Distillers' grains, *see* Grains, etc.
- (B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
- (A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs (*see* also Appendix No. 1 and Appendix No. 2).
Earth nut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Eggs in shells.
- (A) Egg yolk and liquid, 8-9-16, 19-2-17.
- Engines, *see* Aeroplane.
Equipment web, *see* Web.
- (A) Ergot of rye, and the liquid extract of ergot, 10-5-17, 1-1-18, 15-10-18.
- (A) Explosives, 1-11-18, 15-4-19.
Fats, edible, *see* Oils.
- (A) Feeding stuffs containing molasses, 21-2-19.

- (A) Firearms and their component parts, 8-2-18, 29-11-18.
- (A) Fish except tinned, preserved or frozen fish, chinchards and sprats 27-12-18, (See also Appendix No. 1).
- (A) Salmon, tinned.
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
- (A) Flax, raw.
Flour, see Bean, Lentil, Malt, Maize, Pea, Rice, Rye, Wheat.
Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, e.g., Beans, Cakes, Hay, Oats, &c.
- (A) Forage, green.
- (A) Fruit and fruit preserves, except olives, 29-9-16, 15-1-17, 19-2-17, 10-1-19, (see also Appendix No. 2).
- Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.
- (A) Game.
Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Gold, coin and bullion.
- (A) Grains, Brewers' and distillers', 12-12-16.
- (A) Gram or dhol, 12-12-16.
- (A) Green forage, 12-12-16.
- (A) Grenades and component parts thereof, 10-5-17.
Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and meals.
- (A) Guanos, except whale guano, 2-2-17, 3-1-19.
Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Gun-metal, see Copper.
- Haricots, see Beans.
- (A) Hay.
- (A) Heliographs and their component parts, 2-7-18.
Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (B) Henbane, 10-5-17, 17-1-19.
- (A) Hides, wet salted, cattle, 28-2-1.
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Indigo, synthetic 6-8-18.
- Iron 1-5-17, the following :—
 - (A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
Castings, see Armour plates.
 - (A) Ore.
 - (A) Pig.
 - (A) Pyrites.
 - (A) Scrap.
 - (A) Sheet bars.
see also Iron and Steel manufactures, Appendix No. 2.
- (A) Jute, raw and carded, 12-3-17.
- (A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard, 19-2-17, 10-5-17.
Latch needles, see Needles.
- (A) Leather, except chamois, skivers and seal, 30-3-17, 19-11-18 (see also Appendix No. 1).
- (A) Lentil flour and meal.
Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
Linseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- Locust bean meal, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Lupin seed, 12-12-16.
- (A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
- (A) Maize, 12-12-16.
- (A) Maize germs, 12-12-16.
Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Malt, 19-2-17.
- (A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings, 12-12-16.
- (A) Malt extract and preparations containing malt extract, 4-4-19.
- (B) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar, 19-2-17, 28-8-17, 4-4-19.
- (A) Manures, compound, containing either sulphate of ammonia, superphosphate of lime, or potash, 2-1-17, 31-1-19.
- (A) Margarine, 19-2-17.
Meals, see Barley, Beans, Cakes, Lentil, Pea, Rye, Wheat.
- (A) Meat of all kinds, except tinned, potted and turtle meat, 19-2-17, 7-2-19.
Meat meal, see Cakes and meals.
- Metals and Ores, see specific heading, e.g., Copper, Iron, etc.
- (A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings, 22-6-17, 27-11-17.
Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
- (B) Milk, condensed or preserved, 15-4-19.
Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
- (A) Millet, 12-12-16.
- (B) Mines and their component parts.
Molasses, see Feeding Stuff.
- (A) Mustard seed, 23 2-17.
- (A) Needles, hosiery, machine, latch, 23-10-16, 18-10-17, 29-11-18.
- (A) Nicotine and its compounds, 6-8-18.
- (B) Nitrate bags 17-1-19.
- † Notes of the Bank of France, 27-8-18.
- (A) Notes, Russian rouble, 26-2-18.
Nuts, see Ground Nut, Oleaginous.
- (A) Oats.
Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following :—
 - (A) Bran.
 - (A) Middlings.
 - (A) Mill dust and screenings.
 - (A) Pollard.
 - (A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
 - (A) Sharps.
- (A) Oils and fats, edible, including blends of two or more edible oils or fats, except the following (which come under List C) :—
 - Hemp seed oil.
 - Kapoc seed oil.
 - Maize oil.
 - Morah seed oil.
 - Niger seed oil.
 - Olive oil.
 - Poppy seed oil.
 - Rape seed oil.
 - Shea butter.
 - Sunflower oil.
 - Dripping.
 - Premier jas, 7-3-19, 28-3-19.

† Notes of the Bank of France are prohibited to all destinations except to destinations in France.

- Oil, codliver, *see* Codliver Oil.
- (A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds, 12-3-17, 27-11-17.
- (A) Oleo-margarine, 19-2-17.
- (A) Onions.
- (A) Opium and its preparations.
- (A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
- Ordnance, *see* Cannon, Carriages.
- Palmnut cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
- (A) Pea flour and meal.
- (A) Peas, other than split peas, 2-2-17, 25-4-19.
- (A) Periscopes and their component parts, 10-5-17.
- (A) Phosphate rock, namely :—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina, 2-2-17.
- (A) Pigeon peas, 12-12-16.
- Pistols, *see* Firearms.
- Pollard, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Poonac cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Poppy seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
- (A) Potash, muriate, sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances, 19-2-17, 17-1-19.
- (B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts not otherwise prohibited, 19-2-17.
- Potassium bicarbonate, chlorate, cyanide, perchlorate, prussiates, *see* Potash salts.
- (A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate, 22-6-17.
- (A) Potassium permanganate.
- (A) Potatoes, 7-6-16.
- Poultry, 4-7-16, 29-9-16, 19-2-17.
- (A) Preserves, *see* Fruit.
- (A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
- Pyrites, *see* Iron.
- Quinine, *see* Cinchona.
- (A) Range-finders and their component parts.
- Rape seed, or colza seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes.
- (A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet, 4-7-16.
- Rice meal (or bran) and dust, *see* Offals of Corn.
- (A) Rice and rice flour, 21-3-19.
- Rifles, *see* Firearms.
- Russian rouble notes, *see* Notes
- (A) Rye, rye flour and meal.
- Salmon, tinned, *see* Fish.
- (A) Sausages, except tinned sausages, 2-2-17, 7-2-19.
- Screenings, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Scrap metal, *see* Iron, Steel.
- (B) Searchlights, and their component parts, 1-5-17.
- Seeds, *see* Lupin, Mustard.
- Seeds, oleaginous, *see* Oleaginous.
- A) Semolina.
- Sesame seed cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Sharps, *see* Offals of Corn.
- Signalling apparatus, *see* Submarine.
- (A) Silk, raw, thrown and waste, 15-1-17, 21-3-19.
- (A) Silk yarn, artificial, 21-3-19.
- (A) Silver bullion, specie and coin, 12-4-18, 29-11-18.
- Skins, *see* Calf, Hides.
- Solder, *see* Copper.
- Soya bean cake and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- Spirits, *see* Whisky.
- Steel, 1-5-17, 10-5-17, the following :—
- (A) Billets.
- (A) Blooms.
- (A) Ingots.
- (A) Scrap.
- (A) Sheet bars.
- (A) Slabs.
- See also* Iron and steel manufactures, Appendix No. 2.
- (A) Straw.
- (B) Submarine sound-signalling apparatus.
- (A) Sugar, cane and beet, 10-5-17, 14-3-19, *see also* Confectionery, Malt Sugar.
- Sunflower seeds cake, and meal, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Superphosphates.
- (A) Swords and their component parts.
- (A) Tea other than green tea, 28-6-16, 19-2-17, 2-7-18, 14-2-19, 28-2-19.
- (A) Telegraphs and telephones, wireless, and instruments and materials for wireless telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, including valves, 15-1-17, 23-2-17, 28-8-17, 14-2-19.
- (B) Tomato pulp, 19-2-17, 15-4-19.
- (B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
- (B) Torpedo nets.
- (B) Torpedo tubes.
- (A) Uniform clothing, naval, military and Air Force, 15-10-18, 7-3-19.
- Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, *see* Telegraphs.
- (A) Vegetables, fresh, of all kinds, 29-9-16, 12-12-16, 15-1-17, 10-5-17, 20-12-18.
- Venison, *see* game.
- (A) Vessels, 18-12-17.
- (B) Web equipment.
- (A) Whalebone, 1-5-17.
- Whale cake, *see* Cakes and Meals.
- (A) Whale fins, 1-5-17.
- (A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal, and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
- (A) Whisky.
- Wool and Woollen Goods :—
- (A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof ; 8-9-16 18-10-17.
- (*See also* Appendix No. 1 for camel hair, cashmere, alpaca and mohair).
- (A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof ; 1-10-17.
- (A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof ; 18-10-17.
- (A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof ; 18-10-17.
- Yarns, *see* Silk ; Wool.
- (A) Yeast ; 8-9-16 22-6-17 28-2-19.
- Yellow metal, *see* Copper.

LIST C.

By order of Council dated 1st October, 1918, as amended by order of Council of the 24th December, 1918, the 7th January, 1919, the 7th February, 1919, the 11th February, 1919, the 28th February, 1919, the 11th April, 1919, the 15th April, 1919, All Goods [other than (1) printed matter and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners] are prohibited from export to All Destinations in European and Asiatic Russia (except Russian ports on the Black Sea) and in other Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Belgium, Portugal, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Jugo-Slavia,* Montenegro,* Albania,* Iceland and the Faroe Islands, Spain, Morocco, Turkey, Bulgaria, Palestine and Syria as far north as a line from Alexandretta to Aleppo inclusive, and as far east as the Hedjaz railway, inclusive, Czecho-Slovakia, Alsace-Lorraine and the portions of §Austria-Hungary in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments, Occupied Rhineland territory, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries.

All goods, whether mentioned by name or not, in the List of Prohibited Goods come under List C, with the following exceptions, which may be exported to all non-enemy destinations and enemy destinations with which trading is permitted without licence :—

- (1) Printed matter ;
- (2) Personal effects accompanied by their owners ;
- (3) Goods contained in the export free list (see APPENDIX No. 2, page 450).

Licences are required to export List C goods to the following destinations only :—

- (i) †Norway ; (ii) †Sweden ; (iii) †Denmark ; (iv) †Holland ; (v) †Switzerland ;
- (vi) Russia (European, as constituted before the War, except Russian Black Sea ports) ;
- (vii) All enemy territory as constituted before the War, except the following destinations, to which goods coming under List C may be exported without licence : Occupied Rhineland territory, Czecho-Slovakia, Turkey,* Bulgaria,† Russian* Black Sea Ports, §German-Austria,* and the parts of Austria-Hungary occupied by the Allied Forces.

LIST D.—By order of Council dated 21st March 1919, as amended by orders of Council of the 11th April 1919, and the 15th April 1919, all goods on List D* are prohibited from export to Turkey, Bulgaria, ports on the Black Sea (not including Roumanian ports), and German-Austria, Jugo-Slavia, Montenegro and Albania.

Aircraft of all kinds, including aeroplanes, airships, balloons and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.

Apparatus which can be used for the storage or projection of compressed or liquefied gases, flame, acids or other destructive agents capable of use in war-like operations and their component parts.

Armour plates.

Armoured motor-cars.

Arms of all kinds, including arms for sporting purposes and their component parts.

Barbed-wire and implements for fixing and cutting same.

Camp equipment, articles of, and their component parts.

Projectiles, charges, cartridges and grenades of all kinds and their component parts.

Clothing and equipment of a distinctively military character.

Electrical appliances, adapted for use in war, and their component parts.

Explosives specially prepared for use in war.

Field-glasses.

Gases for war purposes.

Guns and machine guns.

Gun mountings.

Limbers, military wagons of all descriptions.

Harness or horse equipment of a military character.

Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war or for manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea.

* See, however, List D, below.

† See, however, Lists D and E, pages 448 and 449.

‡ See, however, Appendix No. 1 A, page 449.

§ GERMAN-AUSTRIA AND OCCUPIED TERRITORIES IN AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

The territory comprised in German-Austria consists of the following provinces of Austria :—

Upper Austria.
Lower Austria.
Salzburg.
Styria.

Carinthia.
Tyrol (the northern or Innsbruck portion).
Vorarlberg.

The principality of Liechtenstein lying between Vorarlberg and Switzerland is also included. The remaining Austrian provinces, south of those mentioned above, and portions of territory in the south and east of Hungary are in the occupation of the Armies of the Associated Governments.

To the provinces of German-Austria as defined above, and to the occupied territories in both Austria and Hungary, goods on prohibited List C (except such as may be on List D—see page 448) and free goods (see page 450) may be exported without licence ; goods on Lists A and B require export licences.

Mines, submarines and their component parts.
Range-finders and their component parts.
Searchlights and their component parts.
Materials for wireless telegraphs.

Torpedoes.

Warships, including boats and their component parts of such a nature that they can only be used on a vessel of war.

LIST E*.—In addition to the goods contained in List D the following goods are prohibited from export to Bulgaria.

All articles for use in transportation on land.

Saddle or pack animals, vehicles, motor cars, bicycles, and their component parts.

Locomotives and rolling stock.

Telegraphs and telephones and their component parts, and materials for use there with.

List C goods, other than those included in the foregoing Lists D and E, may be exported without licence to Turkey, Bulgaria, and Ports on the Black Sea.

APPENDIX No. 1.

GENERAL LICENCES FOR EXPORTS.

An Open General Licence has been issued, permitting the exportation of the following goods (without application to the Export Licence Department) to all destinations except those Foreign destinations to which goods on List C (see page 448) are prohibited from export.

Alpaca, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Beans, imported, other than Soya, Locust or Chinese horse beans.
Bird seed.
Blanc-mange powder.
Boot polish.
Browning.
Cake mixture.
Camel hair, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Cashmere, and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Cement for building and engineering purpose.
Chillies.
Custard powder.
Egg, liquid, preserved, not including frozen liquid egg.
Egg yolk, dried.
Egg products, dried.
Floor polishes, furniture polishes and creams and similar polishes containing wax.
Ginger beer powder.
Gloy.
Health salts.
Koffio.
Leather, the following:
 East Indian tanned hide or kip and calf leather, rough and dressed.
Horse hide leather, and descriptions, rough, struck and dressed.

Harness leather, dressed, including bag and case hides, and enamelled and japanned hides.
Sheep and lamb leather dressed, of all descriptions.
Mineral tanned sole leather.
Lactol.
Lactogol.
Lemonade powder.
Lime juice cordial.
Mango chutney, tomato chutney, and tomato ketchup.
Mapleton's nut food.
Marmite.
Metal polishes.
Mixtures and preparations containing not more than 10 per cent. aniline colour, not otherwise prohibited.
Mohair and noils, waste and yarns thereof.
Paisley flour.
Paint, other than gold paint.
Phenalgine.
"Phosto" animal food.
Pudding powder.
Puddings.
Scammony resin.
Soup powders.
Strapping, leather, for breeches.
Vanilla custard.
Varnishes of all kind.

A further open general licence has been issued for coal-tar, pitch and sulphate of copper. These goods now require specific licence only for (a), foreign destinations to which goods on List C are prohibited from export and (b) for France and French Possessions.

APPENDIX No. 1A.

Open General Licence for export of List "C" goods to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland and Switzerland.

An Open General Licence has been issued allowing goods on Section "C" of the Prohibited List, including those shown in Appendix No. 1 (above), but not including

*Many goods on the above Lists are already on List A or B.

any goods contained in Section "D" (page 448), to be exported freely by freight from this country to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland and Switzerland, on the following terms.—

Norway and Sweden.—Individual guarantees in respect of exports are no longer required, but the goods must be consigned to the appropriate import associations. In order that the method of consignment may be checked, an arrangement has been made whereby shippers are to forward the Customs Shipping Bills to the Export Licence Department, 4, Central Buildings, Westminster, S. W. 1 (in envelopes marked "Shipping Section"), for approval. The Shipping Bills will be amended, if necessary, and returned to the shippers stamped "Approved." Upon the production of approved Shipping Bills shipment will be allowed by H. M. Customs without any form of guarantee, subject to the usual Customs formalities. This procedure will not apply to any licences which have already been issued or which may hereafter be issued in special cases.

Denmark.—The usual guarantees must be produced to the Customs at the time of shipment. The guarantees need not be produced to the Customs in any case where individual licences have been or may be issued in special cases.

Holland.—All goods may be consigned to the Netherlands Oversea Trust for account of the sub-consignee, without the prior production of an N. O. T. certificate, though exporters who actually hold certificates should hand them to the Customs at the time of shipment. The same procedure will apply to outstanding licences.

Switzerland.—All consignable goods may be consigned to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique for account of the sub-consignee without prior production of any form of certificate though exporters who actually hold certificates should hand them to the Customs at the time of shipment. The same procedure will apply to outstanding licences.

In cases where the associations specified above refuse generally or specifically to accept consignment and exporters make a declaration to the Customs to this effect, goods may be consigned to the Inter-Allied Trade Committees in Christiania, Stockholm, Copenhagen or The Hague, on account of the sub-consignee. In the case of Switzerland, consignment of such goods should be made to the British Legation at Berne. The local Inter-Allied Trade Committees (or the British Legation as the case may be) will endorse the Bills of Lading (without any financial liability) on receipt of satisfactory guarantees from the consignee.

Further information will be given as soon as it is known which of the above-mentioned organisations are prepared to accept consignment. Meantime, consignors should get into touch with consignees in respect of goods which will be ready for shipment in the next few weeks, with a view to ascertaining whether the appropriate association will accept consignment or not.

APPENDIX No. 2.

LIST OF FREE GOODS.

An open general licence has been issued which permits the export of the following goods to all non-enemy destinations and to those enemy destinations with which trading is permitted (*see* page 448). It is therefore unnecessary to make application to the Export Licence Department for export licences in respect of those goods:—

Adding and calculating machines.
Alabaster for statuary purposes.
Anatomical models.
Artists' materials, excluding oils and turpentine.
Athletic goods.
Bicycles and accessories, including tyres actually fitted to bicycles.
Bicycle pedal rubbers.
Books and printed matter.
Boot laces.
Boot polishing pads.
Brushes of all kinds.
Buttons of all kinds.
Caps (headgear).
Cash registers.
Celluloid wares.
Cigar and cigarette holders.
Cinematograph films, raw or printed.
China.
China clay.
Clocks and watches, including clocks for time-checking.
Coral.
Corset laces.
Cutlery; all forms.

Dental burs.
Dental filling materials.
Discs and cylinders for graphophones and phonographs.
Drugs, &c., the following:—
Acetyl salicylic acid.
Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
Agaric.
Althaea root.
Amido and substitutes.
Amido-pyrim.
Argentamin.
Arsenical salts for medicinal use.
Arsenobillon.
Arsenious acid.
Bromine.
Butylchloral hydrate.
Cacodylate.
Camomile.
Chromic acid.
Diethylbarbituric acid.
Digitalis.
Duboisin sulphuric.
Eucaine.
Ferric compounds.

Ferrum redactum.
 Fructus foeniculi.
 Hydrobromic acid.
 Ichthyol.
 Inula root.
 Kharsovan.
 Metol.
 Nitrate of silver.
 Paraldehyde.
 Phenacetin.
 Salicylic acid.
 Saltcake.
 Sodium arsenate.
 Sodium bromide.
 Sodium nitroprusside.
 Sodium salicylate.
 Veronal sodium.
 Duplicating machinery and supplies therefor.
 Dyes, proprietary, the following—
 Dolly dyes.
 Diamond Dyes.
 Drummer dyes.
 Maypole dyes.
 Earthenware.
 Electrodes.
 Electro-plated, gilded or silver goods, including nickel silver goods and white metal goods, but not including those of solid silver or gold.
 Fans and hand screens.
 Fancy goods of paper, ivory, mother-of-pearl, tortoiseshell, amber and amberoid, marble and other stones, papier-mache, bone, horn, celluloid, casein and plaster.
 Feathers, made up.
 Films, *see* Cinematograph.
 Finger tips, rubber, of all kinds.
 Flower seeds, except seeds of oil-bearing plants.
 Flowers, artificial.
 Flowers, fresh.
 Fountain pens.
 Fruit, fresh the following—
 Apricots, grape fruit, green figs, grapes, peaches, pears, pineapples, nectarines, and imported plums (South African).
 Furs, dressed, dyed or manufactured.
 Gauge glasses.
 Glassware.
 Hair ornaments and combs.
 Hair nets of silk or hair.
 Hardware for builders, if of iron or steel.
 Hats of all kinds.
 Household furnishings, fixtures and equipment, if manufactured of wood, iron or steel, except upholstered furniture.
 Ink, other than printers' ink.
 Irish root (orris root).
 *Iron and steel manufactures, except manufactures of high-speed steel, and except articles prohibited by name on List A. or B. (subject, however, in the case of machinery to the definition given under that heading).
 Jewellery, imitation.
 Jewellery, real, mounted with precious stones, excluding articles of solid gold, silver or platinum.

Laces and guipare, including lace curtains and curtain net, fine nets, fancy nets, mosquito nets and tulle, and all articles made wholly or mainly of lace.
 Laundry machinery.
 Leather, morocco, small fancy goods of, all light leather goods, and all imitation leather goods.
 Ledgers, loose leaf and similar stationery.
 Lighting fixtures, if of iron or steel.
 Liquires.
 Lithographic stones.
 †Machinery of all kinds and parts (except textile machinery and machinery wholly or mainly made of copper or brass).
 Marble, raw and manufactured.
 Mats and matting made of grass, fibre or cane.
 Medicinal herbs, except henbane.
 Medicines, proprietary and patent, except such as contain quinine, cocaine, santonin, codliver oil, malt extract, opium or opium alkaloids.
 Mineral waters, unsweetened.
 Mosaic ware.
 Musical instruments.
 Office furniture and stationery.
 Oils, essential.
 Opera glasses for use in theatres.
 Paintings and pictures of all kinds.
 Peel of citrous fruits in brine.
 Pen nibs.
 Pirambulators, complete with tyres.
 Perfumery.
 Phonographs.
 Phonographic records.
 Photographic goods, but not chemicals therefor.
 Pianos.
 Plushes.
 Precious stones, real and imitation.
 Printing presses.
 Pumice stone.
 Rag books.
 Razors, safety, and blades.
 Ribbons, silk.
 Rubber erasers.
 Salt.
 Sanitary ware, plumbers' goods, if of iron or steel or earthenware, containing not more than 5 per cent. of copper or brass.
 Scales and balances, not including weights of copper or brass.
 Screw and spanners for cycles.
 Sensitised paper and plates.
 Sewing machines for domestic use.
 Shrubs.
 Silk braid.
 Slates, writing or drawing.
 Slate pencils.
 Spectacles and eyeglasses.
 Stamps, used.
 Stones, bricks and tiles.
 Straw plaits and chip plaits.
 Teeth, artificial.
 Theatrical properties, wigs and cosmetics, excluding costumes and footwear.
 Tobacco pipes.

* Iron and steel manufactures " does not cover manufactures containing more than 10 per cent. in weight of metals other than iron or steel.

† This heading covers machinery made of any material provided it does not contain more than 50 per cent. of copper or brass.

Toilet preparations, excluding soap.
 Toy, dolls and games of all kinds, including rubber toys.
 Trimmings of silk.
 Truffles, fresh or preserved.
 Turners' wares of wood.
 Type-setting and type-casting machinery, including type metal.

Typewriters and spare parts.
 Umbrellas.
 Velvets of silk or silk mixture.
 Walking sticks.
 Wall papers.
 Whips.
 Wines of all kinds.
 Works of art.

APPENDIX No. 3.

SAMPLES.

An open general licence has been issued which permits the free export of all *bona fide* samples of prohibited goods to all non-enemy destinations, and to enemy territory with which trade is now permitted (*see page 448*). Samples exported under this licence may be used only for genuine sample purposes, i.e., for obtaining orders from foreign buyers, and may not be sold except with the written consent of the Export Licence Department, but such consent may be dispensed with when it is desired to sell the articles in the country of destination after they have fulfilled their purpose as samples. Exporters will be required to satisfy the Customs Authorities that the goods presented for export under this licence are *bona fide* samples, and to make a declaration to that effect on the relative shipping documents.

URGENT ORDERS.

The Board of Trade, Export Licence Department, announces that, in collaboration with the Department of Overseas Trade, an arrangement has been made whereby firms receiving orders which require immediate acceptance may telegraph details of any such order to the Department of Overseas Trade in order to ascertain whether a licence will be granted for the export of the goods if the order is accepted.

In the event of an applicant being promised a licence he will be enabled to deal with the order straightway with the knowledge that upon application being made in the proper form to the Export Licence Department the licence will be granted.

The telegrams should be addressed to "Orders, c/o Advantage, Stock, London." They should give in each case in addition to the name and postal or telegraphic address of the applicant the quantity and description of the goods comprised in the order and the name and address of the ultimate consignee if the goods are destined for a neutral country. In the case of orders from Allied or British Territory in the occupation of troops of the Associated Governments, the consignee need not be stated; and it will be sufficient merely to give the country of destination. A reply of 24 words (s.1/3) must be prepaid.

Applicants are requested in their own interest to confine their enquiries to orders needing a very urgent decision, since the fewer the enquiries the more promptly can answers be given.

Any subsequent correspondence that is necessary in connection with the telegraphic enquiries should be addressed to the Comptroller General, Department of Overseas Trade (Export Facilities Section), 73, Basinghall Street, E. C. 3.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 16th June 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 1457-F.

Simla, the 16th June 1919.

5 PER CENT. INCOME-TAX FREE LOAN.

**Issued at a discount of 5 per cent.
and**

Repayable at par not earlier than 1945 and not later than 1955.

Summary of terms.

The loan will be without limit of amount and will be open for subscription from 2nd July to 30th August 1919 inclusive.

Issue price.—The price of this year's issue will be Rs 95 for every Rs. 100 of the loan applied for.

Interest.—Payable half-yearly at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum on the 15th April and the 15th October.

Advance interest from date of purchase to 14th October will be paid at the time of issue of scrip.

Interest on the loan will be income-tax free throughout its currency, but will be taken into account in determining the rate at which the tax will be levied on other income, and will be liable to super-tax.

Issue of Loan in Exchange for War Bonds.—War Bonds 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925 and 1928 will be accepted at par as the equivalent of cash in subscription to the loan.

Depreciation fund.—For the purpose of providing against depreciation in the market value of the loan, the Government of India undertake to set aside annually a sum equal to $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. of the amount of the loan to form a fund to be used for its purchase and cancellation when the market value falls below the issue price.

The sum to be set aside will be calculated on the aggregate amount of all the issues of the loan. No future issues will be made at a price below 95 per cent. and should the issue price be higher the fund will be employed for the purchase and cancellation of the loan when the market price falls below such higher issue price.

Details of terms and method of issue.

1. If not previously repaid, the loan will be repaid at par on the 15th October 1955: but the Government of India reserve to themselves the right to repay the loan or any part of it at par on or after the 15th October 1945, on giving three calendar months' notice in the *Gazette of India*.

Date of repayment.

2. The loan will be issued in the form of—

- (a) Stock, the purchasers of which will be given Stock Certificates, or
- (b) Promissory Notes.

Form of securities.

These will subsequently, if desired, be exchanged, free of cost, for bearer bonds when the latter are available.

If no preference is stated by the purchaser, the securities will be issued in the form of Stock. A single Stock Certificate will be issued for the amount required.

3. The loan in the form of Promissory Notes in denominations of Rs. 100 or multiples thereof can be purchased from the 2nd July 1919 to the 30th August 1919 on payment of the amount due:—

Purchase of loan in the form of Promissory Notes at Banks and Government Offices.

(a) Without formal application, at the head offices or any Indian branch of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras, and

(b) On application, at the office of the Controller of Currency, Calcutta, or of any Accountant General or Comptroller, or at any Government treasury or sub-treasury.

Applications may be in the form attached hereto (Form A), or in any other form which states clearly the amount and description of the securities required, the full name and address of the purchaser, and the treasury at which he desires that interest shall be paid.

4. Stock can be purchased in denominations of Rs. 100 or multiples thereof from the 2nd July 1919 to the 30th August 1919 on payment of the amount due, from the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, direct or through any of the following offices:—

Purchase of loan in the form of Stock at Government offices and Banks.

(a) Office of the Controller of Currency, Calcutta, or of any Accountant-General or Comptroller;

(b) The head offices or any Indian branch of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras;

(c) Any Government treasury or sub-treasury.

Applications may be in the form attached hereto (Form A), or in any other form which states clearly the amount and description of securities required, the full name and address of the applicant, and the treasury at which he desires that interest shall be paid.

Purchase of
loan at Post
Offices.

5. The loan in the form of Stock or Promissory Notes can be purchased in denominations of Rs. 100 or multiples thereof subject to a maximum of Rs. 10,000, from the 2nd July 1919 to the 30th August 1919, on payment of the amount due and on application at any post office conducting savings bank business. Applications may be in the form attached hereto (Form B), or in any other form which states clearly the amount and description of securities required, the full name and address of the applicant, and the treasury at which he desires that interest shall be paid.

Securities purchased through the post office may, if so desired, be left in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Safe custody receipts for War Bonds deposited with the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, will be received as the equivalent of cash in subscription to the loan at any post office conducting savings bank business.

Method of
payment.
(a) By cash or
cheque.

6. Payment may be made either in cash or by cheque. In the case of purchases of securities through banks the cheque should be drawn in favour of the Secretary and Treasurer or Agent of the Presidency Bank, according as the purchase is made at the head office or at a branch of the Presidency Bank. In the case of purchases made at a Government office or a post office, the cheque should be drawn in favour of the officer to whom the application is presented.

(b) By tender
of War Bonds.

Payment may also be made by tender of War Bonds 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925 or 1928, which will be accepted at par as the equivalent of cash. If the face value of the War Bonds tendered does not correspond exactly to the price payable for the amount of loan applied for, it will be at the option of the tenderer either to pay in cash the further amount required to make up an exact multiple of Rs. 100 in the loan or to have the broken amount refunded to him in cash.

Example.—An applicant tenders Rs. 500 of War Bonds in subscription to the loan. The issue price of Rs. 500 face value of the loan will be Rs. 475, and of Rs. 600 of the loan will be Rs. 570. The applicant can either obtain Rs. 600 face value of the loan on payment of Rs. 70 in cash in addition to the War Bonds tendered, or may at his option obtain Rs. 500 face value of the loan and receive a refund of Rs. 25 in cash.

Applicants for the loan who tender War Bonds in payment therefor must transfer such Bonds to Government, (a) in the case of Promissory Notes by endorsing these with the words "Pay to the Governor-General in Council" over their signature, and (b) in the case of Stock, by signing the form of transfer deed on the back of the Stock Certificate before a witness. In the case of Bearer Bonds no writing is necessary.

(c) By tender
of Indian Treas-
ury Bills.

Payment at head offices of the Presidency Banks may also be made in Indian Treasury Bills which will be accepted as cash at their face value less a discount calculated at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum on the unexpired portion of the currency of the Bill.

(d) By with-
drawal of Sav-
ings Bank
deposit.

Payment at post offices may also be made by the withdrawal of sums at the credit of the applicant in the Post Office savings banks.

Interest for
broken periods
in the case of
War Bonds
tendered for
conversion.

7. Where War Bonds are tendered as above, interest will be paid thereon at the rate of 5½ per cent. (a) in the case of War Bonds 1920 and 1922 up to and including the 14th August 1919, and (b) in the case of War Bonds 1921, 1923, 1925 and 1928 up to and including the 14th September 1919. In such cases advance interest in respect of the new loan will run from the 15th of August or the 15th of September to the 14th October, i.e., for a period of exactly two months or one month as the case may be irrespective of the date of application.

8. Brokerage will be paid to recognized bankers and brokers by the Presidency Banks on any payment in cash or by cheque or on any tender of War Bonds or Indian Treasury Bills made through them for purchase of the loan. The rate will be $\frac{1}{6}$ per cent. when payment is made in the form of Treasury Bills and $\frac{1}{8}$ th per cent. in other cases. Brokerage.

Brokerage of $\frac{1}{8}$ th per cent. will be allowed to recognized bankers and brokers on applications for the loan bearing their stamp presented to the Controller of Currency or any Accountant-General or Comptroller or at any Government treasury or sub-treasury.

By order of the Governor-General in Council,

E. M. COOK,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

FORM A.

Form for use when purchases are made at a Government office.

I
We _____
herewith tender* Rs. _____
_____ in payment of 5 per cent. loan 1945-55 of the value of
Rs. _____ to be issued to ^{the} _{us} in the form of ^{Promissory Notes} _{Stock Certificate}, interest to be
payable at _____

Signature _____

Name _____

Address _____

Date _____

* Where payment, either in whole or in part, is made by tender of War Bonds, the entry should be "Cash Rs. _____, War Bonds Rs. _____."

NOTE.—If War Bonds are tendered, they should be endorsed with the words "Pay to the Governor-General in Council" over the signature of the applicant if they are in the form of Promissory Notes; and the transfer deed on the back should be signed by him before a witness if they are in the form of Stock Certificates. In the case of Bearer Bonds no writing is necessary.

FORM B.

Form to be used when purchases are to be made at a post office.

I tender Rs. _____
 We Rs. _____ tender Rs. _____ receipt for War Bonds deposited with the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
my-our savings bank pass book(s) for withdrawal of Rs. _____

_____ of the value of Rs. _____ (together with Rs. _____ in cash.)
_____ from my-our account(s) at _____ post office.

in payment of 5 per cent. loan, 1945-55, of the value of Rs. _____ to be
 issued in the form of Promissory Notes and to be delivered to me-us
Stock Certificate retained in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and
Telegraphs.

2. Interest to be payable

- (1) at the _____ Treasury.
 (2) into my S. B. Account No. _____ opened at the _____
 post office.
 (3) into a S. B. account to be opened in my name at the _____
 post office.

Signature _____

Name in full _____

Address _____

Date _____

(To be filled in by Post Office.)

Date of presentation
 at the Post Office.



Register No. _____

(To be noted by the
 receiving Postmaster.)

(To be noted by the
 Head Postmaster.)

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th June 1919, is republished for general information.

J. F. GRAHAM,
Judl. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 12th June 1919.

No. 570.—The Honourable Justice Sir Ernest Fletcher, Kt., Barrister-at-Law, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 29th July 1919.

W. F. RICE,
Addl. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th June 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,
Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 14th June 1919.

No. 4185.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information:—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS by section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876 it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation:

AND WHEREAS by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly:

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited:

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following articles is hereby prohibited, viz.:—

Potash salts, namely, potassium carbonate, bicarbonate, chlorate, perchlorate, chloride or muriate, chromate and bichromate, cyanide, ferro-cyanide or yellow prussiate, hydrate or caustic, nitrate, permanganate, sulphate, including potash alums and potash manurial salts and mixtures containing any of these substances.

Saccharin and mixtures containing saccharin and other substances of like nature and use.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 31) Proclamation, 1919.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Eighth day of May, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Tenth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PURCHASE SCHEMES.

The 14th June 1919.

No. 4133.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following entries shall be deleted with effect from the 15th June 1919, from the schedule appended to the notification in this Department No. 553-D., dated the 18th January 1919, as subsequently amended, viz:—

“(A) Avaram bark.”

“(A) Konam bark.”

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India, in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th June 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KEER,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 13th June 1919.

CANTONMENT—REGULATIONS.

No. 2178.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely:—

After section 80 of the said Code, the following section, being an adaptation of sub-section (2) of section 71 of the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901 (Bombay Act III of 1901), shall be inserted, namely:—

“80A.—The Cantonment Authority may make special provision for the cleansing of any factory, hotel, club or group of buildings or lands used for any one purpose and under one management, and may fix a special rate and the dates and other conditions for periodical payment thereof, which shall be determined by a written agreement with the person liable for the payment of the conservancy or scavenging tax levied in the Cantonment; provided that in fixing the amount proper regard be had to the probable cost to the Cantonment Authority of the services to be rendered.”

Power to make special provision for conservancy in certain cases.
(Cf. section 71 (2) of Bombay Act III of 1901.

No. 2179.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 18 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely:—

After section 80-A of the said Code, the following section shall be added, namely:—

“80-B.—When, in pursuance of section 80-A, the Cantonment Authority has fixed a special rate for the cleansing of any factory, hotel, club or group of buildings or lands, such premises shall be exempted from the payment of any conservancy or scavenging tax imposed in the Cantonment.”

Exemption from ordinary conservancy tax when special provision made.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1919.

PART IA.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, and published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 14th June 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 9th June 1919.

No. 615.—In supersession of the provision rules published with the Home Department notification No. 1368-C., dated the 21st February 1919, the following rules for the appointment to the Indian Civil Service otherwise than by the annual open competition are published for general information.

The Secretary of State for India in Council in pursuance of the powers conferred upon him by section 1 of the Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V, c. 87), hereby makes with the advice and assistance of the Civil Service Commissioners the following rules for the appointment to the Indian Civil Service otherwise than by the annual Open Competition (which will still continue to be held) of British subjects who have during the war served in His Majesty's Navy, Army, or Air Forces. It will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners to determine whether candidates are qualified in respect of nationality, age, character, education and war service as defined in the following Regulations:—

1. (a) Every candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96(a) of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916.

(b) If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject or a subject of such State.

2. Every candidate for appointment to be made under these rules must have served in His Majesty's Naval, Military, or Air Forces during the war

for at least one year, or, if his service be less than one year, have been retired or discharged on account of wounds or sickness resulting from such service.

3. Every candidate must have been born on or after the 2nd August 1891, and on or before the 1st August 1899.

4. Every candidate must be of good character in civil and military life.

5. Every candidate must have received continuous and systematic education of a high type until at least the age of 18, and must produce satisfactory evidence that if he has not received University education, he would have been justified in proceeding from school to a University with a view to taking high honours.

6. Candidates must submit to the Civil Service Commissioners an application in the form prescribed by them, and pay on application such fee as is appointed by them.

7. Candidates who appear from their forms of application to be *prima facie* eligible for appointment to the Indian Civil Service will be subject to such tests as the Civil Service Commission may prescribe in the way of (a) a qualifying examination, written or oral; (b) the production of written evidence including school record, university record (if any), military record, and personal references; (c) interview by Selection Board; (d) medical examination.

8. Candidates recommended by the Civil Service Commissioners will be accepted by the Secretary of State for India in Council as selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, subject to any further enquiries that he may find it necessary to institute, and will be required to undergo such period of probation as may be hereafter prescribed. At the end of this period of probation they will be tested by the Civil Service Commissioners, or by an authority in India specially empowered in this behalf, in Indian law and languages, and in any other subjects which may be prescribed, and in riding. They will not be appointed to the Civil Service of India until they have been certified to have fulfilled these tests.

INDIA OFFICE,

The 1st April 1919.

W. S. MARRIS,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

MEDICAL.

The 9th June 1919.

No. 234.—The services of the following officers are placed permanently at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the dates noted against their names:—

Major F. A. F. Barnardo, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.,

I.M.S.

... 24th January 1919.

Major R. E. Lloyd, I.M.S. ... 11th March 1919.

The services of Major Barnardo will continue to remain temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

The 13th June 1919.

No. 240.—The services of Major C. A. Gourlay, D.A.O., M.D., I.M.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 4th April 1919.

POLICE.

Simla, the 12th June 1919.

No. 453.—The following Notice, relating to appointments to the Indian (Imperial) Police Service in 1919 and 1920, is published for general information.

2. Not less than 50 appointments, according to the terms of the Notice, will be made in England in 1919 by the Secretary of State for India, and not less than 25 will be made in India by the Government of India. Applications for appointment in India in 1919 should be addressed to the Central Employment and Labour Board, Simla. Such applications will be accepted up to the 15th July 1919.

3. Selected candidates, whether appointed in 1919 or in 1920, will finally be graded *inter se* according to age; and they will draw pay as follows, under the time-scale mentioned in paragraph 8 of the Notice according to their ages on the 1st August preceding their reporting themselves for duty, namely:

				Rs.
Ages 19, 20 and 21 years	...	...	...	350
Ages 22 and 23 years	...	...	...	450
Ages 24 and 25 years	...	...	...	450

4. In addition to the above, it is intended to appoint a number of Indians also in 1919 and 1920. A separate announcement regarding these appointments will be published later.

NOTICE.

INDIAN POLICE FORCE.

The Secretary of State for India in Council has decided not to hold any competitive examination, during the years 1919 and 1920, for admission into the Indian (Imperial) Police Service, but to make appointments by nomination as described below from among gentlemen who have rendered military service during the war.

2. Conditions of eligibility.

Selection will be confined to candidates who have rendered military service during the period of hostilities. Every candidate must also be a British subject of European descent, and at the time of his birth his father must have been a British subject, either natural born or naturalized in the United Kingdom. In cases of doubt whether a candidate satisfies these conditions, the decision of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and, where nomination is made in India, that of the Government of India, will be final. Candidates must have been born on or after the 2nd June 1894 and on or before the 1st August 1900, and must be unmarried. They must be certified by their Commanding Officers to be of good moral character and physically fit for service in India. They must have been educated up to a reasonable standard such as is normally required for Sandhurst and it may further be necessary to subject them to a qualifying educational test. A percentage of vacancies will probably be filled by appointment in India.

3. Medical examination.

Selected candidates will be required to undergo an examination by a medical board as to their physique and capacity of active out-door work in the plains of India. Instructions as to the date and time of this examination will be issued in due course.

4. Riding tests.

Those who have passed the medical examination and satisfy the other requisite conditions will be appointed as probationers. They will then be examined as to their ability to ride, and will be required as hitherto to obtain before appointment—

- (a) a certificate that they are able to ride well and perform journeys on horse-back; or
- (b) a certificate of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected after appointment to such further rest in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and will not be appointed Assistant Superintendents of Police until they shall have passed such tests to the satisfaction of their Governments.

5. Allotment to Provinces.

Selected candidates who have successfully passed the above mentioned tests will be allotted, as probationers, to one or other province on a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the public service will rank before every other consideration. The allotment will also be subject to the right of the Government of India to make transfers between provinces if necessary.

6. Uniform, etc.

It is an ordinary condition of appointment to the Police Department that a probationer should provide himself with—

- (a) either a uniform or the cost of it, and
- (b) not less than £50 for the purchase of a horse and saddlery in India.

7. Free passages to India will be provided for candidates who are appointed in England, but any probationer resigning his appointment within three years on any ground but that of health, supported by a medical certificate, will be required to refund the cost of his passage.

8. Salary.

His Majesty's Secretary of State for India has been pleased to sanction revised rates of pay for officers of the Imperial Police of the rank of Deputy Inspector-General and downwards with effect from the 1st January 1919. From that date onward there will be two scales of pay, a senior and a junior. Officers will draw pay in the senior or the junior scale according as they are holding superior appointments (*i.e.*, Superintendents of Police and upwards) or not. The scales will be as follows:—

Years of service.	Junior scale.		Senior scale	
	Rs. per mensem.		Rs. per mensem.	
1st	...	350	...	...
2nd	...	400	...	...
3rd	...	400	...	...
4th	...	450	...	600
5th	...	450	...	600
6th	...	500	...	650
7th	...	500	...	650
8th	...	550	...	700
9th	...	(a) 600	...	750
10th	...	650	...	800
11th	...	700	...	850
12th	...	750	...	900
13th	...	800	...	950
14th	...	850	...	1,000
15th	...	900	...	1,050
16th	...	...	...	1,100
17th	...	...	...	1,150
18th	...	...	(b) 1,200	1,200
19th	...	...	...	1,250
20th	...	...	...	1,250
21st	...	...	...	1,300
22nd	...	...	...	1,300
23rd	...	...	...	1,350
24th	...	...	...	1,350
25th and over	...	...	...	1,400

(a) *Efficiency bar*.—An officer who is not considered fit for a superior appointment will not be allowed to rise above Rs. 600 in the junior scale.

(b) *Efficiency bar*.—An officer who is not considered fit to hold charge of a first class district will not be allowed to rise above Rs. 1,200.

The scale for Deputy Inspectors-General of Police commences at Rs. 1,600 a month, and rises to Rs. 2,000 by annual increments of Rs. 100.

Officers at present entitled to exchange compensation allowance will retain this right to draw the allowance whenever the rate of exchange renders it admissible again in the future.

9. Period of probation.

Probationers will be required to qualify by passing the necessary departmental examinations, (as well as the riding test if necessary, *vide* rule 4) within two years of their arrival in India or date of appointment if nominated in India.

10. Liability of probationers to removal.

Any probationer who may fail to pass the prescribed examinations within two years, or be found unfit for police duty, will be liable to removal from the service. Any probationer so removed from the service will be furnished with a free passage to England, provided he utilizes such passage within three months from the date of such removal.

11. Promotion after probation.

No probationer will be eligible for promotion, either acting or substantive, until he has passed the prescribed departmental examinations, including the riding test.

12. Leave, pension, and provident fund.

Officers joining the Indian Police under these conditions will be eligible for leave and other concessions in accordance with the provisions of the Civil Service Regulations and other regulations which may be issued from time to time.

13. Articles of agreement.

Probationers will be required to sign articles of agreement describing the terms and condition of their appointment before the appointment is made.

W. F. RICE,

Addl. Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 14th June 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

INSURANCE.

No. 4038, dated Simla, the 9th June 1919.

RESOLUTION—By the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

IN view of the results disclosed by the actuarial valuation of the assets and liabilities of the Post Office Insurance Fund as at 31st March 1912, the Government of India announced, in the Resolution from this Department No. 4016-4050-91, dated the 22nd May 1914, the grant of a bonus to the policyholders. A further valuation of the Fund as at 31st March 1917 has again shown a substantial surplus so as to permit of the distribution of a considerable portion thereof without upsetting the financial stability of the Fund. The Governor-General in Council is accordingly pleased to grant, to the holders of policies in force on 31st March 1917, a reversionary bonus as an addition to and payable with the sum assured, at the rate of 1½ per cent. thereon in the case of Whole Life Assurances, secured by premiums payable throughout life or for a limited period, or under which no further premiums are payable, and 1 per cent. in the case of Endowment Assurances for each full year the respective policies were in force between 1st April 1912 and 31st March 1917. This bonus will be allowed in the case of policies now in force and of all claims which have arisen either by death or survivance since 31st March 1917 under policies in force on that date, but not to policies surrendered before the date of this Resolution. In the case of transferred or reduced policies, bonus will be allotted to the respective policies as they existed on 31st March 1917. In addition to the above mentioned bonus, an interim bonus at two-thirds of the above rates will be allowed in the case of Whole Life and Endowment Assurance policies which become claims by death between 1st April 1917 and 31st March 1922 for each full year they

were in force during that period. An *interim* bonus at the rate of 1 per cent. will be allowed in the case of Endowment Assurance policies which become claims by survivance between 1st April 1917 and 31st March 1922 for each full year they were in force during that period. The *interim* bonus will be based on the amount of the sum assured at date of death or survivance. No fraction of a rupee will be payable as bonus.

The Governor-General in Council is also pleased to direct that under Limited Payment and Endowment Assurance policies the maximum number of monthly premiums payable after this date will be 12 times the difference between the office age at entry and the age at which the premiums are to cease.

Ordered, that this Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India, to all Local Governments and Administrations, to all Heads of Departments subordinate to this Department, and to the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Ordered, also, that a copy be forwarded to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs for necessary action.

Ordered, further, that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Govt. of India.

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 14th June 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 13th June 1919.

RESIGNATION.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

No. 2159.—Second Lieutenant Reginald Howe resigns his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 4th March 1919.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st June 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 18th June 1919.

No. 755.—In the Home Department notification No. 598, dated the 28th May 1919, regarding the appointment of the Honourable Mr. H. F. Howard C.S.I., C.I.E., to be a temporary Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, for the words "sub-section (1)" *read* "sub-section (3)."

The 19th June 1919.

No. 762.—The services of Mr. J. D. V. Hodge, of the Indian Civil Service, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 24th June 1919.

W. S. MARRIS,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st June 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 17th June 1919.

No. 1624-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Monsieur Gerardus Hendrikus Hauer as Vice-Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta.

A. H. GRANT,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Commerce and Industry Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st June 1919, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

LICENCE.

The 21st June 1919.

No. 4207.—Whereas by paragraph 5 of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, dated the 9th day of September 1914, as amended and extended by the Proclamation, dated the 5th day of November 1914, and by the Proclamation, dated the 16th day of October 1915, trade and financial or commercial transactions between British subjects and persons or bodies of persons resident in the territories of the German Empire, or in the Dual-Monarchy of Austria-Hungary or in the respective colonies and dependencies thereof, or in the territories of the Sultan of Turkey (other than Egypt or any territory in the occupation of the British Government or its Allies), or in the territories of the King of the Bulgarians, in this licence or in the said Proclamation referred to as "enemy country", are prohibited; and

Whereas by paragraph 8 of the said Proclamation it is provided that nothing in the Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which may be expressly permitted by licence, whether such licence be granted to individuals or be announced as applying to persons; and

Whereas by paragraph 3 of Proclamation, dated the 8th October 1914, power to grant such licences on behalf of the Crown may be exercised in India by the Governor-General;

Now, therefore, I, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Baron Chelmsford, hereby authorise all persons and bodies of persons residing, being, or carrying on business in British India to open credits on behalf of persons or bodies of persons in any enemy country for the purpose of financing transactions authorised under any Proclamation or legislation relating to Trading with the Enemy in force in British India or any other parts of His Majesty's Dominions and transactions between persons residing or carrying on business outside His Majesty's Dominions which have been authorised by the Allied and Associated Governments or any of them.

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor-General in Council.

A. H. LEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The following orders issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 21st June 1919, are republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Simla, the 20th June 1919.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

44th Calcutta Scottish.

No. 2215.—Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas William Richardson is permitted to resign his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 11th March 1919.

JUDICIAL.

No. 2236.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the rules published with the Army Department notification No. 911, dated the 3rd November 1911, as subsequently amended, shall be amended as follows, namely:—

I. In rule 7, clause (A), below item (xi) the following shall be inserted, namely:—

“(xia) The Officer Commanding a Mechanical Transport training school, depot or company.”

II. In rule 161—

In clause (A), item (xix) shall be omitted.

In clause (C), for item (xiv), the following shall be substituted:—

“(xiv) Each Mechanical Transport training school, depot or company.”

III. In Form III, in the first Appendix, the following amendment shall be made:—

(a) In the heading of the Form, the words “and drivers of Equipment Mules in Pioneer Regiments” shall be omitted.

(b) In question 9, the words “as a driver of Equipment Mules in a Pioneer Regiment” shall be omitted.

(c) In the footnote marked*

(i) for the entry “Artificers.....12 years” the following shall be substituted:—

“Artificers of Mechanical Transport.....6 years.
Other artificers.....12 years.”

*NOTE.—Reserve Service for Mechanical Transport artificers is nil.

(ii) The words “The period of enrolment in the case of a driver of Equipment Mules in a Pioneer Regiment is six years” shall be omitted.

(d) For the marginal note (a), the following shall be substituted:—

“(a) Enter class in which enrolled, e.g.—artificer (fitter, etc., as the case may be) of Mechanical Transport, bullock driver, camel driver, syce, etc.”

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secy. to the Govt. of India.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 1, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 3155 M.—*The 24th December 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Dinajpur Municipality, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Lalit Chandra Sen, B.L., to be their Chairman.

No. 3157 M.—*The 24th December 1918.*—In modification of the order contained in paragraph 5 of the Government Resolution No. 678 T.-M., dated the 29th September 1918, published at pages 1143 and 1144 of the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd October 1918, directing that the powers and duties of the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality should, during the period of supersession of the said Commissioners, be exercised and performed by the District Magistrate of Burdwan, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct under clause (b) of section 66 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), that, with effect from the date of this order, the District Magistrate of Burdwan and Mr. D. K. Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, shall exercise and perform all the powers and duties of the Commissioners of the said Municipality.

No. 3161 M.—*The 24th December 1918.*—In modification of the orders contained in paragraph 16 of the Government Resolution No. 704 T.-M., dated the 4th October 1918, published at pages 1174—1179 of the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th idem, directing that the powers and duties of the Commissioners of the Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality should, during the period of supersession of the said Commissioners, be exercised and performed by the District Magistrate of Hooghly, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, under clause (b) of section 66 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), that, with effect from the date of this order, the District Magistrate of Hooghly and Mr. Rabindra Nath Ray, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, shall exercise and perform all the powers and duties of the Commissioners of the said Municipality.

No. 3165M.—*The 24th December 1918.*—In exercise of the power conferred upon him by section 5 of the Calcutta Improvement Act [Act V (B.C.) of 1911], the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. J. C. K. Peterson, I.C.S., to be a member of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, with effect from the 23rd December 1918.

J. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 8, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 25 M.—The 3rd January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Netrokona Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, under section 23 of the Act, electing Babu Abani Mohan Ganguly to be their Chairman.

No. 48 M.—The 4th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 37G of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the initial portion of the scheme, submitted by the Commissioners of the Dacca Municipality, for providing sewerage to a portion of that Municipality, the particulars of which were published with Notification No. 607T.M., dated the 30th July 1918, at page 468 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 7th August 1918.

No. 53 M.—The 6th January 1919.—Mr. C. W. Gurner, I.C.S., Deputy Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, is allowed privilege leave for three weeks, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 2nd January 1919.

No. 57 M.—The 6th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Jangipur Municipality, in the district of Murshidabad:—

The Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Jangipur ... *Ex-officio*.

Maulvi Raihanuddin Ahmad.

.. Suiyid Abul Fazl.

Babu Sachinandan De.

Maulvi Muhammad Yunus.

.. Muhammad Isha Khan.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ERRATUM.

No. 59M.—*The 6th January 1919.*—For "29th August 1918" in paragraph 2 of Notification No. 2845M., dated the 23rd November 1918, published at page 741 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 27th November 1918, read "26th August 1918".

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee, having previously given notice of their intention to define the general line of buildings on each side of the public street known as Nilmoni Mitter Street from its junction with the proposed 25 feet road through premises No. 4, Nilmoni Mitter Street, up to Alignment Scheme No. 1 of the Calcutta Improvement Trust on the east and to Durga Charan Mitter Street on the north, in Ward No. 3, to a width of 30 feet, and having considered the objections received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order under section 350 (4) of Act III (B. C.) of 1899 on the 12th December 1918, defining the said line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 26th day of September 1918.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 4th January 1919.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 92L.S.-G.—The 8th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Indas, in the district of Bankura, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Bankura ...	Rol ...	9	Gopalnagar ... 42 Uttarkhara ... 43 Rol ... 44 Titinga ... 45 Kaktia ... 49 Chak Masjid ... 50	North— Burdwan district. Shaymsher ... 7 Kumla ... 9 West— Udaynagar ... 40 Bhutura ... 37 Brajanathpur ... 35 Durgajal ... 51 South— Mirjapur ... 53 Dihakarbati Gangabati ... 48 Birsimul ... 46 East— Burdwan district.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Rol Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 65 L.S.-G.—The 7th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e., revenue muzzas) which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Manik-ganj.	Manik-ganj.	Naogaon	9	Pauli (southern portion). 210 Beutha ... 335 Berghata ... 336 Baherkhola ... 337 Barangakhola ... 338 Dola ... 339 Chhota Ghior ... 340 Baghutia ... 341 Chhota Barail ... 342 Pachhbarail ... 343 Sukai ... 344 Bara Barail ... 373 Naogaon ... 374 Dighalia ... 375 Gilanda ... 208 Bil Khaila 209 Dukhari.	North— Khagrakuri ... 205 Chainta ... 206 Bil Barial ... 207 Paschim Bandut a 211 Pauli (northern portion). 210 East— Beutha river. Beuki Bengrai ... 345 Kuserchar ... 349 Uttar Bartha ... 351 Dakshin Bartha... 371 South— Bora Ghosta ... 388 Manta ... 376 Jurisdiction of Sealo thana. West— Jurisdiction of Sealo thana.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of all the members of the Chaunkidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 67 L.S.-G.—The 7th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 3174 T.M. of the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Naogaon Union, in the district of Dacca, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 68 L.S.-G.—The 7th January 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428 L.S.-G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Naogaon Union, in the district of Dacca, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 156 L.S.-G.—The 11th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 22 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885) the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the election by the members of the 24-Parganas District Board of the Hon'ble Raja Hrishikeah Laha, C.I.E., to be their Chairman.

No. 158 L.S.-G.—The 11th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 22 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the election by the members of the Murshidabad District Board of Rai Baikuntha Nath Sen Bahadur to be their Chairman.

No. 94 L.S.-G.—The 9th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in thana Bhagwangola, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad	Bhagwangola.	9	Dui Shyampur ... 4 Mahishatali ... 6 Anarbag ... 7 Bele Shyampur ... 8 Mahatpur ... 9 Kasipur or Bilkuli ... 38 Talia ... 39 Ijad-Indramani ... 40 Kashipur ... 41 Budhar Kismat ... 42 Tatla Kismat ... 43 Ijad Mauza Khaijanipur ... 46	North— Thana Laigola and ... 3 Mayakhana ... 2 Kantanagar ... 5 Bele Shyampur ... 5 East— Habashpur ... 70 Maheshpur-Bridabanbati ... 69 South— Patti-Palasbati ... 68 Gobindapur or Dangapara ... 67 Kulgachi ... 66 Bajidpur ... 48 Kulgachi Arazi ... 45 Gobra ... 44 Jamalpur ... 35 Chengta ... 36 West— Sundarpur ... 12 Dastina ... 10

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bhagwangola Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

8. Notification No. 1278 L.S.-G., dated the 8th June 1918, is hereby cancelled.

No. 96 L.S.-G.—The 9th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M. of the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Bhagwangola Union, in the district of Murshidabad, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 97 L.S.-G.—The 9th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Bhagwangola Union, in the district of Murshidabad, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said Union.

No. 68M.—The 7th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Arambagh Municipality, in the district of Hooghly:—

- Hooghly.**
1. Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Arambagh ... *Ex officio.*
 2. Maulvi Ali Muhammad.
 3. " Masihuddin Ahmad.
 4. Babu Surja Kumar Mazumdar.

No. 70M.—The 7th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Kushtia Municipality, in the district of Nadia:—

- Nadia.**
1. Maulvi Abul Fazl Muhammad Mahmud.
 2. The Deputy Superintendent of Police, Kushtia... *Ex officio.*
 3. Babu Dakshina Ranjan Acharji.
 4. " Rama Prasanna Chakravarti.
 5. Munshi Kawseruddin Ahmad.

No. 104M.—The 9th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Narainganj Municipality, in the district of Dacca, under section 23 of that Act, electing Mr. A. L. Godden to be their Chairman.

No. 106M.—The 9th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Suresh Chandra Das to be a Commissioner of the Khulna Municipality, *vice* Rev. W. W. Milne.

No. 108M.—The 9th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 351 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm the by-laws framed by the Commissioners of the Howrah Municipality, in the district of Howrah, and published for information with Notification No. 2248M., dated the 14th September 1918.

No. 110M.—The 9th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 37G of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the scheme submitted by the Commissioners of the Krishnagar Municipality, in the district of Nadia, for providing water-supply in that Municipality, the particulars of which were published with Notification No. 596T.M., dated the 22nd July 1918, at page 463 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 31st idem.

No. 115M.—The 9th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. F. Morrele to be a Commissioner of the Garden Reach Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. R. P. Gibbs, resigned.

No. 117M.—The 9th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Raniganj Municipality, in the district of Burdwan:—

- Burdwan.**
- Mr. George Crawford.
 - Mr. Percival Stanley Keelan.
 - Rai Sahib Mritunjay Chattarji.
 - Munshi Mobarak Ali.

No. 149M.—The 11th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 351 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm all the bye-laws framed by the Commissioners of the Sherpur Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, and published for information with Notification No. 818T.—M., dated the 26th October 1918.

No. 151M.—The 11th January 1919.—The following draft order which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th March 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Baranagar Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part VII of that Act to Wards II and III of the said Municipality.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

The following return made by the Secretary, Calcutta Trades Association, is published in compliance with the provisions of clause 2 of section 58 of the Calcutta Municipal Act:—

Mr. Charles Frederick Hooper of the firm of Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., has been elected to represent the Calcutta Trades Association on the Corporation of Calcutta in the vacancy created by the resignation of Mr. George Phillips Shelton.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CALCUTTA, the 11th January 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 186 L.S.-G.—The 16th January 1919.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st March 1919, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of mauzas, in thana Narail, in the district of Jessore, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number or members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Jessore	Sridharpur	9	Bangram ... 99 Harishpur ... 100 Pathalia ... 101 Sridharpur Chakadanga ... 102 Dighirpar ... 105 Mathurapur ... 106 Purakhali ... 107 Dayapara ... 108 Sankarpasha ... 109 Kodla ... 119 Barni ... 120	North— Tapanbhag ... 104 Panchdaha ... 103 Kaichdaha ... 98 Dobhog ... 96 East— Simulia ... 98 Agdia ... 132 Bishali ... 131 Rundia ... 121 South— Jhakhola ... 118 Panchuria ... 111 Buna Ramnagar ... 110 Madhyapur ... 112 West— Bhairab river.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Sridharpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 207 L.S.-G.—The 21st January 1919.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that, in exercise of the power conferred by section 18A, of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that Babu Ram Pada Mukharji be removed from his office as a member of the Vishnupur Local Board.

No. 182 M.—The 16th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. A. Williamson to be a Commissioner of the Bhadreswar Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, *vice* Mr. J. Shepherd, resigned.

No. 184 M.—The 16th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 3 of the Calcutta Survey Act, 1887 (Bengal Act I of 1887), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Khitish Chandra Haldar, Assistant Settlement Officer, Howrah, to be an Assistant Superintendent of Survey for the purpose of a survey of the lands within the limits of the Howrah Municipality ordered in Notification No. 227 T.—M., dated the 9th May 1914, published at page 209, Part IB, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem.

No. 203 M.—The 21st January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Dacca Municipality, in the district of Dacca, under section 23 of that Act, electing Nawab Khwaja Muhammad Yusuf to be the Chairman of that Municipality.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ERRATUM.

No. 205 M.—The 21st January 1919.—In Government Notification No. 2557 M., dated the 2nd November 1918, published at page 668, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 6th November 1918, appointing certain gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Dacca Municipality, for "M. Kazimuddin Siddique" read "Maulvi Kazimuddin Ahmad Siddiky."

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 135 M.—The 23rd January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Badaria Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Surendra Nath Nag Chaudhuri to be their Chairman.

No. 245 M.—The 24th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Siva Das Ray Chaudhuri to be Chairman of the Baranipur Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas.

No. 247 M.—The 24th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 290 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council makes the following rules subject to which the Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality may allow communication-pipes to be laid down from the service-pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to premises within the Municipality for domestic purposes only :—

Rules.

So long as the Commissioners deem it practicable and consistent with the maintenance of an efficient water-supply, they may allow any owner or occupier of a holding paying a water-rate, imposed under the provisions of Part VII of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, on the annual value of such holding, when such annual value is not less than Rs. 50, to lay down communication-pipes from the service-pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to such holding for domestic purposes only, subject to the following rules and conditions :—

1. The owner or occupier of any holding requiring water to be laid on to such holding for domestic purposes, or requiring any addition or alteration to an existing water-supply, must apply for the same on a printed form to be supplied, free of cost, at the municipal office.

2. A fee of Rs. 100 must be paid to the Commissioners by such owner or occupier for each connection to a municipal main supply-pipe or a common communication-pipe laid in accordance with rule 3 before any work is commenced, such fee to be in addition to all other costs and charges imposed under these rules.

3. Except as provided below, each holding must have a separate connection to the municipal main supply-pipe, and extensions from the communication-pipe of one holding to another holding shall not be permitted:

Provided that, with the consent of the Commissioners in meeting, connections to two or more holdings may be permitted from a common communication-pipe. Any such communication-pipe must be laid in a street or common passage and a stop-cock and meter as provided for in rule 7 must be fixed on the connection to each holding;

Provided also that no holding shall have more than one separate connection, but if in any case the Commissioners are satisfied that an adequate supply to any holding cannot be given through a single connection, they may sanction a second connection thereto.

4. The owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the connection is required must pay the entire cost of the connection, including the supply and fixing of the fittings referred to in rule 7, and must also pay the cost of such alterations in, or repairs to, roads, drains, sewers, gas or water-mains or pipes, and the cost of such other works as may be necessitated by, or result from, the work of making such connection.

5. The owner or occupier of the holding to which a connection has been given must, at any time, on receipt of notice to do so from the Commissioners, pay the entire cost of any repairs or alterations to the connection or any part thereof that the Commissioners may consider necessary to put it into a satisfactory condition or which may be necessitated by any change in the municipal water-works or system of distribution or by the defective condition of the connection or any part thereof or by any other cause whatever.

6. (1) The works required under rules 4 and 5 may, at the option of the Commissioners, either be carried out by the Commissioners themselves at the expense of the owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the works are required, or may be carried out by a person or firm employed by such owner or occupier and approved by the Commissioners.

(2) No work shall be carried out under sub-rule (1), except under the supervision of a municipal officer.

7. A holding connection shall comprise the following parts or fittings:—

- (a) a brass or gun-metal ferrule inserted in the main supply-pipe;
- (b) a galvanized iron communication-pipe from the ferrule to the meter;
- (c) a stop-cock and its surface-box;
- (d) a meter;
- (e) service-pipes from the stop-cock to the taps; and
- (f) taps.

8. (1) All the fittings referred to in rule 7 shall be exact duplicates of standard samples kept in the office of the Commissioners, and approved by them in meeting.

(2) All fittings shall be inspected and tested and stamped by an officer of the municipality before being fixed.

(3) If any owner or occupier shall desire to adopt any fitting of a pattern different from the standard patterns, he must present such fitting for the approval of the Chairman, and any fittings so presented may, if considered satisfactory by the Chairman, be stamped and passed.

9. The holding connection, when fitted in position, must be capable of standing a pressure of 60 feet, and no water shall be supplied until it has stood such a test applied by the Commissioners.

10. The size of the ferrule and the diameter of the communication-pipe referred to in clauses (a) and (b) of rule 7, and the number of taps shall be fixed in accordance with the annual valuation of the holdings as follows :—

Annual value of holding.		Size of ferrule.	Diameter of communication-pipe.	Number of taps.
Rs.	Rs.	Inch.	Inch.	
From 50 to	99	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1
" 100 "	299	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	2
" 300 "	599	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	3
" 600 "	1,199	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	4
" 1,200 "	2,999	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	5
" 3,000 "	4,999	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	6
" 5,000 upwards		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	6 or more at the discretion of the Commissioners.

Note.—In exceptional circumstances as in the case of boarding-houses, hospitals, etc., the Commissioners in a meeting may sanction a bigger size of ferrule and connection-pipe and a larger number of taps.

11. (1) On every communication-pipe a brass or gun-metal stop-cock having the same water-way as such pipe shall be placed as near as practicable to the point where that pipe enters the holding to be supplied.

(2) The stop-cock shall be built in a brick chamber provided with a cast-iron surface cover-box so designed that it can be locked, and the key of this box shall remain under the control of the Chairman.

(3) The stop-cock shall be capable of adjustment so that the supply to the holding may be regulated thereby.

12. (1) The meter shall be placed as near to the stop-cock as possible and in a position where it can be conveniently examined.

(2) The meter must be fixed in a brick chamber covered over with a cast-iron surface-box of approved pattern.

13. Neither the stop-cock nor the meter must be placed in any private premises.

14. The Commissioners shall depute an authorized person to read every meter not less than once a quarter, and shall give notice to the occupier at least twenty-four hours before the reading is recorded.

15. (1) Every owner or occupier of any holding, in respect of which a connection has been made under these rules, shall be entitled to a supply of—

(a) 750 gallons of water per quarter for each four annas, and

(b) a further proportionate number of gallons per quarter for every additional fraction of four annas,

paid by him quarterly as water-rate in respect of such holding.

(2) For all water in excess of the amount allowed under sub-rule (1) such owner or occupier shall be charged quarterly as follows :—

	Annas per 1,000 gallons.
(a) For any excess quantity of water not exceeding one-half of the amount of the allowance prescribed in sub-rule (1)	4 as.
(b) For any excess quantity of water exceeding one-half of the amount of the allowance prescribed in sub-rule (1), but not exceeding that amount ...	8 as.
(c) For any excess quantity of water exceeding the amount of the allowance prescribed in sub-rule (1), but not exceeding twice that amount, ...	12 as.
(d) For any excess quantity of water exceeding twice the amount of the allowance prescribed in sub-rule (1)	Re. 1.

16. The Commissioners may cut off the connection between any water-works of the municipality and any holding to which water is supplied from such works, or may turn off such supply, in any of the following cases, namely:—

- (a) if the holding is unoccupied;
- (b) if the occupier refuses to admit any officer duly empowered in that behalf into the holding for the purpose of making any examination or inspection authorized under this Act, or under any by-law or rule framed under this Act, or prevents such officer from making such examination or inspection;
- (c) if the owner or occupier of the holding touches or interferes with his meter in any way except with the permission of the Chairman, or wilfully or negligently injures or damages it;
- (d) if the owner or occupier of the holding wilfully or negligently permits waste of water in such volume as will, in the opinion of the Chairman, endanger the water-supply in the neighbourhood;
- (e) if the owner or occupier of the holding shall refuse or neglect to pay any of the fees or charges imposed in accordance with these rules for a space of fourteen days after he has been served with a notice of demand for the same;
- (f) if the owner or occupier of the holding constructs or fixes any cisterns, tanks, reservoirs, taps, pipes or any other works in connection with the water-supply not authorized by these rules;
- (g) if the pipes, taps, ball-cocks, cisterns, or any other parts of the connection are, in the opinion of the Commissioners, in a leaking condition or a state of disrepair:

Provided that such disconnection or turning off of water-supply shall not relieve any person from any liabilities which he may have incurred under these rules.

In the circumstances contemplated in clause (d) an officer authorized by the Commissioners in this behalf by a general order shall have the power to turn off the supply for a period not exceeding eight hours on his previously recording his reason in writing.

17. Every tap shall be of the same size as the pipe to which it is attached and shall be of brass and of the pattern known as "Screw-down". Every tap shall be at least 3 feet above the surface of the ground beneath.

18. No cistern, tank or reservoir of any description which is intended to be supplied with water from the municipal water-works shall be permitted to any holding except with the sanction of the Commissioners in meeting, and such sanction shall distinctly specify the dimensions and capacity of the cistern, tank or reservoir allowed. The inlet to every such cistern, tank or reservoir must be controlled by an efficient ball-cock so that the discharge thereinto is completely stopped when the cistern, tank or reservoir is full. Any taps fed from such cistern, tank or reservoir must be included in the number of taps allowed under rule 10.

19. No connection shall be permitted to any holding unless and until the owner or occupier makes effective provision to the satisfaction of the Commissioners for draining all waste water away.

No. 251M.—The 24th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (2) of section 641 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to extend to the town of Howrah the following section of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, subject to the modifications and restrictions therein, which are shown, as far as possible, in antique type:—

187. (1) When an **application for review of** a valuation has been made under **section 113 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884**, the **rates and fees payable to the Commissioners** shall, pending the final **order on the application**, be paid on the same **valuation** as before.

(2) If, in consequence of any such **application**, an amendment in any valuation is made which alters the amount of the assessment, the difference, if too much has been paid, shall be repaid or refunded to the **applicant** or

allowed to be set off against any present or future demand of the **Commissioners** against him under the provisions of the **Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, or the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, as in force in the town of Howrah**, and, if too little has been paid, shall be deemed to be an arrear of the **aforesaid rates and fees** and shall be payable and recoverable accordingly.

No. 253M.—The 24th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality, in the district of Hooghly:—

Assistant Surgeon in charge of the Uttarpara
Dispensary *Ex-officio*.
Mr. G. Cabral.
Babu Raj Narayan Mukharji.
„ Upendra Nath Chattarji.

No. 219M.—The 22nd January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 290 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council makes, in supersession of the rules published under Notification No. 1963M, dated the 10th December 1908, and as subsequently amended in Notification No. 95T.M., dated the 30th April 1913, the following rules subject to which the Commissioners of the Maniktola Municipality may allow communication-pipes to be laid down from the service-pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to premises within the Municipality for domestic purposes only:—

Rules.

So long as the Commissioners deem it practicable and consistent with the maintenance of an efficient water-supply, they may allow any owner or occupier of a holding paying a water-rate imposed under the provisions of Part VII of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, on the annual value of such holding, when such annual value is not less than Rs. 96, to lay down communication-pipes from the service-pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to such holding for domestic purposes only subject to the following rules and conditions:

Provided that no connection shall be allowed to holdings other than masonry buildings, without the sanction of the Commissioners at a meeting:—

1. The owner or occupier of any holding requiring water to be laid on to such holding for domestic purposes, or requiring any addition or alteration to an existing water-supply, must apply for the same on a printed form to be supplied, free of cost, at the municipal office.

2. A fee of Rs. 2 must be paid to the Commissioners by such owner or occupier for each connection to a municipal main supply-pipe or a common communication-pipe laid in accordance with rule 3 before any work is commenced, such fee to be in addition to all other costs and charges imposed under these rules.

3. Except as provided below, each holding must have a separate connection to the municipal main supply-pipe, and extensions from the communication-pipe of one holding to another holding shall not be permitted:

Provided that with the consent of the Commissioners in meeting connections to two or more holdings may be permitted from a common communication-pipe. Any such communication-pipe must be laid in a street or common passage, and a stop-cock and meter as provided for in rule 7 must be fixed on the connection to each holding:

Provided also that no holding shall have more than one separate connection, but if in any case the Commissioners are satisfied that an adequate supply to any holding cannot be given through a single connection, they may sanction a second connection thereto.

4. The owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the connection is required must pay the entire cost of the connection, including the supply and fixing of the fittings referred to in rule 7, and

must also pay the cost of such alterations in, or repairs to, roads, drains, sewers, gas or water-mains or pipes, and the cost of such other works as may be necessitated by, or result from, the work of making such connection.

5. The owner or occupier of the holding to which a connection has been given must, at any time, on receipt of notice to do so from the Commissioners, pay the entire cost of any repairs or alterations to the connection or any part thereof that the Commissioners may consider necessary to put it into a satisfactory condition or which may be necessitated by any change in the municipal water-works or system of distribution or by the defective condition of the connection or any part thereof or by any other cause whatever.

6. (1) The works required under rules 4 and 5 may, at the option of the Commissioners, either be carried out by the Commissioners themselves at the expense of the owner or occupier of the holding in respect of which the works are required, or may be carried out by a person or firm employed by such owner or occupier and approved by the Commissioners.

(2) No work shall be carried out under sub-rule (1), except under the supervision of a municipal officer.

7. A holding connection shall comprise the following parts or fittings—

- (a) a brass or gun-metal ferrule inserted in the main supply-pipe;
- (b) a galvanized iron communication-pipe from the ferrule to the meter;
- (c) a stop-cock and its surface-box;
- (d) a meter;
- (e) service-pipes from the stop-cock to the taps; and
- (f) taps.

8. (1) All the fittings referred to in rule 7 shall be exact duplicates of standard samples kept in the office of the Commissioners and approved by them in meeting.

(2) All fittings shall be inspected and tested and stamped by an officer of the municipality before being fixed.

(3) If any owner or occupier shall desire to adopt any fitting of a pattern different from the standard patterns, he must present such fitting for the approval of the Chairman, and any fittings so presented may, if considered satisfactory by the Chairman, be stamped, and samples thereof may be purchased and placed among the standard fittings.

9. The holding connection, when fitted in position, must be capable of standing a pressure of 100 feet, and no water shall be supplied until it has stood such a test applied by the Commissioners.

10. The size of the ferrule and the diameter of the communication-pipe referred to in clauses (a) and (b) of rule 7, and the number of taps shall be fixed in accordance with the annual valuation of the holdings as follows:—

	Annual valuation of holding.		Sizes of ferrule. Inch.	Diameter of communication-pipe. Inch.	Number of taps. Inches.
	Rs.	Rs.			
Under	150		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1
From	150 to	399	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	2
"	400	599	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	3
"	600	899	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	4
"	900	1,199	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	5
"	1,200	1,499	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	6
"	1,500	1,999	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	7
"	2,000	and over	an extra tap for every additional Rs. 1,000.		

11. (1) On every communication-pipe a brass or gun-metal stop-cock having the same water-way as such pipe shall be placed as near as practicable to the point where that pipe enters the holding to be supplied.

(2) The stop-cock shall be built in a brick chamber provided with a cast-iron surface cover-box so designed that it can be locked, and the key of this box shall remain under the control of the Chairman.

(3) The stop-cock shall be capable of adjustment so that the supply to the holding may be regulated thereby.

12. (1) The meter shall be placed as near to the stop-cock as possible and in a position where it can be conveniently examined.

(2) The meter must be fixed in a brick chamber covered over with a cast-iron surface box of approved pattern.

13. The Commissioners shall depute an authorized person to read every meter not less than once a quarter, and shall give notice to the occupier at least twenty-four hours before the reading is recorded.

14. (1) Every owner or occupier of any holding, in respect of which a connection has been made under these rules, shall be entitled to a supply of—

(a) three thousand and five hundred gallons of water per quarter for each rupee, and

(b) a further proportionate number of gallons per quarter for every additional fraction of a rupee, paid by him quarterly as water-rate in respect of such holding.

(2) For all water in excess of the amount allowed under sub-rule (1) such owner or occupier shall be charged quarterly as follows:—

	Per 1,000 gallons.	AS. P.
(i) For any excess quantity of water not exceeding one-half of the amount—9 gallons per head per diem ...	5	3
(ii) For any excess quantity of water exceeding one-half of the amount prescribed in clause (i), but not exceeding that amount ...	6	3
(iii) For any excess quantity of water exceeding the amount prescribed in clause (i), but not exceeding twice that amount ...	8	0
(iv) For any excess quantity of water exceeding twice the amount prescribed in clause (i) ...	10	0

15. The Commissioners may cut off the connection between any water-works of the municipality and any holding to which water is supplied from such works, or may turn off such supply, in any of the following cases, namely:—

- (a) if the holding is unoccupied;
- (b) if the occupier refuses to admit any officer duly empowered in that behalf into the holding for the purpose of making any examination or inspection authorized under this Act, or under any by-law or rule framed under this Act, or prevents such officer from making such examination or inspection;
- (c) if the owner or occupier of the holding touches or interferes with his meter in any way except with the permission of the Chairman, or wilfully injures or damages it;
- (d) if the owner or occupier of the holding wilfully or negligently permits waste of water in such volume as will, in the opinion of the Chairman, endanger the water-supply in the neighbourhood;
- (e) if the owner or occupier of the holding shall refuse or neglect to pay any of the fees or charges imposed in accordance with these rules for a space of fourteen days after he has been served with a notice of demand for the same;
- (f) if the owner or occupier of the holding constructs or fixes any cisterns, tanks reservoirs, taps, pipes or any other works in connection with the water-supply not authorized by these rules;
- (g) if the pipes, taps, ball-cocks, cisterns, or any other parts of the connection are, in the opinion of the Commissioners at a meeting, in a leaking condition or a state of disrepair;

Provided that such disconnection or turning off of water-supply shall not relieve any person from any liabilities which he may have incurred under these rules.

In the circumstances contemplated in clause (d) an officer authorized by the Commissioners in this behalf by a general order shall have the power to turn off the supply for a period not exceeding eight hours on his previously recording his reason in writing.

16. Every tap shall be of the same size as the pipe to which it is attached and shall be of brass and of the pattern known as "Screw-down." Every tap shall be at least 3 feet above the surface of the ground beneath.

17. No cistern, tank or reservoir of any description which is intended to be supplied with water from the municipal water-works shall be permitted to any holding except with the sanction of the Commissioners in meeting, and such sanction shall distinctly specify the dimensions and capacity of the cistern, tank or reservoir allowed. The inlet to every such cistern, tank or reservoir must be controlled by an efficient ball-cock so that the discharge thereinto is completely stopped when the cistern, tank or reservoir is full.

18. No connection shall be permitted to any holding unless and until the owner or occupier makes effective provision to the satisfaction of the Commissioners for draining all waste water away.

No. 267 M.—The 25th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Kishoreganj Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Prakash Chandra Nandy to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 26 M.—The 25th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (2) of section 641 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to extend to the town of Howrah the following proviso to rule 50 of Schedule XVII of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, subject to the modification therein, which is shown in antique type :—

"Provided that nothing contained in this rule shall authorize any addition to a building which would make it higher than any building which, at the date of this notification, is standing on the same place.

No. 279 M.—The 27th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 9A of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to alter the number of Commissioners of the Serampore Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, from 15 to 16.

2. The Governor in Council is also pleased, in exercise of the power conferred by section 15 of the said Act and in modification of Notification No. 1018 M., dated the 10th May 1915, to raise the number of Commissioners to be elected by Ward No. III (East Serampore with Bullavpur) of the said Municipality from two to three.

No. 289 M.—The 28th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Titagarh Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of section 273 (1) of Part VI of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 290 M.—The 28th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (4) of section 241 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and at the request of the Commissioners of the Titagarh Municipality made at a meeting, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend section 241 of the said Act to the said Municipality.

No. 249 L.S.-G.—The 24th January 1919.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885, (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 8th March 1919, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the District before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Muraroi, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Palsha ...	9	Dulandi ... 42 Raghunathpur ... 44 Fatehullapur ... 45 Jhikurhati ... 46 Belia Bade ... 47 Palsha ... 48 Panchgachia ... 66 Simlapara ... 65 Chanchuli ... 64 Molanipara ... 62 Nael ... 63 Ruprampur ... 53 Kumadol ... 54 Safua ... 51 Fatehpur ... 56 Chak Gauripur ... 43 Jot Mohan ... 52 Chak Hajipur ... 55	North— River Banslai. Mauzas— Kamdeb Nama ... 41 Gopalanandagram ... 69 Nandigram ... 73 Kalipur ... 86 Baliadanga ... 87 South— Mauzas— Malaipur ... 135 Dumargram ... 134 Dhitara ... 50 Darpanarayanpur ... 49 Gopalpur ... 139 East— Mauzas— Parusottambati or Katia ... 61 Gautampur ... 60 Mokhlispur ... 57 West— District of Southal Parganas and part of mauza Kamdeb Nama ... 41

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Palsha Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 277 L.S.-G.—The 27th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in modification of so much of paragraph 3 of Government Order No. 151 T.M., dated the 15th June 1895, as relates to the Harinakundu Union Committee, in the district of Jessore, and in order to ensure the representation of all important interests in the Committee of the Union that three of the members of the said Union Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 106San.—The 24th January 1919.—It is hereby notified that the District Board of Jessore have, in pursuance of clause (b) of section 3 (1) of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), elected the undermentioned gentlemen to be Drainage Commissioners under the said Act in respect of the tract in the Sadar subdivision of the district of Jessore, situated within the boundaries specified in the Order No. 875San., dated the 4th September 1918, published at page 611, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th September 1918:—

Jessore.

1. The Chairman of the District Board.
2. The Vice-Chairman of the District Board.
3. Babu Kali Das Mitra.
4. " Debendra Prosad Ghosh.
5. Maulvi Altaf Ahmed.

No. 107San.—The 24th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (c) of section 3 (1) of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Drainage Commissioners under the said Act, in respect of the tract in the Sadar subdivision of the district of Jessore, situated within the boundaries specified in the Order No. 875San., dated the 4th September 1918, published at page 611, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th September 1918:—

Jessore.

1. Babu Satish Kantha Ray.
2. " Harish Chandra Bal.
3. " Jagat Prasanna Mukharji.
4. " Preo Nath Sen Gupta.

No. 114San.—The 27th January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 1 of the Bengal Juvenile Smoking Act, 1919 (Bengal Act II of 1919), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall come into force on the 1st February 1919.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 307 M.—*The 29th January 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sections 5 and 16 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. W. K. Dods to be a member of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, *vice* Sir Archy Birkinmyre, resigned.

No. 314 M.—*The 31st January 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act II of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Barrackpore Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part IX of that Act to Ward No. IV of the said municipality, the boundaries of which are specified below:—

North—Titagarh khali.

East—Mauza Raiyah and kismat Patulia.

South—Gobinda Chunder Chatterji's road, including the road.

West—Fencing on the western side of the Eastern Bengal Railway line, including the Titagarh Railway station premises.

No. 317 M.—*The 31st January 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Saiyid Shah Muhammad Khoda Hafiz to be a Commissioner of the Katwa Municipality, in the district of Burdwan, *vice* Maulvi Abdus Sattar, deceased.

No. 318M.—The 31st January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Faridpur Municipality:—

The Civil Surgeon of Faridpur, *ex-officio*.
 Khan Sahib Abdul Gani.
 Maulvi Harunar Rashid.
 " Muhammad Ekram.
 " Wahidunnabi
 Mr. S. Sen Gupta, Additional Superintendent of Police.

No. 321M.—The 31st January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. R. C. Cumberlege to be a Commissioner of the Chittagong Municipality, *vice* Mr. T. D. Marshall, resigned.

No. 326M.—The 31st January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 86 (a) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Netrakona Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, made at a meeting, the Governor in Council sanctions the levy, by the Commissioners of the said Municipality, of a tax, under section 131 of the Act, on carriages and horses.

No. 356M.—The 3rd February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Muktagacha Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, made in pursuance of resolutions passed at meetings specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 254 to 260A (inclusive) and section 274 of the said Act to the said Municipality.

2. This cancels all other notifications extending the provisions of any of these sections to any part of the said Municipality.

No. 400M.—The 4th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Noakhali Municipality:—

The Civil Surgeon of Noakhali ... *Ex-officio*.
 Babu Radha Kanta Aich.
 " Promadananda Kundu, B.L.
 Maulvi Abdul Gofran, B.L.

No. 324L.S.-G.—The 31st January 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 3174T.M. of the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Arani Union, in the district of Rajshahi, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said union.

No. 323L.S.-G.—The 31st January 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 1428L.S.-G., dated the 18th May 1914, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Arani Union, in the district of Rajshahi, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said union.

No. 332L.S.-G.—The 1st February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Nanur, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Nauanagar	9	Sehal ... 226 Samuk or Kuchuntipara ... 247 Chhatingram ... 246 Nauagram or Nauanagar ... 280 Brahmankhanda ... 245 Patichara ... 244 Harmur ... 249 Nabasta ... 250 Betra ... 248	North— Sakhunda ... 227 East— Jogipur ... 225 Gandpur ... 224 Kakuli ... 223 Hoseinpur ... 251 South— River Ajoy. Mangalpur ... 243 Santra ... 242 Barasat ... 241 Ramkrishnapur or Takra ... 240 West— Madda ... 228 Garpura ... 229 Palandi ... 233 Sarisha ... 231 Attula ... 232 Thukara ... 234

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Nauanagar Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 334L.S.-G.—The 1st February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in thana Basirhat, in the district of the 24-Parganas, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
24-Parganas	Sibhati-Sangrampur	9	Sangrampur ... 113 Par Naihati ... 114 Umarkati ... 115 Chaura ... 116 Biramnagar ... 117 Nehalnagar ... 118 Chak Kamardanga ... 119 Alipur ... 120 Asatkhati ... 121 Merudandi ... 122 Sibhati ... 123 Rangra ... 124 Prasaunakati ... 125	North— Thana Baduria. East— Mauzas Gacha Ballabuhu (128), Mukundakati (127) and Akharpur (126). South— River Jamuna or Ichhamati. West— Part of thana Baduria and river Jamuna or Ichhamati.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Sibhati-Sangrampur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 336 L.S.-G.—The 1st February 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M. of the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Sibhati-Sangrampur Union, in the district of the 24-Parganas, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said union.

No. 337 L.S.-G.—The 1st February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Sibhati-Sangrampur Union, in the district of the 24-Parganas, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said union.

No. 338 L.S.-G.—The 1st February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Nanur, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of manees which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Nanur ...	9	Arazl Gangapur ... 157 Ukranda ... 158 Sakulipur Digar ... 159 Chitgaon ... 160 Nanur ... 163 Bergaon ... 164 Natishar ... 165 Ranipur ... 166 Pakurhans ... 167	North— Kalinagar ... 111 Gyan Chandi ... 97 Baliara ... 162 Koria Raghunathpur ... 65 Sibnagar ... 52 Kurinar ... 85 Ramkrishnapur ... 161 East— District Burdwan. South— Balkuni ... 168 Paramashra ... 172 Miatin ... 173 Balkuni ... 174 Basudebnagar or Uch- karan ... 178 Sawashpur ... 152 West— Mandar ... 113 Arazl Kutamara ... 112 Gangapur ... 155 Chak Raghuram ... 156

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Nanur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 340 L.S.-G.—The 1st February 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317½ T.M. of the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Nanur Union, in the district of Birbhum, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said union.

No. 341 L.S.-G.—The 1st February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Nanur Union, in the district of Birbhum, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said union.

No. 342 L.S.-G.—The 1st February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Labpur, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

No. of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Dwarka ...	9	Chak Katukdanga ... 243 Daudka ... 244 Durgapur ... 245 Manola ... 246 Panj Ganatia or Patanpur ... 247 Adityapur ... 248 Arazi Nangaon ... 249 Adityapur ... 250 Sakpur ... 252 Arazi Nangaon ... 253 Saypur ... 273	North— River Mor. ... 254 Pukuria ... 251 Nangaon ... 251 East— Nangaon ... 251 Pukuria ... 254 Panchpara ... 257 Tala or Talla ... 271 South— Bhalash ... 213 Ghattor ... 212 Kurmant, Kismut ... 280 Dhandanga ... 279 Aradanga ... 274 Shah Alampur ... 275 Sunajol ... 272 West— Lakhosa ... 238 Saspur ... 240 Kumudpur ... 241

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Dwarka Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 395 L.S.-G.—The 4th February 1919.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 12th April 1919, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jamalpur, in the district of Burdwan, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of manuas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list number.	Boundaries of the Union.
Burdwan ...	Chakdighi	9	Hare Krishnapur ... 51 Gopikantapur ... 65 Jot Subal ... 66 Shergarh ... 67 Radhakantapur ... 68 Sura ... 69 Chakdighi ... 82 Ramchandrapur ... 83 Pranballabhpur ... 84 Bhairabpur ... 118 Radhaballabhpur ... 119 Bishnubati ... 112 Joykrishnapur or Sukpur ... 81 Belpukhuri ... 80 Kubijpur ... 79 Dhapdhara ... 78 Sonargaria ... 77 Haragobindapur ... 73	North— Radhaballabhbat ... 40 Jot Krihtai ... 48 Enayetpur ... 49 Hoseinpur ... 50 Sojipur ... 53 Jot Makunda ... 52 Paratul ... 63 Basantapur ... 64 East— Paratul ... 63 Pirojpur or Jot Radha-krishnapur ... 120 Jagatbati or Elaunpur ... 117 Srimanpur ... 115 Siplaichak ... 114 Mathurapur ... 113 Guraghar ... 111 South— Madhabpur ... 103 Mirzapur Chak I ... 85 Jargram ... 87 Satgharia ... 88 Baratikra or Mahamad ... 89 Muradpur ... 76 Nanadanpur ... 76 West— Jot Sankar ... 37 Kasra ... 34 Nandarambati ... 70 Kalna ... 71 The Damodar river. Shah-Hoseinpur ... 72 Thana Rayna.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Chakdighi Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 414L.S.-G.—The 4th February 1919.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 20th March 1919, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Maureswar, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Burdwan ...	Ghushkara	9	Keleti ... 161 Punyagar ... 163 Dharmapur ... 164 Doluipur ... 165 Kamalnagar ... 166 Dilulpur ... 167 Ghushkara ... 168 Itachanda or Haliapur ... 169 Ramchandrapur Chak ... 170 Sibda ... 171 Diasa ... 172 Noadia ... 173 Nandanpur or Aligram ... 111	North— Soara 119, Sibrambati 159 and Digha 160. East— The boundaries of thanas Sahel- gunj and Mangalkote. South— Belgram 174 and Dignagar 110. West— Dignagar 110, Dariapur 114, Alutia 115, Kantatikri 162 and Soara 119.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the

said Ghushkara Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 416 L.S.-G.—The 4th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Narayan-ganj	Narayan-ganj.	Mogra-para.	9	Decree Char ... 307 Kajirgaon ... 308 Kaliganj ... 309 Chhota Krishnadi 310 Dakshin Chandi-bardi ... 335 Uttamdi ... 336 Giribardi ... 341 Char Shafikhan ... 344 Sonakhali ... 342 Babrakpur ... 343 Madhabpur ... 345 Chak Karamulla ... 347 Chhota Majher Char ... 346 Birahmarkandi ... 348 Sukardi ... 353 Bhagalpur ... 349 Sachinapur ... 350 Muktespur ... 370 Barasadipur ... 369 Nebuchhara ... 368 Rahamatpur ... 351 Arafadi ... 352 Bhatipara ... 355 Ulukandi ... 364 Darugola ... 356 Kafurdi ... 358 Kakiartek ... 360 Lal Alapdi ... 359 Lal Krishnadi ... 361 Menikhali ... 362 Binuipara ... 363 Kabilganj ... 364 Kaliapara ... 365 Dandama ... 366 Bhairabdi ... 367 Narayandia ... 372 Kamargaon ... 374 Jhagrakhola ... 375 Ratandi ... 394 Chhota Bandara ... 393 Chhota Sadipur ... 392 Bandara ... 395 Bari Majlis ... 349 Dili Sonargaon ... 388 Habibpur ... 387 Char Menikhali ... 386 Goulmugar ... 385 Majidbari ... 390 Gohata ... 391 Sholapara ... 382 Chhota Arjundi ... 384 Baranagar ... 383 Kusasan ... 371 Satarajdi ... 377 Silmandi ... 376 Jagatdi ... 379 Mithadi ... 378 Nagar Sadipur ... 380 Mithapur ... 381 Alapdi ... 367	North— Mauzas Mirerchar (311) and Uttar Chandibardi (335) in Union Sanmandi. East— Mauzas Chhota Silmandi (373), Malikerpara (340), Tipurdi (338), Ichhapar (410) Chilarbag (396) and Dalairbag (397). South— The Manikhali khal. West— Brahmaputra river and mauza Char Ulukandi (306).

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of members of the Chaukidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 410L.S.-G.—The 4th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Maureswar, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Kundala ...	9	Kundala Mohanpur ... 194 Chaudrahat ... 195 Nauagaon ... 196 Panchberia ... 189 Janura ... 197 Andur ... 193 Banur ... 204 Laitikha ... 203 Khurd Dibi ... 202 Malalash ... 215 Kushma ... 183 Itahat ... 184 Akulpur ... 187 Gumua ... 185 Akulpur ... 188 Bharghati ... 205 Akla ... 206 Bandha ... 214 Narayanghati ... 211 Makrai ... 230 Nima ... 209 Grambhara ... 248 Baluti ... 251 Ghordaha ... 252 Hatin ... 254 Rajhat ... 255 Arazi Sakherpur or Kusalpur ... 174 Itahat ... 175 Arazi Hiranandabati ... 176 Chakpur ... 177 Arazi Baria ... 178 Mahadinagar ... 179 Chandinagar ... 180 Arazi Panchberia ... 181, 182 Panchberia ... 186 Arazi Akulpur ... 190, 191, 192 Chak Chadni ... 207 Arazi Ghordaha ... 208 Hatinagar ... 210 Ballabh ... 212 Arazi Patanpur ... 213 Arazi Katalaur ... 228 Baran Buzurg ... 253 Arazi Nima ... 256	North— Mauzas— Chandinagar ... 170 Mohammad Jamapur ... 171 Chak Bara ... 172 Ditto ... 173 Diara ... 169 Hurki Sabek ... 198 Hurki Dari ... 190 Rautara Birbhum ... 201 Rautara Bipra ... 218 Rautara Gop ... 217 Patanpara ... 216 Mirpur ... 226 Chak Madhupur ... 227 Kalkapur ... 229 Maureswar ... 291 Kamarhati ... 225 South— River Moor. East— Mauzas— Bardi ... 284 Arazi Gangda ... 231 Madhaipur ... 232 Chak Bahara ... 233 Arazi Madhaipur ... 234 Bhabanipur ... 235 Arazi Harihpur ... 236 Gangda ... 237 Batashpur ... 238 Madhaipur ... 247 Chak Bahara ... 249 Aminpur ... 250 Itaro ... 245 Gargara ... 257 West— Thana Suri.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Kundala Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39, of the Act.

No. 412 L.S.-G.—The 4th February 1919.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under sections 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Ben. Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 20th March 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Jessore, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Jessore ...	Magura	Maham-madpur.	Binodpur.	9	Binodpur ... 30 Dakshinpara ... 28 Bhabanpara ... 29 Tallabaria ... 31 Rahamatpur ... 32 Ghulia ... 33 Urura ... 39 Baniabahu ... 40 Baniaganti ... 36 Meksimail ... 37 Kalukandi ... 38 Bothuli ... 47 Kanutia ... 48 Khaduna ... 49 Bhatuadanga ... 34 Chauberia ... 35	North— Hatheria ... 26 Maukhali ... 27 East— Patharghata ... 50 Aunara ... 55 Arazi Mahesha or Aksidanga 73 South— Jahpur ... 74 Mahesha ... 78 Champatala ... 79 Nandipur ... 46 Umedpur ... 45 Kaora ... 44 Arazi Bhatpara 41 Narayanpur ... 42 Portion of the river Nabaganga. West— The river Nabaganga and thana Magura.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Binodpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 360 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Dacca to be Chairman of the District Board of Dacca.

No. 361 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Mymensingh to be Chairman of the District Board of Mymensingh.

No. 362 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Faridpur to be Chairman of the District Board of Faridpur.

No. 363 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Chittagong to be Chairman of the District Board of Chittagong.

No. 364 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Tippera to be Chairman of the District Board of Tippera.

No. 365 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Noakhali to be Chairman of the District Board of Noakhali.

No. 367 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Birbhum to be Chairman of the District Board of Birbhum.

No. 368 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Bankura to be Chairman of the District Board of Bankura.

No. 369 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Hooghly to be Chairman of the District Board of Hooghly.

No. 370 L.S.-G.—The 6th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A (2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to reappoint the District Magistrate of Howrah to be Chairman of the District Board of Howrah.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ORDER.

No. 147 San.—The 7th February 1919.—Whereas an application has been received from the District Board of the 24 Parganas, through the Collector of the district and the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, reporting that the sanitary condition of the tracts forming parts of the basins of the Nawi and Sunti rivers and the *Burthi bil* and comprising an area of about 145 square miles, the boundaries of which are specified below, has deteriorated by the obstruction of drainage:

The Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (a) and (b) of sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), is pleased to direct that—

- (a) 9 persons shall be appointed as Drainage Commissioners for the purposes of the said Act in respect of the aforesaid tract; and
- (b) 5 out of the 9 Drainage Commissioners shall be elected by the District Board of the 24 Parganas from among the members of the District Board.

Tract forming part of the basin of the Nawi river and lying within the thanas of Barasat, Khardah and Dum Dum.—From a point on the north-west corner of the basin near the junction of Sunti river with the Nawi river in village Ohak Bijoyanagar eastward through the villages of

Sonarhat, Kokarpur Panchgaria, Barbaria to a point near the boundary of the villages of Harpura and Digbaria, thence southwards through the villages of Chatura, Barbaria, Chak Chatura, the Hirdaipur Railway Station on the Eastern Bengal Railway in village Hariharpur to Parulia village, thence south-east through Humaipur, Birpur Kuchila, Gobra, Barpol, Matia-gacha, to the junction of the Nawi and Sunti rivers in village Khariberia then curving westward through Mobarakpur, Bishnupur, Basina, Jagadispur, Raikjawani, Raigachi, Gopalpur to Jangalpur, then curving northwards through Birati, Bisheswarpara along the Eastern Bengal Railway to Chak Chandpur, thence north west through Masunda, Talbanda, Badai, Madhabpur, Bhatpara, Balagore Singerbere along the west of the Nawi river to the starting point at the junction of the Sunti river with the Nawi river.

Tract forming part of the basin of the Sunti river and lying within the thana of Barasat and the Barasat Municipality.—From a point on the south where the Sunti river falls into the Nawi river in village Kariberia near Haroakhal Railway station on the Barasat-Basirhat Light Railway northwards through Moheshgadi, Chak Angulia, Bagbana Saiberia, Krishnapur, Karamba, Gobindapur, Lakshmipur, Daspaldanga, crossing the Barasat-Basirhat Light Railway in village Sodpur, thence through Pirgacha, Bara Sagmura, Siti Sintli, Mural, Patincha, Jaffrabad, Mirhati, then curving westward through Mathura, Madhabpur and following a line about half a mile north of the Sunti river to its junction with the Nawi river in village Chak Bijoyagar and thence following the eastern boundary of the Nawi basin to the point where the Sunti river falls into the Nawi river in village Khariberia.

Tract forming part of the basin of the Burthi bil and lying within the thanas of Naihati, Noapara, Barrackpur, Khurdah and Barasat.—From a point on the north-west corner of the basin in Nandanbati in thana Naihati and adjoining the river Hughli south-eastward through the villages of Dharmapur, Dariaia, Sibdaspur, Saldaha, Dadpur, then following the road to Chhelar Hat until that road joins with the road from Diga to Barasat then southward along the Diga-Barasat road to the Sunti river in village Mirhati, thana Barasat, then westward along the northern boundary of the Sunti basin, a portion of the western boundary of the Nawi basin to the point where it crosses the road to Tittaghar in village Naubhohat, then south-west through the villages of Ishwaripur, Doparia, Kismat Bandipur to a point at the south extremity of the basin in village Kerulia Bandipur about 1 mile south-west of Khurdah Railway Station on the Eastern Bengal Railway; then northwards through the villages of Kismat Patulia, Patulia, Runia Ghidohar to Barrackpur Railway Station on the Eastern Bengal Railway, thence following the Eastern Bengal Railway line on the west northwards into Noapara thana through the villages of Bouicha, Ichhapur, Noapara, to the north corner of the Noapara thana in village Shyamnagar, then following the contour of the river Hughli at a distance of about half a mile through the villages of Atpur, Jagaddal and Kanknara, then following along the contour of the river Hughli through Naihati, Garifa and Prosadnagar to the north-west corner of the basin in Nandanbati.

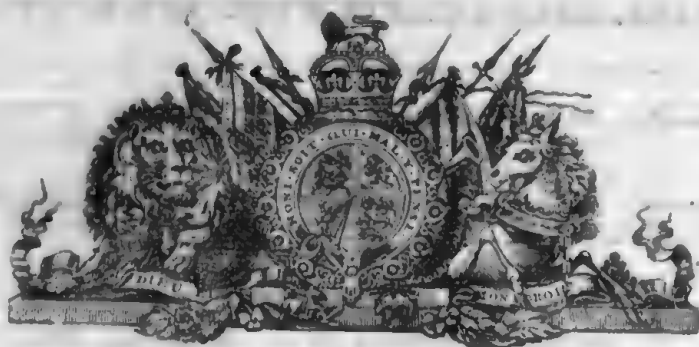
L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ERRATUM.

No. 426M.—The 7th February 1919.—In Government Notification No. 3026M., dated the 10th December 1918, published at page 751, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 18th December 1918, appointing certain gentlemen to be Commissioners of the South Dum-Dum Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, for "Mr. David D. Boath, Assistant Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum (*ex-officio*)" read—

1. Mr. David D. Boath.
2. Assistant Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum-Dum (*ex-officio*).

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 480M.—The 14th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Rishra-Konagore Municipality, in the district of Hooghly:—

Hooghly.

Mr. T. W. Palmer.
„ James McLeod.

Shaikh Abdol Gani.
Mr. E. Hayward.

No. 482M.—The 14th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Ranaghat Municipality, in the district of Nadia, under section 23 of the Act, electing Babu Gunendra Nath Pal Chaudhuri to be their Chairman.

Nadia.

No. 486M.—The 17th February 1919.—The following draft of a notification which the Governor in Council proposes to issue under section 4 of the Bengal Public Parks Act, 1904 (Bengal Act II of 1904), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

II. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 4th April 1919, and any objection or suggestion with regard thereto which may be received before that date by the undersigned through the Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, will be duly considered.

Draft Notification.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Bengal Public Parks Act, 1904 (Bengal Act II of 1904), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules made under the said section for the management and preservation of the Birch Hill Park in the town of Darjeeling and published with Notification No. 484T.M., dated the 10th September 1917, namely:—

1. After rule 10 of the said rules *insert* the following as rule 11:—

“11. No person shall allow any horse, pony, donkey or any cattle (as defined in section 3 of the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871) to stray into or graze in the park.”

2. *Re-number* rule 11 as rule 12.

No. 490M.—The 17th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. W. H. Belchambers to be a Commissioner of the Chandpur Municipality, in the district of Tippera, *vice* Reverend W. F. White, resigned.

No. 492M.—The 17th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Pandit Baro Gobinda Ramanuj Das Mahanta to be a Commissioner of the Chandrakona Municipality, in the district of Midnapore, *vice* Babu Baroda Prasad Sarkar, deceased.

No. 504M.—The 17th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 351 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm all the bye-laws framed by the Commissioners of the Santipur Municipality, in the district of Nadia, and published for information with Notification No. 2777M., dated the 15th November 1918.

No. 507M.—The 18th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Bausberia Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Bhagabati Charan Kundu to be their Chairman.

No. 509M.—The 18th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Deputy Superintendent of Police, Natore, to be an *ex officio* Commissioner of the Natore Municipality, in the district of Rajshahi, *vice* Babu Kedareshwar Chakrabarty, resigned.

No. 511M.—The 18th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Ahmed, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, to be a Commissioner of the Bogra Municipality, *vice* Maulvi Ghulam Quadir, deceased.

No. 513M.—The 18th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Basirhat Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Durlabh Krishna Chowdhury, B.L., to be Chairman of that Municipality.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ORDER.

No. 467L.S.-G.—The 12th February 1919.—Whereas applications have been received from the District Boards of the 24-Parganas, Nadia and Jessore, through the Collectors of the districts and the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, reporting that the sanitary condition of a tract of about 322½ square miles forming part of the basin of the Jaboona river and lying within the thanas noted on the margin, the boundaries of which are specified below, has deteriorated by the obstruction of drainage, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (a) and

Names of thanas.	
24-Parganas	1. Habra.
	2. Deganga.
	3. Baduria.
	4. Basirhat.
Nadia	1. Chakdah and Harin-ghatta.
	2. Ranaghat.
Jessore	1. Gaighatta.
	2. Bongaon.

(b) of sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), is pleased to direct that fourteen persons shall be appointed as Drainage Commissioners for the purposes of the said Act in respect of the aforesaid tract of whom three each shall be elected by the District Boards of the 24-Parganas, Nadia and Jessore from among the members of the District Boards :—

24-Parganas District.—From a point on the east side of the basin on the border of the Jessore district at Kachdaha village, thence running first south and then south-westerly through villages Polta, Kopilesarpore, Srirampur Chak, Chak Bhektia, Tibi, Gopalpur, Hooghly, Narikelberia, Atila, Kalinga, Simulia, Narayanpur, Srirampur, Molliarpur, Gokula, Aojnagar Kachua, thence westerly along the boundaries of Chaurasi, Alipore, Simulia, Belgachia, and thence curving northwards along the boundaries of Panchi, Baruni Jadabpur, Kalupol, Pirthuba, Hadarbalia, Atlia, Maniknagar, Tababeria, Haripur, Kakpol, whence the boundary turns eastwards through Banspol, Banbania, Amta on the boundary of the Jessore district.

Jessore District.—From the boundary of the 24-Parganas district passing along the boundaries of Nalkora, Goapol and thence turning westwards along the boundaries of Maina, Sirpur and Muralidanga on the boundary of the Nadia district.

Nadia District.—Westwards along the boundaries of Simulookharia, Baraset, Datpara, Fatepur, thence northwards along Subanopur, Gangaria Rajapur, Narainpur, Nisanpur, Biruhi, Chandi, Madanpur, thence north-eastwards through Jungal, Koutokpur, Narainpur, Monshapotha, Bhubaneepur, Kazepara, Chakdah, Boliadarga, Tatlah and Changleah, thence eastwards through Pulparah, Dewanpukur, Dobapara, Unandpoor, Meelapur, and Natapully, thence south-eastwards through Balkah and Bullarampur on the boundary of the Jessore district.

Jessore District.—From the boundary of the Nadia district eastwards passing along the boundaries of Bishnupur, Bhabanipur, Baharampur, Chetla, Palla, Ramchandrapur, Srimantapur and Sobha Ratanpur and then turning southwards along the boundaries of Solka Durgapur, Halidanga, Dharmapur, Jiala, Ballabhpur, Mandalpara, Chandpara, Shaikhali, Dendpol, Kaipakuria, Ramchandrapur, Mahiskati, Baraset and Jadabpur on the boundary of the 24-Parganas district.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORRIGENDUM.

No. 503M.—*The 17th February 1919.*—In the penultimate line of paragraph 7 of Resolution No. 287M., dated the 27th January 1919, on the working of Municipalities in Bengal during 1917-18, published at pages 69—103 of the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th idem, for the words "public health" read "public health and convenience."

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 602M.—*The 24th February 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Barasat Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Bimala Kanta Mukharji to be their Chairman.

No. 600L.S.-G.—*The 24th February 1919.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 8 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), and in supersession of Notification No. 1291L.S.-G., dated the 2nd June 1915, the Governor in Council is pleased to fix the number of members of the Local Boards in the district of Mymensingh as follows :—

Local Boards.			Number of members.
Sadar	...	...	18
Tangail	...	..	18
Jamalpur	...	...	15

No. 597M.—*The 24th February 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (c) of sub-section (1) of section 43 of the Calcutta Police Act, 1866 (Bengal Act IV of 1866) as amended by section 2 of the Calcutta and Suburban Police (Amendment) Act, 1907 (Bengal Act III of 1907), and upon the recommendation of the Municipal Commissioners of Calcutta, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare Puddopukur Street in Kidderpore, Calcutta, to be a main thoroughfare for the purposes of that clause.

No. 604M.—*The 24th February 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 351 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm all the by-laws framed by the Commissioners of the Garden Reach Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, and published for information with Notification No. 2792M., dated the 18th November 1918.

No. 596M.—*The 24th February 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 15 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the

Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in the rules published under Notification No. 4345M., dated the 21st November 1896, at pages 241 to 244 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 25th idem, namely—

Add the following proviso to rule 9 :—

Provided that if the Chairman is a candidate for election, or if the functions of the Chairman are discharged under rule 27, sub-rule (1), by the Vice-Chairman or delegated to him under rule 27, sub-rule (2), and he is a candidate for election, every application for the revision of the register for the ward for which the Chairman or Vice-Chairman is a candidate shall be considered and decided by a Magistrate deputed for that purpose by the District Magistrate.

No. 594M.—The 24th February 1919.—The following amendment made by the General Committee of the Calcutta Corporation under clause (8) of section 559 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), in the by-laws published under Notification No. 3576M., dated the 23rd December 1903, at pages 279—285 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 30th idem, as subsequently amended, has been confirmed by the Corporation and sanctioned by the Governor in Council in accordance with the provisions of section 566 of that Act and is hereby published for general information in accordance with section 570 of the said Act.

Amendment.

For by-law No. 9 substitute the following —

Proposed.

All water-taps must be made of metal substitute, the material and the pattern to be approved by the Chairman. Each tap must be stamped with the maker's name or trade mark and the country of origin.

No. 608M.—The 25th February 1919.—The following draft of a notification, which the Governor in Council intends to issue under sub-section (3) of section 1 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), is hereby published, as required by section 148 of that Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. Any ratepayer or inhabitant of the area affected by the draft who has any objection thereto should submit his objection in writing to the undersigned before the 20th April 1919, and if such objection is received before that date it will be duly considered.

Draft.

In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 1 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to extend section 167 of that Act to the Garden Reach Municipality.

No. 553L.S.-G.—The 20th February 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 38 and 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), and in modification of so much of Notification No. 1007L.S.-G., dated the 12th March 1895, as relates to the Chuadanga Union Committee, in the district of Nadia, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the Committee shall consist of nine members instead of seven.

No. 550L.S.-G.—The 20th February 1919.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 14th April 1919, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bolpur, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Ahmadpur	9	Sukbazar ... 405 Mahulasul ... 409 Sasidharpur ... 410 Araz Mahulasul ... 411 Surapur ... 414 Radhua or Andehra ... 415 Saldanga ... 416 Khairbuni ... 417 Karamsha ... 418 Sankoldihi ... 419 Juitia ... 422 Chak Mukunda ... 423 Araz Thakurgaon ... 424 Ishwardihi ... 425 Khaspur ... 426 Araz Karamsha ... 427 Chak Dibakar ... 428 Dhankuri ... 429 Araz Dibakar ... 430 Ningadia ... 431 Sundarpur ... 433 Mirapur ... 587 Khosai Narayanpur ... 588 Palashdanga ... 589 Chak Kanchan ... 590 Karamsha ... 592 Araz Sibpur ... 596 Chak Jhakdaha ... 597 Chak Mahaddipur ... 598 Tikurdaha ... 599 Kusumjetra ... 600 Thakurgaon ... 601 Chak Mukunda ... 602 Yusufpur or Ishwarpur ... 603 Narayanpur Buzurg ... 604 Bhugabatipur ... 605 Gazabnagar ... 606 Gobindapur ... 607 Lahona ... 608 Udha ... 609 Uchitpur ... 610 Badghosa ... 613	North— Thana Labpur and thana Sari. South— Hiranandapur or Kamar-danga ... 434 Ghosnagar ... 432 Rasurpara ... 584 Araz Joyrampur ... 585 Harinath ... 586 Kanaurpur ... 578 Kanuraypur ... 577 Sibpur ... 574 Bataspur ... 591 Shibpur ... 593 Byashpur ... 595 Baidhyanathpur ... 614 Sibpur ... 612 West— Thana Suri Chak Benakuri ... 421 Paharpur Nij ... 420 Araz Sasidharpur ... 413 Kanaipur ... 412 Lokaipur ... 408 Sumdanga ... 407 Dhukura ... 406 Araz Chandipur ... 404 Pratappur ... 403 Munaipur ... 402 Araz Malarpur ... 401 East— Thana Labpur.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ahmadpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 533L.S.-G.—The 20th February 1919.—In supersession of Notification No. 1406L.S.-G., dated the 26th June 1918, the following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 26th March 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned

through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e., revenue manzars) which constitute the Union with jurisdiction list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Sadar (South).	Keraniganj.	Sultanganj.	9	Sarai Jafrabad ... 257 Sultanganj ... 256 Raj Musuri ... 255 Sibpur ... 254 Birbandakachhra ... 249 Uttar Sonateugar ... 245 Sikaritola ... 247 Gazmahal ... 248 Kalunagar ... 351 Dakshin Sonateugar ... 246 Charkaurangi ... 349 Idga ... 252 Teleperbag ... 253 Sukrabad ... 260 Sarai Begampur ... 258 Nawabchar ... 348 Jangalbari ... 346 Dukuria ... 347 Bagchand Khan ... 345 Haslai ... 344 Enayetganj ... 350 Nutan Paltanerlain ... 250	North— Dakshin Adaba ... 259 Krishibagan ... 265 Tejteri Bazar-chah ... 261 East— Rajabazar ... 262 Dhanmandai ... 251 Sahar Dhaka ... 343 South— Buriganga River. West— Buriganga River. Baraikhali ... 244 Srikhanda ... 243 Katasur ... 242 Adabachak ... 241

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of members of the Chaukidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 612 L.S.-G.—The 25th February 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments be made in the rules made under the said clause and published with the notification, dated the 15th December 1885, at page 100 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 16th idem, namely :—

(1) *Insert* the following clause in rule 1 :—

(c) The term "thana" as used in Part II of these rules means a revenue thana or a police-station or a combination of two or more police-stations in the same subdivision.

(2) *Substitute* the following for rules 33 and 34 :—

Rule 33.—The election for each thana shall be held at such place or places within the jurisdiction of the thana as the Magistrate of the district may fix. The time and place or places of election shall be notified at least one month before the date fixed for election and shall be stated in the notice issued under the next following rule.

Rule 34.—The date and hour and the place or places fixed for the thana election shall be duly notified at such places within the thana as appear suitable to the Magistrate at least one month beforehand.

A vernacular notice in the following form shall also, at least a fortnight before the date fixed for the election, be despatched by post, or by such other mode as may be found convenient, to every elector whose name appears in the register :—

"You are hereby informed that you are registered as a voter for the thana, that you will be entitled to vote at the election of
(state number) members of the Local Board to be held
at (name place or places) on the between the hours of
and and that the result of the election shall be notified at
(name place) on the at ^{A.M.}_{P.M.}

(4) *Substitute* the following for rules 37, 38 40, 41, 42 and 43 :—

Rule 37.—The Magistrate of the district, or other fit and proper person, not being himself a candidate for election, deputed by the Magistrate of the district for the purpose, shall be the presiding officer for the election for each thana. The Magistrate of the district may appoint such assistant presiding officers as he may think proper.

Rule 38.—The proceedings shall commence by the presiding officer or the assistant presiding officer, as the case may be, explaining the nature and objects of the meeting to the assembled voters. He shall then read out the list of candidates and state the number of vacancies.

Rule 40.—In the case of the number of candidates duly proposed and seconded not being greater than the number of vacancies the presiding officer shall at once declare such candidates to be duly elected.

Rule 41.—If the number of candidates duly proposed and seconded exceeds the number of vacancies the presiding officer or the assistant presiding officer, as the case may be, shall proceed to take a poll for each candidate, the votes being recorded by himself and his assistant presiding officers, if any.

Rule 42.—All objections to voters shall, if possible, be summarily decided by the presiding officer or the assistant presiding officer, as the case may be, after reference to the register. No objection shall be entertained, other than objections arising out of matters subsequent to registration under rule 26.

Rule 43.—Where there is only one polling centre, the presiding officer shall declare such candidates as have received the largest number of votes to be duly elected as soon as the poll is finally closed.

(5) *After* rule 43 *insert* the following as rule 43A :—

Rule 43A.—Where there is more than one polling centre, the presiding officer or the assistant presiding officer, as the case may be, shall, on the conclusion of the poll, seal up the records of the votes prepared by him and prepare a report stating the number of voters who attended and the number of votes cast in favour of each candidate. Any record sealed and report prepared by an assistant presiding officer shall be forwarded without delay to the presiding officer. When the presiding officer has received all the records and reports, he shall, after checking the records with the reports, record a note in his own hand stating which candidates have received the largest number of votes, and shall declare such candidates to be duly elected at the place and time previously mentioned in the vernacular notices despatched under rule 34.

(6) *After* new rule 43A, *insert* the following as rule 43B :—

Rule 43B.—No candidate shall be declared to be duly elected under rules 43 and 43A unless at least 10 per cent of the registered voters of the thana have appeared and recorded their votes.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ERRATA.

No. 535 L.S.-G.—*The 20th February 1919.*—In the table contained in Notification No. 1407 L.S.-G., dated the 26th June 1918, published at page 406 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 3rd July 1918, for “Khilgram” in column 4 read “Khilgaon.”

No. 536 L.S.-G.—*The 20th February 1919.*—In the table contained in Notification No. 1408 L.S.-G., dated the 26th June 1918, published at pages 404-405 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 3rd July 1918, for “Keraniganj” in column 4 read “Jinjira.”

No. 537 L.S.-G.—*The 20th February 1919.*—In the table contained in Notification No. 905 L.S.-G., dated the 11th March 1916, published at page 43 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 15th *idem*, for “Nawabganj” in column 4 read “Kalakopa.”

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 613M.—The 25th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Raniganj Municipality, in the district of Burdwan, under section 23 of that Act, electing Mr. George Crawford to be their Chairman.

Burdwan.

No. 615M.—The 25th February 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Dr. Muhammad Hossain to be a Commissioner of the Garden Reach Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Prince Dilwarjah Mirza Muhammad Naki Ali Bahadur, deceased.

24-Parganas.

No. 689M.—The 1st March 1919.—The following draft of an amendment which has been proposed by the Commissioners of the Darjeeling Municipality to No. 107 of the by-laws framed by them under sections 350, 350A and 350B of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), as amended by the Darjeeling Municipal Act, 1900 (Bengal Act I of 1900), and confirmed by Government under section 351 in Notification No. 527T.M., dated the 7th June 1918, and which the Governor in Council proposes to confirm, is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Darjeeling.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 14th April 1919.

Draft Amendment.

Add the following to the penalty clause of by-law 107:—

“On a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.”

No. 691M.—The 1st March 1919.—The following by-laws made by the Commissioners of the Netrakona Municipality, which the Governor in Council proposes to confirm under section 53 (3) of the Calcutta Hackney Carriage Act, 1891 (Bengal Act II of 1891), are published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Mymensingh.

2. The by-laws will be taken into consideration on the 12th April 1919 and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate of Mymensingh and the Commissioner of the Dacca Division before that date, will be duly considered.

**DRAFT BY-LAWS FRAMED BY THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE
NETRAKONA MUNICIPALITY UNDER SECTION 53 OF THE
CALCUTTA HACKNEY CARRIAGE ACT, II OF 1891.**

SECOND CLASS CARRIAGES.

1. No carriage shall receive a second class license, unless it be in good condition and has sufficient accommodation for four persons, the minimum inside measurements of length and breadth being 4 feet 10 inches x 2 feet 10 inches.
2. The springs, axles and wheels must be sound, and the carriage must have a good pair of lamps with the number of the carriage painted thereon.
3. The harness must be of strong leather, and no string fastening will be permitted.
4. All carriages taking a second class license shall be drawn either by a horse not under 14 hands or a pair of horses not under 13 hands.
5. All carriages taking a second class license must be of dark green colour with the name of the owner and the figure 2 in Roman numerals painted on both sides.
6. No carriage shall have a tin roofing.

THIRD CLASS CARRIAGES.

7. No carriage shall receive a third class license, unless it has strong wheels, axles and springs. It must have a pair of lamps with the number of carriage painted thereon.
8. Harness and straps must be of strong leather. Rope, straps and iron chains will be permitted if they are covered with leather.
9. All third class carriages must be of yellow colour with the owner's name and the Roman numeral 3 painted on the sides.

GENERAL.

10. No sickly, blind, lame or otherwise incapacitated horse or pony, or no horse or pony with sores or wounds shall be allowed to work or draw vehicles.
11. All carriages shall be clean and either upholstered in leather or covered with removable washing materials, and second class carriages must be provided with leather slings for hand rests.
12. Every place where any hackney carriage, horse or pony, is kept shall be clean and tidy and properly drained, and shall be open to inspection of the Municipal Commissioners and their officers, at all hours of the day from sunrise to sunset.
13. Every owner of a horse or carriage registered under the Calcutta Hackney Carriage Act, 1891, shall produce his horse or carriage for the inspection of the Commissioners of the Municipality, within 24 hours of the receipt of a notice in writing from the Registering Officer requiring such production, and at such place as may be specified in such notice.
14. Every carriage when plying for hire must have a driver who must be cleanly dressed.

DRIVERS' QUALIFICATIONS.

15. Every person applying for a driver's license must be acquainted with the principal places and streets and must have a knowledge of the rates and fares prescribed in the schedule.
16. No license shall be granted to any person, unless he has been examined by the Commissioners of the Municipality or by some one authorised by them in that behalf, as to his capacity and fitness for such employment, and unless he is 18 years of age.

No. 692M.—The 1st March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Bankura Municipality—

Bankura.

The Civil Surgeon of Bankura	...	} <i>Ex-officio.</i>
The District Engineer of Bankura	...	
The Rev. J. W. Sergeant.		
Rai Sahib Ram Nath Mukharji.		
Maulvi Zahadar Rahim.		

No. 713M.—The 4th March 1919.—The services of Babu Manindra Lal Banerji, Sub-Deputy Collector, who was deputed to revise the assessment of the Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality, are replaced at the disposal of the Appointment Department of this Government.

No. 694L.S.-G.—The 1st March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in modification of paragraph 2 of Government Order No. 1623T.-M., dated the 8th September 1902, and in order to ensure the representation of all important interests in the Committee of the Union, that three of the members of the Kotalpur Union Committee, in the district of Bankura, shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ORDER.

No. 710L.S.-G.—The 3rd March 1919.—Whereas an application has

Names of thanas.	Names of parganas contained in the thana.	Names of thanas.	Names of parganas contained in the thana.
Amta	... Balia.	Domjur	... Dharsa.
Bagnan	... Boro.		... Khosalnpr.
Shyampur	... Arsa.		... Mandalgbat.
Uluberia	... Paikan.		... Bhursut.
Jagatballabhpur	Moxuffarpur		

Bounded on the—

North—By the Sheakala-Champadanga road.

East—By the Kana Damodar and the Rajapur main drainage channel.

South—By the Orissa Trunk road and Damodar left embankment.

West—By the Damodar left embankment, Madaria khali embankment and Madaria khali.

the margin, and comprising an area of about 128 square miles, has deteriorated by the obstruction of drainage:

The Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (a) and (b) of sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), is pleased to direct that—

(a) 12 persons shall be appointed as Drainage Commissioners for the purposes of the said Act in respect of the aforesaid tract; and

(b) 7 out of the 12 Drainage Commissioners shall be elected by the District Board of Howrah from among the members of the District Board.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 790 M.—The 10th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Baranagar Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part VII of that Act to Wards II and III of the said Municipality.

2. This cancels notification No. 151 M., dated the 11th January 1919.

No. 793 M.—The 10th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. J. B. McEwan to be a Commissioner of the Bhatpara Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. J. Graham.

No. 795 M.—The 10th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Khulna Municipality, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Upendra Nath Bose, B.L., to be their Chairman.

No. 797 M.—The 10th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Gobordanga Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Jagat Prasanna Mukherji to be their Chairman.

No. 786M.—The 10th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the North Dum Dum Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas:—

Babu Jadu Nath Ray Chaudhuri.
Munshi Majibar Rahaman Ahmad.
" Shamsuddin Ahmad.

No. 809M.—The 11th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Arambagh Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Nabagopal Basu to be their Chairman.

No. 811M.—The 11th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. John Adamson to be a Commissioner of the Titagarh Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. R. N. Band, resigned.

No. 813M.—The 11th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Abdus Sattar to be a Commissioner of the Chandpur Municipality, in the district of Tippera, *vice* Maulvi Afsaraddin Ahmed, resigned.

No. 788M.—The 10th March 1919.—Under rule 7 of the Local Authorities' Loans Rules, 1915, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council intends to sanction the following application from the Commissioners of the Brahmanbaria Municipality, in the district of Tippera, for a loan of Rs. 6,000 from Government, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum and repayable in six equal annual instalments of Rs. 1,220-2-10 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said municipality.

Application from the Commissioners of the Brahmanbaria Municipality for a loan of Rs. 6,000.

FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE LOCAL BODY.											
REPAYMENT OF LOAN.				REVENUE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS).				EXPENDITURE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS).			
				AMOUNT FOR—				AMOUNT FOR—			
				1915-16.				1916-17.			
				1917-18.				1918-19.			
				1919-20.				1920-21.			
				1921-22.				1922-23.			
				1923-24.				1924-25.			
				1925-26.				1926-27.			
				1927-28.				1928-29.			
				1929-30.				1930-31.			
				1931-32.				1932-33.			
				1933-34.				1934-35.			
				1935-36.				1936-37.			
				1937-38.				1938-39.			
				1939-40.				1940-41.			
				1941-42.				1942-43.			
				1943-44.				1944-45.			
				1945-46.				1946-47.			
				1947-48.				1948-49.			
				1949-50.				1950-51.			
				1951-52.				1952-53.			
				1953-54.				1954-55.			
				1955-56.				1956-57.			
				1957-58.				1958-59.			
				1959-60.				1960-61.			
				1961-62.				1962-63.			
				1963-64.				1964-65.			
				1965-66.				1966-67.			
				1967-68.				1968-69.			
				1969-70.				1970-71.			
				1971-72.				1972-73.			
				1973-74.				1974-75.			
				1975-76.				1976-77.			
				1977-78.				1978-79.			
				1979-80.				1980-81.			
				1981-82.				1982-83.			
				1983-84.				1984-85.			
				1985-86.				1986-87.			
				1987-88.				1988-89.			
				1989-90.				1990-91.			
				1991-92.				1992-93.			
				1993-94.				1994-95.			
				1995-96.				1996-97.			
				1997-98.				1998-99.			
				1999-00.				2000-01.			
				2001-02.				2002-03.			
				2003-04.				2004-05.			
				2005-06.				2006-07.			
				2007-08.				2008-09.			
				2009-10.				2010-11.			
				2011-12.				2012-13.			
				2013-14.				2014-15.			
				2015-16.				2016-17.			
				2017-18.				2018-19.			
				2019-20.				2020-21.			
				2021-22.				2022-23.			
				2023-24.				2024-25.			
				2025-26.				2026-27.			
				2027-28.				2028-29.			
				2029-30.				2030-31.			
				2031-32.				2032-33.			
				2033-34.				2034-35.			
				2035-36.				2036-37.			
				2037-38.				2038-39.			
				2039-40.				2040-41.			
				2041-42.				2042-43.			
				2043-44.				2044-45.			
				2045-46.				2046-47.			
				2047-48.				2048-49.			
				2049-50.				2050-51.			
				2051-52.				2052-53.			
				2053-54.				2054-55.			
				2055-56.				2056-57.			
				2057-58.				2058-59.			
				2059-60.				2060-61.			
				2061-62.				2062-63.			
				2063-64.				2064-65.			
				2065-66.				2066-67.			
				2067-68.				2068-69.			
				2069-70.				2070-71.			
				2071-72.				2072-73.			
				2073-74.				2074-75.			
				2075-76.				2076-77.			
				2077-78.				2078-79.			
				2079-80.				2080-81.			
				2081-82.				2082-83.			
				2083-84.				2084-85.			
				2085-86.				2086-87.			
				2087-88.				2088-89.			
				2089-90.				2090-91.			
				2091-92.				2092-93.			
				2093-94.				2094-95.			
				2095-96.				2096-97.			
				2097-98.				2098-99.			
				2099-00.				2100-01.			
				2101-02.				2102-03.			
				2103-04.				2104-05.			
				2105-06.				2106-07.			
				2107-08.				2108-09.			
				2109-10.				2110-11.			
				2111-12.				2112-13.			
				2113-14.				2114-15.			
				2115-16.				2116-17.			
				2117-18.				2118-19.			
				2119-20.				2120-21.			
				2121-22.				2122-23.			
				2123-24.				2124-25.			
				2125-26.				2126-27.			
				2127-28.				2128-29.			
				2129-30.				2130-31.			
				2131-32.				2132-33.			
				2133-34.				2134-35.			
				2135-36.				2136-37.			
				2137-38.				2138-39.			
				2139-40.				2140-41.			
				2141-42.				2142-43.			
				2143-44.				2144-45.			
				2145-46.				2146-47.			
				2147-48.				2148-49.			
				2149-50.				2150-51.			
				2151-52.				2152-53.			
				2153-54.				2154-55.			
				2155-56.				2156-57.			
				2157-58.				2158-59.			
				2159-60.				2160-61.			
				2161-62.				2162-63.			
				2163-64.				2164-65.			
				2165-66.				2166-67.			
				2167-68.				2168-69.			
				2169-70.				2170-71.			
				2171-72.				2172-73.			
				2173-74.				2174-75.			
				2175-76.				2176-77.			
				2177-78.				2178-79.			
				2179-80.				2180-81.			
				2181-82.				2182-83.			
				2183-84.				2184-85.			
				2185-86.				2186-87.			
				2187-88.				2188-89.			
				2189-90.				2190-91.			
				2191-92.				2192-93.			
				2193-94.				2194-95.			
				2195-96.				2196-97.			
				2197-98.				2198-99.			
				2199-00.				2200-01.			
				2201-02.				2202-03.			
				2203-04.				2204-05.			
				2205-06.				2206-07.			
				2207-08.				2208-09.			
				2209-10.				2210-11.			
				2211-12.				2212-13.			
				2213-14.				2214-15.			
				2215-16.				2216-17.			
				2217-18.				2218-19.			
				2219-20.				2220-21.			
				2221-22.				2222-23.			
				2223-24.				2224-25.			
				2225-26.				2226-27.			
				2227-28.				2228-29.			
				2229-30.				2230-31.			
				2231-32.				2232-33.			
				2233-34.				2234-35.			
				2235-36.				2236-37.			
				2237-38.				2238-39.			
				2239-40.				2240-41.			
				2241-42.				2242-43.			
				2243-44.				2244-45.			
				2245-46.				2246-47.			
				2247-48.				2248-49.			
				2249-50.				2250-51.			
				2251-52.				2252-53.			
				2253-54.				2254-55.			
				2255-56.				2256-57.			
				2257-58.				2258-59.			
				2259-60.				2260-61.			
				2261-62.				2262-63.			
				2263-64.				2264-65.			
				2265-66.				2266-67.			
				2267-68.				2268-69.			
				2269-70.				2270-71.			
				2271-72.				2272-73.			
				2273-74.				2274-75.			
				2275-76.				2276-77.			
				2277-78.				2278-79.			
				2279-80.				2280-81.			
				2281-82.				2282-83.			
				2283-84.				2284-85.			
				2285-86.				2286-87.			
				2287-88.				2288-89.			
				2289-90.				2290-91.			
				2291-92.				2292-93.			
				2293-94.				2294-95.			
				2295-96.				2296-97.			
				2297-98.				2298-99.			
				2299-00.				2300-01.			
				2301-02.				2302-03.			
				2303-04.				2304-05.			
				2305-06.				2306-07.			
				2307-08.				2308-09.			
				2309-10.				2310-11.			
				2311-12.				2312-13.			
				2313-14.				2314-15.			
				2315-16.				2316-17.			
				2317-18.				2318-19.			
				2319-20.				2320-21.			
				2321-22.				2322-23.			
				2323-24.				2324-25.			
				2325-26.				2326-27.			
				2327-28.				2328-29.			
				2329-30.				2330-31.			
				2331-32.				2332-33.			
				2333-34.				2334-35.			
				2335-36.				2336-37.			
				2337-38.				2338-39.			
				2339-40.				2340-41.			
				2341-42.				2342-43.			
				2343-44.				2344-45.			
				2345-46.				2346-47.			
				2347-48.				2348-49.			
				2349-50.				2350-51.			
				2351-52.				2352-53.			
				2353-54.				2354-55.			
				2355-56.				2356-57.			
				2357-58.				2358-59.			
				2359-60.				2360-61.			
				2361-62.				2362-63.			
				2363-64.				2364-65.			
				2365-66.				2366-67.			
				2367-68.				2368-69.			
				2369-70.				2370-71.			
				2371-72.				2372-73.			
				2373-74.				2374-75.			
				2375-76.				2376-77.			
				2377-78.				2378-79.			
				2379-80.				2380-81.			
				2381-82.				2382-83.			
				2383-84.				2384-85.			
				2385-86.				2386-87.			
				2387-88.				2388-89.			
				2389-90.				2390-91.			
				2391-92.				2392-93.			
				2393-94.				2394-95.			
				2395-96.				2396-97.			
				2397-98.				2398-99.			
				2399-00.				2400-01.			
				2401-02.				2402-03.			
				2403-04.				2404-05.			
				2405-06.				2406-07.			
				2407-08.				2408-09.			
				2409-10.				2410-11.			
				2411-12.				2412-13.			
				2413-14.				2414-15.			
				2415-16.				2416-17.			
				2417-18.				2418-19.			
				2419-20.				2420-21.			
				2421-22.				2422-23.			
				2423-24.				2424-25.			
				2425-26.				2426-27.			
				2427-28.				2428-29.			
				2429-30.				2430-31.			
				2431-32.				2432-33.			
				2433-34.				2434-35.			
				2435-36.				2436-37.			
				2437-38.				2438-39.			
				2439-40.				2440-41.			
				2441-42.				2442-43.			
				2443-44.				2444-45.			
				2445-46.				2446-47.			
				2447-48.				2448-49.			
				2449-50.				2450-51.			
				2451-52.				2452-53.			
				2453-54.				2454-55.			
				2455-56.				2456-57.			
				2457-58.				2458-59.			
				2459-60.				2460-61.			
				2461-62.				2462-63.			
				2463-64.				2464-65.			
				2465-66.				2466-67.			
				2467-68.				2468-69.			
				2469-70.				2470-71.			
				2471-72.				2472-73.			
				2473-74.				2474-75.			
				2475-76.				2476-77.			
				2477-78.				2478-79.			
				2479-80.				2480-81.			
				2481-82.				2482-83.			
				2483-84.				2484-85.			
				2485-86.				2486-87.			
				2487-88.				2488-89.			
				2489-90.				2490-91.			
				2491-92.				2492-93.			
				2493-94.				2494-95.			
				2495-96.				2496-97.			
				2497-98.				2498-99.			
				2499-00.				2500-01.			
				2501-02.				2502-03.			
				2503-04.				2504-05.			
				2505-06.				2506-07.			
				2507-08.				2508-09.			
				2509-10.				2510-11.			
				2511-12.				2512-13.			

In addition to the details required on the reverse clear information should be given below under the following heads :—

(a) If the ordinary surplus is insufficient to meet the charges of the proposed loan, the particular steps which the municipality has taken, or has agreed to take, in order to make good the deficiency.

(b) The reserve of taxation or other possible means of increase in the revenues of the municipality.

(c) A statement of all outstanding loans, specifying in respect of each loan, the date when taken, the purpose (very briefly), the amount, the annual charges involved, and the amount still payable.

(d) Any explanations in regard to receipts and expenditure to show the true financial position of the municipality when such position is otherwise than the ordinary surplus would indicate.

(a) Rupees 3,000 invested in war loan payable in 1922 is sufficient to make good the deficiency.

(b) Revenue may be increased by giving makrari settlement of some municipal lands.

(c) Nil.

(d) Normal surplus shows the true financial position of the municipality.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 19, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 823M.—The 11th March 1919.—The following draft order, which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st May 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered :—

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Satkhira Municipality, in the district of Khulna, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 249 and 268 of Part VI of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 860M.—The 17th March 1919.—In pursuance of section 49, sub-section (1), of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by section 48 of that Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the Street Scheme known as Scheme No. VIIC (Manicktola Spur—from Central Avenue to Manicktola Street), which has been submitted to him by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, under section 47 of the said Act.

2. The area covered by the scheme is bounded as follows :—

On the North.—From a point in the centre line of Jeliatola Street opposite the southern boundary of premises No. 22, Jeliatola Street, in a straight line eastwards to the north-western corner of premises No. 75, Manicktola Street. Thence in a straight line eastwards to a point in the centre line of Upper Circular Road opposite the centre of its junction with Beadon Street.

On the East.—From a point in the centre line of Upper Circular Road opposite its junction with Beadon Street, in a straight line southwards to a point in Upper Circular Road, 145 feet away from the south-eastern corner of premises No. 122-1, Upper Circular Road, and 63 feet away from the south-eastern corner of premises No. 121, Upper Circular Road.

On the South.—From a point in Upper Circular Road, 145 feet away from the south-eastern corner of premises No. 122-1, Upper Circular Road, and 63 feet away from the south-eastern corner of premises No. 121, Upper Circular Road, in a straight line westwards to a point on the southern boundary of Chalda Bagan Lane opposite the south-eastern corner of premises No. 12, Benod Behary Shaha Lane. Thence in a straight line westwards to a point on the eastern boundary of Baranashi Ghose Lane, 35 feet away from the north-western corner of No. 106-1, Baranashi Ghose Lane. Thence in a straight line westwards to a point in the centre line (produced) of Jeliatola Street, 88 feet away from the south-western corner of No. 46, Jeliatola Street.

On the West.—From a point in the centre line (produced) of Jeliatola Street, 88 feet away from the south-western corner of premises No. 46, Jeliatola Street, in a line northwards along the centre line of Jeliatola Street to a point in this line opposite the southern boundary of premises No. 22, Jeliatola Street.

3. A list of the holdings to be acquired is annexed.

4. A plan of the proposed lay-out of the area included in the Scheme can be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

List of properties to be acquired.

Name of Street.	Number of municipal holding.
Amherst Street	... 76 (portion), 77 (portion).
Baranashi Ghose Lane	... 4, 5.
Baranashi Ghose Street	... 109 (portion), 109-1, 109-1-1, 109-2.
Binode Behari Shaha Lane...	3, 3-1, 4, 5A, 5-1A, 6, 7, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 8A, 8-1A, 9, 9-1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23.
Circular Road (Upper)	... 123, 123-1 (portion), 123-2 (portion).
Cornwallis Street	... 33 (portion), 34, 35, 36, 37, 37-1, 38, 38-1, 38-2, 198, 198-1, 199, 199-1, 200, 201, 203 (portion).
Ghose Lane	... 1, 1-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 38, 39.
Jeliatola Street	... 3, 5, 6, 6-1, 7, 8, 9, 9-1, 10A, 10-1A, 10-2, 11.
Madan Mitra Lane	... 16-1A, 17A, 17-1, 18, 18-1, 19, 28, 29-1, 29-2, 29-2-1, 29-3, 29-4, 29-5, 29-6, 29-7, 29-8, 29-13, 29-13-1, 29-14, 29-15.
Madhu Roy Bye Lane	... 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
Madhu Roy Lane	... 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57A, 58, 59A, 60, 61.
Maniktola Street	... 75, 75-1, 75-2, 76, 76-1, 76-2, 77 (portion), 80, 81, 81-1, 82, 82-1, 83, 84, 85, 85-1A, 85-2A, 86, 87, 88, 88-1, 89, 90, 91, 91-1, 92, 93, 94 (portion), 113-1 (bazar), 113-2 (bathing platform), 114A (portion), 114-1, 114-1-1 (portion), 114-1-2 (portion), 115, 115-1, 116, 117 (portion).
Nando Kumar Chowdhuri Lane.	1, 2, 3.
Nando Kumar Chowdhuri 2nd Lane.	1, 1-1, 1-2, 12, 15, 16, 17.
Ramtanu Bose Lane	... 31-2, 32, 32-1, 33, 34, 34-1.
Simla Street	... 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77 (portion).
Sitanath Road	... 10, 11, 12, 12-1, 12-1-1, 12-2, 12-3, 12-4, 13, 13-1, 14, 14-1 (bathing platform), 15, 15-1, 15-2, 16, 17, 17-1, 18A, 18B, 18-1, 18-2, 19, 21, 21-1, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 33-2, 34, 34-1, 35, 35-1, 35-2, 36, 37, 37-1, 38.

No. 881M.—The 17th March 1919.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council proposes to make, in exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 25th April 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Bankura Municipality, in the district of Bankura, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of Part IX of that Act to the following areas of the said Municipality namely:—Mohalla Nutanchati in Ward IV, Mohalla Nutanganj in Ward I (excluding the two railway station areas which have their own conservancy arrangements), and Mohallas Murra, Gopinathpur, Patpur, Kenduhadihi and Lokepur in Ward V, the boundaries of the said areas being as follows:—

North—Survey mauzas Kesbandi, Glnakon, Makundapur, Bakura, Mandal Gopalpur, northern boundary of court compound, Bakura (again), Rampur, Khudsole, Balarampur and Badrah.

East—Survey mauzas Sankarhati, Ektasvar and Siamdaspur.

South—Survey mauzas Kankata the left bank of river Dwarikeswar, survey mauzas Kheterdang south of Bengal-Nagpur Railway land, Bengal-Nagpur Railway station compound, Bankura Damodar River railway station compound, Bengal-Nagpur Railway station compound (again), survey mauza Demurari Gopinathpur, survey mauza Kheterdang (again) and the left bank of river Dwarikeswar (again).

West—Survey mauzas Panchbaga, Asna, Katjuria, Pathrasole, Elokundi, Chookapara, Karangahir and Narayanpur.

2. The boundaries of the whole of the area withi the Municipality to which Part IX shall apply after the above extension shall be as follows:—

North—The left bank of river Gandeshary, survey mauzas Junbadhia, Khudsole, Balarampur and Badra.

East—Survey mauza Sankarhati, Ektasvar, Saimdaspur, Senbanda and Tearidanga.

South—Survey mauzas Kankata the left bank of river Dwarikeswar, survey mauza Kheterdang, Bengal-Nagpur Railway land, Bengal Nagpur Railway station compound, Bankura Damodar River railway station compound, Bengal-Nagpur Railway station compound (again), survey mauza Kheterdang (again) and the left bank of river Dwarikeswar.

West—Survey mauzas Panchbaga, Asna, Katjura, Pathrasole, Elokundi, Chookapara, Karangahir and Narayanpur.

No. 883M.—The 17th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Uttarpara Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, under section 23 of that Act, electing the Hon'ble Babu Sibnarain Mukherjee to be their Chairman.

No. 886M.—The 17th March 1919.—The following amendment which has been made by the Corporation, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 367 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), in the declarations published with Notification No. 559T.M., dated the 17th June 1910, relating to the erection of buildings of the warehouse class in certain streets, portions of streets and localities in Calcutta,

has been confirmed by the Governor in Council under sub-section (4) of that section and is published for general information:—

From the table contained in the said declarations *omit* the entry "Halliday Street," being entry No. 2 in Ward No. 8 of District No. IV of that table.

No. 888M.—The 18th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Chittagong Municipality:—

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Mr. H. H. Bourne. | 4. Munshi Abdur Rahman Dubash. |
| 2. " R. C. Cumberlege. | 5. Babu Durgadas Dutt. |
| 3. " J. R. Percival. | 6. " Jatramohan Sen. |

No. 286San.—The 11th March 1919.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that Calcutta is declared to be infected with plague.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee having previously given notice of their intention to define the general line of buildings on each side of the public streets known as Giri Babu Lane and Gangadhar Babu Lane in Ward No. 8, and having considered the objections received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order under section 350(4) of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, on the 20th day of February 1919, defining the said line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 14th day of November 1918.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 12th March 1919.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

PURSUANT to the provisions of section 565 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, it is hereby notified that the General Committee of the Corporation propose to amend clause 30 of the Theatre By-laws made under section 559(52) and to make an additional by-law 36A. Drafts of such by-laws, together with the existing by-law, are published for information as follows:—

Existing by-law.

30. No soft wood or other inflammable partitions, screens or barriers shall be used in any part of such premises (except for stage scenery) and no cavities shall be left behind any linings. All woodwork of the stage shall be rendered non-inflammable or be hard wood.

Proposed by-law.

30. No soft wood or other inflammable partitions, screens or barriers shall be used in any part of such premises (except for stage scenery) and no cavities shall be left behind any linings. All woodwork of the stage *including flooring* shall be rendered non-inflammable or be hard wood, and all hangings, curtains, draperies and scenery shall be rendered fire-resisting.

36A. No unnecessary material or rubbish shall be allowed to accumulate on the stage. Scenery and properties not actually in use for the performance shall not be stored on the stage.

Any person having any objection to the proposed by-laws may submit the same so as to reach the undersigned on or before the 30th April 1919, after which the matter will be further proceeded with.

C. C. CHATTERJEE, *Secretary.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 17th March 1919.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 907M.—*The 19th March 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 25 of the Calcutta Municipal Act (Bengal Act III of 1899), the Governor in Council approves the appointment of Rai Charu Chandra Chatterjee Bahadur to be Vice-Chairman of the Corporation, *vice* Babu Ramani Mohan Chatterjee, deceased.

No. 942M.—*The 22nd March 1919.*—The following by-laws made by the Commissioners of the Santipur Municipality, which the Governor in Council proposes to confirm under section 53(3) of the Calcutta Hackney Carriage Act, 1891 (Bengal Act II of 1891), are published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. The by-laws will be taken into consideration on the 1st May 1919, and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

DRAFT BY-LAWS FRAMED BY THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SANTIPUR MUNICIPALITY UNDER SECTION 53 OF THE CALCUTTA HACKNEY CARRIAGE ACT, II OF 1891.

(a) FIRST CLASS CARRIAGES.

1. First-class hackney-carriage licenses shall only be granted for comfortable, roomy, clean, easy-running vehicles of a description superior in all respects to second-class carriages. The carriages may be of any approved pattern, for example, broughams, landaus, phaetons, office-jacks, etc. Each carriage must be provided with a thoroughly good pair of lamps with the registration number of the carriage painted thereon.

2. No carriage drawn by a pair of horses shall be licensed as first class unless both animals are fit for their work and are at least 14 hands high; and no carriage drawn by a single horse shall be so licensed unless the animal is fit for its work and is at least 15 hands high.

3. The body of all first-class carriages including wheels must be of dark-green colour.

(b) SECOND CLASS CARRIAGES.

4. No carriage shall receive a second-class license unless it be in a thoroughly fit and proper condition and has sufficient accommodation for four persons.

5. If it be of the kind known as "Palki-gharry" or "Brownberry" it must conform to the following dimensions:—

	Inches
Length of carriage—inside not less than	66
Breadth of carriage—inside from side cushion to side cushion or panel to panel not less than	34
Depth of seat	18
Width of well of carriage between cushions	24
Height inside from cushion to roof	40

6. The step at either side of every second-class carriage must be placed at such a height from the ground as will enable passengers to enter and leave the vehicle with ease.

7. The springs, axles and wheels must be of thoroughly sound manufacture, all the iron work must be strongly put together, and the carriage must be provided with a good pair of lamps with the registration number of the carriage painted thereon.

8. The body of all second-class carriages including wheels must be of blue-black colour.

9. No carriage shall have a tin roofing. The roof of every carriage must have a water-proof covering and the inner portion thereof must be of polished wood or properly lined.

10. No carriage drawn by a pair of horses shall be licensed as second-class unless both animals are fit for their work and are at least 13 hands high; and no carriage drawn by a single horse shall be so licensed unless the animal is fit for its work and is at least 14 hands high.

(c) THIRD CLASS CARRIAGES.

11. No carriage shall receive a third-class license unless it is in a clean and safe condition, has sufficient room inside to seat four persons and has strong axles, springs and wheels and a good pair of lamps with the registration number of the carriage painted thereon.

12. When drawn by a pair of ponies, each pony must be in a fit condition for work and at least 12 hands high. When drawn by a single pony, the animal must be fit for work and at least 13 hands high.

13. The body of all third-class carriages including wheels must be of dark-red colour.

(d) GENERAL.

14. No animal shall be deemed fit for its work unless it is fit in respect of height, bone, muscle and condition and is equal to the work of drawing the carriage. Sickly, blind, lame or otherwise incapacitated horses shall not be used in hackney-carriages plying for hire.

15. The harness of every carriage must be of strong leather, which must be in good condition. No chain or rope traces, unless they be covered with leather, and no string fastenings, shall be used.

16. Every carriage shall be kept clean. The seats shall be upholstered and the upholstering, unless in leather, shall be covered with some removable washing material.

17. The name of the owner of every second and third-class carriage must be written in English in bold type on the top of the outside of at least one of the doors, and the figures II or III, as the case may be, in bold roman character, must be painted on the outside of the panels of both doors thereof.

18. Every carriage, when plying for hire, must carry a driver who must be cleanly dressed.

19. Every driver when giving up service or leaving Santipur shall deposit his license and ticket at the Registration Office of the Municipality. If he resumes work, the license and ticket will, on his application, be returned to him.

20. Every place where any hackney-carriage or horse is kept shall be open to the inspection of the Commissioners and Municipal officers at all hours of the day between sunrise and sunset.

21. Every owner of hackney-carriage shall produce his carriage and horse for inspection of the Registering officer when required by him.

No. 933M.—The 21st March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Dr. K. D. Pringle to be a Commissioner of the Narainganj Municipality, in the district of Dacca, *vice* Mr. L. V. N. Meares, resigned.

Dacca.

No. 935M.—The 22nd March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of Bengal Act IV of 1889, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. Ahsan Karim and Mr. S. M. Zakaria to be members of the Muhammadan Burial Board, *vice* Mirza Ahmad Ally, deceased, and Ahmad Musaji Salehji.

No. 945M.—The 24th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Baidyabati Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, under section 27 of that Act, electing Babu Behari Lal Banerjee to be Chairman of that Municipality, *vice* Mr. John Low, on leave.

Hooghly.

No. 947M.—The 24th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the South Dum-Dum Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 23 of that Act, electing Mr. David D. Boath to be Chairman of that Municipality.

24-Parganas.

No. 950M.—The 24th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Kushtia Municipality, in the district of Nadia, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Tara Pada Mazumdar to be Chairman of that Municipality.

Nadia.

No. 957M.—The 24th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Ram Saran Ganguli to be a Commissioner of the Ranjibanpur Municipality, in the district of Midnapore, *vice* Babu Anantaram Ganguli, deceased.

Midnapore.

No. 962M.—The 25th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Faridpur Municipality, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Purna Chandra Maitra, B.L., to be Chairman of that Municipality.

Faridpur.

No. 964M.—The 25th March 1919.—The following amendment made by the General Committee of the Calcutta Corporation under clause (8) of section 559 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), in the by-laws published under Notification No. 3576M., dated the 23rd December 1903, at pages 279—285 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 30th idem, as subsequently amended, has been confirmed by the Corporation and sanctioned by the Governor in Council in accordance with the provisions of

section 566 of that Act and is hereby published for general information in accordance with section 570 of the said Act.

Amendment.

For by-law No. 9 substitute the following :—

All water-taps must be made of metal or metal substitute, the material and the pattern to be approved by the Chairman. Each tap must be stamped with the maker's name or trade mark and the country of origin.

This cancels Notification No. 594 M., dated the 24th February 1919.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee having previously given notice of their intention to abandon the general line of buildings on the south side of the public street known as Canning Street, between Strand Road and Clive Street, in Ward No. 7, and no objection having been received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, hereby abandon the said line in accordance with the resolution of the General Committee of the 13th day of March 1919.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 20th March 1919.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel the general line of buildings on Munshi Alimuddin Street and portion of the general line of buildings on Nawab Abdul Latif Lane, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B. C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. XVIII (Wellesley Street to Circular Road).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 24th March 1919.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Machua Bazar Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B. C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme No. VII A (Halliday Street widening).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 24th March 1919.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel the general line of buildings on Tiljala 1st Lane (between Durga Road and Kimber Street), prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Scheme No. VIII (Park Street extension).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 24th March 1919.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel the general line of buildings on Eden Hospital Street, between Phear Lane and Medical College Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B. C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme VII B (Central Avenue—Kolutola Street to Bowbazar Street).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 24th March 1919.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1919.

PART IB.

Order by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 977M.—The 26th March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 86 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the levy under sub-section (1a) of section 279 of that Act of a water-rate within Wards II and III of the Baranagore Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, which may vary with the distance of houses or lands from the nearest stand-pipe or other source of water-supply, within the aforesaid wards.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of the first proviso to section 279 of the said Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the water-rate shall not be levied upon any house or land within Wards II and III of the said municipality, no part of which lies within a radius of 500 feet from the nearest stand-pipe or other supply of water available to the public.

No. 990M.—The 28th March 1919.—In pursuance of section 49, sub-section (1) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by section 48 of that Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the Street Scheme known as Scheme No. XIV (Shambazar Park), which has been submitted to him by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta under section 47 of the said Act.

2. The boundaries of the area comprised in the scheme are as follows:—

North—From a point on Canal West Road which is 40 feet north-east from the south-eastern corner of No. 46, Canal West Road, running westwards in a straight line to a point on the western edge of Raja Dinendra Narayan Roy Street.

West—From this point southwards along the western edge of Raja Dinendra Narayan Roy Street to a point at the junction of the said street and the widened Dhania Bagan Road.

South—From this point south-eastwards in a line along the northern edge of the widened Dhania Bagan Road and its proposed extension to Canal West Road. Thence south-eastwards, about 40 feet to the centre of Canal West Road.

East—From this point approximately northwards in a line along the centre line of Canal West Road to the starting point.

3. A list of holdings to be acquired is annexed.

4. A plan of the proposed lay-out of the area included in the scheme can be inspected at the office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

LIST OF HOLDINGS TO BE ACQUIRED.

Government lands.

Canal West Road ... 40 (portion), 41, 43, 44, 45, 46 (portion), 46-1.

Corporation lands.

Shambazar Bridge Road ... 6 (portion).
Canal West Road ... 42-2 (portion), 42-3 (portion), 42-4 (portion).
Dhaniala Bagan Road ... 5 (portion), 6 (portion).

Private lands.

Dhaniala Bagan Road ... 6 (portion), 7, 7-1, 7-2.
Canal West Road ... 42, 42-1, 42-4 (portion).

No. 1003M.—The 31st March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Subdivisional Officer of Katwa to be Chairman of the Dainhat Municipality, in the district of Burdwan.

No. 1004M.—The 31st March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Dainhat Municipality in the district of Burdwan:—

Babu Kshetra Nath Adhikari.
" Debendra Krishna Chandra.
" Jamini Kumar Mitter.
Kazi Abdul Azim.

No. 1006M.—The 31st March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Pabhati Municipality in the district of the 24-Parganas:—

1. Munshi Khairuddin Ahmed.
2. Babu Sashi Bhushan Biswas.
3. " Atal Kumar Sen.

No. 1008M.—The 31st March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Anukul Chandra Mukherjee to be a Commissioner of the Jalpaiguri Municipality, *vice* the Rev. Percy Knight, resigned.

No. 1010M.—The 31st March 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Kefatullah to be a Commissioner of the Jamalpur Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, *vice* Maulvi Muhammad Shams-uz-Zoha, deceased.

No. 1019M.—The 1st April 1919.—Under rule 7 of the Local Authorities Loans Rules, 1915, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council intends to sanction the following application from the Magistrate of Hooghly, and Mr. Rabindra Nath Ray, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, who have been appointed, under section 66 of the Bengal Municipal Act III of 1884, by Bengal Government Notification No. 3161M., dated the 24th December 1918, to exercise and perform the powers and duties of the Commissioner of the Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality, for a loan of Rs. 30,000 from Government bearing interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum and repayable in twenty equal half-yearly instalments of Rs. 2,016-7-8 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said Municipality.

Application from the Commissioners of the Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality for a loan of Rs. 30,000.

[illegible]

In addition to the details required on the statement clear information should be given below under the following heads:—

(a) If the ordinary surplus is insufficient to meet the charges of the proposed loan, the particular steps which the borrowing body has taken or has agreed to take in order to make good the deficiency.

(a) The ordinary surplus will be sufficient to meet the charges of the proposed and previous loans. The loan of Rs. 40,000 which this Municipality took from Government and for which the Municipality has to pay two instalments of Rs. 2,146-4-2 each annually will be completely paid up in November 1919. The present loan is intended to take the place of that loan and there will be no difficulty in paying the two annual instalments of Rs. 2,016-7-8 each for the new loan. Moreover, the income of the Municipality will be considerably increased by the revision of assessment which is now going on, and by increasing the percentage of latrine-fees and water-rate.

(b) The reserve of taxation or other possible means of increase in the revenue of the local body.

(b) Introduction of meters which is under contemplation, and if necessary a further increase in the percentage of latrine-fees.

(c) A statement of all outstanding loans as well as the annual charges involved on their account.

(c) Outstanding balance of the several loans taken from Government amount to Rs. 1,44,706-8-1.

Annual charges on account of principal and interest of above loans are—

Loan of Rs. 40,000—Rs. 4,892-8-4 in 2 instalments up to 5th November 1919.

Loan of Rs. 1,12,000—Rs. 8,188-7-8 in 2 instalments up to 1st February 1933.

Loan of Rs. 63,000—Rs. 4,605-15-10 in 2 instalments up to 15th May 1934.

The balance will be nil after payment of the principal and interest on 15th May 1934 if no other loans are taken.

No. 981 L.S.-G.—The 27th March 1919.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 9th May 1919, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ausgram, in the district of Burdwan, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Burdwan ...	Ghushkara	9	Keleti ... 161 Punyagar ... 163 Dharmapur ... 164 Doluipur ... 165 Kamalnagar ... 166 Dilalpur ... 167 Ghushkara ... 168 Itachanda or Halimpur ... 169 Ramchandrapur Chak ... 170 Sihda ... 171 Diava ... 172 Noda ... 173 Naudanpur or Aligram ... 111	North— Villages Soara 119, Sibrambati 159 and Digha 160. East— The boundaries of thanas Sahabgunj and Mangalkote. South— Villages Belgram 174 and Dignagar 110. West— Villages Dignagar 110, Daria-pur 114, Alutia 115, Kantatikri 162 and Soara 119.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ghushkara Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

3. This cancels Notification No. 414 L.S.-G., dated the 4th February 1919.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Shambazar Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. IX (Central Avenue Extension, Shambazar Street to Galiff Street).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 25th March 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portions of the general line of buildings on Old China Bazar Street, Armenian Street, Radha Bazar Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. XXVIII (Howrah Bridge Approach).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 25th March 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel the general line of buildings on Old Ballygunge Road, the extension of Beckbagan Lane to Jhowtala Road and portions of the general line of buildings on Jhowtala Road, Karrya Road, Bondel Road, Ballygunge Circular Road and Gariahat Road, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. XII (Ballygunge Main Road).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 26th March 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portions of the general line of buildings on Lower Chitpur Road, Radha Bazar Lane, Prem Chand Boral Street and Eden Hospital Road, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. V (Royal Exchange Place to Chunapooker Lane).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 26th March 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Collin Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. XVII (Kyd Street to Marquis Street).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the Office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 26th March 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Nimtolla Ghat Street and Beniatolla Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. VII (North and South Roads, Ward No. 2).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 26th March 1919.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Nimtolla Ghat Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. XIV (North and South Roads, Ward No. 5).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 26th March 1919.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1919.

PART IB.

Order by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1032M.—The 2nd April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Murshidabad Municipality under section 23 of that Act electing Syed Sadeq Reza to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 1065 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 74 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the Kanchrapara station road described below, which lies within the Halisahar Municipality in the district of the 24-Parganas and which was exempted from the operation of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, by Notification No. 3M., dated the 6th April 1916, published at page 754 of Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th idem, be placed under the control and administration of the District Board of the 24-Parganas for the purposes of the said Act of 1885.

Description of road.

The Kanchrapara station road measures (1) 27 feet on either side of the centre line of the metalling of the road up to a distance of 2,100 feet from the Kanchrapara station building, and (2) 25 feet on either side of the centre line of the metalling of the road beyond this length as far as the place where it joins the Ghoshpara road.

No. 1060 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 8 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to fix the number of members of the Local Boards in the district of Rangpur as follows, namely :—

Local Boards.	Number of members.
Sadar	18
Gaibandha	9
Kurigram	12
Nilphamari	9

2. This cancels so much of notification, dated the 28th February 1890, as relates to the fixing of the number of members of these Local Boards.

No. 1063 L.S.-G.—The 5th April 1919.—It is hereby notified that, under section 7 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the District Board of Tippera shall consist of 24 members, of whom five shall be elected by the Sadar Local Board, four by the Brahmanbaria Local Board and three by the Chandpur Local Board.

2. This cancels so much of notification, dated the 20th August 1890, as relates to the fixing of the number of members of the District Board and the number to be elected by the Local Boards.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 1919.

PART IB.

Order by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1109L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Muraroi, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Palsha ...	9	Dulandi ... 42 Raghunathpur ... 44 Fatehulapur ... 45 Jhikurhati ... 46 Belia Bade ... 47 Palsha ... 48 Panchgachia ... 66 Simlapara ... 65 Chanchuli ... 64 Molanipara ... 62 Nael ... 63 Ruprampur ... 53 Kumadol ... 54 Safua ... 51 Fatehpur ... 56 Chak Gauripur ... 43 Jot Mohan ... 52 Chak Hazipur ... 55	North— River Banalai. Mauzas— Kamdeb Nama ... 41 Gopalanandagram ... 69 Nandigram ... 73 Kalipur ... 86 Baliadanga ... 87 South— Mauzas— Malaipur ... 135 Dumargram ... 134 Dhitara ... 50 Darpanarayanpur ... 49 Gopalpur ... 130 East— Mauzas— Purnsottambati or Katia 61 Gautampur ... 60 Mokhlispur ... 57 West— District of Sonthal Parganas and part of mauza Kam- deb Nama ... 41

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Palsha Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1111 L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (1 of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Palsha Union, in the district of Birbhum, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of said union.

No. 1112 L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (1 of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Palsha Union, in the district of Birbhum, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said union.

No. 1113 L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of mauzas, in thana Narail, in the district of Jessore, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Jessore ...	Sridharpur	9	Bangram ... 99 Harishpur ... 100 Pathalia ... 101 Sridharpur Chakadanga ... 102 Dighirpar ... 105 Mathurapur ... 106 Parakhali ... 107 Dayapara ... 108 Sankarpasha ... 109 Kadla ... 119 Baroi ... 120	North— Tapanbhag ... 104 Panchdaha ... 103 Kaichdaha ... 98 Debhog ... 95 East— Simulia ... 93 Agdia ... 132 Bishali ... 131 Rundi ... 121 South— Jhakhola ... 118 Panchuria ... 111 Buna Ramnagar ... 110 Madhyapur ... 112 West— Bhairab River.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Sridharpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1115 L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (1 of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph I (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Sridharpur Union, in the district of Jessore, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said union.

No. 1116L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (1 of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing, under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Sridharpur Union, in the district of Jessore, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said union.

Jessore.

No. 1105L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Pabna.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1919, and any objection or suggestion, which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Mathura, in the district of Pabna, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (Revenue mauzas) which constitute the union with numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Pabna ...	Bera ...	9	Bri Salika or Salika Birjo ... 1 Chak Bataibari ... 2 Chak Bangram ... 3 Salika Patak ... 4 Itaira Brahmachari ... 5 Sambhupur ... 6 Paina Teghari ... 7 Dorta Bera or Dorta ... 8 Chak Hapania ... 9 Amohapri (uninhabited) ... 10 Jordaha ... 11 Bangabari ... 12 Teghari Sananda (uninhabited) ... 22 Lahora (uninhabited) ... 23 Haturia ... 20 Paikhanda Bhul (uninhabited) ... 14 Paikhanda Dudhakol ... 25 Baraila ... 13 Baraila Salpa ... 21 Harirampur ... 31 Chak Niana ... 30 Kamtia (uninhabited) ... 19	North— Iohhamati river and Urasagar river. East— Urasagar river. Pechakola ... 29 Sarasia ... 48 Bangatia ... 46 South— Ghior ... 45 Maricha ... 37 Saphulla ... 36 Char Bak ... 35 West— Tarapur ... 32 Panchuria ... 18 Chak Chakla ... 15 Thana Dulai.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Bera Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1106L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Pabna.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Chatmohar, in the district of Pabna, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of manzars which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Pabna	Chatmohar	9	Narikelpara ... 62 Dolang or Binodpur ... 63 Alladinagar ... 65 Basupara ... 66 Salikha Chhota ... 67 Basupara (uninhabited) ... 71 Guakhara Chhota ... 42 Salika Madhya ... 43 Par Kalinagar ... 45 Jabbarpur ... 69 Ulti ... 70 Jagtala ... 128 Narkhali Sara (uninhabited). ... 68 Gunaigacha ... 140 Chak Gunaigacha ... 141 Mahela ... 138 Ramchandrapur ... 143 Mandutosh ... 145 Chak Mallik ... 144 Chak Maheshat ... 146 Jaleshwar ... 34 Paikpara ... 38 Basudebpur ... 37 Chak Gangahari ... 36 Salikha Bara ... 41 Sibrampur ... 142 Jabarkol ... 40 Chak Jabarkol ... 39 Chak Gunaigacha ... 139	North— Baral River. Sengaon ... 30 Mathurapur ... 32 Pailanpur ... 33 Nurnagar ... 31 Kumargara ... 44 East— Sarutia ... 147 Boslia Bara ... 273 Patlipara ... 271 South— Arjunpur ... 276 Ramnathpur ... 275 Mallikbain ... 277 Mullikpur ... 137 Bejpara ... 129 Suigaon ... 127 Baludiar ... 109 Guakhara Bara ... 136 Chak Uthali ... 108 West— Kabirdiar ... 106 Nathanpur ... 105 Goalbaria ... 104 Raninagar ... 103 Bhadra ... 72 Agsingail ... 61 Kumargara ... 44 Bathar ... 48

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Chatmohar Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1108 L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—The following draft of an order, which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885),
Pabna. the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ulapara, in the district of Pabna, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union with their numbers in the jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Pabna ...	Ulapara ...	9	Bhadrakola ... 234 Baghua ... 250 Chandui Ulapara ... 260 Char Kunuk ... 249 Ghosh Ganti ... 261 Jhikria ... 259 Kaush ... 267 Nagraha ... 232 Pangraha ... 233 Srikola ... 251 Chaura Jhikrapara ... 258 Tetulia ... 257 Chala ... 254 Delua Purba ... 226 Maguradanga ... 252 Maguradanga Lakhraj ... 253 Bhatuakandi ... 227 Purnimaganti ... 228 Pukhurpar ... 231 Chhaibaria ... 229 Belua ... 230	North— Goaljani ... 212 Ghiala ... 159 Brahmakapali ... 222 Bhutgachha ... 225 East— Barhar ... 255 Tetulia Kaliganj ... 256 Fuljhore river Inayetpur .. 262 South— Srifal ganti ... 265 Bamauganti ... 266 Chak Ausibari ... 268 Kauakhhatta ... 248 Maudaljani ... 235 Bagalpur ... 202 West— Nagarkaira ... 204 Jangalkhamar ... 205 Mirjapur Bengri ... 208 Puthia ... 210 Phalia ... 211

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ulapara Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1107 L.S.-G.—The 11th April 1919.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 24th May 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in

Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Shahzadpur, in the district of Pabna, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of manzams which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Pabna ...	Shahzadpur	9	Nagardala ... 91 Ishwardia ... 92 Nagerdala ... 95 Hamlakola ... 93 Kumir Goalia ... 94 Shahzadpur Chala ... 98 Dariapur ... 40 Kashipur ... 101 Ratan Kandi ... 42 Raypur ... 89 Ruppur ... 96 Shahzadpur ... 97 Farid Pangasahi Kismat ... 88 Arazi Parkola ... 41 Bil Kandi ... 102 Kanja Diar ... 99 Parkola ... 39 Narua ... 87 Pukhurpar ... 100 Srifaltala ... 86 Betkandi Char ... 147	North— Chak Kaempur ... 28 Nurnia ... 104 Batia ... 103 Narayandaha ... 36 East— Putia Bhagirath ... 83 Bet Kandi ... 145 Kadai Mora ... 146 Kadai Badla ... 149 Srifaltala ... 148 Farid Pangasahi ... 84 Chak Kadla ... 85 South— Dayagram ... 90 Ratankandi ... 58 Potajia ... 46 West— Kharua ... 43 Kharua Jangla ... 85

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Shahzadpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1117M.—The 12th April 1919.—Under section 11 (1) of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. J. Donald, C.I.E., I.C.S., to be Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, with effect from the date on which he joins the appointment.

No. 1120M.—The 12th April 1919.—The services of the Hon'ble Mr. C. F. Payne, I.C.S., are placed at the disposal of the Appointment Department of this Government.

No. 1122M.—The 12th April 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, sub-section (2), clause (c) of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen, who are Commissioners of the Corporation of Calcutta, to be members of the General Committee of the Corporation :—

Mr. C. H. Bompas, C.S.I., I.C.S.
 Hon'ble Sir Deva Prasad Sarvadhicari, C.I.E.
 Mr. W. H. Phelps.
 Hon'ble Rai Radha Charan Pal Bahadur.

No. 1130M.—The 12th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 86 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Howrah Municipality, in the district of Howrah, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the levy, under section 321 of that Act, by the Commissioners of the said municipality, of fees for the cleansing of private privies and cess-pools within the municipality.

No. 1128M.—The 12th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Howrah Municipality:—

Howrah.

The Civil Surgeon, Howrah	...	...	} <i>Ex-officio.</i>
The Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur	...	...	
The District Engineer, East Indian Railway, Howrah	...	...	
The Subdivisional Officer, Shalimar, Bengal-Nagpur Railway	...	...	
Mr. T. M. Shewell.	...	...	
Mr. Millar M. King.			
Mr. James Robertson.			
Mr. D. Lawson.			
Mr. I. C. Bose.			
Khan Saheb Ghulam Rabbani.			

No. 1151M.—The 14th April 1919.—The Commissioners of the Jangipur Municipality, in the district of Murshidabad, having at a meeting requested Government to appoint their Chairman, the Governor in Council is pleased, in exercise of the power conferred by section 23 (2) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), to appoint Babu Lal Behari Das, Subdivisional Officer of Jangipur, to be the Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 1161M.—The 16th April 1919.—The following draft of by-law which has been framed by the Commissioners of the Dacca Municipality, in the district of Dacca, under section 350 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and which the Governor in Council proposes to confirm under section 351 of the Act, are published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 1st June 1919, and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

Draft By-law.

No person shall wash clothes, bedding, or any article used as bedding, with soap, soda or any other similar material, or wash clothes, bedding or any article used as bedding, or utensils, soiled with filth or other offensive matter on the steps of any public pucca ghat or within a distance of 10 feet from the lowest platform of such ghat.

Fine. Rs. 5.

No. 1163M.—The 15th April 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 8 (2) (d) and 62 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, III of 1899, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. Lionel Ingels to be a Commissioner of the Corporation of Calcutta, *vice* Mr. W. H. Arden-Wood, resigned.

No. 1166M.—The 15th April 1919.—Mr. Nogendra Nath Gupta, Municipal Magistrate of Calcutta, is allowed leave for two months, under article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 22nd April 1919.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel the general line of buildings on Russa Road, North, and portion of the general line of buildings on Russa Road, South, and Bakulbagan Road prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Scheme No. IV (Russa Road widening).

A copy of the plan shewing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman of the Corporation.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 31st March 1919.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel the general line of buildings on Bakulbagan Road, Chackerbere Road, North and South, and Beltola Road, and portions of the general line of buildings on Poddopukur Road, Boloram Bose 1st Lane, Madhab Chatterjee 2nd Lane, and Bakulbagan 1st Lane prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Scheme No. V (Bhowanipur).

A copy of the plans showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman of the Corporation.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 31st March 1919.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portions of the general line of buildings on South Road, Entally, and Beniapur Road prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. III (Gobra Main Road).

A copy of the plan shewing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman of the Corporation.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 31st March 1919.*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Phear Lane prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Proposed Public Street No. V (Royal Exchange Place to Circular Road, Section B).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the Office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

C. F. PAYNE, *Chairman of the Corporation.*

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, *the 10th April 1919.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 1919.

PART IB.

Order by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1182 L.S.-G.—The 17th April 1919.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 2nd June 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Nadia, into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e. revenue mauzas) which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Nadia ...	Ranaghat	Chakdaha	Jaguli ...	9	Daluipur ... 158 Dhandania ... 159 Hatikauda ... 160 Seoraj Naupara ... 161 Manpur Khurd ... 162 Raghunathpur ... 165 Simahat ... 166 Manpur ... 167 Bhaper ... 168 Balandi ... 169 Chak Jaguli ... 163 Diga ... 164 Santooshpur ... 184 Kapileswar ... 185 Jaguli ... 186 Brahmapur ... 187 Bhabanipur ... 188 Satyapol ... 189 Panchkahani ... 190 Buharia ... 191 Moharakpur ... 128	North— Panchpota ... 170 Anisanpur or Bhagarpara ... 171 North-east— Muragacha ... 173 Ganguria ... 174 Laupala ... 182 East— Fatehpur ... 180 Banshbuna ... 192 Bamunpara ... 194 West— River Bagerkhal Jamuna. South— 24-Parganas district.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Jaguli Union Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 1184 L.S.-G.—The 17th April 1919.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 2nd June 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Nadia, into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e., revenue manzars) which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Nadia ...	Kushtia	Mirpur...	Poradah	7	Hazrahati ... 98 Balgachhi .. 99 Maarafpur ... 101 Kalabari ... 102 Ahmadpur ... 103 Tegharia ... 104 Baliastha ... 105 Sugandhi ... 106 Sudhirajpur ... 108 Chetla-khairchava 107 Kamardanga ... 149 Swarupdaha ... 150 Katdaha ... 151 Poradaha ... 152	East and South— Thana Kushtia. West— Chhatian 113 Sondaha 147 Majer Hat 158 Khal Magura 153 Char Huda-Katdaha 154 North-West— Nischintapur 109 Bhural 110 North— Keopur 97 Baruipara 74 North-East— Saraharia 100

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that two of the members of the said Poradah Union Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, and five of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

3. This cancels so much of Notification No. 1007 L.S.-G., dated the 12th March 1895, as relates to the Poradah Union.

No. 1189 M.—The 17th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Bankura Municipality, in the district of Bankura, under section 23 of that Act, electing Rai Sahib Ram Nath Mukharji to be their Chairman.

No. 5T.M.—The 19th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 628 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased—

Calcutta.

- (a) to appoint Babu Chuni Lal Mukharji, M.A., B.L., Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, to act temporarily as the Second Municipal Magistrate, Calcutta, with effect from the 22nd April 1919;
- (b) to prescribe the Town Hall as the place, and 11 A.M. to 2 P.M. on Saturdays and 11 A.M. to 5 P.M. on the other days of the week (except Sunday), as the times, respectively, at which the said Magistrate shall sit for the despatch of business.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 12T.M.—The 21st April 1919.—In pursuance of section 37F of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), it is hereby notified for general information that the scheme submitted by the Commissioners of the Mymensingh Municipality for the improvement of water-supply in that Municipality has been approved by the Governor in Council, and that the particulars of the scheme are as follows:—

(a) The improvement scheme is designed to increase the supply to 2,50,000 gallons per day at a maximum rate of 50,000 gallons per hour. The filtered water will be pumped through a new rising main, 8" in diameter, to an elevated reservoir holding 60,000 gallons, from which the water will be supplied through the existing distribution pipes by gravitation. The works included in the scheme consist of two additional settling tanks, 2 slow sand filters, a new jetty at the headworks, and an elevated reservoir near the junction of Ram Babu's Road and Shakhari-patty Road. In the distribution system, the 3" and 6" mains along the Ram Babu's Road will be replaced by 6" and 8" mains, respectively. The new 8" rising main will be laid along Shakhari-patty Road. A short length of 2" pipe will be laid along Hari Kisor Roy's Road.

(b) The estimated cost is Rs. 1,28,781.

(c) The estimated cost of maintenance over and above the cost of the existing works is Rs. 2,600.

(d) The cost of improvement will be met from a Government loan of Rs. 70,000 already made, a grant of Rs. 50,000 to be given by Government, and the balance from the house connection premium fund and the water-rate fund. The maintenance charge will be met from the water-rate fund.

(e) The percentage of water-rate on the annual value of holdings is 5½ per cent. and 6½ per cent. according to distance from the nearest hydrant and 7½ per cent. on holdings having connections.

(f) The average incidence of the water-rate per head of the present population of the municipality is Re. 1-6-1.

No. 25T.M.—The 26th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Kurseong Municipality, in the district of Darjeeling, under section 23 of that Act, electing Mr. R. B. Addis to be Chairman of that municipality.

No. 1255 M.—The 28th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Brahmanberia Municipality, in the district of Tippera, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all provisions of Part X of that Act to the said Municipality.

2. This cancels Notification No. 124 M., dated the 9th January 1905.

No. 1272 M.—The 28th April 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 40 of the Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act, 1893 (Bengal Act I of 1893), and on the recommendation of the Corporation of Calcutta in meeting, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that any building or place within Calcutta as defined in clause 7 of section 3 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), which is used for the storing, pressing or keeping of jute in *pucca* bales shall be a warehouse within the meaning of and shall be subject to the operation of the said Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act.

No. 1229 L.S.-G.—The 23rd April 1919.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 37 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 2nd June 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned before that date through the District Magistrate and Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 37 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of Chapter II of Part I of that Act relating to union committees to the district of Malda with effect from the 1st July 1919.

No. 1281 L.S.-G.—The 29th April 1919.—In pursuance of section 154 of the Cess Act, 1880 (Bengal Act IX of 1880), the Governor in Council hereby notifies that the District Road Committee of Darjeeling have determined to levy road-cess for the cess year, commencing from 1st April 1919, at the maximum rate of six pies or two pice on each rupee of the annual value of lands and on the annual net profits from other immovable property assessed under the Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee having previously given notice of their intention to define the general line of buildings at the western end of Beni Nandan Street in Ward No. 22, and no objection having been received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order under section 350 (4) of Act III (B. C.) of 1899 on the 10th day of April 1919 defining the said line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 4th day of February 1919.

J. DONALD, Chairman.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 24th April 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 40T.M.—The 5th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 66 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and in modification of the order contained in Notification No. 3161M., dated the 24th December 1918 (published at page 1 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st January 1919), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that, during the period of supersession of the Commissioners of the Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality, Mr. Rabindra Nath Roy, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, shall, with effect from the date of this notification, exercise and perform all the powers and duties of the Commissioners of the said Municipality.

No. 41T.M.—The 5th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 66 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and in modification of the order contained in Notification No. 3157M., dated the 24th December 1918 (published at page 1 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st January 1919), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that, during the period of supersession of the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality, Mr. D. K. Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, shall, with effect from the date of this notification, exercise and perform all the powers and duties of the Commissioners of the said Municipality.

No. 1305M.—The 30th April 1919.—In pursuance of section 63, sub-section (7) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), as amended by the Calcutta Improvement (Amendment) Act, 1915 (Bengal Act III of 1915), it is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (6) of that section, the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the plan of proposed public street No. XXIX (Strand Road, North, Widening) in Wards Nos. V & VII of the Calcutta Municipality as notified by the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta in their notice, dated the 28th May 1917, published at page 811 of part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 30th idem and republished at pages 846 and 847 of part I of the said *Gazette* of the 6th June 1917, subject to the following

modification, namely that the proposed public street is rounded off at the point of its junction with the Corporation alignment of the widened Darmahata Street.

2. The proposed public street will pass through the following holdings:—

Name of Street.	Number of Municipal holding.
Nimtala Ghat Street	... 5.
Darmahata Street	... 64, 65-1, 66, 68, 187.
Strand Road	... 61, 62, 62-1, 67-1, 68, 69.
Garden Reach Road	... 1.
	Number of Port Commissioners' holding.
Strand Bank Road	... P47, P48, P55, P58, P59, P65, P66, P67, P77, P78, P79, P88, P110, P111, P114, P119, P120, P127, P139, P140, P141, P148, P149, P160, P161, P163, P164, P166, P167, P168, P173, P174, P175, P180, P181.

3. The plan as now sanctioned may be inspected at the Office of the Calcutta Improvement Trust at No. 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

No. 1313M.—The 3rd May 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 351 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), as amended by the Darjeeling Municipal Act, 1900 (Bengal Act I of 1900), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm the following amendment which has been proposed by the Commissioners of the Darjeeling Municipality to No. 107 of the by-laws framed by them and confirmed by Government under section 351, in Notification No. 527T.M., dated the 7th June 1918, namely:—

Amendment.

Add the following to the penalty clause of by-law 107:—
“On a second or subsequent conviction, Rs. 50.”

No. 1315M.—The 3rd May 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Bengal Public Parks Act, 1904 (Bengal Act II of 1904), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules made under the said section for the management and preservation of the Birch Hill Park in the town of Darjeeling and published with Notification No. 484T.M., dated the 10th September 1917, namely:—

1. After rule 10 of the said rules insert the following as rule 11:—

“11. No person shall allow any horse, pony, donkey or any cattle (as defined in section 3 of the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871) to stray into or graze in the Park.”

2. Renumber rule 11 as rule 12.

No. 1280M.—The 29th April 1919.—Under Rule 7 of the Local Authorities Loan Rules, 1915, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council intends to sanction the following application from the Magistrate of Burdwan and Mr. D. K. Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, who have been appointed under section 66 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, by Bengal Government notification No. 3157M., dated the 24th December 1918, to exercise and perform the powers and duties of the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality, for a loan of Rs. 70,000 from Government bearing interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum and repayable in fifteen equal annual instalments of Rs. 7207-6-3 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said municipality.

Application from the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality for a loan of Rs. 70,000.

FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE LOCAL BODY.													
REVENUE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS).				EXPENDITURE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS).				REMARKS.					
AMOUNT FOR—				AMOUNT FOR—				AMOUNT FOR—					
Sources from which the revenue is derived.				Objects on which the expenditure is incurred.				The normal surplus which may be expected in future, i.e., the difference between the average ordinary income and the average ordinary expenditure calculated on the figures in columns 12 to 15 and 17 to 19, respectively.					
1915-16.				1916-17.				1917-18.					
Rs.				Rs.				Rs.					
(a) Municipal rates and taxes				1. General Administration and Collection charges.				Rs.				19	
1,35,461				1,32,324				9,637				9,384	
(b) Realisations under special Acts.				2. Public safety.				7,550				8,407	
978				937				1,17,018				1,16,435	
(c) Revenue derived from Municipal property and powers apart from taxation.				3. Public health and co-terminance, including expenditure from loan funds and from grants other than ordinary).				22,072				22,690	
24,046				25,165				8,743				8,503	
(d) Grants and contributions for general and special purposes (ordinary).				4. Public instruction.				...				...	
(e) Miscellaneous.				5. Miscellaneous.				...				...	
3,135				3,130				...				...	
Total ordinary income.				6. Repayment of loan.				1,63,019				1,72,474	
1,65,573				1,65,842				1,64,332				1,44,746	
(f) Extraordinary and debt.				7. Extraordinary and debt, excluding repayment of loan.				13,376				17,791	
16,461				21,506				...				...	
(g) Receipts of abnormal character.				8. Expenditure from loan funds and from grant included under the head "Receipts of abnormal character."				25,647				7,941	
17,452				7,938				...				...	
Total.				Total.				2,01,941				1,85,186	
1,99,586				1,81,200				...				...	
Opening balance.				Opening balance.				16,689				2,981	
29,944				2,981				...				...	
GRAND TOTAL.				GRAND TOTAL.				2,18,630				2,02,177	
2,15,530				1,65,181				...				1,44,181	
Rs. 2,401.													
The normal surplus which may be expected in future, i.e., the difference between the average ordinary income and the average ordinary expenditure calculated on the figures in columns 12 to 15 and 17 to 19, respectively.													

Burdwan Water-supply & Improvement Scheme.

- (1) Purchase of motor
(2) Part cost of completion of Kharda Headworks
(3) Construction of Kharda Headworks
(4) Purchase of cart weight-bridge
(5) Extraordinary repairs to existing tanks and filters

Rs.
33,000
18,000
4,000
1,526
21,100

The work or works for which the loan is required and the estimate of the cost thereof.

The amount which it is proposed to borrow.

The fund or funds on the security of which it is proposed to borrow.

The law or laws under which the said fund or funds are or are to be received or held.

The period for which the loan is required.

The rate of interest at which it is proposed to borrow.

The number of instalments in which it is proposed to borrow.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

The date proposed for repayment of each instalment.

The number of instalments in which the loan is proposed to be repaid.

The amount of each instalment.

Burdwan Water Supply Improvement Scheme.

IN addition to the details required on the reverse, clear information should be given below under the following heads:—

- (a) If the ordinary surplus is insufficient to meet the charges of the proposed loan, the particular steps which the Municipality has taken, or has agreed to take in order to make good the deficiency.
- (a) Column 20 shows a deficit of Rs. 3,401. A revision of the valuation of holdings is in progress and from present information it appears that the revaluation will result in an increase of 15 per cent. on the annual value, which will give the following additional income:—

	Rs.
Tax on houses and lands	6,447
Water rate	... 4,332
Latrine fees	... 2,697

In addition the scale of latrine fees has been revised and the new scale is expected to result in an increased income of Rs. 5,600 in 1919-20 apart from the enhancement of latrine fees due to revaluation.

- (b) The reserve of taxation or other possible means of increase in the revenues of the Municipality.
- (b) The tax on houses and lands is now imposed at the highest legal rate.

The water rate is levied at the highest legal rate in the case of holdings with house connections but holdings which lie within the water-supply area but have no house connections are charged at 6 per cent. on the annual valuation; there is thus a reserve of taxation in case of the water rate.

The latrine fees are susceptible of increase and are at a lower rate than those imposed in several municipalities.

- (c) A statement of all outstanding loans specifying, in respect of each loan, the date when taken, the purpose (very briefly, the amount, the annual charges involved, and the amount still payable.)

(c) Nil.

- (d) Any explanations in regard to receipts and expenditure to show the true financial position of the Municipality when such position is otherwise than the ordinary surplus would indicate.

- (d) The average deficit of Rs. 3,401 shown in column 20 would disappear if a sum of Rs. 11,000 paid in repayment of loan in 1916-17 was excluded.

No. 1277M.—The 29th April 1919.—Under rule 7 of the Local Authorities Loans Rules, 1915, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council intends to sanction the following application from the Magistrate of Burdwan and Mr. D. K. Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, who have been appointed under section 66 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, by Bengal Government Notification No. 3157M., dated the 24th December 1918, to exercise and perform the powers and duties of the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality, for a loan of Rs. 15,000 from Government, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum and repayable in five equal annual instalments of Rs. 3,561 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said municipality.

Application from the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality for a loan of Rs. 15,000.

FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE LOCAL BODY.									
REVENUE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS).					EXPENDITURE (DETAILS FOR EACH OF THE PRECEDING THREE YEARS).				
1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Source from which the revenue is derived.	Amount for—	Amount for—	Amount for—	Amount for—	On which the expenditure is incurred.	Amount for—	Amount for—	Amount for—	Amount for—
(a) Municipal rates and taxes.	1,25,081	1,22,524	1,27,015	1,27,015	1. General Administration and Collection charges.	6,037	9,384	9,384	9,384
(b) Realizations under Special Acts.	855	937	649	649	2. Public safety.	7,450	8,073	8,073	8,073
(c) Revenue derived from Municipal property and powers apart from taxation.	24,044	26,153	24,046	24,046	3. Public health and convenience (excluding expenditure from loan funds and from grants other than ordinary).	1,17,018	1,15,655	1,15,655	1,15,655
(d) Grants and contributions for general and special purposes (ordinary).	2,125	1,006	6,011	6,011	4. Public instruction.	22,472	22,690	22,690	22,690
(e) Miscellaneous.	3,125	3,120	2,791	2,791	5. Miscellaneous.	5,743	5,308	5,308	5,308
Total ordinary income.	1,55,972	1,55,942	1,61,223	1,61,223	6. Repayment of loan.	...	11,000	...	...
(f) Extraordinary and debt.	16,461	21,408	5,978	5,978	Total Ordinary expenditure.	1,62,019	1,72,674	1,64,745	1,64,745
(g) Receipt of abnormal character.	17,452	7,385	...	...	7. Extraordinary and debt, excluding repayment of loan.	12,375	17,781	17,781	17,781
Total.	1,90,886	1,84,736	1,67,201	1,67,201	8. Expenditure from loan funds and from grants included under the head "Receipts of abnormal character."	29,847	7,941	...	...
Opening balance.	22,944	16,889	2,961	2,961	Total.	2,01,941	1,80,616	1,82,226	1,82,226
GRAND TOTAL.	2,16,430	2,02,177	1,69,161	1,69,161	Closing balance.	16,889	2,961	12,945	12,945
					GRAND TOTAL.	2,16,430	2,02,177	1,69,161	1,69,161

- Rs. 3,401.

The normal surplus which may be expected in future, (i.e., the difference between the average ordinary income and the average ordinary expenditure calculated on the figures in columns 13 to 16 and 17 to 19, respectively).

Amount for—

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

1914-15. 1915-16. 1916-17. 1917-18.

Burdwan General Improvement Scheme.

In addition to the details required on the reverse, clear information should be given below under the following heads:—

(a) If the ordinary surplus is insufficient to meet the charges of the proposed loan, the particular steps which the municipality has taken, or has agreed to take, in order to make good the deficiency.

(b) The reserve of taxation or other possible means of increase in the revenues of the municipality.

(c) A statement of all outstanding loans specifying, in respect of each loan, the date when taken, the purpose (very briefly), the amount, the annual charges involved, and the amount still payable).

(d) Any explanations in regard to receipts and expenditure to show the true financial position of the municipality when such position is otherwise than the ordinary surplus would indicate.

(a) Column 20 shows a deficit of Rs. 3,401. A revision of the valuation of holdings is in progress and from present information it appears that the revaluation will result in an increase of 15 per cent. on the annual value, which will give the following additional income:—

	Rs.
Tax on houses and lands ...	6,447
Water rate ...	4,332
Latrine fees ...	2,697

In addition the scale of latrine fees has been revised and the new scale is expected to result in an increased income of Rs. 5,600 in 1919-20 apart from enhancement of latrine fees due to revaluation.

(b) The tax on houses and lands is now imposed at the highest legal rate. The water rate is levied at the highest legal rate in the case of holdings with house connections, but holdings which lie within the water-supply area but have no house connections are charged at 6 per cent. on the annual valuation; there is thus a reserve of taxation in case of the water rate.

The latrine fees are susceptible of increase and are at a lower rate than those imposed in several municipalities.

(c) Nil.

(d) The average deficit of Rs. 3,401 shown in column 20 would disappear if a sum of Rs. 11,000 paid in repayment of loan in 1916-17 was included.

No. 1279M.—The 29th April 1919.—Under rule 7 of the Local Authorities Loans Rules, 1915, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Governor in Council intends to

sanction the following application from the Magistrate of Burdwan and Mr. D. K. Mitra, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, who have been appointed under section 66 of the Bengal Municipal Act, III of 1884, by Bengal Government notification No. 3157M., dated the 24th December 1918, to exercise and perform the powers and duties of the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality, for a loan of Rs. 15,000 from Government, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum and repayable in ten equal annual instalments of Rs. 2,038 each, unless good reasons are shown to the contrary within one month from the date of the publication of this notification within the said municipality.

Application from the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality for a loan of Rs. 15,000.

[illegible]

Burdwan Latrine Service Improvement Scheme.

In addition to the details required on the reverse, clear information should be given below under the following heads:—

- (a) If the ordinary surplus is insufficient to meet the charges of the proposed loan, the particular steps which the Municipality has taken, or has agreed to take, in order to make good the deficiency.

(a) Column 20 shows a deficit of Rs. 3,401. A revision of the valuation of holdings is in progress and from present information it appears that the revaluation will result in an increase of 15 per cent. on the annual value which will give the following additional incomes —

	Rs.
Tax on houses and lands	6,447
Water rate	... 4,332
Latrine fees	... 2,697

In addition the scale of latrine fees has been revised and the new scale is expected to result in an increased income of Rs. 5,600 in 1919-20 apart from the enhancement of latrine fees due to revaluation.

- (b) The reserve of taxation or other possible means of increase in the revenues of the Municipality.

(b) The tax on houses and lands is now imposed at the highest legal rate.

The water-rate is levied at the highest legal rate in the case of holdings with house connections but holdings which lie within the water-supply area but have no house connections are charged at 6 per cent. on the annual valuation; there is thus a reserve of taxation in case of the water-rate.

The latrine fees are susceptible of increase and are at a lower rate than those imposed in several municipalities.

- (c) A statement of all outstanding loans specifying, in respect of each loan, the date when taken, the purpose (very briefly, the amount, the annual charges involved, and the amount still payable).

(c) Nil.

- (d) Any explanations in regard to receipts and expenditure to show the true financial position of the Municipality when such position is otherwise than the ordinary surplus would indicate.

(d) The average deficit of Rs. 3,401 shown in column 20 would disappear if a sum of Rs. 11,000 paid in repayment of loan in 1916-17 was excluded.

No. 1329 M.—*The 5th May 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1881 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Chittagong Municipality, in the district of Chittagong, under section 23 of that Act, electing Maulvi Abdus Sattar, B.L., to be their Chairman.

No. 1335M.—The 6th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Noakhali Municipality, in the district of Noakhali, under section 23 of that Act, electing **Babu Radha Kanta Aich** to be their Chairman.

No. 1339M—*The 6th May 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Amullya Dhan Roy Chaudhuri to be a Commissioner of the North Dum-Dum Municipality in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Babu Jahn Nath Roy Chaudhuri, deceased.

No. 1333 L. S. G.—The 5th May 1919.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 25th June 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Murshidabad, into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction this Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e., revenue mauzas) which constitute the Union, with jurisdiction list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Murshidabad.	Kandi ...	Bharatpur	Malihati	9	Ujan Sisua ... 136 Chunesahar ... 139 Salindha ... 142 Kandura ... 134 Malihati ... 133 Parchuti ... 140 Prasadpur ... 141 Baigram ... 99	North— Karandi ... 79 Masandi ... 80 Binudiha ... 98 Said Kolta ... 97 East— Monoharpur ... 143 Ghoshpara ... 160 Kargram ... 161 Kauchulia ... 132 Madhaipur ... 131 South— Maura ... 130 Salar ... 119 Ghanaashyampur 135 West— Senpara ... 137 Aocha ... 138 Gopgram ... 101 Gauhatia ... 100 Khorindha ... 77 Parbatpur ... 78 Karaudi ... 79

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Malihati Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ERRATUM.

No. 1337 M.—*The 6th May 1919.*—In the Notification No. 811M., dated the 11th March 1919, published at page 50, Part 1B of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 12th March 1919, appointing Mr. John Adamson to be a Commissioner of the Titagarh Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. R. N. Band, for "Mr. John Adamson" read "Mr. John Adamson Ogg".

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 72T.M.—The 9th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by sections 5 and 16 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. A. G. R. Henderson, I.C.S., to be a member of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, *vice* Mr. W. K. Dods, on leave.

No. 75T.M.—The 9th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by sections 5 and 16 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. A. R. Murray, C.B.E., to be a member of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, *vice* Mr. J. C. K. Peterson, I.C.S., on leave.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 21, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 103T.M.—*The 13th May 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Girindra Nath Sarkar to be a Commissioner of the Basirhat Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Babu Jatindra Nath Ghosal, resigned.

No. 112T.M.—*The 13th May 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. H. H. Spalding to be Chairman of the Kanchrapara Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. W. F. Harnett, resigned.

No. 114T.M.—*The 13th May 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Tollygunj Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 27 of that Act, electing Mr. Gholam Jelani to be Chairman of that Municipality, *vice* Sahibzada Ghulam Muhammad Shah, deceased.

No. 122T.M.—*The 16th May 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. D. B. Doig and Mr. George Barclay Martin to be Commissioners of the Champdany Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, *vice* Mr. G. A. Spence and Mr. John Low, resigned.

No. 130T.M.—*The 17th May 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Maulvi Maniruddin Ahmed to be a Commissioner of the Tangail Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, *vice* Maulvi Elahi Bux, deceased.

No. 132T.M.—The 17th May 1919.—The following draft order which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Tippera. 2. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 25th June 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate and the Divisional Commissioner before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Brahmanbaria Municipality, in the district of Tippera, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 224 to 235, 249, 250, 251A, 254 to 257, 256A, 256B, 259, 260, 266, 268, 271, 274, clauses 1 to 5 of section 270, clauses 1 and 2 of section 272 and clause 1 of section 273 of the said Act to the said Municipality.

No. 87T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Jamalpur in the district of Burdwan, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Burdwan ...	Chakdighi	9	Hare Krishnapur ... 51 Gopikantapur ... 65 Jot Subal ... 66 Shergarh ... 67 Radhakantapur ... 68 Sura ... 69 Chakdighi ... 82 Ramchandrapur ... 83 Praballabhpur ... 84 Bhairabpur ... 118 Radhaballabhpur ... 119 Bishnubati ... 112 Joykrishnapur or Sukpur ... 81 Belpukhuria ... 80 Kubijpur ... 79 Dhaphdhara ... 78 Sonargaria ... 77 Haragobindapur ... 78	North— Radhaballabhbati ... 40 Jot Krishnai ... 48 Enayetpur ... 49 Hoseinpur ... 50 Sojipur ... 53 Jot Makunda ... 52 Paratul ... 63 Basantapur ... 64 East— Paratul ... 63 Pirojpur or Jot Radha-krishnapur ... 120 Jagatbati or Elampur ... 117 Srimanpur ... 115 Sipsaichak ... 114 Mathurapur ... 113 Guraghar ... 111 South— Madhabpur ... 103 Mirzapur Chak I ... 85 Jargram ... 87 Satgharia ... 88 Baratikra or Mahamad Muradpur ... 89 Nanadanpur ... 76 West— Jot Sanka ... 37 Kusra ... 34 Nandarambati ... 70 Kalua ... 71 The Damodar river ... 72 Shah Hoseinpur ... 72 Thana Rayna.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Chakdighi Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 88T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 3174T.M. of the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Chakdighi Union, in the district of Burdwan, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said union.

No. 89T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Chakdighi Union, in the district of Burdwan, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said union.

No. 91T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A(2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the District Magistrate of Rajshahi to be the Chairman of the District Board of Rajshahi, with effect from the 15th May 1919.

No. 92T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A(2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the District Magistrate of Dinajpur to be the Chairman of the District Board of Dinajpur, with effect from the 15th May 1919.

No. 93T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A(2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Deputy Commissioner of Jalpaiguri to be the Chairman of the District Board of Jalpaiguri, with effect from the 15th May 1919.

No. 94T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A(2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the District Magistrate of Rangpur to be the Chairman of the District Board of Rangpur, with effect from the 15th May 1919.

No. 95T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A(2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the District Magistrate of Bogra to be the Chairman of the District Board of Bogra, with effect from the 15th May 1919.

No. 96T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A(2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the District Magistrate of Pabna to be the Chairman of the District Board of Pabna, with effect from the 15th May 1919.

No. 97T.—L.S.-G.—The 12th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29A(2) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, III of 1885, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the District Magistrate of Malda to be the Chairman of the District Board of Malda, with effect from the 15th May 1919.

No. 23T.-San.—*The 10th May 1919.*—It is hereby notified that the District Board of the 24-Parganas have, in pursuance of clause (b) of section 3 (1) of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), elected the undermentioned gentlemen to be Drainage Commissioners under the said Act, in respect of the tracts forming part of the basins of the Nawi and Sunti rivers and the Burthi bil, situated within the boundaries specified in Government order No. 147San., dated the 7th February 1919, published at pages 33-34, Part IB, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th February 1919:—

1. The Subdivisional Officer, Baraset.
2. " " " Barrackpore.
3. Babu Surendra Nath Ghose.
4. " Ashutosh Ghose.
5. Maulvi Ghulam Ahmed.

No. 24T.-San.—*The 10th May 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (c) of section 3 (1) of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Drainage Commissioners under the said Act, in respect of the tract forming part of the basins of the Nawi and Sunti rivers and the Burthi bil, in the district of the 24-Parganas, situated within the boundaries specified in Government order No. 147San., dated the 7th February 1919, published at pages 33-34, Part IB, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th February 1919:—

1. Babu Ashutosh Bhattacharji.
2. " Bepin Behari Roy.
3. " Amrita Lal Bose.
4. " Narendra Lal Dutt.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY.

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 206T.—L.S.-G.—The 24th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Jessore, into a Union:—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Name of manzars which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Jessore ...	Magura	Maham-madpur	Binodpur	9	Binodpur ... 30 Dakshinpara ... 28 Bhabanpara ... 29 Tallabaria ... 31 Rahamatpur ... 32 Ghulia ... 33 Urura ... 39 Baniabahu ... 40 Baniaganti ... 36 Mokaimail ... 37 Kalukandi ... 38 Bethuli ... 47 Kanutia ... 48 Khaduna ... 49 Bhatuadanga ... 34 Chauberia ... 35 Maukhali ... 27	North— Hatheria ... 26 Bahalberia ... 3 Kulipara ... 4 Kulipara ... 5 East— Patharghata ... 50 Aunara ... 55 Arazi Mahesha or Aksidanga 73 South— Jashpur ... 74 Mahesha ... 78 Champatala ... 79 Nandipur ... 46 Umedpur ... 45 Kaora ... 44 Arazi Bhatpara 41 Narayanpur ... 42 Portion of the river Nabaganga. West— The river Nabaganga and thana Magura.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Binodpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Presidency Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 207T.—L.S.-G.—The 24th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317T.M. of the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Binodpur Union, in the district of Jessore, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said union.

No. 208T.—L.S.-G.—The 24th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318T.M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Binodpur Union, in the district of Jessore, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said union.

No. 210T.—L.S.-G.—The 24th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages, in the district of Dacca, into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages (i.e., revenue manzars) which constitute the Union with jurisdiction list numbers where available.	Boundaries of the Union.
Dacca ...	Sadar (South).	Keraniganj.	Sultan-ganj.	9	Sarai Jafrabad ... 257 Sultanganj ... 256 Raj Musuri ... 255 Sibpur ... 254 Birbandakachhira ... 249 Uttar Sonatengur ... 245 Sikritola ... 247 Gazmahal ... 248 Kalunagar ... 351 Dakshin Sonatengur ... 246 Charkamrangi ... 349 Idga ... 252 Teleperbag ... 253 Sukrabad ... 260 Sarai Begampur ... 258 Nawabchar ... 348 Jangalbari ... 346 Dukuria ... 347 Bagchand Khan ... 345 Haslai ... 344 Enayetganj ... 350 Nutan Paltaneralain ... 250	North— Dakshin Adaba ... 259 Krishibagan ... 265 Tejteri Bazar-chak ... 261 East— Rajabazar ... 262 Dhanmandai ... 251 Sahar Dhaka ... 343 South— Buriganga River. West— Buriganga River. Baraikhali ... 244 Srikhandia ... 243 Katasur ... 242 Adabachak ... 241

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in order to ensure the representation of all important interests and the inclusion of members of the Chaukidari Panchayat in the Committee of the said Union, that three of the members of the Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Dacca Division, and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

3. This supersedes Notification No. 1406L.S.-G., dated the 26th June 1918.

No. 202T.—L.S.-G.—The 24th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Bolpur, in the district of Birbhum, into a Union :—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of the Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of mauzas which constitute the Union, with numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Birbhum ...	Ahmadpur	9	Sukbazar ... 405 Mahulasul ... 409 Sasidharpur ... 410 Arazi Mahulasul ... 411 Surapur ... 414 Itadhua or Amdehra ... 415 Saldanga ... 416 Khaibuni ... 417 Karamsha ... 418 Sankoldihi ... 419 Juitia ... 422 Chak Mukunda ... 423 Arazi Thakurgaon ... 424 Ishwardihi ... 425 Khaspur ... 426 Arazi Karamsha ... 427 Chak Dibakar ... 428 Dhankuri ... 429 Arazi Dibakar ... 430 Ningadia ... 431 Sundarpur ... 433 Misrapur ... 587 Khosal Narayanpur ... 588 Palashdanga ... 589 Chak Kanchan ... 590 Karamsha ... 592 Arazi Sibpur ... 596 Chak Jhakdaha ... 597 Chak Mahaddipur ... 598 Tikurdaha ... 599 Kusumjatra ... 600 Thakurgaon ... 601 Chak Mukunda ... 602 Yusufpur or Ishwarpur ... 603 Narayanpur Buzurg ... 604 Bhagabatipur ... 605 Gazalnagar ... 606 Gobindapur ... 607 Lahona ... 608 Udha ... 609 Uchitpur ... 610 Badghosa ... 613	North— Thana Labpur and thana Suri. South— Hiranandapur or Kamardanga ... 434 Ghosnagar ... 432 Rasurpara ... 584 Arazi Joyrampur ... 585 Harinuth ... 586 Kanaurpur ... 578 Kauraypur ... 577 Sibpur ... 574 Bataspur ... 591 Shibpur ... 593 Byashpur ... 595 Baidhyanathpur ... 614 Sibpur ... 612 West— Thana Suri Chak Benakuri ... 421 Paharpur Nij ... 420 Arazi Sasidharpur ... 413 Kanaipur ... 412 Lokaipur ... 408 Sundanga ... 407 Dhukura ... 406 Arazi Chandipur ... 404 Pratappur ... 403 Munaiapur ... 402 Arazi Malarpur ... 401 East— Thana Labpur.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ahmadpur Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 203T.—L.S.-G.—The 24th May 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1 (a) of Notification No. 317 T.M. of the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Ahmadpur Union, in the district of Birbhum, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said union.

No. 204T.—L.S.-G.—The 24th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of Notification No. 318 T.M., dated the 16th August

1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Ahmadpur Union, in the district of Birbhum, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said union.

No. 149T.-M.—The 19th May 1919.—Whereas, at a meeting held on the 7th March 1911, the Commissioners of the Chittagong

Chittagong. Municipality directed that a survey should be made of the lands situated in that Municipality, and, by virtue of section 223A of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the provisions of the Calcutta Survey Act, 1887 (Bengal Act I of 1887), consequently apply to the said municipality;

And whereas by notification No. 2504-F., dated the 29th April 1911, the Lieutenant-Governor of the late Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam appointed a Superintendent and an Assistant Superintendent of Survey and also an appellate authority under section 11 of the said Act, the said notification being partially modified by this Government notification No. 652-M., dated the 7th March 1914;

And whereas, on completion of the said survey, the Superintendent deposited the map, field-books, calculation sheets and all other documents connected therewith in the office of the aforesaid Municipal Commissioners on the 30th December 1913, and the said date was duly notified in the *Calcutta Gazette*;

And whereas objections to the said survey lodged with the Superintendent were decided by him and the appeals by the Commissioner of the Chittagong Division;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 21 of the Calcutta Survey Act, 1887 (Bengal Act I of 1887), read with section 3 and Schedule D of the Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam Laws Act, 1912 (VII of 1912), the Governor in Council is pleased to signify his approval to the said survey.

No. 190T.M.—The 23rd May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Narayanganj Municipality, in the district of Dacca, under section 27 of that Act, electing Dr. K. D. Pringle to be Chairman of that Municipality, *vice* Mr. A. L. Golden, on leave.

No. 192T.M.—The 23rd May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Madaripore Municipality, in the district of Faridpur, under section 27 of that Act, electing Babu Abinas Chandra Ray to be Chairman of that Municipality, *vice* Babu Mono Mohan Gangali, on leave.

No. 194T.M.—The 23rd May 1919.—The following draft order which the Governor in Council proposes to make in exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 26th June 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 222 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Satkhira Municipality, in the district of Khulna, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend all the provisions of Part VII of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 200T.M.—The 24th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Howrah Municipality, under section 23 of that Act, electing the Hon'ble Babu Mahendra Nath Ray, C.I.E., to be Chairman of that Municipality.

No. 212T.M.—The 26th May 1919.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 8 (2) (d) and 62 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, III of 1899, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. C. W. Rhodes to be a Commissioner of the Corporation of Calcutta, *vice* Mr. A. J. Pugh, resigned.

No. 215T.-L.S.-G.—The 26th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to add the name of the district of Bakarganj to the list included in the third Schedule of the Act.

No. 217T.M.—The 26th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Satkhira Municipality, in the district of Khulna:—

Babu Girija Nath Mukherjee.
Maulvi Atiquar Rahaman.
Moft Ahmad Khan Choudhuri.
Sheikh Abdul Wahed.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,

Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

IN modification of the notice, dated the 17th March 1919, it is hereby notified that the General Committee of the Corporation, pursuant to the provisions of section 565 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, propose to amend clause 30 of the Theatre By-laws made under section 559 (52). Draft of the proposed By-law together with the existing by-law is published for information as follows:—

EXISTING BY-LAW.

30. No soft wood or other inflammable partitions, screens, or barriers shall be used in any part of such premises (except for stage scenery) and no cavities shall be left behind any linings. All woodwork of the stage shall be rendered non-inflammable or be hard wood.

PROPOSED BY-LAW.

30. No partitions, screens or barriers of soft wood or other inflammable material shall be used in any part of such premises (except for stage scenery) and no cavities shall be left behind any linings. All woodwork of the stage including flooring shall be rendered non-inflammable or be hard wood, and all hangings, curtains, draperies and scenery shall be rendered fire-resisting.

Any person having any objection to the proposed by-law may submit the same so as to reach the undersigned on or before the 14th June 1919, after which date the matter will be further proceeded with.

J. C. MUKERJEA,

Secretary to the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 26th May 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 233T.M.—The 29th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the North Dum-Dum Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Upendra Nath Banarji, B.A., to be their Chairman.

No. 237T.M.—The 29th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) of section 1 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to extend section 167 of that Act to the Garden Reach Municipality.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORRIGENDUM.

No. 240T.M.—The 29th May 1919.—In the notification No. 3029M., dated the 13th December 1918, published at page 751, Part IB, of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 18th December 1918, appointing certain gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Birnagar Municipality, in the district of Nadia, for "Babu Tarak Nath Basu" read "Babu Tarak Nath Biswas."

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 11, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 235T.M.—The 29th May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Kumarkhali Municipality, in the district of Nadia :—

Nadia.

Rai Kunjalal Sanyal Bahadur.
Babu Pramathanath Chakrabarty.
Babu Dwarka Nath Pramanick.

Munshi Abdur Rahaman.
Babu Kishori Lal Kundu.

2. Under section 16 of the Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of that Municipality :—

Babu Pannā Lal Mazumdar. | Babu Panchanan Kundu.

No. 248T.M.—The 31st May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 17 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to remove the name of the Nalchiti Municipality, in the district of Bakarganj, from the First Schedule of that Act, with effect from the date of its next reconstitution.

Bakarganj.

No. 251T.M.—The 31st May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (3), section 53, of the Calcutta Hackney Carriage Act, 1891 (Bengal Act II of 1891), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm all the by-laws framed by the Commissioners of the Santipur Municipality, in the district of Nadia, and published for information with notification No. 942M., dated the 22nd March 1919.

Nadia.

No. 256T.M.—The 31st May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (4) of section 367 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm the declaration made by the Corporation of Calcutta, that the erection of buildings of the warehouse class will be allowed in Hide Road, in Ward No. 25, subject to the provisions of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, relating to such buildings.

Calcutta.

No. 259T.-M.—The 31st May 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), read with section 22 of the Bengal General Clauses Act, 1899 (Bengal Act I of 1899), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in notification No. 480M., dated the 14th February 1919, appointing certain gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Bishra-Konnagar Municipality in the district of Hooghly:—

For “Mr. E. Hayward” substitute “Babu Nrisinha Das Bose.”

No. 268T.—M.—The 31st May 1919.—The following draft of an amendment which the Governor in Council proposes to make, in exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (i) and (ii) of sub-section (1) of section 69 and clause (ii) of section 69B of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), in the rules published under notification No. 1806-M., dated the 16th October 1917, is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 11th July 1919, and any objection or suggestion with regard thereto which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate before that date will be duly considered.

Draft amendment.

At the end of sub-rule (5) of rule 6 of the said rules add the following:—

“and, if a loan is required, on the terms of such loan.”

No. 274T.—M.—The 31st May 1919.—The following draft of a notification which the Governor in Council intends to issue in exercise of the power conferred by clause (m) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published, as required by section 143 of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 11th July 1919, and any objection or suggestion with regard thereto which may be received by the undersigned before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Notification.

In exercise of the power conferred by clause (m) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in the rules made under clauses (a) and (m) of section 138 of the said Act, and published under notification No. 439L.S.-G. dated the 11th February 1918, namely:—

To rule 6 of the said rules add the following:—

“(4) The Sanitary Board shall submit the scheme to the Municipal Department of Government for final sanction, with an expression of their opinion on its merits as finally drawn up and, if a loan is required, on the terms of such loan.”

No. 258T.—M.—The 6th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the South Suburban Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas:—

Babu Krishna Chandra Das,
Mr. Magji Cassem Mowjee.

Maulvi Muhammad Ahsan.

No. 305T.—M.—The 6th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Babu Profulla Chandra Mallick to be a Commissioner of the Maheshpur Municipality, in the district of Jessore, *vice* Babu Urbi Nath Rai Chaudhuri, deceased.

No. 301T.-M.—The 6th June 1919.—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 85 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

Rajshahi.
2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th July 1919, and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the District Magistrate, Rajshahi, and the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division, before that date, will be duly considered.

Draft.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 85 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to sanction the imposition by the Commissioners of the Nator Municipality, in the district of Rajshahi, of a rate on the annual value of holdings situated within Wards Nos. VIII to XII of that Municipality, with effect from the 1st April 1920.

No. 303T.-M.—The 6th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Katwa Municipality, in the district of Burdwan, under section 23 of that Act, electing Babu Nritya Gopal Banerji to be their Chairman.

No. 1469-M.—The 9th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Kotrung Municipality, in the district of Hooghly, namely :—

Babu Krishna Chandra Dutt.
Munshi Abdul Karim.
Babu Siva Prasanna Mukharji.

No. 1472-M.—The 10th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Serampore Municipality in the district of Hooghly :—

Civil Surgeon of Serampore	...	... <i>Ex officio.</i>
Mr. C. H. Burns.		
Rev. J. N. Rawson.		
Babu Barada Prosad De.		
Kazi Gholam Muhammad.		

No. 1475-M.—The 10th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Baranagar Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas :—

Mr. G. T. G. Milne.	Munshi Muhammad Hatem.
Mr. J. P. McGill.	Babu Pran Krishna Shaha.

No. 1464L.S.-G.—The 9th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in modification of paragraph 2 of Government notification No. 3145 L.S.-G., dated the 21st December 1914, and in order to ensure the representation of all important interests in the Committee of the Union that three of the members of the Dhobapara Union Committee, in the district of Hooghly, shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 1465 L.S.-G.—The 9th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in modification of paragraph 3 of Government order No. 138T.M., dated the 14th June 1895, and in order to ensure the representation of all important interests in the Committee of the Union, that two of the members of the Bali Union Committee, in the district of Hooghly, shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and five of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 1467 L.S.-G.—The 9th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct, in modification of paragraph 2 of Government notification No. 425 L.S.-G., dated the 9th February 1917, and in order to ensure the representation of all important interests in the Committee of the Union, that three of the members of the Bhitaband Union Committee, in the district of Rangpur, shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the said Act.

No. 307T.—L.S.-G.—The 6th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following group of villages in thana Ausgram, in the district of Burdwan, into a Union:—

Name of the District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is constituted.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of villages which constitute the Union, with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Burdwan ...	Ghushkara	9	Keleti ... 161 Punyagar ... 163 Dharmapur ... 164 Doluipur ... 165 Kamalnagar ... 166 Dilalpur ... 167 Ghushkara ... 168 Itachanda or Halimpur ... 169 Ramchandrapur Chak ... 170 Sibda ... 171 Diasa ... 172 Nonda ... 173 Nandanpur or Aligram ... 111	North— Villages Soara 119, Sibrambati 159 and Digba 160. East— The boundaries of thanas Sahabgunj and Mangalkote. South— Villages Belgram 174 and Dignagar 110. West— Villages Dignagar 110, Daria-pur 114, Alutia 115, Kautatikt 162 and Soara 119.

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that three of the members of the said Ghushkara Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and six of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

This cancels notification No. 414 L.S.-G., dated the 4th February 1919.

No. 308T.—L.S.-G.—The 6th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in paragraph 1(a) of notification No. 3174T.-M., dated the 16th August 1913, the Governor in Council is pleased to transfer to the Ghushkara Union, in the district of Burdwan, all the functions of the Magistrate of that district, under Chapters II and III of the said Act, in respect of all pounds within the local area subject to the jurisdiction of the said Union.

No. 309T.—L.S.-G.—The 6th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (b) of section 31 of the Cattle-trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871), and in modification of the orders contained in clause (a) of notification No. 318T.—M., dated the 16th August 1918, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the whole of the surplus accruing under section 18 of that Act, in the areas under the jurisdiction of the Ghushkara Union, in the district of Burdwan, shall be placed to the credit of the Union Fund constituted for the said union.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

REVISED NOTICE.

IN modification of the notice dated the 17th March 1919, it is hereby notified that the General Committee of the Corporation, pursuant to the provisions of section 565 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, propose to amend clause 30 of the Theatre By-laws made under section 559 (52). Draft of the proposed by-law together with the existing by-law is published for information as follows:—

Existing By-law.

30. No soft wood on other inflammable partitions, screens or barriers shall be used in any part of such premises (except for stage scenery) and no cavities shall be left behind any linings. All woodwork of the stage shall be rendered non-inflammable or be hard wood.

Proposed By-law.

30. No partitions, screens or barriers of soft wood or other inflammable material shall be used in any part of such premises (except for stage scenery) and no cavities shall be left behind any linings. All woodwork of the stage including flooring shall be rendered non-inflammable or be hard wood, and all hangings, curtains, draperies and scenery shall be rendered fire-resisting.

Any person having any objection to the proposed by-law may submit the same so as to reach the undersigned on or before the 14th July 1919, after which date the matter will be further proceeded with.

J. C. MUKERJEA,
Secretary to the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 26th May 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel the portions of the general line of buildings on Russa Road South, Nepal Bhattacharya Street, Mudeally Road and Shanagore Lane, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust's Improvement Scheme No. IVA (Russa Road extension).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

J. DONALD,
Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 28th May 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

IN supersession of the existing rule I of the Rules under section 85 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899, for the conduct of business at the meetings of the Corporation, the following amended rule has been duly made by the Corporation at their meetings held on the 2nd and 16th days of April 1919 and confirmed at a subsequent meeting held on the 29th May 1919, and is published for information, in compliance with the provisions of section 570, of the Act.

"An ordinary meeting of the Corporation shall be held in the afternoon of Thursday in each week, unless otherwise specially ordered by the Corporation, or unless the Chairman thinks there is not sufficient business, and unless a public holiday falls on any Thursday, in which latter case it shall be held on the first next Thursday thereafter that is not a public holiday.

2. The hour of meeting shall ordinarily be 4-30 P.M. to 6-30 P.M. from the 1st March to the 31st October and from 4 P.M. to 6 P.M. from the 1st November to the end of February every year, unless otherwise ordered by the Corporation, provided that if at the close of the prescribed hour of meeting a discussion under debate has terminated, or the closure has been moved and carried, and the vote on the question after debate remains to be taken, then the proceedings shall not be interrupted and the meeting shall continue, but only for the purpose of enabling the vote to be taken.

If at the expiration of 15 minutes after the hour at which any meeting of the Corporation is appointed to be held the number necessary to form a quorum be not present, the President shall adjourn the meeting to the succeeding Thursday which is not a public holiday, or to some other day, as he may think fit.

It shall be the duty of the Chairman to prepare and circulate amongst the Commissioners the list of business for each meeting."

J. C. MUKERJEE,

Secretary to the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 30th May 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

THE following return made by the Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, is published in compliance with the provisions of clause 2 of section 58 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 :—

Mr. Norman R. Luke, of the firm of Messrs. James Luke & Sons, has been elected to represent the Bengal Chamber of Commerce on the Calcutta Corporation in the vacancy created by the resignation of Mr. E. W. C. Bowrey.

J. DONALD,

Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, CALCUTTA, the 2nd June 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee having previously given notice of their intention to revise the general line of buildings on Baranashi Ghose Street at premises Nos. 42 to 51 in Ward No. 6, and no objection having been received within 30 days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order under section 350 (4) of Act III B.C. of 1899, on the 16th day of May 1919, defining the said line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 27th day of February 1919.

J. DONALD,

Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 4th June 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 18, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 345T.-M.—*The 11th June 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Dr. Abdulla-al-Mamun Suhrawardy to be a Commissioner of the Tollygunge Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, vice Sahibzada Ghulam Muhammad Shah, deceased.

No. 1533-M.—*The 12th June 1919.*—The following draft of an order which the Governor in Council proposes to make under section 241(4) of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 15th July 1919 and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned, through the District Magistrate, before that date will be duly considered:—

Draft Order.

In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (4) of section 241 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and at the request of the Commissioners of the Mymensingh Municipality made at a meeting, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend section 241 of the said Act to the said Municipality.

No. 1537-M.—*The 13th June 1919.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 290 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council makes the following alteration in the rules published under notification No. 681T.-M., dated the 24th October 1916, at pages 467-470 of Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 1st November 1916, subject to which the Commissioners of the Chittagong Municipality may allow communication pipes to

be laid down from the service pipes of the Commissioners for the purpose of leading water to holdings within the municipality for domestic purposes only :—

- (1) In rule 15, sub-rule (a), *insert* the words "outside the holding, but" after the words "shall be placed".
- (2) In rule 16, sub-rule (a), *insert* the words "inside the holding, but" after the words "shall be placed".
- (3) *Omit* rule 17.

No. 1572-M.—The 16th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. L. W. Vansomeren to be a Commissioner of the Cossipore-Chitpur Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas, *vice* Mr. J. Galloway, resigned.

No. 1579M.—The 17th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 53 (3) of the Calcutta Hackney Carriage Act, 1891 (Bengal Act II of 1891), the Governor in Council is pleased to confirm all the by-laws framed by the Commissioners of the Netrakona Municipality, in the district of Mymensingh, and published for information with Notification No. 691M., dated the 1st March 1919.

No. 1581M.—The 17th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Calcutta Hackney-Carriage Act, 1919 (Bengal Act I of 1919), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall come into force on the 15th July 1919.

No. 1586M.—The 17th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 221 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Satkhira Municipality, in the district of Khulna, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of sections 249 and 268 of Part VI of that Act to the said Municipality.

No. 1567 L.S.-G.—The 16th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (c) of section 3 (1) of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the under-mentioned gentlemen to be Drainage Commissioners under the said Act, in respect of the tract forming part of the basin of the Jaboona river, situated within the boundaries specified in Government order No. 467L.S.-G., dated the 12th February 1919, published at pages 35-36, Part 1B, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th February 1919 :—

1. Babu Rash Behari Mandal, of Kalsur, 24-Parganas.
2. Rai Debendra Nath Ballav Bahadur, of Dhankuria, 24-Parganas.
3. Babu Krishna Behari Roy, Zamindar, Subarnapur, Nadia.
4. „ Saroj Kanta Ray, Zamindar, Subarnapur, Nadia.
5. „ Kshiti Prasanna Mukharji, of Gobardanga, 24-Parganas.

No. 1568 L.S.-G.—The 16th June 1919.—It is hereby notified that the District Boards of the 24-Parganas, Nadia and Jessore have, in pursuance of clause (b) of section 3 (1) of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), elected the undermentioned gentlemen to be Drainage Commissioners under the said Act, in respect of the tract forming part of the basin of the Jaboona river situated within the boundaries specified in Government order No. 467L.S.-G., dated the 12th February 1919,

published at pages 35-36, Part IB, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 19th February 1919:—

24-Parganas.

1. The Subdivisional Officer, Sadar.
2. The Vice-Chairman of the District Board.
3. The Hon'ble Babu Surendra Nath Ray.

Nadia.

1. Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur.
2. Babu Nagendra Nath Mukharji.
3. „ Nishapati Banarji.

Jessore.

1. The Chairman of the District Board.
2. The Vice-Chairman of the District Board.
3. Maulvi Afsaraddin Ahmed.

No. 1569 L.S. G.—The 16th June 1919.—Whereas applications have been received from the District Boards of the 24-Parganas and Nadia, for the constitution of a Joint Committee in respect of the scheme for improving the sanitary condition of the tract of the country lying in the districts of the 24-Parganas, Nadia and Jessore which is served by the Jaboona river, and the boundaries of which were published in order No. 467 L.S.-G., dated the 12th February 1919:

Now, therefore, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act, 1895 (Bengal Act VIII of 1895), is pleased to direct—

- (a) that 11 persons shall constitute the above Committee for the purposes of the said Act in respect of the aforesaid tract, of whom four shall be elected by the District Board of the 24-Parganas, three each by the District Boards of Nadia and Jessore, and one by the Gobardanga Municipality; and
- (b) that the said Joint Committee shall exercise the powers of a District Board under the said Act,
- (c) that the said Committee shall meet at such place as the Commissioner of the Presidency Division may appoint,
- (d) that the said Committee shall elect one of their number to be Chairman,
- (e) that the said Committee shall keep a record of the proceedings,
- (f) that at all meetings of the said Committee the quorum shall be four,
- (g) that all matters dealt with at any meeting of the said Committee shall be decided by a majority of the votes of the members present at the meeting, the Chairman having a second or casting vote,
- (h) that all expenses incurred by the said Committee shall be paid by the District Boards of the 24-Parganas, Nadia and Jessore and the Gobardanga Municipality, in accordance with the provisions of section 19 (2) of the Sanitary Drainage Act,
- (i) that the accounts of the said Committee shall be audited by such person as the Commissioner of the Presidency Division may direct.

No. 1531 L.S.-G.—The 12th June 1919.—In supersession of notifications No. 146 L.S.-G., dated the 22nd January 1912, and No. 1975 L.S.-G., dated the 19th August 1918, the following draft of an order which the Governor in Council intends to make under section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration on the 20th July 1919 and any objection or suggestion which may be received by the undersigned through the Magistrate of the district before that date will be duly considered.

Draft order.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 38 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to constitute the following groups of villages in the Serampore subdivision of the district of Hooghly, into a Union :—

Name of District Board within whose jurisdiction the Union is situated.	Subdivision.	Thana.	Name of Union.	Number of members of which the Union Committee shall consist.	Names of muzzas including villages within them which constitute the Union with their numbers in jurisdiction list.	Boundaries of the Union.
Hooghly ...	Serampore	Chanditala	Janai ...	7	Janai ... 87 Bakea ... 42 Khoragori ... 43 Duttapur ... 44 Manirampur- Hareda ... 40 Madhabpur and Janardampur ... 41 Janardampur or Telipukhur ... 45 Bankrishnapur or Hojaghata ... 36 Shibarambati Ganna ... 37 Madhubati, Part 2nd ... 38 Gangadharpur ... 39 Janin or Jamin- ruphati ... 39	North— Thana Singur. East— Sambhubati or Sanka ... 117 Kharsari ... 116 Begumpur ... 113 Adan ... 112 Bankagachi ... 111 Chikrand ... 110 South— Pairagacha ... 90 Benipur ... 88 Kalachhara ... 84 Pairagachi Araz ... 85 Jagannathbati ... 86 West— Krishnarampur ... 46 Jangalpara ... 35 Banamalipur ... 11

2. In exercise of the power conferred by section 41 of the same Act, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that two of the members of the said Janai Union shall be appointed by the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division and five of them shall be elected as prescribed by section 39 of the Act.

No. 1578 L.S.-G.—The 17th June 1919.—The following draft of a notification which the Governor in Council intends to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (a), (b) and (c) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), is published, as required by section 143 of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft amendments will be taken into consideration on or after the 1st August 1919, and any objection or suggestion with regard thereto which may be received by the undersigned before that date will be duly considered.

Draft Notification.

In exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (a), (b) and (c) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 (Bengal Act III of 1885), the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in the notification dated the 11th February 1886 and in the rules thereunder :—

Amendments.

(1) In the third line of the Bengal Government notification of the 11th February 1886, issued under clauses (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (h), (i), (g), (s) and (l) of section 138 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885, after the figures "138" insert the letter and brackets "(a)".

(2) Before rule 76 of the said rules *insert* the following rules under the heading "Election of Chairman or Vice-Chairman" as rules 75A, 75B, 75C, 75D and 75E, respectively :—

"75A. When any orders under section 22 or section 29, sub-section (1) of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885 have been received by a District Board, a special meeting of the Board, at which there shall be a quorum, shall be held for the election of a Chairman within one month,—

(a) in the case of a newly constituted or reconstituted District Board from the date on which the names of the elected members and the names or official designation of the appointed members of the Board shall have been published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, and

(b) in any other case, from the date of the receipt by the Board of the said orders directing the election of a Chairman.

75B (1) Whenever a meeting of a newly constituted or reconstituted District Board is held for the purpose of electing a Chairman, it shall be presided over by a member of the District Board, who shall be elected by the members of the Board for conducting the election. The President in such cases must be duly proposed and seconded and must not be a candidate for the office of Chairman.

(2) Any meeting of a District Board other than a newly constituted or reconstituted Board held for the purpose of electing a Chairman shall be presided over by the outgoing Chairman, or in his absence, or if the period of office of the Chairman has expired, by the Vice-Chairman :

Provided that should the outgoing Chairman be himself a candidate for election, the meeting shall be presided over by the Vice-Chairman if he is not also a candidate for election :

Provided further that if there is no Chairman, and the Vice-Chairman is a candidate for election, and also, if the Chairman and Vice-Chairman be both candidates for election, the meeting shall be presided over by a member of the District Board other than the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, who shall be elected by the members of the Board for the purpose of conducting the election of the Chairman. The President in such case must be duly proposed and seconded, and must not be a candidate for the office of Chairman.

75C. If only one member is proposed and seconded as President, he shall be deemed to be duly elected as such. If more than one member is proposed and seconded, the members present shall decide the election by vote. The votes may be taken by voices or by show of hands.

75D. If the votes for two or more members proposed as President of the meeting are equal, then the selection of one of them shall be decided by lot.

75E. The election of the Chairman of the District Board shall proceed as follows :—

(a) Any member present may propose a candidate either by name or by virtue of his office for the office of Chairman.

(b) No candidature shall be taken into consideration unless it has been seconded by a member other than the proposer.

(c) If one duly nominated candidate duly stands for election, the President shall forthwith declare such candidate to be elected.

(d) When the names of all the candidates proposed and seconded have been ascertained, the President shall hand to each member a voting paper in which will have been entered up the names of the candidates who have been duly nominated, and shall ask each member to record his vote by placing the mark X opposite the name of the candidate whom he prefers.

(e) The voting paper shall be invalid if the mark X is placed opposite the name of more than one candidate, or if it is so placed as to render it doubtful to which candidate such mark is intended to apply.

(f) When the voting has been completed, each member shall sign his voting paper and shall hand the same to the President. Without such signatures the voting paper shall be invalid.

(g) The President shall have the right of participating in the election of the Chairman and shall similarly record his vote.

- (h) The President, as soon as all the voting papers have been delivered to him, shall produce them openly and read them, and shall count the votes. The President shall reject any voting paper which is invalid or which has been irregularly filled in, and his decision shall be final.
- (i) When the counting of the votes has been completed, the President shall declare the candidate to whom the largest number of votes has been given to be elected Chairman.
- (j) In the case of an equality of votes the President shall have a casting vote.
- (k) The President shall forthwith report the result of the election to the Commissioner for submission to Local Government for confirmation.
- (l) Every election made under these rules shall be subject to the approval of the Local Government.
- (m) A quorum for the purpose of these rules shall consist of half the members of the District Board."

(3) From the first sentence of rule 76 *delete* the words "and, if the Lieutenant Governor has so directed, shall also elect one of their number to be Chairman."

(4) From the second sentence of the said rule *omit* the words "or Chairman," "or the Chairman" and "as the case may be."

(5) *Re-number* rule 76 as rule 76, sub-rule (1), and *insert* the following as sub-rule (2):—

"(2) The election of the Vice-Chairman shall be made in the same manner as that of the Chairman."

II. Notification No. 1766L.S.-G., dated the 20th July 1918, is hereby cancelled with effect from 1st December 1919.

No. 636-San.—The 16th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Bengal Juvenile Smoking Act, 1919 (Bengal Act II of 1919), the Governor in Council is pleased to authorise all Head Masters of High and Middle Schools and of Madrasahs, in the town of Calcutta, to seize any tobacco, pipes or cigarette papers in the possession of boys under the age of sixteen years attending their respective schools, whom they find smoking in any street or public place, and to destroy any such article.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORRIGENDUM.

No. 630-San.—The 14th June 1919.—In notification No. 24T.-San., dated the 10th May 1919, published at page 102, Part IB, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 21st May 1919, appointing certain gentlemen to be Drainage Commissioners under clause (c) of section 3(1) of the Bengal Sanitary Drainage Act (Act VIII of 1895) in respect of the Nawi and Sunthi drainage project, for "Babu Narendra Lal Dutt" *read* Babu "Narendra Nath Dutt."

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee, having previously given notice of their intention to define the general line of buildings in Bakul Bagan 1st Lane, between Bakul Bagan Road and the 40-feet road constructed by the Calcutta Improvement Trust from Bakul Bagan 1st Lane to the Lansdowne Market in Ward No. 22, and no objection having been received within thirty days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order, under section 350(4) of Act III B.C. of 1899, on the 30th day of May 1919, defining the said line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 4th day of February 1919, in supersession of the line defined by the General Committee on the 13th day of August 1909.

J. DONALD,

Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 11th June 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Mechua-bazar Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme No. VII, Central Avenue (Mechuabazar Street to Beadon Street).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

J. DONALD,

Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 13th June 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Balaram Dey Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme No. VII—Central Avenue (Machuabazar Street to Beadon Street).

A copy of the plan shewing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

J. DONALD,

Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 13th June 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Baranoshi Ghose Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899, and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme No. VII, Central Avenue (Machhabazar Street to Beadon Street).

A copy of the plan, shewing the premises affected, may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M., on all working days.

J. DONALD,
Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 13th June 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Manicktala Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme No. VII—Central Avenue (Machhabazar Street to Beadon Street).

A copy of the plan shewing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

J. DONALD,
Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 13th June 1919.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given that the General Committee have considered it expedient to cancel portion of the general line of buildings on Mukhtaram Babu Street, prescribed under section 350 of Act III (B.C.) of 1899 and affected by the Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme No. VII,—Central Avenue (Machhabazar Street to Beadon Street).

A copy of the plan showing the premises affected may be seen at the office of the City Architect and Surveyor to the Corporation between 11 A.M. and 3 P.M. on all working days.

J. DONALD,
Chairman of the Corporation.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 13th June 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1919.

PART IB.

Orders by the Governor of Bengal in Council.

MUNICIPAL AND LOCAL.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 351T.-L.S.-G.—The 18th June 1919.—The following draft of rules which the Governor in Council proposes to make under clauses (a) and (b) of sub-section (2) of section 101 of the Bengal Village Self-Government Act, 1919 (Bengal Act V of 1919), is published for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

2. The draft will be taken into consideration on the 6th August 1919, and any objection or suggestion received by the undersigned through District Officers before that date will be duly considered.

Rules under the Village Self-Government Act, 1919, for the election and appointment of Members and Presidents of Union Boards and the election of Vice-Presidents.

DEFINITION.

1. In these rules the terms "District Magistrate" and "circle officer" have the meanings defined by section 4 of the Act.
Cf. rule 1(a) of the election rules under the Local Self-Government Act.

PRELIMINARY.

2. The first election of a union board under these rules shall take place within six months after its establishment under section 6 of the Act.
Cf. Local Board election rule 20.
3. Whenever a union, constituted under section 6 of the Act, comprises two or more villages, the District Magistrate shall decide in what manner such union shall be divided into electoral wards and the number of members to be returned for each of such wards.
Cf. Union Committee election rule 2.

Provided that if it is thought convenient, a union may consist of one electoral ward only.

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS.

4. The circle officer shall cause to be prepared for each union, ward by ward, a register of persons qualified to vote.
Cf. Local Board election rule 22.

5. The members of a joint undivided family qualified under section 7 (iii) of the Act shall nominate a male member of the family, of the full age of 21 years and having a place of residence within the union, to vote on their behalf at an election. The name of the selected member shall be communicated to the circle officer at least one month before the date fixed for the election and shall be entered in the register of voters. No other member of the family shall be permitted to vote.

6. At least two months before the date fixed for an election a copy of the register showing the persons qualified to vote shall be published at a conspicuous place within the union.

7. Any person whose name does not appear in the register and who claims the right to vote, and any person who considers that any name in the register ought to be omitted, may submit to the circle officer an application to have his name inserted in, or the name of another person omitted from, the register. All such applications shall state distinctly the grounds of application and shall be made at least one month before the date fixed for the election. They shall be enquired into by the circle officer, whose decision shall be final.

8. The register of voters as amended after the decision of claims and objections under rule 7 shall be considered to be the final register of persons entitled to vote at the election, and no person whose name does not appear in it shall be permitted to vote.

CANDIDATES FOR ELECTION.

9. The circle officer shall, at least six weeks before the date fixed for election, issue notices calling for names of candidates for each ward. Such notices shall be published at every village within the ward. Within three weeks from the date of publication of the notices, every person who is a candidate for election shall send his name to the circle officer in writing supported by the signatures of five voters. No names shall be received after the expiration of such period.

10. The circle officer shall ascertain whether all the candidates are duly qualified under section 7(2) of the Act; his decision on this point shall be final.

11. A list showing, ward by ward, the names of candidates who are duly qualified shall be published in each ward at least one week before the date fixed for the election. No candidate whose name does not appear in the list shall be eligible for election.

THE MANNER OF HOLDING ELECTIONS.

12. The election shall be held on such date or dates and at such place or places within the union as may be fixed by the circle officer. The place or places at which and the hours between which the votes will be recorded shall be notified within the union by the publication of notices at the same time as the list of candidates is published under rule 11.

13. The votes of all duly registered voters who are present between the hours mentioned in the notice within the building or enclosure in which the election is held shall be recorded. No voter shall be admitted within the building or enclosure after the expiry of the period mentioned in the notice.

14. A voter shall be entitled to vote for the ward in which he ordinarily resides and for no other.

15. The elections for the different wards in the union shall be held in succession. The circle officer or other person, not being himself a candidate, deputed by the District Magistrate for the purpose, shall preside at the election.

16. The proceedings for the election for each ward shall commence by the presiding officer explaining the nature and objects of the meeting to the assembled voters. He shall then read out the list of candidates and state the number of vacancies for such ward.

Cf. Union Committee election rule 10 and Local Board election rule 36.

17. If the number of candidates is not greater than the number of vacancies, the presiding officer shall at once declare such candidates to be duly elected.

Cf. Local Board election rule 40 and Municipal election rule 16.

18. If the number of candidates exceeds the number of vacancies, the presiding officer shall proceed to take a poll for each candidate, recording the number of votes given for each candidate with his own hand.

Cf. Local Board election rule 41.

19. Each voter shall be entitled to vote for as many candidates as there are vacancies, but shall not give more than one vote for any candidate.

Cf. Local Board election rule 35.

20. All persons wishing to vote must be present at the election. No vote by proxy or in writing shall be received.

Cf. Local Board election rule 36.

21. No objection to a voter shall be entertained except on the ground that he is not the person under whose name as entered in the voters' register he claims to vote. Such objections shall be summarily decided by the presiding officer, whose decision shall be final.

Cf. Local Board election rule 42 and Municipal election rule 28.

22. The presiding officer shall then and there declare such candidates as have the largest number of votes to be duly elected. In the case of an equal number of votes being recorded in favour of two or more candidates, all of whom cannot be returned, selection shall be made from such candidates by lot, in such manner as the presiding officer may deem fit. The candidate thus selected shall be declared to be duly returned.

Cf. Union Committee election rules 12 and 18.

23. If any candidate, having been duly elected under rule 22, declines to take office or is found not to be duly qualified, the unsuccessful candidate, if any, who received the largest number of votes shall be declared to be duly elected. If there is no unsuccessful candidate, a fresh election shall be held to fill the vacancy thus created.

Cf. Union Committee election rule 16, Local Board election rule 46 and District Board election rule 57.

24. If the number of candidates exceeds the number of vacancies, no candidate shall be declared to be duly elected unless 10 per cent. of the registered voters have appeared and recorded their votes, and the election shall be held to have failed.

Cf. Union Committee election rule 14 and Local Board election rule 43B.

25. If an election fails under rule 24, the presiding officer shall at once report the fact to the District Magistrate, explaining the circumstances which led to the failure. After considering all the circumstances the District Magistrate shall decide whether the vacancy or vacancies shall be filled by appointment or there shall be another election for the purpose. If, in his opinion, the failure was due to no default or neglect of the voters, he shall direct that another election shall be held and shall fix a date for such election, for which the register of voters previously prepared shall hold good.

Cf. Section 6(4) of the Act and Union Committee election rule 14.

MISCELLANEOUS.

26. Save as otherwise provided, all disputes arising under the preceding rules shall be decided by the District Magistrate or under his general or special orders by the Sub-divisional Officer within whose jurisdiction the union lies.

Cf. rule 1(a) of the election rules under the Local Self-Government Act.

27. Except as provided by rule 24, no election held under the preceding rule shall be invalidated on any ground whatever.

Cf. Union Committee election rule 17.

28. The list of duly returned candidates shall be forwarded to the District Magistrate within a week after the election.

29. No person in the employment or pay of the District, Local or Union Board shall directly or indirectly engage in canvassing for votes or otherwise assist in the election of any candidate otherwise than by giving his own vote. Any breach of this rule will render him liable to dismissal.

Cf. Local Board election rule 51.

30. All costs incurred in the preparation of the register of voters, the publication of notices, the holding of elections, or taking any other necessary action under these rules shall be payable from the union fund. In the case of a newly-created union board, in which no union fund has been formed, the District Magistrate shall advance such sums as may be required; and such sums shall be recoverable from the union board within six months.

Cf. Union Committee election rule 6, Local Board election rule 62 and Municipal election rule 81.

APPOINTMENT OF MEMBERS.

31. As soon as possible after the receipt of the list of elected members referred to in rule 28 the District Magistrate shall appoint members, if any, under sub-sections (3) and (4) of section 6 of the Act.

Cf. section 101 (2) (a) of the Act.

PUBLICATION OF THE NAMES OF MEMBERS.

32. The District Magistrate shall forward a list of duly elected and appointed members to the Commissioner of the Division for publication in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

Cf. Union Committee election rule 18 and Local Board election rule 48.

ELECTION OF PRESIDENT.

33. Within a week after the names of the members have been notified in the *Calcutta Gazette*, the District Magistrate shall send a copy of the notification to the circle officer or such other person as the said Magistrate may select, with an order directing him to convene a meeting of the members for the purpose of electing a President from among them, within one month from the date of such order.

Cf. rule 77A of the Part IV rules under the Local Self-Government Act relating to proceedings at meetings.

34. At such meeting one-half of the number of members shall be necessary to form a quorum, and there shall be no election of a President unless a quorum is present.

Cf. rule 77A of the Part IV rules under the Local Self-Government Act relating to proceedings at meetings.

35. The meeting shall be presided over by the officer or person convening it under rule 33. The presiding officer shall ask the members to record their votes in writing, and each of the members voting shall hand to him a signed voting paper containing the name of the person for whom he votes. No member shall vote for more than one candidate.

Cf. rule 42 of the model rules of business for Municipalities.

36. The candidate for whom there is the largest number of votes shall be declared by the presiding officer to be the President of the Board. In the case of equality of votes, the presiding officer shall give a casting vote.

Cf. rule 44 of the model rules of business for Municipalities.

37. If the members fail to elect a President within one month of the Magistrate's order, the fact shall be reported to the District Magistrate, who shall then ask the District Board to appoint, under section 8 of the Act, one of the members to be the President.

Cf. rule 77A of the Part IV rules under the Local Self-Government Act relating to proceedings at meetings.

ELECTION OF VICE-PRESIDENT.

38. After the President has thus been elected or appointed, as the case may be, the members shall, if they consider a Vice-President necessary, elect one of their own number to be the Vice-President in the same manner as that prescribed for the election of the President in rules 35 and 36, the newly elected or appointed President performing the functions of the presiding officer.

Cf. section 3 of the Act and rule 44A of the model rules of business for Municipalities.

BY-ELECTION.

39. In the case of a casual vacancy occurring under section 13 of the Act on account of the removal, resignation, or death of an elected member, the vacancy shall be filled by election in the manner prescribed by rules 9 to 23, and the provisions of rules 24 to 32 shall be applicable to such

Cf. section 18 of the Act and Municipal election rule 12.

election. It shall not be necessary to publish the register of voters or extracts from it, provided that the register shall at all times be open to public inspection at the office of the union board, and all persons whose claims have been admitted under rule 7 shall be entitled to vote at such election. The President shall in the case of each by-election publish a notice stating the latest date upon which claims to be registered will be received.

40. When the office of the President becomes vacant under section 17, the vacancy shall be filled by election in the manner prescribed by rules 34 to 36, within two weeks from the date of election of a member in his place under rule 39. If the members fail to elect a President within that period, the District Board shall appoint a new President. In the case of a similar vacancy in the office of the Vice-President, it shall be filled, if the members of the union board consider it necessary to elect another Vice-President, by election in the manner prescribed by rule 38 after the vacancy, if any, created on the union board has been filled by election or appointment as the case may be.

Cc. sections 17 and 101 (2) (b) of the Act.

No. 1606 M.—The 19th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (3) read with sub-section (4) of section 72 of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911 (Bengal Act V of 1911), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. Sisir Kumar Mullick temporarily, with effect from the 11th June of 1919, to be president of the tribunal constituted under the said section, for the purpose of performing the functions of the court in reference to the acquisition of land for the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, *vice* Dr. Sarat Chandra Banerji absent on deputation with the Government of India.

No. 1613 M.—The 19th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by clause (a) of section 59 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to approve the resolution passed by the Commissioners of the Pirojpur municipality, in the district of Bakarganj, under clause (2) of section 23 of that Act, electing Maulvi Saleh Ahmed, B.A., Sub-divisional Officer of Pirojpur, to be Chairman of that municipality, *vice* Maulvi Afzalar Rahman, resigned.

No. 1625 M.—The 20th June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 40 of the Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act, 1893 (Bengal Act I of 1893), and on the recommendation of the Corporation of Calcutta in meeting, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that any building or place within Calcutta as defined in clause 7 of section 3 of the Calcutta Municipal Act, 1899 (Bengal Act III of 1899), which is used for the storing, pressing or keeping of hemp; baled or loose, shall be a warehouse within the meaning of, and shall be subject to the operation of, the said Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act.

No. 1683 M.—The 23rd June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Taki Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas :—

Maulvi Rohul Amin.

Babu Pranab Chandra Ghose.

„ Monmohan Rai Chaudhuri.

2. Under section 16 of that Act, the Governor in Council is also pleased to appoint Babu Girish Chandra Bose to be a Commissioner of that Municipality.

No. 1685M.—The 23rd June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 2-1 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), and upon the application of the Commissioners of the Bankura Municipality, in the district of Bankura, made in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting specially convened to consider the question, the Governor in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of Part IX of that Act to the following areas of the said Municipality, namely:—Mohalla Nutanchati in Ward IV, Mohalla Nutanganj in Ward I (excluding the two railway station areas which have their own conservancy arrangements) and Mohallas Murra, Gopinathpur, Patpur, Kendubadihi and Lokepur in Ward V, the boundaries of the said areas being as follows:—

North—Survey mauzas Kesbandi, Ginakon, Mukundapur, Bakura, Mandal Gopalpur, northern boundary of court compound, Bakura (again), Rampur, Khudsole, Balarampur and Badrah,

East—Survey mauzas Sankarhati, Ektasvar and Siamdaspur,

South—Survey mauzas Kankata, the left bank of river Dwarikeswar, survey mauzas Kheterdang south of Bengal-Nagpur Railway land, Bengal-Nagpur Railway station compound, Bankura-Damodar river railway station compound, Bengal-Nagpur Railway station compound (again), survey mauza Demurari Gopinathpur, survey mauza Kheterdang (again) and the left bank of river Dwarikeswar (again).

West—Survey mauzas Panchbaga, Asna, Katjuria, Pathrasole, Elokundi, Chookapara Karangahir and Narayanpur.

2. The boundaries of the whole of the area within the Municipality to which Part IX shall apply after the above extension shall be as follows:—

North—The left bank of river Gaudeshary, survey mauzas Junbadhia, Khudsole, Balarampur and Badrah,

East—Survey mauza Sankarhati, Ektasvar Siamdaspur, Senbanda and Tearidanga,

South—Survey mauzas Kankata, the left bank of river Dwarikeswar, survey mauza Kheterdang, Bengal-Nagpur Railway land, Bengal-Nagpur Railway station compound, Bankura-Damodar river railway station compound, Bengal-Nagpur Railway station compound (again), survey mauza Kheterdang (again) and the left bank of river Dwarikeswar,

West—Survey mauzas Panchbaga, Asna, Katjura, Pathrasole, Elokundi, Chookapara, Karangahir and Narayanpur.

No. 1688M.—The 23rd June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Barisal Municipality, in the district of Bakarganj, namely:—

- (1) The Civil Surgeon ... *ex-officio*.
- (2) Henry O'Brien, Esq.
- (3) Khan Bahadur Maulvi Hemayet Uddin Ahmad.
- (4) Babu Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta.
- (5) Maulvi Asgar Ali, B.L.
- (6) Babu Kali Prasanna Guha Chaudhuri.

No. 1690M.—The 23rd June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Budge-Budge Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas:—

Mr. C. O. Manuel.
" W. A. Hickie.

Mr. E. J. Pethie.
Shaik Abbas.

2. Under section 23 (1) of the Act, the Governor in Council is also pleased to appoint Mr. C. O. Manuel to be Chairman of the Municipality.

No. 1692M.—The 23rd June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Naihati Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas :—

Khan Bahadur Zahiruddin Ahmad.
Mr. S. H. Ashworth.
„ J. M. Paterson.

No. 1694M.—The 23rd June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Barrackpore Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas :—

Maulvi Syed Moshfequs Saleheen.
Rai Sahib Bhagabati Charan Chatarji.
Mr. T. W. Dear.

No. 1696M.—The 23rd June 1919.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 14 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1884 (Bengal Act III of 1884), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Rajpur Municipality, in the district of the 24-Parganas :—

M. Roshanali.
M. Asiruddin Mondal.
Babu Rajendra Nath Chakravarty.
„ Bipin Behari Bhattacharji
„ Surendra Nath Das.
„ Ashutosh Chakrabarty.

L. S. S. O'MALLEY,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that, the General Committee having previously given notice of their intention to re-define the general line of buildings on Shambazar Street between Hem Kar Lane and Rasik Mitra Lane, in Ward No. I, and no objection having been received within thirty days from the date of the publication of such notice, made an order under section 350(4) of Act III B. C. of 1899, on the 13th day of June 1919, re-defining the said line in accordance with the plan approved by the General Committee on the 23rd day of January 1919 (in supersession of the line defined by the General Committee on the 22nd day of March 1910).

J. DONALD, Chairman.

CENTRAL MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 23rd June 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 1, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

AGAR-MALWA—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Officer's Munshi, Agar, Malwa, C. I.

ALLAHABAD—

- M. Shauikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
- M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtasbim Ganj, Allahabad.
- M. S. Athar Husain Jafari, Head Maulvi, A. P. Mission High School, 257 Chak, Allahabad.

AMBALA—

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
- M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
- M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
- M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R. M. S., and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.
- M. Gulam Qadir Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.

AMRITSAR—M. Mithruddin, C/o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

BANGALORE—

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
- M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
- *M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O., Bangalore Cantonment.
- †M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1 Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
- M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).
- M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.
- M. Akmal Ali Akmal, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.
- M. Mohd. Israil Khan, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.
- M. Muhammad Muslim, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.
- *M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.

BANNU—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—M. Mohd. Arif, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.

BOMBAY—

- †Mr. H. M. Anwar Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.
- Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—

- M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S., 2-1-2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
 M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212-1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
 M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
 M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 14, Zakaria Street, Calcutta.
 M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
 M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
 *M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
 †M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
 M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88-1, Old Baitak Khana Road, Harrison Road P. O.
 †M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
 M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
 M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Kornabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
 M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
 M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
 M. Azherus Sadain, 138-1, Karaya Road.
 M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
 M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
 *M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, 27, Jhowtala Lane, Balligunge P. O.
 M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.
 M. Md. Quasim Khan, C/o H. A. Rahman & Co., 44, Lower Chitpore Road, Calcutta.
 M. Mohd. Auzam, 19, Tiljala 1st Lane, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.
 †M. Mirza S. M. K. Sultan, B.A., M.F., 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
 *M. Aziz Mohd. Khan Afridi, 41, Gardner's Lane, Entally P. O.

CAWNPORE—M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.

DELHI—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DEBA GHAZI KHAN—M. M. Waris Ali Khan, Block No. 43, Dera Ghazi Khan.

FEROZEPOR—

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
 M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HISSAR—M. M. I. Jan Bukhari, C/o Booking Clerk, Railway Station, Biwani, District Hissar.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H. E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHANSI—M. S. R. Kapur, 75, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali, Jhansi.

JHELM—

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.
 M. Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Phurianwala Bazar, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—

- M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
 M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Narbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.
 Mr. Mahomed Zahid Khan, C/o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore.

JULLUNDUR—

- M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantt.
 M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depot, Jullundur.
 M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Rahon, District Jullundur.

KARACHI—

M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrik-hata, Karachi.

KASAUJI—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOHAT—M. Lal Muhammad Qureshi, A. V. M. Islamia School, Kohat.

KOLHAPUR—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—

M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.

M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

M. M. Abdul Hamid, C/o H. Abdul Latif, Esq., Pleader, Haveli Pathranwali Mochi Gate, Lahore.

M. Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilavian Street, Lahore.

LUCKNOW—

M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 1/10th Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

M. Sh. Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No. 1 Barrack of 1/10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

†M. Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.

M. Mohd. Fazil Khan, C/o Munshi Karim Khan, Chhitwapur, near Takya Langara Shah, Lucknow.

M. Ghulam Murtaza Beg. Kaudhari Bazar, Lucknow.

LUDHIANA—M. Kisbori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

LYALLPUR—M. S. Sadiq Ally, Munshi Fazil—D. M. A. S. High School, Lyallpur.

MADRAS—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MEERUT—

M. Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, British Reserve Cavalry Regiment, Meerut.

M. S. M. Aminuddin, C/o M. Amir Hassan Khan, Regimental Kotwal, Jamal Mohalla Lal, Kurti Bazar, Meerut.

MHOW—Mr. Thomas Shah, son of Shaikh Mahomed Shah, C/o Commandant Machine Gun Centre, Mhow.

MOZUFFERPORE—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—

M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P.O. Murree Hills

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only)

M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).

M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2-4th Borderers, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL—M. Faquir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PANIPAT—M. Jiya Lall, c/o. L. Shadi Ram, Petition Writer, Panipat (Karnal).

PATNA—†M. S. Fasibuddin Balkhi, Bakshi Mahalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—

M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.

M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

*M. Saiyid Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head clerk, office of the Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, N.W. F. P., Peshawar.

QUETTA—

- M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Mobomed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. S. Abdul Aziz, The King's Regiment, Quetta.
 M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
 M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Sita Ram Mehta, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Jawala Prashad, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.
 *M. S. Barkat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Dittu Ram, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Sayed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Syed Aulad Husain, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Abdul Hakim Khan, Nishtar-Shair Manzil (M. W. S. Military District).

RAWALPINDI—

- M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
 M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
 M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
 M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
 †M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.
 M. Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, c/o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muballa Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU—

- *M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Mohd. Musharraf Ali, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Amar Nath Varma, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Haji Ahmad Fakhriy, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 *M. S. Aulad Ali Gilani, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Anand Swarup, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Md. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Md. Miyan Khan Haidari, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Amir Buksh Gyani, M. F., Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 *M. Habib Ullah, Syed, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Mool Chand Sahgal, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

WELLINGTON—M. Syed Khurshad Ali, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Wellington.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

- CALCUTTA—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.
 RUNGPUR—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

- BANGALORE—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teachers.

ADICHANALLORE—M. R. Ry. N. Sunkara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothan, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

RATNAGIRI—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

SHOLAPUR—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.**MADRAS—**

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

CALCUTTA,

The 21st November 1918.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICE.

Examination of candidates for Pleaderships and Muktarships in Mofassil Courts Subordinate to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

THE next examination of candidates for Pleaderships will be held on the 25th and 26th February next in the Senate House of the Calcutta University.

The examination of candidates for Muktarships will be held at Calcutta, Gauhati and Sylhet on the 24th February next. The examination of candidates for Calcutta will take place in the Senate House of the Calcutta University.

Two papers will be set each day for the Pleaderships candidates at 10 A.M. and 2 P.M., respectively, on the 25th and 26th February.

Two papers will be set for the Muktarships candidates on the 24th February at 10 A.M. and 2 P.M., respectively.

Under no circumstances will any candidate be admitted to the examination after these hours.

The candidates will be required to produce at the examination the extracts from the register which will be furnished to them by the District Judges through whom the applications have been sent to the Committee of Legal Education.

No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room with any memorandum or loose paper of any description (with the exception of extracts).

All writing materials will be provided with the exception of pens which the candidates must bring with them.

W. GRAHAM,

Secretary, Committee of Legal Education.

HIGH COURT, CALCUTTA, the 21st December 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following students are re-awarded junior scholarships and stipends on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1918 :—

[They take effect from the 1st June 1918 for two years.]

DACCA DIVISION.

Special scholarship of Rs. 10 a month for Muhammadans.

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| 1 | Salauddin Ahamed Yusuf ... | Dacca Collegiate School, Dacca College. |
|---|----------------------------|---|

Mohsin scholarship of Rs. 8 a month.

- | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Aziz Uddin Ahmad ... | Barisal Zilla School. |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|

PRESIDENCY DIVISION (INCLUDING CALCUTTA TOWN).

Mohsin Fund stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

- | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Daud Ali ... | Barasat Government High School. |
| 2 | Hazi Niaz Ahmed ... | Damkal High School. |

DACCA DIVISION.

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Muhammad Asan Ali ... | Kandua Spry Institution. |
| 2 | { Muhammad Mahsinuddin ... | Sibchar Nandakumar Institution. |
| | { Khan ... | Sherpur Victoria Academy. |
| | { Khondkar Abdus Sobur ... | |

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- | | | |
|---|----------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Mafizuddin ... | Jahapur K. K. Academy. |
|---|----------------|------------------------|

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | { Abdul Aziz Sarkar ... | Bogra Zilla School. |
| | { Nur Mahanumad Shah ... | Dinajpur High School. |
| | { Chandhury ... | |

Amir-i-Kabir scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.

- | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Syed Ittehad Ali ... | Calcutta Madrasah. |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 23rd December 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE following students are re-awarded the vacant junior scholarships and stipends on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1917 :—

[They take effect from 1st June 1918 for one year.]

BIRBHUM DISTRICT.

Third grade Junior scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.

Sasadhar Mandal ... Labpur J. L. High English School.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

Special scholarship of Rs. 10 a month for Muhammadans.

Efazyddin Ahmad ... Bogra Zilla School.

Mohsin scholarship of Rs. 8 a month.

Mahmed Sekandar ... Noakhali Zilla School.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

Mohsin Fund stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

Muhammad Omar Khan ... M. L. Jubilee Institute, Calcutta.

BURDWAN DIVISION.

Shaikh Rahim Buksh ... Raniganj High School.

DACCA DIVISION.

Abdur Rahaman ... Government Moslem High School,
Dacca.

Abdul Malek ... Arai hazar High School.

Muhammad Gholam Mowla ... Dhalla High School.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

Muhammad Arif ... Noakhali Zilla School.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

Rakibulla Ahmad ... Kurigram High School.

Special scholarship of Rs. 10 a month for girls.

Premamala Sinha ... Vidyamayee High School for Girls,
Mymensingh.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 23rd December 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE following students are re-awarded the vacant senior scholarships and stipends on the combined results of the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science of 1917 :—

[They take effect from 1st June 1918 for one year.]

First grade scholarship of Rs. 25 a month.

1. Bhābes Chandra Mukhopadhyay ... Dacca College ... Presidency College,
Calcutta.

Second grade scholarship of Rs. 20 a month.

1. Upendra Kumar Ray ... Jagannath College,
Dacca.

Special scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each for girls.

1. Bella Angas Probal ... Diocesan College,
Calcutta.
2. Kamal Kumari Maitra ... Bethune College,
Calcutta.
3. Roma Dutt ... Ditto ... Bethune College.
4. Monica Bhowmic ... Ditto.
5. Lina Ghose ... Ditto.

RAJSHAHÍ DIVISION.**Mohsin Fund stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.**

1. Emdad Ali Biswas ... Edward College,
Pabna.
2. Ijjot Ali Mollah ... Ditto.

J. W. GUNN.

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 23rd December 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE following students are re-awarded the vacant senior scholarships and stipends on the combined results of the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science of 1918 :—

[They take effect from 1st June 1918 for two years.]

Second grade scholarship of Rs. 20 a month.

- 1 Anadinath Maitra .. Rajshahi College.

Mohsin scholarships of Rs. 14 a month each.**BURDWAN DIVISION.**

- 1 Shaikh Muhammad Towak-
kel Ali ... Hooghly College, Krishnagar College

RAJSHAHÍ DIVISION.

- 1 Abul Kasem Fazlul Haque Rajshahi College. Rajshahi College.

Mohsin Fund stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.**DACCA DIVISION.**

- 1 Moazzem Hossain ... Brajo Mohon College, Barisal.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- 1 Isbaquar Rahman ... Chittagong College.

J. W. GUNN.

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 23rd December 1918.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

THE following orders of the Government of India in the Department of Education are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21 (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the Session 1919-20, the Carmichael College, Rangpur, shall be affiliated in Mathematics and Philosophy to the B. A. Honours Standard.

By order of the Syndicate,

C. B. MAITRA, *Asst. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 23rd December 1918.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 8, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following orders of the Government of India are published for general information :—

Under section 25, sub-section (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the Government of India are pleased to sanction the elimination of Arabic from the I. A. Persian course and the B. A. Pass Persian course and the introduction of Elementary Arabic as a subject of study at the B. A. (Honours) Examination, with effect from 1920.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd January 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE following entry which, owing to a mistake, appeared in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th October 1918, Part IC, page 788, is hereby cancelled :—

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1918.

ENGLISH.

(Group A.)

Class III.

(In order of merit.)

" Bagchi, Kiritibhushan "

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE, *Controller.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th January 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following changes in the Regulations sanctioned by the Government of India under section 25, sub-section (1) of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 (VIII of 1904), in order to include Nepali in the list of vernacular languages recognized by this University will come into force from the commencement of the year, 1920:—

- (a) That, in section 9, clause 4 of Chapter XXX of the Regulations after the word "Khasi" be added the words "and Nepali."
- (b) That, in section 7, clause 2 of Chapter XXXI of the Regulations, after the word "Armenian" be added the words "and Nepali."
- (c) That, in section 6, clause 2 of Chapter XXXII of the Regulations, after the word "Armenian" be added the words "and Nepali."
- (d) That, in section 7, clause 2 of Chapter XXXV of the Regulations, after the word "Armenian" be added the words "and Nepali."

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd January 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE following books in Economics and Political Philosophy have been prescribed for the B. A. Examination in 1921:—

ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

(PASS COURSE.)

Paper I.

Marshall	...	Economics of Industry.
Gide	...	Principles of Political Economy (Archibald's edition).
Jevons	...	Money.

Paper II.

Garner	...	Introduction to Political Science.
Woodrow-Wilson	...	The State.
Ilbert	...	Parliament, its History, Constitution and Practice (Home University Library).
Bryce	...	Hindrances to Good Citizenship.
The Indian Constitution—		
Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms (1918), Chapters II to V.		

Paper III.

(Application of the Principle of Political Economy to Indian Topics).
Imperial Gazetteer, Vol. III, Chapters I—VII, IX—X.

Keynes ... Indian Currency and Finance.
Land Revenue Administration (Calcutta University publication).
Land Revenue Policy of the Government of India, 1902.
Co-operative Credit Movement in India by P. Mookerjee:

Morison	...	Economic Transition in India.
Wolff	...	People's Banks.
P. Banerjee	...	Study of Indian Economics.
J. C. Jack	...	The Economic Life of a Bengal District.
C. J. Hamilton	...	Indian Trade and the Tariff.

(HONOURS COURSE.)

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course.)

Paper I.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| Withers | ... | Meaning of Money. |
| R. T. Ely | ... | Outlines of Economics, revised and enlarged by Ely, Adams, Lorenz and Young (Macmillan & Co.). |

Paper II.

- | | | |
|--------|-----|-------------------------|
| Jenks | ... | Principles of Politics. |
| Alston | ... | Modern Constitution. |

Paper III.

Census of India Report, 1911, Chapter XII.

Paper IV.

- | | | |
|---------|-----|--------------------------|
| Flux | ... | Economics Principles. |
| Pierson | ... | Principles of Economics. |

Paper V.

Specially selected texts—

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| Aristotle | ... | Politics (translated by Weldon or Jowett). |
| Hobbs | ... | Leviathan. |

Paper VI.

(Essays.)

Books recommended for the guidance of Teachers—

- | | | |
|--------------|-----|---|
| Mill | ... | Political Economy. |
| Nicholson | ... | Principles of Political Economy. |
| Sidgwick | ... | Development of European Polity. |
| Marshall | ... | Principles of Economics. |
| Green | ... | Principles of Political Obligation. |
| Pollock | ... | Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics. |
| Ranade | ... | Essays on Indian Economics. |
| Moreland | ... | Introduction to Economics for Indian Students. |
| Baden-Powell | ... | Land Systems of British India, 3 vols. |
| Ilbert | ... | Mechanism of Law Making. |
| Das Gupta | ... | India in the Seventeenth Century. |
| Loveday | ... | Famines in India. |

Fifth Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, 1812
(Extracts and Documents published by the Calcutta University).

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|
| Field | ... | Introduction to Bengal Regulations. |
| R. C. Dutt | ... | India in the Victorian Age. |
| R. C. Dutt | ... | The Economic History of India under Early British Rule. |
| R. C. Dutt | ... | Famines in India. |
| Bryce | ... | American Commonwealth (Revised edition). |
| Strachey | ... | India. |
| A. Lawrence Lowell | ... | Governments and Parties in Continental Europe (2 vols.). (Longmans, Green & Co.). |

J. A. R. Marriott	...	English Political Institutions.
Palgrave	...	Dictionary of Political Economy.
Barker	...	Political Thoughts of Plato and Aristotle.
Wolff	...	Co-operation in Agriculture.
Nicholson	...	Report on Agricultural Banks.

Review of Trade of India, 1913-14.

Currency Commission's Report, 1893.

Currency Committee's Report, 1898.

Report of the Royal Commission on Currency and Finance, 1914.

Fifth Decennial Report on Moral and Material Progress, 1913.

Report of the Irrigation Commission, 1903.

Reports of the Famine Commission, 1898 and 1901.

Keatinge	...	Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan.
Temperley	...	Senates and Upper Chambers.
Robertson	...	Report on Railway Administration.
Williams	...	The Economics of Railway Transport.

K. L. DUTTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st December 1918.

**Results of the Government of Bengal, Education Department,
Annual Training Examination at the Dow Hill Training
College, Kurseong.**

[Conducted in November 1918, jointly by the Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions,
and by the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.]

Order of merit.	Name.	Class.	Distinctions.	Cambridge Higher Local results.
1	Miss M. L. McCarthy	I	On total result and in Psychology and Practical Teaching.	
2	„ P. Cox	...	I In Needlework, Psychology.	Full certificate: History, Mathematics, English.
3	„ I. Monks	...	I In Needlework	
4	„ E. L. D'Silva	...	I In Psychology	English, General History, Political Geography.
5	„ M. E. Turner	...	II	English, History, Algebra, Arithmetic, Political Geography.
6	„ M. L. Williams	...	II	
7	„ E. F. Almeida	...	II	General History, Political Geography.
8	„ E. Stewart	...	II	

Miss M. B. McMahon and Miss V. Cousins failed to satisfy the Examiners.

A. MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 1st January 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

THE HON'BLE SIR DEBA PRASAD SARBADHIKARI, KT., C.I.E., LL.D., is appointed to be a member of the Managing Committee of the Hare School as representative of the parents and guardians of pupils, in place of Sir Gurudas Banerjee, KT., M.A., D.L., deceased.

J. R. BARROW,

Offg. Principal, Presidency College.

CALCUTTA, the 6th January 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATUM.

IN the list of candidates who passed the Final Examination in Law held in August 1918, in the Second Division, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th October 1918,

Munsi, Dhireschandra

for

... University Law College.

read

Munsi, Dineschandra

... University Law College.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th January 1919.

ORDERS BY THE SENATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1921.

English.

COMMON PAPERS FOR GROUPS A AND B.

Paper I.—General History of English Literature.

(No text-books.)

Paper II.—Drama.

Shakespeare	...	King Lear.
Aristophanes	...	Clouds. Tr. Rogers. (George Bell and Sons.)
Calderon	...	Such Stuff As Dreams Are Made Of. Tr. Fitzgerald (Macmillan, Eversley Series).

Paper III.—Poetry.

Virgil	...	Aeneid. Tr. Dryden, Books I and VI.
Milton	...	Paradise Regained.
Swinburne	...	Atalanta in Calydon.

Paper IV.—Prose.

Plato	...	Trial and Death of Socrates (G. T. S., Macmillan).
Gibbon	...	Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Chapters I—III.
Matthew Arnold	...	Culture and Anarchy.

Group A.

Paper V.—Chaucer and Outlines of Historical English Grammar.

- (a) Text—
Chaucer ... The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales: Legend of Good Women (including its prologue).
- (b) Books recommended for study—
Morris ... Historical English Accidence, Chapters I—IX.
Emerson ... History of the English Language.
Kellner ... Historical English Syntax.

Paper VI.—Selected Period of Poetry.

Early Nineteenth Century Poetry (1798-1832).

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named:—

Wordsworth	...	Prelude, Books I, XII, XIII; Excursion, Book I; Selections by Matthew Arnold (Golden Treasury Series).
Coleridge	...	Selections by Stopford A. Brooke (Golden Book of Coleridge).
Byron	...	Vision of Judgment; Selections by Matthew Arnold (Golden Treasury Series).
Shelley	...	Prometheus Unbound; Selections by Stopford A. Brooke (Golden Treasury Series).
Keats	...	Hyperion; Eve of St. Agnes; Lamia.

Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, edited by Palgrave, Book IV.
Selections from English Poets, edited by Ward, Volume IV.

*Paper VII.—Selected Period of Prose.***Early Nineteenth Century Prose (1798-1832).**

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named :—

Wordsworth	...	Prefaces and Appendices (Oxford Edition).
Scott	...	Talisman; Old Mortality; Kenilworth.
Coleridge	...	Biographia Literaria, omitting Chapters 5-9 and 12.
Lamb	...	Essays of Elia.
Landor	...	Selections by Sidney Colvin (Golden Treasury Series).
Jane Austen	...	Pride and Prejudice.
Hazlitt	...	English Literature, edited by Zeitlin (Oxford University Press).
De Quincey	...	Selections by Bennett.
Shelley	...	Defence of Poetry.

*Paper VIII.—Essay or Essays on Subjects connected with the Course.***Group B.***Paper V.—English Language and Literature prior to 1100 A.D.*

Sweet	...	Anglo-Saxon Reader, Part I, pages 1-174.
-------	-----	--

Paper VI.—English Language and Literature from 1100 A.D. to 1500 A.D. (including Chaucer).

Chaucer	...	Canterbury Tales—Prologue; Knight's Tale; Clerk's Tale; Monk's Tale; Nonne Priest's Tale; Squire's Tale; Book of the Duchesse; Parliament of Fowls.
Morris and Skeat	...	Specimens of Early English; Part I—The Owl and the Nightingale, Ancren Riwle, Havelok the Dane. Part II—Langland. Barbour.
Skeat	...	Specimens of English Literature—Chevy Chase. The Nut Brown Maid. The Mirror for Magistrates.

The unseen passages set in this Paper will be restricted to portions of Chaucer and Langland not included in the set texts.

Paper VII.—Historical English Grammar (including the Elements of Teutonic Philology).

Books recommended for study—

Wyatt	...	Old English Grammar.
Morris	...	Historical English Accidence.
Kellner	...	Historical English Syntax.
Skeat	...	Principles of English Etymology, 1st and 2nd Series.

*Paper VIII.—Essay or Essays on Subjects connected with the Course.***Sanskrit.**

The course shall include the following :—

(The books prescribed for the first four papers are common to all the groups.)

Paper I.—(a) Ashtaka II of the Rigveda with Sayana's commentary thereon.

(b) Sayana's Instruction to his commentary on the Rigveda.

Paper II.—Siddhanta-Kaumudi (whole).

Paper III.—(a) and (b) Elements of Comparative Philology with special reference to the Indo-Iranian Languages and the growth of the Prakritic dialects. The following books are recommended:—

- Breal, M.—*Semantics* (Translated by Mrs. Cust) (Heinemann).
 Edmonds, J. M.—*Comparative Philology* (omitting ch. ix).
 Macdonnell, A. A.—*Vedic Grammar for Students* (Oxford).
 Strong, H. A., Logemann, W. S., and Wheeler, B. T.—*Introduction to the Study of the History of Language* (Longmans).
 Sweet, H.—*The History of Language* (Dent).
 Tucker, T. G.—*Introduction to the Natural History of Language* (Blackie).
 Uhlenbeck, C. C.—*A Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics* (Luzac).
 Whitney, W. D.—*Sanskrit Grammar* (Trübner).
 **Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th Edition). The article on Philology.
 Hastings' *Encyclopædia of Religion*: The article on Aryan Religion.
 *Gue ... *Introduction to Comparative Philology* (Poona).
 Sabdasaktiprakashika ... Karikas Nos. 2, 3, 4, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 29, 31, 33, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 67, 95.

Paper IV.—Two essays—(a) dealing with some subject connected with the history of Sanskrit literature generally; (b) dealing with some subject connected with the history of the special department covered by the group taken up.

Papers V, VI, VII and VIII.—One of the following groups to be selected by the candidate:—

A.—Literature.

Paper V.—(a) Poetry Texts:—

- Naishadha Charita ... Canto 15, with Mallinatha's commentary.
 Kamandakiya Nitisara ... (Jibananda's edition) Chapters 8, 9, 10 and 11 (pages 37-62).
 Sukra Nitisara ... (Jibananda's edition), Chapter 4 (pages 507-670).
 Mahabharata ... Rajadharma, Santiparva. Chapters 56-60, 68, 69, 86-88 (Pratap Ray's edition).
 Bharavi ... Canto 17, with Mallinatha's commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VI.—(a) Drama Texts: Vikramorvasi, Mrichchhakatika, Venisanhara, Mahaviracharita, Karpuramanjari; Vararuchi's Prakrita Prakasa as is necessary for the appreciation of the Prakrit passages.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Prose Texts: Vasavadatta. Harshacharita, Chapters 5 and 6.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Prose for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Rhetoric and Prosody, namely, Kavyaprakasa, Ekavali Sarasvati Kanthabharana, Sahitya-darpana and Chhandomanjari.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Poetry for translation into English.

B.—Vedas.

Paper V.—Yaska's Nirukta and Pingala's Chhandasutras with Halayudha's Vritti; Pratisakhya of the Rigveda, with the commentary of Uvata.

Paper VI.—(a) Aitareya Brahmana with Sayana's commentary.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Vedic Sanskrit for translation into classical Sanskrit.

(The interpretations of any recognised Indian School will be accepted.)

Paper VII.—(a) Brihadaranyaka, Chapters III and IV. Chhandogya, Chapters V, VI, VII and VIII.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any Upanishad for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Grihya-Sutra—Gobhila with commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

C.—Mimāṃsa and Smṛiti.

Paper V.—(a) Mimāṃsa Sūtra with Śabara Bhaṣya, first six chapters.
(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Mimāṃsa Philosophy, such as the Śloka-Vartika and the Tantra-Vartika, for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Jāmīniya Nyāya Mālā, Vistara and Mimāṃsa Nyāya-prakāśa.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Mimāṃsa Philosophy, such as the Mimāṃsa-Balaprakāśa, and the Tūptika, for translation into English.

Paper VII.—(a) Manu Samhitā with Kulluka's commentary.
Dharma Sūtras of Āpastamba and Gāntama with Haradatta's commentary.

(b) Grihya-Sūtra—Gobhila.

Paper VIII.—(a) Yājñavalkya Samhitā with Viṣṇanesvara's Mitākṣhara—Parasara's Institutes with Madhava's commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

D.—Vedānta.

Paper V.—(a) Vedāntasāra (Jacob's edition), Panchadāśī, Vedānta Paribhaṣha, Hastamalaka (with commentary), and Siddhāntaleśa.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Vedānta Philosophy, such as the Vivaraṇaprameya-Saṅgraha for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Vedāntasūtras with Śaṅkara Bhaṣya.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Śrībhāṣya—Chapter I, Part I.

(b) Advaita-Brahma-Siddhi.

Paper VIII.—(a) Bhagavadgītā and Chhandogya as in Group B; Mūṇḍa, Māṇḍūkya, and Svetāsvatara Upanishads with Śaṅkara's commentary.

(b) Passages for translation into English from the Anubhaṣya and the Saivabhaṣya.

E.—Sāṅkhya and Yoga.

Paper V.—(a) Sāṅkhyasūtra of Kapila, with Vṛtti of Aniruddha; Sāṅkhya-Kārikā of Iśvarakṛishṇa, with Bhaṣya of Gauḍapāda.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Sāṅkhya Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Sāṅkhya Pravāchana Bhaṣya; Sāṅkhya-Sāra; and Sāṅkhya-Tattva Kaumudī.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Yoga Sūtras of Patañjali, with Bhaṣya of Vyāsa and Vṛtti of Bhoja; Yoga Vārttika of Viṣṇana-Bhikṣhu.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Yoga Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Yoga Vasishṭha, Chapter on Nirvāṇa, Part II; Sarva-darśana-Saṅgraha.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

F.—Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika.

Paper V.—(a) Nyāya Sūtras of Gāntama, with the Bhaṣya of Vātsyāyana, Vartika of Udyotkara, and Vṛtti of Viśvanātha.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Nyāya Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Nyāyamanjari of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa. Khandanakhaṇḍīya of Śrīharṣa, Chapter I.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Bhāṣya Parichecheda, Siddhānta-muktavali, Kusumanjari of Udayanachāryya, with commentary of Ruchidatta and gloss of Vardhamāna.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VIII.—(a) Vaiśeṣika Sūtras of Kanada, with Bhaṣya of Prasastapāda, Nyāyakāṇḍī of Śrīdhara, and Vṛtti of Jayanarayana, Saptapadārthī of Sivāditya, with commentary of Yatīndramadhava.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Vaiseshika Philosophy for translation into English.

G.—General Philosophy.

Paper V.—(a) Sankhyasutras of Kapila with Vritti of Aniruddha; Sankhya Tattva Kaumudi; Yogasutras of Patanjali with the Bhashya of Vyasa and Vritti of Bhoja.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Nyayasutras of Gautama with Bhashya of Vatayayana and Vritti of Visvanatha. Vaiseshikasutras of Kanada with Bhashya of Prasastapada, and Nyayakandali of Sridhara.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Vedantasara (Jacob's edition), Bhagavadgita, Vedantasutras, Sankara's commentary, Chapter I, Parts I and IV, Chapter II, Part II.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VIII.—(a) Nyayaratnamala of Prathasarathi Misra: Mimansa Nyaya Prakasa of Apodeva. Upanishads—Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna, Munda, Mandukya and Svetasvatara, with Sankara's commentary.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Philosophy for translation into English.

H.—Prakrit.

Paper V.—(a) Prasna Vyakarana and Vipakasutra.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit (or Prakrit, at the option of the candidate).

Paper VI.—(a) Prakrit portions of the following dramas:—

Sakuntala, Vikramorvasi, Malavikagnimitra, Uttaracharita, Malati-madhava, Mahavira-Charita, Mrichchhakatika, Mudrarakshasa, Ratnavali, Karpuramanjari, Venisanhara.

(b) Translation from Sanskrit into Prakrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Setubandha, Gaudavaha, Kumarapalacharita, together with a general knowledge of Prakrita Pangala.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakrita for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Prakrit Grammar as in Vararuchi's Prakrita Prakasa (Cowell), Chanda's Prakrita Lakshana (Hoernle), Hemachandra (Pischel).

Candidates are also expected to be familiar with the substance of Hoernle's Grammar of the Gaudian languages.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakrit for translation into Sanskrit.

I.—Epigraphy and History.

Paper V.—(a) Rajatarangini and its continuation with Stein's introduction and commentary.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Inscriptions of Asoka.

(b) Early Indian Alphabets.

Paper VII.—*Epigraphia Indica*—

Vol.	I, Inscriptions Nos. 1, 8, 11, 13, 35.
"	II, Nos. 8 and 17.
"	IV, No. 34.
"	V, Nos. 2 and 19.
"	VI, Nos. 1 and 14.
"	VII, No. 6.
"	IX, No. 31.
"	X, No. 15.
"	XII, Nos. 8 and 18.

Fleet—Corpus Inscriptionum—Nos. 1-18, 33-37.

Prachina Lekhamala—Lekhas 69, 79-80, 85, 92, 111 and 118.

Paper VIII.—(a) Ancient Geography of India.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Pali.

COMPULSORY PAPERS.

Paper I.

(a) Digha Nikaya (P. T. S.) :—

Brahmajala-Suttanta.
Samaññaphala-Suttanta.
Sigalovada.
Ambattha Sutta.

(b) Majjhima-Nikaya (P. T. S.), Vol. I—Suttas 1-15.

(c) Samyutta-Nikaya (P.T.S.), Vol. I, pp. 1-102.

(d) Anguttara-Nikaya—Pancakanipata (P.T.S.), pp. 1-110.

Paper II.

(a) Mahavagga of the Vinaya Pitaka (P.T.S.), pp. 1-156.

(b) Patimokkha (P.T.S.).

(c) So-sor-thar-pa, by Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. Satischandra Vidya-bhushana.

Paper III.

Kaccāyana—Pali Grammar.

Vuttodaya—ed. C. A. Silakkhanda. (Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay.)

Vararuchi—Prakrita Prakasa.

R. G. Bhandarkar—Wilson Philological Lectures. (Bombay.)

Morris—Notes and Queries (on Pali words) (J.P.T.S.), 1885-87.

Satischandra Vidyabhushana—Grimm's Law. (Calcutta.)

Gune—Comparative Philology. (Poona.)

Paper IV.

Rhys Davids—Buddhist India.

Rhys Davids—American Lectures.

Mrs. Rhys Davids—Buddhism.

Kern—Manual of Buddhism.

Spence Hardy—Manual of Buddhism.

Oldenberg—Buddha.

Hoernle—Manuscript Remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan, Vol. I. (The translation and the notes only.)

Group A (Literary).

Paper V.

(a) (1) Vessantara-jataka (Fausbjoll No. 547).

(2) Kulaguka-jataka (31).

(3) Cullabodhi-jataka (443).

(4) Mahajanaka-jataka (539).

(5) Umagga-jataka (546).

(6) Temiya-jataka (538).

(7) Mahasutasoma-jataka (537).

(8) Dasaaratha-jataka (461).

(9) Ghata-jataka (454).

(10) Devadhamma-jataka (6).

(11) Vidura-pandita-jataka (545).

(b) All the Jatakas referred to in Bharaut sculptures so far as they have been identified (Rhys David's Buddhist India, p. 209).

(c) Dhammapada Atthakatha (P.T.S.), Vol. II.

(d) Petavattha (P.T.S.), pp. 1-43

(e) Introduction to Rhys David's Buddhist Birth Stories.

Paper VI.

Theri-Gatha with Paramattha-dipani (second half).
 Thera-Gatha (first half).
 Suttanipata—Ed. Fausbjoll (pp. 1-99).
 Visuddhimagga (Calcutta Buddhist Text Society).
 Puggalappannatti (P.T.S.).
 Milindapanho (*Mendakapanha*, only pp. 90-188).

Paper VII.

1. Inscriptions of Asoka (Senart and Bühlar).
2. Piprahwa Stupa Inscription (as in Lüder's List of Brahmi Inscriptions, No. 931).
3. Bharaut Stupa Inscriptions (as in Lüder's List, Nos. 678-903).
4. Sanchi Stupa Inscriptions (as in Lüder's List, Nos. 161-668).

Group B (Philosophy).

Paper V.

Dhammasangani.
 Nikāyapaṭṭhana.
 Kathavatthu (P.T.S.), Vol. I, pp. 1-103.

Paper VI.

Abhidhammattha Sangaha.
 Netti.
 Abhidhammavātara.

Paper VII.

Arthasālini (P.T.S.), pp. 1-136.
 Vibhanga (P.T.S.), pp. 1-150.
 Dhatukatha (P.T.S.), pp. 1-100.

Group C (Epigraphy and History).

Paper V.

Mahāvamsa (Chs. 21-37, Geiger's edition).
 Samanavamsa (P.T.S.).
 Dathavamsa (P.T.S.).

Paper VI.

1. Inscription of Asoka.
2. Hathigumpha Inscription of Kharavela.
3. Ramgarh Cave Inscriptions.

Paper VII.

- (a) Inscriptions of the Kshaharata and Satavahana Dynasties.
- (b) Inscriptions of the Imperial Guptas.

Paper VIII.

Cunningham—Ancient Geography of India.
 Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India about Taxilla and Isipatana.
 Yün Chwang (Watters), 2 vols.

Group D (Mahayana Literature and Philosophy).

Paper V.

Lalita Vistara.
 Asvaghosha's Buddhacarita.

Paper VI.

Madhyamika Sutra with Vritti of Chandrakirti.
Lankavatara Sutra (Calcutta Buddhist Text Society).
Sutralankara of Asanga, edited by Sylvain Levi.

Paper VII.

Nyayabindu Tika of Dharmottara (A.S.B.).
Sarvadarsanasangraha (portion dealing with Buddhism).
Mediaeval School of Indian Logic (Buddhist Logic only), by Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushana.

Paper VIII.

Thibaut—Sanskrit Grammar.
Macdonell—Sanskrit Grammar.

Arabic.

Kitābu'l Aghānī, Vol. IV—

- (a) from middle of page 17 to middle of page 34 ;
(b) from page 74 to page 98.

Yatīmatu'd-Dahr, Vol. IV—*Al-Babu'l-Khāmis fī dhikr-i-Abi'l-Fadli'l-Hamadānī*, pages 167-204.

Qur'ān with the *Kashshāf* by *Zamakhsharī*—the whole of *Sūratu'l-Imrān*.

Mishkāṭu'l-Ma'ābiḥā.

(a) *Kitābu'l-Imārat-i-Wa'l-Qādā'i*.

(b) *Kitābu'l-Adab*.

Ishārāt by *Avicenna* : *Al-Namatu't-Tasi* and *Al-Namatu'l-Āshir*.

Futūḥu'l-Buldān by *Balādhiri*, pages 152-240.

Mufasssal by *Zamakhsharī*—from the beginning of the book up to the end of the *Baḥṭh Ismī-i-Mu'rab*.

Fara'id by *Mullā Maḥmūd Jawnpūrī*. *Ilmu. 'l-Ma'ānī*—from the beginning of the *Muqaddima* up to the end of the *Naw-i-Awwal* of the *Fann-i-thānī*.

Students are recommended to consult the following books :—

De Sacy	...	Grammaire Arabe.
Ditto	...	Anthologie Grammaticale Arabe.
Wright	...	Grammar of Arabic Language.
Howell	...	Grammar of Classical Arabic Language.
Wright	...	Lectures on the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages.
Nöldeke	...	Semitic Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica, XXIV, 617).
Mehren	...	Rhetorik Araber.
Cheikho and Edde	...	Ilm-al-Adab.
St. Guyard	...	Theorie nouvelle de la Metrique Arabe (Jour. Asiat., 1876).
Hartmann	...	Metrum and Rhythmus.
De Goeje and Thatcher	...	Arabic Literature (Encyclopædia Britannica, II, 271).
Wallace and Thatcher	...	Arabic Philosophy (Enc. Britt., II, 276).
De Boer	...	History of Philosophy in Islam—tr. Jones.
Huart	...	History of Arabic Literature.
Arbuthnot	...	Arabic Authors.
Nicholson	...	Literary History of the Arabs.
Browne	...	Literary History of Persia, Vol. I.
Cambridge Mediaeval History	...	Vol. II, Chapters 10-12.
Gibbon	...	Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Chapters 50-52 56-59, 64, 65, 67, 68.
Ameer Ali	...	History of the Saracens.
De Goeje	...	Caliphate. (Enc. Britt., V, 23).
Hitti	...	Origins of the Islamic State (Columbia University).

Weil	...	History of Islamic Peoples—tr. Khuda Bakhsh.
Goldziher	...	Mohammad and Islam—tr. Seelye (Yale University Press).
Von Kremor	...	History of Islamic Civilization—tr. Khuda Bakhsh.
Macdonald	...	Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory.
Ibn Khaldun	...	Prolegomena—tr. Slane.
Horgounje	...	Mohammedanism.
Ameer Ali	...	Spirit of Islam.
Elphinstone	...	History of India (Mahomedan Period).

Persian.

Poetry.

The Hadiqa of Sanai (Nawal Kishor edition, 1887), Chapters I and V.
 The Mantiqu-t-Tair of 'Attār, from the first Maqāla to the last (Paris edition, 1857, or any other edition).
 The Diwān of Nāsir-i-Khudraw (Bombay edition).
 The Qasā'id of Zahīd Fāryābī—All the Persian Qusīdas (Nawal Kishor or any other edition).

Prose.

The Tazkira of Dawlat Shāh.
 The Tazkira of 'Awfī, Part II (London edition).
 The Kimiyā-i-Sa'adat of Ghazzālī (pages 1-50).
 The Durra'-i-Nādira (Bombay edition), omitting the Dībācha.
 The Hadā'iq-u-l-Balāghat—the first two Hadīquas.
 Arabic Prose—The Prose Selection prescribed for B.A. Pass Course.
 Students are recommended to consult the following books:—

Eshe	...	Persian Language and Literature. (Enc. Britt., XXI, 246).
Ouseley	...	Biographical Notices of Persian Poets.
Arbutnot	...	Persian Portraits.
Browne	...	Literary History of Persia
De Boer	...	History of Philosophy in Islam—tr. Jones.
Platts and Rankin	...	Grammar of Persian Language.
Ibrahim	...	Persian Grammar.
Forbes	...	Persian Grammar.
Phillot	...	Higher Persian Grammar.
Geiger and Kuhn	...	Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie.
Darmesteter	...	Etudes Iranienues.
Ditto	...	Origines de la poesie Persane.
Gladwin	...	Rhetoric, Prosody and Rhyme of the Persians.
Blochmann	...	Prosody of the Persians.
Ruckert	...	Grammatik, Poetik and Rhetorik der Perser.
Azad	...	Sukhand-i-Fars.
Cambridge Mediaeval History, Vol. II,	...	Chapters 10-12.
Gibbon	...	Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Chapters 50-52, 56-59, 64, 65, 67, 68.
De Goeje	...	Caliphate (Enc. Britt., V, 23).
Hitti	...	Origins of the Islamic State (Colum. Univ. Press).
Goldziher	...	Mohammed and Islam—tr. Seelye (Yale University Press).
Von Kremer	...	History of Islamic Civilization—tr. Khuda Bakhsh.
Weil	...	History of Islamic Peoples—tr. Khuda Bakhsh.
Macdonald	...	Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory.
Ibn Khaldun	...	Prolegomena—tr. Slane.
Hurgounje	...	Mohammedanism.
Emeer Ali	...	Spirit of Islam.
Ditto	...	History of Saracens.
Alphinstone	...	History of India (Mahomedan Period).

Comparative Philology.

1920 AND 1921.

Paper I.

- Tucker, T. G. ... Introduction to the Natural History of Language (Blackie), Chapters 1, 4 to 10 and 16.
- Strong, H. A., Logeman, W. S., and Wheeler, B. I. ... Introduction to the Study of the History of Language (Longmans), Chapters 1, 2, 4, 5 and 9 to 15.
- Oertel, H. ... Lectures on the Study of Language (Ed. Arnold), Lectures 1 to 3 and 5.
- Stout, G. F. ... Manual of Psychology, 3rd Edition (London University Tutorial Press), Book IV, Chapter V.
- Delbrück, B. ... Introduction to the Study of Language, translated by Humboldt (Ginn).
- Jackson, A. V. W. ... Philology (A pamphlet published by the Columbia University Press).
- Belvalkar, S. K. ... Systems of Sanskrit Grammar (Oriental Book Supply Agency, Poona).
- Gune, P. D. ... Introduction to Comparative Philology (Oriental Book Supply Agency, Poona), pp. 1-159.
- Breal, M. ... Semantics, translated by Mrs. H. Cust (Heinemann).
- Giles, P. ... Manual of Comparative Philology (Macmillan), Paras. 1-65.
- Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th edition. ... Articles on Grammar, Philology and Significance.
- Sweet, H. ... History of Language (Dent).

Paper II.

- Tucker ... Chapters 2, 3 and 12 to 16.
- Strong, Logeman and Wheeler. ... Chapters 3 and 11.
- Oertel ... Lecture 4.
- Noel-Armfield, G. ... General Phonetics (Heffer).
- Clodd, E. ... Story of the Alphabet (Geo. Newnes).
- Fleet, J. ... Translation of Bühler's Indische Palaeographie, reprinted from the Indian Antiquary.
- Macdonnell, A. A. ... A Vedic Grammar for Students (Oxford), Paras. 1-69.
- Whitney, W. D. ... Sanskrit Grammar (Trübner), Paras. 1-260 and 591-598.
- Uhlenbeck, C. C. ... Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics (Luzac).
- Jackson, A. V. W. ... Avesta Grammar (W. Kohlhammer, Stuttgart), Paras. 1-218.
- Wright, J. ... A Comparative Grammar of the Greek Language (Oxford), Paras. 28-232; the portions not dealing with Sanskrit may be omitted.
- Giles ... Paras. 66-115, 130-181 and 249-265.
- Encyclopædia Britannica. ... Articles on Accent, Alphabet, Phonetics and Writing.
- Majumdar, Surendra-nath. ... Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Indian Palaeography (Calcutta University).

Paper III.

- Strong, Logeman and Wheeler. ... Chapters 19 and 20.
- Macdonnell ... Paras. 70-183.
- Whitney ... Paras. 261-1245, except those referring to Syntax as prescribed for Paper VI.
- Jackson ... Paras. 219-900.
- Wright ... Paras. 233-575; the portions not dealing with Sanskrit may be omitted.
- Giles ... Paras. 275-330 and 406-452.

Paper IV.

Strong, Logeman and Wheeler.	Chapters 22 and 23.
Tucker	Chapter 17.
Encyclopædia Britannica.	Article on Slang.
Macdonnell	As for Paper III.
Whitney	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, B. K.	Prakrita Prakasa (S. K. Lahiri, Calcutta).
Imperial Gazetteer of India.	Vol. II, Chapter VI.
Muller, E.	Pali Grammar (Trübner).
Bhandarkar, R. G.	Wilson Philological Lectures (Mrs Radhabai A. Sagoon, Bombay), Lectures 1 and 2.
Gune	Pp. 160—222.
Rhys Davids, T. W.	Buddhist India (T. Fisher Unwin), Chapters VII-X.

Paper V.

Bhandarkar, R. G.	Lectures IV-VII.
Gune	Pp. 223-252.
Encyclopædia Britannica.	Articles on Behari, Bengali, Gujarati, Hindi (Eastern), Hindi (Western), Hindustani, Marathi, Oriya, Pahari, Rajastani, Sindhi and Urdu.
Grierson, G. A.	The Languages of India, being a reprint of the Chapter on Languages from the Report on the Census of India, 1901. (Government Printing Press, Calcutta.) (N.B.—From this book paras. 1-21, 71-79 and 84-86 would be useful also for paper I.)
Imperial Gazetteer of India.	Vol. II, Chapter XI.
Sen, Dineschandra	History of Bengali Language and Literature (Calcutta University Press).
Tagore, Rabindranath	Sabdattva (Indian Publishing House, Calcutta).
Trivedi, Ramendra Sundara.	Sabdakatha (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta).

(N.B.—The last three books are meant specially for those candidates whose mother tongue is Bengali. For those who require the other languages of India, other books will be prescribed in their stead as need arises.)

Paper VI.

Apte, V. S.	A Guide to Sanskrit Composition (Mrs. Radhabai A. Sagoon, Bombay)
Macdonnell	Paras. 184-218.
Whitney	Paras. 264-305, 486, 506, 507, 512, 572-582, 591-598, 776-779, 821-823, 926-930, 948-950, 960, 967, 980-988, 994-995, 999, 1040, 1072-1095, 1126-1130, 1240-1316.
Giles	Paras. 331-342 and 539-600.
Pischel, R.	Grammatik der Prakrit Sprachen (Trübner), Part IV.
Strong, Logeman and Wheeler.	Chapters 6-8 and 16-18.
Sen, Dineschandra	As for paper V.
Milne	Bengali Grammar.
(Books for other languages of India will also be prescribed instead of the last two as need arises.)	

Paper VII.

Tucker	Chapter 11.
Encyclopædia Britannica (Ninth Edition).	Article on Aryan.

- Encyclopædia Britan- Articles on Pahlavi, Persia, Zend-Avesta and
nica (11th Edition). Zoroaster.
Haug, M. ... Essays on the Religion of the Parsis (Trübner)
Jackson ... Introduction.
Hastings' Encyclopæ- Article on Aryan Religion.
dia of Religion and
Ethics.
Macdonnell, A. A. ... Vedic Mythology (Trübner).
Kanga, K. E. ... Khordeh Avesta ba Maeni (Bombay), and Gatha
ba Maeni (Bombay).
Avesta, Pahlavi and Chapters I and IV.
Ancient Persian
Studies (In honour
of the late Shams-ul-
Ulama Dastur Pesho-
tanji Behramji
Sanjana).
Bertin, G. ... Languages of the Cuneiform Inscriptions
(Trübner), Part V.

The following Avesta and Old Persian Texts are prescribed for 1920:—

- Ashem Vohu, Yatha Ahu Vairyo, Kem Na Mazda.
Yasna : IX; XII, 1-9 : XXVI, 1-10 ; LIV, LVII and LX, 2-12 ;
Gathas : XXIX; XXX; XLIV; XLVII, I; LI, I; and LIII, I;
Vendidad : II, 22-35; IV, 1-16, 44-49; VII, 36-44; X, 16-29; and XIX,
1-9, 15, 16, 27-33;
Behistun Inscription : Column I.

(N.B.—Most of these texts are to be found in the two books of Kanga mentioned above; for the Vendidad the text has been edited by Ervad E. K. Antia and published by the Trustees of the Parsi Panchayet, Bombay; and the text of the Behistun Inscription is to be found in the "Avesta Pahlavi and Ancient Persian Studies" mentioned above (pp. 231-246). For the latter, the candidates are not expected to read the Cuneiform text. The publication of a volume of this text is under consideration by the University.)

Paper VII (Alternative).

- Caldwell, R. ... Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian Languages, 3rd Edition (Kegan Paul). Introduction.
Grierson, G. A. ... Linguistic Survey of India, Vols. I, II, III and IV. Introductions only.
Hoffmann, J. ... Mundari Grammar (Government Press, Calcutta). Introduction.
Encyclopædia Britan- Articles on Brahui Dravidian Languages,
nica. Kanarese, Malayalam, Mundas, Tamil, Telugu and Tibeto-Burman.
Aiyangar, M. Srinivasa Tamil Studies, 1st series (Guardian Press, Madras), Chapters 1-3, 6-8 and 12.
Kittle ... Kannada Dictionary (Basel Mission Press, Mangalore), Introduction.
Konow, S. ... Article on Dravidian Philology in Indian Antiquary, 1903.

The following books may be consulted with advantage :

Paper I.

- Stout, G. F. ... Analytical Psychology (Geo. Allen), Vol. II, Chap. X.
Goldstücker ... Panini (Reprint by Panini Press, Allahabad).
Wackernagel, J. ... Altindische Grammatik, Vol. I. (Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, Göttingen). Introduction.
Whitworth, G. C. ... Indian English (Garden City Press, Letchworth).
The King's English ... (Oxford, 2nd edition.)
Noiré, L. ... On the Origin of Language and the Logos theory (Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago).
Jespersen, O. ... Progress in Language (Sonnenschein).
Bechtel, F. ... Die Hauptprobleme der indogermanischer Lautlehre seit Schleicher (Göttingen, 1902).

- Brugmann, K. ... Kurze vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen (Trübner, Strasburg).
- Douzat, A. ... La Philosophie du Langag (Ernest Flammarion, Paris). Langage La vie du (Armand Colin, Paris).
- Lefevre, A. ... Race and Language (International Scientific Series, London).
- Max Muller, F. ... The Science of Language (2 vols.) (Longmans). This though very readable has to be used with caution as it represents an antiquated view of the science.
Three Lectures on the Science of Language (Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago).
- Meillet, A. ... Les Dialectes Indo-Européens (Ancienne Honore Champion, Paris).
Introduction à l'Etude Comparative des Langues Indo-Européens (Hachette, Paris).
- Paul, H. ... Prinzipien der Sprachgeschichte (Max Niemeyer, Halle a. S.).
- Prozezinski, V. ... Einleitung in die Sprachwissenschaft (Trübner, Leipzig).
- Sayce, A. H. ... Introduction to the Science of Language (2 vols.) (Trübner).
- Ditto ... Principles of Comparative Philology (Trübner).
- S. C. Vidyabhushana ... Summary of Tattwa Chintamani (Subdakhanda) (J. A. S. B.).
- Whitney, W. D. ... Language and its Study (Trübner). Life and Growth of Language (Trübner). Oriental and Linguistic Studies, 1st Series (Scribners, New York), VII-XIII.
- Wundt, W. ... Sprachgeschichte and Sprachpsychologie (Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig).
- Darbishire, H. D. ... Reliquae Philologicae (Cambridge).
- Edmonds, J. M. ... Comparative Philology (Cambridge).
- Bhandarkar ... Commemoration Volume (Oriental Book Supply Agency), Essays 29 and 31.

Paper II.

- Mott, F. W. ... The Brain and the Voice in Speech and Song (Harper).
- Thumb, A. ... Handbuch des Sanskrit (Karl Winter, Heidelberg), Paras. 1-218.
- Victor, W. ... Elements of Phonetics; translated and adapted by Walter Rippmann (Dent).
- Whitney, W. D. ... Oriental and Linguistic Studies, 2nd series (Scribners).
- Darbishire ... Pt II. 4-6.
- Gray, L. ... Indo-Iranian Phonology (Columbia University Press).
- Hirt, H. ... Der indogermanische Ablaut.
Der indogermanische Akzent (Trübner, Strasburg).
- Jespersen, O. ... Lehrbuch der Phonetik (Trübner, Leipzig).
- Meringer, R. ... Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft (Sammlung Goschen, Leipzig).
- Reichelt, A. ... Avestisches Elementerbuch (Karl Winter, Heidelberg), Paras. 31-179.
- Taylor, I. ... The Alphabet (2 vols).
- Wackernagel ... Vol. I.
- Wechseler ... Gibt es Lautgesetze (Halle a.S.).
- Encyclopædia Britanica ... Articles on Chinese Language, Cuneiform, and Egyptian Language.
- Giles Herbert ... China and the Chinese (Columbia University Press), Chapter I.
- Macdonnell ... Vedic Grammar, specially the treatment of the Accent.

Paper III.

Thumb	...	Paras. 219-645.
Bartholomæ Chr.	...	Handbuch der altiranischen Dialekte (Breitkopf & Hartel, Leipzig).
Reichelt	...	Paras. 180-411.

Paper IV.

Pischel, R.	...	Grammatik der Prakrit Sprachen (Trübner, Strassburg).
Basu, C. C., and Kar, L. M.	...	Asoka Anusasana (Metcalf, Printing Works, Calcutta).
Francke, R. O.	...	Pali und Sanskrit (Trübner).
Bhandarkar Commemoration Volume.	...	Essay 11.
Babechardas Jivaraj	...	Prakita Margopadesika (Dharmabhyodaya Press, Benares).
Grierson, G. A.	...	Linguistic Survey of India. Introduction to the various Aryan Languages of India.
Beames, J.	...	A Comparative Grammar of the Modern Aryan Language of India (Trübner).
Hoernle, R. H.	...	A Comparative Grammar of the Gaudian Languages (Trübner).

Besides the above, special Grammars and texts of the various Languages of India may be consulted, such as Kellogg for Hindi, St. Clair Tisdall for Gujarati, Navalkar for Marathi, Trumpp for Sindhi, etc.

Paper VI.

Beames	...	As for Paper V.
Thumb	...	Paras. 646-700.
Speijer, J. S.	...	Sanskrit Syntax (Leyden). Sanskrit und Vedische Syntax (Trübner, Strassburg).

Paper VII.

Schrader, O.	...	Die Indogermanen (Quelle and Meyer, Leipzig). Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte (Jena). This has also been translated into English by Jevons under the title "Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples."
Hirt, H.	...	Die Indogermanen (2 vols.) (Trübner, Strassburg).
Kaegi, A.	...	Der Rigveda (Trübner). Also translated into English.
Max Muller, F.	...	Comparative Mythology (2 vols.) (Longmans). Biographies of words and the Home of the Aryas (Longmans).
Taylor, I.	...	Origin of the Aryans (Walter Scott).
Whitney, W. D.	...	Oriental and Linguistic Studies (1st and 2nd Series) (Scribner).
Darbishire	...	Pt. I, 1, (6) and Pt. II, 2, (6).
Bhandarkar Commemoration Volume.	...	Essays 3, 7 and 8.
Tilak, B. G.	...	Orion (Reprint by Ashtekar & Co., Poona, 1916). The Arctic Home in the Vedas (Ramchandra Govind, Bombay).
Haddon, A. C.	...	The Wanderings of Peoples (Cambridge).
Bartholomæ Chr.	...	As for Paper III.
Darmesteter, J.	...	The Zend Avesta I. (Sacred Books of the East.) Introduction.
Tolman, H. C.	...	Ancient Persian Lexicon. Cuneiform Supplement (American Book Co., New York).
Jackson, A. V. W.	...	Zoroaster. Persia, Past and Present (The Macmillan Co., New York).

Paper VII (Alternative).

- Hodgson, B. ... Essays on the Languages Literature and Religions of Nepal and Tibet (London).
 Arden, A. S. ... Progressive Grammar of the Telugu Language (S. P. C. K. Press, Madras).
 Vinson, J. ... Grammaire Tamoule.

The following second selection from Avesta and Old Persian Texts is prescribed for 1921.

Ashem Vohu, Yatha Ahu Vairyo, Vispa Humata, Namaskar of the Four Quarters and the Final Passage of all Afringans;

Yasna : II, XX, and Haptanghaiti (XXXV-XLII);

Yasts : Gosh, Siroza II, and Vistaspa;

Gathas XXVIII; XXXI; XXXIII, 12-14; and LI;

Visparad, XV;

Vendidad : III, 23-29; VI, 44-51; VII, 36-44; XVIII, 1-7, 14-28; and XXI;

Behistun Inscription : Column IV.

(N.B.—The same remarks as applied to the "First Selection" apply in this case. The majority are contained in the books prescribed in the list. The only passages which will have to be copied out of Geldner's Text are Visparad XV and Yasna II.)

Mental and Moral Philosophy.*Paper I.—History of Ancient European Philosophy.*

The following books are recommended :—

- | | | |
|----------|-----|--|
| Ueberweg | ... | History of Philosophy. |
| Caird | ... | Development of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. |
| { Zeller | ... | Plato |
| | | or |
| { Zeller | ... | Aristotle |
| | | or |
| Gomperz | ... | Greek Thinkers. Vol. IV. |
| Bakewell | ... | Sourcebook in Ancient Philosophy. (Scribner). |

Students will be expected to have a special knowledge of the system of Plato or Aristotle and to show an acquaintance with the following special texts:

Either Plato's Republic or Aristotle's Metaphysics.

Paper II.—Mediæval and Modern European Philosophy.

The following books are recommended :—

- | | | |
|---------|-----|--|
| Erdmann | ... | History of Philosophy, Vol. II. |
| | | or |
| Adamson | ... | Development of Modern Philosophy. |
| De Wulf | ... | Scholastic Philosophy. |
| Ditto | ... | History of Mediæval Philosophy (Longmans). |
| Rand | ... | Modern Classical Philosophers (Constable). |
| Perry | ... | Present Philosophical Tendencies. |
| Hume | ... | Inquiry concerning Human Understanding. |
| Watson | ... | Philosophy of Kant as contained in extracts from his own writings. |

Paper III.—Outlines of Indian Philosophy.

The following books are recommended :—

- | | | |
|-------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| Max Muller | ... | Six Systems of Indian Philosophy. |
| Deussen | ... | Philosophy of the Upanishads. |
| Rhys Davids | ... | Indian Buddhism (Hibbert Lectures). |

Madhavacharyya	...	Sarvadarsana Sangraha (Cowell and Gough). [Charvaka, Bauddha, Arhata, Ramanuja Vaisesika, Nyaya, Sankhya and Patanjala Systems.]
Sankara	...	Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras, Second Adhyaya, Padas I and II only (Thibaut).
Ramanuja	...	Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras, Introduc- tion and the first Sutra, Pada I, Adhyaya I.
Seal, B. N.	...	Positive Sciences of the Hindus [Chapters. I (pp. 1-56), VI (pp. 218-219), and VII].

Papers IV—VI—(i) Psychology.

Preparatory Reading.

Macdougall	...	Physiological Psychology.
------------	-----	---------------------------

The following books are recommended :—

James	...	Principles of Psychology.
Wundt	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Stout	...	Analytic Psychology.
Lloyd Morgan	...	Comparative Psychology.
Kulpe	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Villa	...	Contemporary Psychology.
Rand	...	Classical Psychologists.

(ii) Logic.

Students are allowed to take up any one of the following two alternative courses in Logic :—

- (a) Logic as Epistemology and Inductive Logic or Methodology.
(b) Logic as Metaphysics and Dialectic.

The following books are recommended :—

(a) Logic as Epistemology or Methodology.

Lotze	...	Logic.
Bosanquet	...	Logic.
Mill	...	System of Logic.
Hobhouse	...	Theory of Knowledge.
Venn	...	Empirical Logic.
Jevons	...	Principles of Science.
Keynes	...	Formal Logic.
Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences. Vol. I, Logic (Macmillan).		

(b) Logic as Metaphysics and Dialectic.

Kant	...	Critique of Pure Reason.
Fichte	...	The Science of Knowledge, translated by A. E. Troeger, with a preface by W. T. Harris. (Trübner & Co.)
Wallace	...	"Logic of Hegel" and "Prolegomena."
McTaggart	...	Studies in Hegelian Dialectic.
Lotze	...	Metaphysics.

(iii) Ethics and Social Philosophy.

The following books are recommended :—

Green	...	Prolegomena to Ethics.
Sidgwick	...	Methods of Ethics and Short History of Ethics.
Wundt	...	Ethics.
Kant	...	Theory of Ethics (Abbott).
Sterrett	...	Ethics of Hegel.
Herbert Spencer	...	Principles of Sociology, Vols. I and II (Political Institutions only).
Giddings	...	Principles of Sociology.
Lester Ward	...	Dynamic Sociology, Vols. I and II.
Rand	...	Classical Moralists.

Students will be expected to show an acquaintance with *either* of the following texts :—

Aristotle's *Ethics* or Spinoza's *Ethics*.

(iv) *Philosophy of Religion.*

The following books recommended :—

Lotze	...	Outlines of the Philosophy of Religion.
Hegel	...	Philosophy of Religion (Spiers and Sanderson), Part I.
Pfleiderer	...	Philosophy and Development of Religion, Vol. I (Gifford Lectures).
Royce	...	The World and Individual (both series).
Ward	...	Realm of Ends (Pluralism and Theism).
Do.	...	Agnosticism and Naturalism.
Pringle Pattison	...	Idea of God (Gifford Lectures).

(v) *Special Branch of Indian Philosophy.*

Any one of the three following groups :—

- (1) The Nyaya Sutras of Gautama with Bhashya of Vatsyayana.
Vartika of Udyotkara and Vritti of Visvanatha.
The Bhasha-Parichchheda with Siddhanta Muktavali.
The Kusumanjali of Udayana with commentary.

- (2) The Sankhya Karika of Isvarakrishna with Sankhya Tattvakumudi of Vachaspati Misra.

The Sankhya Sutras with Sankhya Pravachana Bhashya of Vijnana-bhikshu.

The Vedanta Paribhasha.

The Hastamalaka with commentary.

The Advaita Brahma Siddhi.

Sankara's commentary on the Vedanta Sutras (the first four Sutras and Adhyay II, Padas I and II).

Ramanuja's commentary on the Vedanta Sutras (Introduction and the first four Sutras).

- (3) The Sutras of Kanada with Bhashya of Prasastapada and Nayakan-dali of Sridhara.

The Bhasha Parichchheda with Siddhanta Muktavali.

Nagarjuna's Madhyamika Karika with commentary.

The Nyayavindu with commentary.

M.A. AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS.

Experimental Psychology.

Paper I Physiological Psychology.

Lickley	...	The Nervous System.
Greenwood	...	Physiology of the Special Senses (Selections).
Wundt	...	Physiological Psychology (Selections).
Ziehen	...	Physiological Psychology.
Titchener	...	Text Book of Psychology.
Myers	...	Text Book of Experimental Psychology.
Kulpe	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Wundt	...	Outlines of Psychology.
James	...	Principles (Selections).
Stout	...	Analytic Psychology (Selections).
Ladd and Woodworth	...	Elements of Physiological Psychology (Selections).
Rand	...	Classical Psychologists.

Paper II.—Abnormal Psychology.

Mercier	...	Text Book of Insanity.
Binet	...	Alternation of Personality.
Sidis	...	Psychology of Suggestion.
Sidis and Goodhart	...	Multiple Personality.

Prince	...	Dissociation of Personality.
Do.	...	The Unconscious.
Jung	...	Analytical Psychology.
Freud	...	Interpretations of Dreams.
Do.	...	Hysteria and other Psychoneurosis.
Hitschmann	...	Freud's Theory of Neurosis.

Paper III.—Animal Psychology.

Holmes	...	Evolution of Animal Intelligence.
Lloyd Morgan	...	Comparative Psychology.
Washburn	...	Animal Mind.
Thorndike	...	Animal Intelligence (Selections).
Loed	...	Comparative Anatomy of the Brain and Comparative Psychology (Selections).
Romanes	...	Animal Intelligence.
Hobhouse	...	Mind in Evolution.

Paper IV.—Child Psychology.

Tredgold	...	Mental Deficiency.
Preyer	...	Mind of the Child, 2 vols.
Pyle	...	Educational Psychology.
Foerbel	...	The Education of Man.
Montessori	...	Handbook.
Thorndike	...	Educational Psychology.
Tracy	...	Psychology of Childhood.

Practical work—

Myers	...	Text Book of Experimental Psychology, Vol. II.
Titchener	...	Student's Manual—Qualitative and Quantitative.
Sanford	...	Experimental Psychology.
Whipples	...	Physical and Mental tests.

M. A. EXAMINATION.**History.**

The following are the selected periods and the following are the books (A) recommended for study and (B) named as books that may be referred to or consulted by candidates. Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the works marked with an asterisk:—

(A) Books recommended for study—*Paper I.—Selected period of English History, from 1756 to 1815, excluding the History of British India.*

• Lecky	...	History of the Eighteenth Century.
• Robertson	...	England under the Hanoverians.
• Rose	...	Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era.
Burke	...	Present Discontents; Two Speeches on America.
• Roseberry	...	Pitt.

Paper II.—Selected period of Indian History, from 600 B.C.—900 A.D.

• Manu	...	Institutes (Translated by Bühler).
• Kautilya	...	Arthasūtra (Translated by R. Shama Sastri).
Rangaswami Aiyangar	...	Ancient Indian Polity.
Rhys Davids	...	Buddhist India.
V. A. Smith	...	Asoka.
• R. G. Bhandarkar	...	Early History of the Deccan.
• Krishnaswami Aiyangar.	...	Beginnings of the South Indian History.
• D. R. Bhandarkar	...	Carmichael Lectures—First Series.
• Megasthenes	...	Indica.
The Periplus of the Erythraean Sea (Translated by Schoff).		

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

- Fa Hian ... Travels (Translated by Legge).
 - Yuan-Chwang ... Travels in India (Translated by Watters).
 - V. A. Smith ... Early History of India (latest edition).
- (Students are expected to possess a general knowledge of the Ancient Geography of India.)

Paper III.—General History of the Ancient East.

- Breasted ... History of Egypt.
- Ditto ... Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt.
- Jastrow ... Civilisation of Babylonia and Assyria.
- King ... History of Babylon.

Paper IV.—Constitutional History of England.

- Stubbs ... Constitutional History of England.
 - Hallam ... Ditto ditto.
 - Erskine May ... Ditto ditto.
- Documents and Extracts illustrative of English Constitutional History (Calcutta).

Paper V.—International Law.

- Hall ... International Law.
- Wheaton ... International Law (Ed. Phillipson).
- Stowell and Munro ... International Cases, 2 vols.

Papers VI and VII.—History of Islam.

- Muir ... Caliphate.
- Zeydan ... Umayyadas and Abbasides.
- Khuda Buksh ... Islamic Civilisation.
- Goldziher ... Mohammed and Islam (Tr. Seelye) (Yale University Press).
- Freeman ... History and Conquest of the Saracens.
- Gibbon ... Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Chapters 50-52, 56-59, 64, 65, 67, 68.
- Ameer Ali ... History of the Saracens.
- Elphinstone ... History of India.
- Elliott ... Ditto.
- Ferishta ... History of the Rise of the Muhammadan Power (Tr. Briggs).
- Babar ... Memoirs (Tr. Talbot).
- Owen ... India on the Eve of the British Conquest.
- Do. ... Fall of the Moghul Empire.
- Keene ... Ditto Ditto.
- Hitti ... Origins of the Islamic State (Columbia University Press).
- Agnides ... Mohammedan Theories of Finance (Columbia University Press).
- Cambridge Medieval History, Vol. II, Chapters 10-12.

Special period of Indian History from 1765-1805.

- Mill ... History of British India, edited by Wilson (from Chapter VII of Book IV to the end of Book VI).
- Sir Alfred Lyall ... The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India.
- Malcolm ... Political History of India.
- Owen ... India on the Eve of the British Conquest.
- Ramsay Muir ... Making of British India.
- Ranade ... Introduction to Peshwa Diaries.
- Keene ... Fall of the Moghul Empire.
- Grant Duff ... History of the Mahrattas.
- Bowring ... Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan (Rulers of India Series).

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

- R. C. Dutt ... Economic History of India under the Early British Rule.
- Gholam Hossain Khan * Seir Mutaqherin—Sections XII, XIII and XIV.
- * Forrest ... Selections from State Papers, 1772-85 (Portions relating to the Rohilla War, Warren Hastings' relation with Nandakumar, Chait Sing and the Begums of Ondh).
- * Owen ... Selections from Wellesley Despatches.
- * Fifth Report of the Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company, Bengal Presidency, including Grant's Analysis.

Economic History of England and India.

- * Cunningham ... Growth of English Industry and Commerce.
- * Bowley ... History of England's Foreign Trade in the XIXth Century.
- Traill ... Social England, Vol. VI, Economic Section.
- Buxton ... Finance and Politics.
- * Ashley ... Economic Organisation of England.
- Ascoli ... Early Revenue History of Bengal.
- Robinson ... East India Trade.
- Report of the Industrial Commission.
- Imperial Gazetteer of India, Vols. III and IV (Economic portions).
- History of Commerce in India, 1765-1918.

Comparative Politics.

- * Kautilya ... Arthasāstra (Trans. Shama Sastri).
- Rangaswami Aiyangar ... Ancient Indian Polity.
- Pramathanath Banerjea ... Public Administration in Ancient India.
- * Aristotle ... Construction of Athens (Tr. Poste).
- Zimmern ... Greek Commonwealth.
- * Coulanges ... Ancient City (Tr. Small).
- Warde Fowler ... The City State of the Greeks and Romans.
- Maine ... Ancient Law.
- * Sidgwick ... Growth of European Polity.
- * Freeman ... Comparative Politics.
- Woodrow Wilson ... Constitutional Government.
- * Lowell ... Governments of France, Germany and Italy.
- Vincent ... Switzerland.
- Wallace ... Government of England.
- * Allen ... Evolution of Governments and Laws.
- Ogg ... Government of Europe.

Special period of European History—The French Revolution, 1789-94.

- * Cambridge Modern History, Vol. VIII.
- Mignett ... History of the French Revolution.
- * Thiers ... History of the Great French Revolution.
- De Tocqueville ... France before the Revolution.
- * Acton ... Lectures on the French Revolution.
- * Carlyle ... History of the French Revolution, edited by Flecher or Rose.
- * Burke ... Reflections on the French Revolution.
- * Do. ... Letters on Regicide Peace.
- * Young ... Travels in France during the years 1787-89.
- * Aulard ... Political History of the French Revolution.
- Putzger ... Historical Atlas.

Ancient Indian History and Culture.

COMPULSORY PAPERS.

(1) *General History of Vedic and Epic India.*

- * Weber ... History of Indian Literature (pages 1—195).
- * Macdonell ... History of Sanskrit Literature (Chaps. I—X).

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

- Hopkins ... The Great Epic of India.
- D. R. Bhandarkar ... Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).
- Muir ... Sanskrit Texts, Vol. V.
- Kaegi ... Rigveda.
- Zimmer ... Altindisches Leben, Book I, Ch. 4, and Book II, Ch. I.

(2-3) *Political History of the post-Epic Period.*

- V. A. Smith ... Early History of India.
- Bombay Gazetteer, Vol. I.
- Krishnaswami Aiyangar ... Ancient India.
- Krishnaswami Aiyangar ... Beginnings of South Indian History.
- Pargiter ... Dynasties of the Kali Age.
- Inscriptions relating to Pāla and Sena Dynasties.
- D. R. Bhandarkar ... Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).
- Stein ... Rājatarangini (Introduction only).

(4) *Historical Geography of Ancient India.*

- Cunningham ... Ancient Geography of India.
- Periplus of the Erythraean Sea.
- Ptolemy ... Geography of India.
- Watters ... Yuan Chwang.
- Fleet ... Topographical List of Brihatsambhitā (Indian Antiquary, 1893, pp. 169—195).
- Vivien de St. Martin ... Etude sur la géographie et les populations primitive du nord-ouest de l'Inde d'après les Hymnes Vedique.
- Pargiter ... Translation of Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa (Bhuvana-kosa only).
- Foucher ... Notes on the Geography of Gāndhāra.
- Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India about Takshasilā, Isipatana, Vaiśālī, S'rāvastī, Rajagriha and Kusināra.

OPTIONAL PAPERS.

I.—Archæology.

(1) *Epigraphy.*

- Inscriptions of Asoka.
- Inscriptions of Khāravela and Sātavāhana Kings.
- Inscriptions of the Kshatrapa families.
- Inscriptions of the Imperial Gupta Dynasty.

(2) *Fine Arts and Iconography.*

- V. A. Smith ... History of Fine Arts in India and Ceylon.
- Havell ... Indian Sculpture and Painting.
- Gopinath Rao ... Elements of Hindu Iconography.
- Grunwedel ... Buddhist Art.

(3) *Numismatics.*

- V. A. Smith ... Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum. (Up to the end of the Gupta period.)
- Rapson ... Catalogue of Coins: Andhras, Western Kshatrapas, etc.
- Allan ... Catalogue of Coins; Gupta Dynasties.
- Whitehead ... Catalogue of the Coins of the Punjab Museum, Lahore, Vol. I.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

(4) *Ancient Architecture.*

- *Fergusson ... History of Indian and Eastern Architecture.
Vols. I-II.
*Havell ... Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India.

II.—Social and Constitutional History.(1—3) *Social and Economic Life and Administration.*

- *Zimmer ... Altindisches Leben.
Rhys Davids ... Buddhist India.
*Hillebrandt ... Ritualliteratur, Chaps. I—II. (Grundriss Series.)
*Fick ... Die Sociale Gliederung in Nordöstlichen Indien.
Mrs. Rhys Davids ... Notes on Early Economic Conditions in Northern India. (J. R. A. S., London, 1901, pp. 859-888. Economic Journal for 1901)
*Kaṭilya ... Artha-sāstra.
Rangaswami Aiyangar ... Ancient Indian Polity.
*Mahābhārata-Sāntiparva, Sections 56-157.
Banerjea ... Public Administration in Ancient India.
*Manu ... Institutes (trans. Bühler).
*Gautama, Baudhāyana, Āpastamba and Vasishṭha Dharma Sutras, (Sacred Books of the East Series.)
*Alberuni ... India (omitting the mathematical details), trans. Sachau.
*Periplus of the Erythræan Sea (trans. Schoff).
Rawlinson ... India and the Western World.
*D. R. Bhandarkar ... Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).

(4) *Ethnology.*

- *Keane ... Ethnology.
*Baine ... Ethnography (the Grundriss Series).
*Risley ... Peoples of India.
*Senart ... Castes in India (Indian Antiquary, 1912, pp. 101-114 and pp. 129-139).
Thurston ... Ethnographic Notes on Southern India (one Volume edition), pp. 101-114 and pp. 129-139.
*D. R. Bhandarkar ... Foreign Elements in the Hindu Population (Indian Antiquary, 1911, pp. 7-37).
Ramaprasad Chanda ... The Indo-Aryan Races.
*Risley ... Manual of Anthropometry.
(Craniological Data from the Indian Museum, Calcutta.)

III.—Religious History.*General.*

- *Hopkins ... Religions of India (Handbook on the History of Religions Series).
*Barth ... Les Religions de L'Inde et Bulletins des religions de L'Inde, Vols. I and II.

(1) *Vedic Religion.*

- *Bloomfield ... Religion of Veda.
*Macdonell ... Vedic Mythology.
*Hillebrandt ... Ritualliteratur, Chaps. I, II and IV.

(2) *Epic and Pauranic Religions.*

- *R. G. Bhandarkar ... Vaisnavism, Śaivism and Minor Religious Systems (omitting XIX-XXV of Part I).

*Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

(3) *Buddhism.*

- *Rhys Davids ... American Lectures.
 *Mrs. Rhys Davids ... Buddhism.
 *Kern ... Manual of Indian Buddhism.
 *Spence Hardy ... Manual of Buddhism.
 *Oldenberg ... Buddha.
 *I-tsing ... Records of the Buddhist Religion (Takakusu).
 *Fa Hian ... Travels (Legge).
 *Warren ... Buddhism in Translations.
 *Hoernle ... Manuscript remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan, Vol. I (the translations and notes only).

(4) *Jainism.*

- *Jacobi ... Introduction and Translation of the Jaina Sūtras, Parts I and II (Sacred Books of the East, Vols. XXII and XLV).
 *R. G. Bhandarkar ... Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the year 1883-84, pages 91-157.
 *Bühler ... On the Indian Sect of the Jainas (translated and edited with an outline of Jaina Mythology by Burgess).
 *Vijayanandasuri ... Śrī-Jainatattvādarsa.

IV.—Indian Astronomy and Mathematics.

(1) *Mathematics.*

Selected texts on Mathematics for critical, historical and comparative study:—

Sulva-Sūtras.

- *Thibaut ... On the Sulva-Sūtras. (J. A. S. B., Vol. 44.)
 The Pandit, Vols. 9 and 10 (Old Series); Vols 1 and 4 (New Series).
 Bürk ... Das Apastamba Sulva-Sūtras. (Z. D. M. G., Vols. 55 and 56.)

(2) *Mathematics.*

History of Mathematics, with special reference to the works of Aryyabhata I, Varaha Mihira, Brahmagupta, Aryyabhata II, Mahavira, Sridhara and Bhaskaracharya.

The following books are recommended:—

- *Aryyabhatiam ... Edited by Dr. Kern.
 Brahmasphuta-siddhanta ... Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 Maharyya-siddhanta of Aryyabhata II.
 *Mahavira ... Ganita-sara-sangraha (Madras).
 Sridhara ... Trisatika, edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 Do. ... Edited by G. R. Kaye and K. Ramanujachariya.
 Lilavati and Vijaganita ... Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 Ditto ... Edited by Pd. Radhaballabh Jyotistirtha.
 Lilavati ... Edited by H. C. Banerji.
 *Colebrooke ... Translation of the Lilavati and the Vijaganita, and the Chapters on Mathematics in the Brahmasphuta-siddhanta.

Rekha-ganita of Jagannath of the court of Jaysimha, Vol. I, 1901; Vol. II, 1902. Bombay.

- Smith, D. E. ... Hindu-Arabic Numerals.
 Schubert, H. ... Mathematical Essays and Recreations, translated by T. J. McCormack.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

(3) *Astronomy.*

Selected text on Astronomy for critical, historical and comparative study:—

*Surya-Siddhanta.

Editions and Translations recommended:—

- Surya-Siddhanta ... Edited by Pd. Bapudev Shastri and Fritz E. Hall.
 Ditto ... Translated by Burgess and Whitney (J. Am. Orient Society, Vol. VI).
 Ditto ... Edited by Vijnanananda Swami.*

(4) *Astronomy.*

History of Astronomy, with special reference to Jyotisha-Vedanga, Jaina Astronomy, the (modern) Surya-siddhanta, and to the works of Aryabhatta I, Varaha Mihira, Brahmagupta, Aryabhatta II, Munjala, and Bhaskaracharya.

The following books are recommended:—

- Jyotisha Vedanga ... By "Varhaspatya" (Lala Chhote Lal).
 Yajusha Jyotisham ... By Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 *Thibaut ... Contributions to the Study of the Jyotisha-Vedanga (J. A. S. B., 1877).
 Ditto ... On the Surya-prajnapati. (J. A. S. B., 1880).
 *Aryabhatiyam ... Edited by Dr. Kern.
 *Pancha-siddhantika... Translated by Dr. Thibaut and Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 *Kern ... Preface to the Brihat-Samhita of Varaha Mihira (Collected Works, Vol. 4).
 Brahma-sphuta-siddhanta. Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
 Maharyya-siddhanta.
 Munjala ... Laghumanasa.
 Satananda ... Bhaskara.
 *Bhaskara ... Siddhanta Siromani, edited by Pd. Bapudev Shastri.
 Ditto ... By Pd. Bapudev Shastri and Wilkinson.
 Sudhakara Dvivedi ... Ganaka-tarangini
 Yogesh Chandra Ray ... Amater Jyotisa O Jyotisi.
 Siddhanta-sekhara of Jagannath of the Court of Jaysimha.
 *Bentley, J. ... Hindu Astronomy.
 Bailley, J. F. ... Historie de l'astronomie ancienne depuis son origine jusqu'à l'establishment de l'école d'Alexandria (1871).
 Playfair ... (1) On the Astronomy of the Brahmans.
 ... (2) On the Trigonometry of the Brahmans. (Collected Works, Vol. III).
 *Erebrand ... Hindu Astronomy.
 *Whitney ... Oriental and Linguistic Studies (Series II, 1875); The twelfth Essay—The Lunar Zodiac, on the views of Biot and Weber respecting the relations of the Hindu and Chinese systems of asterisms; with an addition on Muller's views, etc.
 Max Müller ... On Ancient Hindu Astronomy and Chronology (Preface to Rig Veda, Vol. 4).
 *Thibaut ... Grundriss der Indo-arischen Philologie, Vol. III, No. 9.
 ... Articles in the "Indian Thought" on the History of Indian Astronomy.
 Bhau Daji ... Literary Remains.
 Tilak ... The Orion.
 Do. ... The Arctic Home of the Vedas.
 Jones ... Articles on Indian Astronomy. Collected Works, Vol. I.
 Davis, S. ... On Hindu Astronomy (As. Res., Vol. II).

*Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Montucla	...	Histoire des Mathematiques, Vol. I, Part I, Book 3
Delambre	...	Histoire de Astronomie, Vol. I.
Marie	...	Histoire des Sciences Mathematiques et Physiques, Vol. II. (The Articles on Aryyabhata, Brahmagupta, Bhaskara.)
Cantor	...	Geschichte der Mathematik.

Political Economy and Political Philosophy.

PAPERS I AND II.—General Economics.

*A. Marshall	...	Principles of Economics.
*Taussig	...	Principles of Political Economy.
Withers	...	Business of Finance.
*Bastable	...	International Trade.
Pigou	...	Wealth and Welfare.
Todd	...	Mechanism of Exchange.
Bartholomew and Lyde	...	Atlas of Economic Geography (for reference).

PAPER III.—General Principles of Political Philosophy.

*Sidgwick	...	Principles of Politics.
J. S. Mill	...	Liberty.
*Ditto	...	Representative Government.
*Green	...	Lectures on Political Obligations.
*Wiloughby	...	Nature of the State.
Hobhouse	...	Social Evolution and Political Theory.
Theory of the State	...	(Oxford Press.)

PAPER IV.—Public Administration.

*Lowell	...	Government of England.
*Dicey	...	Law of the Constitution.
*Bastable	...	Public Finance.
*Keith	...	Responsible Government in the Dominions.
Egerton	...	Rise and Growth of British Colonies.
P. Mukerjee	...	Indian Constitutional Documents.
Ayyangar	...	Indian Constitution.
Imperial Gazetteer of India	...	Vol. IV (Administrative).

Fifth Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, 1812 (Extracts and Documents published by the Calcutta University and Introduction to "Early Revenue History of Bengal," by Ascoli).

Fifth Decennial Report on Moral and Material Progress, 1913.

Group A.

PAPER V.—General History of Economics.

*Haney	...	History of Economic Thought.
Gide and Rist	...	A History of Economic Doctrines.
Meredith	...	Economic History of England (from the Industrial Revolution).
Cunningham	...	The Progress of Capitalism in England.
Lucas	...	Beginnings of English Overseas Enterprise.
*Malthus	...	Population (Selections, Economic Classic Series, Macmillan & Co.).
*Ricardo	...	Political Economy (Selections, Economic Classic Series, Macmillan & Co.).
Adam Smith	...	Select Chapters from Wealth of Nations. (Economic Classics Series, Macmillan & Co.).

PAPERS VI AND VII.

(i) The History, Theory and Present Systems of Banking and Currency.

*Conant	...	Principles of Money and Banking.
Pierson	...	Principles of Economics, Vol. I, Part II (Money).

*Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

*Fisher	...	Purchasing Power of Money.
*Dunbar	...	History and Theory of Banking.
Burton	...	Commercial Crises.
*Withers	...	Stocks and Shares.
Andreades	...	History of the Bank of England.
Layton	...	Introduction to Study of Prices.
Marshall's Evidence, Gold and Silver Commission, 1888.		
Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1914.		

(ii) *History, Theory and Present Organisation of International Trade.*

Chapters bearing on the subject in Ricardo, J. S. Mill and Cairness,		
List	...	National System of Political Economy, Book II.
*Pigon	...	Protective and Preferential Import Duties.
Giffen	...	The Use of Import and Export Statistics (Essay IX in Vol. I of Economic Inquiries and Studies).
Goschen	...	Foreign Exchanges.
P. Ashley	...	Modern Tariff History.
Tausing	...	Tariff History of the United States.
Bowley	...	England's Foreign Trade in the XIXth century.
*Brown	...	International Trade and Exchange.
*Taussig	...	Aspects of the Tariff Question.
Clare	...	A. B. C. of Foreign Exchange.
Marshall	...	White Paper on Tariff Policy.
Views of the Government of India on the question of Preferential Tariffs, 1904. Ed. 1913.		
Review of the Trade of India (latest issue).		

(iii) *The Theory and Practice of Statistics including Demography.*

*A. L. Bowley	...	Elements of Statistics.
*Giffen	...	Economic Inquiries and Studies, 2 vols.
King	...	Statistical Methods.
Giffen	...	Statistics.
Bowley	...	Measurement of Social Phenomena.
Mayo Smith	...	Statistics and Economics.
*Yule	...	Introduction to Statistics.
Newsholme	...	Vital Statistics.
The Jubilee Volume of the Royal Statistical Society.		
British and Foreign Trade and Industries, being Memoranda, etc., prepared by the Board of Trade (commonly called the Fiscal Blue Books).		
Imperial Gazetteer, Vol. I, Chapter IX and X.		
Moral and Material Progress of India—(Decennial Edition, 1913).		

(iv) *Mathematical Economics.*

*Cunninghame	...	Geometrical Political Economy.
*Cournot	...	Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth (Economic Classic Series, Macmillan & Co.).
*Jevons	...	Theory of Political Economy.
Marshall	...	Principles of Economics (Mathematical Appendices).
*Pantaleoni	...	Pure Economics.
Edgeworth	...	Mathematical Psychics.
Wicksteed	...	Alphabet of Economic Science.
*Ditto	...	Common Sense of Political Economy.
Articles by Flux, Seager, Chapman, Pigou and Edgeworth in the Economic Journal (bearing on Mathematical Economics).		
Pigou	...	Wealth and Welfare.

(v) *Elements of Statistics and the Mathematical treatment of Economic Theory.*

Giffen	...	Statistics.
Mayo Smith	...	Statistics and Economics.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance of the books marked with an asterisk.

*Yule	...	Introduction to Statistics.
*Cunninghame	...	Geometrical Political Economy.
*Cournot	...	Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth (Economic Classic Series, Macmillan & Co.).
*Pantaleoni	...	Pure Economics.
*Wicksteed	...	Common Sense of Political Economy.

Group B.

PAPER V.—*General History of Political Philosophy.*

Theories of the State contained in—

*Aristotle	...	Politics.
*Hobbes	...	Leviathan.
*Locke	...	Second Treatise on Government.
*Rousseau	...	Social Contract.
Kant	...	Principles of Politics (Hastie's translation of the four Essays on Political Theory).
*Bentham	...	Fragment on Government.
*Dunning	...	History of Political Theories. (a) Ancient and Mediæval. (b) From Luther to Montesquieu.
Burns	...	Political Ideals.

PAPERS VI AND VII.—*Comparative Study of Political Institutions.*

*Kautilya	...	Arthashastra (translation by Shama Sastri).
Rangaswami Aiyangar	...	Ancient Indian Polity.
Pramathanath Banerjea.	...	Public Administration in Ancient India.
*Aristotle	...	Constitution of Athens (tr. Poste).
*Woodrow Wilson	...	Constitutional Government.
*Zimmern	...	Greek Commonwealth.
*Coulanges	...	Ancient City (tr. Small).
*Warde Fowler	...	The City State of the Greeks and Romans.
*Maine	...	Ancient Law.
*Sidgwick	...	Growth of European Polity.
*Freeman	...	Comparative Politics.
*Lowell	...	Governments and Parties in Continental Europe.
*Allen	...	Evolution of Governments and Laws.
Ogg	...	Governments of Europe.
Sidney Low	...	Governance of England.

Comparative Study of Social Institutions.

Lester Ward	...	Dynamic Sociology, Vols. I-II.
*Giddings	...	Principles of Sociology.
Mayo Smith	...	Sociology, Vol. II.
*Tylor	...	Primitive Culture.
Frazer	...	Totemism and Exogamy, Vol. II.
*Mackenzie	...	Introduction to Social Philosophy.
C. D. Wright	...	Elements of Practical Sociology.
Risley	...	Peoples of India.
Gait	...	Census Report for India, 1911.
Harold Mann	...	Deccan Village.
Gilbert Slater	...	Some South Indian Villages.
Durell	...	Fundamental Sources of Efficiency.

International Law with reference to existing Political and Economic Institutions.

*Hall	...	International Law.
*Westlake	...	International Law (Peace and War), 2 vols.
*Higgins	...	Hague Peace Conferences.

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

- *Wheaton ... International Law, edited by Philipson.
 *Pitt Cobbett ... Cases on International Law, 2 vols.
 *Stowell and Monro ... International Cases, 2 vols.

PAPER VIII.—*Essay.*

Groups A and B.

Candidates will be required to write an essay on some topic connected with one of the following subjects; the essay must treat the topic chosen by the candidate with special reference to Indian conditions :—

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Famines. | 4. Industrial Organisation. |
| 2. Co-operation. | 5. Currency Problems. |
| 3. Railways. | 6. Land Systems. |

M.A. AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS.

Pure Mathematics.

NOTE.—It is to be understood that, in the following list of books, wherever a book is recommended for a subject, students are expected to read those parts of the book only which deal with that particular subject :—

1. Higher Algebra—
 Chrystal ... Algebra, Part II, Chapters 23-28, 32-34.
 Wilczynski and Slaughter College Algebra with applications (Allyn & Bacon, New York).
2. Higher Plane Trigonometry—
 Hobson ... Plane Trigonometry.
3. Spherical Trigonometry—
 Casey ... Spherical Trigonometry.
 Todhunter ... Spherical Trigonometry. (Ed. Leathem.)
4. Theory of Equations and Algebra of Quantics—
 Burnside and Panton Theory of Equations.
 Glenn ... Theory of Invariants. (Ginn & Co.)
 Elliott ... Introduction to the Algebra of Quantics.
5. Plane Analytical Geometry, including Higher Plane Curves—
 Salmon ... Conic Sections.
 Do. ... Higher Plane Curves.
 Basset ... Treatise on Cubics and Quartics.
6. Geometry of Surfaces—
 Salmon ... Geometry of Three Dimensions, 5th Ed., Vol. I, Chapters I-X.
 Bell ... Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.
 Forsyth ... Differential Geometry, Chapters I-V.
7. Differential Calculus—
 Edwards ... Differential Calculus.
 Williamson ... Ditto.
 Goursat ... Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I. (Trans. Hedricks.) (Ginn & Co.)
8. Integral Calculus—
 Williamson ... Integral Calculus.
 Todhunter ... Ditto.
 Goursat ... Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I. (Trans. Hedricks.) (Ginn & Co.)
9. Differential Equations—
 Forsyth ... Differential Equations.
 Goursat ... Mathematical Analysis, Vol. II, Part II (Trans. Hedricks.) (Ginn & Co.)

* Candidates are expected to possess a thorough acquaintance of the books marked with an asterisk.

10. Calculus of Variations—

- Byerly ... Introduction to Calculus of Variations (Harvard University Press).
 Bolza ... Calculus of Variations. Chapters I-III.

11. (a) Theory of Functions—

Either of the following alternative courses:—

A

- MacRobert ... Functions of a Complex Variable (Macmillan & Co.).
 Townsend ... Functions of a Complex Variable (Henry Holt & Co.).
 Goursat ... Mathematical Analysis, Vol. II, Part I. (Trans. Hedricks.) (Ginn & Co.)

B

- Hobson ... Theory of Functions of a Real Variable (omitting Chapter III).
 Huntington ... Continuum (Harvard University Press).

(b) Theory of Groups—

- Miller, Blichfeldt and Dickson ... Finite Groups (John Wiley & Sons).
 Burnside ... Theory of Groups.
 Klein ... Lectures on Icosahedron (tr. Morrice), Part I only.
 Hilton ... Finite Groups (Oxford).
 Blichfeldt ... Finite Collineation Groups (Chicago University Press).
 Dickson ... Algebraic Equations.

(c) Finite Differences and Calculus of Functions—

- Boole ... Finite Differences.
 Burn and Bron ... Ditto.
 Carmichael ... Calculus of Operations.
 Herschel ... Examples of Calculus of Finite Differences.
 Babbage ... Examples of Functional Equations.
 De Morgan ... Calculus of Functions.

(d) Vector Analysis and Quaternions—

- Joly ... Quaternions.
 Hamilton ... Elements of Quaternions (Ed. Joly), Vol. I Books I-II.

(e) Projective Geometry—

Either of the following alternative courses:—

A

- Mathews ... Projective Geometry.
 Durell ... Plan Geometry for Advanced Students, Vol. II.
 Cremona ... Projective Geometry.
 Hilbert ... Foundations of Geometry (trans. Townsend) (Open Court Publishing Co.).

B

- Frankland ... Theories of Parallelism (Cambridge University Press).
 Lobachevski ... Theory of Parallels (trans. Halsted) (Open Court Publishing Co.).
 Bolyai ... Science Absolute of Space. (trans. Halsted) (Open Court Publishing Co.).
 Bonola ... Non-Euclidean Geometry (trans. Carslaw) (Open Court Publishing Co.).

Carslaw	...	Non-Euclidean Geometry and Trigonometry.
Sommerville	...	Non-Euclidean Geometry.
Manning	...	Geometry of Four Dimensions.
(f) Theory of Numbers—		
Reid	...	Theory of Algebraic Numbers.
Mathews	...	Theory of Numbers.
Smith	...	Reports on the Theory of Numbers (Collected papers, Vol. I, pp. 38-364).
Dedekind	...	Essays on the Theory of Numbers (trans. Beman) (Open Court Publishing Co.).
Huntington	...	Continuum (Harvard University Press).
Cantor	...	Transfinite Numbers (translated by P. B. Jourdain) (Open Court Publishing Co.).

H. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching
in Arts, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th January 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

Rules relating to the recognition of schools for the purpose of sending up candidates for the Admission Examinations of the Benares Hindu University.

1. A school seeking recognition should submit an application to the Director of Public Instruction through the Divisional Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress concerned, not later than January 31st of the year preceding that for which recognition is sought with a statement of the following particulars.

(a) That the school is under the management of a regularly constituted and representative committee, which should consist of not more than 10 members and include the Head Master and a teacher elected by the staff, that proper provision is made for the continuance of the existence of such committee, that the school property is vested in it and that the rules are such that the committee can exercise the necessary control over the working of the school.

N.B.—The constitution of the committee and the rules for their guidance should be approved by the Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress as the case may be.

(b) That the qualifications, character and experience of the Head Master and the rest of the teaching staff are satisfactory, that due provision is made in respect of the number of teachers and otherwise for carrying on all the courses of instruction in which the school desires to be recognised as competent to present candidates for the Admission Examinations and that the conditions governing the tenure of office of the Head Master and of the rest of the staff are such as to render proper continuity of work possible.

(c) That the buildings in which the school is held are adapted for the purpose and are well lighted and ventilated, that the surroundings are unobjectionable and the equipment adequate.

(d) That the sanitary conveniences attached to the school are adequate and are kept in good order.

(e) That arrangements are made for the supply of good drinking water to the pupils and that facilities are provided to allow them to partake of refreshments.

(f) That due provision is made for the maintenance of a library with an adequate monthly allotment and for lending out appropriate books (not school text-books) for the use of pupils.

(g) That when recognition is sought in any branch of work such as experimental science involving (1) lectures which should be experimentally illustrated or (2) practical experimental work on the part of the students themselves, the apparatus and the facilities for the purpose are fully adequate.

(h) That when any subject which it is proposed to teach requires special appliances, e.g., for Geography maps and models, and for Science subjects a collection of objects or collections in the form of a museum, such provision has been made.

(i) That due provision has been made to ensure discipline and good conduct among the pupils both within and without the school premises, and that there are suitable arrangements for their recreation.

(j) That the hostels and messes attached to the school have adequate accommodation for the boarders, that the buildings are well lighted and ventilated and that there is a resident superintendent in each.

(k) That no teacher is allowed to teach—

- (i) in the top class or second class or any section thereof, more than 50 pupils at the same time;
- (ii) in any of the classes from the third to the sixth or any section thereof, more than 40 pupils at the same time;
- (iii) in either the seventh or the eighth class or any section thereof, more than 30 pupils at the same time.

(l) That the financial condition (including fee receipts) is sufficient to maintain an efficient scale of establishment.

2. On the receipt of information on the above points the Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress as the case may be, will arrange for an inspection of the school and submit the application to the Director of Public Instruction with definite recommendations, due regard being paid to the local necessity of the school and, in the case of a new school, its probable effect on existing schools.

3. The Director of Public Instruction will then decide whether recognition should be granted or not, and in the event of recognition being granted it shall be subject to the conditions specified in the following paragraphs.

4. Any transference of management and all changes in the teaching staff shall be forthwith reported to the Divisional Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress as the case may be, and a short general report shall be submitted each year with a list of the staff of the school and a note of any changes which may have taken place in the staff in the course of the preceding year, and an abstract of the annual income and expenditure.

5. The privilege of recognition granted may be withdrawn by the Director of Public Instruction for any of the following reasons:—

- (i) If the reports of inspections received show that the school is no longer worthy of recognition.
- (ii) If it is found that the conditions which were considered essential to the recognition of the school in the first instance and which obtained when the recognition was granted are no longer fulfilled.
- (iii) For any other reason considered sufficient by the Director of Public Instruction.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 16th December 1918.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress a vacant Mohsin stipend of Rs. 5 a month allotted to the Presidency Division is re-awarded for two years, with effect from 1st June 1918, to Mohommad Ishaque, who matriculated from the Calcutta Madrassa last year.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Nawab Ahsanulla scholarship of Rs. 10 a month is awarded to Abdur Rahman II, for four years, with effect from 1st June 1918.

The scholarship is tenable at the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress a special junior scholarship of Rs. 10 a month for Muhammadans allotted to the Calcutta town is re-awarded to Firozur Rahman Khan, who matriculated from the Calcutta Madrassa in the year 1918, for two years, with effect from 1st June 1918.

The scholarship is tenable at the St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1919.

RESULTS OF THE BENGAL VERNACULAR TEACHERSHIP EXAMINATION, 1918.**SENIORS.****Class I.**

No.	Name.	Institution.
1	Pramanik, Hemangini	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.

Class II.

1	Biswas, Jagat Tara	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
2	" Naomi Ullasini	U.F.C. Training Class, Calcutta.
3	" Nirmal Nalini	Ditto.
4	Bose, Hemanta Kumari	Government Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
5	Dass, Probbabati	U.F.C. Training Class, Calcutta.
6	Ghosh, Bonolata	Ditto.
7	Mondal, Cicilia	St. Mary's Training Class, Calcutta.
8	Mukerji, Nivanani	U.F.C. Training Class, Calcutta.
9	Saloman, Priyabala	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.

JUNIORS.

Class I.

1	Banerji, Sarala	...	C.E.Z.M. Normal School, Krishnagar.
2	Biswas, Premlata	...	Ditto.
3	" Surobala	...	Ditto.
4	Ghosh, Kiranbala	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
5	Mondal, Snehalata	...	Ditto.
6	Tewari, Netramani	...	Ditto.

Class II.

1	Bala, Mahamaya	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
2	Barui, Bimola Bala	...	Ditto.
3	Bhattacharjee, Nirupama...	...	U.F.C. Training Class, Calcutta
4	Biswas, Ivy Labannalata...	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
5	" Mariam	...	C.E.Z.M. Normal School, Krishnagar.
6	Chakervarty, Kanak Nalini	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
7	Dafadar, Sarasi Bala	...	C. E. Z. M. Normal School, Krishnagar.
8	Dass, Bijoy Bala	...	Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
9	" Sarasi Bala	...	Ditto.
10	Debi, Kamala Mala	...	Government Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
11	" Saila Bala	...	Ditto.
12	" Tarangamala	...	Ditto.
13	Dutt, Sudhangsu Kana	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
14	Ghosh, Probodhdieni	...	C. E. Z. M. Normal School, Krishnagar.
15	" Sarala Bala	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
16	Kaviraj, Lalita Lavanna-prova.	...	Ditto.
17	Moitra, Hem Nalini	...	Ditto.
18	Mondal, Agatha	...	St. Mary's Training Class, Calcutta.
19	" Sarada Bala	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
20	" Shishu Bala	...	C. E. Z. M. Normal School, Krishnagar.
21	" Pramila Bala	...	Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
22	" Sudhangsu Bala...	...	C. E. Z. M. Normal School, Krishnagar.
23	Mukherjee, Provabati	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
24	Mullick, Kadambini	...	Lee Memorial Training Class, Calcutta.
25	Nayak, Sarat Kamini	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
26	Paramanik, Giri Bala	...	C. E. Z. M. Normal School, Krishnagar.
27	Sant, Kauchanlata	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
28	Sarker, Labanna Prova	...	Ditto.
29	" Priya Bala	...	Ditto.
30	" Sura Bala	...	Ditto.
31	" Susil Malati	...	Government Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
32	" Tuhini Bala	...	United Missionary Training College, Calcutta.
33	Singh, Nistarini	...	Ditto.
34	Tripura, Senantari	...	Ditto.

LILIAN BROCK,

Inspectress of Schools,

Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

CALCUTTA, the 8th January 1919.

RESULTS OF THE SUPPLEMENTARY CLASS FINAL EXAMINATION OF EUROPEAN SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1918.

I.—Passes.

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name.	School.	Distinction.
*1	3	<i>Neubo, Ashley Charles</i>	Catholic Male Orphanage, Calcutta.	Freehand and Memory Drawing.
*2	20	<i>Hooystraten, Marguerite.</i>	B.-N. Railway Elementary School, Kharagpur.	Model Drawing.
*3	19	<i>Biggle, Emma</i> ...	St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.	
*4	1	<i>Daniell, Austin H.</i> ...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.	
5	12	<i>Lee, Marie</i> ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
*6	6	<i>Preston Dorothy G.</i> ...	Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.	
7	16	<i>Seth, Irene</i> ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
*8	8	<i>Viner, Alma E. F.</i> ...	Calcutta Free, Girls' Department	Shorthand.
9	9	<i>Botelho, Osmond</i> ...	Catholic Male Orphanage, Calcutta.	
10	13	<i>Pascal, Amy</i> ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
11	14	<i>Paul, Iris M.</i> ...	Calcutta Free, Girls' Department.	
12	5	<i>Myers, Kate</i> ...	Loreto Day School, Bow Bazar.	
13	15	<i>Ralph, Ivy</i> ...	St. Agnes', Howrah.	
14	17	<i>Simmonds, Josephine</i> ...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
15	4	<i>Carapiet, Mary</i> ...	Ditto.	
16	18	<i>Stephens, Pearl M.</i> ..	St. Agnes', Howrah.	

II.—Failures.

2	<i>Daniell, Hugh A. B.</i> ...	Calcutta Free, Boys' Department.
7	<i>Roy, Zoë M.</i> ...	Ditto Girls' Department.
10	<i>Alley, Enid</i> ...	Ditto ditto.
11	<i>Gurnett, Mildred</i> ...	St. Paul's Mission School, Calcutta.

* Senior Elementary Scholarships of Rs. 12 are awarded with effect from 1st January 1919 subject to the condition that satisfactory proof of age is furnished.

A. MERCER,

Offy. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 13th January 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

REVISED NOTICE.

THE I. A. and I. Sc. Examinations will be held on Tuesday, the 22nd April 1919, and following days—one paper to be given out each day to occupy the candidates from 7 A.M. till 10 A.M.

The applications for admission together with the fees for the I. A. and I. Sc. Examinations will be received up to Saturday, the 15th March 1919.

The applications for admission together with the fees for the B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations will be received up to Wednesday, the 5th March 1919.

The orders of examinations in 1919 in the different subjects will be the following:—

I. A. and I. Sc. Examinations.

English, Vernaculars, Second Language, History, Logic, Chemistry, Mathematics, Physics, Botany, Physiology, Geography—one paper a day.

B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations.

Honours papers, English, Vernaculars, Second Language, Philosophy, History, Economics, Mathematics—two papers a day.

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Physiology, Geology—one paper a day.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th January 1919.

VERNACULAR MASTERSHIP EXAMINATION OF NORMAL SCHOOLS, SESSION 1918.

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Normal Schools, Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions, held in December 1918:—

TWO YEARS' COURSE.

No.	NAME OF CANDIDATE.	Age.	Name of School.
-----	--------------------	------	-----------------

FIRST DIVISION.

		YRS.	M.	D.	
1	Abdur Rezaq	18	0	0	Dacca Normal School.

SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

1	Abdul Hakim, II	22	4	24	Chittagong Normal School.
2	Abdul Jabbar	21	0	20	Ditto.
3	Ali Azam	22	6	25	Ditto.
4	Barma, Dhanapati	21	9	0	Rangpur Normal School.
5	Basak, Suresh Chandra	18	0	0	Ditto.
6	Chakraverty, Ramani Mohan	17	0	29	Chittagong Normal School.
7	" Santosh Chandra	20	11	7	Ditto.
8	" Surendra Chandra.	18	0	0	Dacca Normal School.
9	Das, Aswini Kumar	22	10	0	Ditto.
10	" Hemanta Kumar	22	10	0	Ditto.
11	Guha, Chakradhar	21	9	0	Rangpur Normal School.
12	Mondal, Ehasan Uddin	21	0	0	Ditto.
13	Montejar Rahman	20	0	0	Ditto.
14	Muhammad Azizar Rahman	20	0	0	Dacca Normal School.
15	Omar Ali	18	11	13	Chittagong Normal School.
16	Pal, Agni Kumar	18	0	0	Dacca Normal School.
17	" Guru Dayal	21	10	0	Ditto.
18	Pramanik, Armanuddin	18	8	0	Rangpur Normal School.
19	Roy, Nripendra Narayan	18	0	0	Ditto.
20	Sharif Ullah	18	0	18	Chittagong Normal School.
21	Sil, Nabadvip Chandra	18	4	22	Ditto.

THIRD DIVISION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

1	Abdul Hasem	18	0	0	Dacca Normal School.
2	Abdul Majid Baidya	19	8	0	Chittagong Normal School.
3	Ahmed, Taslim Uddin	20	1	0	Rangpur Normal School.
4	Akanda, Keramatali	23	9	0	Ditto.
5	Aminuddin	19	11	0	Dacca Normal School.
6	Aminuddin	18	7	0	Chittagong Normal School.
7	Azizar Rahman (private)	21	7	0	Rangpur Normal School.
8	Basiruddin Mean	20	8	0	Dacca Normal School.
9	Bhattacharya, Hara Kumar...	19	2	9	Chittagong Normal School.
10	Bhowmik, Chandrodaya	22	0	0	Ditto.
11	Chakraverty, Jay Chandra	21	6	18	Ditto.
12	Chandhury, Hara Kishore	19	1	0	Dacca Normal School.
13	Das, Adhar Chandra (private)	21	1	0	Rangpur Normal School.
14	" Ananda Chandra	23	0	0	Dacca Normal School.
15	" Bepin Chandra	20	6	29	Chittagong Normal School.
16	" Nagarbasi	19	11	0	Dacca Normal School.

No.	NAME OF CANDIDATE.	Age.	Name of School.
THIRD DIVISION—concl'd.			
		YRS. M. D.	
17	Das, Narendra Chandra ...	21 11 25	Chittagong Normal School.
18	Datta, Kedar Nath ...	23 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
19	„ Sachindra Chandra ...	19 5 0	Ditto.
20	„ Sashi Mohan ...	19 6 13	Chittagong Normal School.
21	Forkanuddin ...	21 1 27	Ditto.
22	Hafezullah ...	19 0 27	Ditto.
23	Kaibarta Das, Kishore Chandra ...	19 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
24	Kasemali ...	18 0 0	Ditto.
25	Korbanali ...	20 1 20	Chittagong Normal School.
26	Mondal, Basanta Kumar ...	20 9 0	Rangpur Normal School.
27	„ Muhammad Ali ...	19 5 0	Ditto.
28	Mazumdar, Lalit Mohan ...	20 2 0	Chittagong Normal School.
29	Muhammad, Asrafali ...	19 4 0	Dacca Normal School.
30	„ Ibrahim ...	19 0 0	Ditto.
31	„ Rafique ...	22 0 0	Ditto.
32	„ Saifuddin ...	22 8 0	Rangpur Normal School.
33	Nath, Krishna Sundar ...	19 1 0	Dacca Normal School.
34	„ Rajani Mohan ...	19 0 0	Ditto.
35	Naziruddin Ahmed Khan ...	18 0 0	Ditto.
36	Ramjan Ali ...	18 0 0	Ditto.
37	Sarkar, Govinda Chandra ...	18 0 0	Ditto.

TEACHERS' CLASS.**FIRST DIVISION.***(Arranged in order of merit.)*

1	Das, Manomohan ...	28 6 0	Dacca Normal School.
2	Khalilur Rahman ...	25 0 0	Ditto.
3	Sinha, Jogesh Chandra ...	26 0 0	Ditto.
4	Basiruddin Ahmed ...	26 0 0	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.*(Arranged in alphabetical order.)*

1	Abdus Sobhan ...	21 6 0	Dacca Normal School.
2	Afsaruddin Bhuiya ...	24 0 0	Ditto.
3	Ahmed Hussain ...	23 0 0	Ditto.
4	Aminu Ullah ...	27 3 25	Chittagong Normal School.
5	Biswas, Dharendra Nath ...	21 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
6	Chaudhury, Rukmini Ranjan ...	27 11 0	Chittagong Normal School.
7	Das, Bhupal Chandra ...	25 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
8	„ Upendra Nath ...	26 0 0	Ditto.
9	Halder, Srinath ...	21 0 0	Ditto.
10	Muhammad Rafatullah ...	23 0 0	Ditto.
11	Nandi, Suresh Chandra ...	29 11 0	Chittagong Normal School.
12	Nur Ahmed Chowdhury ...	24 2 0	Ditto.
13	Sil, Nabin Chandra ...	23 11 2	Ditto.
14	Syed Samsuddin ...	25 6 0	Dacca Normal School.

THIRD DIVISION*(Arranged in alphabetical order.)*

1	Mahim, Nabakumar ...	26 0 0	Dacca Normal School.
2	Muhammad Ali ...	28 5 0	Ditto.
3	Som, Jaday Chandra ...	29 0 0	Ditto.

HERBERT A. STARK,*Offg. Principal, Training College, Dacca.**DACCA, the 15th January 1919.*

NOTIFICATION.

The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1919—23.

WITH reference to the revised Notification No. 112T.-Edn., dated the 5th May 1917, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th May 1917, Part I, page 667, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1919 will be given to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Chemistry, published during the years 1915—18, inclusive.

Any native of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of the year on account of which the prize is given. Author's reprints must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February of the year following that on account of which the prize is given.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit, no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be as follows:—

1920, Physics.

1921, Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology).

1922, Mathematics.

1923, Chemistry.

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

H. H. HAYDEN,

President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

L. SANDERSON,

Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 3rd January 1919.

**OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, DACCA
DIVISION.**

A scholarship of Rs. 10 a month, tenable for two years, with effect from 1st June 1918, is awarded to Muhammad Joynal Abedin, of the Perozpur Government High School, in the district of Bakarganj, for securing the highest marks among the successful candidates of the school at the Matriculation Examination held in 1918.

W. E. GRIFFITH,

Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

DACCA the 16th January 1919.

List of candidates who have been awarded Primary Scholarships, 1918.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 per mensem, tenable for three years with effect from the 1st January 1919.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
1	Benedicta ...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
2	Nilimabala Guha ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
3	Benoybhasini Roy ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

L. SORABJI,

Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

DACCA, the 13th January 1919.

List of candidates who have been awarded Middle Vernacular Scholarships, 1918.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 per mensem, tenable for two years with effect from the 1st January 1919.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
1	Anupama Mazumdar	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
2	Sontosini Roy ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

L. SORABJI,

Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

DACCA, the 13th January 1919.

List of candidates who have been awarded Middle English Scholarships, 1918.

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 5 per mensem, tenable for four years with effect from the 1st January 1919.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
1	Pritilota Ghose ...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
2	Prohabati De ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

L. SORABJI,

Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

DACCA, the 13th January 1919.

CALCUTTA GIRLS' SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, 1918.**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard II (Lower Primary).**

[Each prize is of the value of Rs. 15, to be paid in three instalments.]

Name.	Institution.
1. Sudhangshu Badana Bose	... Prannath Hindu Girls' School, Calcutta.
2. Pravabati Shaha	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Shovabazar.
3. Madhuribala Basu Mullik	... C. E. Z. M. Girls' School, Darjipara, Calcutta.
4. Subala Ghosh	... Chetla Hindu Girls' School.
5. Lilabati Biswas	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Cossipur.
6. Saraju Bala Bose	... Kailash Chandra Hindu Girls' School, Calcutta.
7. Amina Khanum	... Shamsheer Zenana Madrasah.
8. Lila Rani Bose	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Badurbagan.
9. Nihar Bala Dass Gupta	... Aryan Girls' School, Calcutta.
10. Kanak Lata Chatterji	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Baghbazar.
11. Chapala Bala Deb Sircar	... U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
12. Annapurna Pal	... L. M. S. Hindu Girls' School, Kansari-para.
13. Subarna Lata Dey	... C. E. Z. M. Central School, Calcutta.
14. Shatalja Bashini Roy	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Kidderpore.
15. Dil-ara Khatun	... Sakawat Memorial Girls' School, Calcutta.
16. Ushangini Das Ghosh	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Nimtollah.
17. Ashalata Gupta	... Kanai Lal Dhar's Lane Free School.
18. Gouri Bala Debi	... Mahakali Pathshala, Kalighat.
19. Shovarani Bose	... Binapani Hindu Girls' School, Calcutta.
20. Saraswati Basu	... B. Z. M. Girls' School, Margibata.

List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard III (Intermediate).

[Each prize is of the value of Rs. 18, to be paid in three instalments.]

Name.	Institution.
1. Ambuja Bashini Chatterji	... C. E. Z. M. Girls' School, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
2. Shushila Bala Sil	... C. E. Z. M. Central School, Calcutta.
3. Pravabati Bardhan	... Kailash Chandra Hindu Girls' School, Calcutta.
4. Sarashi Bala Basu Mullik	... C. E. Z. M. Girls' School, Darjipara.
5. Urmilla Bala Bose	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Badurbagan.
6. Indira Bose	... Victoria Institution, Calcutta.
7. Protiva Sundari Ghoshal	... B. M. S. Girls' School, Hidaram Banerji's Lane, Calcutta.
8. Anila Bala Sircar	... B. M. S. Girls' School, Serpentine Lane, Calcutta.
9. Hem Nalini Dutt	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Shovabazar.
10. Nibhabati Bose	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Baghbazar.

List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard IV (Upper Primary).

[Each prize is of the value of Rs. 20, to be paid in three instalments.]

Name.	Institution.
1. Aruna Dey	... Practising School attached to the Hindu Female Training Institution, Calcutta.
2. Surjamukhi Biswas	... Kailash Chandra Hindu Girls' School, Calcutta.

Name.	Institution
3. Nirupama Biswas	... U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
4. Sushama Bala Das	... Binapani Hindu Girls' School, Calcutta.
5. Snehalota Biswas	... United Missionary High School, Calcutta.
6. Jotirmoyi Roy	... Victoria Institution, Calcutta.
7. Soroj Kumari Banerji	... U. F. C. Duff School, Calcutta.
8. Bijali Lata Chatterji	... C. E. Z. M. Central School, Calcutta.

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard V
(Middle Lower).**

[Each prize is of the value of Rs. 28, to be paid in one sum in April.]

Name	Institution.
1. Ushabala Roy	... Sir Romesh Chandra Memorial Girls' School, Calcutta.
2. Ushabala Mitter	... U. F. C. Duff School, Calcutta.
3. Shovana Ghosh	... United Missionary High School, Calcutta.

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in Standard VI
(Middle Upper.)**

[Each prize is of the value of Rs. 28, to be paid in one sum in April.]

Name.	Institution.
1. Sudha Sen	... Victoria Institution, Calcutta.
2. Kiran Bala Dey	... C. S. M. Girls' School, Cossipur.

N. B.—Bills for these scholarships should be submitted to the Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Calcutta, at 2, Norton Buildings, Calcutta, for her countersignature.

LILIAN BROCK,

Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

CALCUTTA, the 16th January 1919.

DACCA DIVISION.

Result of the Middle English Scholarship Examination, 1918.

[Middle English Scholarship of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1919.]

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
DACCA DISTRICT.		
Open Scholarships.		
Pulin Vehari Sarkar	... Baliadi M. E.	Simulia H. E.
Abdul Matlab	... Mirpur Mofidian M. M.	Dacca Govt. Moslem H. E.
Gour Chandra Malla Barman	... Narayanpur M. E.	Raipura H. E.
Abdul Malek	... Manipura M. E.	Adiabab H. E.
Maniruddin	... Gopaldi M. E.	Arniabazar H. E.
Abdul Mannan Khan	... Shilmandi M. E.	Satirpara H. E.
Barada Kishore Chakravarti	... Gopaldi M. E.	Uzan Char H. E.

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Nizamuddin Mian	... Sankrail M. E.	... Tangail H. E.
2. Upendra Chandra Saha	... Kishorganj M. E.	... Kishorganj H. E.
3. Shaikh Solaiman	... Karimganj M. E.	... Ditto.
4. Murtoza Ali Taluqdar	... Jahangirpur M. E.	... Mymensingh Zilla.
5. Ram Gopal De	... Sarisabari M. E.	... Sherpur H. E.
6. Atul Chandra Chakravarti	... Elasin M. E.	... Sonakandi H. E.
7. Sachindra Nath Sen Gupta	... Agtarail M. E.	... Dacca Pogose.
8. Abdul Ali Mian	... Faltala M. E.	... Tangail H. E.
9. Surendra Chandra De	... Kheruajani M. E.	... Mymensingh Zilla.
10. Satyendra Kanta Lahiri	.. Iswarganj M. E.	... Ditto.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Alimuddin Tarafdar	... Bhuapur M. M.	... Hemnagar H. E.
2. Md. Wahed Ali	... Hosenpur M. E.	... Mritiunjoy H. E.
3. Mukbleswar Rahman	... Kathiadi M. E.	... Mymensingh Zilla.
4. Shaikh Akkel Ali	... Kheruajani M. E.	... Ditto.

FARIDPUR DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Asutosh Mukherji	... Batikamari M. E.	... Bhanga H. E.
2. Jageswar Mandal	... Ditto	... Ditto.
3. Khadem Hossain	... Majbari M. E.	... Rajbari H. E.
4. Gopal Chandra De	... Chhyagaon M. E.	... Palong H. E.
5. Khitish Chandra Nag	... Bangeswardi M. E.	... Faridpur Zilla.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Rahmat Ali Dewan	... Damudya M. M.	... Idilpur H. E.
2. Hafizuddin Ahmad	... Char Nasirpur M. E.	... Sibchar H. E.
3. Taher Ali Biswas	... Majbari M. E.	... Rajbari H. E.

BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Rasha Ranjan Biswas	... Habibpur M. E.	... Banaripara H. E.
2. Umesh Chandra Ganguli	... Palordi M. E.	... Barisal Zilla.
3. Muhammad Yunus	... Paranganj M. E.	... Bhola Government H.
4. Sailendra Chandra Mukherji	... Nalchiti M. E.	... Narayanganj H. E.
5. Prafulla Kumar Sen Gupta	... Basanda M. E.	... Barisal Zilla.
6. Hemanta Kumar Mitra	... Khanjapur M. E.	... Barthi H. E.

Special Scholarship for Muhammadans.

1. Nur Muhammad	... Bonfal M. E.	... Patuakhali H. E.
-----------------	------------------	----------------------

W. E. GRIFFITH,
Inspector of Schools Dacca Division.

DACCA DIVISION.**Result of the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, 1918.**

[Middle Vernacular Scholarships of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1919.]

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

DACCA DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Iswar Chandra Das	... Chupair Circle	... Dacca Normal.
2. Jogesh Chandra Das	... Jamalpur Circle	... Ditto.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Saidullah	... Daudpur M. V.	... Dacca Normal.
2. Md. Yunus Ali	... Dulalpur M. V.	... Ditto.
3. Md. Rajjab Ali	... Ditto	... Ditto.
4. Abdul Shahid	... Chupair Circle	... Ditto.

MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Uma Charan Shahā	... Sahabatpur Circle	... Nagarpur H. E.
2. Naimuddin Sarkar	... Koyra M. V.	... Tangail H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Kudrat Ali	... Taldighi Model M. V.	... Ramgopalpur H. E.
2. Mobarak Ali	... Jharkata Model M. V.	... Dacca Normal.
3. Alimuddin Bhuya	... Agorpur Circle	... Ditto.
4. Md. Abul Hossain	... Jower Model M. V.	... Ditto.

FARIDPUR DISTRICT.**Open Scholarship.**

1. Krishalal Chatterji	... Dudkhali Circle	... Bhanga-H. E.
------------------------	---------------------	------------------

BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Nikunja Behari De	... Kachia Circle	... Goalbhour H. E.
2. Shaikh Zainuddin	... Rajapur Circle	... Jhalakati H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Abdul Majid	... Char Boyra Circle	... Patuakhali H. E.
2. Erfanuddin	... Tobgi Circle	... Dacca Normal.
3. Imam Ali	... Subbidkhali M. V.	... Patuakhali H. E.

Middle Scholarships reserved for backward communities (2).

1. Sarbeswar Mali	... Bibandi Circle	... Kukutia H. E.
2. Bepin Behari Sarkar	... Kanakdia Circle	... Dacca Normal.

W. E. GRIFFITH,
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

DACCA DIVISION.**Result of the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination, 1918.**

[Upper Primary Scholarships of Rs. 3, tenable for two years from 1st January 1919.]

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

DACCA DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).**

- | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|-----------------|
| 1. Gholam Nabi | ... | Baghia U. P. | ... | Chupair Circle. |
| 2. Jatish Chandra Sen Poddar | ... | Bhingraj U. P. | ... | Bailadi M. E. |

Narayanganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. Srimati Lakshmi Saha | ... | Birindha U. P. | ... | Danga M. E. |
| 2. Md. Rustam Khan | ... | Rajadi U. P. | ... | Silmandi M. E. |

Munshiganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

- | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|---------------|
| 1. Charu Chandra Dhupi | ... | Purba Taratia U. P. | ... | Bejgaon M. E. |
| 2. Shaikh Pear Ali | ... | Shaidardia U. P. | ... | Beltali H. E. |

Manikganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

- | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|
| 1. Amulya Ratan Ghosh | ... | Harukandi U. P. | ... | Manikganj H. E. |
| 2. Hiralal Raba | ... | Singjuri U. P. | ... | Ghior M. E. |

Special Scholarships for Muhammedans for the whole district (3).

- | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------------------|-----|-----------------|
| 1. Md. Serajul Islam | ... | Delwarpur U. P. | ... | Silmandi M. E. |
| 2. Bazlur Rahman | ... | Bisnandi U. P. | ... | Panchdona M. E. |
| 3. Md. Abdul Haque | ... | Pathantola U. P. | ... | Dhamrai H. E. |

MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).**

- | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1. Khelwan Bin | ... | Town Pathsala | ... | Mymensingh Zilla. |
| 2. Ramesh Chandra De | ... | Beara U. P. | ... | Dhalla H. E. |

Tangail Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2), and one transferred from Jamalpur Subdivision.

- | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. Devendra Nath Ghosh | ... | Gourangi U. P. | ... | Suti M. E. |
| 2. Ambika Charan Ghosh | ... | Nalsonda U. P. | ... | Karatiya H. E. |
| 3. Entaz Ali Mian | ... | Nagarpur U. P. | ... | Nagarpur H. E. |

Jamalpur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

- | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Azizar Rahman | ... | Kalikapur U. P. | ... | Jamalpur Govt. High. |
|------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|----------------------|

Netrokona Subdivision—Open Scholarship (1).

- | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Ramesh Chandra Saha | ... | Saldigha U. P. | ... | Netrokona Dutt High. |
|------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------------|

Keshorganj Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

- | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|------------------|
| 1. Kshitish Chandra De | ... | Keshorganj G. T. | ... | Keshorganj High. |
| 2. Niranjana Chandra Das | ... | Basantapur U. P. | ... | Bajitpur High. |

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).

- | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. Kazemuddin Mian | ... | Gourangi U. P. | ... | Bhuapur M. M. |
| 2. Abdur Razzak Mian | ... | Nagarpur U. P. | ... | Nagarpur H. E. |
| 3. Tasiruddin Mian | ... | Nalsonda U. P. | ... | Karatiya H. E. |

Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Tenable at—
------------------	-----------------	-------------

PARIDPUR DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (3).**

1. Gurn Das Bhowmik	... Bagail U. P.	... Gohala M. E.
2. Benode Behari Malo	... Muslandpur U. P.	... Korokdi H. E.
3. Sarat Chandra Bala	... Gournadi U. P.	... Bhanga H. E.

Goalundo Subdivision—Open Scholarship (1).

1. Surendra Nath Pal	... Ramkol B. U. P.	... Rajbari H. E.
----------------------	---------------------	-------------------

Madaripur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (4).

1. Nebazuddin Mian	... Shekpura U. P.	... Shibchar H. E.
2. Kazi Abdur Rashid	... Ditto	... Ditto.
3. Amjad Ali Bepari	... Char Birangol Night U. P.	... Dudkhali Circle.
4. Panchanan Malo	... East Gobra U. P.	... S. N. Academy, Gopalganj.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (2).

1. Khondkar Shamsuzzaman	... Jashai U. P.	... Rajbari H. E.
2. Abdur Rahman Howladar	... Char Birangol Night U. P.	... Dudkhali Circle.

BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).**

1. Afezuddin Howladar	... Helencha U. P.	... Kalaskati H. E.
2. Sudhir Kumar Das	... Ditto	... Patuakhali H. E.

Patuakhali Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

1. Mir Abdul Latif	... North Muradia U. P.	... Patuakhali H. E.
2. Ahmad Ali	... Indrakul U. P.	... Birpasa Circle.

Perojpur Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

1. Jogesh Chandra Bepari	... Jibagram U. P.	... Dighirjan M. E.
2. Abdul Ghafur	... S. Dumaritola U. P.	... Perojpur H. E.

Bhola Subdivision—Open Scholarships (2).

1. Aswini Kumar Das	... Monpura U. P.	... Merza Kalu Circle.
2. Shamsul Haque	... Shahapur U. P.	... Bhola Government H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).

1. Kasem Ali	... Manaharpur U. P.	... Rajapur Circle.
2. Nur Md. Nurul Haque	... Patyakhali U. P.	... Srirampur Circle.
3. Rajjab Ali Sharif	... Agarpur U. P.	... Lakhankati H. E.

Upper Primary Scholarships reserved for backward communities (2).

1. Kalachand Malo	... Rajabari U. P.	... Siddheswari H. E.
2. Rajendra Chandra Bala	... W. Char Kapal Bera U. P.	... Mahilara M. E.

W. E. GRIFFITH,
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

The undermentioned girls are awarded Middle Scholarships with effect from January 1919:—

Middle English Scholarships.

(Value of Rs. 5 per mensem, tenable for four years.)

Serial No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
------------	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

CALCUTTA.

1	Nirmal Shanti Bairagi	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
2	Matilda Prem Kushum Mondal.	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

1	Sushama Lahiri	... Krishnagar Zenana School	Zenana School, Krishnagar.
---	----------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

BURDWAN DIVISION.

Not awarded. No candidate gained pass marks.

Middle Vernacular Scholarships.

(Value of Rs. 4 per mensem, tenable for two years.)

CALCUTTA.

1	Surama Sundari Dass...	Diocesan Boarding School, Calcutta.	Diocesan Boarding School, Calcutta.
2	Priya Bala Gupta ...	C. S. M. Girls' School, Cossipur.	C. S. M. Girls' School, Cossipur.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

1	Nauni Bala Biswas	... Queen's School, Krishnagar	Queen's School, Krishnagar.
2	Sukriti Bala Ghosh	... Habibpur Girls' School	Bethune Collegiate School.
3	Not awarded.		
4			

BURDWAN DIVISION.

1	Kunjulata De	... Koikota Mission Girls' School, Midnapore.	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
2	Delia Dass	... M. E. Mission M. V. Boarding School, Asansole.	Welsh Presbyterian Mission Training Class, Karimganj, Assam.

LILIAN BROCK.

Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

CALCUTTA, the 17th January 1919.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**Award of Middle English Scholarships for the year 1918.**

(Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years from the 1st January 1919.)

Name of candidate.	Name of sch. ol.	School where tenable.
--------------------	------------------	-----------------------

TIPPERA DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Abdul Mazid	... Mehareswari M. E.	... Chandpur H. J. H. E.
2. Raj Mohan Debnath	... Gunjar M. E.	... Muradnagar H. E.
3. Muhammad Bepari	... Guniak M. E.	... Brahmanbaria Annada H. E.
4. Aswini Kumar Das	... Mogra M. E.	... Ditto.
5. Sultan Meah	... Ranchandrapur M. E.	... Comilla Zilla.

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Tofazzul Hossain	... Daudkandi M. E.	... Elliotganj H. E.
2. Majn Meah	... Ratanpur M. E.	... Syamagram H. E.

NOAKHALI DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Jayhari Kirtania	... Fazarganj M. E.	... Lakhipur H. E.
2. Sheikh Muhammad Patwari	... Kanchanpur M. E.	... Comilla Zilla.

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Afazuddin	... Dalalbazar M. E.	... Lakhipur H. E.
2. Muhammad Ishaque	... Daganbhuya M. E.	... Feni H. E.
3. Naderuzzaman	... Kabirerhat M. E.	... Do.

CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Haripada Ghosh	... Pahartali Vernon M. E.	... Chittagong Collegiate.
2. Neehar Ahmed	... Sarkarhat M. E.	... Durgapur H. E.

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Asabuddin Choudhuri	... Quepara M. E.	... Rangamati H. E.
2. Abdul Alim	... Bazalia M. E.	... Patiya Rahatali H. E.

TIPPERA DISTRICT.**Reserved Scholarships for Backward Classes in the Chittagong Division.**

1. Nibaran Chandra Debnath	... Ramkrishnapur M. E.	... Ujanchar H. E.
----------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

NOAKHALI DISTRICT.

1. Hari Charan Nath	... Lemua M. E.	... Feni H. E.
---------------------	-----------------	----------------

CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.

1. Sarat Chandra Sraman	... Dhakakhali M. E.	... Chittagong Collegiate.
-------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**Award of Middle Vernacular Scholarships for the year 1918.**

(Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years in a High School and two years in a Normal School from the 1st January 1919.)

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

TIPPERA DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. Aswini Kumar Patikar | ... | Rampur Circle M. V. | ... | Hajiganj H. E. |
| 2. Abdul Hamid | ... | Gazaria M. V. | ... | Dacca Normal. |

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

- | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---------------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. Ansur Ali | ... | Rampur Circle M. V. | ... | Hajiganj H. E. |
|--------------|-----|---------------------|-----|----------------|

NOAKHALI DISTRICT.**Open Scholarship.**

- | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. Nanda Kumar Nath | ... | Hajirpath Circle M. V. | ... | Hajiganj H. E. |
|---------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|----------------|

Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.

- | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1. Yusuf Ali | ... | Senbag Circle M. V. | ... | Alinakipur M. E., Tippera. |
|--------------|-----|---------------------|-----|----------------------------|

CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.**Open Scholarships.**

- | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| 1. Keshab Chandra De | ... | Hallishahar Circle M. V.... | Chittagong Academy. | Oriental |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------|

Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.

- | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|--------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. Ahmed Kabir | ... | Kakra Circle M. V. | ... | Chittagong Collegiate. |
|----------------|-----|--------------------|-----|------------------------|

CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.**Open Scholarship.**

- | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|
| 1. Maung Pain Phowoo | ... | Bandarban M. V. | ... | Rangamati H. E. |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|

ABDUL AZIZ,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 18th January 1919.

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**Award of Upper Primary Scholarships for the year 1918.**

(Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years from the 1st January 1919.)

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

TIPPERA DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships.**

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. Ali Meah | ... | Ballavpur U. P. | ... | Comilla Yusuf H. E. |
| 2. Surendra Kumar Chakravarty | ... | Manbura U. P. | ... | Mayura M. E. |
| 3. Akhil Chandra Nath Bhowmik | ... | Pihar U. P. | ... | Fultali M. E. |

Name of candidate.	Name of school.	School where tenable.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

BRAHMANBARIA SUBDIVISION.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Sasi Kanta Bhattacharji	... Chilikit U. P.	... Bidyukt Amar H. E.
2. Surendra Mohan Shaha	... Talshahar U. P.	... Brahmanbaria Annada H. E.

CHANDPUR SUBDIVISION.**Open Scholarships.**

1. Chandra Mohan Poddar	... Kanshara U. P.	... Singhergaon Gobinda H. E.
2. Nogendra Chandra De.	... Nairgaon U. P.	... Sachar H. E. (if recognised).
3. Golam Rahman	... Alipur U. P.	... Rampur Circle M. V.
4. Mahendra Chandra Das	... 112 Charkrishnapur U. P.	... Durgapur M. E. (transferred from the Chittagong Hill Tracts).
5. Niradmohan Sen-Gupta	... Khidirpur U. P.	... Narayanpur M. E.

Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.

1. Muhammad Ishaque	... Palgiri U. P.	... Bijoypur Circle M. V.
---------------------	-------------------	---------------------------

NOAKHALI DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships.**

1. Kashi Chandra Nath	... Panchpara U. P.	... Beganganj H. E.
2. Abdul Quader	... Joypura U. P.	... Bargaon M. E. (Tippera).
3. Ali Karim	... Narothampur U. P.	... Beganganj H. E.
4. Sarat Chandra Nath	... Joypura U. P.	... Bargaon M. E. (Tippera).
5. Syedul Haque	... Char Rohita U. P.	... Dalalbazar M. E.

Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.

1. Abdul Awal	... Sadatnagar U. P.	... Kabirerhat M. E.
---------------	----------------------	----------------------

Feni Subdivision—Open Scholarships.

1. Kazi Ali Newaz	... Dewanganj U. P.	... Karaiya Circle M. V.
2. Sekandar Meah	... Gobindapur U. P.	... Senbag ditto.

Reserved Scholarship for Muhammadans.

1. Abdul Haque	... Feni G. T. Practising U. P.	... Feni H. E.
----------------	---------------------------------	----------------

CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.**Sadar Subdivision—Open Scholarships.**

1. Banerwar De	... Kanungopara U. P.	... Sarotali H. E.
2. Sheikh Tofail Ahmed	... Kadurkhil U. P.	... Kadurkhil Central M. E.
3. Ramaniranjana Biswas	... Sarotali U. P.	... Sarotali H. E.
4. Sarat Chandra De	... Sultanpur Victoria U. P.	... Raozan H. E.
5. Muzaffar Hossain	... Syedpur U. P.	... Kharandwip M. E.
6. Hossainuzzaman	... Aburhat U. P.	... Durgapur H. E.
7. Kabir Ahmed	... Toildandwip U. P.	... Sanua Junior Madrassah.

Reserved Scholarships for Muhammadans.

1. Abdul Wasay	... Syedpur U. P.	... Kharandwip M. E.
2. Mahafuzar Rahman	... Toildandwip U. P.	... Patiya Babatali H. E.

Name of candidate.	Name of schools	School where tenable.
Cox's Bazar Subdivision—Open Scholarship.		
1. Samsul Wahed ...	... Idgaon U. P.	... Cox's Bazar M. E.
CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.		
Open Scholarship.		
1. Mahesh Chandra Chakma ...	... Chhota Mahaprun U. P.	... Rangamati H. E.
(There being no candidate, one scholarship is transferred to the Chaudpur subdivision.)		
RESERVED SCHOLARSHIPS FOR BACKWARD CLASSES IN THE CHITTAGONG DIVISION.		
Comilla Subdivision.		
1. Suramani Mali ...	... Dowlatganj U. P.	... Paschingaon H. E.
Chandpur Subdivision.		
1. Sarat Chandra Malo ...	... Nabipur U. P.	... Gazaria Circle M. V.

ABDUL AZIZ,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

CHITTAGONG, the 18th January 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**Rules relating to the recognition of schools for the purpose of sending up candidates for the Admission Examinations of the Benares Hindu University.**

1. A school seeking recognition should submit an application to the Director of Public Instruction through the Divisional Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress concerned, not later than January 31st of the year preceding that for which recognition is sought with a statement of the following particulars.

(a) That the school is under the management of a regularly constituted and representative committee, which should consist of not more than 10 members and include the Head Master and a teacher elected by the staff, that proper provision is made for the continuance of the existence of such committee, that the school property is vested in it and that the rules are such that the committee can exercise the necessary control over the working of the school.

N.B.—The constitution of the committee and the rules for their guidance should be approved by the Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress as the case may be.

(b) That the qualifications, character and experience of the Head Master and the rest of the teaching staff are satisfactory, that due provision is made in respect of the number of teachers and otherwise for carrying on all the courses of instruction in which the school desires to be recognised as competent to present candidates for the Admission Examinations and that the conditions governing the tenure of office of the Head Master and of the rest of the staff are such as to render proper continuity of work possible.

(c) That the buildings in which the school is held are adapted for the purpose and are well lighted and ventilated, that the surroundings are unobjectionable and the equipment adequate.

(d) That the sanitary conveniences attached to the school are adequate and are kept in good order.

(e) That arrangements are made for the supply of good drinking water to the pupils and that facilities are provided to allow them to partake of refreshments.

(f) That due provision is made for the maintenance of a library with an adequate monthly allotment and for lending out appropriate books (not school text-books) for the use of pupils.

(g) That when recognition is sought in any branch of work such as experimental science involving (1) lectures which should be experimentally illustrated or (2) practical experimental work on the part of the students themselves, the apparatus and the facilities for the purpose are fully adequate.

(h) That when any subject which it is proposed to teach requires special appliances, *e.g.*, for Geography maps and models, and for Science subjects a collection of objects or collections in the form of a museum, such provision has been made.

(i) That due provision has been made to ensure discipline and good conduct among the pupils both within and without the school premises, and that there are suitable arrangements for their recreation.

(j) That the hostels and messes attached to the school have adequate accommodation for the boarders, that the buildings are well lighted and ventilated and that there is a resident superintendent in each.

(k) That no teacher is allowed to teach—

(i) in the top class or second class or any section thereof, more than 50 pupils at the same time;

(ii) in any of the classes from the third to the sixth or any section thereof, more than 40 pupils at the same time;

(iii) in either the seventh or the eighth class or any section thereof, more than 30 pupils at the same time.

(l) That the financial condition (including fee receipts) is sufficient to maintain an efficient scale of establishment.

2. On the receipt of information on the above points the Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress as the case may be, will arrange for an inspection of the school and submit the application to the Director of Public Instruction with definite recommendations, due regard being paid to the local necessity of the school and, in the case of a new school, its probable effect on existing schools.

3. The Director of Public Instruction will then decide whether recognition should be granted or not, and in the event of recognition being granted it shall be subject to the conditions specified in the following paragraphs.

4. Any transference of management and all changes in the teaching staff shall be forthwith reported to the Divisional Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress as the case may be, and a short general report shall be submitted each year with a list of the staff of the school and a note of any changes which may have taken place in the staff in the course of the preceding year, and an abstract of the annual income and expenditure.

5. The privilege of recognition granted may be withdrawn by the Director of Public Instruction for any of the following reasons:—

(i) If the reports of inspections received show that the school is no longer worthy of recognition.

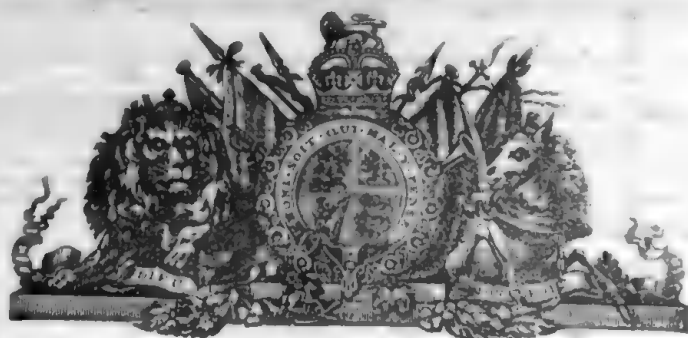
(ii) If it is found that the conditions which were considered essential to the recognition of the school in the first instance and which obtained when the recognition was granted are no longer fulfilled.

(iii) For any other reason considered sufficient by the Director of Public Instruction.

W. C. WORDSWORTH.

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 16th December 1918.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTIFICATION.

The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1919—23.

WITH reference to the revised Notification No. 112T.-Edn., dated the 5th May 1917, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th May 1917, Part I, page 667, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1919 will be given to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Chemistry, published during the years 1915—18, inclusive.

Any native of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of the year on account of which the prize is given. Author's reprints must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February of the year following that on account of which the prize is given.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit, no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be as follows :—

1920, Physics.

1921, Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology).

1922, Mathematics.

1923, Chemistry.

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

H. H. HAYDEN, •

President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

L. SANDERSON,

Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 3rd January 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

Rules relating to the recognition of schools for the purpose of sending up candidates for the Admission Examinations of the Benares Hindu University.

1. A school seeking recognition should submit an application to the Director of Public Instruction through the Divisional Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress concerned, not later than January 31st of the year preceding that for which recognition is sought with a statement of the following particulars.

(a) That the school is under the management of a regularly constituted and representative committee, which should consist of not more than 10 members and include the Head Master and a teacher elected by the staff, that proper provision is made for the continuance of the existence of such committee, that the school property is vested in it and that the rules are such that the committee can exercise the necessary control over the working of the school.

N.B.—The constitution of the committee and the rules for their guidance should be approved by the Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress as the case may be.

(b) That the qualifications, character and experience of the Head Master and the rest of the teaching staff are satisfactory, that due provision is made in respect of the number of teachers and otherwise for carrying on all the courses of instruction in which the school desires to be recognised as competent to present candidates for the Admission Examinations and that the conditions governing the tenure of office of the Head Master and of the rest of the staff are such as to render proper continuity of work possible.

(c) That the buildings in which the school is held are adapted for the purpose and are well lighted and ventilated, that the surroundings are unobjectionable and the equipment adequate.

(d) That the sanitary conveniences attached to the school are adequate and are kept in good order.

(e) That arrangements are made for the supply of good drinking water to the pupils and that facilities are provided to allow them to partake of refreshments.

(f) That due provision is made for the maintenance of a library with an adequate monthly allotment and for lending out appropriate books (not school text-books) for the use of pupils.

(g) That when recognition is sought in any branch of work such as experimental science involving (1) lectures which should be experimentally illustrated or (2) practical experimental work on the part of the students themselves, the apparatus and the facilities for the purpose are fully adequate.

(h) That when any subject which it is proposed to teach requires special appliances, *e.g.*, for Geography maps and models, and for Science subjects a collection of objects or collections in the form of a museum, such provision has been made.

(i) That due provision has been made to ensure discipline and good conduct among the pupils both within and without the school premises, and that there are suitable arrangements for their recreation.

(j) That the hostels and messes attached to the school have adequate accommodation for the boarders, that the buildings are well lighted and ventilated and that there is a resident superintendent in each.

(k) That no teacher is allowed to teach—

(i) in the top class or second class or any section thereof, more than 50 pupils at the same time;

(ii) in any of the classes from the third to the sixth or any section thereof, more than 40 pupils at the same time;

(iii) in either the seventh or the eighth class or any section thereof, more than 30 pupils at the same time.

(l) That the financial condition (including fee receipts) is sufficient to maintain an efficient scale of establishment.

2. On the receipt of information on the above points the Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress as the case may be, will arrange for an inspection of the school and submit the application to the Director of Public Instruction with definite recommendations, due regard being paid to the local necessity of the school and, in the case of a new school, its probable effect on existing schools.

3. The Director of Public Instruction will then decide whether recognition should be granted or not, and in the event of recognition being granted it shall be subject to the conditions specified in the following paragraphs.

4. Any transference of management and all changes in the teaching staff shall be forthwith reported to the Divisional Inspector of Schools or the Inspectress as the case may be, and a short general report shall be submitted each year with a list of the staff of the school and a note of any changes which may have taken place in the staff in the course of the preceding year, and an abstract of the annual income and expenditure.

5. The privilege of recognition granted may be withdrawn by the Director of Public Instruction for any of the following reasons:—

(i) If the reports of inspections received show that the school is no longer worthy of recognition.

(ii) If it is found that the conditions which were considered essential to the recognition of the school in the first instance and which obtained when the recognition was granted are no longer fulfilled.

(iii) For any other reason considered sufficient by the Director of Public Instruction.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 16th December 1918.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

THE names of the successful candidates, who appeared at the examinations held in the month of December 1918, are published below for general information.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

(In order of merit.)

PASS LIST.

Names.	School.
Shaha, Upendra Nath	... Orissa Medical School.
Banarji, Naba Kumar	... Temple Medical School.
Ganguli, Binay Bhushan	... Orissa Medical School.
Munshi, Gopendra Nath	... Ditto.
Ghosh, Bepin Chandra	... Ditto.
Das Gupta, Sharada Prasanna	... Ditto.
Mukharji, Golak Pati	... Ditto.
Chakravarti, Aghor Nath	... Temple Medical School.
Bishvas, Sushil Kumar	... Orissa Medical School.
Chakravartti, Uma Pada	... Temple Medical School.
Shukla, Ram Shankar	... Ditto.
Chattarji, Murari Mohan	... Orissa Medical School.
Pande, Sri Chandra	... Temple Medical School.
Ghosh, Raghunath	... Orissa Medical School.
De, Basudev	... Ditto.
Bal, Ratnakar	... Ditto.
Ray, Bibhuti Bhushan	... Ditto.
Rao, Rukhmanga Bentula	... Ditto.

PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Names.	School.
Balkhi, Wahiduddin	... Temple Medical School.
Banarji, Shyamalanda	... Orissa Medical School.
Chattarji, Sakhti Pada	... Temple Medical School.
Das, Lok Nath	... Orissa Medical School.
Das Gupta, Charu Chandra	... Ditto.
Ghosh, Madhu Sudan	... Ditto.
Ghosh, Satyendra Krishua	... Temple Medical School.
Jena, Birinchi Narayan	... Orissa Medical School.
Maji, Dwijendra Nath	... Ditto.
Malakar, Rajendra Lal	... Ditto.
Mohsin, Muhammad	... Temple Medical School.
Mubiuddin, Muhammad	... Ditto.
Otra, Lakshmi Narayan	... Orissa Medical School.
Pal, Kshirod Chandra	... Ditto.
Patra, Surendra Kumar	... Ditto.
Rath, Emmanuel	... Ditto.
Ray, Jagadis Chandra	... Temple Medical School.
„ Shachinandan	... Orissa Medical School.
„ Shishir Kumar	... Ditto.
Satpathi, Bancha Nidhi	... Ditto.
Sen, Naresh Chandra	... Ditto.
Shaha, Golak Bihari	... Temple Medical School.
„ Prabhas Kumar	... Ditto.
Sinha, Binay Krishna	... Ditto.
„ Hari Krishna	... Orissa Medical School.
„ Kanai Lal	... Ditto.
Tauhid, Muhammad Shamsut	... Temple Medical School.
Vaidhya, Shital Prashad	... Ditto.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

Names.	School.
Basu, Pramatha Nath	... Temple Medical School.
Das Gupta, Ashutosh	... Ditto.
Gupta, Haran Chinta	... Ditto.
Mahapatra, Madan Mohan	... Orissa Medical School.
Mukharji, Nripendra Mohan	... Temple Medical School.
Parida, Sadananda	... Orissa Medical School.
Qasim, Muhammad	... Temple Medical School.
Sen, Praphulla Kumar	... Ditto.
Shaha, Sudhansu Kumar	... Ditto.
Sur, Shambu Nath	... Orissa Medical School.

I. H. ELIAS, *Secretary,**Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board.*

PATNA,

The 24th January 1919.

NOTICE.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

THE ensuing examinations of the Board will commence on Wednesday, the 19th of March 1919, simultaneously at the Temple Medical School, Bankipore, and the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack. Applications, accompanied with the prescribed fees, will be received by the Secretary up to Saturday, the 1st of March 1919, from candidates desirous of appearing at the examinations.

2. The order of examination for the written portion will be according to the following time-table:—

PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

Wednesday, 19th March	... { 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Anatomy. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Physiology.
Thursday, 20th	... { 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Materia Medica. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Physics and Chemistry.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Wednesday, 19th March	... { 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Medicine. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Surgery.
Thursday, 20th	... { 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Midwifery. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Medical Jurisprudence.
Friday, 21st	... { 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Hygiene and Vaccination. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Pathology.

The oral and practical examinations will commence at Cuttack on Tuesday, the 1st of April 1919, on the conclusion of which they will be taken up at Bankipore. The time-table for the oral and practical examinations will be notified beforehand at each centre, through the Superintendents of the respective Medical Schools.

I. H. ELIAS,

Secy., Bihar and Orissa Medl. Exmn. Board.

PATNA,

The 24th January 1919.

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS OF TRAINING SCHOOLS, SESSION 1918.

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Training Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, held in December 1918 :—

SECOND DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
-----	--------------------	------	-----------------

(Arranged in order of merit.)

HIGH (5).

			Y.	M.	
1	Madhusudan Nanda	...	18	6	Hooghly Training School.
2	Makhan Chandra Mandal	...	23	0	Calcutta ditto.
3	Tarini Sen Sarkar	...	18	0	Ditto ditto.
4	Priya Nath Acharji	...	19	0	Ditto ditto.
5	Bibhuty Bhusan Biswas	...	19	4	Hooghly ditto.

(Arranged alphabetically.)

MEDIUM (32).

			Y.	M.	
1	Banerji, Bhaba Taran	...	19	0	Calcutta Training School.
2	Barui, Sukumar	...	20	0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
3	Biswas, Muhammad Islam	...	22	0	Private (Calcutta).
4	" Nirmal	...	22	6	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
5	" Surendra Nath	...	18	8	Hooghly Training School.
6	Chakravarty, Kuchil Chandra	...	19	0	Ditto ditto.
7	Das, Pitambar*	...	19	0	Calcutta ditto.
8	" Prasanna Kumar	...	18	0	Ditto ditto.
9	" Sribas Chandra*	...	17	10	Hooghly ditto.
10	" Tarak Nath	...	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
11	Ghanti, Jnanoda Charan	...	21	0	Private (Calcutta).
12	Ghosh, Bidhu Bhusan	...	18	3	Hooghly Training School.
13	" Sudarshan Dhary	...	17	11	Ditto ditto.
14	Guchait, Bipin Behari	...	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
15	Haldar, Megh Nath	...	17	0	Ditto ditto.
16	" Nagendra Nath	...	19	0	Private (Calcutta).
17	Karmu, Hansda	...	20	0	Hooghly Training School.
18	Mahapatra, Mrigendra Nath	...	28	2	Calcutta ditto.
19	Mandal, Birendra Kumar	...	18	0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
20	" Kamala Kanta	...	17	9	Hooghly Training School.
21	Mukerji, Rash Behari	...	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
22	Nandy, Bibhuty Bhusan	...	18	8	Hooghly ditto.
23	Pal, Hemanga Nath	...	18	0	Calcutta ditto.
24	Panja, Abinash Chandra	...	23	0	Ditto ditto.
25	Patra, Sashi Bhusan	...	20	0	Ditto ditto.
26	Pramanik, Abinash Chandra	...	22	0	Ditto ditto.
27	Purkait, Purna Chandra	...	19	0	Ditto ditto.
28	Ray, Girija Kinkar	...	20	2	Hooghly ditto.
29	Samanta, Anukul Chandra	...	17	11	Ditto ditto.
30	Sarkar, Basiruddin	...	19	1	Ditto ditto.
31	Shaikh, Wazir Rahaman	...	23	0	Calcutta ditto.
32	Singha, Provaker	...	18	11	Hooghly ditto.

* Not passed in English.

No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
Low (16).			
		Y. M.	
1	Bagal, Mahinti	18 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
2	Batabyal, Provat Chandra	24 0	Calcutta Training School.
3	Bera, Behari Lal	22 0	Ditto ditto.
4	Chatterji, Siyadas	19 11	Hooghly ditto.
5	Das, Shib Chandra	19 0	Calcutta ditto.
6	" Adhar Chandra*	22 0	Private (Calcutta).
7	Gazi, Nizamuddin	18 0	Calcutta Training School.
8	Kola, Jogendra Nath	19 0	Ditto ditto.
9	Kundu, Makhanlal*	24 5	Private (Krishnagar).
10	Mandal, Benode Behari	22 0	Hooghly Training School.
11	Mitra, Gurupada	30 5	Private (Hooghly).
12	Ray, Shambhunath	24 5	Hooghly Training School.
13	Sarkar, Bhupati Bhusan	23 0	Private (Hooghly).
14	Shana, Bholanath	20 1	Ditto.
15	Shaikh, Nurul Haque	22 0	Calcutta Training School.
16	Tunga, Debendra Nath	18 0	Ditto ditto.

* Not passed in English.

FIRST DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

Arranged in order of merit.)

HIGH (10).			
		Y. M.	
1	Hari Charan Sen	17 0	Calcutta Training School.
2	Kumud Chandra Das	19 0	Ditto ditto.
3	Patiram Sardar	19 0	Ditto ditto.
4	Borendra Nath Maiti	18 0	Ditto ditto.
5	Rakhahari Garia	20 5	Hooghly ditto.
6	Hemanta Kumar Das	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
7	Girindranath Singha Roy	22 7	Hooghly ditto.
8	Kokil Chandra Bor	18 0	Calcutta ditto.
9	Purna Chandra Nath	22 0	Hooghly ditto.
10	Dwarka Nath Maiti	18 0	Calcutta ditto.

MEDIUM (37).

		Y. M.	
1	Banerjee, Umapada	19 6	Hooghly Training School.
2	Bera, Behari Lal	17 6	Ditto ditto.
3	Biswas, Eusof	17 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
4	" Shanti	18 6	Ditto ditto.
5	" Zakatulla	18 0	Calcutta Training School.
6	Chandra, Parameswar Chandra	18 0	Ditto ditto.
7	Chatterjee, Bibhuti Bhusan	17 6	Hooghly ditto.
8	Das, Abhimanyu	19 0	Ditto ditto.
9	" Braja Gopal	18 0	Calcutta ditto.
10	" Kesab Lal	26 4	Private (Calcutta).
11	De, Naresh Kumar	17 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
12	Deb Sarkar, Mohinimohan	16 0	Ditto ditto.
13	Dinda, Priya Nath	19 0	Hooghly Training School.
14	Ghosh, Rajkumar	19 9	Ditto ditto.
15	Guray, Bamdeb	18 0	Calcutta ditto.
16	Halder, Kamani Mohan	17 0	Ditto ditto.
17	" Pramatha Nath	20 2	Hooghly ditto.
18	Isha Haq Sha	19 4	Ditto ditto.

No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Name of school.
		Y. M.	
19	Khan, Omar Ali	23 0	Calcutta Training School.
20	" Reuben	16 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
21	Khondkar, Mansurulla	17 0	Calcutta Training School.
22	Kor, Ram Chandra	19 0	Ditto ditto.
23	Mahanta, Gobinda Prasad	21 0	Hooghly ditto.
24	Mahapatra, Adhar Chandra	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
25	Mahara, Baidyanath	18 7	Hooghly ditto.
26	Maiti, Ashutosh	21 0	Calcutta ditto.
27	Mandal, Bholanath	19 0	Hooghly ditto.
28	Mahammad Abdulla	19 2	Ditto ditto.
29	Narasundar, Upendra Nath	28 0	Ditto ditto.
30	Paik, Bepin Chandra	17 0	Calcutta ditto.
31	Panja, Jyotish Chandra	18 0	Ditto ditto.
32	Roy, Hrishikesh	19 0	Ditto ditto.
33	Sardar, Kalipada	21 0	Ditto ditto.
34	Sheikh, Joynal Huq	20 6	Hooghly ditto.
35	Sanda, Mahendranath*	19 0	Ditto ditto.
36	Singha Mahapatra, Rash Behari.	18 8	Ditto ditto.
37	Tripathi, Provash Chandra	18 0	Private (Hooghly).

Low (26).

1	Abdul Majid	21 7	Private (Hooghly).
2	Ahmed, Naimuddin	18 0	Calcutta Training School.
3	Bhandary, Nalini Kanta	18 0	Ditto ditto.
4	Bhattacharji, Braja Mohan	24 0	Private (Hooghly).
5	Chakravarty, Gadadhar	25 0	Ditto.
6	" Ganga Bishnu*	21 0	Calcutta Training School.
7	Chatterji, Syamapada	18 5	Hooghly ditto.
8	Halder, Dinesh Chandra	18 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
9	Khondkar, Sayat Ali	18 0	Calcutta Training School.
10	Kuti, Krishna Prasad	19 0	Ditto ditto.
11	Mandal, Kumarish Chandra	18 4	Hooghly ditto.
12	" Lambodar*	17 9	Ditto ditto.
13	" Lewis	22 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
14	" Pasupati*	24 5	Hooghly Training School.
15	" Priyo Kumar	21 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
16	" Raj Chandra	19 3	Hooghly Training School.
17	Nandy, Ramsaran*	16 11	Ditto ditto.
18	Nath, Kanja Behari	22 0	Private (Hooghly).
19	Pramanik, Khagendranath	18 9	Hooghly Training School.
20	Sardar, Akhiluddin	29 0	Calcutta ditto.
21	Sirkar, Danial	17 0	Krishnagar C. M. S. Training School.
22	Shakidar, Gaharali	19 0	Ditto ditto.
23	" Monsurali	20 11	Ditto ditto.
24	Shaikh, Tanjer Ali	20 0	Calcutta Training School.
25	" Mafizuddin Pramanik*	18 6	Hooghly ditto.
26	Ray, Naba Gopal	20 11	Ditto ditto.

* Not passed in English.

CHINTA HARAN CHAKRAVARTTY,

Offg. Principal, David Hare Training College.

CALCUTTA, the 24th January 1919.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Scholarships with effect from January 1919. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month, and is tenable for three years in a Middle or High School or at Home or in Zenana classes :—

No	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA DIVISION.			
DACCA.			
1	Snehalata Sircar ...	Nowla Primary School ...	At home.
2	Snehalata Datta ...	Kauadi Primary School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
3	Sarala Sundari Savasundar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
3	Julaka Khatun ...	Nateshwar Girls' School ...	Morgan M. V. Girls' School, Narainganj.
5	Safurenessa Khatun ...	Mushar Char Girls' School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
6	Labonya Prova Roy ...	Raipura Mary Girls' School ...	Morgan M. V. Girls' School, Narainganj.
7	Pritimoyee Ghosh ...	Kalirbazar Mission Primary School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
8	Binapani Debi ...	North Shekharnagar Primary School ...	Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh.
9	Sunitibala Sen ...	Matta Home Girls' School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
10	Protiva Neogi ...	Lalbagh Girls' School ...	Ditto.
11	Suruchi Bala Mitra ...	Munshiganj A. V. School ...	Ditto.
12	Salimannessa ...	Aga Nawab's Dewry School ...	Ditto.
13	Amalabala Roy ...	Lalbagh Girls' School ...	Ditto.
14	Jogamaya Debi ...	Malitola Girls' School ...	Ditto.
MYMENSINGH.			
1	Alekhabanu ...	Khasba Gazaria Primary School ...	At home.
2	Phullabala Roy ...	Atherabari Primary School ...	Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh.
3	Khatemennessa ...	Jhakalia Primary School ...	At home.
4	Preo. Bala Gupta Mazumdar ...	Sherpur Primary School ...	Ditto.
5	Labonya Prova Das ...	Mymensingh Orphanage ...	Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh.
6	Indu Prova Sen ...	Senbari Primary School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
7	Pritilota Das ...	Mymensingh Orphanage ...	Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh.
8	Sunitibala Roy ...	Akutia Primary School ...	Tangail M. V. School.
9	Ashalota Debi ...	Kishorganj Urban School ...	Vidyamoyee H. E. School, Mymensingh.
FARIDPUR.			
1	Jiban Prova Das Gupta ...	Panditsar Model School ...	Eden High School, Dacca.
2	Sarala Bala Parai ...	Gopalganj Mission School ...	Baptist Mission M. E. School, Barisal.
3	Shok Santana Sen Gupta ...	Goalundo Primary School ...	Faridpur M. V. School.
4	Ashalata Ghosh ...	Algi Primary School ...	At home.
BAKARGANJ.			
1	Nalini Bala Roy ...	Narattampur Primary School ...	At home.
2	Hiran Bala Banerjee ...	Bharpasa Primary School ...	Barisal Hindu M. E. School.
3	Suniti Bala Das Gupta ...	Mallick Road Primary School, Barisal.	Ditto.
4	Bivabati Datta ...	Lata Primary School ...	Ditto.
5	Labonya Prova Sircar ...	Mallick Road Primary School, Barisal.	Ditto.
5	Saroj Bashini Mukherjee ...	Bhola Urban School ...	Ditto.
7	Sarashi Bala Chakravarty ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
-----	------------------	-------------------------------------	--

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**TIPPERA.**

1	Shamsurernessa	Noapur Primary School ...	At home.
2	Fatema Khatun	Hussamia Primary School, Comilla.	M. E. School. Comilla.
3	Lal Bhanu	Kaliapara Primary School...	Ditto.
4	Priyabala Datta	Kalikatcha Model School ...	Ditto.
5	Srigatha Prova Choudhuri	Brahmanbaria Primary School.	Ditto.

NOAKHALI.

1	Pramoda Sundari Sircar...	Charpata Primary School ...	At home.
2	Amiya Bala Debi	Lakshmipur Urban School...	Ditto.

CHITTAGONG.

1	Lilaboti Mukherjee	Pahartali Primary School...	Dr. Khastagir's H. E. School, Chittagong.
2	Sajlaja Sundari Banik	Fatheabad Primary School	Ditto.
3	Joydurga Debi	Bhatikine Model School ...	Ditto.
4	Ambia Khatun	Idgah Urban School ...	Ditto.
4	Sailubala Debi	Barama Benodini School ...	Ditto.
6	Pramoda Bala Debi	Bhatikhine Model School ..	Ditto.
7	Tama Nalini Ghosh	Dhorala Primary School ...	Ditto.
7	Nirmala Bala Das	Barama Benodini Primary School.	Ditto.
9	Mariam Bibi	Postarpar Muktab ...	Ditto.
10	Nanibala Sen	Madhya Sakpara Arnada Primary School.	Ditto.
11	Labanya Prova Matsuddi	Pahartali Primary School...	Ditto.

CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.

1	Madhurima Bala Sarkar...	Rangamati Primary School	At home.
---	--------------------------	--------------------------	----------

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.**RANGPUR.**

1	Ashalata Biswas	Saidpur Urban School	Vidyamoyee High School.
---	-----------------	----------------------	-------------------------

JALPAIGURI.

1	Sahirannessa Khatun	Majgram Primary School ...	At home.
2	Nihar Mala Debi	Alipur Doars Primary School.	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.

RAJSHAHI.

1	Bibhamoyee Guha	P. N. Girls' School, Rajshahi.	At home.
2	Subarnamoyee Guha	Ditto	Ditto.
3	Nirmala Bala Choudhuri	Bolandpur Mission Primary School.	Boalia Mission M. E. School.

BOGRA.

1	Sabarana Lota Sen	Shibbati Urban School ...	Victoria Middle School, Bogra.
2	Suratan Nessa	Nisindara Muktab ...	Ditto.
3	Majiran Nessa	Ditto	Ditto.
4	Rohila Khatun	Brahmo Samaj Primary School, Bogra.	Ditto.
5	Priti Lota Sen	Ditto	Ditto.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
MALDA.			
1	Bibi Parijannessa ...	Biswanathpur Primary School.	At home.
DINAJPUR.			
1	Nirmala Bala Mukherji ...	Balurghat Model School ...	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2	Amiya Bala Guba ...	Balubari Primary School ...	Dinajpur M. E. School.
3	Indu Bala Mukherji ...	Balurghat Model School ...	Sylhet M. E. School.
PABNA.			
1	Usha Bala Majumdar ...	Shazadpur Model School ...	At home.
2	Profulla Natini Debi ...	Saidabad Primary School ...	Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh.
DARJEELING.			
1	Dhapali ...	Kurseong Girls' Primary School.	M. E. School, Kurseong (if status is raised).
2	Dudhan Boti Dasi ...	Phansideoa Primary School	At home.

M. V. IRONS,
Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA,
The 20th January 1919.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Upper Primary Scholarships with effect from January 1919:—

Upper Primary Scholarships

[Value Rs. 8 per month, tenable for two years.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
PRESIDENCY DIVISION.			
24-PARGANAS.			
1	Bonolata Sapui ...	L. M. S. Girls' M. V. School, Kaorapukur.	L. M. S. Girls' M. V. School, Kaorapukur.
2	Sarajubala Dasi ...	Diamond Harbour Model Girls' School.	Diamond Harbour Model Girls' School (Standard V will be formed).
JESSORE.			
1	Radha Rani Halder ...	Tarraprassanna School.	Girls' At home.
KHULNA.			
1	Amia Mitra ...	Coronation Girls' School, Khulna.	Coronation Girls' M. V. School, Khulna.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

NADIA.

1	Renubala Biswas	Queen's M. V. School, Krishnagore.	Queen's M. V. School, Krishnagore.
2	Ashalata Debi	Goari Mrinalini Girls' School.	Krishnagar Zenana Class.

MURSHIDABAD.

1	Sushamabala Chakravartty.	Gorabazar Mission Girls' U. P. School.	Gorabazar Mission Girls' U. P. School (Standard V will be formed).
2	Syedutennessa Bibi	Kandi Hindu Girls' School and at home.	At home.

BURDWAN DIVISION.**BURDWAN.**

1	Jagneswari Dutta	Kalna Hindu Girls' School	Kalna Hindu Girls' School (Standard V will be formed).
2	Binapani Debi	Ahmadpur Model Girls' School.	Ahmadpur Model Girls' School (Standard V will be formed).

BIRBHUM.

1	Amiaprava Debi	Rampurhat Model Girls' School.	At home.
---	----------------	--------------------------------	----------

HOOGHLY.

1	Pankajini Neogi	Serampore Mission Girls' School.	Serampore Mission Girls' School (Standard V will be formed).
---	-----------------	----------------------------------	--

HOWRAH.

1	Amiyabala Gupta	Mission Girls' School, Dhobaparah, Howrah.	Mission Girls' School, Dhobapara, Howrah.
---	-----------------	--	---

BANKURA.

1	Kumari Soraj Kumari Adak.	Mission Girls' M. V. School, Sarenga.	Mission Girls' M. V. School, Sarenga.
---	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

MIDNAPORE.

1	Kumari Shushama Bala Moitra.	Aligunge Hindu Girls' School.	Aligunge Hindu Girls' School.
2	Kumari Saraju Bala Chowdhuri.	Brahmo M. E. Girls' School, Contai.	Brahmo M. E. Girls' School, Contai.

N.B.—(i) As a temporary measure, girls reading at home who are awarded these scholarships will be allowed to draw them at half rates.

(ii) Bills for these scholarships should be submitted to the respective Assistant Inspectress of Schools for her counter-signature.

LILIAN BROCK,

Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

CALCUTTA,
The 23rd January 1919.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Scholarships with effect from January 1919:—

Lower Primary Scholarships.

(Value Rs. 2 per mensem, tenable for two years.)

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

DISTRICT 24-PARGANAS.

1	Bimala Bala Mitter	...	Naihati Girls' U. P. School	Naihati Girls' U. P. School.
2	Provabati Barmani	...	Chanda Girls' L. P. School	Chanda Girls' L. P. School (Standard III will be formed).
3	Raj Lakshmi Dasi	...	Diamond Harbour Model Girls' School.	Diamond Harbour Model Girls' School.
4	Amiya Sundari Munshi...	...	Taki Model Girls' School	Taki Model Girls' School.
5	Nihar Naru	...	Kaorapukur L. M. S. Girls' School.	Kaorapukur L. M. S. Girls' School.
6	Rani Bala Maitra	...	Bhatpara Girls' U. P. School	Bhatpara Girls' U. P. School.
7	Radharani Sircar	...	Naihati Girls' U. P. School	Naihati Girls' U. P. School.
8	Subarnabala Ghose	...	Bhatpara U. P. Girls' School.	Bhatpara U. P. Girls' School.

DISTRICT JESSORE.

1	Susama Bala Das Gupta...	...	Bara Kalen Girls' L. P. School.	Bara Kalen Girls' L. P. School (Standard III will be formed).
2	Sudha Bala Sircar	...	Tara Prasanna Girls' School, Jessore.	Tara Prasanna Girls' School, Jessore.
3	Hari Mati Mozumdar	...	Siddhipasha Baruipur L. P. Girls' School.	At home.
4	Lila Bala Dasi	...	Solemanpur Duspura L. P. School.	Kotechandpur High School.
5	Mubafannessa Khatun	...	Halsha Girls' L. P. School	At home.
6	Karunamoyi Mitter	...	Tara Prosanna Girls' School, Jessore.	Tara Prosanna Girls' School, Jessore.

DISTRICT NADIA.

1	Sabitribala Dasi	...	Krishnagar Majherpara Girls' School.	Krishnagar Majherpara Girls' School.
2	Sudhamukhi Debi	...	Santipur Model Girls' School.	Santipur Model Girls' School.
3	Tarulata Biswas	...	Hatchapra King Edward Girls' School.	Hatchapra King Edward Girls' School.
4	Shantashila Banerji	...	Habibpur Girls' U. P. School.	Habibpur Girls' U. P. School.

DISTRICT KHULNA.

1	Mrinalini Palit	...	Bhomra L. P. School	Bhomra U. P. School.
2	Karimunnessa	...	Kagdanga Maktab	Kagdanga Maktab.
3	Sorajbala Bose	...	Senhati Siddhantapara L. P. School.	Senhati Siddhantapara L. P. School (Standard III will be formed.)
4	Johra Khatun	...	Panchrakhi L. P. School	Howlakhali U. P. School.
5	Shantamoni Barmani	...	Amragachi L. P. School	Amragachi L. P. School (Standard III will be formed.)
6	Surama Sundari Bose	...	Khesra Bosepara L. P. Girls' School.	Khesra Middle English School.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is tenable.
DISTRICT MURSHIDABAD.			
1	Kali Dasi Mondal ...	Khagra L. M. S. Girls' School.	Khagra L. M. S. Girls' School.
2	Sorojini Dasi ...	L. M. S. Girls' School, Gorabazar.	L. M. S. Girls' School, Gorabazar.
3	Hiranbala Pal ...	L. M. S. Girls' School, Berhampur.	L. M. S. Girls' School, Berhampur.
4	Kanak Prova Ghosh ...	Ditto	Ditto.
5	Indira Bala Mukherji ...	L. M. S. Girls' School, Gorabazar.	L. M. S. Girls' School, Gorabazar.
6	Abeda Khatun ...	Berhampur Girls' Maktab No. II.	Berhampur Girls' Maktab No. II.

BURDWAN DIVISION.**DISTRICT HOWRAH.**

1	Hemanta Kumari Dasi ...	C. E. Z. M. Girls' School, Dhobapara.	C. E. Z. M. Girls' School, Dhobapara.
2	Ahalya Bala Dasi ...	Khasmora Girls' School.	Khasmora Girls' School.

DISTRICT HOOGHLY.

1	Sushama Moyi Sen Gupta	Dey St. Mission Girls' School, Serampore.	Dey St. Mission Girls' School, Serampore.
2	Soroma Sundari Debi ...	Boinchee Model Girls' School.	Boinchee Model Girls' School.

DISTRICT BURDWAN.

1	Shanta Shila Shaha ...	Kalna Hindu Girls' School	Kalna Hindu Girls' School.
2	Durgeshnandini Chakravarty.	Ditto	Ditto.

DISTRICT BIRBHUM.

1	Puspalata Bose ...	Rampurhat Model Girls' School.	Rampurhat Model Girls' School.
2	Mahamoyi Dasi ...	Dubrajpur Abhoya Girls' School.	At home.

DISTRICT BANKURA.

1	Shusila Debi ...	Laiakpara Girls' School	Laiakpara Girls' School.
2	Basanta Bala Debi ...	Sanbandha Girls' School	Sanbandha Girls' School.

DISTRICT MIDNAPORE.

1	Niroda Moni Deyee ...	Bishnupur Girls' U. P. School.	Bishnupur Girls' U. P. School.
2	Kumari Indu Prava Choudhuri.	Aliganj Hindu Girls' School	Aliganj Hindu Girls' School.

N.B.—Bills for these scholarships should be submitted to the respective Assistant Inspectress of Schools for her countersignature.

Girls who are awarded primary scholarships from girls' schools will be allowed to draw them at half rates while continuing their studies at home.

LILIAN BROCK,
Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

CALCUTTA,
The 23rd January 1919.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

List of candidates who have obtained scholarships at the Middle English Scholarship Examination held in November 1918.

Name of scholar.	School from which app. ared.	School where scholarship is to be held.
RAJSHAHI (3).		
1. Ahmadali Fakir	... Panchupur M. E.	... Natore Maharajah H. E.
2. Makimuddin Kazi	... Mainam M. E.	... Naogaon K. D. H. E.
3. Naresh Chandra Talukdar	... Bandaikhara M. E.	... Rajshahi Collegiate.
DINAJPUR (3).		
1. Kumud Nath Chatterji	... Patiram M. E.	... Balurghat H. E.
2. Muhammad Hamizuddin	... Haripur M. E.	... Dinajpur Zilla.
3. Madan Chand Bhutia	... Dinajpur Municipal M. E.	... Ditto.
JALPAIGURI (1).		
1. Achiruddin Ahmed	... Boda M. E.	... Debiganj H. E.
RANGPUR (3).		
1. Bandeali Sarkar	... Charitabari M. E.	... Rangpur Zilla.
2. Jogesh Chandra Adhikari	... Tush Bhandar M. E.	... Kakina H. E.
3. Dalim Chandra Roy	... Naotara M. E.	... Nilphamari H. E.
BOGRA (2).		
1. Muhammad Jasimuddin Pramanik.	... Harina M. E.	... Bogra Zilla.
2. Badiruddin Pramanik	... Santabar M. E.	... Naogaon H. E.
PABNA (3).		
1. Brindaban Behari Basak	... Dogachhi M. E.	... Pabna Zilla.
2. Rabindra Nath Biswas	... Baniapatty M. E.	... Serajganj B. L. H. E.
3. Gour Chandra Pal	... Dariapur Victoria M. E.	... Ditto.
MALDA (2).		
1. Nanigopal Dutta	... Old Malda M. E.	... Malda Zilla.
2. Sheikh Liakat Hossein	... Chandipur M. E.	... Chanchal Siddeswari H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.

RAJSHAHI (1).		
1. Rahamatulla Sarkar	... Taherpur M. E.	... Putia P. N. H. E.
DINAJPUR (1).		
1. Hafizuddin Ahmed	... Hasimpur M. E.	... Dinajpur Zilla.
JALPAIGURI (1).		
1. Hassibul Hossain	... Boda M. E.	... Jalpaiguri Zilla.
RANGPUR (2).		
1. Jafran Ali Ahmed	... Bhotmari M. E.	... Rangpur Zilla.
2. Asiruddin Mahommed	... Gomnati M. E.	... Debiganj H. E.
BOGRA (1).		
1. Mahabbat Ali Pramanik	... Dupchanchia M. E.	... Bogra Zilla.

Name of scholar.	School from which appeared.	School where scholarship is to be held.
------------------	-----------------------------	---

PABNA (1).

1. Sukurulla Mandal ... | Baniapatty M. E. ... | Serajganj B. L.

MALDA (1).

1. Abdur Rofe ... | Ranibati M. E. ... | Nawabganj H. M. Institution.

Special Scholarships for the Backward Classes (2).**JALPAIGURI.**

1. Harendra Nath Mallick ... | Domahani M. E. ... | Jalpaiguri Zilla.

RANGPUR.

1. Bijay Chandra Das ... | Mahimaganj M. E. ... | Rangpur Zilla.

MUSHARRAF HUSSAIN.

for Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

List of candidates who have obtained scholarships at the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination held in November 1918.

Name of scholar.	School from which appeared.	School where scholarship is to be held.
------------------	-----------------------------	---

RAJSHAHI (1).

1. Taib Mandal ... | Basudebpur Model M. V. ... | Nawabganj H. E.

DINAJPUR (1).

1. Hukum Chandra Burma ... | Kismat Paharbhanga Board M. V. ... | Thakurgaon H. E.

JALPAIGURI (1).

1. Hari Prasad Roy ... | Titulya M. V. ... | Jalpaiguri Zilla.

RANGPUR (1).

1. Shahadat Ali Fakir ... | Bharatkhalai M. V. ... | Gaibandha H. E.

BOGRA (2).

1. Kailash Chandra Sarkar ... | Amsotta M. V. ... | Rangpur Normal.
2. Habib Sabana ... | Govindapur M. V. ... | Ditto.

PABNA AND MALDA (1).

1. Mukshed Ali Sarkar ... | Saidabad M. V. ... | Serajganj B. L. H. E.

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.**RAJSHAHI (1).**

1. Syed Ali Molla ... | Sridharpur M. V. ... | Rajshahi Collegiate.

DINAJPUR (1).

1. Ferajtulla Meah ... | New Pakerhat Board M. V. ... | Rangpur Normal.

Name of scholar.	School from which appeared.	School where scholarship is to be held.
RANGPUR (1).		
1. Abu Syed Rajibuddin Ahmed	Kamdia Board M. V.	Gobindaganj H. E.
BOGRA (1).		
1. Rahimuddin Mandal	Gobindapur M. V.	Rangpur Normal.
PABNA (1).		
1. Kuddus Ali Sarkar	Saidabad M. V.	Serajganj B. L. H. E.
MALDA (1).		
1. Tamijuddin Biswas	Alinagar M. V.	Rajshahi Technical.

MUSHARRAF HUSSAIN.
for Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

List of candidates who have obtained scholarships at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination held in November 1918.

Name of scholar.	School from which appeared.	School where scholarship is to be held.
RAJSHAHI SADAR (3).		
1. Haytulla Sarkar	Dhurai U. P.	Basudevpur M. V.
2. Jnanendra Nath Saha	Damdama U. P.	Dighapatya H. E.
3. Debendra Nath Mandal	Pakuria U. P.	Kalidaskhali M. E.
NATORE (2).		
1. Manindra Nath Chakravarty	Sanwoil U. P.	Dharail M. E.
2. Srish Chandra Sarkar	Kachhiketu U. P.	Chanchkoir M. E.
NAOGAON (2).		
1. Srikrishna Pramanik	Palsa Krishnapur U. P.	Kamta M. E.
2. Idrish Sonar	Panjar Bhanga U. P.	Dubalhati H. E.
DINAJPUR SADAR (3).		
1. Girindra Nath Jhan	Fazilpur U. P.	Dinajpur Zilla.
2. Ramani Mohan Hazra	Gudipara U. P.	Ditto.
3. Nil Kanta Roy	Natibari U. P.	Satnala M. V.
BALURGHAT (2).		
1. Ramani Kanta Sarkar	Bhakla U. P.	Patiram M. E.
2. Darajuddin Mandal	Shibpur U. P.	Hashimpur M. E.
THAKURGAON (2).		
1. Anadi Nath Mukhopadhyaya	Lahiri Practising U. P.	Thakurgaon H. E.
2. Prasanna Kumar Singha	Jangom U. P.	Pirganj M. E.
JALPAIGURI (2).		
1. Basanta Kumar Das	Sialdanga U. P.	Bakali M. E.
2. Hareswar Sarkar	Baguladangi U. P.	Panchagor M. E.
3. Suren Chandra Barma	Raichanga U. P.	Jalpaiguri Zilla.

Name of scholar.	School from which appeared.	School where scholarship is to be held.
RANGPUR SADAR (3).		
1. Abeduddin	... Jagadispur No. 1 U. P.	... Kailash Ranjan H. E., Rangpur.
2. Gobinda Mohan Burma	... Nawdabash U. P.	... Katibandha M. E.
3. Neharuddin	... Kotkonda U. P.	... Gajaghanta M. E.
KURIGRAM (2).		
1. Jashoruddin Mandal	... Rajarhat U. P.	... Gharialdanga M. E.
2. Khejmat Ulla	... Khalilganj U. P.	... Kurigram H. E.
GAIBANDHA (2).		
1. Golam Kader Sarkar	... Chhoto Gobindapur U. P.	... Mahadipur M. E.
2. Indra Mohan Das	... Haripur U. P.	... Bharatkhal M. V.
NILPHAMARI (1).		
1. Afsaruddin	... Goragram U. P.	... Chand Khan Bd. M. V.
BOGRA (3).		
1. Sarafat Ulla Khan	... Kundagram U. P.	... Gobindapur M. V.
2. Abdur Rahim Pramanik	... Chak Kagail U. P.	... Gakul Bd. M. V.
3. Sahebulla Pramanik	... Ditto	... Gakul M. V.
PABNA SADAR (3).		
1. Bijoy Gobinda Kundu	... Pukhurnea U. P.	... Masumdia Circle School.
2. Panchanan Karmakar	... Demra U. P.	... Jamirta H. E.
3. Ramlal Das	... Char Gobindapur U. P.	... Satbaria M. E.
SERAJGANJ (4).		
1. Kshetra Nath Bhowmik	... Haripur U. P.	... Serajganj Jnanadayini M. E.
2. Sultan Ali Khan	... Bhat Peari U. P.	... Hatikomrul Circle M. V.
3. Brindaban Chandra Gope	... Haripur U. P.	... Serajganj Victoria H. E.
4. Syed Ali Seikh	... Bhat Peari U. P.	... Serajganj B. L. H. E.
MALDA (4).		
1. Ramhari Shah	... Pukhuria U. P.	... Araidanga M. E.
2. Ram Charan Ghose	... Manikchak U. P.	... Mathurapur M. E.
3. Sasi Mohan Karmakar	... Mullickpara U. P.	... Old Malda M. E.
4. Mahendra Nath Das	... Shank Mohan U. P.	... Ditto.
Special Scholarships for Muhammadans.		
RAJSHAHI (1).		
1. Basiruddin Pramanik	... Hulhulia U. P.	... Chowgram H. E.
DINAJPUR (1).		
1. Tamijuddin Mandal	... Khirsin U. P.	... Najipur M. E.
JALPAIGURI (1).		
1. Abdur Rajik	... Mirgarh U. P.	... Panchagram M. E.
RANGPUR (1).		
1. Ashrafuddin Ahmed	... Chilahati U. P.	... Nilphamari H. E.

Name of scholar.	School from which appeared.	School where scholarship is to be held.
------------------	-----------------------------	---

BOGRA (2).

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Adeshali Sardar | ... Bihigram U. P. | ... Kanchanpur H. E. |
| 2. Naimuddin Sakhidar | ... Ulipur U. P. | .. Sherpur H. E. |

PABNA (1).

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Horemuz Ali Sarkar | ... Ekdala U. P. | ... Serajganj B. L. H. E. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|

MALDA (1).

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
| 1. Sheikh Gambhir Ali | ... Santoshpur U. P. | ... Chanchal Sidheswari Institution. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|

Special Scholarships for the Backward Classes (2).**RAJSHAHI—(Natore Centre).**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1. Kedar Nath Sarkar | ... Nowpara U. P. | ... Sara M. E. |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|

JALPAIGURI.

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Kamala Kanta Roy | ... Jaypur U. P. | ... Patgram M. E. |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|

MUSHARRAF HUSSAIN,

*for Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.***DARJEELING DISTRICT.**

List of candidates who have obtained Scholarship at the Middle English Scholarship Examination of the Darjeeling district, held in November 1918.

Name of scholar.	School from which appeared.	School where scholarship is to be held.
------------------	-----------------------------	---

DARJEELING (1).

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Maitu Singh Rai | ... Turnbull M. E., Darjeeling. | Darjeeling High. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|

Special Scholarships for Muhammadans (1).

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Safruddin Ahmed | ... Phansidewa M. E. | ... Jalpaiguri Zilla. |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|

List of candidates who have obtained Scholarships at the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination of the Darjeeling district, held in November 1918.

Name of scholar.	School from which appeared.	School where scholarship is to be held.
------------------	-----------------------------	---

DARJEELING (3).

- | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Labo Kanta Singh | ... Phulbejote U. P. | ... Phansidewa M. E. |
| 2. Dalbir Limbu | ... Sukeapukhri U. P. | ... Darjeeling High. |
| 3. Clement | ... St. Alphonsus U. P. | ... Kurseong M. E. |

MUSHARRAF HUSSAIN,

for Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

RESULTS OF THE EUROPEAN SCHOOLS' ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 1918.

*205 Candidates entered for the Examination; 137 passed; 66 failed and
12 were absent.*

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.	Subject in which distinction gained.
1	*44	Middleton, George ...	Y. M. 14 1	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
2	172	Braid, Mary ...	...	Ditto.	
	76	Day, Harry Harvey ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	*38	Hardless, Charles E. F. ...	14 11	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
3	78	Devereux, John Alfred ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	145	Bessent, John Alexander.	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	176	Jones, Eluneed ...	...	Ditto.	
	*47	Mitchell, Lena D. ...	14 9	Ditto.	
	*51	Matthias, Victor M. ...	14 10	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
8	91	Madge, Percival Frank ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	146	Chadburn, Richard ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	156	Harper, Edward ...	...	Ditto.	
	*8	D'Silva, Stanley Wilfred.	14 9	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
13	*18	Alchin, Cassandra ...	14 2	St. Agnes', Howrah.	
	81	D'Rozario, James J ...	...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	History.
	90	Lardner, Herbert I. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	175	Graham, Esther ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	*24	Gade, Daisy Victoria ...	14 10	Calcutta Free, Girls' ...	Nature Study.
	*35	Baldwin, Arthur R. A. ...	14 4	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
18	95	Palmer, Bertram ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	158	Jahans. David John M. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	160	Lacey, Malcolm H. ...	...	Ditto.	
	200	D' Silva, John ...	...	B. N. Ry. Elementary, Khargpur.	
	(B. & O.) 205	Thomas, Mary ...	...	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
25	*20	Berman, Nora E. ...	14 4	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
	*36	Burkitt, Arthur ...	14 8	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	151	Gee, Edward Morgan ...	...	Ditto.	
	153	Griffin, John ...	...	Ditto.	
	2	Baker, Arthur Harold ...	13 8	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	*5	D'Costa, Ulrich A. ...	14 11	Ditto.	
	*7	Devereux, Harold Leonard.	14 0	Ditto.	
29	26	George, Merlin, E. ...	14 8	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
	33	Saint Yves, Enid ...	13 1	Loreto Day, Sealdah.	
	37	Foley, John ...	14 5	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalinpong.	
	45	Rose, Harold T. E. ...	14 5	Ditto.	

N.B.—The names of the candidates who competed for scholarships are printed in Italics.

* Junior Elementary Scholarships of Rs. 12 a month are awarded to these candidates from 1st January 1918, subject to the condition that satisfactory proof of age is furnished.

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.	Subject in which distinction gained.
	72	Clubb, Alfred John ...	Y. M. ...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta	
	98	Pereira, Arnold George ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	136	Redman, Dorothy ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
29	164	Slater, Sydney A. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	165	Smith, Frederick W. B. ...	...	Ditto.	
	177	Lawie, Mina ...	...	Ditto.	
	182	Roberts, Daisy ...	...	Ditto.	
	189	Dias, Stephen A. ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	39	Jones, Samuel C ...	14 11	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	43	Linton, Ronald ...	14 6	Ditto.	
(B & O).	62	Webber, Evelyn ...	14 1	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
44	155	Hardy, Walter A. R. ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	161	Lord, Etienne D. ...	...	Ditto.	
	178	Masson, Alice ...	...	Ditto.	
	185	Smith, Daisy B. ...	...	Ditto.	
	41	Ledger, Dennis ...	13 6	Ditto.	
	104	Xavier, Louis ...	...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	
51	105	Meek, James Arthur ...	14 5	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	52	O'Brien, Patrick A ...	13 9	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	157	Hossack, Thomas ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	168	Wilson, Thomas ...	...	Ditto.	
	17	Wade, Albert Kenneth ...	14 1	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	27	Gurnett, Winifred ...	13 6	St. Paul's Mission School.	
	29	Muore, Dorothy Maude ...	14	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
	42	Linton, Charles ...	13 4	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	53	Pinto, Orphine J. ...	14 11	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
(B & O)	61	Munro, Ethel ...	14 5	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
57	93	Manuel, Lionel G. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	110	Bourne, Dorothy E. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
	112	Douyire, Dorothy E. ...	...	Ditto.	
	121	Lee, Birdie ...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	150	Foley, George ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	152	Girling, Richard ...	...	Ditto.	
	179	Mumford, May V. ...	...	Ditto.	
	187	Backman, Emmanuel J. ...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	10	Halden, Harold A. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	14	Raye, Ivan Sydney ...	14 7	Ditto.	
	34	Woodward, Inez E. ...	13 10	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
	48	Reid, Basil ...	14 11	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
71	54	Pinto, Paschal ...	14 11	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	87	Gomes, Joseph J. ...	...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	
	101	Roy, Sailendra Nath ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	148	Douglas, Thomas W ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	149	Emery, Hector ...	...	Ditto.	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.	Subject in which distinction gained.
			Y. M.		
71	154	Hardy, Mervyn P.	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	Manual Work.
	174	Emery, Ivy	...	Ditto.	
	180	Naylor, Grace M	...	Ditto.	
	181	Peters, Birdie	...	Ditto.	
	199	Chapman, George	...	B. N. Ry. Elementary, Khargpur.	
85	184	Smith, Bessie	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
86	25	Gayrand, Ferol	13 11	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	19	Aratoon, Marie	14 4	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	22	Dunn, Gladys	13 5	Loreto Day, Sealdah.	
	32	Somerville, Lilla	13 11	Loreto Day, Bow Bazar.	
	97	Paul, Oliver J.	...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	Geography.
	106	Roy, Beryl	14 11	Loreto Day, Bow Bazar.	
87	122	Matthews, Eleanor	14 0	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	144	Barwick, Edgar R.	...	St. Andrews' Homes, Kalimpong.	
	147	Donaldson, John C.	...	Ditto.	
	159	Knight, William R.	...	Ditto.	
	162	Pereira, Henry	...	Ditto.	
(B & O).	191	Paul, Joseph, S.	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	202	Cooper, Justina	...	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	
	23	Foxwell, Gueenie	14 7	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	2	King, Aileen	14 1	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	69	Bull, Charles	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	70	Carapiet, Charles W.	...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	
	80	D'Cruze, John	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	82	D'Silva, Walter	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	88	Griffith, Cuthbert J. F.	St.	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	96	Paul, Clifford S.	...	St. Joseph's Free, Calcutta.	
99	99	Rixon, Ashley	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	107	Adie, Ada Dorothy	...	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
	128	Monthero, Kathleen	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	21	Bryan, Winifred	12 9	Loreto Day, Sealdah.	
	31	Peters, Iris V.	13 10	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
(B & O)	80	Baptist, Frederick J.	14 11	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	63	Hardy, Alfreda H.	13 11	B. N. Ry. School, Khurda Road.	
	92	Madsen, Silvio	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	114	Dunn, Kathleen S.	...	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
	125	McLeod, Murie	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
110	137	Roberts, Zoe	...	Loreto Day, Bow Bazar	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.	Subject in which distinction gained.
			Y. M.		
110	183	Skene, Mina ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	11	Lewis, George P. ...	14 4	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	(B. & O.) 64	Sweeney, Honora M. B.	15 0	B. N. Ry. School, Khurda Road.	
	67	Anthony, Harold E. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	71	Chesney, Alfred ...	...	St. Aloysius', Howrah.	
119	84	Fernandez, Francis X...	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	103	Toms, Hector C. ...	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	127	Meadowcroft, Alice ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	170	Ayers, Edith ...	...	St. Andrews' Homes, Kalimpong.	
	186	Smith, Thelma ...	...	Ditto.	
	83	Du'Casse, Geoffrey I. ...	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
128	86	Gayrand, Walter ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	16	de Silver, Eric ...	14 7	Ditto.	
	116	Francis, Margaret ...	...	Ditto.	
	123	Maxfield, May ...	...	Ditto.	
	129	Nelson Ruby ...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally	
	131	Norris, Geraldine ...	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
130	133	Pereira, Beatrice ...	...	Loreto Day, Sealdah.	
	173	Cunningham, Rose ...	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	197	Hollow, Marie ...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	

II—Failures—56.

1	Augustine, Joseph Albert.	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.
3	Clarke, Clifton Wilfred	...	Ditto.
4	Condon, John Paul ..	...	Ditto.
6	D'Cruze, Hector William.	...	Ditto.
9	Gomes, Edward Francis	...	Ditto.
12	Meyers, Henry George	...	St. Aloysius', Howrah.
13	Peters, Edward Philp	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.
15	Scheepstra, M.	...	Ditto.
40	Tinny, George	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.
46	Smith, Desmond	...	Ditto.
49	Traish, Margaret M.	...	Ditto.
55	D'Cruze, M.	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.
56	D'Costa, C. Lothilde	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.
(B & O) 60	Ashcroft, Alfred J.	...	Protestant European, Cuttack.
65	Ahmon, Joseph	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.
66	Alpin, Stanley	...	Ditto.

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.	Subject in which distinction gained.
			Y. M.		
	68	Baptist, Edwin	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	73	Coukley, John W.	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	74	Comyns, Douglas	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	75	Costello, Clarence	...	Ditto.	
	77	Dessa, Vernon	...	Ditto.	
	79	Dharsee, Prabhudas	...	Ditto.	
	85	Francis, George	...	Ditto.	
	89	Holdershaw, Hugh	...	Ditto.	
	94	Maxfield, Charles	...	St. Paul's Mission, Calcutta.	
	100	Rozario, Oswald	...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	
	102	Sayers, Joseph Charles	...	Calcutta Free, Boys'.	
	108	Armour, Irene	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
	109	Augustine, Mary	...	Loreto Free, Bow Bazar	
	111	Desbruslais, Dorris M.	...	St. Agne's, Howrah.	
	113	D'Souza, Eugene	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	118	Gomes, Daisy	...	Loreto Free, Bow Bazar.	
	120	Joost, Mary	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	126	Macmenemy, Kathleen	...	Ditto.	
	130	Norris, Ellen	...	St. Pauls' Mission, Calcutta.	
	132	Ollia, Alla	...	Loreto Day, Bow Bazar.	
	134	Prance, Henietta	...	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
	135	Rebeiro, Clara	...	Loreto Day, Bow Bazar.	
	138	Rodrigues, Marie	...	Ditto.	
	140	Stolke, Nora	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
	141	Symes, Florence	...	Loreto Free, Bowbazar.	
	142	Vass, Charlotte	...	Ditto.	
	163	Potter, Oscar C. W.	...	St. Andrew's Homes, Kalimpong.	
	166	Snelleks, Victor	...	Ditto.	
	167	Sowerby, James	...	Ditto.	
	169	Andrews, Mercy I.	...	Ditto.	
	171	Bagnell, Louisa	...	Ditto.	
	188	Dias, Gabriel	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
	190	Gonsalves, Alfred	...	Ditto.	
	192	Salim Syed Abdul	...	Ditto.	
	193	Serrao, Jacob P.	...	Ditto.	
	195	Workman, Geoffrey B...	...	Ditto.	
	196	Mendes, Annie	...	St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.	
	198	Higgins, Queenie	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	
B & O.	203	Mc. Crahan, Bertha	...	Protestant European, Cuttack.	
B & O.	204	Munro, Lily M.	...	St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack.	

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Age.	Name of school.	Subject in which distinction gained.
-----------------	----------	--------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------------------------

III.—Absentees—12.

			Y. M.		
30	Niderhem, Dorothy	...	...	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	
57	Lewis, Mabel	...	...	St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.	
58	Slaney, Frank	...	...	B. N. Ry. School, Khargpur.	
59	Whittenbury, Barbara	...	...	Ditto.	
115	Eleazar, Clara	...	...	Loreto Day, Sealdah.	
117	Gomes, Agnes	...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
119	Grant, Agnes	...	...	Loreto Day, Sealdah.	
124	Mayers, Teresa	...	...	Loreto Orphanage, Entally.	
139	Snelleksy, Mercy	...	...	Loreto Day, Sealdah.	
143	Victoria, Azora E.	...	...	Calcutta Free, Girls'.	
194	Watson, Arthur T.	...	...	St. Gregory's, Dacca.	
201	Foran, Lily	...	...	B. N. Ry. Elementary, Khargpur.	

A. MERCER,

*Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.*CALCUTTA,
The 23rd January 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION.

ON the results of the B. A. and B.Sc. Examinations held in 1918 Jubilee Post Graduate Scholarships for the year 1918 have been awarded to the under-mentioned candidates:—

Name.	College.
1. Abdul Aziz Talukdar	... Dacca College.
2. Biswas, Asutosh	... Presidency College.
3. Chakrabarti, Abanimohan	... City College.
4. Chaudhuri, Nirodechandra	... Scottish Churches College.
5. Das, Radhakrishna	... Ditto.
6. Day, Hirendralal	... Presidency College.
7. Ghosh, Praphullakumar	... Hooghly College.
8. Majumdar, Nripendranath	... Presidency College.
9. Ray, Birendrabinode	... Ditto.
10. Sanyal, Charuchandra	... Ditto.
11. Sarkar, Indobhushan	... Cotton College.
12. S. Md. Serajul Islam	... Dacca College.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st January 1919.

NOTICE.

BABU BRAHMA KISORE MUKHERJEE, B.A., is appointed to be a member of the Managing Committee of the Hindu School as the elected representative of the teaching staff, with effect from the 16th January 1919, in place of Babu Tarini Prosad Mukherjee, retired from the service of the Government.

J. R. BARROW,

Offg. Principal, Presidency College.

CALCUTTA, the 18th January 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1919—23.

WITH reference to the revised Notification No. 112T.-Edn., dated the 5th May 1917, in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th May 1917, Part I, page 667, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1919 will be given to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation by the essayist in Chemistry, published during the years 1915—18, inclusive.

Any native of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of the year on account of which the prize is given. Author's reprints must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be adjudged to the best competitor, and awarded publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society in February of the year following that on account of which the prize is given.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit, no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be as follows:—

1920, Physics.

1921, Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology).

1922, Mathematics.

1923, Chemistry.

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

H. H. HAYDEN,

President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

L. SANDERSON,

Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 3rd January 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

WITH reference to the Resolutions of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1251, dated 30th September 1914, No. 1363F.E., dated 27th September 1915, and No. 1559F.E., dated 23rd December 1918, prescribing revised rules and revised schedules respectively for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department (copies may be obtained from the undersigned), it is hereby notified that candidates for nomination from the province of Bengal, including Native States under the Government of Bengal, should submit their applications together with the necessary documents, through the Principals of their colleges, in strict accordance with the rules, so as to reach this office on or before the 1st of March 1919.

The applications should, in addition to the information called for by the rules, be accompanied by a statement of particulars under the heads detailed below—

- (a) Date of birth.
- (b) Father's name and profession.
- (c) Where educated—particulars from the fourteenth year of age.
- (d) The nature of the candidate's employment, if any.
- (e) Two optional subjects in which the candidate would, if nominated, offer himself for examination.

Nominations will be restricted to Natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., Chap. 3, section 6, including the subjects of Native States. The possession of high educational qualifications is essential.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 30th January 1919.

NOTIFICATION.

AN examination in the knowledge of English Idiom and in pronunciation for teachers of Secondary Schools who have to teach English or other subjects through the medium of English will be held at the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 8, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, on Monday, the 3rd March 1919, at 11 A.M.

Teachers who intend to present themselves for examination should send, at least a week before the examination, a statement containing the following information and should also bring with them their University certificates on the day of the examination:—

1. Name in full.
2. Name of father in full.
3. Name of native village and district.
4. Last University examination passed.
5. Year of passing.
6. Signature of the applicant.
7. Designation and full address.

Candidates should also state whether they have sat for this examination before, and if so, how often, giving dates.

No candidate shall be allowed to appear at the examination more than once in a calendar year, or more than three times in all.

T. O. D. DUNN,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

CALCUTTA, the 25th January 1919.

NOTICE.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

THE ensuing examinations of the Board will commence on Wednesday, the 19th of March 1919, simultaneously at the Temple Medical School, Bankipore, and the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack. Applications, accompanied with the prescribed fees, will be received by the Secretary up to Saturday, the 1st of March 1919, from candidates desirous of appearing at the examinations.

2. The order of examination for the written portion will be according to the following time-table:—

PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

Wednesday, 19th March ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Anatomy.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Physiology.
Thursday, 20th " ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Materia Medica.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Physics and Chemistry.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Wednesday, 19th March ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Medicine.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Surgery.
Thursday, 20th " ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Midwifery.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Medical Jurisprudence.
Friday, 21st " ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Hygiene and Vaccination.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Pathology.

The oral and practical examinations will commence at Cuttack on Tuesday, the 1st of April 1919, on the conclusion of which they will be taken up at Bankipore. The time-table for the oral and practical examinations will be notified beforehand at each centre, through the Superintendents of the respective Medical Schools.

I. H. ELIAS,

Secy., Bihar and Orissa Medl. Examn. Board.

PATNA,

The 24th January 1919.

**ORDERS OF THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND
SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in November 1918:—

(In Alphabetical Order.)

Abdul Aziz Chowdhury	Medical College, Calcutta.
Adhikari, Amiyakumar	Ditto.
Bagchi, Charubhushan	Belgachia Medical College.
Baidya, Indraman	Medical College, Calcutta.
Bandyopadhyay, Bijendrakumar	Ditto.
Nirmalkumar	Ditto.
Basu, Akshaykumar	Belgachia Medical College.
" Anandanarayan	Ditto.
" Lalitkumar	Ditto.
10 " Nareshchandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Prabhachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
" Srischandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
Chakrabarti, Bankimchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
" Dhirendranath	Ditto.
" Rameschandra	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Nalindranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Sachchidananda	Ditto.
" Sekharnath	Ditto.
" Tarapada	Ditto.
20 " Tinkari	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Mahendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
" Satischandra	Ditto.
Das, Ajitnath	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Satischandra	Belgachia Medical College.
" Sudhirkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
Datta, Satischandra	Ditto.
De, Pramodkumar	Belgachia Medical College.
" Umeschandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
Gangopadhyay, Kalidas	Belgachia Medical College.
30 Ghosh, Biswanath	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Haripada	Belgachia Medical College.
" Manojnanath	Ditto.
" Rajendralal	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Sailendranath	Ditto.
" Umapada	Belgachia Medical College.
Ghoshhajra, Santoshkumar	Ditto.
Goswami, Niradgopal	Ditto.
Guhathakurta, Rabindranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
Gupta, Bhupendramohan	Ditto.
40 Hashim Ahmed Dupley	Belgachia Medical College.
Laha, Surendrachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
Majumdar, Gopendrakumar	Ditto.
Mitra, Asokechandra	Belgachia Medical College.
" Bishnupada	Ditto.
" Ramendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath	Ditto.
" Jitendragopal	Belgachia Medical College.
" Praphullakumar	Ditto.
" Ramranjan	Medical College, Calcutta.
50 Myni Catherine Barolay	Belgachia Medical College.
Ray, Bholanath	Ditto.
" Hridindranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
Sahay, Shreekant	Ditto.
Sarkar, Sureschandra, II	Ditto.
Sen, Bhupendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
" Bipinbihari	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Haribinod	Ditto.
" Nripendrakumar	Ditto.

	Sen. Sailendrakumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
60	Siddhanta, Bimal	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Binaybhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Pulinkumar	...	Ditto.
63	Syed Md. Ali Imam	...	Medical College, Calcutta.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th January 1919.

ORDERS OF THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First M.B. Examination held in November 1918 :—

(in alphabetical order).

Medical College, Calcutta.

Abdul Khaliq.	K. Halloran.
Ahmad Muntazuddin.	20 Lahiri, Subodhchandra.
Bandyopadhyay, Nripendra-nath.	" Suprasanna.
Basu, Premtosh.	Maggie Jordan.
" Sachindranath.	Md. Hafizul Haq.
Biswas, Rajendrakumar.	Mohammad Hesamul Huque.
Chattopadhyay, Harendra-nath.	Mohammad Meah.
" Saratchan-dra.	Majumdar, Swayambhugopal.
" Saroj-kumar.	Mandal, Shivamay.
10 Chaudhuri, Santoshkumar.	Mitra, Sureskumar.
" -Shashthidas.	Nath, Upendrachandra.
Das, Gakulchandra.	30 Pal, Narendrachandra.
Dasgupta, Atulchandra.	Ray, Mohinimohan.
" Kesabchandra.	" Sarojkumar.
Ghoshal, Susantachandra.	" Upendralal.
Gubathakurta, Praphullanath.	Sahay, Ganpat.
Gupta, Bholanath.	Sanyal, Susilkumar.
Jaglal Mahto.	Sarkar Girindrakumar.
	Sen, Hariprasanna.
	Sinha, Akhoury Anand Pro-kash.
	39 Syed Yusuf Ali.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th January 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATUM.

IN the list of candidates who passed the Final Examination in Law, held in August 1917, in the Second Division, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 10th October 1917 :—

For

Mahomed Abidul Haq ... University Law College.

Read

Mahomed Habibul Haq ... University Law College,

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 3rd February 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

THE Beereshwar Mitter Medal for 1919 will be awarded to the author of the best essay in English on the following subject :—

Economics of Leather Industry in Bengal.

The competition for the Medal is limited to candidates who have, at any time, been admitted to a Degree in this University.

Each candidate for the Medal is required to send his essay to the undersigned in a sealed cover under the distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed cover bearing the motto outside.

The essay in competition for the Medal must reach the undersigned not later than 1st of October, 1919.

The Medal will not be awarded to the author of any essay, unless such essay furnishes evidence of research or special investigation or embodies useful suggestions relating to the subject.

The successful candidate will be required to publish his essay.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 1st February 1919.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

Examinations under new Transitory Provision.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that any person who has undergone a full course of training at any Medical School or College, which is not recognized by the Bihar and Orissa Council of Medical Registration, but has obtained from the head of such School or College a certificate to that effect may, at the discretion of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, be granted a certificate enabling him to appear at the Final Examination for the Licentiate of the Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board up to and including the examination to be held by the Board in November 1919. On his appearing at such examination and his satisfying the examiners, every such successful candidate shall be deemed eligible to be admitted as a Licentiate of the Board, which has been authorized under the Indian Medical Degrees Act, 1916, to issue medical licenses. This concession shall apply to only those practitioners who were employed or were in practice in the Province of Bihar and Orissa on the 15th July 1918.

2. The examinations of the Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board are held twice a year simultaneously at two centres only, namely, (1) the Temple Medical School at Bankipore, and (2) the Orissa Medical School at Cuttack.

3. The Temple Medical School at Bankipore shall be the centre for candidates from all the districts of the Patna, Tirhut and the Bhagalpur Divisions and for the districts of Ranchi, Hazaribagh and Palamau of the Chota Nagpur Division. The Orissa Medical School at Cuttack shall be the centre for candidates from all the districts of the Orissa Division and from the districts of Manbhum and Singhbhum of the Chota Nagpur Division.

4. The Final Examination of the Board comprises the following subjects:—

- (a) Medicine and Therapeutics.
- (b) Surgery (including operative surgery).
- (c) Midwifery and Gynæcology.
- (d) Medical Jurisprudence and Lunacy.
- (e) Hygiene and Vaccination.
- (f) Pathology (general and special).

5. The examination shall be written, oral and practical in each subject. The scope of the examination shall be in accordance with the prescribed syllabus.

6. To pass the examination, every candidate must obtain fifty per cent. of the maximum number of marks in each subject, provided that he has obtained not less than fifty per cent. of the maximum number of marks in the oral and practical portions.

7. The full fee for each examination must be paid to the Secretary to the Board on or before such date prior to the examination as may be fixed by the Board and notified by the Secretary.

8. No candidate shall be entitled to claim a refund of the fee or any portion of it because he has failed to pass or because he has failed to present himself for examination.

9. Any candidate, who fails to pass, may be admitted to any subsequent examination up to and including that to be held in November 1919 on payment on each occasion of the full amount of the prescribed fee.

10. The fee payable for each examination shall be thirty rupees for each candidate appearing under the transitory provision.

11. A candidate, who fails in not more than two subjects, shall, on payment of a fee of ten rupees for each subject, be permitted to appear in such subject or subjects at a subsequent examination.

12. The ensuing examination of the Board will commence on Wednesday, the 19th March 1919, simultaneously at the two prescribed centres.

13. Applications, in the prescribed form appended to this notice, of intending candidates under the transitory provision must reach the Secretary, Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board, at the Secretariat Buildings, Patna, not later than Saturday, the 1st March 1919. The prescribed fees must be remitted by postal money order to the Secretary by the prescribed date.

14. Copies of the complete Regulations and Rules of the Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board may be obtained on application to the Secretary. The price of each copy is a rupee. The fee for supplying the marks obtained by each candidate at an examination is two rupees.

I. H. ELIAS,

Secy. Bihar and Orissa Medl. Exmn. Board.

PATNA, the 4th February 1919.

FORM OF APPLICATION.

(For a candidate under the Transitory Provision.)

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE BEHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

I REQUEST permission to appear at the ensuing Final Examination for the License of the Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board. The fee of thirty rupees has been remitted to you by postal money order. My original diploma is attached to this application for inspection and return with your receipt for the examination fee. I hereby affirm that the sub-joined particulars are true:—

Name in full of candidate.....

Name in full of candidate's father.....

Religion of candidate.....

Caste or race of candidate.....

Age of candidate on 1st March 1919.....

Native village or town of candidate.....

Native pargana or thana of candidate.....

Native district of candidate.....

Native province of candidate.....

Name and place of medical school or college of candidate.....

Present employment or occupation of candidate.....

Present place of employment or residence of candidate.....

Full postal address of candidate.....

Name in full of candidate's employer.....

Signature of candidate's employer.....

Signature of a responsible authority, if candidate not in employment.....

Date of application.....

Signature of candidate.....

NOTICE.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

THE ensuing examinations of the Board will commence on Wednesday, the 19th of March 1919, simultaneously at the Temple Medical School, Bankipore, and the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack. Applications, accompanied with the prescribed fees, will be received by the Secretary up to Saturday, the 1st of March 1919, from candidates desirous of appearing at the examinations.

2. The order of examination for the written portion will be according to the following time-table:—

PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

Wednesday, 19th March ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Anatomy.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Physiology.
Thursday, 20th " ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Materia Medica.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Physics and Chemistry

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Wednesday, 19th March ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Medicine.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Surgery.
Thursday, 20th " ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Midwifery.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Medical Jurisprudence.
Friday, 21st " ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Hygiene and Vaccination.
	{ 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Pathology.

The oral and practical examinations will commence at Cuttack on Tuesday, the 1st of April 1919, on the conclusion of which they will be taken up at Bankipore. The time-table for the oral and practical examinations will be notified beforehand at each centre, through the Superintendents of the respective Medical Schools.

I. H. ELIAS,

Secy., Bihar and Orissa Medl. Exmn. Board.

PATNA, the 24th January 1919.

NOTIFICATION.

AN examination in the knowledge of English Idiom and in pronunciation for teachers of Secondary Schools who have to teach English or other subjects through the medium of English will be held at the office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 8, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, on Monday, the 3rd March 1919, at 11 A.M.

Teachers who intend to present themselves for examination should send, at least a week before the examination, a statement containing the following information and should also bring with them their University certificates on the day of the examination:—

1. Name in full.
2. Name of father in full.
3. Name of native village and district.
4. Last University examination passed.
5. Year of passing.
6. Signature of the applicant.
7. Designation and full address.

Candidates should also state whether they have sat for this examination before, and if so, how often, giving dates.

No candidate shall be allowed to appear at the examination more than once in a calendar year, or more than three times in all.

T. O. D. DUNN,

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

CALCUTTA, the 25th January 1919.

MEMORANDUM.

THE Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers' teaching through the medium of English in the Rajshahi Division will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School, on Monday and Tuesday, the 7th and 8th April 1919, and the day following if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on one of these dates at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination of class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class on any three subjects, viz., English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry and Sanskrit, Persian, etc.
- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the Art of Teaching, object lessons, class control, organization and discipline.

3. The following books in the Art of Teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

- (1) Uchcha Sikshak Sahachar by D. N. Neogi.
- (2) Nimna Sikshak Suhrid by P. Mukherjee.
- (3) Uchcha Sikshak Suhrid by P. Mukherjee.
- (4) Vidyalay Bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan by A. N. Adhikary.
- (5) Sikshak Samachar published by Messrs Macmillan & Co.
- (6) Bhugol Siksha Pranali by Imdadul Haque.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

- (1) D. Solmen's Art of Teaching.
- (2) Wren's Indian Teacher's Guide.
- (3) Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
- (4) Yate and Rajagopalacharis Direct Method.
- (5) Imdadul Haque's Bhugol Siksha Pranali.

(c) For Graduate and I.A. passed teachers—

- (1) The books recommended under (b).
- (2) London's Principles and Picture of Teaching and Class Management.
- (3) Raymentis' Principle of Teaching.

Intending candidates from High Schools, Government aided and un-aided, are directed to send in their application through the Head Masters to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of Middle Schools through the Deputy Inspectors at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the applications :—

- 1. Name.
- 2. Father's name.
- 3. Age on the 31st March 1919.
- 4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village.
- 5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which he passed it.
- 6. Period of service as a teacher.
- 7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it.
- 8. Signature of the candidate.

RAMESH CHANDRA DAS,
for Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 3rd January 1919.

COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION.

BABU ADHARCHANDRA MOOKERJEE, M.A., has made over to the University, Government Securities for Rs. 2,500 to constitute a fund for the following purposes:—

1. That a Gold Medal be instituted to be named "Mrinalini Medal," after my second daughter.

2. That the Medal be awarded annually to the author of the best thesis embodying the result of original research or investigation in a topic connected with Ancient Indian History and Culture the subject to be prescribed by the Board of Higher Studies in History at least one year in advance and the Examination to be conducted according to rules framed by the Board from time to time in that behalf.

3. That the Medal be open to competition among all graduates of the University of not more than 10 years standing.

4. That the thesis of the successful candidate be published by the University.

5. That the Medal be presented publicly to the recipient at the annual Convocation for conferring Degrees and the name be published in the University Calendar and Gazette.

Subject for 1919.

Bengal under Sena Rule.

Subject for 1920.

International or Inter-State Law in Ancient India.

H. C. MOOKERJEE,

Secy., Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th February 1919.

COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION.

KUMAR PRAMATHANATH MALIAH, of Searsole, has made over to the University Rs. 5,000 to be invested in three and half per cent. Government Securities with a view to constitute a fund for the following purposes:—

(1) That a Gold Medal be instituted to be named "Rani Ramrakshi Gold Medal" after my late first wife.

(2) That a second Gold Medal be instituted to be named "Rani Ramrakshi Gold Medal," after my late first wife.

(3) That the medals be awarded annually to the authors of the best theses embodying the result of original research or investigations in a topic connected, in the case of the first medal, with Hindu Philosophy, and, in the case of the second medal, with Vedic studies.

(4) That the subjects for the theses be prescribed by the Board of Higher Studies in Sanskrit at least two years in advance, and the examination be conducted according to rules framed by the Board from time to time in that behalf.

(5) That the theses be composed in the Bengali language.

(6) That the medals be open to competition among all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in this University.

(7) That the theses of the successful candidates be printed and published by the University.

(8) That the medals be presented publicly to the recipients at the Annual Convocation for conferring degrees and their names be published in the University Calendar and in the local Gazette.

Subjects in Vedic studies for 1919

Arts and Industries in the Vedic Age, 1920.
Aryan Manners and Morals as disclosed in the Vedas.

Subjects in Hindu Philosophy for 1919.

The Influence of Sankaracharyya on the Religious Cults of India, 1920.
The Doctrine of Karma.

H. C. MOOKERJEE,

Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th February 1919.

**COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS,
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

NOTIFICATION.

BABU SATIS CHANDRA RAY, M.A., has made over to the University one hundred shares in Calcutta Tramways Company (face value five pounds each) to constitute a fund for the following purposes:—

(1) That a Research Prize and Gold Medal be instituted to be named "Mahendranath Roy Prize and Medal," after my father.

(2) That the Prize and Gold Medal be awarded once in every two years to the author of the best thesis embodying the result of original research or investigations in a topic connected with Indian Sociology, Economics or Politics.

(3) That the subject for the thesis be prescribed by the Board of Higher Studies in Economics at least two years in advance and the Examination be conducted according to rules framed by the Board from time to time in that behalf.

(4) That the Prize and Gold Medal be open to competition among all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in this University.

(5) That the thesis of the successful candidate be printed and published by the University, on such terms and conditions as may be arranged between the author and the University.

(6) That the Medal be presented publicly to the recipient at the Annual Convocation for conferring degrees, and the name of the author together with the title of the thesis be published in the University Calendar and local Gazette.

(7) That the value of the Medal do not exceed Rs. 150 and that the balance of the income of the fund for two years be paid in cash to the successful candidate.

(8) That if in any year no thesis is received or the theses submitted are pronounced by the Board of Examiners not to be of sufficient merit, a second prize, or a prize in a second subject, or a prize of enhanced value, be awarded in a subsequent year or years as the Board of Higher Studies in Economics may determine.

Subject for 1919.

— Growth and movement of population in Bengal since 1881 and its economic effects.

Subject for 1921.

Conditions of living of the middle class people of Calcutta and their effects upon the health and morals of the rising generation.

H. C. MOOKERJEE,

Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th February 1919.

COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION.

THE Hon'ble Dr. Abdulla-al-Mamun Suhrawardy has made over to the University a War Bond (1928) for Rs. 1,000 to constitute a fund for the following purposes:—

(1) That a Gold Medal be instituted to be named "Khujasta Akhtar Banu Suhrawardy Medal."

(2) That the medal be awarded once in every two years to the author of the best thesis embodying the result of original research or investigation in a topic relating to the reciprocal influence of Hindu and Moslem cultures and civilizations.

(3) That the subject for the thesis be prescribed, at least two years in advance, by a Committee of five members appointed by the Executive Committee of the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.

(4) That the medal be open to competition among all persons who have at any time been admitted to a Degree in this University.

(5) That the theses be composed in English or in an Indian vernacular.

(6) That the examination be conducted according to rules framed by the Executive Committee in that behalf from time to time.

(7) That the theses of successful candidates be published by the University.

(8) The medal be presented publicly to the recipients at the Annual Convocation for conferring Degrees and their names together with the titles of the theses be published in the University Calendar and local Gazette.

Subject for 1919.

The Story of Nala as related by Vyasa and Faizi—a Comparison and a Contrast.

Subject for 1921.

Bibliography of Authors, Hindu and Moslem, whose writings exhibit the reciprocal influence of Moslem and Hindu culture and civilization.

H. C. MOOKERJEE,

Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th February 1919.

COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

CAPTAIN J. W. PETAVEL, R.E. (retired), has been appointed to deliver a course of lectures on the subject of Reconstruction during and after the War (the course to consist of not less than 20 lectures). An examination will be held at the conclusion of the lectures (open only to Under-Graduates and Graduates who attend the classes regularly) and the following prizes will be awarded to those who acquit themselves satisfactorily:—

First Prize	...	...	...	Rs. 100
Second Prize	...	...	...	" 75
Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Prizes	...	...	...	" 50 each.

H. C. MOOKERJEE,

Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th February 1919.

ORDERS OF THE HON'BLE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final M.B. Examination held in November, 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Anne Siret.	Ray, Purnananda.
Bandyopadhyay, Nrityagopal.	Sengupta, Kalikinkar.
Datta, Narayandas.	„ Nripendrachandra.
Ghosh, Hemendranath.	„ Sibnath.
„ Upendranath.	Sinha, Annadaprasad.
Majumdar, Upendralal.	„ Kamalkisor.
Mallik, Hridaybhushan.	„ Nirmalchandra.
Mukhopadhyay, Arunkumar.	„ Ramanath.
10 „ Sachindranath	20 Surveyor, J. M.
„ Siteschandra.	Tajammul Ahmed.
Nag, Niharkanta.	22 Tewari, Mahes Datta.

The undermentioned candidates who passed in part of the subjects prescribed for the Final M.B. Examination in 1916, 1917 and 1918 have passed in the remaining subjects at the examination held in November, 1918, and are now declared to have passed the Final M. B. Examination :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bandyopadhyay, Jatindra-mohan.	Ghosh, Ramendranath.
„ Lalmadhab.	„ Satischandra, I.
„ Santoshkumar.	Guha, Akshaykumar.
„ Satyaranjan.	Gupta, Sudhansukumar.
Basu, Debiprasanna.	Irene Pereira.
„ Jaminijiban.	Maitra, Nagendranath.
„ Nripendrakumar.	Mitra, Jogendranath.
„ Sasibhushan.	„ Saifendranath.
Bhaumik, Dineschandra.	30 Mukhopadhyay, Satyendranath.
10 Chandra, Nanigopal.	Niyogi, Debendranath.
„ Sureschandra.	Ray, Ajitlal.
Chattopadhyay, Lalmohan.	„ Narendranath.
„ Sureschandra,	Raybarman, Rohinikumar.
„ Tulsidas.	Raychaudhuri, Anantabandhu.
Chaudhuri, Praphullaprasuna.	Rose Saker.
Das, Asutosh.	Saba, Satischandra.
Dasgupta, Chandrescharan.	Samanta, Bibhutibhushan.
„ Dhirendranath.	Sarkar, Ganeschandra.
Datta, Nagendranath.	40 „ Satchitkumar.
20 „ Surendramohan.	Senmajumdar, Rasiklal.
Gangopadhyay, Jyotiprasad.	42 Sil, Nirendranath.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part II only of the Final M. B. Examination held in November 1918 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bandyopadhyay, Binodkrishna.	Dasgupta, Suratchandra.
Chakrabarti, Annadagobinda.	Ghosh, Nityagopal.
Chaudhuri, Nirmalchandra.	Goswami, Bibhutibhushan.
Dasgupta, Jnanendranath.	8 Kya Zit.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part I only of the Final M. B. Examination held in November 1918:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Medical College, Calcutta.

Bandyopadhyay, Arindachandra.
Chattopadhyay, Khagendranath.

3 Ray, Mohinimohan.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th February 1919.

ORDERS BY THE SENATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

M. A. EXAMINATION.

(i) The list of books previously announced for the Examinations of 1919, 1920 and 1921 is amended as follows:—

IN ENGLISH, PAPER VII (GROUP A),

For

Landor ... Selections by Sidney Colvin (Golden Treasury Series).

Read

Landor ... Selections by Sidney Colvin (Golden Treasury Series).

Dialogues (Imaginary Conversations).

- I. Pelens and Thetis.
- VI. Marcellus and Hannibal.
- IX. Metellus and Marius.
- X. Tiberius and Vespasian.
- XI. Leofric and Godiva.
- XIII. Mahomet and Sergius.
- XVII. Henry VIII and Anne Boleyn.
- XVIII. Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Grey.
- XX. Lady Lisle and Elizabeth Gaunt.
- XXI. Peter the Great and Alexis.

(ii) The list of books previously announced for the Examination of 1919 is amended as follows:—

For

De Quincey ... Selections by Bennet.

Read

De Quincey ... Selections by Bennet, or Confessions of an Opium-eater and Essay on Rhetoric.

H. C. MOOKERJEE, *Secretary.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 7th February 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION**

WITH reference to the Resolutions of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1251, dated 30th September 1914, No. 1363F.E., dated 27th September 1915, and No. 1559F.E., dated 23rd December 1918, prescribing revised rules and revised schedules respectively for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department (copies may be obtained from the undersigned), it is hereby notified that candidates for nomination from the province of Bengal, including Native States under the Government of Bengal, should submit their applications together with the necessary documents, through the Principals of their colleges, in strict accordance with the rules, so as to reach this office on or before the 1st of March 1919.

The applications should, in addition to the information called for by the rules, be accompanied by a statement of particulars under the heads detailed below:—

- (a) Date of birth.
- (b) Father's name and profession.
- (c) Where educated—particulars from the fourteenth year of age.
- (d) The nature of the candidate's employment, if any.
- (e) Two optional subjects in which the candidate would, if nominated, offer himself for examination.

Nominations will be restricted to Natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., Chap. 3, section 6, including the subjects of Native States. The possession of high educational qualifications is essential.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 30th January 1919.

**PROGRAMME OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS OF
THE CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON INSTITUTE, 1919.**

Subject.	Day.	Date.	Hours of Examination.
Centre I—Government Weaving Institute, Serampur.			
Cotton Spinning, Grade I ...	Saturday ...	26th April	10-30 to 2-30
Cotton Spinning, Final Section A ...	Ditto ...	26th "	10-30 to 2-30
Silk Throwing and Spinning, Grade I.	Monday ...	28th "	10-30 to 1-30
Jute Spinning, Grade I ...	Ditto ...	28th "	10-30 to 1-30
Jute Spinning, Final ...	Ditto ...	28th "	10-30 to 1-30
Textile Printing, Grade I ...	Wednesday	30th "	10-30 to 1-30
Jute Weaving, Grade I ...	Thursday ...	1st May	10-30 to 1-30
Cotton Spinning, Grade II ...	Saturday ...	3rd "	10-30 to 2-30
Cotton Weaving, Plain and Fancy, Grade I.	Ditto ..	3rd "	10-30 to 2-30
Silk Weaving, Grade I ...	Ditto ...	3rd "	10-30 to 4
Jute Weaving, Grade II ...	Ditto ...	3rd "	10-30 to 2-30
Cotton Weaving, Plain and Fancy, Grade II.	Ditto ...	10th "	10-30 to 2-30
Cotton Weaving, Plain and Fancy, Final Section B.	Ditto ...	10th "	10-30 to 2-30
Principles of Art in Pattern Designing, Grade I.	Ditto ...	17th "	10-30 to 2-30
Principles of Art in Pattern Designing, Final.	Ditto ...	17th "	10-30 to 2-30

Subject.	Day.	Date.	Hours of Examination.
----------	------	-------	-----------------------

Centre II.—Government Commercial Institute, 303, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

			A.M.	P.M.
Electrical Engineering, Grade I ...	Monday ...	28th April	10-30 to 1-30	
Electrical Engineering, Grade II, Continuous Current.	Ditto ...	28th "	10-30 to 1-30	
Electrical Engineering, Final, 1st Paper.	Ditto ..	28th "	10-30 to 1-30	
Mechanical Engineering, Division I, Grade I.	Tuesday ...	29th "	10-30 to 1-30	
Mechanical Engineering, Division II, Grade I.	Ditto ...	29th "	10-30 to 1-30	
Mine Surveying, Grade I ...	Ditto ...	29th "	10-30 to 1-30	
Electrical Engineering, Grade II, Alternate Current.	Wednesday	30th "	10-30 to 1-30	
Electrical Engineering, Final, 2nd Paper.	Ditto ...	30th "	10-30 to 1-30	
Telephony, Grade I ...	Thursday ...	1st May	10-30 to 1-30	
Principles of Leadwork, Final ...	Ditto ...	1st "	10-30 to 1-30	
Mechanical Engineering, Division I, Grade II (written).	Ditto ...	1st "	10-30 to 1-30	
Mechanical Engineering, Division I, Grade II (drawing).	Saturday ...	3rd "	10-30 to 2-30	

Centre III—Jamaipur E. I. R. Workshop (special for Jamaipur candidates).

Boiler Makers' Work, Grade I ...	Friday ...	2nd May	10-30 to 1-30
Mechanical Engineering, Division I, Grade I.	Tuesday ...	29th April	10-30 to 1-30
Mechanical Engineering, Division I, Grade II (written).	Thursday ...	1st May	10-30 to 1-30
Mechanical Engineering, Division I, Grade II (drawing).	Saturday ...	3rd "	10-30 to 2-30

Centre IV—Loreto Day School, 65, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

Plain Cookery (written) ...	Monday ...	28th April	10-30 to 1-30
Plain Needlework (written) ...	Wednesday	30th "	10-30 to 1-30
Dress making (written) ...	Thursday ...	1st May	10-30 to 1-30
Plain Needlework (Practical) ...	Saturday ...	3rd "	10-30 to 2-30
Dress making (Practical) ...	Ditto ...	10th "	10-30 to 2-30

Centre V—St. Helen's Convent, Kurseong.

Examination in Blackboard Drawing.	Monday ...	30th June	Commencing at 10-30 A.M.
Evening School Teachers' Certificate Examination in Plain Needlework (written).	Tuesday ...	1st July	10-30 to 1
Evening School Teachers' Certificate Examination in Plain Needlework (Practical).	Ditto ...	1st "	2 P.M. to 6
Methods of Teaching ...	Friday ...	4th "	10-30 to 1-30

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal.

WRITERS' BUILDINGS, CALCUTTA,

The 10th February 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON INSTITUTE.

DEPARTMENT OF TECHNOLOGY.

TECHNOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS, 1918.

Supplementary list of candidates who have passed the Examinations held in Bengal, May 1918.

(In continuation of the list published in this office notification dated the 19th November 1918.)

Examination number.	Candidate's name.	Subject of examination.	Grade or section.	Class.
57	Narendra Chandra Bhatta-charjee.	Electrical Engineering, Continuous Current.	II	P
57	Narendra Chandra Bhatta-charjee.	Electrical Engineering, Alternating Current.	II	P
60	Ram Chandra Sahai Gupta ...	Electrical Engineering	I	P
61	Indra K. Singha ...	Ditto ...	I	P

W. H. EVERETT,

*Offg. Superintendent of Industries and
Inspector of Technical and Industrial Institutions, Bengal, and
Secretary, Local Committee for the City and Guilds of
London Institute Examinations.*

CALCUTTA, the 12th February 1919.

MEMORANDUM.

THE Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers' teaching through the medium of English in the Rajshahi Division will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School, on Monday and Tuesday, the 7th and 8th April 1919, and the day following if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on one of these dates at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination of class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class on any three subjects, viz., English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry and Sanskrit, Persian, etc.
- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the Art of Teaching, object lessons, class control, organization and discipline.

3. The following books in the Art of Teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

- (1) Uchcha Sikshak Sahachar by D. N. Neogi.
- (2) Nimna Sikshak Suhrid by P. Mukherjee.
- (3) Uchcha Sikshak Suhrid by P. Mukherjee.
- (4) Vidyalay Bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan by A. N. Adhikary.
- (5) Sikshak Samachar published by Messrs Macmillan & Co.
- (6) Bhugol Siksha Pranali by Imdadul Haque.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

- (1) D. Solmen's Art of Teaching.
- (2) Wren's Indian Teacher's Guide.
- (3) Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
- (4) Yate and Rajagopalacharis Direct Method.
- (5) Imdadul Haque's Bhugal Siksha Pranali.

(c) For Graduate and I.A. passed teachers—

- (1) The books recommended under (b).
- (2) London's Principles and Picture of Teaching and Class Management.
- (3) Raymentis' Principle of Teaching.

Intending candidates from High Schools, Government aided and un-aided, are directed to send in their application through the Head Masters to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of Middle Schools through the Deputy Inspectors at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the applications :—

- 1. Name.
- 2. Father's name.
- 3. Age on the 31st March 1919.
- 4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village.
- 5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which he passed it.
- 6. Period of service as a teacher.
- 7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it.
- 8. Signature of the candidate.

RAMESH CHANDRA DAS,
for Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 3rd January 1919.

NOTICE.

THE BIHAR AND ORISSA MEDICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

THE ensuing examinations of the Board will commence on Wednesday, the 19th of March 1919, simultaneously at the Temple Medical School, Bankipore, and the Orissa Medical School, Cuttack. Applications, accompanied with the prescribed fees, will be received by the Secretary up to Saturday, the 1st of March 1919, from candidates desirous of appearing at the examinations.

2. The order of examination for the written portion will be according to the following time-table:—

PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

Wednesday, 19th March ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Anatomy. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Physiology.
Thursday, 20th " ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Materia Medica. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Physics and Chemistry.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Wednesday, 19th March ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Medicine. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Surgery.
Thursday, 20th " ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Midwifery. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Medical Jurisprudence.
Friday, 21st " ...	{ 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Hygiene and Vaccination. 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Pathology.

The oral and practical examinations will commence at Cuttack on Tuesday, the 1st of April 1919, on the conclusion of which they will be taken up at Bankipore. The time-table for the oral and practical examinations will be notified beforehand at each centre, through the Superintendents of the respective Medical Schools.

I. H. ELIAS,

Secy., Bihar and Orissa Medl. Exmn. Board.

PATNA, the 24th January 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

WITH reference to the Resolutions of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1251, dated 30th September 1914, No. 1363F.E., dated 27th September 1915, and No. 1559F.E., dated 23rd December 1918, prescribing revised rules and revised schedules respectively for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department (copies may be obtained from the undersigned), it is hereby notified that candidates for nomination from the province of Bengal, including Native States under the Government of Bengal, should submit their applications together with the necessary documents, through the Principals of their colleges, in strict accordance with the rules, so as to reach this office on or before the 1st of March 1919.

The applications should, in addition to the information called for by the rules, be accompanied by a statement of particulars under the heads detailed below:—

- (a) Date of birth.
- (b) Father's name and profession.
- (c) Where educated—particulars from the fourteenth year of age.
- (d) The nature of the candidate's employment, if any.
- (e) Two optional subjects in which the candidate would, if nominated, offer himself for examination.

Nominations will be restricted to Natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 33 Vict., Chap. 3, section 6, including the subjects of Native States. The possession of high educational qualifications is essential.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 30th January 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE Government of Bengal have sanctioned the grant of the following concessions for the education of the children (boys or girls) of Indian soldiers of whatever rank, whether combatants, or non-combatants, who have, since 4th August 1914, died while on the active list duty or become permanently incapacitated owing to wounds or disease contracted while on the active list :—

- (a) In primary schools as well as in classes I and II of middle English and high schools the children of Indian soldiers will be given a monthly stipend of Re. 1 which will cover the cost of fees and incidental expenses.
- (b) In classes III to VI of high and middle English schools the stipends will be given at the rate of Rs. 2-8 a month and in classes VII to X of high schools at the rate of Rs. 4 a month. In these classes the stipend-holders should also be allowed to read free, these free-studentships being included within the limits admissible under the rules.
- (c) In colleges the children of Indian soldiers will be granted stipends at the rate of Rs. 10 a month, but they should as usual pay the college fees.

2. In the case of European or Anglo-Indian children similarly circumstanced, the amount of stipend to be paid will be determined by the Director of Public Instruction, in each case on the recommendation of the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal. In respect of European children, however, the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, shall, in the first place, ascertain whether arrangements can be made for their education in any one of the existing institutions for the children of European soldiers.

3. The necessary action will be taken promptly by the Educational authorities concerned in the matter of the award of the stipends as soon as the prescribed certificate is received from the Collector of the respective districts in which the children are resident.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA,

The 11th February 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who intend to compete for the Coates Memorial Prize for 1919.

The prize will be awarded to the best writer of a thesis on any indigenous drug or drugs to be selected by the competitor himself, subject to the approval of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. The writer of the thesis must be a graduate in Medicine of the Calcutta University, who has been engaged in the practice of the profession for at least five years.

The names of the drugs so selected must be submitted to the undersigned for the approval of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine within three months from the date of this notice. The names of the drugs approved by the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine will, as soon as possible, be communicated to the candidates who submitted their applications within the specified time.

No prize will be awarded for a thesis on any drug which has not been approved by the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

The thesis must be written in English and it must be submitted to the undersigned not later than the 30th November 1919 in a sealed cover with the words "Thesis for Coates Memorial Prize" and the name of the writer distinctly stated on it.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th February 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates for the Maharaja of Darbhanga Scholarship for 1919. Such applications are to reach the undersigned not later than the 30th April 1919.

The value of the scholarship is Rs. 50 per month. The scholarship is tenable for one year only from July 1919 to June 1920.

All graduates and licentiates in Medicine of the Calcutta University are eligible to compete for the scholarship.

Every candidate is required to state in his application the special subject or branch of medical science in which he proposes to carry on investigation or research work and also to state in what respects his investigations appeal to him to tend to the advancement of medical studies. He is also required to state in his application the place where he intends to carry on his research work. If in a recognized laboratory or hospital, a recommendation from the head of such laboratory or hospital as to the fitness of the candidate to conduct such work, and the probable value of such work must accompany the application. If the candidate intends to carry on investigations privately, his application must be supported by a certificate to the above effect from a Member of the Faculty of Medicine.

The scholar will be appointed by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Faculty of Medicine.

During the tenure of his scholarship the scholar will be required to devote at least four hours a day, Sundays and holidays excepted, to research work in the special branch of medical science selected by him and approved by the Board of Studies in Medicine, and his work will be open to inspection by a Member of the Faculty of Medicine to be specially deputed by the Faculty in that behalf.

During the tenure of his scholarship, every Research scholar will be required to submit short quarterly reports of his work to the Member of the Faculty of Medicine who may be deputed to inspect his work and upon whose favourable report the continuance of his scholarship will depend.

Each scholar will also be required to submit, at the end of his tenure of scholarship, a complete statement which must be typewritten and otherwise ready for publication and which will be laid before the Faculty of Medicine, who, if publication be deemed advisable, will decide all questions in connection therewith.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th February 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby announced by order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, for general information, that Daulatpore (Khulna) has been appointed a Centre for holding the B. A. Examination of 1919.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 18th February 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby announced by order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, for general information that, with effect from 1919, Diocesan College, Calcutta, has been appointed a Centre for holding the Matriculation, Intermediate, B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations, for female candidates.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 18th February 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The subject of the thesis submitted by him is stated against his name.

Name of the candidate.	Subject of the thesis
Babu Rameschandra Majumdar ...	The Corporate Life in Ancient India.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 22nd February 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**AWARD OF THE RAM GOPAL SEN SCHOLARSHIP, 1919.**

(The scholarship is tenable for two years, with effect from 1st January 1919.)

No.	Name of student.	At which class studying.	Monthly value of the scholarship.	Where tenable.
1	Madan Mohan Sil ...	1st class, Hindu School, Calcutta.	Rs. 5	Hindu School Calcutta.

CALCUTTA,
The 20th February 1919.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,
Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

THE following rules for the award of two prizes for the encouragement of the study of co-operation, which have been adopted by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University, are published for general information:—

1. Two annual prizes of Rs. 250 and Rs. 200, respectively, shall be awarded by the University during the next three years for encouragement of the study of co-operation.

2. The prizes shall be open to all graduates of not more than ten years' standing.

3. The prizes shall be awarded for essays on co-operation based on a practical study of the co-operative movement in the provinces under the jurisdiction of the Calcutta University.

Competitors must produce a full statement of facts derived from research and estimate the facts stated at their proper value.

4. A standing committee of three experts shall be appointed by the Syndicate for the guidance of such graduates as may undertake the investigation; one member to be nominated by the Board of Studies in Economics, and one by the Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society.

5. Each candidate for the prize shall be required to forward his essays to the Registrar not later than the 31st December of the year in which the prizes are to be awarded.

6. The essays received shall be examined by a Board of three honorary examiners consisting of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies and two other members nominated respectively by the Board of Higher Studies in Economics and the Board of Studies in Economics.

7. The prizes shall be awarded by the Syndicate on the report of the examiners.

8. Arrangements shall be made for the publication of the more important essays submitted by competitors for the prize.

Candidates for the prizes for the year 1919 are required to send in their essays to the Registrar, Calcutta University, not later than the 31st December 1919.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 22nd February 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATA.

IN the list of candidates who passed the Intermediate Examination in Law, held in August 1918, in the second division, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th October 1918—

For

Nandi, Bhubankisor ...	... Dacca Law College.
Sanyal, Jogeschandra ...	... University Law College.

Read

Nandi, Bhubankrishna...	... Dacca Law College.
Sanyal, Jogeschandra ...	... University Law College.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th February 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

Annual Examination in Indian Vernacular for Secondary European Schools in Bengal, 1918.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the above examination :—

Higher Standard—Urdu.

No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of School.
1	K. Wallace	La Martinière College, Calcutta.
2	E. Cousins	Ditto.
3	V. Prins	Ditto.
4	H. O. Stiffle	Ditto.
5	Jal Modi	St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.
6	Jehangir Sorabjee	Ditto.
7	Rustom Mehta	Ditto.
8	John Artin	Ditto.
9	Hugh Minos	Ditto.
10	Joseph Baker	Ditto.
11	R. C. Bayley	St. Joseph's College, North Point.
12	Michael Dutton	Goethal's Memorial, Kurseong.
13	H. G. Langley	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.
14	N. I. Borthwick	St. Patrick's School, Asansol.
15	T. O. Threlfall	Ditto.
16	D. I. Nunn	Ditto.
17	R. W. Dickinson	Ditto.

Higher Standard—Hindi.

No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of School.
18	C. H. Owen ...	La Martinière College, Calcutta.
19	E. H. Ahmed ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
20	L. Anderson ...	Ditto.
21	G. Coutinho ...	Ditto.
22	F. Chubb ...	Ditto.
23	K. L. Goswami ...	Ditto.
24	R. Kishor* ...	Ditto.
25	S. Levi ...	Ditto.
26	B. Rai* ...	Ditto.
27	R. K. Shome ...	Ditto.
28	W. Twidale ...	Ditto.
29	W. T. Kelly ...	St. Joseph's College, North Point.
30	P. O'Gardy ...	Ditto.
31	W. Thompson ...	Ditto.
32	L. V. Carbery ...	Ditto.
33	T. A. Duckworth ...	Ditto.
34	W. B. T. Swaries ...	Victoria School, Kurseong.
35	N. P. Deaves ...	Ditto.
36	H. D. Kerr ...	Ditto.
37	W. H. Snook ...	Ditto.
38	M. J. W. Ball ...	Ditto.

*Passed with distinction.

Lower Standard—Urdu.

1	T. J. Brown ...	La Martinière College, Calcutta.
2	D. C. Conham ...	Ditto.
3	W. De la Hoyde ...	Ditto.
4	W. R. Green ...	Ditto.
5	C. H. Herdon ...	Ditto.
6	R. C. Jewell ...	Ditto.
7	H. R. Martin ...	Ditto.
8	E. C. Mulcahy ...	Ditto.
9	J. W. Powell ...	Ditto.
10	Horatius Fleming ...	St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.
11	John Cardozo ...	Ditto.
12	Jehangir Bomanji ...	Ditto.
13	Solee Dubash ...	Ditto.
14	John Begg* ...	Ditto.
15	Frederick W. J. Adams ...	Calcutta Boys' School.
16	Ronald I. Blond ...	Ditto.
17	F. E. Hewson ...	St. Paul's School, Jalapahar.
18	V. Klimanoff ...	Goethal's Memorial, Kurseong.
19	H. Spencer ...	Ditto.
20	M. Howatson ...	Ditto.
21	Eric Beddoe ...	Ditto.
22	Monte Soubolle ...	Ditto.
23	Cyril Harris ...	Ditto.
24	Mark Vinay ...	Ditto.
25	T. De Cunha ...	Ditto.
26	E. D'Silva ...	Ditto.
27	H. Williamson ...	Ditto.
28	D. E. Hardless ...	St. Patrick's School, Asansol.
29	Surajaksha Basu ...	Ditto.
30	P. Carrington ...	Ditto.
31	H. Duckworth ...	Ditto.
32	T. I. Biddle ...	Ditto.
33	L. Dawson ...	Ditto.

Lower Standard—Hindi.

No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of School.
34	Basil Jary* ...	St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.
35	Henry G. R. Keystone* ...	Victoria School, Kurseong.
36	William D. Bulley ...	Ditto.
37	Clarence H. Langley* ...	Ditto.
38	Robert A. Douglas ...	Ditto.
39	William J. L. Neal ...	Ditto.
40	Earnest C. Akers ...	Ditto.
41	Alexander R. A. Buchanan ...	Ditto.
42	Edward O. Fisher ...	Ditto.
43	Arthur W. Brendish ...	Ditto.

* Passed with distinction.

A. MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 4th March 1919.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.**List of candidates who have been awarded Lower Primary Scholarships, 1918.**

[Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 2 a month tenable for two years in a Middle or High School or Madrasa possessing scholarship rights or in an Upper Primary School with effect from 1st January, 1919.]

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.
-----	------------------	-------------------------------------	--

CALCUTTA.**Reserved for candidates from Deaf and Dumb School.**

1	Kanai Lal Chatterjee ...	Deaf and Dumb School, Calcutta.	Deaf and Dumb School, Calcutta.
---	--------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------

N.B.—I. Scholars joining institutions other than Upper Primary Schools are not eligible to sit for any future Upper Primary Scholarship Examination.

II. Scholars must join their institutions within one month of the date of the publication of the scholarship result. If a scholar fails to join within a month, he shall not draw his scholarship except with the sanction of the Inspector on satisfactory reasons being shown for the delay.

MUHAMMAD WAZIR,

Deputy Inspector of Schools, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA, 10th March 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION.**

UNDER orders of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the certificates granted to the following candidates whose names were published in the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination held in 1916 are cancelled, and it is declared that they have not passed the Matriculation Examination:—

Names of the candidates.	Schools from which they appeared.
Barkat Ali ...	Saran Academy, Chapra.
Sayed Ahmad ...	Ditto.

K. L. DUTTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th March 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, held in January 1919:—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
1	1	Bandyopadhyay, Santideb	... University Law College.
2		Ray, Binodlal	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
3	2	Majumdar, Dhirendrachandra	... Dacca Law College.
4		Mukhopadhyay, Hemendralal	... Ripon Law College.
5	3	Ghosh, Mohitkumar	... University Law College.
6	4	Chattopadhyay, Jnanendranath	... Ditto.
7	5	Chakrabarti, Rajkumar	... Ditto.
8	6	Chandra, Purnachandra	... Ditto.
9	7	Chakrabarti, Birendranath	... Ripon Law College.
10		Aminul Haque	... Ditto.
11	8	Ghosh, Rameschandra	... University Law College.
12		Ray, Santoshkumar	... Dacca Law College.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Hafiz Khan	... Ripon Law College.
	Abdul Quddus	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Acharyya, K. S. V.	... University Law College.
	Adhikari, Sureschandra	... Dacca Law College.
	Afzal Khan	... University Law College.
	Ajodhya Prasad	... Ditto.
	A. K. M. Abdul Latif	... Ripon Law College.
	Akhteruzzaman	... University Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaykrishna	... Ditto.
10	" Nityagopal	... Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	... Ripon Law College.
	" Rameschandra	... University Law College.
	Barma, Premhari	... Ditto.
	Barua, Dhirendralal	... Ripon Law College.
	Basu, Amulyakumar	... Dacca Law College.
	" Bhupendranath	... University Law College.
	" Bimanachandra	... Ditto.
	" Dhirendrakumar	... Dacca Law College.
	" Manmathanath	... Ditto.
20	" Nagendranath	... Ripon Law College.
	" Niradranjan	... University Law College.
	" Pramodechandra	... Dacca Law College.
	" Sachindranath	... University Law College.
	" Sailendranath	... Ditto.
	" Sudhendunath	... Ditto.
	" Sudhindranath	... Ditto.
	" Sunilkumar	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Basubarmar, Susilkumar	... Ripon Law College.
	Bhadra, Madhusudan	... University Law College.
30	Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	... Ditto.
	" Brahmeswar	... Ditto.
	" Debendrachandra, I	... Ditto.
	" Indukumar	... Ditto.
	" Kalicharan	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Kshitindranath	... University Law College.
	" Mahendrakumar	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Srikantha	... Non-collegiate student Roll Cal. N. 6.
	Bhaumik, Rameschandra	... Dacca Law College.
	Biswas, Abinaschandra	... Ditto.

40	Biswas, Debendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Harendrakumar	...	Ditto
	" Nisikanta	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	University Law College.
	Borah, Jnananath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Chakrabarti, Aswinikumar	...	University Law College.
	" Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Haricharan	...	Ditto.
	" Jatischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
50	" Kalidhan	...	Ditto.
	" Manmathanath	...	University Law College.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Ditto.
	Chaliha, Makhanlal	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Chanda, Akhilchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Changkakati, Lakshmipran	...	University Law College.
	C. L. Kakar	...	Rangoon College.
	Chattopadhyay, Amalapada	...	University Law College.
	" Asutosh	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	University Law College.
60	" Durgadas	...	Ditto.
	" Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jatindranath	...	University Law College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Pulinkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Manasaram	...	University Law College.
	Chandhuri, Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendralal	...	Ditto.
70	" Ganeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Gaurhari	...	Ditto.
	" Girindralal	...	Ditto.
	Dalal, Kshetranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Dam, Asutosh	...	University Law College.
	Das, Bhumidhar	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Chaitanyacharan	...	University Law College.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Debendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jaykrishna	...	University Law College.
80	" Jogendrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Narendraprasad	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Pareschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Priyalal	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sudhindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Umeschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Upendralal	...	University Law College.
	Dasde, Harisadhan	...	Ditto.
90	Dasdesanu, Rajanikanta	...	Dacca Law College.
	Dasgupta, Jitendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Niradranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Prabharanjan	...	Ditto.
	" Sasankamohan	...	Ditto.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Datta, Abhayakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
100	" Bibhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Brajanath	...	University Law College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll. Cal. N. 5.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Meghnath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nilmadhab	...	University Law College.

	Datta, Paresnath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Priyeschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	De, Basantakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Isanchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
110	" Jadugopal	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Saradaranjan	...	University Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Upendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Dhar, Jnanendrasankar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Paresnath	...	University Law College.
	Dwivedi, Kisorimohan	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Jogendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Manindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
120	" Nalinimohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	University Law College.
	Ghatak, Durgaprasanna	...	University Law College.
	Ghosh, Abhayakali	...	Ditto.
	" Balailal	...	Ditto.
	" Bhutnath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Debendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Dwijendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitmohan	...	University Law College.
130	" Prabhatkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satinath	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sudebchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sunitikrishna	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Haranendranath	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshdastidar, Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Giri, Debendranath	...	Ditto.
140	Goswami, Jadupati	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Radhikamohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Guha, Dhirendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Manindranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sudhinchandra	...	Ditto.
	Guptabhaya, Jnanadacharan	...	University Law College.
	Hajra, Mahinamukul	...	University Law College.
	" Sachinandan	...	Ditto.
	Haldar, Tarapada	...	Ditto.
	Hati, Radhagobinda	...	Ditto.
150	Jha, Maheswarprosad	...	Ripon Law College.
	Kar, Suryyakumar	...	University Law College.
	Karmakar, Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	" Rajendralal	...	Ditto.
	Khasnabis, Surendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	Lahiri, Lalitmohan	...	University Law College.
	" Sudhiranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Maiti, Satiskrishna	...	University Law College.
	Maitra, Biswamohan	...	Ditto.
160	" Harisaran	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Majumdar, Ajitnath	...	Ditto.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Girindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Girischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mandal, Kesabchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rebatiballabh	...	Ditto.
170	Manzoor Ali	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdul Gani	...	Dacca Law College.
	Md. Sharful Anam	...	University Law College.

	Meher Ali	...	University Law College.
	Mitra, Ganrhari	..	Ditto.
	" Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	..	Ripon Law College.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Saileschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	University Law College.
180	" Susilchandra	...	Ditto.
	Modak, Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
	Mobarak Ali	...	Dacca Law College.
	Mohammad Ismail	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mohidur Rahman Khan	...	Ditto.
	Muhammad Ibrahim	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Akshaykumar	...	University Law College.
	" Arindrajit	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Dinabandhu	...	Ditto.
	" Gopalgobinda	...	Ditto.
190	" Kirankumar	...	University Law College.
	" Krishnamohan	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinimohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Purnendukumar	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Suryyaprasad	...	Ditto.
200	Mukut Dhari Lall	...	Ditto.
	Nag, Jyotischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Satyaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhircharan	...	University Law College.
	Nandi, Gopendranath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	" Radhakanta	...	Ripon Law College.
	Nasiruddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Law College.
	Pain, Atulchandra	...	University Law College.
	Pakrasi, Sibeschandra	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Chunilal	...	Ditto.
210	" Muralidhar	...	Ditto.
	" Panchanan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sureskiran	...	Ditto.
	Pandrangi Kesava Rao	...	University Law College.
	Panja, Hanseswar	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Bishnupada	...	Ditto.
	" Digindranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Gopallal	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Himansukumar	...	University Law College.
220	" Janakinath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Purnachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Prasadkanta	...	Ditto.
	" Rakhalchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sudhanubhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Syamacharan	...	Ripon Law College.
230	Raychaudhuri, Bipulchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Krishnadas	...	Ditto.
	Safiruddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Dwarkanath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	University Law College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitmohan, II	...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath	...	Ditto.

	Saha, Rameschandra	...	University Law College.
	Sahu, Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
240	Sankey, Parbaticharan	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Mukundamohan	...	University Law College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Binaybhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Gaurangachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
250	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kshirodkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Manindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sasankasekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Saurindranath	...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Debeswar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sarmabardolai, Upendrachandra	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Sen, Bibhutibhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Jyotishgobinda	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnagobinda	...	Ditto.
260	" Prabhatkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Rasbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Saileschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Saurindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Jitendramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jitendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Juanranjan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Paresnath	...	University Law College.
270	" Subodhchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Umapada	...	University Law College.
	Shahiduddin Mohammad	...	Ripon Law College.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Sil, Jagadishchandra	...	University Law College.
	Sinha, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Radhasyam	...	Ditto.
	" Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Umakanta	...	Ditto.
280	Syed Abul Imam	...	Ditto.
	Syed Misbahuddin Husain	...	Dacca Law College.
	Talebuddin Ahmed	...	Ripon Law College.
	Tamuli, Jogeschandra	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Tewari, Nityagopal	...	University Law College.
	Tikadar, Dukhiram	...	Dacca Law College.
	Tun Aung	...	Rangoon College.
287	Uttam Das	...	University Law College.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 3rd March, 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

THE undermentioned subject is fixed for the theses for the Onauthnauth Deb Research Prize in Law for the year 1921:—

Scope and Purpose of Sociological Jurisprudence.

The prize which is annually awarded for the promotion of research in law consists of a gold medal worth Rs. 250 and Rs. 750 in cash. The medal is presented to the recipient at the Annual Convocation.

Each candidate for the prize for the year 1921 is required to submit, not later than the 30th of November 1920, a thesis or record of original work in the subject specified above and to send three typewritten or printed copies of his thesis or record of work to the Registrar under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

Every candidate is further required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis he claims as original. He is also required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in collaboration with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

The competition for the prize is open to all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in the University.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th March 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

THE Jubilee Research Prize in Scientific subjects for 1918 has been awarded to the undermentioned candidate. The subject of his thesis is stated against his name:—

Name of the Candidate

Babu Jyotirmay Bandyopadhyay, M.B.

Subject of the Thesis.

A Statistical enquiry into the State of Vision of Indian Students in Calcutta, specially with reference to the prevalence of Myopia at different ages, and investigation of the factors supposed to influence the progress of Myopia.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st February 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 19, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, BURDWAN DIVISION.

NOTICE.

AN examination in English Idiom and Pronunciation of the teachers of High and Middle English schools who have to teach English or other subjects through the medium of English will be held at the office of the Principal, Wesleyan College, Bankura, on Monday, the 14th April 1919. Only those candidates who have passed the Entrance or one of the higher examinations of an Indian University are eligible to appear at it.

2. Intending candidates should apply to this office on or before the 4th April 1919, and state in their applications the following particulars:—

- (a) Name.
- (b) Father's name.
- (c) Residence (village, thana and district).
- (d) Academical qualifications and year in which the examination, if any, was passed.
- (e) Name of school in which he at present serves.

3. Candidates should bring with them their original certificates of having passed the University examinations specified in their applications.

P. K. BASU,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 10th March 1919.

NOTICE.

CANDIDATES for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 10 A.M., on 15th April 1919. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, LT.-COL., *Principal.*

Bengal Veterinary College.

BELGACHIA.

The 12th March 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATA.

1. In the list of candidates who passed the last Preliminary Examination in Law in January 1918, in the Second Division, published in the *India Gazette*, dated the 16th March 1918—

for

“Ray, Sambhuchandra

... University Law College”,

please read

“Raychaudhuri, Sambhuchandra ... University Law College”.

2. In the list of the candidates who have passed the last Final M.B. Examination in November 1918, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 12th February 1919—

for

“Dasgupta, Dhirendranath

... Medical College, Calcutta”.

please read

“Dasgupta, Dhirendrachandra ... Medical College, Calcutta.”

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 13th March 1919.*



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

CANDIDATES for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 10 A.M., on 15th April 1919. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, LT.-COL.,

Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.

BELGACHIA, the 12th March 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATUM.

IN the list of candidates who passed the last Preliminary Examination in Law in January 1919, in the Second Division, published on page 127 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 12th March 1919—

"Das, Pareschandra	for	... University Law College."
	read	
"De, Pareschandra	... University Law College."	

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th March 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law held in January 1919:—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
1	1	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra	University Law College.
2	2	Bandyopadhyay, Ramgopal	Ditto.
3	3	Chattopadhyay, Bankimchandra	Ditto.
4	4	Siromani, Brajendralal	Ripon Law College.
5	5	Chattopadhyay, Amritalal	University Law College.
6	6	Basu, Sukhendrachandra	Ditto.
7	7	Chaudhuri, Rishibhushan	Ditto.
8		Das, Bipracharan	Ditto.
9	8	Ray, Jaminipati	Ditto.
10		Sarkar, Tinkari	Ditto.
11	9	Bandyopadhyay, Satyakisor	Ditto.
12	10	Chakrabarti, Kshitischandra	Ditto.
13	11	Basu, Praphullakanta	Ditto.
14	12	Bandyopadhyay, Pulinbihari	Ditto.
15	13	Mahapatra, Banchhanidhi	Ditto.
16		Ray, Bholanath	Ripon Law College.
17	14	Raychaudhuri, Sudhiranjan	University Law College.
18	15	Bandyopadhyay, Birendranath	Ditto.
19		Chattopadhyay, Paresnath	Ditto.
20		Chaudhuri, Bibhutibhushan	Ditto.
21		Lutfur Rahman Tarafdar	Ditto.
22		Muhammad Samed Ali	Dacca Law College.
23		Pathak, Satischandra	Ripon Law College.

SECOND DIVISION

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Karim Khan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Abdul Latiff	...	University Law College.
	Abu Usman Khalid	...	Ditto.
	Abul Quasem	...	Ditto.
	Ahmed Jonas	...	Ditto.
	Aich, Sachindrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Girijabhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Gopendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
10	" Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Niradbaran	...	University Law College.
	" Praphullanath	...	Ditto.
	" Parnachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sansarnath	...	Ditto.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	Barua, Radhikaprasad	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Rajendranath	...	University Law College.
	Basak, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
20	Basu, Amulyanath	...	Ditto.
	" Manindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Narendrakrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Pramathanath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Srischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Basuchaudhuri, Harisadhan	...	University Law College.
	" Rajendrakisor	...	Dacca Law College.
	Bhaduri, Bhudebchandra	...	University Law College.

	Bhaduri, Saurendrakumar	...	University Law College.
30	Bhatika, Gangaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Adityakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Dharanichandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Dharanisankar	...	University Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sasimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Biswas, Amulyaratan	...	University Law College.
	" Gopinath	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendraprasad	...	Ditto.
40	Bora, Kusaram	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Bishnupada	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Dhirendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Iswarchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Jnanendrakisor	...	Ditto.
	" Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra, I	...	Ditto.
	" Lal Mohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Renupada	...	Ditto.
50	" Sachindramohan	...	University Law College.
	" Srischandra	...	Ditto.
	Chanda, Bhabanicharan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jatindranath	...	University Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Aditikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Bankimchandra, I	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Gauripada	...	Ditto.
	" Induprakas	...	Ditto.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal., N. 1.
60	" Narendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Srischandra	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Durgamohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Durgapada	...	University Law College.
	" Hemendramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Subalechandra	...	Ditto.
	Dam, Atulchandra	...	Ditto.
	Das, Abhayacharan	...	Dacca Law College.
70	" Bipinbihari, II	...	University Law College.
	" Gobardhan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jatischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Jogendralal	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Lakshmiprasad	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Mahendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Nakulechandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Panchanan	...	Ditto.
	" Pramadakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Saratchandra	...	University Law College.
80	" Surathlal	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Amulyachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Girindrachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Makhanlal	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Parbatikumar	...	University Law College.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Ramkinkar	...	Ditto.
	" Robinimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Santibhusan	...	Ditto.
90	" Satindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Satyabrata	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Dattagupta, Amulyakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jnanranjan	...	Ditto.

	Dattaray, Sudhirendrakisor	...	University Law College.
	De, Chandrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Dbirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jibandhan	...	University Law College.
100	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansuranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Usharanjan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Deb, Satyendranath	...	University Law College.
	Debsarma, Tapeswar	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Dhar, Surendralal	...	Dacca Law College.
	Gangopadhyay, Aparnacharan	...	University Law College.
	" Sachindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendraprasanna	...	Ditto.
110	Gauri Ram	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Ambikacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Binodlal	...	Ditto.
	" Chandicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Dasarathi	...	Ditto.
	" Harisadhan	...	Ditto.
	" Indrabhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kshirodchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
120	" Manindranath, I	...	University Law College.
	" Manindranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Panchanan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Phanindranath	...	University Law College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar, X	...	Ditto.
	" Ramdulal	...	Ditto.
	" Sridhar	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirkrishna	...	Ditto.
130	" Sukharanjan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Upendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	Ghoshal, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshmaulik, Tapakrishna	...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Umakanta	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Guba, Bhupeschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jatindranarayan	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Chandidas	...	University Law College.
	" Kanakchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
140	" Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Pratapchandra	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Gajendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nibarkumar	...	Ditto.
	Jana, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Khagendralal	...	Ditto.
	Karmakar, Atankabhanjan	...	Ditto.
	Kin U.	...	Rangoon Law College.
	Kumar, Kesabcharan	...	University Law College.
	Laskar, Sajjanirajan	...	Ditto.
150	Lahiri, Sukumar	...	Ditto.
	Mahalanabis, Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mahanti, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Nimaicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Nisikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Suresnath	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Bijaygopal	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mandal, Gopimohan	...	Ripon Law College.
160	" Harabhusan	...	University Law College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.

	Maniruddin Akhand	...	Ripon Law College.
	Maulik, Haripada	...	University Law College.
	Md Fazlullah	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Kedarnath	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
170	Mohammad Rashidul Haque	...	Ditto.
	Mohammed Nural Absar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Akshaychandra	...	University Law College.
	" Amitaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Arunnarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Dibendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Dhirendranath, I	...	University Law College.
	" Kalimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
180	" Pankajkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Raimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Syamacharan	...	Ditto.
	Nader-uz Zaman	...	Ripon Law College.
	Nandi, Rasmohan	...	University Law College.
	Nath, Debakinandan	...	Ditto.
	Nayak, Baikunthanath	...	Ditto.
	Niyogi, Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
190	Pal, Bipinbihari	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jadunath	...	University Law College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Palchaudhuri, Kanailal	...	University Law College.
	Palit, Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
	Pandit, Nilkamal	...	Dacca Law College.
	Patnaik, Lalimohan	...	University Law College.
	Pattanayak, Bisweswar	...	Ditto.
	Phukan, Nagendranath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Raha, Bijaykumar	...	University Law College.
200	Rajkhowa, Ganeschandra	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Ray, Ahibhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Bhupatibhushan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Birendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Debendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Hansaswar	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
210	" Kamakhyakanta	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Pramadanath	...	Ditto.
	" Ramchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sailajaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Satyendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Srinath	...	Ditto.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Ditto.
220	Raychaudhuri, Debendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manoranjan	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cak N. 2.
	Saha, Ramcharan	...	University Law College.
	Sahay, Balgobind	...	Ditto.
	" Biswanath	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Kamakhyaprasad	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kumudindunath	...	University Law College.

	Sanyal, Ramaprasanna	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sarkar, Byomkes	...	University Law College.
230	" Girijabhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jagatchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	Sayidur Rahman	...	University Law College.
240	Sen, Basantakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Manindralal	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	University Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Satyendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Saurendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansubhushan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Upendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	Senchaudhuri, Jadabchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Sengupta, Jatindranath	...	University Law College.
250	" Kantichandra	...	Ditto.
	" Mahendralal	...	Ditto.
	Set, Dharmadas	...	Ditto.
	Singh, Taraprasad	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kripanath	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	Sinhamajumdar, Upendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	S. Nurul Hoda	...	Ditto.
	Som, Indranarayan	...	Ditto.
260	Sombarman, Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	Syed Abdur Rauf	...	Ripon Law College.
	T. Jagannadham	...	University Law College.
	Talukdar, Dhaniram	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Tayeb Ali	...	University Law College.
	Tewari, Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
	Thakur, Jadabendranath	...	Ditto.
267	Uzir, Debendranath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th March 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination in Law, held in January 1919 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
1	1	Pal, Nirmalchandra	... Dacca Law College.
2	2	Niyogi, Kedarnath	... University Law College.
3	3	Ray, Sudhischandra	... Ditto.
4	4	Mitra, Pannalal	... Ditto.
5	5	Gangopadhyay, Jitendramohan	... Ditto.
6		Raychaudhuri, Abinashchandra	... Ditto.
7	6	Pal, Panchanan	... Ditto.
8	7	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
9		Sen, Charuchandra	... Dacca Law College.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
1	1	Chakrabarti, Satyabhushan	... University Law College.
2		Raghav Saran Lal	... Ditto.
3		Sarkar, Bimalakanta	... Ditto.
4	2	Bhattacharyya, Nandalal	... Ditto.
5		Ghosh, Jaminikumar	... Ditto.
6	3	Basu, Srimantakumar	... Dacca Law College.
7		Datta, Jnanendrakumar	... University Law College.
8		Nag, Sasimohan	... Ditto.
9	4	Maitra, Bhupendranath	... Ditto.
10		Ray, Manmathanath	... Ditto.
11	5	Datta, Subodhkrishna	... Ditto.
12		Mukhopadhyay, Jogeswar	... Dacca Law College.
13	6	Ghosh, Gaganachandra	... Ditto.
14	7	Pan, Harakali	... University Law College.
15	8	Basu, Satyakinkar	... Ditto.
16		Bhattacharyya, Nityahari	... Ditto.
17		Sen, Nityananda	... Ditto.
18	9	Das, Jogendranath	... Ripon Law College.
19		Ray, Badrinarayan	... University Law College.
20		" Nikhilechandra	... Dacca Law College.
21	10	Majumdar, Pramadacharan	... University Law College.
22	11	Bandyopadhyay, Charuchandra	... Ditto.
23	12	Sen, Jogeschandra	... Ditto.
24	13	Chattopadhyay, Sripati	... Ditto.
25		Mukhopadhyay, Banikanta	... Ditto.
26	14	Ray, Anukulchandra	... Ditto.
27	15	Bandyopadhyay, Kalidas	... Ditto.
28	16	Chattopadhyay, Patitpaban	... Ditto.
29		Sinha, Jogeschandra	... Ditto.
30	17	Abul Mansoor	... Ditto.
31		Chattopadhyay, Tapanmohan	... Ditto.
32	18	Chakrabarti, Ramanimohan	... Ripon Law College.
33	19	" Praphullamadhab	... University Law College.
34		" Sudebsundar	... Ditto.
35	20	Bandyopadhyay, Sidheswar	... Ditto.
36		Maulik, Nabagopal	... Ditto.
37	21	Dasgupta, Narendranath	... Ditto.
38	22	Baral, Nirmalchandra	... Ditto.
39		Dasgupta, Nisikanta	... Dacca Law College.
40	23	Gangopadhyay, Herambanath	... University Law College.
41		Basu, Narendranath	... Ditto.
42	24	Bhattacharyya, Rajkumar	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
43		Muhammad Ishaque Fakir	... University Law College.
44	25	Jha, Damodar	... Ditto.
45	26	Mukhopadhyay, Sachindranath	... Ripon Law College.
46	27	Chakrabarti, Ramanimohan	... University Law College.
47		Ray, Harendrakrishna	... Ditto.
48	28	Bishayi, Pramathanath	... Ditto.
49		Ray, Jogeschandra	... Dacca Law College.
50		Sengupta, Manindranath	... University Law College.
51	29	Bandyopadhyay, Pramathanath	... Ditto.
52		Bhattacharyya, Tarapada	... Ditto.
53		Gohain, Jogeschandra	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
54		Ghosh, Pramodkumar	... University Law College.
55	30	Basu, Amulyacharan	... Ditto.
56		Jha, Sreekanta	... Ditto.
57		Ray, Dhirendramohan	... Ditto.
58	31	Das, Pareschandra	... Ditto.
59		Ghosh, Sisirkumar	... Ditto.
60		Mukhopadhyay, Bhabanidas	... Ditto.
61		Ray, Manindrachandra	... Ripon Law College.
62		Sen, Harakumar	... University Law College.

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
63		Chakrabarti, Dhirendranath	.. University Law College.
64	32	Hajra, Rabindrachandra	... Ditto.
65		Ray, Anilchandra	... Ditto.
66	33	Datta, Sachindranath. I	... Ditto.
67		Sarkar, Bansidhar	... Ditto.
68	34	Sen, Pramodkumar	... Ditto.
69		Bandyopadhyay, Chunilal	... Ripon Law College.
70		Barua, Dharmaraj	... Ditto.
71		Basu, Kamakhyaprasanna	... University Law College.
72	35	Chattopadhyay, Saurindramohan	... Ditto.
73		Datta, Nalinimohan	... Ditto.
74		Ghosh, Krishnaprasanna	... Ditto.
75		Majumdar, Jagadischandra	... Ditto.
76	36	Basu, Phanindrakrishna	... Ditto.
77	37	Ghosh, Mibirlal	... Ripon Law College.
78		Bhattacharyya, Nalinikanta	... University Law College.
79	38	Chakrabarti, Haridas	... Dacca Law College.
80		Sengupta, Srischandra	... University Law College.
81		Bandyopadhyay, Brajendralal	... Ditto.
82	39	Biswas, Dakshinaranjan	... Ditto.
83		Chaudhuri, Jatindramohan	... Ditto.
84		Das, Gaurangabihari	... Ditto.
85		Bhattacharyya, Naliniranjan	... Ditto.
86	40	Ghosh, Amulyakrishna	... Ditto.
87		" Dhirendrachandra	... Ditto.
88		Chakrabarti, Jitendranath	... Ripon Law College.
89	41	Chattopadhyay, Niradbaran	... University Law College.
90		Kar, Sudhirprakas	... Ditto.
91		Mitra, Saurindramohan	... Ditto.
92	42	Rukunoddin Ahmad	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
93		Chakrabarti, Mahimchandra	... University Law College.
94	43	Mukhopadhyay, Sitapati	... Ditto.
95		Chattopadhyay, Debipada	... Ditto.
96	44	Majumdar, Mahendranath	... Ditto.
97		Sengupta, Hemendramohan	... Dacca Law College.
98		Chaudhuri, Gopendrakumar	... University Law College.
99		" Taraknath	... Ditto.
100	45	Basu, Susthircandra	... Ditto.
101		Datta, Susilkumar	... Ditto.
102		Mukhopadhyay, Harendranath, I	... Ditto.
103		Syed Tasodduq Hossain	... Ditto.
104		Chakrabarti, Srischandra	... Ditto.
105		Chattopadhyay, Hiralal	... Ditto.
106	46	Dasgupta, Hirankumar	... Ditto.
107		Ghosh, Abinaschandra	... Ditto.
108		Mukhopadhyay, Manilal	... Ditto.
109		Sen, Jatindranath	... Ditto.
110		Chaudhuri, Dhirendranath	... Ditto.
111	47	Mallik, Dwijendranath	... Ditto.
112		Raychaudhuri, Mukundalal	... Ditto.
113		Bandyopadhyay, Anurupchandra	... Ditto.
114		" Sisirkumar	... Ditto.
115		Das, Satischandra	... Ditto.
116	48	Ghosh, Asutosh	... Dacca Law College.
117		Mitra, Jatindramohan	... Patna Law College.
118		Mukhopadhyay, Pramathakumar	... University Law College.
119		Shei, Nikunjabihari	... Ripon Law College.
120		Datta, Baidyanath	... University Law College
121	49	Sengupta, Lakshmikanta	... Ditto.
122		Bandyopadhyay, Smarajitchandra	... Ditto.
123	50	Gupta, Aswinikumar	... Ditto.
124		Das, Digindranath	... Ditto.
125		Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	... Ditto.

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
126		Dasgupta, Bhupeschandra	... Ripon Law College.
127		Ghosh, Asutosh	... Ditto.
128	51	Mukhopadhyay Amitaranjan	... University Law College.
129		Ray, Radhagobinda	... Ditto.
130		Saha, Binodbihari	... Ditto.
131		Acharyya, Prasannakumar	... Ditto.
132		Ahmed Hossain	... Ditto.
133		Baksi, Rameschandra	... Ditto.
134		Basu, Surendrakumar	... Ditto.
135		Chakrabarti, Gaganchandra	... Ditto.
136		Chaudhuri, Manomohan	... Ripon Law College.
137		Datta, Nagendranath	... University Law College.
138		Gangopadhyay, Rameschandra	... Ditto.
139		Ghosh, Ajitkumar	... Ditto.
140		" Khagendrakrishna	... Ditto.
141		" Nirmalkrishna	... Ditto.
142		" Srischandra	... Ditto.
143		" Srischandra, I	... Ditto.
144		Guba, Sailendranath	... Ditto.
145	52	Karmakar, Jogendralal	... Ditto.
146		Lahiri, Ramkumal	... Ditto.
147		Maitra, Saurindranath	... Ditto.
148		Meer Bukhsh	... Ditto.
149		Mitra, Sudhendrachandra	... Ditto.
150		Mukhopadhyay, Nripendranath	... Ditto.
151		Ray, Nagendranath, I	... Ditto.
152		" Naliniranjan	... Ditto.
153		Raychaudhuri, Kumudranjan	... Ditto.
154		Sarkar, Saurendranath	... Ditto.
155		Sen, Harimohan	... Ditto.
156		" Nitaichandra	... Ripon Law College.
157		Syam, Nagendrachandra	... University Law College.
158		Talapatra, Narendrachandra	... Ditto.
159		Taraphdar, Panchanan	... Ditto.
160		Thakur, Bidyananda	... Ditto.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 22nd March 1919.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, BURDWAN DIVISION.

NOTICE.

AN examination in English Idiom and Pronunciation of the teachers of High and Middle English schools who have to teach English or other subjects through the medium of English will be held at the office of the Principal, Wesleyan College, Bankura, on Monday, the 14th April 1919. Only those candidates who have passed the Entrance or one of the higher examinations of an Indian University are eligible to appear at it.

2. Intending candidates should apply to this office on or before the 4th April 1919, and state in their applications the following particulars:—

- Name.
- Father's name.
- Residence (village, thana and district).
- Academical qualifications and year in which the examination, if any, was passed.
- Name of school in which he at present serves.

3. Candidates should bring with them their original certificates of having passed the University examinations specified in their applications.

P. K. BASU,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 10th March 1919.

THE undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Scholarships of Rs. 3 a month for three years, with effect from the 1st January 1919. The scholarships of those who are permitted to prosecute their studies at home will be paid at half-rate and in lump sum at the end of each year on receipt of a report as to their satisfactory progress from the Assistant Inspectress of Schools of the Circle to whom they must appear for examination:—

Name of Scholar.	Name of school from which appeared.	Where the scholarship is made tenable.
DACCA.		
1. Kironmoyee Devi ..	Kayethpara Girls' School.	At home.
2. Sarajubala Sarkar ...	Nowla Girls' School ...	Ditto.
MYMENSINGH.		
1. Ummasalema ...	Jhakalia Girls' School	Dhai Class. Mitford Hospital, Dacca.
BAKARGANJ.		
1. Hiranbala Roy ...	Narottampur Girls' School.	At home.
2. Priti Lata Sen Gupta ...	Patuakhali Girls' School	Barisal M. E. School.
TIPPERA.		
1. Satyabati Dhar Chowdhuri.	Faizennessa L. P. Branch, Comilla.	Faizennessa M. E. School.
2. Bimala Guha ...	Ditto ...	Ditto
3. Siddika Khatun ...	Noapur Girls' School ...	At home.
4. Kusum Kumari Debi ...	Darora Girls' School ...	Ditto.
5. Chapalabala De ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
6. Subarna Prova Datta ...	Pandughar Girls' School	Ditto.
NOAKHALI.		
1. Sumatibala Routh ...	Jamirtola Girls' School	At home.
CHITTAGONG.		
1. Parulbala Roy ...	Guzra Girls' School ...	Dr. Khastagir's H. E., Chittagong.
2. Sarojini Chakravarti ...	Rosangiri Girls' School	Ditto.
3. Indu Prova Kanongo ...	Jaishthapura Girls' School.	Ditto.
BOGRA.		
1. Nurjahan ...	Barakahania Girls' School.	At home.
2. Kabirunnessa ...	Nisindara Muktab ...	V. M. Girls' School, Bogra.
PABNA.		
1. Provat Nalini Debi ...	Parkora Girls' School ...	At home.
2. Zainubnessa ...	Shahzadpur Girls' School.	Ditto.
3. Tasirannessa ...	Khaschar Beltail School	Ditto.
4. Kiranbala Roy ...	Potania Model School ...	Ditto.
5. Hiranbala Roy ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
6. Snehalata Sarkar ...	Sonatola Girls' School...	Ditto.

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle

DACCA, the 14th March 1919.

THE primary scholarships of the following girls who have failed to join the respective schools where their scholarships were made tenable as published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 29th January 1919, are hereby cancelled:—

DACCA.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. Sarala Sundari Sava Sundar | ... | Kawadi Primary School. |
| 2. Julaka Khatun | ... | Nateshwar Girls' School. |
| 3. Safurennessa Khatun | ... | Mushar Char Girls' School. |
| 4. Sunitibala Sen | ... | Mata Home Girls' School. |
| 5. Salimannessa | ... | Aga Nawab's Dewry Girls' School. |

MYMENSINGH.

- | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 1. Inda Prova Sen | ... | Senbari Primary School. |
| 2. Sunitibala Roy | ... | Akutia Primary School. |

FARIDPUR.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1. Jiban Prova Das Gupta | ... | Panditsar Model Girls' School. |
| 2. Shok Santona Sen Gupta | ... | Goalundo Primary Girls' School. |

BAKARGANJ.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Bivaboti Datta | ... | Lata Primary School. |
| 2. Saroj Bashini Mukherji | ... | Bhola Urban School. |

TIPPERA.

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1. Lal Bhanu | ... | Kaliapara Primary School. |
| 2. Priyabala Datta | ... | Kalikatcha Model Girls' School. |
| 3. Snigdha Prova Choudhuri | ... | Brahmanbaria Girls' School. |

CHITTAGONG.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1. Joydurga Debi | ... | Ehatikhine Model Girls' School. |
| 2. Ambia Khatun | ... | Idgah Urban Girls' School. |
| 3. Sailabala Debi | ... | Barama Benodini Girls' School. |
| 4. Promoda Bala Debi | ... | Bhatikhine Model Girls' School. |
| 5. Nirmalabala Das | ... | Barama Benodini Girls' School. |
| 6. Labanya Prova Matsuddi | ... | Pahartali Primary Girls' School. |

JALPAIGURI.

- | | | |
|----------------|-----|------------------------------|
| Niharmala Debi | ... | Alipur Duars Primary School. |
|----------------|-----|------------------------------|

BOGRA.

- | | | |
|---------------|-----|-------------------|
| Majiran Nessa | ... | Nisindara Muktab. |
|---------------|-----|-------------------|

DINAJPUR.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. Nirmala Bala Mukerji | ... | Balughat Model School. |
| 2. Indubala Mukherji | ... | Ditto. |

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 14th March 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the "Rajchandra Golakmani Scholarship" of Rs. 8 a month is awarded to Mofazzal Huq for two years, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

The scholarship is tenable at the Brojomohan College, Barisal.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offy. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 19th March 1919.

PLEADERS' SURVEY EXAMINATION BOARD.**Result of the Examination held in February 1919.**

THE following candidate is declared to have passed the examination prescribed in Bengal Government Notification No. 3157-J., dated the 25th November 1909 :—

Name of Pleader.	Court at which practising.
Babu Charu Chandra Basu	... Judge's Court, Khulna.

B. HEATON,
Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 20th March 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

NOTICE.

AGAR—MALWA—M. Rameswar Dayal, Officer's Munshi, Agar, Malwa, C. I.

ALLAHABAD—

- M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Maluka, Allahabad.
- M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.
- M. S. Athar Husain Jafari, Head Maulvi, A. P. Mission High School, 257 Chak, Allahabad.

AMBALA—

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
 - M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
 - M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
 - M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.
 - M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster-General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.
 - M. Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.
 - M. Mohamed Khalil, Urdu Instructor, Mohalla Maimaran, Ambala City.
- AMRITSAR—M. Mibruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

BANGALORE—

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
 - M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
 - † M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
 - M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).
 - M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.
 - M. Akmal Ali Akmal, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.
 - M. Mohd. Israil Khan, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.
 - M. Muhammad Muslim, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.
 - * M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, Officers' School of Instruction, Bangalore.
- BANNU—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BOMBAY—

- †Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.
 Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., Address—Kerawala Mansion, Carnac Road, Bombay 2.
 Mr. Ismail Babaji Bhaldar, Address—Beerban Mosque, Old Hubli, Hubli, district Dharwar.

CALCUTTA—

- M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2-1-2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge Calcutta.
 M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212-1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
 M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsauker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
 M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street, Calcutta.
 M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
 *M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
 M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
 †M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
 M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
 M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
 M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
 M. Shahiduddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner's Lane, Entally, P. O. Calcutta.
 M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.
 M. Md. Quasim Khan, C/o H. A. Rahman & Co., 44, Lower Chitpore Road, Calcutta.
 M. Mohd. Aazam, 19, Tiljala 1st Lane, P. O. Balligunge, Calcutta.
 †M. Mirza S. M. K. Sultan, B.A., M.F., 11, Colootolla Street, Calcutta.
 *M. Aziz Mohd. Khan Afridi, 41, Gardner's Lane, Entally P. O.
 M. Azizun Nabi Khan Aziz, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
 M. S. M. Yunus, Baker Hostel, Calcutta Madrasah, Calcutta.
 M. Rashiduddin Ahmed Khan, 41, Gardner's Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
 CAMPBELLPORE—*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, Officer, Cadet Unit.

CAWNPORE—

- M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
 *M. S. M. Aminuddin, Officers' Teacher, Chain Sukh's Compound, Chatai Mahal, Cawnpore.
 DELHI—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, the Fort, Delhi.
 DERA GHAZI KHAN—M. M. Waris Ali Khan, "Waris," Junior English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

FEROZEPORE—

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
 M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Kalsa School, Ferozepore City.
 HISSAR—M. M. I. Jan Bukhari, C/o Booking Clerk, Railway Station, Biwani district, Hissar.
 HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H. E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM—

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.
 M. Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Phurianwala Bazar, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE—

- M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1-4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.
 M. Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C/o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantonment.
 Mr Mahomed Zahid Khan, C/o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore.

JULLUNDUR—

M. Karam Chand, C-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.

M. Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depot, Jullundur.

KARACHI—M. Anandram Thadomal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAUJI—M. Anand Sarup, Depot Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOHAT—*M. Lal Muhammad Qureshi, A. V. M. Islamia School, Kohat.

KOLHAPUR—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—

M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Suddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.

M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Suddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

M. M. Abdul Hamid, C-o H. Abdul Latif, Esq., Pleader, Haveli Pathranwali Mochi Gate, Lahore.

M. Muhammad Din, 2999, Gilanian Street, Lahore.

LUCKNOW—

M. Abdul Karim, C-o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

M. Mohd. Ashfuq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 1-10th Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

M. Sh Abdul Rabb, E(d) Section, No 1 Barrack of 1-10th Middlesex Lines, Lucknow.

†M. Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.

*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.

M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.

LUDHIANA—M. Kishori Lal Jethi, Khauna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

MADRAS—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15-16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

Syed Ziaul Haq Husain, 15, Moktarunnisa Begam Street, Mount Road, Madras.

MEERUT—M. Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, British Reserve Cavalry Regiment, Meerut.

MHOW—Mr. Thomas Shah, son of Shaikh Mahomed Shah, c/o Commandant, Machine Gun Centre, Mhow.

Mr. Syed Muhammad Umar, c/o Post Master, Mhow.

MOZUFFERPORE—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—

M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).

M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).

M. Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2/4th Borderers, Lower Gharial, Murree Hills.

NAINI TAL—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NASIK—

M. Mohd. Arif, Officers' School of Instruction.

M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, Officers' School of Instruction.

M. Azherus Sadain, Officers' School of Instruction.

M. Abdul Habib Khan, Officers' School of Instruction.

*M. Mohamad Sharafat Ali, Officers' School of Instruction.

M. Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, Officers' School of Instruction.

M. Mohd. Abdul Hamid, Officers' School of Instruction.

NASIRABAD—M. S. Sadiq Ali, Munshi Fazil, C/o Peerjee Mohd. Ali, Sugar and Tea Merchant, Nasirabad (Rajputana).

PATNA—†M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakshi, Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—

- M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
 M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
 M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
 M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
 *M. Saiyid Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, office of the Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, N.-W. F. P., Peshawar.

POONA—

- M. S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 1st Norfolk Regiment, C/o Pandit Diwan Chand, Accountant, A. C. R. E.'s Office, Poona.

QUETTA—

- M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. S. Karim Buksh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. S. Abdul Aziz, The King's Regiment, Quetta.
 M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
 M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Sita Ram Mehta, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Jawala Prashad, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.
 *M. S. Barkat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Dittu Ram, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Mahmud Hasan Ismaili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
 M. Syed Aulad Husain, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Abdul Hakim Khan, Nishtar—Shair Manzil (M. W. S., Military District).
 M. Jiya Lall, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Mohd. Fazil Khan, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Ghulam Murtaza Beg, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Ram Kisban, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Haji Ahmad Fakhriy, Cadet College, Quetta.
 *M. S. Aulad Ali Gilani, Cadet College, Quetta.
 M. Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Mirza, Anderson Road, Babu Mohalla, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI—

- M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
 M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
 M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
 M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
 † M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.
 M. Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C/o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR—

- M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY—

- M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT—

- M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR—

- M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

SUBATHU—

- M. Amar Nath Varma, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Anand Swarup, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Md. Khalil-ur-Rahaman, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Md. Miyan Khan Haidari, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Amir Bukhsh Gyani, M. F., Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 *M. Habib Ullah, Syed, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.
 M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

WELLINGTON—

- M. Syed Khurshad Ali, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College, Wellington.
 Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Wellington Market, Wellington.
 S. A. Rashid, Wellington Market, Wellington.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

- CALCUTTA—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.
 RUNGPUR—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rangpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

- BANGALORE—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Sesha-dripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

- ADICHANALLORE—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.
 KOTTAYAM—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothan, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

- EAST KHANDESH—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—

- Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
 Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.
 Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 641, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.
 RATNAGIRI—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.
 SHOLAPUR—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

- LAHORE—M. Muhammad Zafur Ali, Student, Foreman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.**MADRAS—**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparumanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

- GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subha Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.
 NELLORE—K. Subrahmanya Sarma, Telugu Pandit, A. B. M. Girls' High School, Nellore.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

CALCUTTA, the 26th February 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.

It is hereby notified that Darjeeling High English School has been recognised as a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1920.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA,
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

OFFICE OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION, the 22nd February 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations, under the auspices of the Pabna Jnanada Samiti at the town of Pabna, in the district of Pabna, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1920.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA,
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

OFFICE OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION, the 22nd February 1919.

Examination qualifying for admission to the second grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

Previously called the fourth grade P. W. D. Accountants Examination.

• THE examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 2nd, 3rd and 4th, 1919, or on June 3rd, 4th and 5th if His Majesty the King Emperor's Birthday be celebrated on June 2nd at the following centres:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
(There is no other centre at Calcutta.) | For candidates registered by--
The Accountant-General, Bengal.
The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. |
| (2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. | For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa. |
| (3) The Behar School of Engineering, Bankipore. | |
| (4) The Office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong. | For candidates registered by him. |
| (5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon. | Ditto ditto. |
| (6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong. | Ditto ditto. |

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age and not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only if they are residents of Bengal. Those resident elsewhere will apply to the Accountant-General of their Province.

Applications on the prescribed form must reach the office of the registering officer not later than 3rd May 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10, and the following certificates in original, or true copies of them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

- (i) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)
- (ii) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).
- (iii) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

B. HEATON, *Principal*.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 19th March 1919.

NOTICE.

CANDIDATES for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 10 A.M., on 15th April 1919. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, LT.-COL.,

Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.

BELGACHIA, the 12th March 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE following orders of the Government of India in the Department of Education are published for general information :—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, No. VIII of 1904, the Government of India are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1919-20, the Rangoon College will be affiliated in Persian to the B.A. Pass standard.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 24th March 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the degree of Doctor of Science. The subject of the thesis submitted by him is stated against his name :—

Name of the candidate.

Subject of thesis.

Babu Jnanendrachandra Ghosh, M.Sc. ... General Theory of Electrolytic Solutions

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th March 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE Griffith Memorial Prize for 1918 has been awarded to the under-mentioned candidate. The subject of the thesis submitted by him is stated against his name :—

Name of the candidate.	Subject of thesis.
Babu Durgaprasanna Bhattacharyya ...	Vector Calculus and the steady motion of a solid in liquid.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 23rd March 1919.*

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

MAHADEB BHATTACHARYYA, son of Bholanath Bhattacharyya, resident of Baghar (Burdwan), has been debarred from appearing at any University Examination before the year 1922 for using unfair means for getting admission to the Matriculation Examination held in March 1919.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 27th March 1919.*

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND
SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE following books in Persian and Arabic have been prescribed for the Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Examinations to be held in 1921 :—

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.**PERSIAN.**

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., for the Matriculation Examination, omitting pages 1-5 and 43-56.

ARABIC.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., omitting pages 4-10 and 52-57.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.**PERSIAN.**

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., omitting pages 1-11 and 62-76.

ARABIC.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D. (the whole).

B. A. EXAMINATION.

PERSIAN.

(Pass Course.)

Persian Selections compiled by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali, omitting the following portions from the Poetry pieces:—

Shah Nama	... Pages 140-152 (12 pages)	from Nama-i-Kaus to Rustom.
Masnavi Rum	... Pages 167-180 (14 pages)	from Fil Munajat.
Quani	... Pages 201-208 (8 pages).	
Hafez	... Pages 227-240 (14 pages)	(from Radif-i-Dal).

The Pass Course includes the elements of Persian Prosody and Rhetoric and a knowledge of Arabic Grammar up to the Intermediate Standard.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the pieces selected for the Pass Course.)

The Honours Persian Course compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel D. C. Phillot, I.A.

The Honours Course includes the Outlines of Mahomedan History in so far as it relates to Persia, Central Asia and India and the History of Persian Literature.

ARABIC.

(Pass Course.)

Selections in Arabic compiled by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali and prescribed for the B.A. Pass Examination in 1910-11, Parts I and II.

Grammar.

Arabic Grammar According to Modern Method, to be published by the University.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

University Selections to be compiled and edited by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed, M.A.

The Honours Course in Arabic also includes the elements of Arabic Prosody and Rhetoric; the Outlines of Mahomedan History down to the fall of the Abbasid Caliphate; and a general knowledge of the History of Arabic Literature.

K. L. DATTA, *Offg. Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 22nd March 1919.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, BURDWAN DIVISION.

NOTICE.

AN examination in English Idiom and Pronunciation of the teachers of High and Middle English schools who have to teach English or other subjects through the medium of English will be held at the office of the Principal, Wesleyan College, Bankura, on Monday, the 14th April 1919. Only those candidates who have passed the Entrance or one of the higher examinations of an Indian University are eligible to appear at it.

2. Intending candidates should apply to this office on or before the 4th April 1919, and state in their applications the following particulars:—

- (a) Name.
- (b) Father's name.
- (c) Residence (village, thana and district).
- (d) Academical qualifications and year in which the examination, if any, was passed.
- (e) Name of school in which he at present serves.

3. Candidates should bring with them their original certificates of having passed the University examinations specified in their applications.

P. K. BASU,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 10th March 1919.

NOTIFICATION.

THE Government Commercial Institute Final and Special Examinations, 1919, will be held at the following centres on the dates and at the hours noted below:—

1. The Government Commercial Institute, 303, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta—

- (a) Final Examination.
- (b) Special Examinations.

2. Normal School, Dacca—

Special Examinations in Shorthand, Typewriting and Book-keeping only—

Monday,	5th May	...	Final and Special Examinations in Shorthand (80 and 120 words a minute)		11 A.M.
			Final and Special Examinations in Shorthand (100 and 140 words per minute)		2 P.M.
Tuesday,	6th ..	...	Final and Special Examinations in Typewriting (Speed Tests)		11 A.M.
			Final and Special Examinations in Typewriting (Tabulating Tests)		2 P.M.
Wednesday	7th ..	...	Final Examination		11 A.M.
			Ditto		2 P.M.
Thursday,	8th ..	...	Ditto		11 A.M.
			Ditto		2 P.M.
Friday,	9th ..	...	Ditto		11 A.M.
			Ditto		2 P.M.
Saturday,	10th ..	...	Final and Special Examinations in Junior Book-keeping		11 A.M.
Monday,	12th ..	...	Final Examination		11 A.M.
			Ditto		2 P.M.
Tuesday	13th ..	...	Special Examination in Advanced Book-keeping		11 A.M.

G. K. SEN,

Offg. Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board.

CALCUTTA, the 27th March 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY. APRIL 9, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, DACCA DIVISION.

List of Candidates who have passed the Examination on the
Art of Teaching held at Dacca on the 3rd January 1919.

Candidate for English Teachers' Certificate.

Babu Haridas Banerjee ... Anglo-Sanskrit Teacher, Jamalpur Gov-
ernment H. E. School, Mymensingh.

Candidates for Vernacular Teachers' Certificate.

Maulvi Taheruddin Ahmed Assistant Teacher, Bahadurpur M. E.
School, Mymensingh.
Babu Akrur Chandra Dhar Third Master, Tarail M. E. School,
Dacca.

W. E. GRIFFITH, *Inspector of Schools, Dacca Divn.*

DACCA, the 29th March 1919.

NOTICE.

CANDIDATES for admission into the Bengal Veterinary College should be present at the College at Belgachia, Calcutta, with necessary certificates, in original, as required in the rules, at 10 A.M., on 15th April 1919. Rules will be supplied free on application.

A. SMITH, LT.-COL.,

Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.

BELGACHIA, the 12th March 1919.

EDUCATIONAL.

Pleadership and Muktarship Examinations.

THE following is the list of candidates who have passed the Pleadership Examination held on the 25th and 26th February 1919:—

PLEADERSHIP.

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
9.	*Syam Chandra Choudhuri.	141C.	Ramanath Banerjee.
14.	Upendra Nath Mahalanabis.	148.	Bepin Chandra Das.
15.	Sarat Chandra Sen Gupta.	149.	Lalit Chandra Chakrabarti.
18.	Biresb Chandra Banerji.	152.	Phani Bhushan Choudhury.
24.	Sachindra Mohan Dutt.	153.	Narendra Nath Sarkar.
25.	Rohinilal Choudhuri.	154.	Juan Chandra Mukerjee.
30.	Atuleswar Mitra.	155.	Nalini Kanta Saha.
32.	Amarendra Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.	158.	Abin Chandra Sur.
38.	Mritunjoy Roy.	160.	Jasoda Kumar Sur.
40.	Phanibhushan Bhattacharjya.	161A.	Habibullah.
42.	Sadananda Gupta.	164.	Janaki Nath Pal.
46.	Nazir Ahmed.	165.	Jadukul Prasad Bhattacharjya.
50.	Surendra Kumar Das Gupta.	167.	Mobarak Ali.
54.	Mohendralal De.	168.	Hari Charan Khan.
58.	Syama Charan Ghosh.	169.	Abinash Chandra Roy.
61.	Prafulla Kumar Banerjee.	170.	Bidhu Bhushan Mukutmani.
62.	Dhirendra Chandra Das Gupta.	171.	Janaki Lal Das.
67.	Rajendra Chandra Roy.	178.	Upendra Nath Roy.
69.	Girindranath Bose.	179.	Bharateswar Bhattacharjya.
82.	Jogesh Chandra Bhattacharjya.	182.	Baidya Nath Singha.
87.	Chintaharan Bandyopadhyaya.	188A.	Surat Kumar Ghose.
88.	Charu Chandra Roy.	191.	*Tarak Chandra Dutta.
89.	Manmathanath Ganguli.	192.	*Kumud Chandra Chakrabarty.
90.	Surendra Kumar Neogy.	200.	*Charu Chandra Dutta.
95.	Surendra Chandra Bhattacharjya.	201.	*Upendra Chandra Majumdar.
107.	Nanigopal Bose.	216.	Parbati Ranjan Dutt.
111.	Kiran Chandra Mukerjee.	221.	Atul Chandra Banerjee.
116.	Kiran Chandra Sen.	223.	Bhabasankar Chatterjee.
122.	Bhabani Prosud Mitra.	228.	Jivapriya Roy Choudhury.
123.	Suresh Chandra Das.	229.	Lal Behari Chakrabarti.
130.	Umesh Chandra Das Mahapatra.	232.	Lehazuddin Sardar.
131.	Kshirode Chandra Mandal.	233.	Mohamed Ahia.
136.	Gopendra Narayan Dey.	235.	Mahbub Hossain.
137.	Hare Krishna Sen.	240.	Rajendra Nath Banerjee.
141.	Tinkari Bandyapadhyaya.	243.	Sashi Bhushan Kirttan.
		245.	Siva Chandra Banerjee.
		247.	Taran Krishna Sikdar.
		250.	Ram Pada Biswas.
		252.	Hari Pada Mitra.

NOTE.—Candidates marked * are to practice only in the districts comprised within the Commissionership of the Assam Valley and the Surma Valley and Hill Districts.

W. GRAHAM,

Secretary, Committee of Legal Education, High Court.

CALCUTTA, the 4th April 1919.

EDUCATIONAL.

Pleadership and Muktarship Examinations.

THE following is the list of candidates who have passed the Muktarship Examination held on the 24th February 1919 in Calcutta, Gauhati and Sylhet:—

MUKTARSHIP.

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
8.	Tasimuddin Ahmed.	162.	Murari Mohan Chattaraj.
20.	Nader Ali Khondkar.	176.	Upendra Chandra Roy.
29.	Rakhal Chandra Das.	187.	Manomohan Gossain.
46.	Kamini Kumar Guha.	194.	Purna Chandra Mukerjee.
55.	Phani Bhushan Bandyapa- dhyaya.	207.	Basanta Kumar Ghosh.
66.	Suresh Chandra Basu.	226.	Benoy Kumar Bhattacharjee.
69.	Jogesh Chandra Bhatta- charjya.	227.	Kumud Nath Munshi.
71.	Md. Abdur Razzaque.	235.	Jotindra Bhushan Bagchi.
73.	Baroda Kanta Sarkar.	241.	Bharateswar Bhattacharjya.
87.	A. S. A. Hadi.	242.	Ashutosh Maitra.
90.	Akshoy Kumar Das.	249.	Madan Mohan Roy.
94.	Md. Ibrahim.	262.	Ramesh Chandra Sen.
97.	Nripendra Kumar Ghosh.	270.	Jogesh Chandra Sen.
99.	Purna Chandra Bhatta- charjya.	275.	Aditya Charan Chakrabarty.
120.	Akshoy Kumar Majumdar.	277.	Osiuddin Ahmed.
134.	Surendra Nath Ghosh.	278.	Sashi Bhusan Dutt.
135.	Phani Bhushan Banerjee.	296.	Jamini Kanta Bakshi.
137.	Pramatha Nath Dutta.	301.	Lal Behari Chakrabarti.
		303.	Mahomed Ahia.
		308.	Nitipurna Barua.
		312.	Pramatha Nath Sil.

W. GRAHAM,

*Secretary, Committee of Legal
Education, High Court.*

CALCUTTA, the 4th April 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.****Post Graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1919.**

Post Graduate Scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and who appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month and is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, paleography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archaeology, anthropology, etc., and the remainder will be awarded for research either in a literary or in scientific subject. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme indicating a definite course of inquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1919, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year up to the limit of three years provided the candidate has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject which he selected.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship must submit his application through the head of the institution in which he read last to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before 10th May next, and must produce evidence of having passed from a Bengal College, the M.A. or M.Sc. examination of the Calcutta University or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree, such as Doctor in Science or Master in Engineering of the Calcutta University in 1916 or 1917 or 1918. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigations. He must also indicate the institution in which he proposes to work with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him, or if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted in prescribed forms which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1919.

Examination qualifying for admission to the second grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

Previously called the fourth grade P. W. D. Accountants Examination.

THE examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 2nd, 4th and 5th, 1919, at the following centres:—

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. | For candidates registered by— |
| (There is no other centre at Calcutta.) | The Accountant-General, Bengal.
The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. |
| (2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. | For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa. |
| (3) The Behar School of Engineering, Bankipore. | |
| (4) The Office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong. | For candidates registered by him. |
| (5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon. | Ditto ditto. |
| (6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong. | Ditto ditto. |

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age and not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only if they are residents of Bengal. Those resident elsewhere will apply to the Accountant-General of their Province.

Applications on the prescribed form must reach the office of the registering officer not later than 3rd May 1919. Each must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10, and the following certificates in original, or true copies of

them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

- (i) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)
- (ii) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).
- (iii) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

B. HEATON, *Principal.*

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 19th March 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidate has been declared qualified for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The subject of the thesis submitted by him is stated against his name :—

Name of the candidate.	Subject of thesis.
Babu Rameshchandra Majumdar	... The Corporate Life in Ancient India.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th April 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION.

THE Griffith Memorial Prize for 1917 has been divided as follows between the undermentioned candidates. The subject of the thesis submitted by each is stated against his name :—

	Rs.	
Dr. Rameschandra Majumdar	... 600	Corporate Activities in the Political and Economic Life in Ancient India.
Babu Radhagovinda Basak	... 300	New historical data for the Gupta period of Indian History from five Copper Plate Inscriptions recently discovered at Damodarpore.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 4th April 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ERRATUM.

In the list of candidates who passed the last Preliminary Examination in Law in January 1919, in the Second Division, published on page 128 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 12th March 1919—

" De, Sureschandra	<i>for</i>	... University Law College".
" De, Sureschandra	<i>read</i>	... Ripon Law College".

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 31st March 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY. APRIL 16, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS.

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following scholarships are sanctioned under articles 107 and 108A of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal for 11 months with effect from 1st April 1919 :—

Serial No.	Name.	Day Scholar or Boarder.	School.	Value of monthly scholarship.	Date of sanction.
				Rs.	
1	Abraham, Daniel ...	B	Calcutta Free School ...	8	1917
2	Aslan, Ezekiel ...	D	St. Joseph's High, Calcutta.	8	"
3	Bahar, Elias E. S. ...	D	Jewish Girls' School ...	6	"
4	Barook, Sophie M.E. ...	D	Ditto ...	8	"
5	Isac, D. ...	D	Ditto ...	8	1918
6	Levi, Lily D. E. ...	D	Ditto ...	8	"
7	Mackertich, Seth Mackertich.	B	St. Patrick, Asansol ...	8	1919
8	Owen, Basil Arratoon	B	St. Xavier's School ...	8	1918
9	Ramah, D. J. Jacob ...	D	Jewish Girls' School ...	8	1919
10	Ruby J. Joshua ...	D	Ditto ...	8	"
11	Sarkies, Charles ...	B	LaMartinière School ...	15	"
12	Seth, James ...	B	St. Xavier's School ...	10	1917
13	Seth, Stephen ...	B	Ditto ...	8	"
14	Soli. Framroza Dubash	D	St. Joseph's High, Calcutta.	8	1918
15	Thaddens, Victoria ...	D	Ditto ...	8	"
16	Vardon, A. ...	B	Calcutta Free School ...	8	1917
17	" M. ...	B	Ditto ...	8	"

ALFRED MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 10th April 1919.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following candidates are permitted to join the first-year class of the Dow Hill Training College, Kurseong, in March 1919. They will be on probation for two months, and if at the end of that period the Head Mistress reports that they are likely to profit by further instruction, they will be permitted to continue with their training (*vide* article 115 of the European Schools' Code):—

Name of student.	Address.	Remarks.
For Kindergarten training—		
1. Miss Zoe Colleen Wilsome	7, Russel Street, Calcutta.	
2. „ Daisy Bell	11-1, Mission Row, Calcutta.	
3. „ Beryl Vera Cahoon ...	The Park, Ichapore, Nawabgunge, E. B. Ry.	
For Ordinary training—		
1. Miss Olive Stephens ...	73, South Road, Allahabad	With special opportunities for training in Domestic Science.
2. „ Marion Farley ...	C/o. D. J. Graham, Kaliu-pong.	
3. „ Gwendolen Mearle	48, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	
4. „ Kathleen Fraser. Marie	Lakshmanhati, P. O. Rajshahi.	
5. „ Dorothy Graham ...	3, Circular Road, Dinapore Cantonment.	
6. „ Irene Maseyk. Victoria	13, Queen's Road, Jamal-pore (E. I. Ry.).	

A. MERCER,

Offy. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal

CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Post Graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1919.

Post Graduate Scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and who appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month and is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, paleography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archaeology, anthropology, etc., and the remainder will be awarded for research either in a literary or in scientific subject. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme indicating a definite course of inquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1919, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year up to the limit of three years provided the candidate has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject which he selected.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship must submit his application through the head of the institution in which he read last to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before 10th May next, and must produce evidence of having passed from a Bengal College, the M.A. or M.Sc. examination of the Calcutta University or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree, such as Doctor in Science or Master in Engineering of the Calcutta University in 1916 or 1917 or 1918. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigations. He must also indicate the institution in which he proposes to work with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him, or if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted in prescribed forms which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1919.

Examination qualifying for admission to the second grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

Previously called the fourth grade P. W. D. Accountants Examination.

THE examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 2nd, 4th and 5th, 1919, at the following centres:—

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. | For candidates registered by— |
| (There is no other centre at Calcutta.) | The Accountant-General, Bengal.
The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. |
| (2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. | For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa. |
| (3) The Behar School of Engineering, Bankipore. | |
| (4) The Office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong. | For candidates registered by him. |
| (5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon. | Ditto ditto. |
| (6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong. | Ditto ditto. |

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age and not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only if they are residents of Bengal. Those resident elsewhere will apply to the Accountant-General of their Province.

Applications on the prescribed form must reach the office of the registering officer not later than 3rd May 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10, and the following certificates in original, or true copies of

them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

- (i) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)
- (ii) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).
- (iii) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

B. HEATON, *Principal.*

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 19th March 1919.

STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

THE written part of the ensuing Examinations of the State Medical Faculty will be held in the Examination Hall and the Library of the Medical College, Calcutta, in accordance with the following programme :—

Membership Examinations.

Date.	From 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	From 2 to 5 P.M.
1919.		
Monday, 5th May ...	Medicine, &c.—Final. Inorganic Chemistry—Preliminary.	Hygiene—Final. Physics—Preliminary.
Tuesday, 6th „ ...	Surgery—Final. Biology—Preliminary.	General Pathology.
Wednesday, 7th „ ...	Midwifery—Final. Anatomy—Intermediate.	Medical Jurisprudence—Final. Physiology—Intermediate.
Thursday, 8th „ ...	Materia Medica—Intermediate.	Organic Chemistry—Intermediate.

Licentiate Examinations.

Date.	From 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	From 2 to 5 P.M.
1919.		
Monday, 5th May ...	Chemistry and Physics—Primary.	
Tuesday, 6th „ ...	Medicine—Final. Anatomy—Intermediate.	Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene—Final.
Wednesday, 7th „ ...	Surgery—Final. Physiology—Intermediate.	
Thursday, 8th „ ...	Midwifery—Final. Materia Medica—Intermediate.	

The time and place for holding the oral and practical examination in each subject will be announced later.

G. C. MOOKERJEE, *Secretary.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 14th April 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS.

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

Examination qualifying for admission to the second grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department,

Previously called the fourth grade P. W. D. Accountants Examination.

THE examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 2nd, 4th and 5th, 1919, at the following centres:—

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. | For candidates registered by— |
| (There is no other centre at Calcutta.) | The Accountant-General, Bengal.
The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway.
The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. |
| (2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. | } For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa. |
| (3) The Behar School of Engineering, Bankipore. | |
| (4) The Office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong. | For candidates registered by him. |
| (5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon. | Ditto ditto. |
| (6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong. | Ditto ditto. |

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age and not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only if they are residents of Bengal. Those resident elsewhere will apply to the Accountant-General of their Province.

Applications on the prescribed form must reach the office of the registering officer not later than 3rd May 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 10, and the following certificates in original, or true copies of them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

- (i) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)
- (ii) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ).
- (iii) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

B. HEATON, *Principal.*

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 19th March 1919.

NOTICE.

SABOUR AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

SABOUR, E. I. R. LOOP LINE.

REGULAR COURSE.

Session 1919-20.

THE College Session (First Year Class) commences from 16th June next. Applications for admission into the First Year Class should be made in the prescribed form (obtainable from the Principal's office) and should reach the undersigned complete in all respects before 15th May 1919. Candidates should ordinarily have matriculated; those who have sat for the examination may apply provisionally.

The curriculum at present consists of a two years' course, devoted largely to theoretical and practical agriculture, but containing also simple lectures on elementary botany, chemistry, mycology, simple mensuration and surveying and entomology as applied to agriculture, as well as a few lectures on veterinary science. At the end of the course an examination will be held and a certificate of efficiency will be awarded to successful competitors.

SHORT COURSE.

A special Short Course in Hindi has also been arranged for zemindars and *bonâfide* cultivators, with a view to assisting them to obtain a practical knowledge of improved methods of cultivation. The *Bhadoi* Course will commence on June 1st and continue until the end of September; the *Rabi* Course will commence on 15th October and continue until the end of March 1920. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form and should reach the undersigned not later than May 1st or September 15th, 1919. Full particulars and forms of applications may be obtained from the undersigned.

C. S. TAYLOR, *Principal.*

SABOUR, the 1st April 1919.

List of candidates who have passed the Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching held on the 7th and 8th April 1919, from the Rajshahi Division.

(In order of merit.)

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1. Sauri Kinkar Dan | ... 2nd Master, Phansidewa M. E. School. |
| 2. Krishna Prasanna Das Gupta | Assistant Teacher, F. D. Institution, Jalpaiguri. |

P. CHATTERJEE,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 12th April 1919.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following scholarships are sanctioned under articles 107 and 108 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal for one year with effect from 1st March 1919:—

No.	Name of Scholar.	Day Scholar or Boarder.	Name of School.	Amount sanctioned for 1919-20.	Renewal or New.
				Rs.	
1	Allan, E. B. ...	B	Victoria School, Kurseong.	12	Renewal.
2	Bayley, Clarence ..	D	St. Andrew's Colonial Homes.	12	Ditto.
3	Blake, Harold M. ...	D	St. Joseph's High, Calcutta.	8	New.
4	Blyth, M. A. ...	D	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	8	Renewal.
5	Bryan, Kathleen E. ...	B	Loreto House ...	14	New.
6	" Winifred Ema ...	B	Ditto ...	12	Do.
7	Bryant, I. ...	B	St. Joseph's, Darjeeling.	15	Renewal
8	Campbell, M. A. ...	D	St. Teresa's, Kidderpore.	8	Ditto.
9	" William ...	B	St. Patrick, Asansol	10	Ditto.
10	Collard, Margaret ...	B	Loreto Convent, Asansole.	11	Ditto.
11	Crinall, Margaret ...	B	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	10	Ditto.
12	" William, O ...	B	St. Xavier's College ...	10	Ditto.
13	Devine, Mildred V. ...	D	Calcutta Girls' High	10	Ditto.
14	Densbury, Leonie C. ...	D	St. Teresa's, Kidderpore.	8	Ditto.
15	Dutton, Doris ...	B	Loreto House ...	12	New.
16	Elliott, Henrietta ...	B	Loreto Convent, Asansole.	10	Renewal.
17	" Myrtle ...	B	Ditto ...	11	Ditto.
18	Fernandez, Clara ...	B	St. Scholasticas, Chittagong.	12	Ditto.
19	Fisher, E. C. ...	B	Victoria School, Kurseong.	14	Ditto.
20	Gibbons, Constance ...	B	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling.	12	Ditto.
21	Gleeson, Stanley J. ...	D	St. Xavier's College ...	12	Ditto.
22	Gooch, Helen ...	B	Dow Hill Girls' ...	10	New.
23	Gordon, Ewin ...	B	St. Joseph's High, Calcutta.	12	Renewal.
24	Gurnett, Myrtle W. ...	B	Pratt Memorial ...	12	Ditto.
25	Han, Evelyn Mary K. ...	B	Dow Hill Girls' ...	12	Ditto.
26	Hart, Bluebell ...	D	La Martinière Girls' ...	8	Ditto.
27	James, Alfred A. ...	B	Calcutta Free ...	12	Ditto.
28	Johnson, Eric Donald E. ...	B	Ditto ...	8	Ditto.
29	King, Edna ...	B	Loreto Boarding, Entally.	10	Ditto.
30	Ledger, Dennis ...	B	St. Andrew's Colonial	12	Ditto.
31	Lorimer, Jessie Muriel ...	B	La Martinière Girls' ...	7	Ditto.
32	Marsden, Fedrick C. ...	D	St. Teresa's, Kidderpore.	4	New.
33	Nicholls, Clare ...	D	Loreto Day, Sealdah...	5	Do.
34	O'Connor, Kathleen ...	D	Loreto House ...	12	Do.
35	Palmer, Winifred I. ...	B	Loreto Convent, Asansol.	12	Do.
36	Rose, Harold T. E. ...	B	St. Andrew's Colonial	15	Renewal.

No.	Name of Scholar.	Day Scholar, or Boarder.	Name of School.	Amount sanctioned for 1919-20.	Renewal or New.
				Rs.	
37	Saint Yves, Enid ...	D	Loreto Day, Sealdah...	10	Renewal.
38	Street, Blanche E. ...	B	La Martinière Girls' ...	12	Ditto.
39	Tindale, Mercia M. ...	D	Lillooah Day ...	2	New.
40	Turnage, Edith ...	B	Pratt Memorial ...	15	Renewal.
41	Warren, Dorothy ...	DF	La Martinière Girls' ...	10	Ditto.
42	Wollaston, Maria ...	B	Loreto House ...	14	Ditto.
43	Wright, Dorothy Stella	D	Lillooah Day ...	2	New.

ALFRED MERCER,

Offg. Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 17th April 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Post Graduate Research Scholarships to be awarded in 1919.

Post Graduate Scholarships will be awarded for the encouragement of original research to candidates who have high and special qualifications and who appear to be likely to conduct original research with success. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 100 a month and is tenable for a maximum period of three years.

2. Ordinarily one scholarship will be awarded annually to a student who proposes to carry on original research in scientific subjects, including such branches as natural and physical science, chemistry, mathematical science, etc., and another scholarship will similarly be awarded for research in literary subjects, including such branches as languages, comparative philology, paleography, epigraphy, philosophy, history, archaeology, anthropology, etc., and the remainder will be awarded for research either in a literary or in scientific subject. No application for a research scholarship will be considered unless a candidate submits certificates showing that he has the capacity for undertaking the research proposed and a programme indicating a definite course of inquiry.

3. Election will be made in the first instance for one year only, with effect from 1st July 1919, but a scholarship may be renewed from year to year up to the limit of three years provided the candidate has throughout the year vigorously prosecuted original research in the subject which he selected.

4. Each candidate for a scholarship must submit his application through the head of the institution in which he read last to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on or before 10th May next, and must produce evidence of having passed from a Bengal College, the M.A. or M.Sc. examination of the Calcutta University or of having obtained some other equivalent or higher degree, such as Doctor in Science or Master in Engineering of the Calcutta University in 1916 or 1917 or 1918. He must state as definitely as possible the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a scholarship, to carry on his original investigations. He must also indicate the institution in which he proposes to work with evidence that the authorities of the institution are able and willing to provide facilities for him, or if no institution is mentioned, the circumstances or conditions under which he proposes to work should be stated.

5. Applications for this year's scholarships should be submitted in prescribed forms which are obtainable from the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.

W. O. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1919.

JOINT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.
RESULTS OF THE OVERSEER EXAMINATION, 1919.

(In order of Merit.)

CIVIL ENGINEERING BRANCH.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

FIRST TRIAL.

Second Division.

Sambhu Chandra Mittra.
 Parak Das Lahiri.

Nirmalananda Roy.

Third Division.

Gopal Chandra Kundu.
 Manupatha Nath Mittra.

Benoy Krishna Ghose.

REPEATERS.

First Division.

Narendra Kumar Sarkar.

Jyotish Chandra Guha.

Third Division.

Narendra Lal Guha Roy.

Sudhir Chandra Basu.

DACCA SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.

FIRST TRIAL

First Division.

Bipra Pada Chakravarty.
 Bhogram Dutta.

Shyamsundar Sarma.

Second Division.

Chuni Lal Mukherji.
 Narendra Nath Sen.
 Ram Narayan Das.
 Pran Bandhu Bysack.
 Jogesh Chandra Dey.
 Probhat Chandra Bhattacharya.

Manindra Nath Dutta.
 Jyotish Chandra Sen.
 Radhaballave Chatterjee.
 Sudhir Chandra Ghosh.
 Kedareswar Chanda.

REPEATERS.

Second Division.

Bhuban Mohan Mukherjee.

Third Division.

Radha Madhab Das.
 Mir Muazzam Hossain.
 Muralidhar Das Gupta.

Sharfuddin Hossain.
 Girija Prosanna Roy.

BIHAR SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, BANKIPUR.

First Division.

Mathura Prasad.
 Monindra Nath Hajra.

Brojo Mohan Prasad Sinha.

Second Division.

Mahabir Prasad.

Third Division.

Harihar Prasad Sinha.
Shivananda Prasad Varma.

Basudeb Rath.
Baidyanath Sahay.

REPEATERS.

Second Division.

Gopalanand.
Joydeva Lal Das.

Mohan Prasad.
Nagendra Nath Ghosh.

Third Division.

Syed Ahmed Reza Razvi.
Jogendra Nath Bahadur Sarkar.

Akhauri Brahmajit Singh.

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.

WRITERS' BUILDINGS, CALCUTTA, the 16th April 1919.

RESULTS OF THE SUB-OVERSEER EXAMINATION, 1919.*(In order of merit.)*

DISTRICT BOARD TECHNICAL SCHOOL, BURDWAN.

FIRST TRIAL.

Higher Division.

Atul Krishna Ghose.

Lower Division.

Sarat Chandra Sarkar.

Pramatha Nath Mazumder

REPEATERS.

Higher Division.

Panna Lal Paul.
Jotindra Mohan Chatterji.

Satish Chandra Kundu.

Lower Division.

Lakshmi Narayan Paul.
Tarak Pada Gupta.

Jatil Chandra Chatterji.

ELLIOTT BONAMALI TECHNICAL SCHOOL, PABNA.

FIRST TRIAL.

Higher Division.

Mati Lal Poddar.

Lower Division.

Ramani Mohan Chakrabarti.

Sashi Kanta De.

REPEATERS.

Lower Division.

Mukunda Behari Sarker.

Abed Ali Biswas.

DIAMOND JUBILEE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, RAJSHAHI.

REPEATER.

Lower Division.

Surendranath Bhattacharjee.

DACCA SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.

FIRST TRIAL.

*Higher Division.*Kshitish Chandra Basu.
Nadia Chand Dey.
Bireswar Kahali.Chandrachur Chaudhury.
Girish Chandra Sen Gupta.
Debendra Nath Das.*Lower Division.*Pares Chandra Das Gupta.
Nagendra Nath Sen Gupta.
Ananta Kumar Sen Gupta.
Dhiraj Mohan Mozumdar.
{ Upendra Chandra Sircar.
{ Jatindra Mohan Khasnobish.
Gites Chandra Chakrabarti.
{ Jyanta Kumar Ghose.
{ Bhuban Mohan Dhar.
Nalini Nath Ghose.
{ Manomohan Kar.
{ Jitendra Chandra Bhattacharyya.Rusendra Nath Bhattacharyya.
Abdul Aziz Khan.
Ali Ahmad Khan.
Ramchandra Biswas.
Barada Kanta De.
Jitendra Kumar Mittra.
Bhaba Ranjan Bandopadhyaya.
Sudhanshu Bimol Dastidar.
Abani Mohan Mukhopadhyaya.
Debendra Nath Sen Gupta.

REPEATERS.

Higher Division.

Durga Charan Sutradhar.

Kshirode Chandra Ghosh.

*Lower Division.*Rukmini Mohon Shome.
Rama Kanta Gosvami.
Kalachand Sil.Amulya Chandra Sen Gupta.
Profulla Chandra Sinha.

BIHAR SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, BANKIPUR.

FIRST TRIAL.

*Higher Division.*Siveswari Prasad Sinha.
Jag Narayan Prasad.
Md. Yasin.
Jatindra Nath Mukhopadhyaya.
Kamudananda Goswami.
Syed Anisur Rahman.
Harihar Prasad ThakurJanak Sinha.
Shankarnath Chaudhury.
Diwan Chand.
Brij Kishore Lal.
{ Khanchand Gandhi.
{ Satanjib Kumar Mukhopadhyaya.
Satkari Roy.

Lower Division.

Ram Pukar Mahto.
C. Umakant Rao.
Chaturbhuj Sahaya.

Mangala Prasad.
Syed Mohammad Taher.
Surujdeo Narayan.

REPEATERS.

Higher Division.

Ramsaran Lall.
Kali Ram.

Nabajilal Chaudhury.

GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, RANCHI.

FIRST TRIAL

Lower Division.

Suresh Chandra Bhattacharya (II)
Ganesh Prasad Padhee.

Nityananda Khuntia.

REPEATERS.

Higher Division

Harabandhu Das.

Lower Division.

Dhirendra Nath Sinha.

W. H. EVERETT.

Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.

WRITERS' BUILDINGS, CALCUTTA, the 16th April 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

SABOUR AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

SABOUR, E. I. R. LOOP LINE.

REGULAR COURSE.

Session 1919-20.

THE College Session (First Year Class) commences from 16th June next. Applications for admission into the First Year Class should be made in the prescribed form (obtainable from the Principal's office) and should reach the undersigned complete in all respects before 15th May 1919. Candidates should ordinarily have matriculated; those who have sat for the examination may apply provisionally.

The curriculum at present consists of a two years' course, devoted largely to theoretical and practical agriculture, but containing also simple lectures on elementary botany, chemistry, mycology, simple mensuration and surveying and entomology as applied to agriculture, as well as a few lectures on veterinary science. At the end of the course an examination will be held and a certificate of efficiency will be awarded to successful competitors.

SHORT COURSE.

A special Short Course in Hindi has also been arranged for zemindars and *bondafule* cultivators, with a view to assisting them to obtain a practical knowledge of improved methods of cultivation. The *Bhadai* Course will commence on June 1st and continue until the end of September; the *Rabi* Course will commence on 15th October and continue until the end of March 1920. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form and should reach the undersigned not later than May 1st or September 15th, 1919. Full particulars and forms of applications may be obtained from the undersigned.

C. S. TAYLOR, *Principal.*

SABOUR, the 1st April 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTIFICATION.**

ON the results of the Tagore Law Examination held by Mr. K. P. Jayaswal, Tagore Law Professor for 1917, the Tagore Gold Medal has been awarded to Ramaprasad Mukopadhyay and the Tagore Silver Medal to Chandi Prasad Khaitan, both of the University Law College.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th April 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTICE.**

THE following orders of the Government of India in the Department of Education are published for general information:—

Under section 24, sub-section 5 of the Indian Universities Act, No. VIII of 1904, the Government of India order that, with effect from June 1919, the privileges of affiliation in Arabic to the I.A. standard will be withdrawn from St. Xavier's College.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st April 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**ERRATA.**

1. In the list of candidates who passed the last Preliminary Examination in Law in January 1919, in the Second Division, published on page 127 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 12th March 1919—

	<i>for</i>	
"Chakrabarti, Manmathanath	...	University Law College."
	<i>read</i>	
"Chakrabarti, Manmathanath	...	Dacca Law College."

2. In the list of candidates who passed the last Intermediate Examination in Law in January 1919, in the Second Division, published on page 139 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th March 1919,—

	<i>for</i>	
"Nandi, Rasmohan	...	University Law College."
	<i>read</i>	
"Nandi, Rasmohan	...	Dacca Law College."

3. In the list of candidates who passed the last Final Law Examination in January 1919, in the Second Division, published on page 143 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 26th March 1919,—

	<i>for</i>	
"Maitra, Saurindranath	...	University Law College."
	<i>read</i>	
"Maitra, Saurendranath	...	University Law College."

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd April 1919.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following Junior Scholarships are awarded on the result of the School Final Examination of the B Classes of Zilla and Collegiate Schools in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, held in March 1919. These are tenable for one year in the first instance at the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, or at the School of Engineering at Dacca or Bankipur unless otherwise stated:—

No.	Name.	School from which the student appeared.
-----	-------	---

First grade Rs. 20 a month.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Jitendra Nath Goswami | ... Bhagalpur Zilla School. |
| 2. | Bama Behari Das Gupta | ... Rangpur Zilla School. |
| 3. | Manmatha Nath Mitra | ... Ditto. |

Second grade Rs. 15 a month.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. | Ananga Mohan Ghosh | ... Rangpur Zilla School. |
| 2. | Ram Gobinda Singha | ... Ditto. |
| 3. | Surendra Chandra Banerji | ... Dacca Collegiate School. |

Third grade Rs. 10 a month.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. | Kala Chand Mukerjee | ... Bhagalpur Zilla School. |
| 2. | Aboni Bhusan Ghosh Dastidar | ... Dacca Collegiate School. |
| 3. | Monindra Nath Ghosh | ... Ditto. |
| 4. | Krishna Gopal Chatterjee | ... Bhagalpur Zilla School. |

B. HEATON,

Secretary, B Final Examination Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 23rd April 1919.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

THE following have passed the School Final Examination of the "B" Classes of Collegiate and Zilla Schools in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa: —

(In alphabetical order.)

	Age on 1st January 1919.	Collegiate or Zilla School at—
Bagchi, Sukumar	... 21-0	Rajshahi.
Bahadur, Dwand	... 17-1	Bhagalpur
Banerji, Surendra Chandra	... 17-10	Dacca.
Bhattacharji, Nalini Nath	... 18-11	Do.
Tripada Nath	... 18-11	Rajshahi.
Bose, Bhupendra Nath	... 21-0	Khulna.
Chatterji, Krishna Gopal	... 18-1	Bhagalpur.
Nalin Chandra	... 22-6	Pabna.
Das, Kumud Bandhu	... 16-11	Do.
Das Gupta, Bana Behari	... 16-8	Rangpur.
Hirendra Chandra	... 19-11	Dacca.
Dastidar, Abani Bhusan Ghosh	... 17-4	Do.
Dutta, Upendra Nath	... 18-9	Khulna.
Ghosh, Ananga Mohan	... 16-10	Rangpur.
Monindra Nath	... 19-5	Dacca.
Goswami, Jitendra Nath	... 17-5	Bhagalpur.
Gupta, Prafulla Mohan	... 21-10	Pabna.
Lahiri, Amulya Kumar	... 18-2	Rajshahi.
Mitra, Monmotha Nath	... 16-10	Rangpur.
Moitra, Benoy Chandra	... 19-6	Do.
Mukerji, Hari Pada, No. 1	... 24-10	Pabna.
Hari Pada, No. 2	... 20-11	Do.

	Age on 1st January 1919.	Collegiate or Zilla School at—
Mukerji, Kala Chand	... 18-2	Bhagalpur.
„ Noni Gopal	... 22-6	Khulna.
Palit, Khagendra Nath	... 19-11	Dacca.
Roy Chaudhuri, Bibhuti Bhusan	... 18-10	Do.
Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra	... 19-6	Rangpur.
Sen, Subodh Kumar	... 16-10	Dacca.
Sinha, Ram Gobindo	... 17-5	Rangpur.
Yakub, Syed Mahomad	... 18-8	Bhagalpur.
Yusuf, Mahomad	... 22-1	Ditto.

B. HEATON,
Secretary, "B" Final Examination Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 22nd April 1919.

BENGAL VETERINARY COLLEGE.

THE undermentioned students have passed in order of merit the Diploma Examination of the Bengal Veterinary College, held in March 1919:—

Serial No.	Name.	Address.
1.	Subramania Chinniah	... South 2nd Street. Purukota, Trichinopoly (Madras).
2.	Braja Gopal Halder	... Village and P. O. Jalsuka, Sylhet.
3.	Parabur Ukkandu Nair	... Village Chundall, Kunnamkulam, Cochin State.
4.	Senapati Sankulu	... Russelkanda, Ganjam.
5.	Charles Henry De Seram	... Weligama, Ceylon.
6.	Surya Lall Das	... Jorhat, Assam.
7.	Kazi Muhammad Abdul Hamid	... Village Sundarpore, P. O. Panchthupi, Murshidabad.
8.	Mohendra Kumar Das Purkayastha	... Village Kalakatkha, P. O. Patharia, Sylhet.
9.	Bir Chandra Das	... Village Gajaria, P. O. Jamadarhat, Goalpara.
10.	Bhabit Chandra Das	... Village and P. O. Hajo, Kamrup.
11.	Saroj Kumar Chowdhury	... Village Valiakandi, P. O. Amtala Bazar, district Faridpur.
12.	Bhupendra Nath Majumdar	... Village Maheswarpasa, P. O. Daulatpur, Khulna.
13.	Deoki Nundon Thaplayal	... Village Thala, P. O. Pokhari, district Garhwal.
14.	Sachindra Lall Das Gupta	... Village Garargaon, P. O. Hassail, district Dacca.
15.	Duncan Munro	... 4, Sankaritola East Lane, Calcutta.
16.	Jatindra Mohan Biswas	... Sunamganj, Sylhet.
17.	Mahammad Abdur Rub	... Nemua, P. O. Barahat, Bhagalpore.
18.	Lalit Mohan Roy Chowdhury	... Village and P. O. Khilpara, district Noakhali.
19.	Syed Abdur Razzaque	... Village Sonhat, P. O. Motiganj, district Balasore.
20.	Bidhu Bhusan De	... Village Kotapara, P. O. Dasarata, district Faridpur.
21.	Jogesh Chandra Das Gupta	... Village and P. O. Baligaon, district Dacca.
22.	Birendra Mohan Dutt	... Village and P. O. Chitrakote, district Dacca.
23.	Sashi Dhar Sarma	... Sibsagar, Assam.
24.	Guru Charan Kar	... Village Naikhai, P. O. Maglan Bazar, Sylhet.

Serial No.	Name.	Address.
25.	Reoti Raman Sabai ...	Buxar, Shahabad.
26.	Muhammad Musa Mallick ...	Village Chani, P. O. Shaikhpura, district Monghyr.
27.	Surja Prasad ...	Chapra.
28.	Padala Kalidoss ...	Icehapuram, Ganjam.
29.	Muhammad Abdur Razzaque ...	Village Khonpa, P. O. Saraiakil, Allahabad.
30.	Jugal Kissors Singh ...	Village Sihi, P. O. Bharatpura, Patna.
31.	Gholam Mustafa ...	Village Gulhatia, P. O. Salu, dis- trict Murshidabad.
32.	Muhammad Isa ...	Village Koomhrauli, P. O. Kamtal, district Darbhanga.
33.	Muhammad Abdur Rahman Khan ...	Village Seohara, Bijnor (U. P.).

A. SMITH.

Principal, Bengal Veterinary College.

DACCA, the 22nd April 1919.

GOVERNMENT WEAVING INSTITUTE, SERAMPORE.

LIST of successful candidates at the Final Examination of the 2nd year Higher class, 1918-19:—

1.	Jacob Morlecai ...	...	} 1st class certificate.
2.	Rajani Kanta Nath ...	...	
3.	Haripada Khan ...	...	
4.	Satish Chandra Modak ...	...	} 2nd class certificate.
5.	Cresswell Ghose ...	...	
6.	Kumudini Kanta Das ...	...	} 3rd class certificate.
7.	Ganesh Prasad Pujari ...	...	
8.	Benoy Bhusan Das Gupta ...	...	
9.	Prabhu Das Kujur ...	...	

A. GUHA,

Offg. Principal, Govt. Weaving Institute, Serampur.

SERAMPORE, the 26th April 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTICE.

SABOUR AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

SABOUR, E. I. R. LOOP LINE.

REGULAR COURSE.

Session 1919-20.

THE College Session (First Year Class) commences from 16th June next. Applications for admission into the First Year Class should be made in the prescribed form (obtainable from the Principal's office) and should reach the undersigned complete in all respects before 15th May 1919. Candidates should ordinarily have matriculated; those who have sat for the examination may apply provisionally.

The curriculum at present consists of a two years' course, devoted largely to theoretical and practical agriculture, but containing also simple lectures on elementary botany, chemistry, mycology, simple mensuration and surveying and entomology as applied to agriculture, as well as a few lectures on veterinary science. At the end of the course an examination will be held and a certificate of efficiency will be awarded to successful competitors.

SHORT COURSE.

A special Short Course in Hindi has also been arranged for zemindars and *bonafide* cultivators, with a view to assisting them to obtain a practical knowledge of improved methods of cultivation. The *Bhadoi* Course will commence on June 1st and continue until the end of September; the *Rabi* Course will commence on 15th October and continue until the end of March 1920. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form and should reach the undersigned not later than May 1st or September 15th, 1919. Full particulars and forms of applications may be obtained from the undersigned.

C. S. TAYLOR, *Principal.*

SABOUR, the 1st April 1919.

JOINT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.**Results of the Overseer Examination, 1919.****MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING BRANCH.***(In order of merit.)***FIRST TRIAL.***First Division.*

C. H. D'Souza.		Hara Prasad Banerjee.
----------------	--	-----------------------

Second Division.

A. C. Elder.		Niranjan Hore.
G. F. E. Nestor.		

Third Division.

Abdur Razaq Sheik.		F. P. Bradshaw.
N. P. D'Souza.		Romesh Chandra Mookerjee.
Chhabhi Lall Singh.		

REPEATERS.*Third Division.*

Sunil Kumar Basu.		O. H. E. Skinner.
-------------------	--	-------------------

The following candidate, who passed the Overseer Examination in the Civil Engineering Branch in 1918, has this year qualified in the Mechanical and Electrical Engineering Branch in the 1st Division :—

Abani Mohan Majumdar.

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.

CALCUTTA, the 1st May 1919.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

CORRIGENDA to the list of Junior Scholarships awarded on the results of the School Final Examination, published on page 177, Part IC of the *Calcutta Gazette* of April 30, 1919.

First grade Rs. 20 a month.

for

2. Bama Behari Das Gupta, Rangpur Zilla School.

read

2. Bana Behari Das Gupta, Rangpur Zilla School.

B. HEATON,

Secretary, B Final Examination Board.

SIBPUR, the 1st May 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

THE next B. A. and B. Sc Examinations will be held on Monday, the 1st of September 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the University on or before the 31st May 1919.

The Preliminary Examination in Law, July 1919, will be held on Thursday, the 3rd of July 1919, and following days.

The Intermediate Examination in Law, July 1919, will be held on Monday, the 7th of July 1919, and following days.

The Final Examination in Law, July 1919, will be held on Monday, the 14th of July 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the University on or before the 3rd of June 1919.

The Examination for the Degree of Master of Law for the year 1919 will be held on Monday, the 15th of December 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examination should reach the University office on or before the 15th of September 1919.

The Intermediate Examination in Engineering and the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Engineering for the year 1919 will be held on Monday, the 7th of July 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the University on or before the 23rd of June 1919.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th May 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**ERRATUM.**

IN the list of candidates who passed the last Preliminary Examination in Law in January 1919, in the Second Division, published on page 130 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 12th March 1919—

	<i>for</i>
"Syed Abui Imam	... University Law College"
	<i>read</i>
"Syed Ibni Imam	... University Law College".

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 7th May 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

(Award of Babu Broja Mohan Dutt's Prize for the year 1918-19.)

BABU BROJA MOHAN DUTT's money prize of the value of Rs. 45 (rupees forty-five) only, for the year 1918-19, for the best Essay written by an Indian Lady on the subject prescribed for the year, is awarded to Srimati Ushamoyi Chondhury, of 7, Rajabagan Street, Calcutta.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,
Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 6th May 1919.

[*N.B.*—The scale of fees as given in this prospectus is payable by students admitted to the College from the beginning of the Session 1918-17 and will not apply to old students who will continue to pay the existing rate of fees.]

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.**RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF STUDENTS SEEKING ADMISSION.**

1. Three classes of students are admitted for study in the College —
(a) "Regular," or those who enter for the full University course.

The admission to this class is restricted to students (male and female) who are natives of, or whose parents are domiciled in, the area within the territorial limits of the Calcutta University and the province of Bihar and Orissa.

- (b) "Casual," or those who enter for selected or isolated subjects.
- (c) "Military Class" only students of European or Eurasian parentage are admitted to this class. (See Separate Prospectus for military students.)

The admission to this class is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

2. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission to the—
 (a) "Regular Class" is the I. Sc. Pass certificate of the Calcutta University.
 (b) "Casual."—The Matriculation or Entrance Pass certificate of the Calcutta or other Indian Universities, or the Pass certificate of an examination equivalent to the Matriculation or Entrance Examination.

3. The session commences on the 15th June.

4. All new students must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in his office, before the 25th May, except in the case of Biharis, Uriyas, Chota-Nagpuris and Assamese students, who should apply to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of their respective provinces for admission within such date as the latter may prescribe.

Selected candidates must pay the following fees on or before the 10th June, failing which their names will be struck off the selected list:—

	Rs.	A.
Admission fee	20	0
Fees for Summer term	62	8
Athletic Club fee	1	0
Total	83	8

5. The number of regular students to be admitted each year is generally 120, but the Principal may, at his discretion, increase or decrease this number. Preference for admission will usually be given to candidates who have superior qualifications, but the final selection lies entirely with the Principal.

One-fourth of the total number to be admitted shall be Muhammadans. Twelve candidates will be nominated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa and six candidates by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Assam. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in rule 2 (a). In addition, the Bihar and Orissa Government will nominate six scholars, who, after 1918, must possess the I. Sc. Pass certificate. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up vacancies with local candidates.

6. Female students of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma, belonging to the Calcutta University will be admitted to the College, provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualification and provided there is a vacancy in the Surnomoyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

7. Failed students must apply for admission and pay fees before the 15th May, otherwise their prior claim lapses.

8. All regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs. 125 in two instalments, viz., Rs. 62-8 for the Summer term and Rs. 62-8 for the Winter term. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

9. The fees for each term are to be paid in one instalment. Except in the case of new students, the fees for Summer term are due on the 15th June, and those for the Winter term on the 1st November, and must be paid on those dates or on such subsequent dates as the Principal may direct, after which a daily fine of annas 4 will be levied along with the fee in each case of default.

10. All regular students excepting the female students must pay an annual fee of Re. 1 to the Medical College Athletic Club along with the fees for the Summer term.

11. Students relegated to a further course of study after their failure at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and at the First M. B. Examinations shall pay Rs. 80 for the whole session in one instalment by the 1st June.

12. Students taking up subjects outside the curriculum of the year in which they are studying shall pay Rs. 30 for each such subject, including lectures and practical classes.

13. The fees for Casual students or for certificates issued to Regular students leaving the College before completing their study, or for those issued to military students, shall be Rs. 40 per each course of lectures and practical classes and Rs. 30 for every three months of hospital practice.

14. Students who fail at the Final M. B. Examination shall pay fees for the whole session at the following rates in one instalment by the 1st June :—

	Rs.
For one subject	25
„ two subjects	50
„ three or more subjects	75

15. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 12 by a regular student, the amount of College fees paid by him, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount which would have been paid by him had he been a paying student, shall be deducted.

16. The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, i.e., he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by him—half and half by the Mohsin Fund.

17. Students of the military class requiring certificates in the same way will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 12 for the full curriculum or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case as they are not free students in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No. 601 of the 7th December 1880.

18. No fees are payable by female students.

19. The fee for post-graduates undergoing a course of training in the Pathological, Bacteriological, Physiological or Chemical Laboratory is Rs. 90 for a period not exceeding six months.

20. Holders of a stipendiary scholarship of a value less than Rs. 20 per mensem are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs. 125 for the year in which they hold a scholarship. All other scholarship-holders shall pay the same fees as regular students.

21. The following are the curricula of the College :—

REGULAR STUDENTS.

First-year Class.

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Practical classes in all these subjects, to be followed by Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University and the Scholarship and Medal Examination of the College.

Second-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and Dissections, to be followed by College Test Examinations for promotion to the Third-year class and for award of College scholarships.

Third-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Organic Chemistry, Dissections, and Practical classes in Physiology and Organic Chemistry, to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in the above subjects for scholarships and medals of the College and by the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University.

Fourth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Dental Surgery, Hospital Practice (12 months), Clinical Methods and 20 Demonstrations, Practical Surgery and Bandaging and 30 Demonstrations, to be followed by College Test Examination for promotion to the Fifth-year class.

Fifth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Hygiene, Ophthalmic Surgery, Operative Surgery, Mental Disease, Practical Pathology and Bacteriology, Practical Midwifery, and 20 Demonstrations, Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in all the subjects.

Sixth-year Class.

Hospital Practice (12 months). to be followed by the Second M. B. Examination.

22. The following are the scholarships and rewards obtainable by students :—

- (a) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition and refund of first year's fees, are awarded to ten students on the result of the Scholarship Examination at the end of the First-year class, provided such students also pass the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (b) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the second year's Test and Scholarship Examination.
- (c) Ten Senior scholarships of Rs. 12 each, tenable for three years, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the Honour Examination of the Third-year class, provided such students also pass the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (d) A Government scholarship of Rs. 20 per month is awarded to all female students of the regular class who do not get the Dufferin Fund or other scholarships.
- (e) Special scholarships for Bihari and Uriya students—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 each to six students from Bihar and Orissa, tenable for six years from the date on which the students enter the College, are awarded by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa.
- (f) Six stipends of Rs. 15 each tenable in the Medical College, Calcutta, two of which, tenable for one year only, will be awarded by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on the result of the I. A. and I. Sc. Examinations of the Calcutta University and, of the remaining four, two, tenable for two years each, will be awarded annually on the result of the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and the remaining two, tenable for three years each, will be awarded on the result of the First M. B. Examination.
- (g) A limited number of scholarships will be granted to Muhammadan students of straitened circumstances who must prove to the satisfaction of the Principal that they are too poor to pay the College fees.

23. A student holding a Senior scholarship, who fails to pass the Test Examination of the fourth year to the satisfaction of the Principal, will forfeit his scholarship which may be awarded for two years to the student of the fifth year class who stands highest in the results of the fourth year's examination and is not the holder of a scholarship.

24. Senior and Junior scholarships will not be awarded to any student who has gained the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 30 per month or any other scholarship.

25. Regular students, who at any time are referred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships, Junior and Senior. They are, however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes and medals and certificates of Honour of the College.

26. Certificates of Honour, to the number of three in each subject, may be awarded by the professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.

27. The following is the list of prizes and special scholarships :—

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
					Rs. A.	
Goodeve Scholarship	Midwifery...	Regular students of fourth year's curriculum who are <i>bond fide</i> Natives of India of Hindu or Muhammadan parentage.	On the result of the Test Examination in Midwifery.	At the end of the fourth year.	12 0 per month.	One year.
F. C. Chatterjee Scholarship.	Histology ...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid, at the end of fourth year. (b) Good conduct	Annually in June.	15 0 per month.	Ditto.*
Abdul Gunny Scholarship.		Regular students ...	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the first to fourth years inclusive.	Annually in May.	22 0 per month.	Ditto.
Prosector's Prize ...	Anatomy ...	Ditto ...	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the second and third years, respectively.	Annually	24 0	
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	The most successful of the fourth year at bedside diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine.	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others.	The best clinical clerk of fourth and fifth years.	...	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery.	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto ...	The best clinical dresser of fourth and fifth years.	...	Instruments.	
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery ...	Regular students ...	To the best of the fourth and fifth years.	...	28 0	
Raye Testimonial Prize.	Anatomy ...	Regular military pupils.	On the result of the second year examination in Anatomy.	Annually	56 0	
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize.	Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.	Regular students ...	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and provided that the winner does not get any other prize.	Ditto ...	10 8	
Dr. Chandra's Scholarship.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	(1) Senior students of the Medical College. (2) Ex-senior students of the Medical College studying in a Medical College in India or Europe. (3) Any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing.	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India.	Ditto ...	30 2 per month.	One or two years.
Mrs. Mary Chandra's Scholarship.	Ditto ...	Female medical students of the second year	To the female medical student who stands first at the second year's test. No restriction on place of study afterwards.	Annually at the end of the second year.	20 0 per month.	Two years.

*Immediately after the Test Examination in Pathology.

28. The following is the list of College medals :—

Name.	Subject.	To whom open.	Conditions	When awarded.	Nature.
Goodeve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students	To the best Native student of second year in the subject.	End of second year.	Silver.
Macnamara...	Chemistry ...	Ditto ...	To the best Native student of the first year class.	Ditto ...	Do.
Class ...	Ditto ...	Regular military pupils.	The best student of first year.	End of first year.	Gold.
Do ...	Botany ...	Regular students	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Comparative Anatomy.	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Physiology ... Materia Medica ... Anatomy ...	Regular military pupils.	The best student of third year and the best student of the first and second-year military pupils.	End of third year.	Do.
Do. ...	Medicine ... Surgery ... Midwifery ... Medical Jurisprudence. Pathology ... Ophthalmic Medicine. Hygiene ... Dental Surgery ...	Regular students and military pupils	The best regular student of fifth year and the best student of the third and fourth-year military pupils.	End of fifth year.	Do.

CALCUTTA,
The 30th April 1919.

B. H. DEARE, M.B.C.P., D.P.H., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Offg. Principal, Medical College.

**Application for enrolment as a student of the Medical College
of Bengal.**

1. Name _____
2. Age _____
3. Race, caste or religion and nationality _____ (Bengali,
Uriya, Bibari, Assamese, etc.)
4. Residence, (Native district, village and Post Office) _____
5. Father's name (alive or deceased) _____
6. (If father dead) Guardian's name and residence _____
(State relationship with the guardian.)
7. Occupation and approximate annual income of father _____
8. Occupation and approximate annual income of guardian _____
9. Source of maintenance while a student _____
10. What University examination appeared (state name of College
_____ and roll number) _____
11. What University examinations passed _____
 - (a) In what division _____
 - (b) From what College _____
 - (c) In what year _____
 - (d) From what University _____
 - (e) In which of the subjects (Physics, }
Chemistry, Botany, Zoology) }
have you passed the Inter- }
mediate Examination in }
Science or the Bachelor of }
Science. }
12. What is your University registration number? _____

I HEREBY certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

Signature of applicant _____

Address _____

Date _____

N.B.—Candidates are requested to fill in this form carefully. All the information in the above form must be correctly given.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 21, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

THE following notice is published for general information **in supersession of the notice published in Part IC, page 183 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 14th May 1919.**

The next M. A. and M. Sc. Examinations will be held on Monday, the 1st of September 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the University on or before the 31st May 1919.

The Preliminary Examination in Law, July 1919, will be held on Thursday, the 3rd of July 1919, and following days.

The Intermediate Examination in Law, July 1919, will be held on Monday, the 7th of July 1919, and following days.

The Final Examination in Law, July 1919, will be held on Monday, the 14th of July 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the University on or before the 3rd of June 1919.

The Examination for the Degree of Master of Law for the year 1919 will be held on Monday, the 15th of December 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examination should reach the University office on or before the 15th of September 1919.

The Intermediate Examination in Engineering and the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Engineering for the year 1919 will be held on Monday, the 7th of July 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the University on or before the 23rd of June 1919.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th May 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

THE examinations for the Degrees of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Obstetrics will be held on Monday, the 8th September 1919, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the examinations should reach the office of the University on or before the 8th July 1919.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th May 1919.

[N.B.—The scale of fees as given in this prospectus is payable by students admitted to the College from the beginning of the Session 1916-17 and will not apply to old students who will continue to pay the existing rate of fees.]

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.

RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF STUDENTS SEEKING ADMISSION.

1. Three classes of students are admitted for study in the College—
 - (a) "Regular," or those who enter for the full University course.

The admission to this class is restricted to students (male and female) who are natives of, or whose parents are domiciled in, the area within the territorial limits of the Calcutta University and the province of Bihar and Orissa.

- (b) "Casual," or those who enter for selected or isolated subjects.
 - (c) "Military Class" only students of European or Eurasian parentage are admitted to this class. (See Separate Prospectus for military students.)

The admission to this class is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

2. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission to the—
 - (a) "Regular Class" is the I. Sc. Pass certificate of the Calcutta University.
 - (b) "Casual."—The Matriculation or Entrance Pass certificate of the Calcutta or other Indian Universities, or the Pass certificate of an examination equivalent to the Matriculation or Entrance Examination.

3 The session commences on the 15th June.

4. All new students must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in his office, before the 25th May, except in the case of Biharis, Uriyas, Chota-Nagpuris and Assamese students, who should apply to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of their respective provinces for admission within such date as the latter may prescribe.

Selected candidates must pay the following fees on or before the 10th June, failing which their names will be struck off the selected list:—

	Rs.	A.
Admission fee	20	0
Fees for Summer term	62	8
Athletic Club fee	1	0
Total	83	8

5. The number of regular students to be admitted each year is generally 120, but the Principal may, at his discretion, increase or decrease this number. Preference for admission will usually be given to candidates who have superior qualifications, but the final selection lies entirely with the Principal.

One-fourth of the total number to be admitted shall be Muhammadans. Twelve candidates will be nominated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa and six candidates by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Assam. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in rule 2 (a). In addition, the Bihar and Orissa Government will nominate six scholars, who, after 1918, must possess the I. Sc. Pass certificate. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up vacancies with local candidates.

6. Female students of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma, belonging to the Calcutta University will be admitted to the College, provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualification and provided there is a vacancy in the Surnomoyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

7. Failed students must apply for admission and pay fees before the 15th May, otherwise their prior claim lapses.

8. All regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs. 125 in two instalments, viz., Rs. 62-8 for the Summer term and Rs. 62-8 for the Winter term. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

9. The fees for each term are to be paid in one instalment. Except in the case of new students, the fees for Summer term are due on the 15th June, and those for the Winter term on the 1st November, and must be paid on those dates or on such subsequent dates as the Principal may direct, after which a daily fine of annas 4 will be levied along with the fee in each case of default.

10. All regular students excepting the female students must pay an annual fee of Re. 1 to the Medical College Athletic Club along with the fees for the Summer term.

11. Students relegated to a further course of study after their failure at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and at the First M. B. Examinations shall pay Rs. 80 for the whole session in one instalment by the 1st June.

12. Students taking up subjects outside the curriculum of the year in which they are studying shall pay Rs. 30 for each such subject, including lectures and practical classes.

13. The fees for Casual students or for certificates issued to Regular students leaving the College before completing their study, or for those issued to military students, shall be Rs. 40 per each course of lectures and practical classes and Rs. 30 for every three months of hospital practice.

14. Students who fail at the Final M. B. Examination shall pay fees for the whole session at the following rates in one instalment by the 1st June :—

	Rs.
For one subject	25
„ two subjects	50
„ three or more subjects	75

15. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 12 by a regular student, the amount of College fees paid by him, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount which would have been paid by him had he been a paying student, shall be deducted.

16. The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, i.e., he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by him and half by the Mohsin Fund.

17. Students of the military class requiring certificates in the same way will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 12 for the full curriculum or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case as they are not free students in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No. 601 of the 7th December 1880.

18. No fees are payable by female students.

19. The fee for post-graduates undergoing a course of training in the Pathological, Bacteriological, Physiological or Chemical Laboratory is Rs 90 for a period not exceeding six months.

20. Holders of a stipendiary scholarship of a value less than Rs. 20 per mensem are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs. 125 for the year in which they hold a scholarship. All other scholarship-holders shall pay the same fees as regular students.

21. The following are the curricula of the College :—

REGULAR STUDENTS

First-year Class.

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Practical classes in all these subjects, to be followed by Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University and the Scholarship and Medal Examination of the College.

Second-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and Dissections, to be followed by College Test Examinations for promotion to the Third-year class and for award of College scholarships.

Third-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Organic Chemistry, Dissections, and Practical classes in Physiology and Organic Chemistry, to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in the above subjects for scholarships and medals of the College and by the First M. B Examination of the Calcutta University.

Fourth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Dental Surgery, Hospital Practice (12 months), Clinical Methods and 20 Demonstrations, Practical Surgery and Bandaging and 30 Demonstrations, to be followed by College Test Examination for promotion to the Fifth-year class.

Fifth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Hygiene, Ophthalmic Surgery, Operative Surgery, Mental Disease, Practical Pathology and Bacteriology, Practical Midwifery, and 20 Demonstrations, Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in all the subjects.

Sixth-year Class.

Hospital Practice (12 months). to be followed by the Second M. B. Examination.

22. The following are the scholarships and rewards obtainable by students :—

- (a) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition and refund of first year's fees, are awarded to ten students on the result of the Scholarship Examination at the end of the First-year class, provided such students also pass the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (b) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the second year's Test and Scholarship Examination.
- (c) Ten Senior scholarships of Rs. 12 each, tenable for three years, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the Honour Examination of the Third-year class, provided such students also pass the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.
- (d) A Government scholarship of Rs. 20 per month is awarded to all female students of the regular class who do not get the Dufferin Fund or other scholarships.
- (e) Special scholarships for Bihari and Uriya students—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 each to six students from Bihar and Orissa, tenable for six years from the date on which the students enter the College, are awarded by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa.
- (f) Six stipends of Rs. 15 each tenable in the Medical College, Calcutta, two of which, tenable for one year only, will be awarded by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on the result of the I. A. and I. Sc. Examinations of the Calcutta University and, of the remaining four, two, tenable for two years each, will be awarded annually on the result of the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and the remaining two, tenable for three years each, will be awarded on the result of the First M. B. Examination.
- (g) A limited number of scholarships will be granted to Muhammadan students of straitened circumstances who must prove to the satisfaction of the Principal that they are too poor to pay the College fees.

23. A student holding a Senior scholarship, who fails to pass the Test Examination of the fourth year to the satisfaction of the Principal, will forfeit his scholarship which may be awarded for two years to the student of the fifth year class who stands highest in the results of the fourth year's examination and is not the holder of a scholarship.

24. Senior and Junior scholarships will not be awarded to any student who has gained the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 30 per month or any other scholarship.

25. Regular students, who at any time are referred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships, Junior and Senior. They are, however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes and medals and certificates of Honour of the College.

26. Certificates of Honour, to the number of three in each subject, may be awarded by the professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.

27. The following is the list of prizes and special scholarships :—

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
					Rs. a.	
Gondave Scholarship	Midwifery...	Regular students of fourth year's curriculum who are <i>bona fide</i> Natives of India of Hindu or Muhammadan parentage.	On the result of the Test Examination in Midwifery.	At the end of the fourth year.	12 0 per month.	One year.
F. C. Chatterjee Scholarship.	Histology ...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid, at the end of fourth year. (b) Good conduct	Annually in June.	15 0 per month.	Ditto.*
Abdul Gunny Scholarship.		Regular students ...	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the first to fourth years inclusive.	Annually in May.	22 0 per month.	Ditto.
Prosecutor's Prize ...	Anatomy ...	Ditto ...	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the second and third years, respectively.	Annually	24 0	
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	The most successful of the fourth year at bedside diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine.	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others.	The best clinical clerk of fourth and fifth years.	...	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery.	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto ...	The best clinical dresser of fourth and fifth years.	...	Instruments.	
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery ...	Regular students ...	To the best of the fourth and fifth years.	...	28 0	
Raye Testimonial Prize.	Anatomy ...	Regular military pupils.	On the result of the second year examination in Anatomy.	Annually	56 0	
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize.	Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.	Regular students ...	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and provided that the winner does not get any other prize.	Ditto ...	10 8	
Dr. Chandra's Scholarship.	Maternal Medicine and Therapeutics.	(1) Senior students of the Medical College. (2) <i>Ex-senior</i> students of the Medical College studying in a Medical College in India or Europe. (3) Any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing.	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India.	Ditto ...	30 2 per month.	One or two years.
Mrs. Mary Chandra's Scholarship.	Ditto ...	Female medical students of the second year	To the female medical student who stands first at the second year's test. No restriction on place of study afterwards.	Annually at the end of the second year.	20 0 per month.	Two years.

*Immediately after the Test Examination in Pathology.

28. The following is the list of College medals :—

Name.	Subject.	To whom open.	Conditions	When awarded.	Nature.
Goodeve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students	To the best Native student of second year in the subject.	End of second year.	Silver.
Macnamara...	Chemistry ...	Ditto ...	To the best Native student of the first year class.	Ditto ...	Do.
Class ...	Ditto ...	Regular military pupils.	The best student of first year.	End of first year.	Gold.
Do ...	Botany ...	Regular students	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Comparative Anatomy.	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Physiology ... Materia Medica ... Anatomy ...	Regular military pupils.	The best student of third year and the best student of the first and second-year military pupils.	End of third year.	Do.
Do. ...	Medicine ... Surgery ... Midwifery ... Medical Jurisprudence. ... Pathology ... Ophthalmic Medicine. ... Hygiene ... Dental Surgery ...	Regular students and military pupils	The best regular student of fifth year and the best student of the third and fourth year military pupils.	End of fifth year.	Do.

CALCUTTA,
The 30th April 1919.

B. H. DEARE, M.B.C.P., D.P.H., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Offg. Principal, Medical College.

Application for enrolment as a student of the Medical College of Bengal.

1. Name _____
2. Age _____
3. Race, caste or religion and nationality _____ (Bengali, Uriya, Bihari, Assamese, etc.)
4. Residence, (Native district, village and Post Office) _____
5. Father's name (alive or deceased) _____
6. (If father dead) Guardian's name and residence _____
(State relationship with the guardian.)
7. Occupation and approximate annual income of father _____
8. Occupation and approximate annual income of guardian _____
9. Source of maintenance while a student _____
10. What University examination appeared (state name of College _____ and roll number) _____
11. What University examinations passed _____
 - (a) In what division _____
 - (b) From what College _____
 - (c) In what year _____
 - (d) From what University _____
 - (e) In which of the subjects (Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology) }
have you passed the Inter- }
mediate Examination in }
Science or the Bachelor of }
Science. }
12. What is your University registration number? _____

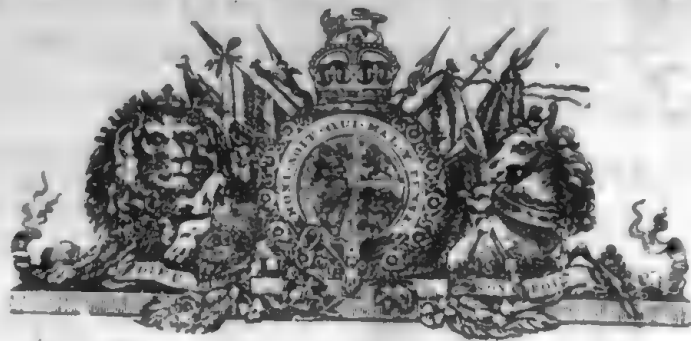
I HEREBY certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

Signature of applicant _____

Address _____

Date _____

N.B.—Candidates are requested to fill in this form carefully. All the information in the above form must be correctly given.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS.

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Council of Post-graduate Teaching in Arts.

M. A. EXAMINATION IN THE INDIAN VERNACULARS.

New Regulations.

Candidates will be examined in :—

(A) An Indian Vernacular as principal subject, to be selected by the candidate from a list prescribed from time to time by the Board of Higher Studies in Indian Vernaculars.

(B) A second Indian Vernacular as subsidiary subject, to be selected by the candidate from a list prescribed from time to time by the Board of Higher Studies in Indian Vernaculars.

(C) Elements of two of the following languages, to be selected by the candidate with special reference to their influence on the Vernaculars chosen as principal and subsidiary subjects :

Prakrit, Pali, Persian, Pashtu.

This list may be varied from time to time by the Board of Higher Studies in Indian Vernaculars.

(D) Elements of Indo-Aryan or such other branch of Philology as may be prescribed from time to time by the Board of Higher Studies in Indian Vernaculars.

Four papers shall be set on (A), two on (B), one on (C) and one on (D).

The four papers on (A) shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.—History of the Literature of the Principal Language taken up. Candidates will be expected to possess a general knowledge of the entire subject as also a special knowledge of a prescribed period or movement in literature.

Paper II.—Old Texts and Unseens.

Paper III.—Mediæval and Modern Texts and Unseens.

Paper IV.—(a) A prescribed period of literary or linguistic history and (b) a selected movement, literary, scientific, social or religious.

Candidates will be required in this paper to give their answers in the form of two essays, one of which at least must be composed in the Vernacular taken up as principal subject.

The two papers on (B) shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper V.—Easy prescribed Texts and Unseens.

Paper VI.—Elements of Grammar, Philology and Literary History.

The paper on (C) shall include questions on easy prescribed texts and simple questions on Grammar.

The paper on (D) shall be devoted to Indo-Aryan or other prescribed branch of Philology, in so far as it elucidates the origin and development of Indian Vernaculars.

Each of the eight papers shall carry 100 marks.

The scope of the subject included in each paper shall be defined and suitable books recommended from time to time by the Board of Higher Studies in Indian Vernaculars.

A candidate who has taken his B.A. degree with Honours in a Language, or has taken his M.A. degree in a Language or Comparative Philology may, subject to the conditions specified below, offer a thesis, in lieu of an examination in Papers III and IV.

The conditions to be fulfilled by a candidate who is allowed to offer a thesis are as follows :—

(a) He must have completed one year's study of the M.A. Course in Indian Vernaculars under University teachers.

(b) He must, at the end of the year, submit to the Board of Higher Studies in Indian Vernaculars an application for permission to offer a thesis in lieu of part of the Examination.

(c) The application shall indicate the subject and scope of the thesis he wishes to offer and must be recommended by the Professor or Professors under whom he has been working.

(d) If the application be granted by the Board of Higher Studies in Indian Vernaculars, the thesis must be prepared under the general direction of the Professor or Professors with whom the candidate is prosecuting his studies.

(e) The candidate shall deliver three copies of the thesis (printed or type-written) to the Secretary to the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, at least one month before the first day of the M.A. Examination at which he intends to present himself.

(f) The thesis shall be examined by a Board of three Examiners and the maximum number of marks assigned to the thesis shall be 200. The Examiners may, in their discretion, subject the candidate to a *viva voce* examination on the subject of the thesis.

(g) The name of a candidate whose thesis has been approved shall be marked with an asterisk in the list of successful candidates published in the Gazette and also in the University Calendar.

The M.A. Examination in Indian Vernaculars will be held for the first time in 1920 for the benefit of non-Collegiate students, if any, and all candidates at that Examination will be required to take up Bengali as the Principal Vernacular.

For the examination of 1921 also, Bengali will be the only vernacular which may be taken up as Principal Vernacular; but further orders will be issued if meanwhile satisfactory progress is made with the preparation and publication of volumes of Typical Selections in other Vernaculars.

Until further orders, candidates will be allowed to select the Subsidiary Vernacular from the following list :—

Assamese, Oriya, Hindi, Marathi, Gujarati, Telegu, Tamil, Kanarese, Malayalam, Singhalese, Urdu.

For the Examinations in 1920 and 1921 the following course is prescribed in Bengali :—

Paper I.

History of Bengali Literature from the earliest times down to 1850.

Special Period.—Vaisnab Literature during the Sixteenth Century.

Book recommended :—

D. C. Sen	...	History of Bengali Language and Literature.
D. C. Sen	...	Vaisnab Literature of Mediæval Bengal.
D. C. Sen	...	Chaitanya and his Companions.

Paper II.

(1) Vanga Sahitya Parichya, edited by D. C. Sen, Vol. I, pp. 27-101.

(2) Mayanamatir Gan, edited by Nalinikanta Bhattasali (Dacca Sahitya Parishad).

Paper III.

Makundaram Kabikankan—Chandimangal.

Michael Madhusudan Dutt—Meghnadbadh.

Paper IV.

(a) Development of prose style in Bengali Literature, 1800-1857.

(b) Influence of Western Culture on Bengali Literature, 1857-1880.

In papers II and III, 75 marks shall be allotted to the texts and 25 marks to the unseen passages.

Questions on the texts shall include :—

(a) Questions on the subject matter and on the language of the prescribed books (historical, geographical, critical questions and literary allusions are not excluded).

(b) Questions on Grammar and Prosody arising from the texts.

(c) Questions on the life and literary career of the authors whose works are prescribed.

The work in Bengali in the Post-Graduate Department of the University will be distributed amongst the staff as follows :—

Paper I.

Rai Saheb D. C. Sen, B.A.

Paper II.

Rai Saheb D. C. Sen, B.A.

Babu Basantaranjan Ray.

Paper III.

Babu Jogindranath Bose, B.A. (Meghnadbadh).

Babu Charuchandra Banerjee, B.A. (Chandimangal).

Paper IV.

Babu Praphullachandra Ghose, M.A. (Influence of Western Culture).

Babu Susilkumar De, M.A. (Bengali Prose Style).

The undermentioned gentlemen will undertake instruction in the Subsidiary Vernaculars mentioned :—

Assamese	...	...	Mr. Ambikanath Borah, M.A.
Oriya	...	...	Mr. B. C. Majumdar, B.A.
Hindi	...	...	Babu Brajamohan Thakur, M.A.
Marathi	...	...	{ Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A.
			{ Pandit Sitaram Sastri.
Gujarati	...	...	{ Dr. I. J. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
			{ Pandit Haragobinda Das Sheth.
Telegu	...	...	Mr. K. Rangachari, B.A.
Tamil	...	...	Pandit Lakshman Sastri.
Kanarese	...	...	Mr. Poona Appaji Rao, B.Sc.
Malayalam	...	...	Pandit Anantakrishna Sastri.
Singhalese	...	...	Rev. R. Siddhartha.
Urdu	...	...	The Hon'ble Dr. A. M. Suhrawardy, Ph.D.

Until further orders, the list of basic languages will include the following:—

Prakrit.
Pali.
Persian.

The undermentioned gentlemen will give instruction in the following languages:—

Prakrit	...	...	Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushan, M.A., Ph.D.
Pali	...	...	Babu Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.
Persian	...	...	Aga Kazim Shirazi.

The following gentlemen will give instruction in the Philology of the Vernaculars:—

Babu Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A.
Mr. B. C. Majumdar, B.A.
Babu Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A.

In each subsidiary language, the best qualified student will be granted a stipend of Rs. 15 a month tenable for two years, as also a free-studentship (law students are not entitled to the benefit of this resolution).

The following lists of books have been recommended for use by students taking up the different languages mentioned as part of their course for the M.A. degree in Indian Vernaculars:—

Assamese.

TEXTS.

Sankardeb	...	...	Rukmini Haran.
Bhattadeb	...	...	Katha Gita (First Three Chapters).
Gunabhiram Barua	...	...	Asam Buranji (First Four Chapters).
Lakshminath Bezbarua	...	...	Kripabar Barbaruak Kakatar Topola.
Mafijuddin Ahmad	...	...	Jnana Malini.

GRAMMAR.

Hemchandra Barua	...	Asamiya Byakaran.
Debananda Bharali	...	Asamiya Bhashar Maulik Bichar.
Satyanath Bora	...	Sahitya Bichar.
Debananda Bharali	...	Anglo-Assamese Grammar.
G. F. Nicholl	...	Assamese Grammar (in Bengali Manual).

LITERARY HISTORY.

Debendranath Bezbarua	...	Assamiya Bhasha Aru Sahityar Buranji.
-----------------------	-----	---------------------------------------

Oriya.

TEXTS.

Jagannathadasa	...	Bhagabata, Skandha XI.
Upendra Bhanja	...	Baidehisabilasa, Part IV.
Madhusudana Rao	...	Prabandhamala.
Madhusudana Rao	...	Kusumanjali.
Pakhiramohana Senapati	...	Chha-mana At-guntha.

GRAMMAR.

Radhanatha Ray	...	Byakaran Prabesa.
E. C. B. Hallam	...	Oriya Grammar.

LITERARY HISTORY.

Manmoha Chakrabarti	...	Articles on Oriya Literature (in the <i>Jasb.</i> 1898-99).
---------------------	-----	---

Marathi.**TEXTS.**

Gadyaratna Samuchchay, Part I.
Navanit, pp. 2-20, 47-88, 159-171, 381-410.

GRAMMAR.

Ramchandra Bhikaji Joshi ... Praudhabodh Vyakaran.
G. R. Navalkar ... Marathi Grammar.

LITERARY HISTORY.

Bhabe ... Maharashtra Sarasvat.

Hindi.**TEXTS.**

Kashi Ram and Dwarka Prasad ... Tulsi Sangraha.
Ramnares Tripathi ... Kavita Kaumudi, Part I.
Harischandra ... Satya Harischandra.
Ajodhya Singh Upadhyay ... Theth Hindi Ka That.
Misra Bandhu ... Hindi Navaratnamala.

GRAMMAR.

Kellogg ... Grammar of the Hindi Language.
Pincott ... Hindu Manual.
Etherington ... Bhasa Bhaskar.
Garcin de Tassy ... Chrestomathie Hindie ou Hindouie.

LITERARY HISTORY.

Grierson ... Vernacular Literature of Hindustan.

Gujarati.**TEXTS.**

Nandshankar Tuljashankar... Karan Ghelo.
I. P. Khansaheb and Narharilal Trikamlal ... Sahitya Ratna.

GRAMMAR.

Taylor ... Gujarati Bhashanun Vyakaran.
K. P. Trivedi ... Madhya Vyakaran.
St. Clair Tisdall ... Simplified Grammar of the Gujarati Language.
Khansaheb and Sheth ... Hints on the Study of Gujarati.

LITERARY HISTORY.

K. M. Jhaveri ... Milestones in Gujarati Literature.

Urdu.**TEXTS.**

Kalam-i-Urdu (Board of Examiners).
Hayat-i-Saadi (Hali).
Taubatu-n-Nasuh (Nazir Ahmad).
Nazm-i-Muntakhab.
Musaddas-i-Hali.

GRAMMAR.

Palmer	...	Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic.
Green	...	A Practical Hindustani Grammar.
Forbes	...	Hindustani Grammar.
Platts	...	Ditto.

LITERARY HISTORY.

Garcin de Tassy	...	Histoire de la Litterature Hindouie et Hindoustanie.
Azad	...	Ab-i-Hayat.

Pali.

Andersen	...	Pali Reader.
Frankfurter	...	Pali Handbook.
Müller	...	Simplified Pali Grammar.
Victor Henry	...	Precis de Grammaire Palie.
Vidhusekhar Sastri	...	Pali Prakasa.

Prakrit.

Vararuchi	...	Prakrita Prakasa.
Rahasekhara	...	Karpuramanjari.
Cowell	...	Introduction to Prakrit.

Persian.

New Persian Selections (Board of Examiners).

Kanga	...	Selections from Persian Prose and Poetry.
Platts and Ranking	...	Persian Grammar.
Rosen	...	Ditto.
Kanga	...	Hints on the Study of Persian.

H. C. MOOKERJEE, *Secretary,*
Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st May 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

COPY of the following circular from the Registrar, University of Bombay, is published for general information.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH,
Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st May 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.**CIRCULAR No. 1940 OF 1919.**

THE following are the regulations regarding the recognition of examinations of other Universities :—

" Regulation 158.—The Matriculation Examinations of the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Allahabad and Punjab and the Entrance Examination of the Mysore University will be deemed equivalent to Matriculation at this

University, provided the candidate has completed sixteen years of age on or before the 1st of August next following any of these examinations which he has passed and provided also he has passed at such examination in a Classical Language and Science.

Regulation 159.—The Intermediate Arts and Intermediate Science Examinations of other Indian Universities and the University of London will be accepted as equivalent to the corresponding examinations of this University in the case only of those Universities which reciprocate with this University in this respect. Where such reciprocation does not exist, the Intermediate Arts Examination will be deemed equivalent to the First Year Certificate Examination of an Arts College affiliated to this University and will qualify for admission to the Intermediate Arts, Intermediate Science, Intermediate Commerce, Intermediate Agriculture, First Engineering and Preliminary Scientific Classes of this University, and the Intermediate Science Examination will be deemed to qualify for admission to the Intermediate Science, Intermediate Agriculture, First Engineering and Preliminary Scientific Classes of this University.

A student passing the Intermediate Arts Examination of a University reciprocating with this University may join the Intermediate Science Class of this University.

Regulation 160.—The First Year Examination of the Mysore University will be deemed equivalent to the First Year Certificate Examination of an Arts College affiliated to this University."

With reference to Rule 159, the Syndicate, after making enquiries as to reciprocity by the various Universities, have decided to notify as follows:—

- (a) That the Intermediate Arts and Science Examinations of the Calcutta and Allahabad Universities be deemed equivalent to the corresponding examinations of this University;
- (b) That applications from students who have passed the Intermediate Arts or Intermediate Science Examination of the Benares Hindu University or the Patna University or the Madras University and who wish to have such examinations accepted as equivalent to the corresponding examinations of this University and seek admission to Colleges affiliated to the Bombay University for further studies, must be submitted by the applicants to the Syndicate two months before the beginning of the term for which admission is sought. Applicants should state the college and the class to which admission is sought.
- (c) That, in the case of students of the Punjab University, until further notice from the Syndicate, Principals are to assume that reciprocation does not exist and the second sentence of Rule 159 is to be applied.

The Principals of Colleges are desired by the Syndicate to note that in no circumstances will the First Year's College Examination by Colleges affiliated to any other Indian University be considered equivalent to the First Year College Examination by the Colleges affiliated to this University.

By order,

FARDUNJI M. DASTUR,
University Registrar.

BOMBAY, the 23rd April 1919.

INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.

EXAMINATION for Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency held at Dhanbaid on the 17th, 18th, 19th, 24th, 25th and 26th February 1919:—

FIRST CLASS.

Mr. Bertie Adamson.

Babu Indu Bhusan Mukherji.

Mr. Wesley Asbury Ward.

UNSUCCESSFUL FIRST CLASS CANDIDATES RECOMMENDED FOR SECOND CLASS CERTIFICATE.

Mr. Albert Gibson.

Mr. Herbert Durham Allan.

SECOND CLASS.

Mr. W. J. Connolly.
 " F. G. Sheehan.
 Babu Jatindra Nath Banerjee.
 Mr. D. G. Caddy.
 " V. C. Durham.
 Babu Ram Gobindo Roy.
 Mr. C. P. Simon.
 Babu Aroon Kinker Chatterji.
 " Birendra Nath Mittra.
 " Pataki Charan Mukherji.
 " Provakar Mazumdar.

Babu Kshetra Mohan Chatterji.
 " Satya Kinker Samanta.
 " Jyotish Chandra Mahata.
 " Hrishikesh Chatterji.
 " Dharendra Nath Mukherji.
 " D. R. Varma.
 " Asita Bhusan Roy.
 " Aditya Chandra Banerjee.
 " Nitya Gopal Chatterjee.
 " Bholanath Sarma.

G. F. ADAMS,

Chief Inspector of Mines in India.

DHANBAID, the 21st May 1919.

[N.B.—The scale of fees as given in this prospectus is payable by students admitted to the College from the beginning of the Session 1916-17 and will not apply to old students who will continue to pay the existing rate of fees.]

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF BENGAL.

RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF STUDENTS SEEKING ADMISSION.

1. Three classes of students are admitted for study in the College—

(a) "Regular," or those who enter for the full University course.

The admission to this class is restricted to students (male and female) who are natives of, or whose parents are domiciled in, the area within the territorial limits of the Calcutta University and the province of Bihar and Orissa.

(b) "Casual," or those who enter for selected or isolated subjects.

(c) "Military Class" (only students of European or Eurasian parentage are admitted to this class). (See Separate Prospectus for military students.)

The admission to this class is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

2. The minimum preliminary qualification for admission to the—

(a) "Regular Class" is the I. Sc. Pass certificate of the Calcutta University.

(b) "Casual."—The Matriculation or Entrance Pass certificate of the Calcutta or other Indian Universities, or the Pass certificate of an examination equivalent to the Matriculation or Entrance Examination.

3 The session commences on the 15th June.

4. All new students must apply for admission to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, in the prescribed form available in his office, before the 25th May, except in the case of Biharis, Uriyas, Chota-Nagpuris and Assamese students, who should apply to the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of their respective provinces for admission within such date as the latter may prescribe.

Selected candidates must pay the following fees on or before the 10th June, failing which their names will be struck off the selected list:—

	Rs.	A.
Admission fee	20	0
Fees for Summer term	62	8
Athletic Club fee	1	0
Total	83	8

5. The number of regular students to be admitted each year is generally 120, but the Principal may, at his discretion, increase or decrease this number. Preference for admission will usually be given to candidates who have superior qualifications, but the final selection lies entirely with the Principal.

One-fourth of the total number to be admitted shall be Muhammadans. Twelve candidates will be nominated by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa and six candidates by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Assam. These candidates must possess the qualifications mentioned in rule 2 (a). In addition, the Bihar and Orissa Government will nominate six scholars, who, after 1918, must possess the I. Sc. Pass certificate. These nominations must reach the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, before the 10th June in each year, failing which the Principal will fill up vacancies with local candidates.

6. Female students of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma, belonging to the Calcutta University will be admitted to the College, provided they possess the requisite preliminary qualification and provided there is a vacancy in the Surnomoyee Hostel in which all female students must reside.

7. Failed students must apply for admission and pay fees before the 15th May, otherwise their prior claim lapses.

8. All regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs. 125 in two instalments, viz., Rs. 62-8 for the Summer term and Rs. 62-8 for the Winter term. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

9. The fees for each term are to be paid in one instalment. Except in the case of new students, the fees for Summer term are due on the 15th June, and those for the Winter term on the 1st November, and must be paid on those dates or on such subsequent dates as the Principal may direct, after which a daily fine of annas 4 will be levied along with the fee in each case of default.

10. All regular students excepting the female students must pay an annual fee of Re. 1 to the Medical College Athletic Club along with the fees for the Summer term.

11. Students relegated to a further course of study after their failure at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and at the First M. B. Examinations shall pay Rs. 80 for the whole session in one instalment by the 1st June.

12. Students taking up subjects outside the curriculum of the year in which they are studying shall pay Rs. 30 for each such subject, including lectures and practical classes.

13. The fees for Casual students or for certificates issued to Regular students leaving the College before completing their study, or for those issued to military students, shall be Rs. 40 per each course of lectures and practical classes and Rs. 30 for every three months of hospital practice.

14. Students who fail at the Final M. B. Examination shall pay fees for the whole session at the following rates in one instalment by the 1st June :—

	Rs.
For one subject	25
„ two subjects	50
„ three or more subjects	75

15. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 12 by a regular student, the amount of College fees paid by him, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount which would have been paid by him had he been a paying student, shall be deducted.

16. The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, i.e. he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by himself and half by the Mohsin Fund.

17. Students of the military class requiring certificates in the same way will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 12 for the full curriculum or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case as they are not free students in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No. 601 of the 7th December 1880.

18. No fees are payable by female students.

19. The fee for post-graduates undergoing a course of training in the Pathological, Bacteriological, Physiological or Chemical Laboratory is Rs. 90 for a period not exceeding six months.

20. Holders of a stipendiary scholarship of a value less than Rs. 20 per mensem are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs. 125 for the year in which they hold a scholarship. All other scholarship-holders shall pay the same fees as regular students.

21. The following are the curricula of the College :—

REGULAR STUDENTS.

First-year Class.

Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Practical classes in all these subjects, to be followed by Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University and the Scholarship and Medal Examination of the College.

Second-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Practical Pharmacy and Dissections, to be followed by College Test Examinations for promotion to the Third-year class and for award of College scholarships.

Third-year Class.

Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Organic Chemistry, Dissections, and Practical classes in Physiology and Organic Chemistry, to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in the above subjects for scholarships and medals of the College and by the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University.

Fourth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Dental Surgery, Hospital Practice (12 months), Clinical Methods and 20 Demonstrations, Practical Surgery and Bandaging and 30 Demonstrations, to be followed by College Test Examination for promotion to the Fifth-year class.

Fifth-year Class.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Hygiene, Ophthalmic Surgery, Operative Surgery, Mental Disease, Practical Pathology and Bacteriology, Practical Midwifery, and 20 Demonstrations, Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by Honour Examination of the College in all the subjects.

Sixth-year Class.

Hospital Practice (12 months), to be followed by the Second M. B. Examination.

22. The following are the scholarships and rewards obtainable by students:—

(a) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year together with free tuition and refund of first year's fees, are awarded to ten students on the result of the Scholarship Examination at the end of the First-year class, provided such students also pass the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.

(b) Ten Junior College scholarships of Rs. 8 each, tenable for one year, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the second year's Test and Scholarship Examination.

(c) Ten Senior scholarships of Rs. 12 each, tenable for three years, together with free tuition, are awarded to ten students on the results of the Honour Examination of the Third-year class, provided such students also pass the First M. B. Examination of the Calcutta University at the first attempt.

(d) A Government scholarship of Rs. 20 per month is awarded to all female students of the regular class who do not get the Dufferin Fund or other scholarships.

(e) Special scholarships for Bihari and Uriya students—

Six scholarships of Rs. 12 each to six students from Bihar and Orissa, tenable for six years from the date on which the students enter the College, are awarded by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of Bihar and Orissa.

(f) Six stipends of Rs. 15 each tenable in the Medical College, Calcutta, two of which, tenable for one year only, will be awarded by the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on the result of the I. A. and I. Sc. Examinations of the Calcutta University and, of the remaining four, two, tenable for two years each, will be awarded annually on the result of the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and the remaining two, tenable for three years each, will be awarded on the result of the First M. B. Examination.

(g) A limited number of scholarships will be granted to Muhammadan students of straitened circumstances who must prove to the satisfaction of the Principal that they are too poor to pay the College fees.

23. A student holding a Senior scholarship, who fails to pass the Test Examination of the fourth year to the satisfaction of the Principal, will forfeit his scholarship which may be awarded for two years to the student of the fifth year class who stands highest in the results of the fourth year's examination and is not the holder of a scholarship.

24. Senior and Junior scholarships will not be awarded to any student who has gained the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 30 per month or any other scholarship.

25. Regular students, who at any time are referred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships, Junior and Senior. They are, however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes and medals and certificates of Honour of the College.

26. Certificates of Honour, to the number of three in each subject, may be awarded by the professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.

27. The following is the list of prizes and special scholarships :—

Name of Reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition of grant.	When awarded.	Value.	Tenure.
Goodale Scholarship	Midwifery...	Regular students of fourth year's curriculum who are <i>bona fide</i> Natives of India of Hindu or Muhammadan parentage.	On the result of the Test Examination in Midwifery.	At the end of the fourth year.	Rs. A. 12 0 per month.	One year.
F. C. Chatterjee Scholarship	Histology ...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid, at the end of fourth year. (b) Good conduct	Annually in June.	15 0 per month.	Ditto.*
Abdul Gunny Scholarship.		Regular students ...	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the first to fourth years inclusive.	Annually in May.	22 0 per month.	Ditto.
Prosecutor's Prize ...	Anatomy ...	Ditto ...	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the second and third years, respectively.	Annually	24 0	
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto ...	The most successful of the fourth year at bedside diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery.	Ditto	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine.	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others.	The best clinical clerk of fourth and fifth years.	...	35 0	
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery.	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto ...	The best clinical dresser of fourth and fifth years.	...	Instruments.	
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery ...	Regular students ...	To the best of the fourth and fifth years.	...	28 0	
Raye Testimonial Prize.	Anatomy ...	Regular military pupils.	On the result of the second year examination in Anatomy.	Annually	56 0	
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize.	Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.	Regular students ...	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination and provided that the winner does not get any other prize.	Ditto ...	10 8	
Dr. Chandra's Scholarship.	Material Medica and Therapeutics.	(1) Senior students of the Medical College. (2) Ex-senior students of the Medical College studying in a Medical College in India or Europe. (3) Any graduate or licentiate in Medicine of whatever standing.	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India.	Ditto ...	30 2 per month.	One or two years.
Mrs. Mary Chandra's Scholarship.	Ditto ...	Female medical students of the second year	To the female medical student who stands first at the second year's test. No restriction on place of study afterwards.	Annually at the end of the second year.	20 0 per month.	Two years.

*Immediately after the Test Examination in Pathology.

28. The following is the list of College medals :—

Name.	Subject.	To whom open.	Conditions	When awarded.	Nature.
Goodeve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students	To the best Native student of second year in the subject.	End of second year.	Silver.
Macnamara...	Chemistry ...	Ditto ...	To the best Native student of the first year class.	Ditto ...	Do.
Class ...	Ditto ...	Regular military pupils.	The best student of first year.	End of first year.	Gold.
Do ...	Botany ...	Regular students	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	Comparative Anatomy.	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto ...	Do.
Do. ...	{ Physiology ... Materia Medica ... Anatomy ... }	Regular military pupils.	The best student of third year and the best student of the first and second-year military pupils.	End of third year.	Do.
Do. ...	{ Medicine ... Surgery ... Midwifery ... Medical Jurisprudence. ... Pathology ... Ophthalmic Medicine. ... Hygiene ... Dental Surgery ... }	Regular students and military pupils.	The best regular student of fifth year and the best student of the third and fourth-year military pupils.	End of fifth year.	Do.

CALCUTTA,
The 30th April 1919.

B. H. DEARE, M.R.C.P., D.P.H., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Offg. Principal, Medical College.

Application for enrolment as a student of the Medical College of Bengal.

1. Name _____
2. Age _____
3. Race, caste or religion and nationality _____ (Bengali, Uriya, Bihari, Assamese, etc.)
4. Residence, (Native district, village and Post Office) _____
5. Father's name (alive or deceased) _____
6. (If father dead) Guardian's name and residence _____
(State relationship with the guardian.)
7. Occupation and approximate annual income of father _____
8. Occupation and approximate annual income of guardian _____
9. Source of maintenance while a student _____
10. What University examination appeared (state name of College _____
_____ and roll number) _____
11. What University examinations passed _____
 - (a) In what division _____
 - (b) From what College _____
 - (c) In what year _____
 - (d) From what University _____
 - (e) In which of the subjects (Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology) have you passed the Intermediate Examination in Science or the Bachelor of Science. } _____

12. What is your University registration number? _____

I HEREBY certify that the above statement of particulars is true.

Signature of applicant _____

Address _____

Date _____

N.B.—Candidates are requested to fill in this form carefully. All the information in the above form must be correctly given.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF
THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination held in February 1919 :—

(In order of merit.)

SAMA-VEDA.

Second Class.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
1 Tribenish Jha	... Pandit Yogi Jha ...	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

YAYU-VEDA.

Second Class.

1 Krishna Kumar Panday	... Pandit Bahuballav Sastri ...	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

NYAYA (KA)—ANUMAN KHANDA.

First Class.

1 Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	Mahamahopadhyaya Sarbavouma	Sivachandra ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	---

Second Class.

2 Kanailal Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Ram Krishna Nyayatarka-tirtha ...	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
--------------------------	--	----------------------------

NYAYA (KHA)—SABDA KHANDA.

Second Class.

1 Durgasundar Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Yamininath Tarkabagisa	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
2 Raghupati Kavyatirtha	... Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri ...	Ditto.
3 Bimalananda Sen	... Mahamahopadhyaya Siva Chandra Sarbavouma ...	Ditto.

PRACHIN NYAYA.

Second Class.

1 Banshidhur	... Pandit Gopaldas Nyayavachas-pati ...	... Sidhanta Vidyalaya, Morena, Gwalior.
--------------	--	--

JAIN NYAYA (DIGAMBARIYA).

Second Class.

1 Kumbar Lal	... Pandit Manak Chand	... Sidhanta Vidyalaya, Morena, Gwalior.
2 Dayachandra Jain	... " Ganesh Prosad Varni	... Sagour, C. P.
3 Chandrakumar Gargiya	... " Manak Chand	... Siddhanta Vidyalaya, Morena, Gwalior.
4 { Jindas	... " Ditto	... Ditto.
{ Durbari Lal	... " Ditto	... Ditto.
5 Santiraj	... " Ditto	... Ditto.
6 Chait Suk Das	... " Ambadas Sastri	... Sadbad Mahavidyalaya, Penares.
7 Ramanath	... " Ditto	... Ditto.

SADHARAN DARSAN.

Second Class.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
1 Benimadhab Vedantatirtha ...	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedanta-tirtha ...	Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

VEDANTA.

Second Class.

1 Surendranath Bhattacharyya...	Pandit Panchanan Tarkatirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
2 Manoranjan Sankhyatirtha ...	" Srisankar Tarkaratna ...	36, Sonarpara, Benares City.
3 Ramgatisarkar Sankhyatirtha, M.A., B.L. ...	Private.	
4 Ramsankar Sankhyatirtha ...	Pandit Annadacharan Tarka-chudamani ...	Mansarovar, Benares.

SANKHYA.

Second Class.

1 Haridas Kavyatirtha ...	Pandit Ramesh Chandra Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
2 Nagendranath Acharyya ...	" Panchanan Tarkatirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
3 Krishnaprasanna Kavyatirtha ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
4 Jagadis Sastri Tarkavedanta-tirtha ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri ...	Ditto, Calcutta.
5 Jadugopal Vedatirtha ...	Private	Chackravartipara, Kalighat, Calcutta.
6 { Ramanibhusan Bhattacharyya	Mahamahopadhyaya Jadaveswar Tarkaratna ...	Rangpur.
Upendranath Bhattacharyya...	Pandit Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
7 Nisikanta Bhattacharyya ...	" Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bhagabat Chotuspathi, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.
8 Indubhusan Bhattacharyya ...	" Akshaya Kumar Sastri ...	.6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.

NAVYA SMRITI.

First Class.

1 { Nrityagopal Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Mritunjoy Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
Jogendranath Ray ...	" Krishnacharan Tarkalankar	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

Second Class.

2 Tripathanath Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalankar	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
3 Kasiswar Bandapadhyaya ...	" Yogindranath Smrititirtha	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.
4 Sasibhusan Chattopadhyaya ...	" Mritunjoy Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
5 Lalitmohan Kavyatirtha ...	" Yogendranath Smrititirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
6 Satishchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Sureshchandra Vidyanidhi	Jasodal, Baulai, Mymensingh.
7 Thakurraj Bhattacharyya ...	" Sitikanta Vachaspati ...	24, Suri Lane, Calcutta.
8 Dharanidhur Ghosal ...	" Durgasundar Kritiratna ...	62, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
9 Rambhusan Bhattacharyya ...	" Narayanchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
10 { Prannath Adhikary ...	" Isanchandra Smriti-panchanan ...	Jubilee Tol, Berhampore, Khagra, Murshidabad.
Rameswar Bhattacharyya ...	" Narayanchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
11 Gaugovindo Goswami ...	" Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan Tol, Pabna.

PRACHIN SMRITI.

Second Class.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
1 Prayagmisra Kavyatirtha ...	Pandit Raghunir Vidantatirtha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.

UTKALIYA NAVYA SMRITI.

Second Class.

1 Siddheswar Misra ...	Pandit Purusottam Vidyantidhi ...	Bellyabera, Midnapore.
2 Bhaskarananda Tripathi ...	" Devakar Vedantapanchanan	Contai, ditto.

JYOTISH.

Second Class.

1 Lakshmikanta Thakur ...	Pandit Upadhyaya Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
2 Rameshchandra Acharyya ...	" Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
3 Singheswar Jha ...	" Upadhyaya Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
4 Srikanta Sarma ...	" Jadunandan Misra ...	Panchgachia, Bhagalpur.

KAVYA.

First Class.

1 { Dwarkanath Bhattacharyaya	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
{ Anandagopal Goswami ...	" Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
{ Gopendubhusan Bandopadhyaya	" Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha.	Ditto.

Second Class.

2 Bankimchandra Bhatta-	Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia.
3 Surendranath Bhattacharyaya	" Bidhubhusan Kavyatirtha	Natore, Rajshahi.
{ Sripatiprasad Panday ...	" Girishchandra Vedanta-	tirtha ...
4 { Herambachandra Misra ...	" Lambodar Kavyatirtha ...	Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
5 Anandagopal Vyakaranitirtha	" Lalitamohan Kaviratna ...	Basantia, Midnapur.
6 Srikrishna Bhattacharyaya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
7 Sristidhur Acharyaya ...	" Barodakanta Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
8 Jogeshchandra Moitra ...	" Syamadas Vachaspati ...	Mughberia, Midnapur.
9 { Harendrabhusan Sen ...	" Atulchandra Vidyabenode	40, Grey Street, Calcutta.
{ Niranjan Bhattacharyaya ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Sivachandra Sarbravouma ...	Narayanpur, Bharukati, Barisal.
10 Kasinath Chakravarti ...	Pandit Gopalchandra Sankhya-	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
11 Gajanan Ramchandra Karmal-	tirtha ...	Agartala, Tippera.
kar.	" Srikrishna Sastri ...	Maharaja Hoikar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Indore, C. I.
12 Pravakar Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Dwarkeah Tarkabhusana	Searsale, Burdwan.
{ Gongadhur Misra ...	" Harihar Sarma ...	Patna Jhounj, Patna.
13 { Nisikanta Bhattacharyaya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
{ Surapatichandra Bhatta-	" Jagadulav Kavya Vyakaran	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
charyaya.	Smrititirtha.	
14 { Ramjiban Panda ...	" Amarnatha Smrititirtha ...	Ditto ditto.
{ Mallinath Dev ...	" Gulab Jha ...	Birsaba Mandi, Benares.
15 { Kailashchandra Bhatta-	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukshmini Kanta Tol, Noa-
charyaya.		goan, Rajshahi.
16 { Srinibas Chakravarti ...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	Mughberia, Midnapur.
{ Rupranjan Goswami ...	" Lalitamohan Kaviratna ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
{ Syamapada Bhattacharyaya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
17 { Chattunlal Gupta ...	" Jyotirmoy Vyakaranitirtha	Torekono, Burdwan.
{ Saratchandra Chakravarti ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
{ Hemchandra Bhattacharyaya	" Ram Chandra Vidyalkar	Sukhari, Mymensingh.

KAVYA.

Second Class.

	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
	Baburam Sarma ...	Pandit Mahadevprasad Kavyatirtha ...	Devikundu Vidyalaya, Deobund, Saharanpur.
18	Indramohan Chakravarti ...	" Saratchandra Vyakaran Purantirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
	Taranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripur, Bangram, Khulna.
19	Sangameswar Sastri ...	" Bamacharan Nyayacharyya ...	Jangamari, Benares City.
	Someswar Chaudhury ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
	Sivadev Sahel Vyakaranantirtha ...	" Raghunir Vedantatirtha ...	Ditto ditto.
	Kanhaiyalal Sarma ...	" Lakshmikumarji ...	Boondi, Rajputana.
20	Asutosh Bhattacharyya ...	" Banamali Vidyaratna ...	Pathuriapatti Tol, Kalighat, Calcutta.
	Girishchandra Acharyya ...	" Lambodar Kavyatirtha ...	Basantia, Midnapur.
	Ramtarak Chattopadhyaya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Malajore, 24-Parganas.
21	Upendranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Manibhushan Smrititirtha ...	Baruikhali, Solarkhola, Khulna.
	Ananthbandhu Samajdar ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
22	Ramchandra Sarma Bhatta ...	" Dasarathi Sarma Sastri ...	Gangapatsala, Soro, Etta.
	Sailendranath Maulik ...	" Haridas Siddhantabagisa ...	Nakipur, Khulna.
23	Kalikinkar Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Ramkinkar Tarkaratna ...	Patrasayar, Bankura.
24	Rukshminiballav Mukhopadhyaya.	" Brajaraj Bhagabatrana ...	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.
	Hemantakumar Gupta ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukshminikanta Tol, Naogaon Rajshahi.
25	Sureshchandra Das Gupta ...	" Iswarechandra Smrititirtha ...	Malatinagar, Bogra.
	Girishchandra Chaudhury ...	" Bhutnath Kavyatirtha ...	Lakshi Henria, Midnapur.
26	Rajendranath Das Gupta ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
	Srikanta Sarma ...	" Devikanta Thakur ...	Amabwa, Monghyr.
27	Brajendrachandra Bhattacharyya.	" Sasibhushan Vidyabenode ...	Chapuria Dulla, Mymensingh.
	Jitendranath Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Ashutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Solarkhola, Khulna.
	Kalimohan Bhattacharyya ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandsi, Barisal.
29	Jaydev Sukla ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri. ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Devkumar Misra ...	Pandit Sakalnarayan Sankhyatirtha ...	Ditto.
	Bejaykrishna Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
30	Kalindikanta Sarma ...	" Sridhar Sastri ...	Indore.
	Brahmadayalu Upadhya-	Private ...	Brajabhusan Patsala, Khurkura, Gaya.
	Bishnucharan Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Banamali Vidyaratna ...	Pathuriapati Tol, Kalighat, Calcutta.
31	Basantakumar Chakravarti ...	" Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Solarkhola, Khulna.
	Lakshminarain Bhattacharyya ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto.
	Kedareswar Sen Gupta ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
	Kasinath Acharyya ...	" Basantakumar Vidyabhusan ...	Kirnahar, Birbhum.
32	Abanimohan Das ...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta and Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Kavindra College, Goila, Barisal.
	Sripaticaran Bandopadhyaya ...	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bejoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
	Surendranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Rajendra Nath Vidyabhusan and Sitikantha Vachaspati ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
33	Sarasijakshya Chattopadhyaya ...	" Panchanan Vedantasastri ...	Majigram, Koarpur, Burdwan.
	Bhupaticburan Vyakaranantirtha ...	" Narayanchandra Smrititirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
	Gangacharan Misra ...	Private ...	Sanskrit Sahitya Samiti, Chauk, Lucknow.
	Pramodchandra Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Lolitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Rukshminikanta Tol, Naogaon Rajshahi.
34	Kisorimohan Goswami ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
	Basantakumar Gupta ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
	Sachindralal Ray Chaudhury ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Class.

	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
35	Janardan Chakravarti ...	Pandit Kalipada Kavya Tarkatirtha	12, Syambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta.
	Atulakshya Chakravarti ...	" Rajkumar Vedatirtha ...	Binapani Chatuspathi, Kaikala, Hooghli.
36	Jogendra Nath Bhattacharyya	" Preyanath Sankhyatirtha...	Baraikhali Benodepur Jessore.
37	Devendra Chandra Acharyya...	" Rajendranath Vidyabhushana ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
38	Prafulla Chandra Chaudhury	" Kalipada Kavya Vyakaran Tarkatirtha ...	12, Syambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta.
	Murarimohan Roy ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	95, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
	Kunja Behari Chakravarti ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaranatirtha ...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
39	Upendrakumar Das Gupta ...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Cossipore, Baranagar, 24-Parganas.
	Saradacharan Chakravarti ...	" Rajanikanta Vedantabagisa. ...	Dacca.
40	Ramprasanna Tripathi ...	" Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	Rungpur, Rungpur.
	Kasi Nath Sarma ...	" Padma Singhaji Sarma ...	Mahavidyalaya, Jwalapur, Sabaranpur.
41	Lakshminath Sen Gupta ...	" Abhilashchandra Sarbavauma ...	Ghoramara, Rajshahi.
	Satischandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Narayanchandra Smrititirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
42	Trisampati Bhattacharyya ...	" Rajendranath Vidyabhushana and Siti Kantha Vachaspati ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Lakshman Sarma ...	" Devikanta Thakur ...	Amabwa, Monghyr.
	Haricharan Pandopadhyaya ...	" Birajmohan Kavyatirtha ...	Dakshin Sripur, Khulna.
43	Bopinbehari Bhattacharyya ...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	Mughberia, Midnapur.
	Bidhu Bhushan Chackravarti ...	" Nagendranath Sastri ...	Jessore, Jessore.
	Surendrachandra Chakravarti.	" Rajanikanta Vedantabagisa ...	Dacca.
	Bhupendranath Bhattacharyya.	" Sitikantha Vachaspati ...	24, Suri Lane, Calcutta.
44	Madhusudan Misra ...	" Narayanchandra Smrititirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
	Manindranath Ghosh ...	" Madhusudan Sankatirtha	141-A, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.
45	Bidhubhusan Acharyya ...	" Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan Tol, Pabna.
	Anukulchandra Chakravarti ...	" Madhusudan Sankhyatirtha ...	141-A, Muktaram Babu's Street, Calcutta.

PANINI-VYAKARANA.

First Class.

1	Damodar Misra ...	Pandit Madhusudan Misra ...	Visudhyananda Benares.	Patsala,
2	Suryyakanta Vurma ...	" Paramhansa Siddhabhatirtha ...	Mahavidyalaya, Saharanpur.	Jwalapur,

Second Class.

3	Biseswar Thakur ...	Pandit Nirvan Misra ...	Harinagar, Madhubani, Darbhanga.	
4	Nandikeswar Misra ...	" Sivabalak Sukul ...	Jugalkesore Rua Nagoa, Benares.	Patsala
5	Ramnagina Tripathi ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto	ditto.
6	Satyadev Misra ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Calcutta.	Vidyalaya,
7	Genalal Jha ...	" Madhusudan Misra ...	Visudhyananda Calcutta.	Patsala,
8	Bhubaneswar Jha ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Lakshman Sastri Vedic Calcutta.	Patsala,
9	Rameswar Misra ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto	ditto.

PANINI-VYAKARANA.

Second Class.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Name of col.
10 Vaishnavacharyya Ojha ...	Pandit Sakalnarain Sastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
11 { Ra-hpati Jha ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
11 { Kasturiranganarain Ojha ...	" Sakalnarain Sastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

KALAPA-VYAKARANA.

Second Class.

1 Jatindrachandra Chackra- varti.	Pandit Chandramohan Kavya- benode ...	Comilla, Tippera.
2 Nalinikanta Gupta ...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta and Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Kavindra College, Goila, Barisal.
3 Anantakumar Das ...	" Saratchandra Kavya Vya- karan Purantirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
4 Jatindralal Dev ...	" Benodebikash Nyayatirtha ...	Suchia Barama, Chittagong.

KALAPA-VYAKARAN.

Second Class.

5 Madhusudan Bhattachayya ...	Pandit Sriprasanna Das Gupta and Pandit Sasikumar Tar- katirtha ...	Kavindra College, Goila, Barisal.
6 Ramakanta Das Gupta ...	" Saratchandra Kavya Vya- karan Purantirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
7 Saradacharan Chakravarti ...	" Yamininath Vyakaranantirtha ...	Ghosekanta Sonaimuri, Noa- khali.
8 Ramdhan Chakravarti ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
9 { Bejoyratna Gupta ...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta and Sasikumar Tarkatir- tha ...	Kavindra College, Goila, Barisal.
9 { Rajanikanta Chakravarti ...	" Chandramohan Kavya- benode ...	Comilla, Tippera.
10 { Jagadanando Bhattacharyya ...	" Saratchandra Kavya Vya- karan Purantirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
10 { Syama Charan Chakravarti ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
11 Nisibhusan Chakravarti ...	" Kurunath Vyakaranantirtha Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, Noakhali.
12 Nagendrachandra Sarma Sar- kar.	" Kalichandra Smrititirtha ...	Panchpai, Raipur, Mymen- singh.
13 Pratapchandra Chackravarti Thakur.	" Rajanikanta Vyakaranantir- tha ...	Kongai Dollai, Nawabpur, Tippera.
14 Nagendranath Chakravarti ...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta and Sasikumar Tarkathir- tha ...	Kavindra College, Goila, Bari- sal.
15 Satishcandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Ditto ditto.
16 Prafullachandra Chackravarti ...	" Bamacharan Vyakaranantir- tha ...	Jantrail, Nawabganj, Dacca.
17 { Kalidas Sandilya ...	" Chandicharan Tarkatirtha ...	93-2, Baitakhana Road, Cal- cutta.
17 { Dinabaudhu Adhikary ...	" Rajanikanta Vyakaranantir- tha ...	Kongai, Dollai-Nawabpur, Tip- pera.
18 Krishnadhan Chackravarti ...	" Kurunath Vyakaran Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, Noakhali.
19 Yaminichandra Acharyya ...	" Chandramohan Kavyaben- ode ...	Comilla, Tippera.
20 Mahimchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Chandrakesore Nyaya- ratna ...	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera.
21 Annadaprasanna ...	" Taraprasanna Tarkava- chaspati ...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.

KALAPA-VYAKARAN.

Second Class.

	Name of candidate.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
22	Bidhubhusan	...	Pandit Pratahchandra Kavya Vy-	
	Narendra Chandra	...	akaran Smrititirtha ...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
	Joykumar	...	Annadacharan Tarkachud-	Iswar Patsala, Benares.
23		...	amani	
	Krishnacharan	...	Chandrakesore Nyayarat-	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tip-
	Kesabhai Das Gupta	...	na	pera.
		...	Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
24		...	Sriprasanna Das Gupta and	
		...	Sasikumar Tarkatirtha	Kavinda College, Goila,
		...		Barisal.
	Nilmadhab Sarma	...	Rajanikanta Vyakaran-	
		...	tirtha	Kongai Dollai, Nawabpur,
25	Surendrachandra	Bhatta-	Kalichandra Vidyabhusana	Tippera.
	charyya.			Murapara, Dacca.
	Herambachandra	Bhatta-	Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	Gouripur, Mymensingh.
	charyya.			

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Class.

1	Taraknath Misra	...	Pandit Kumarnarain Kavyanidhi	Hamirpur, Bhagabanpur,
				Midnapur.
2	Bhabanibhusan Bhattacharyya	...	Ramlal Tarkatirtha	Barunya, Pingla, Midnapur.
3	Santoshchandra Chakravarti	...	Kusadwaj Smritiratna	Tilda, Bhamua, Midnapur.
4	Ramanath Panda	...	Durgadas Vidyaratna	Bahiri, Deulbar, Midnapur.
5	Kenaram Bhattacharyya	...	Ramlal Tarkatirtha	Barunya, Pingla, Midnapur.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Class.

1	Prasanna Kumar Chackravarti	Pandit Sarat Chandra Kavya Vya-		
		karan Purantirtha	...	Navadwip, Nadia.
2	Sasadhar Chattopadhyaya	Private.		
	Durgaprasanna Bhattacharyya	Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vya-		
		karan Purantirtha	...	Ditto.
3	Ramratna Misra	...	Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Rukshmini Kanta Tol,
				Noagaon, Rajshahi.
4	Kalipada Panda	...	Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vya-	
			karan Purantirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
5	Nalinimohan Thakur	...	Ramtaran Kavya Smriti-	
			tirtha.	Jubilee Tol, Berhampore,
				Khagra Murshidabad.
6	Susilkrishna Roy	...	Ramhari Smrititirtha and	
			Gourisankar Tarkatirtha	Bejoy Chatuspathi, Bardwan.

SUPADMA—VYAKARANA.

Second Class.

1	Satischandra Bhattacharyya	Pandit Manibhusan Smrititirtha	...	Baruikhali, Solarkola, Khulna.
2	Ramkali Bhattacharyya	...	Rakhaldas Nyayatarka-	
			tirtha	Bishnupur, Bankura.

SARASWAT—VYAKARANA.

Second Class.

1	Joydev Jha	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya,
					Calcutta.
2	Srikrishna Misra	...	Bhagabandutt Misra	...	Dularpur, Teghra, Monghyr.
3	Ramdutta Panday	...	Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya,
					Calcutta.
4	Onkarnath Panday	...	Yogijha	...	Ditto ditto.
5	Nagnath Kavyatirtha	...	Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Ditto ditto.
	Krishnadas Misra	...	Haralal Smritiratna	...	Chatula Mirgoda, Midnapur.
6	Chintamany Misra	...	Ditto	...	Ditto ditto.
7	Ramapati Sarma	...	Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.

PRAKREYA—KOUUMUDI—VYAKARANA.

Second Class.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
1 Ramchandra Mahapatra ...		Private

PRAYAG—RATNAMALA—VYAKARANA.

First Class.

1 Thaneswar Dev Goswami ...	Pandit Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha	Gouripur, Goalpara.
-----------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------

Second Class.

2 Babichandra Chackravarti ...	Pandit Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha	Gouripur, Goalpara.
3 Baikuntha Nath Devsarma ...	Ditto	Ditto.
4 Ratneswar Devgoswami ...	" Hansanath Smriti Vya- karantirtha	Bali, Tihu, Gauhati.
5 Govindanath Bhattacharyya	" Satyanath Vyakaran Smri- tirtha	Paramurikona, Nalbari, Kam- rup.
6 Rajatchandra Goswami ...	" Hansanath Smriti Vya- karantirtha	Bali, Tihu, Gauhati.
7 Hansanath Sarma ...	" Baninath Nyayapanchanan	Khagrabari, Cooch Behar.
8 Kamalakanta Bhagabati ...	" Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha	Gauripur, Goalpara.

PALI—VENOY PITAK.

Second Class.

2 Sraman Agrahansa ...	Pandit Usagar Gunalunkar Mahas- thabir ...	Mayukur, Moulmein.
------------------------	---	--------------------

The undermentioned candidates have passed the optional paper in English :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Acharyya, Rameshchandra	... Akhrasal, Balasore.
Bandyopadhyaya, Gopendrabhusan	... Kalna, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Bishnu Charan	... Narayanpur, Chandhat, Faridpur.
" Lakshmi Narayan	... Baisari, Barisal.
" Narendrachandra	... Usthi, Mymensingh.
" Niranjan	... Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
" Ramanibhusan	... Kechpai, Benani, Mymensingh.
" Ramkali	... Bishnupur, Bankura.
" Surendranath	... Guthatali, Alirhat, Chittagong.
" Do.	... Harina, Kalam, Rajshahi.
" Upendranath	... Elenga, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Surendra Chandra	... Ghosekamta, Sonaimuri, Noakhali.
Goswami, Anandagopal	... Navadwip, Nadia.
Misra, Heramba Chandra	... Basantia, Midnapur.
Sarma, Jagannath	... Hathras, Aligarh.

SANSKRIT COLLEGE,
The 10th May 1919.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSAN,
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned students have passed the Junior Madrasah Examination held in 1919 :—

No.	Name of student.	Name of Madrasah.	District.	Examination centre.
1	Abdul Awal	Hussamia	Tippera	Comilla.
2	" Gafur Mian	Pingna	Mymen-singh	Mymen-singh.
3	" Halim	Hussamia	Tippera	Comilla.
4	" Hamid	Dolai Nawabpur	Do.	Do.
5	" Haque	Madaripur	Faridpur	Dacca.
6	" Huq	Fatehpore	Noakhali	Noakhali.
7	" Karim Mollah	Shaktali	Tippera	Comilla.
8	" Khaleque	Sitakund	Chittagong	Chittagong.
9	" Majid	Dolai Nawabpur	Tippera	Comilla.
10	" Majid, I	Hussamia	Do.	Do.
11	" Mannan Khan	Pingna	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
12	" Qader	Sanua	Chittagong	Chittagong.
13	" Qader	Narandia	Tippera	Comilla.
14	" Quadir	Kaziatal	Do.	Do.
15	" Wahed	Kuchandhara	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
16	Abdur Rahim	Dolai Nawabpur	Tippera	Comilla.
17	" Rahim Shaikh	Jangipur	Murshidabad.	Calcutta.
18	" Rahman	Kalirbazar	Tippera	Comilla.
19	Abdus Shakur	Mitachara	Chittagong	Chittagong.
20	Abul Burhan Muhammad Abdul Hamid.	Dacca Government.	Dacca	Dacca.
21	" Faiz Muhammad Nurul Huda.	Hussamia	Tippera	Comilla.
22	" Khair Ahmad Hasan	Char Subuddhi	Dacca	Dacca.
23	Abu Muhammad Muzammelal Haque.	Hammadia	Do.	Do.
24	" Naim Muhammad Shamsuzzaman.	Mangalbaria	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
25	Abul Qasem	Sanua	Chittagong	Chittagong.
26	Afazuddin, I	Beganganj	Noakhali	Noakhali.
27	Ahmad Ali	Narandia	Tippera	Comilla.
28	" Hossain	Kuchandhara	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
29	Ahmadulla	Fultali	Tippera	Comilla.
30	Ahmadur Rahman	Chittagong Govt.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
31	Ali Ahmad	Sitakund	Ditto	Ditto.
32	Altaf Ali	Nimsar	Tippera	Comilla.
33	" Ali	Dolai Nawabpur	Do.	Do.
34	Amjad Ali	Chandpur	Do.	Do.
35	Anwarul Huq	Narandia	Do.	Do.
36	Aqamat Ali	Dolai Nawabpur	Do.	Do.
37	Arab Ali	Hussamia	Do.	Do.
38	Asmat Ali	Narandia	Do.	Do.
39	Bashirullah Khondkar	Bhatra	Noakhali	Noakhali.
40	Bazlul Karim	Beganganj	Ditto	Ditto.
41	Cherag Ali Mirdha	Fatehpore	Ditto	Ditto.
42	Didarul Alam	Chittagong Govt.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
43	Eakub Ali	Dacca Government.	Dacca	Dacca.
44	Emsad Hossain	Phultala	Khulna	Calcutta.
45	Faiz Ahmad	Mitachara	Chittagong	Chittagong.

No.	Name of student.	Name of Madrasah.	District.	Examination centre.
46	Fateh Ali ...	Gunabati ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
47	Firoze Ahmad ...	Chittagong Gov- ernment.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
48	Habibur Rahman Shaikh	Jangipur ...	Murshida- bad.	Calcutta.
49	Hashmat Ali ...	Charpata ...	Bakarganj	Dacca.
50	Hasanuzzaman ...	Chittagong Gov- ernment.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
51	Ibrahim Sarkar ...	Gaibandha ...	Rangpur...	Rampur- Boalia.
52	Jamaluddin Ahmad ...	Feni ..	Noakhali...	Noakhali.
53	Kazi Gbiasuddin Ahmad...	Dacca Govern- ment.	Dacca ...	Dacca.
54	Kazi Gholam Mustafa ...	Labsha ...	Khulna ...	Calcutta.
55	Khizir Ahmad ...	Feni ...	Noakhali...	Noakhali.
56	Khondkar Azizur Rahman	Rajshahi Govern- ment.	Rajshahi ...	Rampur- Boalia.
57	Mamtaazuddin Ahmad ...	Mahamaya ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
58	Merza Abul Kasem Mu- hammad Abul Hakim.	Balihuri ...	Mymen- singh.	Mymen- singh.
59	Mir Muhammad Haidar Ali	Bagberia ...	Nadia ...	Calcutta.
60	Mohiuddin Ahmad ...	Lakshmipur ...	Noakhali...	Noakhali.
61	Mokhlesur Rahman ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
62	Molla Abdul Majid ...	Mangalkote ...	Burdwan...	Chinsura.
63	Muhammad Abul Aziz ...	Hammadia ...	Dacca ...	Dacca.
64	" Abdul Bari ..	Bagberia ...	Nadia ...	Calcutta.
65	" Abdul Ghani	Mangalbaria ...	Mymen- singh.	Mymen- singh.
66	" Abdul Ghani Mian.	Dharerbari ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
67	" Abdul Hamid	Brahmansasan ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
68	" Abdul Haque	Char Subuddhi...	Dacca ...	Dacca.
69	" Abdul Karim	Mangalbaria ...	Mymen- singh.	Mymen- singh.
70	" Abdul Majid	Bakshiganj ...	Rangpur...	Rampur- Boalia.
71	" Abdul Munnaf Khondkar.	Char Subuddhi...	Dacca ...	Dacca.
72	" Abdul Wahed	Dacca Govern- ment.	Do. ...	Do.
73	" Abdul Wahed	Sakhua ...	Mymen- singh.	Mymen- singh.
74	" Abdul Wahed	Syeggoon ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
75	" Abdur Rah- man.	Serajganj ...	Pabna ...	Serajganj.
76	" Abdus Subhan	Dacca Govern- ment.	Dacca ...	Dacca.
77	" Abul Hashim	Chittagong Government.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
78	" Ali ...	Elliottganj ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
79	" Ali Asghur ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
80	" Ali Hossain ...	Ibrahimpur ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
81	" Altaf Hussain	Dacca Govern- ment.	Dacca ...	Dacca.
82	" Amiruddin ...	Mangalbaria ...	Mymen- singh.	Mymen- singh.
83	" Asraf Ali ...	Char Subuddhi...	Dacca ...	Dacca.
84	" Azizur Rah- man.	Pakundia ...	Mymen- singh.	Mymen- singh.
85	" Bazlur Rah- man.	Mangalbaria ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
86	" Delwar Hus- sain Sarkar.	Bhawal Mono- haria.	Dacca ...	Dacca.

No.	Name of student.	Name of Madrasah.	District.	Examination Centre.
87	Muhammad Fasihuddin ...	Pingna ...	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
88	" Gholam Rah-man.	Hooghly Govern-ment.	Hooghly ...	Chinsura.
89	" Hamid ...	Chandpur ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
90	" Hasun ...	Pakundia ...	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
91	" Hasan Ali ...	Private ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
92	" Hashim ...	Dacca Govern-ment.	Dacca ...	Dacca.
93	" Ishaq ...	Hussainia ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
94	" Ishaque ...	Sitakund ...	Chittagong	Chittagong.
95	" Isharatulla ...	Bogra Central ...	Bogra ...	Serajganj.
96	" Ismail ...	Halimpur ...	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
97	" Israil ...	Mangalbaria ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
98	" Kefayetulla Munshi.	Rajshahi Govern-ment.	Rajshahi	Rampur-Boalia.
99	" Khalafat Hos-sain.	Phurphura ...	Hooghly ...	Chinsura.
100	" Maheruddin ...	Pakundia ...	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
101	" Mahtab Hus-sain.	Dacca Govern-ment.	Dacca ...	Dacca.
102	" Mazheruddin	Phultala ...	Khulna ...	Calcutta.
103	" Molayemuddin	Salonga ...	Pabna ...	Serajganj.
104	" Mozaffar Hos-sain Khan.	Serajganj ...	Do. ...	Ditto.
105	" Muizzul Islam	Dacca Govern-ment.	Dacca ...	Dacca.
106	" Mujibar Rah-man.	Serajganj ...	Pabna ...	Serajganj.
107	" Muzaffar-ur-Rahman.	Dacca Govern-ment.	Dacca ...	Dacca.
108	" Nawab Ali ...	Pakundia ...	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
109	" Omar Ali ...	Private ...	Dacca ...	Dacca.
110	" Omar Khan ...	Mahamaya ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
111	" Osman Ali ...	Datterbazar ...	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
112	" Serajul Haque	Elliotganj ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
113	" Shafiqur Rah-man.	Chittagong Gov-ernment.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
114	" Shamsuddin	Jaguli ...	Bogra ...	Serajganj
115	" Shariatullah	Pakundia ...	Mymen-singh.	Mymen-singh.
116	" Sirajul Haque	Datterbazar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto
117	" Yakub ...	Sekeddah ...	Birbham	Chinsurah.
118	" Yusuf ...	Bakshiganj ...	Rangpur...	R a m p u r-Boalia.
119	" Yusuf Seraj-uddin Ahmad	Chittagong Gov-ernment.	Chittagong	Chittagong.
120	Muzzammitul Huq ...	Dacca Govern-ment.	Dacca ...	Dacca.
121	Nazir Ahmad ...	Gunabati ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
122	Nur Muhammad	Noakhali Ahmadi	Noakhali	Noakhali.
123	Rahimuddin Ahmad ...	Private ...	Rangpur	Rampur-Boalia.
124	Raihanuddin Tappadar ...	Bhatra ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
125	Rajab Ali ...	Burichang ...	Tippera ...	Comilla.
126	Sayedur Rahman ...	Khaiyara ...	Noakhali	Noakhali.
127	Shaikh Abul Hasnat ...	Udna Kaderia ...	Hooghly	Chinsura.
128	Shaikh Abdur Rub ...	Mangalkote ...	Burdwan	Ditto.

No.	Name of student.	Name of Madrasah.	District.	Examination Centre.
129	Shaikh Abdus Sattar ...	Hooghly Govern- ment.	Hooghly	Chinsura.
130	Shaikh Muhammad Bazlal Karim.	Chandsarpur ...	Midnapore	Do.
131	Shamsul Huda ...	Chandpur ...	Tippera ...	Do.
132	Shuja'at Ali ...	Muhammadpur	Do. ...	Do.
133	Syed Ali ...	Fultali ...	Do. ...	Do.
134	Syed Muhammad Lothfar Rahman.	Rajshahi Govern- ment.	Rajshahi	Rampur- Boalia.
135	Tamizuddin Ahmad ...	Dacca Govern- ment.	Dacca	Dacca.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 20th May 1919



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS.

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Primary Examination for the Licentiatehip of the Faculty held in May, 1919:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Age in years and months.	College or school.
Abdul Waheed	... 19-8	Campbell Medical School.
Adams, P. C.	... 17-2	Medical College, Calcutta.
Adhikari, Jaminikanta	... 19-7	Campbell Medical School.
Areng, Relish	... 19-9	Dacca Medical School.
Austin, E. V.	... 29	Campbell Medical School.
Bagchi, Jyotishchandra	... 20-6	Dacca Medical School.
" Kalipada	... 18-8	Campbell Medical School.
Bandyopadhyay, Atulchandra	... 19-3	Ditto.
" Bhupendrachandra	... 22-10	Ditto.
10 " Bijaychandra	... 19-3	Ditto.
" Kalimohan	... 20-3	Dacca Medical School.
" Manaranjan	... 19-5	Ditto
" Priyalal	... 20	Campbell Medical School.
" Srischandra	... 20	Ditto.

	Names.	Age in years and months.	College or school.
	Banik, Sambhucharan	... 19-9	Dacca Medical School.
	Basak, Satyagopal	... 21	Ditto.
	Basu, Aniyakumar	... 20-7	Ditto.
	" Pratulechandra	... 20	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sailendrakumar	... 21-5	Ditto.
20	" Sureschandra	... 19-5	Dacca Medical School.
	Bhaduri, Brajendrachandra	... 22-1	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Abanimohan	... 21-9	Campbell Medical School.
	" Brajendrachandra	... 18-4	Dacca Medical School.
	" Jogeschandra	... 27-2	Ditto.
	" Ramprakas	... 25	Campbell Medical School.
	Bhaumik, Jatindraprasad	... 20-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Mahendranath	... 21	Campbell Medical School.
	" Rameschandra	... 21-8	Dacca Medical School.
	Biswas, Birendranath	... 18-6	Campbell Medical School.
30	" Krishnadas	... 21-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nanigopal	... 18-4	Campbell Medical School.
	" Satyakinkar	... 21-1	Ditto.
	Brendish, G. R.	... 19-1	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Abanimohan	... 20-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Dwijendrakumar	... 21-2	Ditto.
	" Kalikanta	... 23	Campbell Medical School.
	" Kumudnath	... 22-5	Dacca Medical School.
	" Lalimohan	... 17-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Mahananda	... 22-10	Dacca Medical School.
40	" Manomohan	... 21-9	Ditto.
	" Nripendrachandra	... 21-1	Ditto.
	" Surendrachandra	... 22-10	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Abanibhushan	... 20-4	Campbell Medical School.
	" Basantakumar	... 20	Ditto.
	" Dhirendramohan	... 21-1	Dacca Medical School.
	" Pareschandra	... 20-8	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	... 21-7	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Banabihari	... 20-3	Campbell Medical School.
	" Haralal	... 22	Ditto.
50	" Hiranyakumar	... 21-5	Dacca Medical School.
	Danda, Sachindranath	... 19-6	Ditto.
	Das, Asatosh	... 23-6	Campbell Medical School.
	" Chintaharan	... 21-4	Dacca Medical School.
	" Durlabhchandra	... 22	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jogeschandra	... 23-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Pramathanath	... 22	Ditto.
	" Ramkanai	... 24-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Satyendramohan	... 21-3	Ditto.
	" Satyendranath	... 22	Campbell Medical School.
60	Dasgupta, Indubhushan	... 22-5	Ditto.
	" Jogendrachandra	... 22-7	Dacca Medical School.
	" Satyendranath	... 18-5	Ditto.
	" Upendrachandra	... 18-10	Ditto.
	" Upendranath	... 19-1	Ditto.
	Datta, Amritlal	... 18-10	Ditto.
	" Amulyaratan	... 20-3	Ditto.
	" Gaurinath	... 19-10	Campbell Medical School.
	" Krishnadhan	... 23-7	Ditto.
	" Maheschandra	... 20	Ditto.
70	" Prabhakar	... 20-3	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	... 22-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sureschandra	... 21	Ditto.
	De, Nabadwipchandra	... 19-2	Ditto.
	" Priyabhushan	... 20-8	Campbell Medical School.
	" Trailokyanath	... 21	Ditto.
	Debchaudhuri, Indubhushan	... 19-7	Dacca Medical School.
	Desarkar, Meghanarayan	... 20-2	Ditto.
	Dewan Raisuddin Ahmed	... 27	Ditto.
	Fenn, V. W.	... 19-2	Medical College, Calcutta.

	Name.	Age in years and months.	College or school.
80	Francis, H. L.	... 18-11	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Asutosh	... 19-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Hemchandra	... 19-3	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Bhupendramohan	... 22	Campbell Medical School.
	" Gobindalal	... 19	Ditto.
	" Gokulchandra	... 21-2	Ditto.
	" Jyotirmohan	... 22-4	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nabakumar	... 25-4	Ditto.
	" Satyaranjan	... 17-9	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Hemchandra	... 20-7	Ditto.
90	" Nutbihari	... 21	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sailendranath	... 17-10	Ditto.
	Ghoshmaulik, Umakrishna	... 22	Ditto.
	Gomes, Hedwige	... 18-7	Dacca Medical School.
	Goswami, Pramadananda	... 18-5	Ditto.
	Guha, Sureschandra	... 21-9	Ditto.
	Gupta, Kaumudibhushan	... 20-7	Ditto.
	" Mahendramohan	... 25	Ditto.
	" Nalinibihari	... 23-9	Ditto.
	" Nripendranath	... 21-5	Ditto.
100	" Rameschandra	... 20-7	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	... 20-6	Campbell Medical School.
	Hajra, Kshirodchandra	... 22-9	Ditto.
	Halder, Kiranchandra	... 24-4	Ditto.
	Ireland, P. I.	... 19	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Jamsheruddin Ahmad	... 19-4	Campbell Medical School.
	Kar, Anukulchandra	... 20-10	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	... 18-11	Dacca Medical School.
	Karanjai, Girijakanta	... 22-10	Ditto.
	Karfa, Gangapada	... 19	Campbell Medical School.
110	Karmakar, Gosthabihari	... 20-6	Ditto.
	" Ramanimohan	... 19-11	Dacca Medical School.
	Keramat Ali	... 25-3	Ditto.
	Khan, Hemchandra	... 21-7	Campbell Medical School.
	Kovvuri Brahmada	... 22	Ditto.
	Kundu, Adyanath	... 25-1	Dacca Medical School.
	" Lalitbibari	... 25-2	Ditto.
	Laha, Kesabkrishna	... 22	Campbell Medical School.
	Lahiri, Bibhutibhushan	... 21-3	Dacca Medical School.
	" Surendranath	... 25-5	Ditto.
120	Laik, Gurnprasad	... 22	Campbell Medical School.
	Lourensz, L. G.	... 18-5	Medical College, Calcutta.
	M. Hashen Ali Sarkar	... 19-3	Campbell Medical School.
	Maitra, Bijaykrishna	... 18-4	Campbell Medical School.
	" Panchanan	... 20-1	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Abanikumar	... 21-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Anantakumar	... 24	Ditto.
	" Asutosh	... 20-6	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan	... 19-6	Campbell Medical School.
	" Chandrakanta	... 20	Ditto.
130	" Parameschandra	... 22-3	Dacca Medical School.
	" Tarapada	... 20	Campbell Medical School.
	Mandal, Gopikrishna	... 21-3	Ditto.
	Md. Fazlal Karim	... 20-3	Dacca Medical School.
	Md. Shaharuddin	... 19	Campbell Medical School.
	Medda, Rasbihari	... 22	Ditto.
	Mitra, Bibhutinath	... 23-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Bimalacharan	... 19-2	Campbell Medical School.
	Mukerjee, Banalata	... 26	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ahibhushan	... 23	Ditto.
140	" Amulyachandra	... 21-1	Dacca Medical School.
	" Birendranath	... 19-5	Ditto.
	" Harischandra	... 20-2	Campbell Medical School.

	Names.	Age in years and months.	College or school.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kanailal	... 20-9	Campbell Medical School.
	" Khagendranath	... 19-7	Ditto
	" Kshitischandra	... 22-11	Dacca Medical School.
	" Manomohan	... 18-6	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sureschandra	... 19-9	Dacca Medical School.
	" Tikendranath	... 19-3	Campbell Medical School.
	" Tulsicharan	... 22-2	Ditto.
150	Nandi, Narendranath	... 21-2	Dacca Medical School.
	" Syamdayal	... 22	Ditto.
	Nath, Nagendrachandra	... 21-5	Campbell Medical School.
	Niyogi, Jogeschandra	... 19	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	... 24-5	Dacca Medical School.
	Oakley, V. H.	... 17-6	Medical College, Calcutta
	Pal, Girischandra	... 21-5	Dacca Medical School.
	" Hemendrachandra	... 26	Ditto.
	" Muralidhar	... 21-11	Ditto.
	" Narendrachandra	... 22-10	Ditto.
160	" Upendranath	... 21	Campbell Medical School.
	Pan, Narendranath	... 24	Ditto.
	Pinto, Marie	... 18-5	Dacca Medical School.
	Poddar, Surendrakumar	... 23-4	Ditto.
	Pramanik, Aswinikumar	... 23	Campbell Medical School.
	Ray, Debendranath	... 21-1	Ditto.
	" Khagendrajiban	... 19	Dacca Medical School.
	" Krishnadas	... 20	Campbell Medical School.
	" Manatoshkumar	... 21-3	Dacca Medical School.
	" Munindranath	... 22-3	Ditto.
170	" Nareschandra	... 25	Ditto.
	" Ramcharan	... 24	Ditto.
	" Sachindraprasad	... 19-4	Ditto.
	" Sudhansukumar	... 22	Campbell Medical School.
	Raychaudhuri, Jadunath	... 20-11	Dacca Medical School.
	Rej, Jnanendramohan	... 25	Campbell Medical School.
	Saha, Harendralal	... 19-11	Dacca Medical School.
	" Krishnachandra	... 23-4	Ditto.
	" Syamlal	... 25-1	Ditto.
	Sarbadhyksha, Upendrasankar	... 23-3	Campbell Medical School.
180	Sarkar, Kanailal	... 22-6	Ditto.
	Sayedur Rahman	... 21	Dacca Medical School.
	Schmidt, G. O.	... 17-2	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Gopalchandra	... 19-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kunjamohan	... 18-5	Ditto.
	" Mahendranath	... 23-2	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Bimalendu	... 21-8	Dacca Medical School.
	" Binodlal	... 21	Ditto.
	" Debendranath	... 22-1	Campbell Medical School.
	" Dineschandra	... 22-9	Dacca Medical School.
190	" Gurupada	... 23-4	Ditto.
	" Harendrakumar	... 22-10	Ditto.
	" Jitendralal	... 20-5	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sachindrabhushan	... 22-7	Dacca Medical School.
	" Subodhchandra	... 21-4	Ditto.
	" Umeschandra	... 22-8	Ditto.
	Set, Pannalal	... 20	Campbell Medical School.
	Sil, Girischandra	... 20-10	Dacca Medical School.
	" Madhusudan	... 20-3	Ditto.
	Talukdar, Purnachandra	... 23-7	Ditto.
200	Topader, Goshtlalal	... 19-11	Campbell Medical School.
201	Yadali Ahmed	... 19-9	Dacca Medical School.

G. O. MOOKERJEE, *Secretary.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 27th May 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the L. T. Examination held in 1918:—

Passed with Distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

1	Ahmed Kabir Quadiri	...	David Hare Training College.
2	Bandyopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
3	Chattopadhyay, Surendrachandra...	...	Dacca Training College.
4	Mary Colkers	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.

Passed.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdus Samad Khan	...	Dacca Training College.
	Azizur Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Baidyanath	...	David Hare Training College.
	" Kalipada	...	Non-Collegiate Student Cal. N. 22.
	" Saradindu	...	Dacca Training College.
	Barthakuria, Kesabchandra	...	Ditto.
	Barua, Chittramalla	...	Ditto.
	" Premanath	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Amaracharan	...	Ditto.
10	" Harasundar	...	Ditto.
	" Panchugopal	...	David Hare Training College.
	" Ramapati	...	Ditto.
	Changkakati, Bisweswar	...	Dacca Training College.
	Chattopadhyay, Hiralal	...	Dacca Training College.
	" Nisapati	...	David Hare Training College.
	Daliluddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Training College.
	Debnath, Satyasakha	...	Ditto.
	Ijjot Ali	...	Ditto.
	K. M. Azheruddin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 11.
20	Maiti, Amritlal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 12.
	Maitra, Brajendranath	...	Dacca Training College.
	Md. Waliullah	...	Ditto.
	Mir Tofazzal Ali	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Abbas	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kalipada	...	David Hare Training College.
	" Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
	Niyogi, Mohininohan	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Jaladharchandra	...	Dacca Training College.
30	Samiruddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Kusumkumari	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Shaikh Tafazzul Hossain	...	Dacca Training College.
	Sinha, Kiranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 14.
34	Tasiruddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Training College.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 26th May 1919.

ORDERS BY THE 'HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. T. Examination, held in 1919 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Purkayastha, Khirodchandra	...	Dacca Training College.
2	Goswami, Haridas	...	David Hare Training College.
3	Sengupta, Niharkumar	...	Dacca Training College.
4	Das, Panchugopal	...	David Hare Training College.
5	Bandyopadhyay, Pramadacharan	...	Dacca Training College.
6	Majumdar, Sasadhar	...	David Hare Training College.
7	Martini, Elsie	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
8	Ray, Nagendrakumar	...	Dacca Training College.
9	{ Subrahmanyan, P.	...	Ditto.
	{ Biswas, Sarojkumar	...	David Hare Training College.
10	Shamsuddin	...	Dacca Training College.
11	Chakrabarti, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
12	Syed Moibuddin	...	Ditto.
13	Abul Hashem Khan Chowdhury	...	David Hare Training College.
14	De, Jagannath	...	Dacca Training College.
15	Mukhopadhyay, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
16	Sarwan, Mary	...	Diocesan College.
17	Bhattacharyya, Pramathanath	...	David Hare Training College.
18	{ Dattachaudhuri, Debendranath	...	Dacca Training College.
	{ Laskar, Amritlal	...	Ditto.
19	Ghosh, Satyakinkar	...	David Hare Training College.
20	Azhar Ali Khan	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
21	Sen, Mahendralal	...	Dacca Training College.
22	Bandyopadhyay, Hiralal	...	David Hare Training College.
23	Basumy, Birendranath	...	Dacca Training College.

PASSED.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Ghani	...	Dacca Training College.
	Bahadur Ali Khan	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Ajitkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	Basu, Haranchandra	...	Calcutta, David Hare Training College.
	Bhattacharyya, Girijamohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	" Manikchandra	...	Calcutta, David Hare Training College.
	Biswas, Kshudiram	...	Ditto.
	" Manikchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Saradindu	...	Ditto.
10	Chakrabarti, Harendrachandra	...	Dacca Training College.
	" Nalinikumar	...	Calcutta, David Hare Training College.
	Duara, Sudhalata	...	Diocesan College.
	" Sukhalata	...	Ditto.
	Enola Khain	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Jagadis	...	Dacca Training College.
	" Nisikumar	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Nagendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Hazari Shaikh	...	Ditto.

20	Maitra, Hrishikes	...	Calcutta, David Hare Training College.
	Mundle, Monieprobha	...	Diocesan College.
	Pal, Nandadulal	...	Calcutta, David Hare Training College.
	Ray, Karunamay	...	Ditto.
24	Sengupta, Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.

The following candidate has passed only in the theoretical portion of the examination :—

Barua, Rameswar ... Dacca Training College.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 26th May 1919.

List of students successful at the City and Guilds of London Institute Special Technological Examinations in Domestic Subjects held in Calcutta and at Kurseong in November 1918.

Examination No.	Candidate's name.	Subjects.	Class.
1	Farley, Marion L.	Plain cookery	1
3	Marsh, Lilla	Ditto	2
4	Hennan, Violet W.	Ditto	2
5	D'Silva, Marie A.	Ditto	2
7	Berry, Sletta L.	Ditto	2
8	Beckwith, Dora B.	Ditto	2
11	Brittain, Ruby B.	Ditto	2
12	Clampitt, Alma B.	Ditto	1
14	Day, Alice H.	Ditto	1
16	Deveria, Violet A.	Ditto	1
18	DeVerinne, Aline J.	Ditto	1
20	Hunter, Gladys A.	Ditto	1
22	Rowat, Mabel	Ditto	1
24	Smart, Emily B.	Ditto	1
26	Smith, Florence G.	Ditto	1
36	Higgs, Gwen	Ditto	1
38	Bathke, Myra	Ditto	2
39	de la Nongerede, Delphine	Ditto	2
40	Caldwell, Agnes	Ditto	1
14	Day, Alice H.	Plain needlework...	2
16	Deveria, Violet A.	Ditto	2
18	DeVerinne, Aline J.	Ditto	2
20	Hunter, Gladys A.	Ditto	1
22	Rowat, Mabel	Ditto	1
26	Smith, Florence G.	Ditto	2
32	Caldwell, Agnes	Ditto	1
34	Bathke, Myra	Ditto	2
42	Caston, Mary G.	Ditto	2
20	McLean, Helen	Dressmaking	2

Prizes of Rs. 2 each are awarded by the Local Committee to all candidates who have passed in the 1st class.

W. H. EVERETT,

*Offg. Superintendent of Industries and
Inspector of Technical and Industrial Institutions, Bengal,
and Secretary, Local Committee,
for the City and Guilds of London Institute Examinations.*

CALCUTTA, the 30th May 1919

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**NOTIFICATION.**

MOHSIN stipends of Rs. 5 a month each and tenable for two years with effect from 1st April 1919 are awarded to the students mentioned below, on the results of the Junior Madrasah Examination, held in 1919:—

The stipends are tenable in any recognized Senior Madrasah or recognized High English School.

Heads of institutions are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction without delay the names of the stipend-holders admitted and the dates of admission. No stipend can be drawn until this information is supplied.

No.	Name of student.	Name of Madrasah.
-----	------------------	-------------------

DACCA MADRASAH.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. | Abul Burhan Muhammad Abdul Hamid. | Dacca Madrasah. |
| 2. | Muhammad Hashim | Ditto. |

CHITTAGONG MADRASAH.

- | | | |
|----|--------------|----------------------|
| 1. | Didarul Alam | Chittagong Madrasah. |
| 2. | Hasanuzzaman | Ditto. |

HOOGHLY MADRASAH.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. | Shaikh Abdus Sattar | Hooghly Madrasah. |
| 2. | Muhammad Golam Rahman | Ditto. |

RAJSHAHI MADRASAH.

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. | Khondkar Azizar Rahman | Rajshahi Madrasah. |
| 2. | Muhammad Kefayetullah Munshi | Ditto. |

BURDWAN DIVISION.

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. | Shaikh Muhammad Bazlal Karim | Chandsarpur Junior Madrasah. |
| 2. | Muhammad Yakub | Sekeddah Junior Madrasah. |

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. | Abdur Rahim Shaikh | Jaugipur Junior Madrasah. |
| 2. | Habibur Rahman Shaikh | Ditto. |

DACCA DIVISION.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. | Abdul Haque | Madaripur Junior Madrasah. |
| 2. | Ahmad Hossain | Kuchandhara Junior Madrasah. |
| 3. | Muhammad Maheruddin | Pakundia Junior Madrasah. |
| 4. | Muhammad Fasihuddin | Pingna Junior Madrasah. |

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Abul Faiz Muhammad Nurul Huda. | Hussamia Senior Madrasah. |
| 2. | Abdul Khaleque | Sitakund Senior Madrasah. |
| 3. | Abdul Awal | Hussamia Senior Madrasah. |
| 4. | Mohiuddin Ahmad | Lakshmipur Junior Madrasah. |

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Muhammad Abdul Majid | Bakshiganj Junior Madrasah. |
| 2. | Muhammad Shamsuddin | Jaguli Junior Madrasah. |
| 3. | Muhammad Mozaffar Hossain Khan. | Serajganj Senior Madrasah. |

E. F. OATEN,

Offy. Asst. Director of Public Instruction
for Muhammadan Education, Bengal.

CALCUTTA,

The 31st May 1919.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND
SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

This list is arranged according to the Roll Number of candidates. A general alphabetical list will be issued later.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Matriculation Examination, 1919 :—

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
J. M. Training School, Mozilpur.				
Cal.	2	Indubhushan Basu	18-10	Second.
	3	Amulyakumar Bhattacharyya	16-11	First.
	6	Sibcharan Brahmachari	20-11	Second.
	7	Harendranath Chakrabarti	19-6	Second.
	9	Phanibhushan Chakrabarti	17	First.
	10	Haripada Chattopadhyay	19-11	First.
	11	Jyotirbhushan Chaudhuri	17-11	First.
	12	Sailendranath Chaudhuri	18-10	First.
	14	Phanibhushan Das	16-1	First.
	15	Praphullakumar Datta	18-2	First.
	17	Sudhirkrishna Datta	16-6	First.
	18	Bhupendranath Ghosh	16-6	Second.
	19	Hemchandra Halder	19-9	First.
	20	Kunjabihari Halder	17-8	First.
	22	Bishnupada Mandal	19-9	Second.
	23	Umapati Mitra	18-10	First.
	24	Dintaran Moni	17-8	Second.
	25	Gurucharan Mukhopadhyay	19-7	First.
	27	Tarasankar Mukhopadhyay	18-7	First.
	31	Haripada Pal	20-8	First.
	32	Sudhirkumar Sen	18-11	First.
Victoria H. E. School, Barnagore.				
	33	Chintaharan Bandyopadhyay	17-3	First.
	34	Jagadananda Bandyopadhyay	17-8	First.
	35	Khagendranath Bandyopadhyay	16-6	First.
	36	Sibanath Bandyopadhyay	17-4	First.
	37	Gangadhar Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	38	Nirmalchandra Bhattacharyya	18-4	First.
	39	Benimadhab Chattopadhyay	18-2	First.
	40	Kasinath Chattopadhyay	16-8	First.
	41	Radhagobinda Das	16-5	First.
	42	Anathnath De	17	First.
	43	Bhupendranath Ghosh	16-4	First.
	44	Gaurhari Ray	18-11	Second.
	45	Jibandhan Sanyal	16-10	First.
Jhikra High English School.				
	46	Adityacharan Ray	16-2	First.
	47	Nalinimohan Ray	18-6	Second.
	48	Surendranath Bera	19-4	First.
	49	Pulinchandra Hajra	18	First.
	50	Jatindranath Manna	20-8	First.
Uluberia H. E. School.				
	51	Jibendramohan Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	52	Sankariprasad Chattopadhyay	18-2	First.
	53	Bibhutibhushan Das	16-2	First.
	54	Shaikh Piya Mohummad	17-8	First.
	55	Sadhanchandra Ghoshal	20	First.
	56	Pulinbihari Ghosh	17-3	Second.
	57	Bibhutibhushan Mandal	17-5	First.
	58	Tinkari Kayal	18-7	Second.
	60	Raghunath Lall	20	First.
	61	Bhūpatibhushan Ghosh	16-2	Second.
	62	Kobad Ali Mollah	21	Second.
	64	Prabodhchandra Tewari	17-8	Third.
	66	Narayanprasad Sen	18-3	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Jaynagar Institution.				
Cal.	70	Dhirendranath Sarkar	16-10	First.
	72	Nitaichand Pal	17-3	First.
	74	Jatindranath Mukhopadhyay	18-1	First.
	75	Harakrishna Matilal	18	First.
	76	Prabhatkumar Mitra	19-4	First.
	78	Dhirendranath Kundu	18-8	First.
	79	Gorachand Halder	23-2	First.
	80	Khagendranath Ghosh	20-3	First.
	81	Bankimchandra Ghosh	16-9	First.
	82	Sailendranath Dutta	19	First.
	84	Sukumar Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
	85	Nagendranath Chakrabarti	17-9	First.
	88	Girindrakrishna Basu	16-2	First.
	89	Ramprakas Bhattacharyya	18-3	First.
	93	Dwarakanath Bhattacharyya	16-2	Second.
	94	Bhababhushan Bhattacharyya	18-1	First.
	96	Santibhushan Bandyopadhyay	18-8	Second.
Qusia K. N. H. E. School.				
	101	Khelafat Hossein	20-10	First.
	103	Binodbihari Bandyopadhyay	20-11	Second.
	105	Anukulchandra Ghoshal	17-5	First.
Marina Bagbati H. E. School.				
	107	Nikunjabihari Sarkar	19-10	Second.
	108	Manmathanath Maitra	16-1	Second.
	109	Brajatal Saha	18-2	First.
	110	Bhabataran Desarkar	19-11	Second.
	111	Sureschandra Ghosh	19-11	Second.
	113	Anathbandhu Das	23-5	Third.
	115	Derasuddin Sarker	19-8	First.
Siraganj Victoria H. E. School.				
	117	Digindranath Chanda	22-7	Second.
	118	Hrishikes Das	19	Second.
	121	Amritalal Karmakar	22-3	Second.
	123	Satipada Niyogi	17	Second.
	125	Ambikacharan Ray	18	Second.
	126	Kshetramohan Ray	17-7	First.
	127	Mahadebechandra Ray	18-4	First.
	129	Radhacharan Saha	16-4	First.
	131	Jagatbandhu Sanyal	17-2	First.
	132	Krishnaprasanna Sarkar	19-6	First.
	133	Jitendranath Sen	18-1	First.
	134	Birendranath Sen	17-7	First.
	135	Kisorilal Sen	17-2	First.
	136	Amarchandra Acharyya	17-11	First.
	134	Rayazuddin Ahmed	20-7	Second.
	138	Surathlal Bhattacharyya	20-2	Second.
	142	Nalinikanta Ghosh	20-5	Second.
	146	Manindramohan Saha	19-1	Second.
	147	Rameschandra Saha	19-4	Second.
	149	Naliniranjan Sarkar	17-1	Second.
	152	Abdur Rahman Bhuya	22-5	Second.
	153	Nanigopal Dasgupta	17-2	Second.
	154	Indubhushan Dhar	22-6	First.
	155	Matilal De	16	Third.
	159	Sachinandan Saha	19	Second.
	162	Deochan Sinha	20-10	First.
	163	Ahammad Hossain	16-2	First.
	165	Abdul Ganf Miah	24-11	Third.

Roll	No.	Names	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Sirajganj Victoria H. E. School.				
Cal.	...	166 Mohammad Tafl Uddin	20-2	First.
		167 Muhammad Shamsuzzoha	21-5	First.
		168 Mohamed Monserati Sarkar	22	Second.
		169 Moqsed Ali Sarker	18	Second.
		170 Somser Ali Khondoker	19-2	Second.
		172 Mir Badruddozah	17-5	Second.
		174 Kosim Uddin Sheikh	20-1	Second.
		175 Sheik Mojibor Ali	21-6	Second.
		177 Bozel Robaman Khan	21-6	Second.
		178 Esahaqueuddin Mandal	18-8	First.
		179 Rohim Boksha Pramanik	23	Third.
		180 Hossain Ali Sarker	18	Second.
		182 Osman Ghani Seikh	17-10	Second.
St. Mary's School, Showanipur.				
		185 Aseshchandra Guha	16-11	First.
		186 Radhakanta Goswami	18-9	First.
		188 Jitendranath Lahiri	16-5	First.
		189 Sureschandra Ray	19-9	First.
		190 Bankubihari Chaudhuri	18-3	Second.
		191 Amalendunath Lahiri	18-6	First.
		192 Kanailal Chakrabarti	19-4	First.
		193 Anilkumar Mundle	16-2	First.
		195 Samirendranath Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
		196 Indubhushan Ray	17-2	First.
		197 Phanindranath Ghosh	20	Second.
		199 Birendranath Basu	19-6	First.
		200 Kisorimohan Mitra	18-1	Second.
		201 Amulkrishna Ghosh	19-1	First.
Mitra Institution, Showanipur Branch.				
		202 Jitendranath Bandyopadhyay	16-1	First.
		203 Kalidhan Bandyopadhyay	16-2	First.
		204 Tarapada Bandyopadhyay	16-8	First.
		205 Durgamohan Bhattacharyya	17-5	First.
		206 Gangaprasad Basu	16-2	First.
		207 Narendranath Basu	16-10	First.
		208 Jyotiprakas Das	16-2	First.
		209 Sisirkumar Dasghosh	16-4	First.
		210 Surathkumar De	16-3	First.
		211 Satindrakrishna De	18-3	First.
		212 Jyotiskumar Gangopadhyay	17-7	First.
		213 Sureschandra Ghoshal	17-11	First.
		214 Nalinimohan Ghosh	17-5	First.
		216 Khagendranath Mitra	18-1	First.
		217 Unaprasad Mukhopadhyay	16-4	First.
		218 Sudhansusekhar Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
		219 Kalidas Nandi	16-9	First.
		220 Dinabandhu Ray	17-5	First.
		221 Dibyenduprasad Racyhaudhuri	18-7	First.
		222 Subhenduprasad Raychaudhuri	16-7	First.
		223 Kshitischandra Sen	17-9	Second.
		224 Sudhansusekhar Basu	16	Second.
		225 Haripada Kar	16-9	Second.
		226 Tarapada Kar	17-8	Second.
		227 Himansusekhar Mukhopadhyay	17-8	Second.
		228 Madhusudhan Sanyal	18-3	First.
		229 Bakimechandra Sen	16-5	First.
		230 Harendrakumar Aish	16-11	First.
		231 Baidyanath Bandyopadhyay	16-6	First.
		232 Manindranath Basu	19-1	Second.
		233 Birendranath Chattopadhyay	16-2	First.
		234 Ajaykumar Chaudhuri	18-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Mitra Institution, Showanipur Branch.				
Cal.	235	Satyendranath Chaudhuri	16-9	First.
	236	Debabrata Dattachaudhuri	16	First.
	237	Amarendrakumar Ghosh	16-2	First.
	238	Prabhaschandra Pal	19	First.
	239	Amarendrakumar Dasgupta	17-4	First.
Bawali H. E. School.				
	240	Nitaichand Acharyya	18	First.
	241	Madhusudan Halder	18-2	First.
	242	Atulkrishna Ray	19-11	First.
	243	Nanilal Pal	18-3	First.
	244	Rabindrakumar Sarkar	18-7	Second.
	246	Satyacharan Pal	19-1	First.
	247	Radhanath Adhikari	16-11	Second.
	248	Bipinbihari Santra	18-7	Second.
	249	Batakrishna Manna	18-3	Second.
	250	Praphullakumar Mukhopadhyay	19-4	Third.
	252	Bhagabanchandra Acharyya	19-8	Second.
	253	Prasantakumar Mandal	16-10	First.
Badia H. E. School.				
	251	Panchanan Datta	18-7	Third.
	255	Mahitosh Bandyopadhyay	19-7	First.
	256	Dhirajkrishna Ghosh	18	First.
	257	Kanticharan Goswami	19-8	First.
B. L. High School, Serajgunj.				
	258	Arunchandra Gupta	16-4	First.
Fukura Madanmohan Academy.				
	259	Jogeschandra Bandyopadhyay	16-8	First.
	260	Binaygopal Basu	17-3	First.
	261	Pankaj Nath Ghatak	19	First.
	262	Phanibhusan Majumdar	16-2	First.
	263	Bhabanicharan Mukhopadhyay	19-4	Second.
	264	Hemayetuddin Munshi	19-6	First.
	266	Bhubaneswar Chakrabarti	16-3	Second.
	267	Satischandra De	18-3	Second.
	268	Aminuddin Fakir	17-3	First.
Gopainagar K. K. Jnanada Institution.				
	270	Sasankasekhar Bandyopadhyay	19-11	Second.
	272	Anilkanta Basu	18-6	Second.
	273	Pulinchandra Basu	16-1	Second.
Barulpur H. C. E. School.				
	275	Surendranath Sarkar	19-3	First.
	276	Bhupatibhusan Sarkar	19-4	First.
	277	Bishnudas Raychaudhuri	18-7	First.
	278	Panchanan Pal	17-6	First.
	279	Bijaykumar Ghosh	17-11	First.
	280	Bishnupada Bhattacharyya	16-5	First.
	281	Bankimchandra Baidya	16-3	First.
	282	Sailendrakumar Raychaudhuri	17-10	First.
	283	Kuladaprasad Chakrabarti	18-8	Second.
	284	Satiprasad Bhattacharyya	17-1	First.
Singur Mahamaya Institution.				
	285	Kapilechandra Das	18-2	First.
	286	Jagadischandra Ghosh	19-1	Second.
	287	Jatindranath Basu	17-2	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Singur Mahamaya Institution.				
Cal.	288	Lalitikumar Basu	18-1	Second.
	289	Pramathabhushan Mukhopadhyay	20-3	Second.
	290	Bhupaldas Barman	17-1	Second.
	291	Sudhansusekhar Ghosh	16-11	First.
	292	Karicharan Santra	17-7	First.
	293	Tinkari Bandyopadhyay	20-3	Second.
Jagatballabhpur H. E. School.				
	295	Subodhchandra Chakrabarti	17-2	Second.
	296	Swarnakamal Pramanik	16-11	Second.
	297	Gopiprasad Pal	17-9	First.
	298	Atulchandra Das	18-8	First.
	299	Kalipada Sinha	17-9	First.
	300	Tinkari Bank	19-1	First.
	301	Becharam Bandyopadhyay	19-11	Second.
Bhastara J. M. E. School.				
	302	Shaikh Baroo	21-7	First.
	303	Bibhutibhushan Sinha	18-2	Second.
Nagarapur Jadunath High School.				
	305	Atulananda Ghosh	20-10	Second.
	307	Hemantakumar Saha	17-6	Second.
	308	Jadabchandra Guha	20-8	Second.
	310	Syamakanta Pal	18-4	First.
	311	Chandramadhab Bagchi	19-1	Second.
	312	Siteschandra Chattopadhyay	17	Second.
	315	Jogendramohan Kar	22	Second.
	316	Phanindranath Biswas	21-10	Third.
	318	Aftab Uddin Gazi	19	Second.
	320	Fazley Ali Khan Majlis	18-11	Second.
	321	Asutosh Ghosh	16-4	First.
Jaypur Phakirdas Institution.				
	322	Lalitmohan Mandal	20-1	Second.
	323	Paresnath Ray	16-6	First.
	324	Jugalkisor Mandal	16-11	First.
	325	Kamalkrishna Santra	20-9	First.
	327	Bibhutibhushan Dhara	18-5	First.
	328	Tulsicharan Ray	19	Second.
	331	Radharaman Bhattacharyya	18-7	Second.
	332	Praphullakumar Ray	17-11	First.
	333	Muktaram Mandal	22-9	Second.
Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.				
	334	Gunadhar Babartta	19-3	Second.
	335	Sripaticharan Bayal	16-11	First.
	336	Nityaprasad Chattopadhyay	17-3	First.
	337	Rajeswar Chakrabarti	18-2	First.
	340	Bishnupada Ghosh	16	First.
	341	Annadaprasad Guchhait	20	Second.
	342	Jatindranath Guria	19-6	First.
	343	Sripatikanta Jana	17	First.
	344	Janamejay Maiti	18-11	Second.
	345	Kshudiram Maiti	19-10	Third.
	347	Dinesprasad Maiti	19-3	Second.
	349	Ramkrishna Pal	19	First.
	351	Churamani Ray	20-1	Second.
	352	Harischandra Samanta	19	First.
	353	Satishchandra Samanta	18-3	First.
	356	Hrishikes Kulabhi	18-5	Second.
	357	Krishnachaitanya Maiti	16-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Balla Coronation H. E. School.				
Cal.	360	Kshetranath Karmakar	18-2	First.
	361	Nirmalchandra Pal	17-5	First.
	363	Upendranath Taraphdar	18-4	Second.
	364	Anathbandhu Bhattacharyya	21-4	Second.
	365	Umeschandra Das	22-2	Second.
	368	Pratapaditya Ray	16-5	First.
	375	Makhanlal Poddar	19-3	Second.
	380	Abdul Salam Dewan	17-9	First.
	381	Mazam Ali Miah	16-5	First.
	386	Emam Ali Khan	22-1	Second.
Panitrass H. E. School.				
	388	Saktisadhan Mitra	17-3	First.
	389	Binaykrishna Chattopadhyay	17-9	First.
	390	Durgapada Raychaudhuri	17-7	First.
	391	Pulinbihari Manna	17-11	First.
	392	Batakrishna Maiti	17	First.
	393	Jatindranath Manna	19	First.
	394	Manoranjan Pandit	21-4	First.
	395	Madanmohan Ghoshal	17-3	First.
	396	Narendranath Ghoshal	16-11	First.
	397	Nalininath Bandyopadhyay	18	First.
Gar-Bhowanipur H. E. School.				
	402	Bibhutibhushan Das	18-5	First.
Guptipara H. E. School.				
	403	Haradhan Chattopadhyay	16-3	First.
	404	Paresmath Gupta	16-10	First.
	405	Kunjabihari Chattopadhyay	18-3	First.
Kesab Academy, Calcutta.				
	407	Binaybhushan Dasgupta	17-5	First.
	408	Jaguichand Datta	16-7	First.
	409	Santoshkumar Goswami	16-4	First.
	412	Bibhutibhushan Ray	18-7	Second.
	416	Haridhan Bhattacharyya	17-2	Second.
	417	Radhagobinda Halder	18-2	First.
	420	Bibhutibhushan Basu	23	Second.
	421	Bacharam Das	16-2	First.
	423	Amulyachandra Sengupta	18-6	Second.
Benimadhab H. E. School, Sheakhala.				
	424	Kirtichandra Gangopadhyay	21-4	Third.
	425	Manindranath Bandyopadhyay	17-2	First.
	426	Tarapada Ghosh	19-1	Second.
	427	Pasupati Bandyopadhyay	16-7	Second.
	428	Prabodhchandra Chattopadhyay	18-5	Second.
	429	Abanibhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-4	First.
Nandigram Carmichael Institution.				
	431	Purnachandra Bal	18-10	Second.
	432	Bhupendranath Bisui	19-2	Second.
	434	Saratchandra Bera	20-6	First.
	439	Bhubanchandra Mal	18-2	Second.
	441	Gobindapada Maiti	19-5	First.
	442	Prabachandra Maiti	17-1	Second.
	445	Narendranath Pattanayak	18-10	First.
	449	Loknath Tripathi	23-7	Second.
	451	Sasadhar Chakrabarti	17-8	First.
	454	Nareschandra Maiti	19-3	Second.
	457	Jnanendranath Bera	18-11	Second.
	458	Shaikh Ijjat Tulla	20-5	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Sashati Mahala Abinash H. E. School.				
Cal.	...	460 Anantakumar Das	19	Second.
		467 Susantakumar Chaudhuri	19	Second.
		469 Prasadkumar Bandyopadhyay	19-1	Second.
		470 Sripatibhushan Das	16-6	First.
		471 Basudeb Mallik	17-5	Second.
		472 Gopalchandra Aush	20-8	Second.
		473. Srischandra Ghosh	18	Third.
		474 Taritkumar Chattopadhyay	18-8	First.
		476 Adharchandra Kola	19 2	First.
		479 Manmathanath Chaule	26	Second.
		480 Rasbihari Sahu	16-9	First.
		484 Praphullakumar Baitalik	17-9	Second.
		490 Upendranath Maiti	17-2	First.
		491 Sripaticharan Das	19	First.
		495 Saratchandra Mandal	18	First.
Darbar School, Nepal.				
		496 Durgaprasad Upraty	22-4	Second.
		497 Shri Prasad Bharaty	19	First.
		500 Dibya Rutna Sthapita	19-5	Second.
		501 Madhablal Maskay	20-1	Second.
		502 Siddhi Bahadur Malla	19-10	First.
		503 Phalendra Bikram Ranabahadur	19-2	Second.
		504 Youdha Bahadur Panday	21-4	Third.
		505 Bhairob Bahadur Rajbhandary	19-11	Second.
		506 Santa Bahadur Rajbhandary	23-11	First.
		507 Bhairob Bahadur Prodhan	18-6	First.
		508 Ekya Raj Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana	19-2	Second.
		510 Khadga Bickrem Shaha Chowtariya	22-11	Second.
		511 Dil Bahadur Kshatrya	24-4	First.
		513 Daman Sham Sher Jung Bahadur Rana	19-6	First.
		515 Jeet Sing Malla	16-5	Second.
Shamnagar Kantiochandra H. E. School.				
		517 Kalipada Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
		519 Sridharchandra Bandyopadhyay	18-1	Second.
		521 Susilkumar Chattopadhyay	18-2	First.
		522 Khagendrachandra Nag	17-7	First.
		523 Nanigopal Niyogi	18-11	Second.
		524 Ajitkumar Basu	16-1	First.
South-Gariya Bompas Institution.				
		525 Suryyakanta Mandal	17-4	First.
		527 Kisorimohan Chattopadhyay	19-6	First.
		528 Prabhaschandra Chakrabarti	17-10	First.
		529 Niradbaran Halder	16-3	First.
		530 Niradbaran Bandyopadhyay	16-11	First.
Saluti H. E. School.				
		531 Indubhushan Bandyopadhyay	17-3	First.
		532 Nandalal Chattopadhyay	20-10	First.
		533 Dhirendranath De	16-1	First.
		534 Kasinath Kunda	17-7	First.
		535 Bibhutibhushan Mukhopadhyay	19-3	First.
Uttarpara Government High School.				
		536 Panchkari De	18-1	First.
		537 Satindramohan Bandyopadhyay	17-10	First.
		538 Kalikinkar Bandyopadhyay	17	First.
		539 Harimohan Mukhopadhyay	17	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Uttarpara Government High School.				
Cal.	540	Pradyotkumar Mukhopadhyay	16-1	Second.
	541	Bijaynath Koley	20-9	Second.
	542	Prabhaschandra Bandyopadhyay	19-6	Second.
	543	Anadinath Bandyopadhyay	16-3	First.
	544	Gaurhari Ghosh	16-8	First.
	545	Manaskumar Mukhopadhyay	18-1	First.
	546	Manindranarayan Mukhopadhyay	16-11	First.
	547	Sudhirkumar Pal	17-11	First.
	548	Panchaman Das	16-9	First.
	549	Balarum Chattopadhyay	16-9	First.
	550	Amarnath Mukhopadhyay	17	Second.
	551	Narendranath Chattopadhyay	17-11	Second.
	552	Kalikumar De	17-6	First.
	553	Pannalal Ghosh	16	First.
	554	Rasamay Ghosh	16-9	First.
	555	Upendranath Som	17-11	First.
	556	Bholanath Chattopadhyay	17	First.
	557	Ramanimohan Basu	17-6	First.
	558	Manatosh Bandyopadhyay	18-10	First.
Aryya Mission Institution.				
	559	Biswanath Bhattacharyya	18-6	Second.
	560	Rudraniprasad Bhattacharyya	19-1	First.
	561	Jaydeb Baral	20	Second.
	563	Binodbihari Chakrabarti	17-10	Second.
	564	Debendranath Chakrabarti	16	Second.
	565	Nripendranath Chakrabarti	17	First.
	567	Maheschandra Chattopadhyay	20-7	Second.
	568	Prabhaschandra Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	569	Jitendralal Dhar	18-1	Second.
	570	Gopitosh Ghosh	18-1	Third.
	571	Sachchidananda Ghosh	16	First.
	572	Nabataru Halder	19-3	Second.
	573	Harimohan Manna	17-6	First.
	574	Abinaschandra Mukhopadhyay	19	First.
	576	Syamacharan Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
North Suburban School, Tala.				
	579	Kartickchandrar Niyogi	19-3	First.
	580	Gobindachandra Bhattacharyya	17-7	First.
	582	Bibhutibhusan Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
	584	Durgadas Patra	16-1	First.
	585	Kusumeshu Das	16-5	Second.
	587	Taranath Bhattacharyya	21-11	Third.
Karatia H. M. Institution.				
	589	Hemendranath Ghosh	19-1	Second.
	590	Debeschandra Sen	20-11	Second.
	591	Basantakumar Sarkar	18-7	First.
	592	Raghunath Sutrachar	18-4	First.
	593	Jatishchandra Nag	21	First.
	594	Surendrakumar Chanda	19-5	Second.
	595	Praphullakumar Ray	18-2	Third.
	598	Brajagopal Biswas	17-8	Second.
	599	Nibaranchandra Das	17-11	Second.
	601	Abdul Karim Khan	17-1	First.
	602	Ashraff Ali Khan	16-1	Second.
	603	Md. Serajul Ohaz	19-1	Second.
	604	Syed Abul Hayat	19-6	Second.
	605	Shamsuddin Ahamed	17-8	Third.
	606	Azizul Islam Miah	17-7	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Balagarh H. E. School.				
Cal.	608	Kesablat Mukhopadhyay	18-4	First.
	609	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	17-7	First.
	610	Syamapada Mukhopadhyay	16-6	Second.
	611	Radikaranjan Gupta	20-6	Second.
	612	Gurudas Ray	16-4	Second.
Jorada H. E. School.				
	613	Kalipada Biswas	17-3	First.
	614	Ramanath Ray	20-8	First.
	615	Kalipada Saha	16-1	First.
Alamdanga H. E. School.				
	616	Indubhushan Sarkar	17-1	First.
	617	Bibhatibhushan Sarkar	21-3	Second.
	618	Gangadhar Datta	19-10	First.
	619	Bijaykumar Chakrabarti	17-10	First.
	621	Bhushanchandra Bandyopadhyay	18-2	Second.
	622	Praphullachandra Sarkar	18	Second.
	623	Gopibhushan Chaudhuri	17-1	Second.
Nakipur H. E. School.				
	627	Durgadas Mukhopadhyay	16-4	First.
	628	Indubhushan Bandyopadhyay	16-6	First.
	629	Nanigopal Bhattacharyya	18-2	First.
	631	Satinath Chattopadhyay	19-2	Second.
	632	Atahar Rahoman Khan	17-2	First.
	633	Satyacharan Kundu	17-11	First.
	634	Anantakrishna Mukhopadhyay	17-9	First.
	636	Dhirendranath Sinha	18-9	First.
	637	Apareschandra Mukhopadhyay	16-3	First.
	638	Nepalchandra Mukhopadhyay	17-2	Third.
	639	Saikh Syedar Rahman	18-8	Second.
Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.				
	640	Binaybhushan Gupta	16-5	First.
	641	Phanibhushan Basu	19-11	Second.
	645	Syed Rostam Ali	20-2	Second.
	648	Phakireband Biswas	19	Third.
	652	Moffizuddin Ahammed	20-3	First.
	655	Mohi Uddin Ahmad	17-5	Second.
Maheshpur H. E. School.				
	656	Ajitkumar Biswas	20-1	Second.
	657	Nalinikanta Pramanik	18	First.
	658	Surojkumar Ray	18-10	First.
	660	Srigopal Sinharay	20-1	Second.
	662	Aswinikumar Taraphdar	18-1	First.
Tangali Sivanath H. E. School.				
	663	Anukulchandra Aich	20-5	First.
	665	Jadunath Basu	19-8	First.
	668	Jatindranath Chakrabarti	23	Second.
	669	Praphullakumar Chattopadhyay	17-7	First.
	670	Jitendranath Chaudhuri	19-2	Second.
	671	Nripendralal Chaudhuri	17-4	Second.
	673	Nripendramohan Das	18-4	Second.
	674	Kaliprasanna Guha	18-8	First.
	675	Sureschandra Mitra	22-4	First.
	676	Ayodhyalal Saha	20-9	First.
	678	Jatindralal Saha	20-9	Second.
	680	Kshitischandra Sutradhar	20-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Tangail Sivanath M. E. School.				
Cal.	682	Nareschandra Sengupta	17-6	First.
	685	Priyanath Ghosh	19-8	Second.
	686	Mamtaaz Uddin Talukdar	19-1	Second.
	688	Siddiki Abdus Sobhan	20-7	Second.
Ullapara Merchants' H. E. School.				
	689	Jatadhar Ray	17-3	First.
	690	Debeshchandra Ray	19-1	First.
	691	Rajendralal Ray	16-2	First.
	693	Sudhireschandra Sanyal	19-4	First.
	695	Jagatsundar Bhaumik	23-9	Second.
	696	Kisorimohan Sarkar	17-4	First.
	698	Md. Serajul Islam	16-1	First.
Haripal G. D. Institution.				
	703	Sibadas Ghosh	18-2	First.
	704	Sailendranath Das	17-9	First.
	706	Aswinikumar Biswas	18-3	First.
	707	Asutosh Chattopadhyay	17-8	Second.
Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur's Free School, Sikandarpur.				
	709	Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay	17-4	First.
	710	Banbehari Samanta	17-3	Second.
Jhaparda Duke Institution.				
	716	Tinkari Pal	16-1	First.
	717	Srisankar Bhattacharyya	16-11	First.
	718	Pasupati Ray	18-5	First.
	719	Indubhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-9	First.
	722	Ramnidhi Bhattacharyya	18-6	First.
	723	Prasaddas Bandyopadhyay	19	First.
	725	Gaurmohan Mukhopadhyay	17-3	First.
	727	Satyacharan Mukhopadhyay	20-10	Second.
	729	Satkari Bhattacharyya	16-8	First.
	730	Bholanath Mukhopadhyay	18-2	Second.
	731	Satkari Mukhopadhyay	19	First.
	732	Nagendranath Daskarmakar	18-4	Second.
	733	Abanikanta Khaurah	17-11	First.
Rajibpur A. V. High School.				
	735	Panchanan Biswas, II	20-1	First.
	736	Shaikh Yasin	16-1	Second.
	737	Hridayranjan Ghoshal	16-9	First.
	740	Panchanan Biswas, I	17-9	Second.
Amta H. E. School.				
	742	Mathureschandra Patra	21-11	First.
	743	Bishnupada Pal	19-2	First.
	745	Dwijapada Chattoraj	17-5	First.
	747	Taraprasanna Kumar	19-10	Second.
	748	Jogendranath Ghosh	22-10	Second.
	749	Jibankrishna Datta	16-9	Second.
	750	Krishnakanta Chattopadhyay	16-2	First.
	751	Sailendranath Chattopadhyay	16-2	First.
Ilseba Mondial H. E. School.				
	753	Prakeschandra Mukhopadhyay	16-3	First.
Bagati H. E. School.				
	762	Sachindranath Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	763	Harakumar Bandyopadhyay	18-5	First.
	765	Prabhaschandra Chattopadhyay	18-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Ranaghat P. O. H. S. School.				
Cal.	766	Bamacharan Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	767	Muhammad Balaiet Ali	17-9	Second.
	770	Sachindranath Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	772	Sambhunath Bhattacharyya	16-8	Second.
	774	Sachindrakumar Bakshi	20-4	Second.
	776	Nirmalkumar Ray	17-1	First.
	778	Harigopal Mukhopadhyay	16-1	Third.
	782	Bishnucharan Chakrabarti	18	Second.
	784	Chittatosh Sarkar	19-11	Second.
	785	Paresnath Bandyopadhyay	18-6	Second.
Barasat Government School.				
	791	Panchugopal Chattopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	792	Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay	17	First.
	793	Narendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-10	Second.
	794	Sudhirendra Gangopadhyay	16-8	First.
	798	Amarendranath Ballabh	16-3	Second.
	802	Atulkrishna Ballabh	18-5	Second.
	803	Abdul Wahed	20-1	Second.
	805	Taslimuddin Ahmed	17-10	First.
Nyayratna Institution, Narit.				
	812	Phanindranath Pal	17-4	Second.
	814	Rabindralal Mukhopadhyay	17	First.
	816	Phelaram Sinha, II	18-1	Second.
	817	Taracharan Chattopadhyay	17	First.
	819	Phelaram Sinha, I	16-11	Second.
	820	Panchanan Golui	19-1	Second.
	821	Bibhutibhushan Gangopadhyay	18-11	Third.
Saikia Hindu School.				
	825	Jagadischandra Ray	16-11	First.
	826	Nrityagopal Hajra	16-8	First.
	828	Santikumar Bhadra	19	First.
	829	Bhupendranath Mitra	18-4	First.
	830	Ranajitkumar Sinha Chaudhuri	16-2	First.
	831	Satyacharan Mayour	18-1	Second.
	832	Syamapada Bandyopadhyay	21	First.
	834	Srischandra Mitra	19-11	First.
Jujersa Prannath Manna Institution.				
	836	Sucharumohan Sarkar	16-9	First.
Sanskrit Collegiate School.				
	842	Ganapati Sen	18-10	First.
	843	Satyakinkar Chattopadhyay	19	First.
	844	Lalitmohan Acharyya	19-8	First.
	845	Ramechandra Acharyya	17	First.
	846	Pramodechandra Bhattacharyya	20-4	First.
	848	Tulsicharan Bhattacharyya	19-9	First.
	849	Sudhakrishna Gupta	19-1	First.
	850	Chintaharan Chakrabarti	17-1	First.
	851	Jitendranath Basu	17-2	First.
	853	Tanukdas Bhattacharyya	16-11	First.
	854	Asutosh Bhattacharyya	18-2	First.
	855	Gaurisankar Chattopadhyay	17-3	First.
	856	Haripada Acharyya	21-8	Second.
	857	Krishnachandra De	19-2	Second.
	858	Krishnadas Gujarati	19-2	First.
Mahestala H. S. School.				
	859	Satishchandra Mukhopadhyay	17-10	Second.
	866	Kantikumar Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	869	Mufti Abdar Rahaman	18-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Panlhati Trannath H. E. School.				
Cal.	871	Rasbihari Bandyopadhyay	17-7	First.
	872	Bimalacharan Ghosal	20-7	First.
	874	Susilkrishna Ghosh	16-10	Second.
	875	Manmathanath Mukhopadhyay	16-4	First.
	876	Taponath Mukhopadhyay	16-4	First.
Saradacharan Aryan Institution.				
	879	Amulyaratan Bandyopadhyay	19-11	Second.
	880	Sasadhar Datta	16-3	First.
	882	Kartikchandra Bandyopadhyay	19-3	First.
	883	Anukulchandra Das	16-1	First.
	884	Patitpaban Pal	16-1	First.
	889	Sibkrishna Datta	16-5	First.
	893	Ramkrishna Chattopadhyay	18-11	First.
	895	Saratchandra Bhattacharyya	19-8	Second.
	896	Syamaprasad Bhattacharyya	16	Second.
	897	Panchanan Chattopadhyay	17-6	First.
Sagar Dutt Free H. E. School, Kamarhaty.				
	898	Bhabanicharan Bandyopadhyay	18-1	First.
	899	Haridhan Chattopadhyay	16-9	First.
	900	Tinkari Bandyopadhyay	17-3	First.
	901	Narendranath Ray	18-11	Second.
	902	Shaik Panchu Gazi	20-10	Second.
	904	Kaladhan Bhattacharyya Tapaswi	17-9	First.
	905	Krishnanath Bhattacharyya	19-2	Second.
	906	Nirmalchandra Bhattacharyya	19	First.
Sally Rivers Thompson School.				
	909	Arunkumar Bandyopadhyay	16-4	Second.
	910	Amarnath Bandyopadhyay	17-4	First.
	912	Jaharlal Chattopadhyay	19-5	Second.
	913	Bhupendranath Chakrabarti	18-5	Second.
	915	Nilmani Bhattacharyya	18-2	First.
	917	Syamapada Chattopadhyay	16	First.
	920	Amarendranath Ray	17-1	First.
	921	Ramaprasanna Mukhopadhyay	16-11	First.
	922	Murarinohan Seth	17-1	Second.
	923	Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	925	Purnachandra Datta	18-8	Second.
	926	Susilkumar Chattopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	927	Kanailal Mukhopadhyay	17-5	Third.
	928	Kalpeswar Mukhopadhyay	18-3	First.
	930	Balailal Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	934	Jibankrishna Ray	17-5	First.
	935	Padmalochan Mukhopadhyay	18-9	Second.
	938	Haridhan Chattopadhyay	18-1	First.
	939	Biswarup Chattopadhyay	19-3	First.
	941	Debicharan Ghosh	17-2	First.
	944	Bibhutibhushan Das	20-2	First.
	945	Narayanchandra Mukhopadhyay	16-9	First.
	946	Banamali Mukhopadhyay	18	Second.
	948	Asutosh Ghoshal	17-1	First.
Hare School, Calcutta.				
	951	Nitaichand Das	17-3	First.
	952	Kshitishandra Das	17-9	First.
	953	Jitendranath Chattopadhyay	16-8	Second.
	954	Kalipada Bhattacharyya	18-1	First.
	955	Kamalkrishna Datta	17-5	First.
	956	Sanatkumar Goswami	16-11	First.
	957	Rakhaldas Ghosh	16-5	First.
	958	Ramendralal Gangopadhyay	16-5	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Hare School, Calcutta.				
Cal.	959	Satyendranath Ray, II	16-8	First.
	960	Nirmalchandra Ray	17-	Second.
	961	Jnanendranarayan Ray	17-10	First.
	962	Satindranath Mukhopadhyay	16-3	First.
	963	Sisirkumar Mitra	17-10	First.
	964	Manikanta Sengupta	16-10	First.
	965	Asoka Sen	16-3	First.
	966	Amiyakumar Sen	16-10	First.
	967	Nikhileswar Sanyal	16-5	First.
	968	Purnachandra Saha	19	First.
	969	Arunchandra Saha	16-10	First.
	970	Banabihari Raychaudhuri	16	First.
	971	Bijaykumar Bandyopadhyay	17-5	Second.
	972	Santanulal Basak	18-5	Second.
	973	Debaprasad Ghosh	16	First.
	975	Purnendulochan Sen	17	Second.
	976	Sachindrakisor Basu	17-3	First.
	977	Debaprasad Mitra	16	First.
	978	Jitendranath Bhattacharyya	16-1	Second.
	979	Bimanbihari Bhaduri	16-9	First.
	980	Kanailal Basu	16-1	Second.
	981	Anilkumar Das	16-9	Second.
	982	Tripuracharan De	16-6	First.
	983	Susilechandra De	17-11	First.
	984	Prabhatkrishna Deb	16-3	Second.
	985	Sisirkumar Das	18-1	First.
	986	Rajendrachandra Gupta	18-7	Third.
	987	Jatishchandra Ray	17	First.
	988	Chandicharan Mitra	19-9	Second.
	989	Dhirendranath Sengupta	17-4	First.
	990	Sudhirechandra Sanyal	16-5	First.
	991	Dhirendrakumar Basak	16-2	First.
	992	Sachindranath Bandyopadhyay	16-4	First.
	993	Narendranath Bandyopadhyay	16-7	First.
	994	Saurindranath Basu	16-1	First.
	995	Jyotikanta Basu	18	First.
	996	Niradbhushan Das	17	First.
	997	Manonitkrishna Biswas	16-3	First.
	998	Subodhkumar Datta	16-7	First.
	999	Sailendranath Datta	16-1	First.
	1000	Satyendranath Ray, I	16-8	First.
	1001	Dwijendranath Ray	18-1	First.
	1002	Surendranath Pal	17-4	First.
	1003	Santanukumar Mukhopadhyay	16-7	First.
	1004	Rabindranath Mukhopadhyay	16-5	First.
	1005	Kamalbandhu Modak	16-11	First.
	1006	Mahammad Ismail Tarafder	16-6	First.
	1007	Chanchalkumar Sinha	16-1	First.
	1008	Khagendranath Sen	16-1	First.
	1009	Pradyotkumar Basu	16-5	Second.
	1010	Kalicharan Basu	17-2	Second.
	1012	Austin Manindranath Ghosh	16-8	First.
	1014	Prakaschandra Nandi	17-7	Third.
	1015	Santoshkumar Mitra	16-4	First.
	1016	Nripendranath Majumdar	19	Second.
	1017	Syed Molazem Ali.	17-2	First.
	1018	Banajit Saha	18	First.
	1019	Subodhkumar Sen	17-2	First.
	1020	Pursottam Das	17-10	First.
	1021	Biswaraj Misra	17-7	Third.
	1022	Mohadeolall Jhunjhunwalla	16-3	First.
	1023	Nagendra Paty Tripathy	16-11	First.
	1024	Benarasi Lall	16-6	First.
	1025	Jaikrishna Lall	20-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Hare School, Calcutta.				
Cal.	1028	Molla Mohammad Abdul Halim	16-1	First.
	1031	D. Amarathunza	18-1	Second.
	1032	M. S. Rajagopal	16-1	First.
	1033	Amiyakumar Sanyal	16-5	First.
	1034	Benedict M. D'Souza	18-9	First.
	1035	Manishimohan Ghosh	17-3	Second.
B. M. Institution, Bhandarhati.				
	1036	Panchanan Chaudhuri	17-5	First.
	1037	Khagendranath Bandyopadhyay	20-1	Second.
	1038	Bhupendranath Chakrabarti	19-7	Second.
	1039	Sitanath Sinharay	20-7	First.
	1041	Tanukdas Bandyopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	1042	Pasupati Chattopadhyay	18-3	First.
	1043	Durlabhechandra Sil	20-1	First.
	1044	Balaichandra Sen	17	First.
	1045	Suryyakumar De	17-1	First.
Chakdaha Ramtal Academy.				
	1048	Gobindachandra Halder	20-4	Second.
	1049	Radharaman Biswas	18-1	First.
	1050	Jnanendranath De	19-6	First.
	1051	Sanatkumar Basu	19-2	Second.
Salkia A. S. School.				
	1052	Mahadebchandra Das	18-5	First.
	1053	Anilnath Ghosh	19-5	First.
	1054	Jugalkrisba Sarkar	17-2	First.
	1055	Goshthabihari Das	20-2	First.
	1056	Jogesachandra Mukhopadhyay	16-5	First.
	1057	Gokulechandra Bandyopadhyay	19-11	First.
	1058	Bhupendranath Mallik	17-3	Second.
	1060	Pulinbihari Sengupta	18-4	Second.
	1061	Kanailal Ghosh	19-2	Second.
	1062	Jyotirmay Ghoshal	16-6	First.
	1063	Kalidas Chattopadhyay	17-3	First.
	1064	Manoharchandra Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	1066	Rajendranath Bhattacharyya	16-2	First.
	1067	Brajakishor Ghosh	18-8	Second.
	1068	Sudhanwakumar Mukhopadhyay	16-6	First.
	1069	Adityaprakas Datta	17-1	First.
	1070	Phanindranath Parai	18-11	Second.
	1071	Nanigopal De	16-1	Second.
Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.				
	1074	Bhabatosh Chattopadhyay	16-7	Second.
	1075	Anukulchandra Chattopadhyay	17-8	First.
	1076	Manindrachandra Basu	18-7	Second.
	1077	Sasadhar Bhattacharyya	17-2	First.
	1078	Bidhubhushan Bandyopadhyay	16-4	First.
	1079	Tirtharun Mehra	17-9	First.
	1080	Bishnupada Manna	20-3	First.
	1082	Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	1083	Haripada Halder	18-3	First.
	1084	Satyacharan Chaudhuri	19-10	Second.
	1085	Subodhechandra Chaudhuri	20-3	Second.
	1086	Pratulchandra Chattopadhyay	16-11	First.
	1087	Rajendranath Bhattacharyya	17-4	First.
	1088	Phakirdas Bhattacharyya	17-5	Second.
	1090	Dhirendranath Purkait	20-8	Second.
	1091	Biswanath Pal	18-2	Second.
	1092	Surendranath Panda	20-6	Second.
	1093	Ashtosh Kundu	19-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.				
Cal.	1094	Sasankasekhar Ghosh	16-10	Second.
	1095	Nitaichandra Chandra	16-2	Second.
	1096	Siddheswar Mitra	20-7	First.
	1097	Nandalal Ghoshal	19-2	Second.
	1099	Prabhaschandra Mitra	16-7	Third.
	1101	Bhudebchandra Mandal	20-9	First.
	1103	Bibhutibhushan Mukhopadhyay	16-6	Second.
S. K. Paul Institution, Baje-Sibpur.				
	1105	Jibandhan Mukhopadhyay	17-3	Second.
	1114	Rabindranath Datta	16-3	Second.
	1115	Jagajyoti Bandyopadhyay	17-9	First.
	1118	Umeschandra Bandyopadhyay	21-1	Second.
	1119	Harendranath Datta	20-8	Second.
	1120	Sisirkumar Sinha	19-4	Second.
	1122	Anukulcharan Das	19-1	First.
	1123	Sanatkumar Chattopadhyay	19-11	First.
Sibpur H. C. E. School.				
	1125	Bhabeshchandra Mukhopadhyay	17-3	First.
	1126	Gangeschandra Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	1127	Krishnamohan Das	18	First.
	1128	Nripendranath Chaudhuri	17-2	First.
	1129	Gobindadas Mitra	16-6	First.
	1130	Bimalananda Mukhopadhyay	16-10	First.
	1132	Sisirkumar Ghosh	17	Second.
	1134	Binaykrishna Mukhopadhyay	17-3	Second.
	1136	Brajendranath Sarkar	21-8	Second.
	1137	Manindranath Ghoshal	16-1	Second.
	1138	Sachindranath Basu	16	First.
	1140	Sarojkumar Gangopadhyay	16-4	Second.
	1142	Mouladad Kazi	18	Second.
	1144	Satyasadhan Pal	17-10	Second.
Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.				
	1146	Har Deo Rama	26-5	First.
	1147	Kangluprasad Gupta	24-8	Second.
	1149	Saligram Pathak	18-8	Second.
	1150	Ganesh Sadashiv Oak	19-2	Second.
	1152	Narmadasankar Tripathi	19-1	Second.
	1153	Samarjit Upadhyay	22-5	First.
	1155	Debiprasad Shukla	20-3	Third.
	1157	Jadunandan Pandaya	20-7	Second.
	1160	Gauri Shankar	20-8	First.
Ballygunj Jagabandhu Institution.				
	1169	Kishorimohan Datta	18-2	First.
	1170	Sasisekhar Datta	16-4	First.
	1174	Durgaranjan Mukhopadhyay	16-9	Second.
	1177	Jnanendranath De	18	First.
	1180	Suhridkrishna Ray	21-6	Second.
	1181	Ajitkumar Ray	17-11	First.
	1193	Satyacharan Nagak	20-7	Second.
	1194	Sisirkumar Ghosal	17-1	Second.
	1195	Bijaykumar Ghosh	17-2	Second.
	1197	Ramapada Bandyopadhyay	16-7	Second.
Magrahat A. O. Institution.				
	1200	Hridaykrishna Jana	17-10	First.
	1201	Bijaymadhab Sen	19-6	First.
	1203	Sureschandra Mandal	20-7	Second.
	1204	Golam Mahammed Halder	18-9	Second.
	1206	Purnachandra Sanpue	19-1	Second.
	1212	Kalemahdin Ahmed	19-4	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Oriental Seminary.				
Cal.	1214	Harindranath Datta	16-1	First.
	1218	Narendrakrishna Kundu	19	First.
	1219	Nrityagopal Sen	18-1	Second.
	1220	Tarakanath De	19-5	First.
	1222	Ramkrishna Chattopadhyay	16-7	Second.
	1223	Brajaballabh Basu	18-9	First.
	1224	Basantakumar Ghosh	16-3	First.
	1225	Praphullachandra Bhar	18-1	First.
	1226	Jnanendramohan Mukhopadhyaya	16-6	Second.
	1228	Jaminikanta Mukhopadhyaya	18-8	First.
	1229	Bishnucharan Guin	19-2	Second.
	1230	Jibandhan Ghoshal	17-7	First.
	1231	Maniklal Datta	18-8	First.
	1232	Rameshchandra Ray	18-3	First.
	1233	Gobaridhan Nandi	18-11	Second.
	1235	Phanindranath Bandyopadhyay	16-1	Second.
	1236	Tarakdas De	17-1	First.
	1237	Sailajaprasad Pal	18-3	First.
	1238	Haricharan Basu	16-6	First.
	1239	Dayalkrishna Das	18-2	First.
	1240	Nilotpal Datta	19-1	Third.
	1241	Manindramohan Karmakar	17-11	First.
	1242	Panchulal Sadkhan	18-5	Second.
	1243	Pasupatinath Mitra	22-2	Second.
	1248	Payodhar Datta	19	First.
	1250	Jnanendranath Chaudhuri	21-11	Third.
	1253	Sibsadhan Sanyal	16-3	First.
	1254	Baidyanath Bandhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	1259	Bhubaneswar Guha	18-2	First.
	1261	Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay	16-3	Second.
	1263	Indubhushan Subachaudhuri	18-1	First.
	1264	Kalibhushan Chakrabarti	18-1	Second.
	1265	Nagendranath Basu	17-3	First.
	1267	Haridas Nandi	22	Second.
	1268	Nandadulal Indra	18-1	Second.
	1269	Maniklal Das	16-1	Second.
	1270	Purnachandra Bandyopadhyay	18-2	Second.
	1271	Krishnachandra Mukhopadhyay	19-1	First.
	1272	Rameschandra Sen	18-1	Second.
	1273	Chandrasekhar Das	16-4	Second.
	1275	Jnanadiprasad Bhattacharyya	18-3	First.
	1276	Manindranath Das	16-5	Second.
	1277	Chittaranjan Basu	19-9	Second.
	1279	Abinashchandra Paramanik	18-4	First.
	1280	Manomohan Ghosh	17-2	First.
	1281	Hiralal Das	16-2	First.
	1282	Phanindranath Niyogi	16-1	First.
	1284	Badalehand Bandyopadhyay	16-6	First.
	1285	Gopalddhan Bhattacharyya	18-8	First.
	1286	Harendrakumar Seth	18-6	First.
	1287	Sisirendu Gupta	17-1	First.
	1289	Asutosh Das	20	Second.
	1291	Arunchandra Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	1292	Aswinikumar Ghosh	19	First.
	1294	Dhirendranath Mitra	17-1	Second.
	1296	Surendrakumar Banik	19-1	First.
	1298	Aratisudan Das	17-9	First.
	1302	Abanilal Sengupta	20-2	Third.
	1304	Sujankrishna Pal	17	Second.
	1306	Indubhushan Datta	16-4	Second.
	1307	Prabhachandra Banik	17-11	Second.
	1310	Charuchandra Sengupta	19-7	Second.
	1312	Atulkrishna Datta	17-6	Second.
	1315	Bisweswar Guha	17-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Oriental Sminary.				
Cal.	1316	Narendranath Basu	23	Second.
	1318	Buddhi Gam Bhir Singh	18-4	Second.
	1319	Susilkumar Sengupta	20	Second.
	1320	Sambhudas Chattopadhyay	19-7	Second.
Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution, Calcutta.				
	1321	Himansubhushan Bhattacharyya	19-1	Second.
	1325	Bimalcharan Datta	16-2	First.
	1327	Hiralal Mukhopadhyay	17-7	First.
	1328	Bhudebchandra Ghosh	16-1	First.
	1329	Bibhutinath Lahiri	16-6	First.
	1330	Phanibhushan Chakrabarti	16-1	First.
	1331	Rabindranarayan Chaudhuri	16-6	First.
	1332	Sailendrakrishna Palchaudhuri	16-11	Third.
	1334	Guruprasad Mukhopadhyay	16-6	First.
	1335	Mahammad Abdur Rahman	21	Second.
	1336	Nirmalendu Biswas	16	First.
I. R. Belliloe Institution, Howrah.				
	1337	Santoshkumar Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
	1338	Dhirendranath Ray	17-11	First.
	1339	Indubhushan Kundu	17-3	Second.
	1340	Narayanhari Bhattacharyya	18-9	Second.
	1341	Nrityahari Adak	22-3	First.
	1342	Mirtunjay Chattopadhyay	17-9	First.
	1343	Jatindranath Ghosh	17-2	Second.
	1344	Mahadeb Ray	19-3	First.
	1346	Satkari Ghosh	18	Second.
	1347	Sachindranath Das	16-11	Second.
	1348	Chandicharan Nandi	17-4	First.
	1350	Durgaprasad Datta	17-7	First.
	1351	Satischandra Pal	17-7	First.
	1353	Prakritinath Chattopadhyay	16-3	First.
	1354	Panchanan De	16-8	Second.
	1356	Sudhansukumar Bandyopadhyay	19-4	First.
	1358	Bibhutibhushan Chakrabarti	18	Second.
	1359	Manindranath Pal	17-11	Third.
	1360	Chandrasekhar Raychaudhuri	16-7	Third.
	1361	Krishnadas Pal	17-3	Second.
Sodepur H. E. School.				
	1363	Sitanath Halder	20-10	Second.
	1364	Sureschandra Chattopadhyay	20-10	Second.
	1365	Sibapada Bandyopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	1366	Jatindranath Chattopadhyay	18-11	Second.
	1367	Purnasasi Biswas	18-6	First.
Kidderpur Academy.				
	1368	Birendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-3	Second.
	1369	Tulsidas Ghosh	17-4	First.
	1370	Phanindranath Basu	17-11	First.
	1371	Sasinath De	16-3	First.
	1372	Satyacharan Chakrabarti	16-11	First.
	1375	Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay	17-9	First.
	1376	Sibkumar Chattopadhyay	18-10	Second.
	1377	Sailendranath Mallik	18-3	Third.
	1378	Prabhaschandra Ray	16-8	Second.
	1379	Hemchandra Sarkar	19	Second.
	1380	Upendranath Bandyopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	1381	Bisweswar Datta	21-8	First.
	1382	Surendranath Das	19-4	Second.
	1383	Kalidas Mukhopadhyay	19-11	Third.
	1384	Batakrishna Mandal	18-4	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.	
Kidderpur Academy.					
Cal.	...	1385 Sibnath De	...	18-2	Second.
		1386 Batakrishna Sinha	...	19-9	Third.
		1387 Prabodhchandra Ghosh	...	18-2	First.
		1388 Ratanlal Bandyopadhyay	...	17-8	Second.
		1389 Khagendranath Modak	...	20	Second.
		1390 Gobardhanchandra Ghosh	...	19-7	Second.
		1391 Becharam Gangopadhyay	...	18	First.
		1393 Brajendrakumar Bandyopadhyay	...	19-6	Second.
		1395 Bishwanath Singh	...	18-2	Second.

L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.

1396	Lalitmohan Datta	...	16-7	First.
1397	Kanailal Mukhopadhyay	...	16-5	First.
1399	Girindranath Majumdar	...	18-3	First.
1400	Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay	...	16-8	First.
1401	Bankimprasad Raychaudhuri	...	20-5	Second.
1402	Upendranath Gupta	...	19	Second.
1403	Tarapada De	...	16-2	First.
1404	Satiranjana Mitra	...	19-1	First.
1405	Satischandra Gangopadhyay	...	19-8	First.
1406	Rakhalchandra Ghosh	...	20	Second.
1407	Rameschandra Gangopadhyay	...	20-1	Second.
1408	Narendranath Basu	...	17-4	Second.
1409	Manomohan Mallik	...	17-2	Second.
1412	Kanailal Ghosh	...	19-11	Second.
1414	Gauribhushan Ghosh	...	19-8	Third.
1416	Bamendranath Chakrabarti	...	21-4	First.
1417	Binaykrishna Das	...	19-1	First.
1418	Bholanath De	...	17-5	Second.
1419	Bisweswar Sarkar	...	16-1	Third.
1420	Susilkumar Gangopadhyay	...	21-8	Second.
1421	Syamapada Biswas	...	19-9	Second.
1422	Pramathanath Sarkar	...	19-11	Second.
1423	Nagendrachandra Bhattacharyya	...	19-11	Second.
1424	Mihirlal Bandyopadhyay	...	18-3	Second.
1425	Amritalal Samaddar	...	19-1	Second.
1426	Tarapada Ghosh	...	18-6	Second.
1427	Rubindranath Ghosh	...	19	Second.
1429	Govind Narain	...	16	First.
1430	Dwijendramohan Bakshi	...	16-11	Second.
1431	Debendranath Basu	...	17-3	First.
1432	Bibhutibhushan Basu	...	18-2	First.
1434	Praphullachandra Sanyal	...	17-2	Second.
1435	Nagendrakumar Guha	...	19-4	First.
1437	Satischandra Basu	...	18-4	First.
1438	Satyendra Sudharanjon Biswas	...	20-1	First.
1441	Praphullachandra Mitra	...	19-5	First.
1442	Madusudan Bhattacharyya	...	19-2	Second.
1444	Haripada Sen	...	22-6	Second.
1446	Amulyakumar Sengupta	...	17-11	Third.
1448	Sisirkumar Chaudhuri	...	16-3	Second.
1450	Subodhchandra Chattopadhyay	...	19	Second.
1451	Prakaschandra Datta	...	17-11	Second.
1452	Nakuleswar Bandyopadhyay	...	18	First.
1453	Haricharan Biswas	...	18-2	Second.
1456	Badiuz Zaman	...	22-3	Second.
1457	Arunkant Dutt	...	16-7	Second.
1458	Anilkumar Ghosh	...	19-1	Third.
1460	Tafazzul Hossain	...	17	Second.
1462	Taradas Bandyopadhyay	...	18-4	Second.
1465	Sanjibchandra Chaudhuri	...	16-5	Second.
1466	Prabodhchandra Ghosh	...	19-9	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.				
Cal.	...	1468 Navrojee Cursetjee Heerjeebhoy Rustomjee	...	...
	1470	Shaikh Fariduddin	17-6	Second.
	1471	Hridaynarain Gurtu	19-4	First.
	1473	Ram Pershad Shukul	18-11	First.
	1474	Mohamed Ismail	19	Second.
	1475	Anand Lal Gurtu	22-1	Second.
	1478	Abdur Rahman	19-11	First.
	1479	Jamaluddin Ahmed	17-6	First.
	1480	Jitendranath Mitra	17-1	Second.
			19-7	Second.
Jorasanko High School.				
	1481	Saktikumar Goswami	...	...
	1483	Kartikechandra Mallik	16-6	Second.
	1486	Bhupatimohan Mukhopadhyay	20-11	Second.
	1487	Harachandra Gupta	17-1	Second.
	1488	Asutosh Dhar	17-11	Second.
	1489	Mitranath Chaudhuri	18-3	First.
	1490	Ramnalin Mukhopadhyay	16-7	Second.
	1491	Satishchandra Das	20-11	Second.
	1492	Upendranath Maji	17-11	First.
	1493	Panchkari Halder	17-1	First.
	1495	Manidhan Mukhopadhyay	17-3	Second.
	1497	Gobindapada Bandyopadhyay	20	Second.
	1498	Biharilal Bhakat	17	Second.
	1500	Kisorimohan Patra	18-11	Third.
	1501	Topsi Rai	24	Second.
	1502	Umapati Trivedi	25-1	Second.
	1503	Sri Ram Khatree	18-1	First.
	1505	Jagdamba Roysharma	16-2	Second.
	1509	Lakshmi Narayan Paliwal	20-7	Second.
	1514	Dharm Raj Ram	18-7	Second.
	1520	Sasadhar Kundu	21-4	Third.
	1521	Purnachandra Hajra	18-1	First.
	1522	Ganeschandra Ghosh	21-7	Second.
	1523	Ram Audh Singh	18	Second.
	1526	Kunwar Behari Lal, I	18-6	Second.
			21-3	Second.
Barrackpur Govt. School.				
	1528	Pulinbihari Sinharay	...	...
	1529	Siddhanath Mukhopadhyay	19-5	First.
	1530	Anadimohan Mandal	17-8	First.
	1531	Sudhansukumar Halder	16-4	First.
	1532	Prabodhchandra Chattopadhyay	17-3	First.
	1533	Manmathanath Nandi	17-9	First.
	1534	Lalitbihari Mukhopadhyay	17-10	Second.
	1535	Nirendranath Lahiri	16-8	First.
	1536	Jitendranath Chattopadhyay	16-4	First.
	1537	Sheikh Shamsul Haque	18-8	First.
			16-3	First.
Howrah Zila School.				
	1538	Nityanandacharan Adhya	...	...
	1539	Saurendranath Sinha	17-6	First.
	1540	Jatindranath Mitra	16-5	First.
	1541	Panchanan Samanta	18-8	Second.
	1542	Baidyanath Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	1543	Bhupatibhushan Mukhopadhyay	18-3	First.
	1544	Prankrishna Mitra	17-2	First.
	1545	Phakirchandra Pal	17-2	First.
	1546	Ganeschandra Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	1547	Rajkumar Konar	19-5	First.
	1548	Praphullakumar Datta	16-9	Second.
			17-3	First.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Howrah ZINA School.				
Cal.	1549	Adharchandra Basu	16-10	First.
	1550	Susilkumar Ray	17-4	First.
	1551	Santoshkumar Chattopadhyay	18-8	First.
Boral H. E. School.				
	1552	Sasibhushan Bhattacharyya	17-2	Second.
Dagdhara High School.				
	1555	Satyendranath Ghosh, II	16-6	First.
	1557	Kedarnath Mitra	16-1	First.
	1558	Paresnath Mitra	18	Second.
	1559	Brajendragopal Mukhopadhyay	19-10	Second.
	1560	Satyendranath Ghosh, I	16-1	Second.
	1561	Charuchandra Basu	20-10	Second.
	1563	Saukarprasad Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	1564	Manindranath Ghosh	19-1	Second.
Bhajanghat H. E. School.				
	1566	Balendranath, Bandyopadhyay	16-11	Second.
	1567	Kalimohan Bhattacharyya	18	Third.
	1569	Baidyanath Nath	20	Second.
C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach, Kidderpore.				
	1573	Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	16-2	Second.
	1574	Asutosh Basu	17-10	First.
	1575	Tulsicharan Ghosh	18-8	First.
	1576	Abu Motaleb Molla	16-2	First.
	1577	Prakaschandra Pal	17-6	First.
	1578	Radhasyam Sinha	19-9	Second.
	1579	Nrityagopal Sarkar	16-8	First.
	1580	Manimohan Chattopadhyay	20-11	Second.
	1581	Dhirendranath Ghosh	18-11	Second.
	1583	Madanmohan Lala	20-9	Third.
	1585	Saureschandra Mukhopadhyay	17-3	Second.
	1586	Prabhasranjan Pal	16-2	Second.
	1587	Ajitnath Ray	16-10	Third.
	1588	Bidhubhushan Sarkar	17-5	Second.
	1591	Bibhutibhushan Basu	18-10	Third.
	1593	Jatindranath Mitra	17-5	Second.
	1594	Murarimohan Pal	18-7	Second.
	1596	Jibankrishna Chaudhuri	19-3	Second.
	1597	Rameschandra Nandi	17-4	Second.
	1598	Dhirendranath Pal	19-3	Second.
	1599	Shaikh Roushan Ali	17-6	Third.
Kalkata H. E. School.				
	1605	Bholanath Bandyopadhyay	18-11	Second.
Maju R. N. Basu High School.				
	1607	Hemantakumar Chakrabarti	19-1	First.
	1608	Bankimchandra Bandyopadhyay	18-7	Second.
	1609	Manmathanath Das	17-4	First.
	1610	Kamallochan Mukhopadhyay	18-1	First.
	1611	Saratchandra Pramanik	18-1	Second.
	1612	Sailendranath Chattopadhyay	18-7	First.
	1613	Gobardhan Ghoshal	19-2	Second.
	1614	Surendranath Mandal	18	Second.
	1616	Kshitendranath Ray	20-8	Second.
	1617	Phanindranath Mukhopadhyay	16-4	Second.
	1618	Bipinchandra Manna	17-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Maju R. N. Basu High School.				
Cal.	1619	Dulalechandra Pal	20	Second.
	1620	Becharam Ray	18-2	Second.
	1621	Bijaykrishna Mandal	18	First.
	1622	Asutosh Dwary	23	First.
	1623	Asutosh Bej	20	First.
	1624	Aprakas Gayen	16-3	First.
	1625	Kalicharan Ray	19-2	First.
Barisa H. E. School.				
	1626	Satyacharan Sarkar	18-11	First.
	1627	Sureschandra Raychaudhuri	21-2	Second.
	1628	Kalidas Raychaudhuri	19-4	Second.
	1629	Lalitmohan Das	22	Second.
	1631	Priyanath Biswas	19-7	First.
	1633	Sudhansukumar Raychaudhuri	16-6	Second.
	1636	Nandagopal Mukhopadhyay	17-2	First.
	1637	Abanibhushan Mukhopadhyay	20-1	Second.
	1638	Bankinchandra Ghosh	18-1	Third.
Arladaha Kalachand H. E. School.				
	1645	Prandhan Das	18-7	First.
	1646	Bhudeb Mukhopadhyay	20-8	First.
	1647	Jatindranath Bhaduri	16-10	First.
	1649	Pasupati Bandyopadhyay	17-2	First.
	1651	Phanindranath Chattopadhyay	18-7	First.
Andul H. C. E. School.				
	1653	Upendranath Patra	17-9	First.
	1654	Manomohan Srimani	19-6	First.
	1655	Ganeshchandra Pramanik	17-2	First.
	1656	Birendranath Mal	18-6	First.
	1657	Kisorimohan Bandyopadhyay	18-2	Second.
	1658	Pulinbihari Bandyopadhyay	17-2	First.
	1659	Tulsicharan Chattopadhyay	16-2	First.
	1664	Debdeb Mukhopadhyay	16-4	First.
	1666	Bhupendranath Ray	18-11	Second.
	1668	Taraprasanna Bhattacharyya	19-7	Second.
	1674	Dayalechandra Taraphdar	16-1	First.
	1675	Aswinikumar Nath	17-11	Second.
	1676	Rabindranath Mitra	17-7	First.
Bishop's College School.				
	1686	Sobhendranath Ray	17-3	Third.
	1687	Cyril Richards	18-7	Second.
	1688	Chittaranjan Shah	18-6	First.
	1690	Lalitikumar Pakrasi	17-1	First.
	1691	Mohitkumar Pakrasi	16-1	First.
	1692	Manomohan Chattopadhyay	16	First.
	1693	Arthur Glave Porh	17-2	Second.
	1694	M. V. Paul	22-2	First.
Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.				
	1696	Nityagopal Ghosh	16-4	Second.
	1697	Pasupati Chakrabarti	18-7	First.
	1699	Bijaykrishna Maunna	19-5	First.
	1700	Bipinbihari Parui	17-11	First.
Shree Vishuddhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.				
	1703	Ramdahin Dubay	20	Second.
	1704	Lallaprasad Khare	19-11	First.
	1705	Mohanlal Khettry	17-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
Shree Vishuddhananda Saraswati, Vidyalaya.				
Cal.	1707	Tarakant Malaviya	18-10	First.
	1708	Gokuldas Mohata	17-2	First.
	1709	Chandrabhan Sadh	19-5	First.
	1710	Baijnath Sahai, I	17-2	Second.
	1711	Gopalchand Saraff	18-1	First.
	1712	Suryaprasad Shukla	19-8	Second.
	1715	Harischandra Khanna	20-2	First.
	1716	Sita Ram Pandey	23-3	First.
	1717	Baijnath Sahai, II	19-5	First.
	1718	Dinanath Sigteeja	17-4	First.
	1719	Bachchan Sinha	23-2	Second.
	1720	Bhulotan Singh	21-8	Second.
	1721	Kalapnath Singh	20-8	Second.
	1722	Shivapher Sinha	20-9	Second.
	1726	Nathoo Ram Agarwala	19-7	Second.
	1727	Bhagwandas Bajoria	16-8	First.
	1732	Lakhpatri Bhiwaniwala	18-3	Third.
	1735	Pitambarkishore Jain	16-8	First.
	1736	Jagdish Narain Mehra	18-5	Third.
	1737	Gangadas Mimani	18	First.
	1739	Rameswar Nopany	17-3	First.
	1740	Ram Nagina Ojha	20-7	Second.
	1743	Anant Ram Sandon	18-11	First.
	1744	Ram Naresh Tiwari	19-8	Second
S. C. Institution, Udayanarainpur.				
	1746	Satischandra Maji	19-1	Second.
	1747	Satischandra Samanta	18-10	First.
	1748	Pasupati Mukhopadhyay	17-1	First.
	1749	Sailendranath Chattopadhyay	16-7	First.
	1750	Jitendranath Pathak	19-3	Second.
	1753	Ramgopal Mukhopadhyay	20-2	Third.
	1754	Saurindramohan Mukhopadhyay	19-1	Second.
	1756	Jaminibhushan Bhukta	21-3	Second.
	1759	Bimalacharan Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School				
	1761	Ajitnath Chakrabarti	17	First.
	1762	Radhakrishna Pramanik	19-2	First.
	1763	Phanibhushan Mandal	20	Second.
	1764	Debendranath Halder	18-11	Second.
	1766	Rajanikanta Purkait	18-8	Second.
	1767	Amulyakrishna Halder	16-6	First.
	1768	Upendranath Ghosh	20	Third.
	1770	Nanigopal De	18-4	First.
Calcutta Training Academy.				
	1771	Gaurechandra Gupta	16-5	First.
	1774	Batakrishna Chandra	17-7	Second.
	1775	Brajeswar Ray	19-1	First.
	1776	Saratchandra Mukhopadhyay	17-1	First.
	1783	Pramathanath Mukhopadhyay	16-8	First.
	1785	Khagendrakumar Ghosh	16-6	First.
Hindu School, Calcutta.				
	1790	Satischandra Sil	18-7	First.
	1791	Nilratan Mukhopadhyay	18-10	First.
	1792	Nalinbihari Gupta	16-10	First.
	1794	Bijaykrishna Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	1795	Bankimbihari Gayan	16-10	First.
	1796	Bhimchandra Dhar	18-1	First.
	1797	Sudhindrakumar Deb	17-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Hindu School, Calcutta.				
Cal.	1798	Taraprasad Dasgupta	16-7	First.
	1799	Sudhirkumar Mallikchandhuri	16-2	First.
	1800	Girindrakumar Chaudhuri	16-4	First.
	1801	Sarojkumar Bhattacharyya	16-2	First.
	1802	Khagendranath Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	1803	Rabindrachandra Basumallik	17-1	First.
	1804	Akshayjiban Basu	16-6	First.
	1806	Umeshchandra Sil	17-3	First.
	1808	Pramodkumar Sengupta	16-4	Second.
	1809	Sudhirchandra Sen	16	Second.
	1810	Prabodhkumar Sen	17-3	Second.
	1811	Sureschandra Ray	16-5	First.
	1813	Praphullakumar Ray	18-5	Second.
	1815	Bhujendranarayan Ray	17-2	First.
	1818	Kesabcharan Law	17-9	First.
	1820	Dulalchand Datta	18-1	First.
	1821	Sibaniprasad Chaudhuri	16	Second.
	1822	Dhirendranarayan Chakrabarti	17-4	First.
	1824	Surendranath Bhattacharyya	23-11	Second.
	1831	Ramendranath Ghosh	16-4	First.
	1832	Nanichandra Ghosh	16-1	First.
	1834	Bimalchandra Bhattacharyya	19	Second.
	1836	Sankardas Bandyopadhyay	16-2	Second.
	1837	Jyotischandra Gupta	19-1	First.
	1840	Arindrachandra Som	18-1	Second.
	1842	Praphullakumar Sen	16-4	First.
	1843	Nirendranath Sarkar	16-9	First.
	1844	Bibhutibhushan Sarkar	17-4	Second.
	1845	Sudhirkumar Ray	16-2	First.
	1846	Sachindrakumar Mitra	17-4	First.
	1848	Bharatchandra Mitra	16-1	Second.
	1849	Bibhutibhushan Majumdar	17-2	Second.
	1850	Ratanlal Ghosh	16-4	First.
	1851	Rameschandra Ghosh	21-2	First.
	1852	Dhirendranath Basak	16-1	First.
	1853	Phatikehand Bardhan	17	First.
	1854	Satyacharan Barat	17-7	First.
	1858	Raj Singh Srimal	17-1	Second.
	1859	Madhusudan Sil	17-1	First.
	1860	Kshetramohan Sil	17-1	First.
	1861	Girigopal Sil	18-6	First.
	1862	Rameschandra Sarkar	16-8	First.
	1863	Sudhirmath Sanyal	17-6	First.
	1864	Narayanchandra Ray	16-1	First.
	1865	Jatindranath Ray	19-7	First.
	1866	Himankasasi Ray	18-1	Second.
	1867	Mahadeb Pramanik	16-8	Second.
	1868	Amarnath Mitra	17	Second.
	1869	Hrishikes Gangopadhyay	17	First.
	1870	Nirmalchandra Datta	16-5	Second.
	1874	Prabhaschandra Chaudhuri	19-4	First.
	1875	Anadinath Bhaduri	17-2	First.
	1877	Anilprasanna Bandyopadhyay	16-2	First.
Baghbazar High School.				
	1878	Jnanendralal Raykasmakar	17-1	Second.
	1879	Debendramohan Chaudhuri	17-11	Second.
	1882	Bidyadhar Saha	19-2	First.
	1883	Sachindranath Lahiri	17-9	Second.
	1885	Sibanarayan Saha	18-11	First.
	1886	Anantakumar Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
	1888	Anilchandra Mitra	19-10	Second.
	1889	Akshaykali Pal	19-8	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Baghbazar High School.				
Cal.	1890	Amulyachandra Bhattacharyya	18	First.
	1891	Birendranath Ray	16-6	Second.
	1896	Satischandra Mukhopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	1897	Nagendranath Chakrabarti	18-11	Second.
	1898	Bishnupada Ghosh	20	First.
	1899	Kshitischandra Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	1900	Narendranath Ray	16-8	Second.
Central Collegiate School.				
	1902	Sudhindrakumar Sanyal	16-8	First.
	1904	Mahendrakumar Pramanik	18-5	First.
	1905	Sasimohan Poddar	18-10	Second.
	1906	Bhupendrakrishna Nag	18-10	Second.
	1908	Mahendranath Kundu	22-10	First.
	1909	Basukananda Halder	18-11	Second.
	1910	Santoshkumar Dasghosh	17-7	Second.
	1911	Nrisinhaprasad Ghosh	16-2	First.
	1912	Lalitmohan Ghosh	18-5	First.
	1913	Atulchandra De	19-1	Second.
	1915	Indubhusan Dasgupta	19-1	First.
	1916	Surendranath Das	18-7	First.
	1917	Bhupatibhusan Chaudhuri	17-10	First.
	1918	Sudhansumohan Chattopadhyay	17-5	First.
	1919	Panchanan Biswas	21-4	Second.
	1926	Sambhunath Mukhopadhyay	16-1	Third.
	1927	Bijaykumar Ghosh	17-7	Second.
	1931	Haricharan Sengupta	16-1	First.
	1933	Madanmohan Panda	21-4	Third.
	1937	Parbatinath Ghosh	18-1	First.
	1938	Baidyanath Ghosh	20-4	Second.
	1939	Rajkumar Bhattacharyya	16-3	Second.
	1945	Madhabachandra Saha Chaudhuri	21-2	First.
	1948	Bimalendranath Basu	17-7	First.
	1952	Prabachandra Basu	16	First.
	1953	Jyotischandra Sinha	17-9	First.
	1954	Hiranmay Sikdar	18-1	Second.
	1956	Kshitischandra Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	1958	Sudhindramohan Maitra	18	First.
	1959	Aratisudan Datta	16-4	First.
	1960	Saktiskumar Chattopadhyay	18	First.
	1962	Bholanath Bandopadhyay	18-1	Second.
Calcutta Academy.				
	1964	Asutosh Sarkar	18-3	First.
	1965	Subodhachandra Mitra	17-8	Second.
	1966	Sitansusekhar Mitra	16-1	First.
	1967	Rajanikanta Mitra	16-1	First.
	1968	Mrigendrananjan Basu	16-8	First.
	1971	Amulyacharan Das	16-1	Second.
	1972	Haridas Chakrabarti	22-9	First.
Shambazar Vidyasagar School.				
	1974	Jatindramohan Bandyopadhyay	18-5	Second.
	1975	Pramadacharan Basu	19-10	First.
	1976	Chandrachur Chakrabarti	18-4	Second.
	1978	Gaurechandra Chakrabarti	17	First.
	1981	Baradakanta Ghosh	16-2	First.
	1982	Niradechandra Ghosh	16-9	Second.
	1983	Rabindranath Ghosh	16-8	First.
	1984	Rasbihari Goswami	18	First.
	1985	Anilkrishna Halder	17-2	First.
	1986	Panchkari Karuri	19-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Shambazar Vidyasagar School.				
Cal.	1987	Bishnupada Mukhopadhyay	16-8	First.
	1988	Haraprasad Ray	16-7	First.
	1989	Radhanath Ray	16-9	First.
	1990	Bhubanmohan Sur	17-2	Second.
	1993	Ramapada Bhattacharyya	18-7	Second.
	1994	Sanatkumar Basu	20	First.
	1995	Manindrabbushan Chattopadhyay	18-7	Second.
	1996	Amiyakumar Guha	16	Second.
	1997	Sureschandra Mitra	16-5	First.
	2001	Praphullakumar Sarkar	19-2	First.
	2002	Hemchandra Sur	18-10	Second.

City Collegiate School, Calcutta.

2003	Bibhutibhushan Gupta	16-6	First.
2004	Syamsakha Sen	16-3	First.
2005	Satyendranath Sengupta	18-1	First.
2006	Nalinibhushan Gupta	18-1	First.
2008	Jaharlal Dawn	16-9	First.
2010	Pundarikaksha Mukhopadhyay	17-1	First.
2011	Bijaykrishna Basu	17-11	Second.
2012	Bankimbihari Chattopadhyay	17-7	Second.
2013	Dhirendrakumar Majumdar	18-1	First.
2014	Sudhirschandra Sarinasarkar	19-7	First.
2015	Nitaichand Pain	17-4	First.
2018	Hemkanta Basu	16-1	First.
2019	Asokchandra Gupta	18-5	Second.
2020	Jayantakumar Nag	18-2	Second.
2021	Amulyachandra Nandi	16-10	Second.
2022	Sisirkumar Raychaudhuri	16-1	First.
2023	Birendranath Chattopadhyay	20-8	First.
2024	Gopikanta Dhar	19-2	Second.
2025	Sudhansubimal Bagchi	17-1	First.
2026	Trigunacharan Chakrabarti	20-3	Second.
2027	Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay, II	18-1	Second.
2028	Sudhansukumar Basu	16-7	Second.
2029	Satischandra Kar	16-2	Second.
2030	K. S. Vedachalam	16-1	First.
2031	Manindramohan Palit	17-1	First.
2032	Kisorimohan Saha	17-2	First.
2033	Mrinallal Mallik	17-1	First.
2034	Rudhaprasad Baral	19-1	First.
2035	Muhammad Moazzam Hossain	19	First.
2036	Khondkar Ashraf Ali	18-4	First.
2037	Shahabuddin Abamed	17-3	First.
2038	Jalaluddin Haider	18-1	First.
2039	Nanigopal Mukhopadhyay.	17-4	First.

Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.

2041	Panchanan Sen	17	First.
2042	Nasiruddin Ahmed	17-6	Second.
2044	Bimalananda Ray	19-2	Third.
2046	Sudhischandra Majumdar	17-11	Second.
2047	Harendrachandra Das	20-10	Second.
2048	Amulyakumar Chakrabarti	20-3	Second.
2049	Hirendranath Ghosh	18-1	Second.
2050	Krishnadas Saha	18-1	Second.
2052	Kalidas Basu	17-4	Second.
2053	Harihar Panda	17-2	First.
2054	Narayandas Mallik	16-2	Second.
2056	Nagendranath Ghoshal	20-8	Second.
2057	Bhupatibhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-5	Second.
2058	Asutosh Bhattacharyya	17-9	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.				
Cal.	2059	Srikrishna Pain	19	Second.
	2060	Harendranath Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	2061	Krishnakisor Sen	16-4	First.
	2062	Praphullakumar Chattopadhyay	18-8	Second.
	2063	Bhupatibhushan Bhattacharyya	18-3	Second.
	2064	Sudhirlal Sengupta	16-11	Second.
	2065	Sudhirchandra Mitra	16-4	First.
	2066	Manimohan Chakrabarti	17-1	Second.
	2067	Manojmohan Basu	17-2	First.
	2068	Kishanlal Ghosh	18-1	First.
	2069	Arabindaprakas Saha	17-7	First.
	2070	Jitendranath Bandyopadhyay	16	Second.
	2071	Chandipada Bandyopadhyay	18-11	First.
	2072	Jatindranath Raychaudhuri	19-11	Second.
	2073	Kunjabihari Mukhopadhyay	17-2	First.
	2074	Aswinikumar Ray	20-4	First.
	2075	Bijanbihari Chakrabarti	19-1	First.
	2076	Rabindranath Bandyopadhyay	16-2	First.
	2077	Md. Husain	18-10	Second.
	2078	Abdul Fattah	18-3	Third.
	2079	Ali Ahmad	17-10	First.
	2080	Abdul Karim Khan	18-11	Second.
	2081	Makhanlal Som	18-5	First.
	2082	Khagendranath Basu	16-2	First.
	2083	Subhodhechandra Gupta	16-1	First.
Mitra Institution, Calcutta.				
	2084	Amodechandra Sen	16-10	First.
	2085	Sibesachandra Ray	16-6	First.
	2086	Manindranath Mukhopadhyay	16-4	First.
	2087	Jogescharan Mitra	17-3	First.
	2088	Jatishchandra Mitra	16-2	First.
	2089	Sisurama Mandal	17-3	First.
	2090	Hemendranath Gupta	16-5	First.
	2091	Sudhirkumar Chattopadhyay	16	First.
	2092	Satyaranjan Chakrabarti	17-11	First.
	2093	Krishnachandra Sinha	17-11	First.
	2094	Sudhirkumar Sarkar	17-8	First.
	2095	Haradhan Pal	18-3	Second.
	2096	Basudeb Mukhopadhyay	16-10	First.
	2097	Satyaprakas Mitra	17	First.
	2098	Santiprakas Mitra	18-3	Second.
	2099	Nalinaksha Misra	16-5	First.
	2100	Prakaschandra Mallik	16-6	First.
	2101	Bikaschandra Mallik	16-6	First.
	2102	Kshitishchandra Dasgupta	16-3	First.
	2103	Pramathanath Bagchi	16-2	First.
	2104	Amulyakumar Nandi	17-8	First.
	2105	Sasibhushan Mukhopadhyay	16-7	First.
	2106	Bhagabanram Ghosh	18-7	First.
	2107	Sudhirranjan Dasgupta	16	First.
	2108	Pradoshechandra Basu	16-9	First.
	2109	Amiyakumar Basu	16-4	First.
	2110	Kalipada Bandyopadhyay	17-2	First.
	2112	Nanigopal Gupta	16-9	First.
	2113	Kiranchandra Goswami	18-7	Second.
	2114	Syud Salahuddin	19-9	Second.
Kalighat High School.				
	2115	Deoraj Singh	16-4	First.
	2116	Satishchandra Sarkar	17	First.
	2117	Kisorimohan Raychaudhuri	18-3	Second.
	2118	Hiralal Mukhopadhyay	16-9	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kalighat High School.				
Cal.	2119	Kesabchandra Ghosh	17-7	First.
	2120	Surendranath Ghosh	17-6	First.
	2121	Subodhkumar Gangopadhyay	16-2	First.
	2122	Bholanath De	19	First.
	2123	Pramatheswar Chattopadhyay	19-4	Second.
	2124	Sachindranath Basu	16-11	First.
	2126	Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay	17-7	First.
	2127	Subalkrishna Samanta	16-5	First.
	2128	Kishorilal Mitra	16	First.
	2129	Jibanchandra Ghosal	16-1	First.
	2130	Kunailal Datta	17	Second.
	2132	Satyendramohan Sengupta	17-1	First.
Majda Ralibazar High School.				
	2134	Aswinikumar Sanjal	17-7	Second.
	2136	Dakshinaprasad Muhuri	18-11	Second.
	2137	Nakuleswar Gangopadhyay	17-9	Third.
	2138	Jitendramath Biswas	20-10	Second.
	2139	Taradas Bhaduri	16-8	Second.
	2140	Prabhaschandra Chakrabarti	17	First.
	2141	Sailendranath Sarkar	17-1	First.
	2143	Amiyabhushan Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
Bowbazar High School.				
	2145	Durgacharan Sarkar	19-1	Second.
	2146	Haridas Mukhopadhyay	20-6	Second.
	2147	Pannalal Mitra	16-5	First.
	2149	Karunanath Mallik	16-1	Second.
	2150	Nrisinhachandra Kumar	20-10	First.
	2152	Ramkrishna Das	16-9	First.
	2155	Praphullakumar Chattopadhyay	16-11	First.
	2156	Panchanan Basu	17-4	Second.
	2158	Sarbaranjan Bandyopadhyay	18-8	Second.
	2160	Binodbihari Bandyopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	2161	Anilchandra Ray	17-9	Second.
	2163	Baidyanath Kundu	16-6	First.
	2166	Pranodlal Mukhopadhyay	18-7	Second.
	2171	Pasupati Mukhopadhyay	19-3	Second.
	2174	Anathkanta Basu	17-9	Second.
	2176	Rajendranath Ghosh	20-11	Second.
Oriental Training Academy.				
	2185	Praphullakumar Mitra	16	Second.
	2186	Pulinbihari Ghosh	20-1	Third.
	2187	Sachjiban Goswami	18-8	First.
	2188	Asutosh Dewan	18-10	Second.
	2193	Bijalikumar Bandyopadhyay	18-11	Second.
	2195	Nagendranath Pal	19-8	Second.
	2203	Mohd. Aamer Ansari	17-5	First.
	2204	Mohammad Kalimullah Ansari	18-4	First.
	2205	Manzar Hossein	17-2	Second.
	2207	Sh. Mohd. Samiul Hasan	18-6	First.
	2208	Syed Zahoor Ahmed	18-2	Second.
	2211	Durgaprasad Verma	20-8	Second.
	2212	Hrishikes Das	17-8	First.
	2216	Tridibeschandra Sinha	20-2	Second.
	2218	Gopallal Basu	19-4	First.
	2227	Wasimuddin Ahmed	17-10	Third.
Town School, Calcutta.				
	2233	Narendranath Pal	16-10	First.
	2236	Purnachandra Kar	20-9	Second.
	2238	Krishnalal Ghosh	17-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Town School, Calcutta.				
Cal.	2239	Harinarayan Gangopadhyay	19-6	First.
	2240	Susilgopal Datta	17	Second.
	2242	Abanibhushan Chattopadhyaya	19-3	First.
	2244	Santikumar Basu	17-1	First.
	2245	Abanikanta Basu	17	First.
	2246	Dwijeschandra Sanyal	17-11	Second.
	2248	Birendranath Gupta	16-4	Second.
	2249	Sanatkumar Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	2252	Basantakumar Basu	18-7	Second.
	2254	Bijanbihari Sarkar	16-4	First.
	2255	Sudhansubhushan Saha	19-10	Second.
	2257	Tarakdas Mukhopadhyay	18-4	Second.
	2258	Niradsyam Mukhopadhyay	18-4	Second.
	2260	Sasankusekhar Majumdar	18-2	First.
	2266	Surendranath Niyogi	16-8	First.
	2268	Kshitischandra Mitra	17-4	Second.
	2269	Asimchandra Datta	16-1	First.
	2270	Jajneswar Bhunia	19-5	First.
	2271	Nirajan Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	2272	Nalinbihari Basu	16-7	Second.
	2273	Manoranjan Raychaudhuri	16-2	Second.
	2274	Sailendranath Niyogi	17-11	First.
	2275	Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay, I	18-1	Second.
	2277	Amantakrishna Basu	19-6	First.
	2280	Nagendranath Ray	20-6	Second.
	2281	Ramkrishna Mukhopadhyay	17	Second.
	2282	Gopal Chandra Mukhopadhyay	17-10	Second.
	2283	Sailendra Nath Mitra	20-1	Second.
	2284	Ratanchand Mitra	17-10	Third.
	2289	Jagamohan Chaudhuri	16-11	First.
	2293	Bhupeschandra Chakrabarti	16-5	First.
	2294	Niradkrishna Basu	19-6	Third.
	2295	Dhirendranath Basu	17-1	Second.
	2296	Prabhatkumar Bandyopadhyay	16-1	Third.
	2298	Binaykrishna Chattopadhyay	20-5	Second.
	2299	Gurucharan Bhattacharyya	17	Second.
	2302	Jogananda Bhattacharyya	20-3	Second.
	2306	Rajabhaia Waman Rao Bhate	22-11	Second.
Baharu H. E. School.				
	2307	Tulsidas Ohakrabarti	19-11	Second.
	2308	Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay	18-11	First.
	2310	Mohinimohan Bhandari	18-5	First.
	2311	Praphullakumar Sarkar	19-7	Second.
	2312	Prabodhchandra Halder	16-1	First.
	2313	Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharyya	16-3	First.
	2314	Sachindranath Sarkar	17-11	First.
	2315	Satishchandra Mandal	17-4	First.
	2317	Bankimchandra Das	18	Third.
Collin's Institute, Calcutta.				
	2323	Baidyanath Dan	16-4	First.
	2326	Tarakbrahma Ghosh	17-6	First.
	2329	Sarbanicharan Bandyopadhyay	20-2	Second.
	2330	Kanailal Ghosh	17-4	Second.
	2331	Amulyacharan Das	17-4	Second.
	2334	Hritkumar Mandal	16-3	Second.
	2336	Sachindramohan Bandyopadhyay	16-5	Second.
	2337	Herambakumar Mukhopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	2341	Rana Soma Sham Sher Jung Bahadur	17-2	Third.
	2342	Kalindi Prasad	22-1	First.
	2344	Ba Khin	20-3	Second.
	2345	Ba Hla	17-4	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Collin's Institute, Calcutta.				
Cal.	2346	Maung Tun Maung	20-1	Second.
	2347	Maung Tun On	18-1	Second.
	2348	Maung Hmyin	18-1	Second.
	2352	Nasir Ahmad Khan	19-4	First.
	2353	Sh. Md. Imran Ali Siddiqi	17-10	First.
	2354	Mir Mazhar Husain Sozan	18-8	First.
	2355	Syed Abdul Mateen	17-2	First.
	2356	S. M. Bari	18-4	First.
	2357	Syed Abdul Kabir	18-7	First.
	2358	Shaikh Mohammed Ibrahim	17-4	First.
	2359	S. M. Amin Uddin	17-3	First.
	2360	Mir Hafizul Husain Hanfee	17-4	First.
	2361	Mohammed Abdus Salam	18-1	Second.
	2362	Sayed Khurshaid Hasan	17-3	Second.
	2363	Imtiyaz Husain Khan	17-3	First.
	2364	Syed Ahmed	19-4	Second.
	2365	Asrarul Hoq	17-8	First.
	2366	Md. Zahir Uddeen Khan	17-2	Second.
	2368	Aboo Zafar Khan	17-2	Second.
	2370	Mohd. Shafiqullah Khan	17-6	First.
	2371	Amir Uddin Ahmad Kadwai	17-3	First.
	2373	Mohammad Sultan	17-5	First.
	2374	Mohammad Kazim Ali Khan	18-4	First.
	2375	Mohammad Abdul Quddus	17-3	First.
	2376	Md. Siddique Ali Khan Famqi	18-9	First.
	2377	Khawaja Alaaddin	17-1	Second.
	2378	Ahmad Yar Khan	17-11	First.
	2379	Ahmad Ali	17-3	First.
	2380	Abdul Khaleque	18-11	Second.
	2382	Abdur Rasul	17-9	Second.
Atheneum Institution.				
	2385	Santoshkumar Ray	17-1	First.
	2386	Surendranath Das	19-3	Second.
	2387	Janardan Chakrabarti	19-5	First.
	2388	Nadiyarchand Mallik	17-7	First.
	2394	Basantakumar Basu	17-3	First.
	2395	Jibankrishna Mukhopadhyay	20-4	Second.
	2396	Nirmalechund De	17-6	Second.
	2397	Manindranath De	17-4	First.
	2398	Jitendranath Das	19	First.
Mugkaiyan H. E. School.				
	2402	Nrisinhaprasad Mukhopadhyay	16-8	First.
	2403	Harisadhan Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	2406	Panchkari Ghoshal	17-11	First.
Budge-Budge P. K. H. E. School.				
	2418	Kamalkrishna Ghosh	19-9	Second.
	2419	Pabanchandra Samanta	17-10	First.
	2424	Nakurechandra Mitra	18-8	First.
	2432	Jibankrishna Chattopadhyay	18	Second.
	2438	Bharatchandra Kayal	17	Second.
Seal's Free College.				
	2441	Sudhirkumar Sil	16-5	First.
	2442	Sasadhar Ray	16-9	First.
	2443	Sudhirechandra Pal	17-2	First.
	2447	Bijaychandra Gautam	18-1	Second.
	2448	Ratanbihari Dhar	16-6	First.
	2450	Sudhirkumar Datta	16-2	First.
	2451	Surendranath Datta	17-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
Seal's Free College.				
Cal.	2454	Manmathakumar Chattopadhyay	21	Second.
	2455	Mahadeb Chattopadhyay	16-9	First.
	2457	Lakshminarayan Chakrabarti	16-6	First.
	2459	Bisadindubhushan Biswas	16-3	First.
	2462	Panchanan Basu	16-7	Second.
	2465	Sukumar Mitra	16-5	First.
	2467	Praphullakumar Dasgupta	16-3	Second.
	2468	Satyendranath Chattopadhyay	18-1	First.
	2469	Jatindranath De	16-7	First.
	2481	Ramendranath Rudra	16-7	Second.
Morton Institution.				
	2482	Surojprakas Basu	19-1	Second.
	2483	Narayanchandra Chattopadhyay	17-1	First.
	2485	Jatindranath Das	19	First.
	2486	Dulalchand Dawn	18-1	First.
	2487	Harendrakrishna Ghosh	20-7	First.
	2488	Atulchandra Ghoshal	17	Second.
	2489	Satishchandra Kundu	18-2	First.
	2491	Harichaitanya Majumdar	16-7	First.
	2495	Samarendrakrishna Basu	16-3	Second.
	2499	Debiprasad Mitra	17-10	First.
	2500	Indranarayan Ray	16-1	Second.
	2501	Nripendranath Sanyal	18	First.
	2502	Mahitosh Sarkar	17-11	First.
	2503	Nanibhushan Biswas	18-2	Second.
	2504	Surendranath Basu	19	Third.
	2505	Tulsidas Basu	17-5	Second.
	2506	Purnachandra Chakrabarti	19-7	First.
	2507	Jogeschandra Das	18-1	Second.
	2508	Jyotishchandra Datta	20-10	Second.
	2510	Kamalkrishna De	18-3	Second.
	2514	Honey Dasgupta	17-6	First.
	2517	Sachindralal Mitra	18	Second.
	2519	Surathchandra Sanyal	18-7	First.
	2520	Abhayapada Basu	17-2	Second.
	2522	Narendranath Datta	16-3	First.
	2521	Amarnath Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	2525	Rohinikanta Pal	16-6	First.
	2526	Rabindranath Sinha	17	First.
	2535	Satyendranath Mitra	16-5	First.
	2536	Mrityunjay Mukhopadhyay	18-2	First.
	2537	Bhabatosh Bandyopadhyay	17-8	First.
	2538	Sudhirkumar Das	17-7	Second.
	2539	Hemchandra Mukhopadhyay	22-7	First.
Metropolitan Institution (main).				
	2540	Satyacharan Mukhopadhyay	17-8	Second.
	2544	Hiralal Saha	18-8	First.
	2546	Rabindrachandra Bhaduri	16-8	First.
	2549	Narendranath Chattopadhyay	16-3	First.
	2550	Pratapchandra Chattopadhyay	16-3	First.
	2556	Dhirendranath Lahiri	16-6	First.
	2559	Makhanlal Mukhopadhyay	17-4	Second.
	2561	Nalinchandra Bandyopadhyay	17-1	First.
	2562	Kamalkrishna Basu	16-5	First.
	2564	Dineschandra Das	16-11	Third.
	2570	Gangasahay Shukla	17-2	Second.
	2571	Sobhendrachandra Sen	16-1	First.
	2572	Gopallal Sanyal	16-2	First.
	2573	Sudhirkumar Saha	17-3	First.
	2575	Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay	16-8	Second.
	2577	Ratanmani Bhattacharyya	16-1	Second.
	2579	Parindranath Basu	17	First.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Metropolitan Institution (main).				
Cal.	2580	Panchanan Chandra	18-1	Second.
	2582	Prabhaschandra Das	22-2	Second.
	2584	Manindrakrishna De	17-1	Second.
	2585	Umacharan De	16-4	First.
	2592	Sheoprasad Mishra	18-1	First.
	2594	Bankubihari Karmakar	21-4	Second.
	2599	Jyotischandra Chakrabarti	17-2	Second.
	2600	Amiyasudha Chattopadhyay	17	Second.
	2601	Ramaprasanna Dasgupta	16-1	Second.
	2607	Gangadhar Mukhopadhyay	19-5	Second.
	2608	Nripendralal Ray	16-6	Second.
	2609	Rameschandra Sen	17-8	First.
	2612	Ramanath Basu	17-1	First.
	2613	Manmathanath Chakrabarti	16-3	First.
	2614	Girijakumar Dawn	17-10	First.
	2615	Raimohan Demajumdar	18	First.
	2616	Amarendranath Ghosh	17-1	First.
	2617	Haricharan Ghosh	19-5	Second.
	2619	Praphullakumar Kundu	18-10	Second.
	2625	Saurendrachandra Deb	18-8	First.
	2627	Harikisor Goswami	17	First.
	2628	Kshetradas Sen	19	First.
	2629	Bibhutibhushan Bera	19-1	Second.
	2633	Bidhubhushan Bera	16-3	Second.
Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.				
	2634	Subodhchandra Gupta	16-2	First.
	2635	Nirmalendu Gangopadhyay	16-7	First.
	2636	Kunjulal Bhaumik	16-8	First.
	2638	Narendranath Mallik	18-6	First.
	2641	Hemchandra Raut	22-6	First.
	2642	Bhupatinohan Bhaumik	18-10	First.
	2644	Pramathanath Sengupta	16-7	First.
	2645	Sailendranath De	16-11	First.
	2646	Tarapada Das	16-10	Second.
	2647	Jatindramohan Pal	17-11	First.
	2648	Girijabhushan Nag	18-9	First.
	2651	Bibhutibhushan Chattopadhyay	16-4	Second.
	2654	Satyendranath Chaudhuri	17-1	Second.
	2655	Tarakdas Bandyopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	2656	Satishchandra Ghosh	20	Second.
	2657	Adityanath Gangopadhyay	16-7	Second.
M. L. Jubilee Institution.				
	2661	Mir Badrul Alam	19-1	Second.
	2662	Gangaprasad Bajpeyer	16-11	First.
	2663	Phool Chand	17-1	Second.
	2664	Ramsagar Panday	16-4	Second.
	2665	Nauleshwar Ray	19-8	First.
	2666	Bishwanath Ray	20-8	First.
	2667	Mahabeerprasad Agarwala	17-4	First.
	2668	Akhtar Hossain	16-6	Third.
	2669	Abdus Salam Chaudhury	16-3	Second.
	2671	Mahamed Ismail	16-5	Second.
	2672	Aulad Ahmed	21-11	First.
	2673	Manzural Huque	19-1	First.
	2674	Ram Singh	18-11	Second.
	2675	A. K. M. Anam	20-6	Second.
	2676	Rai Ramachandra Pd. Sharma	18-1	Second.
	2677	Abdur Rahim, I	20-1	First.
	2678	Shaikh Mohammad Amin	17-4	Second.
	2679	Yusuf Hariff	18	Second.
	2680	Abul Hayat	17-6	Second.
	2681	Najmul Hoda Khan	17-8	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Rani Bhabani School.				
Cal.	2683	Haricharan Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	2684	Birendrakrishna Ghosh	16-1	First.
	2685	Sachindranath Chaudhuri	16	First.
	2686	Dhirendrakrishna Halder	16-1	First.
	2687	Kshirodkumar Lahiri	16-2	First.
	2688	Taranath Bhattacharyya	16-8	First.
	2689	Radhakanta Ray	17-2	First.
	2690	Sivirkumar Sen	17-7	First.
	2691	Sudhiraandra Khan	16-3	First.
	2693	Bankimchandra Seth	16	First.
	2694	Jaygopal Nandi	20	Second.
	2695	Bimalananda Sarkar	16-5	First.
	2697	Sailendramohon Ghosh	16	Second.
	2698	Narendranath Sur	17	Second.
	2699	Jatindranath Niyogi	17-4	Second.
	2700	Prabhatranjan Basu	17	Second.
	2701	Satischandra De	22-1	First.
	2702	Gopalchandra Gangopadhyay	20-1	First.
	2704	Bholanath De	17-7	Second.
	2705	Harendraprasad Chattopadhyay	19-4	Second.
	2706	Prankrishna De	18-8	Second.
	2707	Bimalchandra Basu	17-1	First.
	2708	Praphullabhushan Mitra	16-5	First.
	2709	Sachindralal Bandyopadhyay	17-6	First.
South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.				
	2710	Sarojnath Ghatak	16-2	First.
	2711	Radhikamohan Adhya	16-1	First.
	2712	Kisorimohan Bandyopadhyay	17-1	First.
	2713	Prabhatkumar Biswas	16-3	First.
	2714	Debiprasad Gangopadhyay	16-8	First.
	2715	Manujendra Datta	18-1	First.
	2716	Herambanath Mukhopadhyay	17-11	First.
	2717	Prabodhkanta Basu	16-4	First.
	2718	Ramkrishna Das	18-2	First.
	2719	Satyendranath De	19-4	First.
	2720	Sudhirkumar Ghoshal	16-3	First.
	2721	Nanigopal Basu	17-3	First.
	2722	Baradakanta Bhattacharyya	18-3	First.
	2723	Haranchandra Sarkar	17	First.
	2724	Anilchandra Pal	16-2	First.
	2725	Naranarayan Mukhopadhyay	17	First.
	2726	Murarimohan Raychaudhuri	16-3	First.
	2727	Abanindranath Chattopadhyay	18-4	Second.
	2728	Subodhchandra Mukhopadhyay	17-8	First.
	2730	Rabindranath Datta	17	Second.
	2731	Birendranath Gangopadhyay	16-6	First.
	2732	Radhakisor Mukhopadhyay	16-7	First.
	2733	Satyaranjan Sengupta	18-4	First.
	2734	Tulsidas Bandyopadhyay	17-1	First.
	2735	Sudhansukumar Bandyopadhyay	16-5	First.
	2736	Santoshkumar Adhya	17-6	First.
	2737	Surendranath Bandyopadhyay	19-3	First.
	2738	Sarojnath Bandyopadhyay	16-4	First.
	2739	Ansumali Bandyopadhyay	17-5	Second.
	2740	Saratkumar Raychaudhuri	16-7	First.
	2741	Krishnadhan Bandyopadhyay	17	First.
	2742	Jnanendranath Gangopadhyay	18	First.
	2743	Jitendranath Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	2744	Nanigopal Nandi	16	First.
	2745	Amulyadhan De	16-6	First.
	2746	Ratipati Raychaudhuri	18	First.
	2747	Panchugopal Nandan	16	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.				
Cal.	2748	Lalitmohan Sen	17-6	First.
	2749	Lakshminarayan Raychaudhuri	18-3	First.
	2750	Gobardhan Das	19-1	First.
	2751	Praphullakumar Mukhopadhyay	16-5	Second.
	2752	Manindranath Chakrabarti	16-6	Third.
	2753	Manujendranath Basumallik	18-6	Second.
	2754	Nrityagopal Sarkar	17-2	Second.
	2755	Asutosh Ghosh	17-3	Second.
	2756	Snitkumar Ghosh	16	Second.
	2757	Tejendranath Basu	20-9	Second.
	2758	Hirankumar Mallik	17-5	First.
	2759	Nirmalchandra Sengupta	16-11	First.
	2760	Rakhal Das Karmakar	18-2	First.
	2761	Taraprasad Datta	18-3	First.
	2762	Santoshkumar Majumdar	16-6	First.
	2763	Subalchandra Bandyopadhyay	17	First.
	2764	Hemchandra Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	2765	Udaycharan Basu	17-11	Second.
	2766	Rameschandra Mallik	16	First.
	2767	Amiyakumar Mukhopadhyay	16-2	Second.
	2768	Ramchandra Chaudhuri	16-2	Second.
	2769	Manomohan Sunyal	18-2	Second.
	2770	Gunendranath Mukhopadhyay	17	Second.
	2771	Sarojranjan Bhattacharyya	17-1	Third.
	2772	Durgaprasanna Acharyya	17-3	First.
	2773	Banabihari Adak	16-1	First.
	2774	Kasinath Basu	19-2	First.
	2775	Gunendranath Mitra	16	First.
	2776	Haricharan Ghosh	16-2	First.
	2777	Chittaranjan Mitra	17-1	First.
	2778	Praphullakumar Raychaudhuri	16-1	First.
	2779	Parimalkumar Sengupta	17-9	First.
	2780	Kalidas Chattopadhyay	18-3	First.
	2781	Ganeschandra Ghosh	18-4	First.
	2782	Jibandhan Mukhopadhyay	16-11	Second.
	2783	Sureswar Basu	16-1	Second.
	2784	Jatindranath Datta	16-10	First.
	2785	Vishnu Atmaram Moghe	18-2	Second.
	2786	Ramchandra Mukhopadhyay	16-4	First.
	2787	Suhridranjan Das	16-3	First.
	2788	Sasankabhushan Ghosh	16-1	First.
Hare School.				
	2790	Sailendranath Gupta	18-6	Second.
	2791	Sudhirkumar Aditya	20-1	Second.
Bagnan H. E. School.				
	2794	Saratchandra Chakrabarti	18	Second.
	2795	Arabindanath Chattopadhyay	18-4	First.
	2796	Jatindranath Hajra	18-3	First.
	2797	Sibcharan Mukhopadhyay	16-8	First.
	2801	Hiralal Sengupta	16-1	First.
	2802	Girijabhushan Bandyopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	2803	Sarojsobhan Bandyopadhyay	16-3	First.
	2805	Phanibhushan Chakrabarti	16-6	First.
	2808	Ramjiban Kar	17-7	Second.
Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.				
	2809	Umacharan Sen	17-1	First.
	2810	Jitendranath Basu	16-3	First.
	2811	Atalbihari Sen	17-11	First.
	2812	Chunilal Dhar	17-9	First.
	2813	Dhirendranath Datta	16-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.				
Calcutta	2814	Narayanchandra Swarnakar	18-1	Second.
	2819	Jagannath Sil	17-11	First.
	2823	Satiranjana Bandyopadhyay	16-8	Second.
	2824	Nandalal Sen	16-11	First.
	2830	Balak Rama Singh Mahrottra	16-6	Second.
	2831	Manilal Bandyopadhyay	16-11	First.
	2834	Nepalchandra Bandyopadhyay	17-7	Second.
	2836	Becharam Bandyopadhyay	17-8	Third.
	2839	Balailal Pal	16-10	Second.
	2843	Binaykrishna Mukhopadhyay	18-6	Second.
	2850	Jitendranath Bandyopadhyay	16	Second.
	2851	Bibhutibhushan Datta	17-1	Second.
	2853	Kshetradas Gangopadhyay	16-7	First.
	2854	Hiralal Chattopadhyay	17-7	Second.
	2855	Sailendranath Bhattacharyya	16-3	Second.
Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.				
	2856	Dhirendrachandra Ray	19-4	Second.
Howrah Zila School.				
	2857	Jatindranath De	20-1	First.
	2858	Bhutnath Raylahiri	18-5	First.
	2859	Lutbihari Basu	22	Second.
New Indian School, Calcutta.				
	2860	Nripendranath Sengupta	17-5	First.
	2862	Aswinikumar Poddar	19-1	First.
	2863	Khelatnath Mukhopadhyay	17-8	Second.
	2864	Becharam Mukhopadhyay	17	First.
	2865	Ranabihari Mukhopadhyay	16-5	First.
	2867	Pankajbihari Ghosh	17-10	Second.
	2868	Kiranchandra Ghosh	21	Second.
	2869	Chintabaran De	21	First.
	2870	Surendranath Das	17	Second.
	2872	Birendranath Biswas	21-6	First.
	2873	Surendralal Acharyya	21-8	First.
	2874	Satischandra Sikdar	17-5	Third.
	2876	Bijaykrishna Mallik	16-6	Second.
	2877	Bhagabatiprasad Mukhopadhyay	16-11	Second.
	2878	Hridayranjan Majumdar	19-3	Third.
	2879	Khagendranath Majumdar	18-3	Second.
	2880	Subodhchandra Kar	17	First.
	2882	Baidyanath De	19-1	Second.
	2883	Prabbatchandra Basu	17	Second.
	2887	Anathnath Bandyopadhyay	18-1	First.
	2888	Sibendranath Bandyopadhyay	16-6	First.
	2889	Mohanlal Bhattacharyya	19-1	Second.
	2895	Asutosh Chandra	16-1	First.
	2897	Jatindranath Bandyopadhyay, II	21-4	First.
	2898	Bhabadeb Bhattacharyya	16-11	First.
	2902	Rasbihari Niyogi	19-3	Second.
Bantra M. S. P. C. H. E. School.				
	2903	Manindranath Datta	16-11	First.
	2904	Kesablal Datta	17-10	First.
	2905	Abanikumar Sinha	17-3	First.
	2906	Pramodkisor Das	19-4	First.
	2908	Isanchandra Samanta	19-4	First.
	2909	Phelaram Nandi	18	First.
	2910	Sudhiranjan Mukhopadhyay	17-8	First.
	2912	Harimohan Chattopadhyay	18	Second.
	2913	Bibhutibhushan Basu	18	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Santra M. S. P. C. H. E. School.				
Cal.	2915	Jugalechandra Ghosh	16-9	First.
	2916	Madanmohan China	16-6	First.
	2917	Ranjitlal Kar	16-8	First.
	2918	Haranehdandra Das	20	First.
	2919	Birendranath Ghosh	18-2	First.
	2920	Suradindu Gangopadhyay	16-5	First.
	2921	Nalinibhushan Mitra	17-9	First.
	2922	Subodhchandra Sarkar	17-1	Second.
	2926	Sachindranath Bandyopadhyay	19-1	Second.
	2927	Binaykrishna Hajra	16-8	First.
	2928	Nalinibihari Basu	17-8	Second.
	2929	Nirmalacharan Das	16-6	First.
	2930	Anathnath Bandyopadhyay	17-1	Third.
	2931	Sailendranath Basu	18	Second.
	2934	Dhirendranath Kumar	18-10	Second.
	2935	Sudhirechandra Bandyopadhyay	17	First.
Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.				
	2939	Nitaichand Ray	18-3	Second.
Kumar Radhaprasad Institution.				
	2946	Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	2948	Sudhirmohan Bandyopadhyay	17-3	First.
	2949	Radhagobinda Gangopadhyay	18-2	First.
	2950	Tulsicharan Mukhopadhyay	19	Second.
	2951	Kanailal Nandi	19-4	Second.
	2954	Lakshminarayan De	20-1	First.
	2955	Atulkrishna Dhar	17-7	First.
	2956	Harimohan Chattopadhyay	18-10	Second.
	2961	Santoshkumar Ghosh	16-8	First.
Brahmo Boys' School, Calcutta.				
	2962	Asutosh Bandyopadhyay	17-1	First.
	2963	Unesnarayan Biswas	23-9	First.
	2964	Bijaybhushan Datta	17-5	First.
	2966	Birendrakumar Ray	19-7	First.
	2970	Prakaschandra Pal	19-1	Second.
	2972	Phanindranath Sengupta	17-2	Second.
	2975	Brajasyam Bagchi	21-8	Second.
	2976	Amarnath Bhattacharyya	16-3	First.
	2977	Bijalibhushan Mitra	17-1	First.
	2978	Debeschandra Chakrabarti	20-7	Second.
	2979	Nareschandra Chakrabarti	16-9	Second.
	2980	Sunilkumar Das	19	Second.
	2981	Santoshkumar Das	16-2	First.
	2982	Prakaschandra Datta	17-1	Second.
	2985	G. V. Subbarao	17-8	Second.
Cotton Institution, Calcutta.				
	2986	Kalikrishna Sen	18-1	First.
	2988	Shaikh Afazuddin Ahmad	19-10	Second.
	2989	Chandicharan Dasghosh	16-2	First.
	2990	Sasadhar Sahachaudhuri	19-3	Second.
	2991	Phanibhushan Datta	19-7	First.
	2994	Nandkishore Varma	20-10	Second.
	2996	Valuru Veerayya	20-9	Second.
	2997	K. Sitaramaiah	20-10	First.
	3004	Pemmaraju Ramakrishna Rao	18-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Narikelidanga George High School.				
Cal.	3012	Bibhutibhushan Rakshit	17-8	Second.
	3013	Batakrisna Poddar	16-10	First.
	3015	Balaichandra Karmakar	18	Third.
	3016	Bidhubhushan Das	18-3	First.
	3017	Priyalal Chandra	16-10	First.
	3018	Girindramohan Chakrabarti	19-6	First.
	3020	Basantanarayan Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	3021	Haripada Bhaduri	16	First.
	3022	Binaykrishna Bandyopadhyay	16-7	First.
	3023	Bibhutosh Sarkar	16-2	Third.
	3024	Sitalchandra Ray	16-11	Second.
	3025	Hirendrakumar Ghosh	16-5	Second.
	3026	Binaykrishna De	16	Second.
	3027	Asutosh Chattopadhyay	16-8	First.
	3028	Narendranath Basu	18-2	Second.
	3030	Makhanlal Rudra	18	Second.
	3032	Sudhansukumar Basu	19-1	Second.
Calcutta Madrasah.				
	3034	Qasim Ali	16-2	Second.
	3035	Abdul Hafeez	16-1	First.
	3036	Shaikh Shamsher Ahmed	19	First.
	3037	Mafizuddin Ahmed	22-4	Second.
	3038	Syed Altafali	16	First.
	3039	Syed Mahmudal Hoque	16-7	First.
	3041	Khondkar Azizul Karim	16-2	Second.
	3042	Zafar Salim	16	First.
	3044	Mohammad Abul Hasanat	17-8	First.
	3045	Ali Ahmed Khan	17-8	First.
	3046	Syed Ali Jafer	16-3	Second.
	3048	Abdul Hannan	19-9	First.
	3049	Abdul Hamid	16	First.
	3050	Abdur Rahim	16-5	First.
	3053	Syed Zahiruddin Ahmed	18	Second.
	3054	Syed Magbool Ahmad	16	Second.
	3055	Syed Abbas Reza	18-2	First.
	3056	S. M. A. Zafar	16-1	First.
	3057	Shah Mirza Beg	20-2	Second.
	3058	Mohammad Sidique	16-10	First.
	3059	Mohammad Rashid	20-2	First.
	3060	Mohammad Hossamuddin	20-4	First.
	3061	Mohammad Abul Hasan	17-2	First.
	3064	M. Fazal Ahmad	16-3	First.
	3065	Gholam Hasnain	17-7	First.
	3066	Ejaz Husain	17-7	First.
	3067	Azizuddin Hassain	17-7	Second.
	3068	Syed Ali Meerza	17-4	Second.
	3070	Manawar Husain	18-1	Second.
	3071	Mohammad Hasain, III	19-6	Second.
	3072	Gholam Rasul, I	22-4	Second.
	3074	Syed Manzoor Alam	16-7	First.
	3076	Mohammad Osman	16-2	First.
	3077	Mohomed Nazirul Hasan	17-9	First.
	3079	Md. Ayub Khan	16-9	First.
	3080	Md. Anwer Hossain	19-10	First.
	3081	Inam Ali Alavi	22-3	First.
	3082	Sharfuddin Ahmed	16-8	First.
	3083	R. K. M. Jawwad	16-8	First.
	3085	Gholam Rasul, II	16-5	First.
	3086	Mohammad Elias	16-2	First.
Dhankuria H. E. School.				
	3088	Pulinbihari Mandal	18-1	First.
	3089	Abinashchandra Basu	19-7	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Dhankurda, H. E. School.				
Cal.	3090	Phanibhushan Ghosh	19-1	First.
	3091	Jatindranath Mandal	18-6	First.
	3092	Phatikechandra Pal	18-2	First.
	3093	Satishchandra Mandal	21-4	First.
	3094	Asutosh Adhikari	16-1	First.
	3095	Sudhirmohan Mukhopadhyay	17-2	Third.
	3097	Surendranath Das	18-10	First.
	3100	Jatindranath Biswas	18-7	Second.
	3103	Krishnachandra Ghosh	20-1	Second.
St. Paul's School, Calcutta.				
	3104	Apurbakumar Chaudhuri	21-1	Second.
	3105	Nicholas Sein	17-10	First.
	3106	E. P. K. Biswas	17-9	First.
	3107	Amos Anilkumar Biswas	18-8	Second.
	3108	James Jitendranath Biswas	18-5	First.
	3109	Samuel Christanga	17-1	First.
	3110	Kuruvella P. Mathew	20-4	First.
	3111	T. C. Mathew	23-5	Second.
Maharaja Gossimbazar Polytechnic Institute, Calcutta.				
	3112	Purnachandra Sen	17-6	First.
	3113	Panchanan Pal	18-4	Second.
	3115	Amritanath Mukhopadhyay	16-11	First.
	3117	Suryyamohan Basu	16-3	First.
	3118	Manindranath Ray	19-8	Second.
	3119	Bansidhar Mukhopadhyay	17-5	Second.
	3120	Gopiraman Mitra	19-3	Third.
	3121	Brindabanbihari Goswami	17-2	Third.
	3123	Binodbihari De	18-9	Second.
	3125	Rabindramohan Chattopadhyay	18-8	First.
	3127	Sambhunath Chattopadhyay	17-1	First.
Nabadhal H. E. School.				
	3128	Manimay Mukhopadhyay	19-8	First.
	3129	Mohamed Abdul Bari	17-4	First.
	3130	Phanindrabhushan Datta	18-6	First.
	3131	Amulyachandra Ghosh	21-1	Second.
	3132	Bishnudhan Chattopadhyay	19-1	Second.
	3133	Paritosh Chakrabarti	17-8	Second.
	3136	Sufdar Ali Mondle	18-10	Second.
	3137	Shaikh Emdad Hossain	19-3	Second.
	3138	Mozaffar Mollick	19-2	Second.
	3139	Abdul Karim Mandal	19-1	First.
Harinavi A. S. School.				
	3141	Pulinbihari Bhattacharyya	16-10	First.
	3142	Ohandisadhan Chakrabarti	17-9	First.
	3143	Tulsicharan Lahiri	17-5	Second.
	3145	Krishnagopal Nandi	16-1	First.
	3146	Haripada Mitra	19-11	Second.
	3147	Bamacharan Marik	17-9	Second.
	3149	Surendranath Ghosh	17-11	First.
	3150	Matilal Ghosh	18-8	First.
	3151	Kisorimohan Ghosh	19	Second.
	3152	Jatishchandra Deb	16-1	First.
	3155	Sailendranath Chakrabarti	19-6	Second.
	3157	Tejendranath Basu	20-10	Second.
	3159	Narendranath Barik	17-10	First.
	3160	Kamalkisor Bandyopadhyay	19-9	Second.
	3161	Manindranath Bhattacharyya	18-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Marinavi M. E. School.				
Cal.	...	3162 Kisorimohan Bhattacharyya	...	17-4 First.
		3163 Phanibhushan Barik	...	22-1 Third.
		3164 Satyacharan Chakrabarti	...	17-1 Third.
		3165 Kshetrapal Ghosh	...	19-1 Second.
		3166 Panchanan Ghosh	...	17 Second.
		3167 Amarendranath Manna	...	16-7 Second.
		3168 Sasikanta Mandal	...	20-11 Second.
		3169 Tulsicharan Mandal	...	18-11 Third.
		3170 Prabhatkumar Bandyopadhyay	...	18-1 Second.
Chetia Boys' M. E. School.				
		3173 Sachindranath Basu	...	17 Second.
		3174 Sailendranath Khan	...	19-7 Second.
		3175 Prasadkumar Bandyopadhyay	...	21-1 First.
		3176 Jatischandra Baral	...	20-1 First.
		3177 Sailendranath Mandal	...	20-1 First.
		3178 Ratanchandra Sarkar	...	18-5 First.
		3179 Kamalacharan Bandyopadhyay	...	18 First.
		3180 Lalitkumar Chakrabarti	...	17-8 First.
		3181 Pramodkumar Chattopadhyay	...	19-5 First.
		3183 Prakaschandra Datta	...	17-9 First.
		3186 Parbatinath Biswas	...	20-1 Third.
		3187 Nalinbihari Mitra	...	16-7 First.
		3188 Tulsicharan Chakrabarti	...	16-11 First.
		3189 Krishnagopal Basu	...	17 First.
		3190 Gopalkrishna Chattopadhyay	...	16-18 First.
		3191 Brajendrakumar Datta	...	17-4 Second.
		3192 Harinarayan Ray	...	17-9 Second.
		3193 Hariprasad Mukhopadhyay	...	19-11 Second.
		3194 Nripendrakumar Mandal	...	20-7 Second.
		3195 Bankimchandra Guha	...	16-2 Second.
		3198 Raghunath Ghosh	...	17-3 Second.
		3200 Gurudas Bhattacharyya	...	18 Second.
		3203 Kalipadachandra Chandra	...	17-9 Second.
		3204 Hrishikes Das	...	17-1 Second.
		3205 Rabindranath Ray	...	18 Second.
		3206 Sudhirkrishna Ghosh, II	...	16 First.
		3207 Kaliprasad Das	...	17-9 First.
		3208 Lalitmohan Haldar	...	20-1 First.
		3209 Ramgati Chakrabarti	...	18-9 Second.
		3210 Brajendrachandra Basu	...	16-5 First.
		3211 Tinkari Pal	...	16-1 First.
		3212 Surendranath Ghosh	...	20-3 Second.
Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.				
		3214 Ramesranjan Mitra	...	19 First.
		3215 Ajitkumar Datta	...	17-3 First.
		3217 Amiyakumar Basu	...	17-2 First.
		3218 Sudhirkumar De	...	17-7 Second.
		3219 Hiranchandra Mitra	...	17-1 First.
		3220 Matilal Sil	...	18-1 First.
		3221 Rabindrakrishna Deb	...	17-1 Second.
		3224 Phanindranath Mitra	...	16-7 Second.
		3227 Sasudhar De	...	19-2 First.
		3228 Kisorimohan Bhattacharyya	...	18-9 Second.
		3229 Bijanbihari Mitra	...	16-2 Second.
		3233 Krishnadas Rakshit	...	20-5 First.
		3234 Durgadas Basu	...	17-4 Second.
		3235 Rasmohan Rakshit	...	18-8 Second.
		3236 Sudhirkumar Basu	...	17-3 First.
		3237 Balaichand Datta	...	19-11 First.
		3238 Barendramohan Sen	...	16-6 Third.
		3240 Subodhkumar Ghosh	...	16-7 Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.	
Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.					
Cal.	...	3241 Prabodhechandra Ghosh	...	16-3	Second.
		3242 Jyotischandra Chattopadhyay	...	16-9	Second.
		3244 Satyendra Kumar Seth	...	17-2	Second.
		3246 Srischandra Ghosh	...	16-5	Second.
		3247 Taraprasanna Datta	...	16-4	Second.
		3248 Anathnath Datta	...	17-9	Second.
		3251 Amarnath Sarkar	...	16-4	First.
		3252 Dhirendramohan Rakshit	...	17-1	First.
		3253 Panchugopal Mukhopadhyay	...	16-2	First.
		3254 Satyacharan Mitra	...	16-2	First.
		3257 Binodkrishna Ghosh	...	16-9	First.
		3258 Hemchandra Das	...	19-2	Third.
		3259 Bijaypada Chakrabatti	...	16-1	First.
		3260 Manomohan Bhattacharyya	...	16-4	First.
		3261 Kamalkrishna Basumallik	...	17-2	First.
		3262 Sudhansumohan Bandyopadhyay	...	17-8	First.
		3263 Bishnupada De	...	17-7	First.
		3264 Rajendralal Sil	...	16-7	First.
		3265 Rajiblochan Ghosh	...	16-1	First.
		3266 Ramdas Rakshit	...	17-7	First.
		3267 Bibhasechandra Rakshit	...	16	First.
		3269 Pulinbihari Nandi	...	18	First.
		3270 Pannalal Nandi	...	16-10	First.
		3271 Niranjan Mukhopadhyay	...	16-2	First.
		3272 Amarendranath Mitra	...	16-2	First.
		3273 Lakshmanachandra Mandal	...	18-2	First.
		3274 Jatindranath Ghosh	...	16-2	First.
		3275 Hirendranath Ghosh	...	16-1	First.
		3276 Satyacharan Das	...	16-8	First.
		3277 Santoshkumar Bhattacharyya	...	17-4	Second.
		3278 Tamalbihari Bhaduri	...	17-3	First.
		3279 Prasantakumar Basu	...	16-3	First.
		3280 Anantakumar Basu	...	16-3	First.
		3281 Satyendrakesari Bandyopadhyay	...	17-6	First.
		3282 Gorachand Bandyopadhyay	...	16-7	First.
		3283 Amiyachandra Chattopadhyay	...	17	Second.
		3285 Amarendranath Ghosh	...	17-8	First.
		3286 Sachindranath Ghosh	...	18-10	Third.
		3287 Amarnath Datta	...	18-6	First.
		3289 Jitendranath Mukhopadhyay	...	20-4	Second.
		3294 Bhupendrakrishna Basu	...	16-1	First.
		3295 Bhupendranath Ash	...	16-2	Second.
		3296 Jibankrishna Bandyopadhyay	...	16-9	Second.
		3297 Pranaybhushan Das	...	18-8	Second.
		3299 Susilkumar Sil	...	17-5	Second.
		3300 Bibhutibhushan Sarkar	...	16-1	First.
		3301 Krishnachandra Ray	...	18-1	Third.
		3303 Manmathanath Majumdar	...	17	First.
		3305 Sudhansubhushan Ghosh	...	16-11	First.
		3306 Henry B. Biswas	...	19-1	Second.
		3308 Khagendranath Niyogi	...	16-7	First.
		3309 Jatindranath Mukhopadhyay	...	17-10	First.
		3311 Radhanath Das	...	16-11	Second.
		3312 Prabodhechandra Das	...	17-4	First.
		3313 Sukumar Basu	...	17-10	Third.
		3314 Rabindranath Basu	...	19-2	Second.
		3316 Jyotirmay Goswami	...	17-3	Second.
		3317 Ghanasyam Ghosh	...	16-2	First.
		3318 Bibhutibhushan Ghosh	...	17-11	Second.
		3319 Bhupendranath Ghosh	...	17-1	First.
		3320 Harasundar Sarkar	...	17-5	First.
		3321 Premgobinda Saha	...	16-8	First.
		3323 Prabhatchandra Ray	...	17-7	First.
		3324 Jagadananda De	...	16-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.				
Cal.	3325	Sudhansukumar Datta	17-1	First.
	3326	Kumarkrishna Datta	17-4	First.
	3328	Upendranath Chattopadhyay	19-8	Second.
	3329	Radhabinod Ghosh	20-2	Third.
	3332	Dakshinaranjan Chaudhuri	18-1	Second.
	3334	Samarendranarayan Sinha	17-7	Third.
	3337	Satischandra De	17-8	Second.
	3338	Tarakanandan Tagore	17-1	Second.
	3339	Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	3340	Kshitischandra Saha	17-11	First.
	3341	Radharaman Mukhopadhyay	17-8	Second.
	3342	Sudhirschandra Sengupta	18-11	Third.
	3344	Binodbihari Bhattacharyya	17-2	Second.
	3349	Hamidul Huq	16-1	First.
	3351	Phanindranath De	21-2	Second.
	3352	Tapendrakumar Ghosh	17-1	Second.
Panskura Bradley Birt H. E. School.				
	3353	Bhupatinath De	18-10	Second.
	3355	Haripada Datta	16-8	First.
	3359	Md. Hamiduddin Mallick	23	Second.
Diamond Harbour H. E. School.				
	3360	Surendranath Das	18-1	First.
	3361	Prabhaschandra Deb	18-6	First.
	3362	Brajendranath Ghosh	18-4	First.
	3363	Haradhan Haldar	17-10	First.
	3364	Hariprasad Mandal	18-5	First.
	3365	Pulinbihari Mandal	17-1	First.
	3366	Nanda Prasad	18-10	First.
	3368	Sajibal Haque Mollah	20-8	Second.
	3369	Ramendranath Deb	17-9	Second.
	3370	Bishnupada Ghosh	20-5	Second.
	3371	Mohinimohan Bandyopadhyay	16-1	Second.
	3372	Lalmohan Chakrabarti	19-4	First.
	3373	Sailendranath Chakrabarti	16-1	Second.
	3374	Sudhiringopal Chakrabarti	17-7	First.
	3375	Sanatkumar Sardar	17-1	Second.
Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah.				
	3376	Rajballabh Nayak	18-1	First.
Bistupur H. E. School.				
	3377	Mahendranath Basu	24-3	Second.
	3378	Rameschandra Ray	16-10	Second.
	3379	Jitendranath Pal	21-1	Second.
	3380	Kalachand Mitra	17-5	First.
	3381	Anathbandhu Sarkar	19-1	Second.
Behala H. E. School.				
	3382	Sisirkumar Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	3383	Kalicharan Mukhopadhyay	19-6	First.
	3384	Satipada Chattopadhyay	17	First.
	3385	Mohitmohan Mukhopadhyay	16-9	First.
	3386	Rasbihari Mukhopadhyaya	18-3	Second.
	3387	Kshitischandra Chattopadhyay	18-2	Second.
	3388	Sisirkumar Bandyopadhyay	16-7	Second.
Calcutta High School.				
	3392	Binaykumar Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	3397	Bhupendranath Raychaudhuri	18-7	Second.
	3402	Mohinimohan Guptabaksi	21-7	First.

Roll.	No	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Calcutta High School.				
Cal.	3403	Subodhchandra Bandyopadhyay	16-3	Second.
	3405	Saik Abdur Rouf	16-3	First.
	3406	Tulsicharan Barman	18-3	First.
	3412	Santoshprasad Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	3419	Krishnachandra Mukhopadhyay	17-3	Second.
	3420	Narendranath Bhaduri	16-11	First.
	3421	Sanatan Ghosh	16-1	Second.
	3422	Jnaneswar Bhattacharyya	18	Second.
	3423	Sisirkumar Basu	16-7	First.
	3430	Narendrakrishna Basu	19-1	Second.
	3431	Kiranchandra Sur	17-5	First.
	3434	Purnendunath Mukhopadhyay	18-8	Second.
	3435	Lalbihari Ghosh	19-1	First.
M. L. Jubilee Institution.				
	3438	Madho Ram	18-7	First.
Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.				
	3444	Batakrishna Datta	16	First.
	3447	Bhabanikanta Das	20-1	First.
	3448	Bibhutibhushan Dasgupta	20-2	First.
	3449	Dwarkanath Panda	20-1	Second.
	3450	Surendramohan Pal	18-2	Third.
	3452	Gopalchandra Dasadhikari	17-6	First.
	3453	Kalicharan Datta	18-1	Second.
	3454	Hrishikes Ghosh	18-2	First.
	3457	Amritlal Guha	18-2	First.
	3460	Prithiswar Misra	17-5	Second.
	3462	Manindranath Bandyopadhyay	19-1	Third.
	3463	Nrityalal Chattopadhyay	18-2	Second.
	3464	Jitendranath Chakrabarti	17-4	Second.
	3465	Jitendranath Das	16-10	Second.
	3469	Hemchandra Hajra	18-3	Second.
	3471	Maung Po Sein	23-3	Second.
	3472	Ali Raja Khora-ani	16-6	First.
	3474	Saderuddin Ahmed	17-1	Second.
Dagdhara H. E. School.				
	3476	Dhirendrakrishna De	16-3	First.
	3477	Nitaichandra Patra	18-9	Second.
Dainhat H. E. School.				
	3479	Kalidas Mukhopadhyay	21	Second.
	3481	Kshetranath Bandyopadhyay	18	Second.
	3482	Tarapada Mukhopadhyay	19-11	Third.
Sridhar Bansidhar School, Nawabganj.				
	3484	Basantakumar Ghosh	16-4	First.
	3485	Rajendranath Ghosh	18-1	First.
	3486	Surendranath Hajra	17-4	First.
	3487	Satiprasad Pal	18-5	Second.
Patitpabani H. E. School.				
	3489	Bidhubhushan Das	21-6	First.
	3492	Jatindranath Halder	20-1	First.
	3494	Gaurhari Maji	22	Second.
Sadhuhati H. E. School, Jessore.				
	3499	Manoranjan Kuri	22-7	First.
	3500	Ramaprasanna Ray	17	First.
	3501	Sanwaruddin Ahmad	17-8	Second.

Boll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
Arbela J. V. High English School.				
Cal.	3505	Binaykrishna Chaudhuri	18-2	First.
	3506	Haradhan Mukhopadhyay	18-3	Second.
	3507	Susilkumar Nagebaudhuri	16-2	First.
	3508	Hridaynath Ray	16-8	Second.
	3509	Santoshkumar Basu	16-1	Second.
	3510	Hemendranath Chandrachaudhuri	19-10	First.
	3511	Jnanendranath Chattopadhyay	17-11	Second.
	3512	Jitendranath Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	3513	Prabhatnath De	19-8	First.
Khasial M. E. School.				
	3516	Amulyaratan Som	18-3	First.
	3517	Amulyaratan Biswas	17-4	First.
	3518	Abdul Hoque Chowdhury	16-6	First.
Seal's Free College.				
	3523	Jnanmay Biswas	17-7	First.
Ripon Collegiate School.				
	3526	Ranajit Sinharay	16-2	Second.
Nebadhal M. E. School.				
	3527	Nanigopal Datta	16-7	First.
Taitola High School.				
	3530	Susenchandra Das	19-1	Second
	3531	Shaikh Anwar Ali	20-4	Second
	3536	Sudhansubhushan Mitra	17-7	First.
	3538	Himansubhushan Mitra	16-3	First.
	3540	Mominal Huq	20-11	Second.
	3543	Karamat Ali Mollah	23-3	First.
	3544	Bholanath Karmakar	18-7	First.
	3545	Priyalal Guharay	21-7	Second.
	3546	Rasikchandra De	17-11	First.
	3548	Narayanchandra Deb	17-5	Second.
	3551	Sarojmoan Basu	20	Second.
	3553	Bhupendranath Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	3554	Sheikh Rashedel Haque	21-11	Second.
	3555	Basudeb Sarkar	17-2	Second.
	3556	Sanatkumar Sarkar	17-1	Third.
	3557	Jogendranath Pal	17-4	Second.
	3561	Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	3566	Shome Prashad Pyakural	20-1	Second.
	3574	Lootfor Rahman	20-3	Second.
	3582	Abdul Mannan	17-2	First.
	3583	Abbas Ali	22-7	Second.
	3585	Mohamed Gholam Jilani	19-2	Second.
	3586	Shaikh Emanuel Kibria	17-1	First.
	3588	Mahommed Muddassir	18-1	Second.
	3590	Abdulwali Siddiqi	17-2	First.
	3591	Abdul Rahman	18-6	First.
	3594	Srimohan Singh	21-5	First.
	3599	Syed Mushtaque Ahmad	21-2	First.
	3600	Syed Mohamad Hamid	19-10	Second.
	3607	Mohammad Abdul Wasay	17-3	Second.
Janai Training School.				
	3615	Amulyacharan Das	19-6	First
	3617	Harendranath Bhar	19	Second.
	3620	Manimohan Mukhopadhyay	20-5	First.
	3622	Sankarlal Bandyopadhyay	17	Second.
	3624	Surendranath Sen	20-8	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Arambagh H. E. School.				
Cal.	3626	Kumarischandra Bandyopadhyay	21 1	First.
	3630	Suprakaschandra Mukhopadhyay	19-3	Second.
	3631	Dhirendranath Pal	17-10	First.
	3632	Pasupati Pal	16-7	First.
	3634	Bradjagopal Bandyopadhyay	17-7	First.
	3636	Nirmalchandra Pal	16-6	First.
	3637	Mahammad Oabaidul Kader	16-8	First.
Garaigacha H. E. School.				
	3638	Rasbihari Chaudhuri	16-9	First.
	3639	Binaykrishna Bandyopadhyay	16-5	First.
	3640	Arabinda Mukhopadhyay	16-8	First.
	3641	Gobardhan Ballabh	17-6	First.
	3642	Satischandra Chaudhuri	18-2	First.
	3643	Jugalkisor Bandyopadhyay	19-2	First.
	3644	Anantakumar Bandyopadhyay	18-2	Second.
	3645	Pannalal Mukhopadhyay	20-5	Second.
	3646	Saratkumar Nandi	16-9	First.
	3647	Jibankrishna Sarkhel	18-4	Second.
Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.				
	3648	Nrisinhakumar Bandyopadhyay	19-1	Second.
	3649	Phanibhushan Chakrabarti	20-10	Second.
	3650	Nanigopal Majumdar	18-6	First.
	2652	Rafiuddin Biswas	19-8	Second.
	3653	Tarapada Kundu	16-5	First.
	3654	Subodhkumar Ghosh	18-6	Second.
	3655	Srischandra Pal	20-3	First.
	3656	Syamapada Lahiri	18-6	Second.
	3657	Bipradas Chakrabarti	18-11	Second.
	3659	Nalinikanta Maitra	20-2	First.
	3661	Belayet Hussain Mea	21	Second.
Gopainagar Kerr H. E. School.				
	3662	Amulyakrishna Ghosh	18-2	First.
	3669	Pulinbihari Bandyopadhyay	18-10	Second.
	3670	Chandranath Bhaumik	18-7	First.
	3672	Bibhutibhushan Chakrabarti	21-7	First.
	3673	Phanindranath Ray	17-7	Second.
Tamluk Hamilton High School.				
	3676	Bijaybasanta Bera	20-6	Second.
	3678	Girischandra Chakrabarti	19-2	Second.
	3679	Haripada Ghosh	18-1	First.
	3680	Nityalal Giri	20-2	First.
	3681	Pulinbihari Kandar	17-7	Second.
	3682	Munisichandra Majumdar	20-8	First.
	3683	Sasibhushan Maiti	19-1	First.
	3686	Haripada Sinha	17-3	First.
	3687	Krishnachandra Basu	16-1	Second.
	3688	Dhirendralal Mitra	16-2	First.
	3689	Radhajiban Bandyopadhyay	17-10	Second.
	3690	Bholanath Das	17-8	First.
	3691	Raghunath Guria	16-1	Second.
	3692	Hrishikos Palui	17-1	Second.
	3694	Amulyakrishna Basuchaudhuri	17-8	First.
	3695	Anangamohan Datta	16-4	First.
	3696	Santoshchandra Karmakar	16-11	First.
	3697	Nagendranath Maiti	17	First.
	3698	Sisirkumar Maiti	17	First.
	3699	Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	3700	Hemchandra Pramanik	20-8	First.
	3701	Biswaranjan Ray	16	First.
	3702	Shaikh Shahadut Hossain	19-10	Second.
	3703	Shaikh Mahommad Afzol	19-6	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Santosh Jahnabi H. E. School.				
Cal.	3704	Ramanimohan Saha	16-8	First.
	3706	Matilal Gupta	17-10	First.
	3708	Jyotischandra Bhattacharyya	17-7	First.
	3710	Tarakechandra Dhar	16-9	First.
	3713	Prahladechandra Chanda	18-3	First.
	3717	Hirendraprasad Niyogi	17-8	Second.
	3718	Surendranath Guhaniyogi	17-5	Second.
	3719	Abanidhar Guhaniyogi	18-4	First.
	3721	Surendranath Dasgupta	17-2	Second.
Ghatal H. E. School.				
	3724	Bhabanicharan Panja	17-3	First.
	3726	Binodbihari Mandal	17-2	Second.
	3731	Kisorimohan Mandal	16-7	First.
	3732	Madhusudan Das	16-11	First.
	3733	Nripendranath Sen	16	First.
	3737	Harisatya Ray	18-2	Second.
	3738	Ramecharan Das	17-8	Second.
Irphala K. M. Institution.				
	3741	Srikantha Mitra	20	Second.
	3743	Bijaykrishna Biswas	17-11	Third.
Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.				
	3744	Hiranmay Mukhopadhyay	18-8	First.
	3745	Charugopal Gupta	17-5	First.
	3747	Biswaranjan Kundu	22-4	Second.
	3749	Hrishikes Pal	19-1	Third.
Sarisha H. E. School.				
	3754	Nanilal Kanji	19-9	First.
	3755	Nanigopal Halder	17-9	First.
	3756	Jitendranath Mandal	18-11	First.
	3757	Haripada Pal	22-8	First.
	3761	Ramprasad Barman	18-3	First.
	3763	Jaminikanta Sinha	18	First.
	3766	K. M. Nozmole Hoda	16-7	Second.
Tangali Bindubasini High School.				
	3768	Matilal Saha	18-4	First.
	3769	Brajulal Saha	18-9	First.
	3770	Anathbandhu Saha	19-6	First.
	3771	Jitendranath Ray	17-2	First.
	3772	Jatindradayal Niyogi	17-8	Second.
	3773	Bibhutibhushan Niyogi	16-5	Second.
	3774	Dineschandra Mukhopadhyay	16-9	Second.
	3775	Nagendranath Majumdar	18	Second.
	3776	Satyendramohan Ghosh	17-4	First.
	3777	Manindramohan Ghatak	17-3	First.
	3778	Bijaychandra Das	17-8	First.
	3779	Manindrachandra Bandyopadhyay	20-5	Second.
	3780	Jogeschandra Ray	19-6	First.
	3781	Khagendranath Majumdar	18-7	Third.
	3782	Sudarsan Gupta	17-4	Third.
	3783	Jagadischandra Guha	17-7	Third.
	3784	Nisiranjan Dasgupta	19-3	Second.
	3785	Rameschandra Chakrabarti	17-7	Second.
	3786	Benimadhab Chakrabarti	21-6	Second.
	3788	Brajeschandra Khasnabis	18-5	Second.
	3789	Birendrakumar Khasnabis	18-5	Third.
	3790	Narayanchandra Ghatak	19-2	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Tangail Sindubasini High School.				
Cal.	3792	Meer Reasot Ali	18-7	Second.
	3793	Somser Uddin Miah	19-10	Second.
	3794	Khandker Osman Gani	21-10	First.
	3795	Azhar Ali Khan	21-2	Second.
	3796	Hassain Ali Akanda	18-1	Second.
	3797	Mohammad Abdul Haque	18	Second.
	3799	Abdul Jabbar Mian	24	Second.
Gobardanga H. E. School.				
	3800	Sureschandra Pal	17-7	First.
	3801	Nitaihari Rakshit	17-8	Second.
	3802	Nagendranath Gangopadhyay	19-7	Second.
	3803	Muhammad Belat Ali	18-2	First.
	3804	Chandidas Chattopadhyay	17-1	Third.
	3809	Bhupendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-1	Third.
Maharaja's School, Kalna.				
	3812	Brahmapada Ray	19-8	Second.
	3823	Rakhaldas Hajra	20-11	Third.
	3826	Nisansusekhar Ghosh	16-7	Second.
	3827	Jitendranath Ghosh	17-11	Second.
	3828	Shaikh Rayhanul Hoque	18-3	First.
Brindabanachandra High School.				
	3830	Harekrishna Chakrabarti	18-8	Second.
	3832	Surendrakumar Sarkar	17-2	First.
	3833	Sureschandra Ghosh	18-7	Second.
	3834	Ramchandra Mukhopadhyay	19-6	First.
	3835	Satyendrakumar Saha	17-5	First.
	3836	Brajendrakumar Sen	16-4	First.
	3837	Mahendranath Ray	17-11	Second.
	3838	Baishnabcharan Banik	19-11	Second.
	3839	Rasbihari Basak	18-7	Second.
	3840	Abhaycharan Saha	19-6	Second.
	3841	Jitendranath Saha	16-1	First.
	3842	Md. Serajul Islam Mia	16-11	First.
	3843	Kazi Abdul Jalil	19-11	First.
	3844	Khondker Abdus Sobur	17-1	Second.
	3845	Muhammad Ismail Uddin	18-7	First.
Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.				
	3846	Ramapati Basu	16-5	First.
	3847	Amarendranath Nandi	21-8	First.
	3848	Praphullakumar Ghosh	19-7	First.
	3849	Himansusekhar Ray	16-10	First.
	3850	Anadikrishna Sen	19-1	First.
	3851	Hemantakumar Datta	18-7	Second.
	3852	Narendrakrishna Basu	17-1	Second.
Santipur Municipal School.				
	3853	Sachiranjan Bhattacharyya	16-8	First.
	3854	Narsingprasad Mukhopadhyay	18-7	First.
	3855	Saradacharan Bandyopadhyay	19-4	First.
	3856	Kamaleschandra Mallik	17-3	First.
	3857	Sibaprasad Chattopadhyay	17	First.
	3859	Sudhamay Chattopadhyaya	16-2	Second.
	3860	Sasadhar Mukhopadhyay	17-8	Second.
	3862	Kamalkrishna Sanyal	16-5	Second.
	3863	Susilkumar Mukhopadhyay	18-8	Second.
	3864	Parbaticharan Pramanik	21	Third.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Santipur Municipal School.				
Cal.	3865	Prabhatnarayan Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	3866	Bimalendu Pal	16-2	Second.
	3868	Raghubir Bagchi	17-1	Second.
	3869	Banbihari Goswami	16-1	Second.
	3870	Satiskumar Mukhopadhyay	18-6	Second.
	3871	Santoshkumar Sanyal	17	First.
	3872	Bimalkrishna Sanyal	19-3	Second.
	3873	Sudhansusekhar Pal	16-7	First.
Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar High School.				
	3874	Bholanath Chattopadhyay	16-3	Second.
Sohagpur Shyamkisor H. E. School.				
	3886	Sachindranath Ghatak	17-10	First.
	3887	Jatindranath Lahiri	21-7	Second.
	3888	Nanigopal Majumdar	18	Second.
	3889	Banikantha Ray	17-1	Second.
	3890	Mahendralal Sarkar	20-2	Second.
	3894	Upondrachandra Datta	16-2	Second.
	3896	Radhagobinda Sarkar	18-6	Third.
	3898	Md. Muzafforali Miah	17-3	First.
	3899	Habibar Rahman Mirza	16-2	First.
	3901	Md. Rajabali Miah	16-2	Second.
Ashadtalla C. M. H. E. School.				
	3904	Isanechandra Bera	21-1	First.
	3905	Charuchandra Maiti	18-8	Second.
	3906	Surendranath Bera	23-4	Second.
	3907	Abhimanyu Tripathi	18-10	First.
	3908	Priyanath Das	18-5	First.
	3909	Sasadhar Panda	18-9	First.
	3910	Srinibasechandra Jana	20-7	Second.
	3911	Rabindranath Maiti	17-5	Second.
	3912	Manmathanath Mahapatra	18-6	First.
	3913	Satisechandra Panda	18-9	Second.
	3915	Surendranath Das	18-7	First.
	3916	Rakhalechandra Satpati	19-1	First.
	3918	Bhutanath Maiti	17-8	Third.
C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.				
	3920	Jamshaid Qadr Asad Ali Mirza	21-3	Second.
Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.				
	3921	Pramathanath Saha	21	Second.
	3922	Md. Imrajuddin	23-7	Second.
	3923	Upondraprasad Ray	19-11	First.
	3924	Bisweswar Saha	16-2	First.
	3925	Taranath Bhattacharyya	17	First.
	3926	Jyotisechandra Niyogi	16-4	First.
	3932	Manindralal Sarkar	18-2	First.
	3934	Md. Asmatulla	18-11	Third.
	3936	Haibat Ali Khan	16	First.
	3938	Md. Golam Rahaman	17-4	Second.
	3939	Md. Nader Ali	16-1	First.
	3941	Jahiruddin Akanda	19-11	Second.
	3942	Md. Basir Uddin	18	First.
	3944	Shahar Uddin Pramanik	17-3	First.
	3949	Md. Baharuddin Mondal	23-3	Second.
	3951	Shaha Mazibar Rahman	17-8	First.
	3953	Md. Fazlar Rahman	16-5	First.
	3954	Kalimuddin Ahamed	20-9	Second.
	3956	Siddique Rahman Miah	18-6	First.
	3957	Md. Kazem Uddin	20-1	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Seal's Free College.				
Cal.	3960	Umapada Mallik	20-5	First.
Howrah Zila School.				
	3961	Shaikh Murtaza Husain	17-5	Second.
Srikrishna Pathshala.				
	3968	Shaik Soleman	17-1	Third.
	3972	Bholanath Bandyopadhyay	19-6	Third.
	3974	Praphullakumar Pal	17-10	First.
	3979	Santoshkumar Sinha	18-1	Second.
	3980	Nripendranath Datta	21-1	First.
	3983	Anantakumar Bandyopadhyay	19	First.
	3986	Kartikchandra Mukhopadhyay	21-2	Second.
	4003	Abaniranjana Nandi	19-5	Third.
	4007	Kalicharan Ghosh	17	First.
	4022	Tarapada Dasgupta	18-9	First.
	4024	Srimantakumar Biswas	20-11	First.
	4026	Kanailal Nandi	21-1	Second.
	4030	Bishnusakha Sengupta	17-8	Second.
	4031	Anantakumar Pal	16-11	Second.
	4033	Gopeschandra Majumdar	16-6	First.
	4034	Sasikrishna Basak	16-1	First.
	4035	Dhirendranath Basak	17-1	First.
	4036	Debiprasanna Pain	18-10	First.
	4037	Nibarankumar Raychaudhuri	16-8	First.
	4039	Prabhachandra Mallik	17-1	First.
	4040	Bireschandra Guha	16	First.
	4041	Batakrishna Sen	16-1	First.
	4046	Kalipada Baral	17	Second.
	4047	Satyendranath Mukhopadhyay	19-3	First.
	4056	Nitachandra Biswas	17-2	Second.
	4061	Sachipati Chattopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	4064	Dhirendranath Das, I	16-1	Third.
	4065	Charuchandra Midya	22-11	Second.
	4075	Rabindranath Mitra	16-6	Third.
	4078	Phanindranath Ghoshal	21-2	First.
	4080	Tarakdas Ray	16-9	Second.
	4087	Sureschandra Biswas	17-2	Second.
	4089	Sudhirkumar Chattopadhyay	17-6	First.
	4095	Phanindranarayan Chakrabarti	17-1	Second.
	4099	Prabodhkumar Bhattacharyya	20-2	Second.
	4105	Rameschandra Niyogi	19-7	Second.
	4119	Krishnaprasad Bandyopadhyay	19-5	Second.
	4122	Manindrakumar Pal	18-1	Second.
	4124	Pannalal Gupta	18-11	Second.
	4125	Harekrishna Kumar	19-11	Second.
	4132	Bhupendranath Basu	16-1	First.
	4133	Jyotischandra Datta	19-6	Second.
	4135	Dhirendranath Dana	19-10	First.
	4136	Amarnath Bandyopadhyay	17-1	First.
	4150	Kshitischandra Datta	21-11	Second.
	4152	Sudhirkumar Manna	18	Second.
	4157	Jaydeb Adhya	17-1	Third.
	4160	Dwijendranath Chakrabarti	16-1	Second.
	4166	Nanigopal Biswas	20-1	Second.
	4167	Kanailal Dan	18-1	First.
	4168	Krishnachandra Mukhopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	4169	Saratchandra Ghosh	18	Second.
	4170	Sachindranath Bandyopadhyay	17-10	Third.
	4171	Jitendranath Sarkar	17-11	Second.
	4181	Amarnath Ghosh	18-8	Second.
	4182	Bhubaneswar Chakrabarti	18-5	First.

Roll No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Srikrishna Pathesala.			
Cal. 4183	Dwijendranath Mallik	17-3	Second.
4185	Rabindranath Gangopadhyay	17-3	Second.
4187	Manimohan Ghosh	20-1	Second.
4193	Syamacharan Niyogi	20-2	Third.
4196	Manishimohan Ray	17-8	Third.
4202	Bibhutibhushan Ray	19-5	Second.
4204	Hirendranath Bandyopadhyay	18-10	Third.
4214	Narendranath Gangopadhyay	19-9	First.
4220	Hemendranath Basu	19-3	Second.
4224	Satyacharan Ghosh	17-1	Second.
4227	Anangakumar Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
4230	Asutosh Bhar	16-1	First.
4231	Jitendrakumar Basu	16-8	First.
4232	Saradaprasad Das	16-1	First.
4233	Lalitkumar Bandyopadhyay	16-11	First.
4234	Bibhutibhushan Sen	16-4	First.
4235	Binaykrishna Chandra	19-1	First.
4236	Indubhushan Pal	16-2	First.
4237	Kartikchandra Mallik	17-1	First.
4238	Manibhushan Sen	16	First.
4239	Bankimchandra Mitra	16-1	First.
4240	Susilkumar Bandyopadhyay	17-4	First.
4241	Ramechandra Basu	17-1	First.
4242	Balsastri Jha	20-5	First.
4243	Biswanathprasad Gupta	22	First.
4245	Gopal Das	21-7	First.
4247	Shriharigopal Sudershanwar	20-11	First.
4252	Aditya Singh	21-11	Second.
4254	Raghunath Singh, II	20-2	First.
4256	Ram Pratap	22-2	First.
4259	Durgaprasad Sirothia	20-4	Second.
4260	Ambikacharan Dube	19-5	First.
4261	Ramanimohan Mukopadhyay	20-1	Second.
4262	Thakur Raghunath Sinha, I	24-2	Second.
4263	Indra Deo	24-8	Second.
4265	Chandoo Lal Agarwala	19-1	Second.
4266	Ramechandra Karnani	16-11	First.
4267	Thakur Baldeo Sinha	18-3	Second.
4270	Nazir Ahmad	18-10	Second.
4271	Azharuddin Ahmed	21-5	Second.
4275	M. Mojabid Mohamed Khan	24-8	First.
4276	Bhupendra Shanker	22	Second.
4279	Brij Raj Malviya	18	First.
4280	Keshavachand	19-2	Second.
4281	Mohammad Ali Ahsan	16-5	Second.
4283	Rameshwar Sahaya Bhatnagar	19-6	Third.
4284	Gafoor Baksh	20-7	Second.
4287	Iftakhar Ali Khan	19-3	First.
4288	Sardar Singh	25-3	Second.
4289	Mirza Rahman Baig	19-11	Second.
4290	Syed Noor Ali	21-11	First.
4291	Mumtazuli Khan	19-11	Second.
4292	Sami Ullah	16-11	First.
4293	Narbada Prasad	19-6	Second.
4296	Kalikaprashad Dikshit	19-10	Second.
4299	Rajeswariprasad Shrivastava	19-4	First.
4300	Ramcharan Shrivastava	19-1	Second.
4302	Kailasnarayan Dube	19-7	Second.
4303	Bijaychand Bandyopadhyay	16-1	First.
4309	Mukhtar Uddin Ahmed	19-3	First.
4311	Nirmalchandra Dhar	20-1	Second.
4319	Pasupatinath Chaudhuri	20-1	First.
4325	Dolgobinda Seth	18-4	First.
4329	Haridas Mukhopadhyay	18-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Srikrishna Pathshala.				
Cal.	4334	Gopalchandra Chakrabarti	16-2	First.
	4342	Baidyanath Datta	20-3	Second.
	4351	Harisudhan De	20-4	Second.
	4352	Kanilal Chandra	20-1	Second.
	4354	Tulsicharan Ghosh	18	Second.
	4360	Amarendranath Datta	18	First.
Kalighat High School.				
	4371	Abanimohan Sinhaudhuri	21	First.
	4372	Bankimchandra Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	4373	Gunendranath Majumdar	19-11	Second.
	4375	Balaram Basu	19-2	Second.
	4377	Debabrata Mukhopadhyay	16-4	Second.
Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.				
	4380	Mahamud Ishaque Gazi	16-1	Third.
Saluti H. E. School.				
	4384	Giridhari Mudi	18-6	Second.
Taltala High School.				
	4389	Syed Mohammad Kazim	20-2	Second.
P. K. H. E. School, Budge-Budge.				
	4390	Tarapada Basu	18-1	Second.
Santipur Municipal School.				
	4393	Praphullakumar Chattopadhyay	23-11	Second.
	4394	Sibchandra Chakrabarti	23-6	Second.
Bangabasi Collegiate School.				
	4397	Nandalal Mukhopadhyay	17-10	Third.
	4398	Satyendranath Ghosh	17-11	First.
	4399	Naliniranjan Raychaudhuri	16	Second.
	4400	Banbihari Sen	17-5	First.
	4401	Gobindachandra Das	20-5	Second.
	4403	Jatindrakumar De	20-11	Second.
	4404	Jabarilal Laha	17	First.
	4406	Balaicharan Das	17	First.
	4407	Pareschandra Kar	16-6	First.
	4408	Satyanarjan Bhattacharyya	16-6	First.
	4409	Atulkrishna Das	18-2	Second.
	4411	Sambhucharan Datta	17-1	Second.
	4413	Jnanendranath Das	17-11	First.
	4415	Chunilal Ghosh	17	First.
	4417	Satyanarjan Ghosh	16-7	Second.
	4418	Gobindapada Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	4419	Haricharan Mukhopadhyay	17-1	First.
	4420	Kaliprasanna De	16-4	Second.
	4421	Subodhechandra Mallik	16-4	First.
	4424	Madhusudan Swarnakar	18-5	Second.
	4425	Kanailal Datta	19-1	Second.
	4429	Bidyutkumar Mukhopadhyay	16-3	Second.
	4431	Aningamohan Datta	16-1	Second.
	4432	Debiprasad Bandyopadhyay	16-3	First.
	4434	Narayanachandra Bandyopadhyay	16-7	First.
	4435	Anilkrishna Mitra	16-1	First.
	4436	Kanailal Chattopadhyay	16-3	First.
	4437	Prabhatkumar Chattopadhyay	16-5	Second.
	4438	Prabhatranjan Sengupta	16	First.
	4439	Pannalal Chandra	17-1	First.
	4440	Subhransunath Chakrabarti	17-6	First.
	4442	Dasarathi Ghosh	18-1	Third.
	4443	Paresnath Chattopadhyay	18-7	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Bangabasi Collegiate School.				
Cal.	4444	Tarapada Bandyopadhyay	16-5	First.
	4445	Debabrata Mitra	16-5	First.
	4449	Nandadulal Gangopadhyay	18-1	First.
	4450	Rajendrarajan Bhattacharyya	16-7	Second.
	4451	Praphullakusum Sanyal	16-1	First.
	4453	Lalitmohan Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	4457	Susilkumar Basu	16	First.
	4458	Narendranath Datta	17-4	First.
	4459	Narayanchandra Majumdar	17	Second.
	4465	Surendrachandra Saha	20-6	Second.
	4467	Bibhutibhushan Sen	20-5	Third.
	4468	Haranarayan De	17-9	First.
	4469	Prabodhchandra Basu	17-7	Second.
Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.				
	4472	Atulchandra Ghosh	23-9	First.
Morton Institution.				
	4479	Phanigopal Ghosh	17-5	Second.
Bagnan H. E. School.				
	4489	Bhupaticharan Mitra	18-6	Second.
Arambagh H. E. School.				
	4494	Jaminikanta Samanta	18-10	Second.
Jaynagar Institution.				
	4495	Haripada Haldar	19-10	Second.
Serajganj Victoria H. E. School.				
	4497	Bijaychandra Saha	20	Second.
	4498	Sabed Ali Sorker	18-4	Second.
Salurghat H. E. School.				
	4500	Manindranath Ray	18-9	First.
Dacca Collegiate School.				
	4501	Bimalkumar Bhattacharyya	16-6	First.
Bhanga H. E. School.				
	4502	Priyalal Dasgupta	19-3	Second.
Lakshmipur H. E. School.				
	4503	Prabhatkumar Basu	16	First.
Basirhat H. E. School.				
	4504	Ramendranath Basu	16-1	Second.
Maharani School, Darjeeling.				
Cal. F.	2	Mira Sarkar	...	First.
	3	Sarola Ghosh	...	First.
United Missionary Girls' High School.				
	4	Bangabala Mundle	...	First.
	7	Noyentara Santh	...	First.
	9	Renuka Chaudhury	...	First.
	10	Atula Das	...	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Brahma Balika Sikshalaya.				
Cal. F.	11	Sushama Kulavi	...	First.
	12	Jyotsnamayee Das	...	First.
	13	Uma Maitra	...	First.
	14	Parimal Siddhanta	...	Second.
	15	Tuhinika Banerji	...	First.
	16	Amiya Dutt	...	Second.
	17	Sukhamayee Datta	...	Second.
	18	Madhurilata Ray	...	First.
	19	Triptibala Ray	...	First.
	20	Suruchi Das	...	First.
	21	Basantilata Bose	...	First.
	22	Karuna Chakrabarty	...	First.
Victoria Institution.				
	23	Sushila Das	...	Second.
	25	Monikuntala Sen	...	First.
Christ Church High School.				
	27	Nirmolabala Halder	...	First.
Diocesan Collegiate School.				
	28	Lolita Roy	...	First.
	29	Sujata Roy	...	First.
	30	Jyotiprobha Ghosh	...	First.
	31	Kanak Lata Dasgupta	...	First.
	32	Biva Mitter	...	First.
	33	Norine Peters	...	First.
	34	Protiva Dutt	...	Second.
	35	Hemprava Sinha	...	Second.
	36	Amiya Bose	...	First.
	38	Gladys Jyotirmoyee Sen	...	First.
	39	Renuka Mukerjee	...	First.
	41	Syeda Muwayyidzada	...	First.
	42	Grace Dharmjit	...	Second.
U. F. C. Training and High School.				
	43	Jotirmoyee Bose	...	First.
	44	Prativabala Singh	...	First.
	46	Satadol Das	...	First.
	47	Prabhabati Sircar	...	Second.
Bethune Collegiate School.				
	48	Himani Sarkar	...	First.
	49	Renuka Ghosh	...	Second.
	50	Preetylata Bhattacharyya	...	First.
	52	Renuprobha Bose	...	Second.
Maharani School, Darjeeling.				
	53	Bina Banarjee	...	First.
Private Students.				
Cal. F. P.	1	Basantilata Biswas	...	Third.
	2	Durgapuri Devi	...	First.
	3	Cecilia Borah	...	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Private Student.				
Cal. F. P.	4	Bilasini Das	...	Third.
	6	Susanna Samuel	...	First.
	7	Protibha Ghosh	...	Second.
	9	Amala Singhroy	...	Third.
	10	Himani Ghosh	...	Second.
	11	Karunabala Home	...	First.
	12	Binapani Sanyal	...	Second.
	15	Arun Kumari Singh	...	Second.
	17	Amia Ray	...	Second.
	18	Surama Chandhuri	...	Third.
	20	Amiyaprobha Dey	...	Second.
	22	Violet Amelia Alphonso	...	Passed in Mathematics.
	23	Florence Elizabeth Charlotte Turner Osbourne.	...	Ditto.

Private Students.					
Cal. P.	1	Phakirchandra Kundu	...	21-1	Second.
	2	Ranganath Sharma	...	19-5	First.
	3	Nagendranath Sengupta	...	20	First.
	4	Haranchandra Pal	...	21-10	Second.
	6	P. Francis Xavier	...	19-1	Passed in Mathema- tics.
	7	N. S. Raja	...	18-1	Passed in Mathema- tics.
	8	Jogeschandra Basu	...	18	First.
	9	Dhirendranath Sur	...	17-2	First.
	10	Saradaranjan Paria	...	32-11	First.
	11	Posani Prakasa Rao	...	17-6	Passed in Pali.
	12	Silamsetti Hanumantha Rao	...	25-6	Passed in Pali.
	14	C. V. Thomas	...	19-4	Passed in Pali.
	15	P. Suryaprakasa Rao	...	20-4	Passed in Pali.
	16	Niharprakas Gangopadhyay	...	16-10	Second.
	17	Kesabchandra Mukhopadhyay	...	19-11	Second.
	18	Tushitkumar Chaudhuri	...	19-5	First.
	19	Durgapada Chattopadhyay	...	20-1	Second.
	21	Satischandra Saha	...	17-1	Second.
	22	Debendranath Chattopadhyay	...	17-6	First.
	23	Jatindrachandra Saha	...	20-2	Second.
	24	Jyotischandra Sengupta	...	18-6	Second.
	25	Batakrishna Sen	...	21-2	First.
	26	Asutosh Ghatak	...	22-3	Second.
	27	Prankumar Pal	...	23	Second.
	30	Kshetrapada De	...	21-7	Second.
	31	Tinkari Sadhukhan	...	19-1	Second.
	32	Nirapeksha Mukhopadhyay	...	20-10	Second.
	33	Kshetrapal Chattopadhyay	...	21	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Private Students.				
Cal. P.	37	Charuchandra Mukhopadhyay	18-6	Second.
	38	Satisechandra Das	18-5	Second.
	40	Sureschandra Basu	21-11	Second.
	41	Satyaprakas Das	19-5	Second.
	44	Harihar Majumdar	17	Second.
	45	Jyotiprakas Barat	18	First.
	48	Kamakhyakinkar Goswami	26-4	First.
	49	Beni Prasad	20-4	First.
	50	Shyamsundar Tewari	22-2	Second.
	51	Deodhari Singh	22-2	First.
	52	Keshava Mishra	21-8	Second.
	53	Mohd. Akhtar Husain Khan	16-2	First.
	56	Mohamed Rafique	20-4	First.
	58	Azam Ariff	16-5	First.
	59	Q. Harun Rashid Abbasi	18-6	Second.
	60	Khondakar Ali Afzal	16-4	First.
	62	Prayaga Venkata Row	22-4	Passed in Pali.
	63	Md. Ismail Hanafi	19-2	Second.
	64	Achyutananda Basu	18-2	Second.
	66	Kalipada Ray	17-3	First.
	67	Bipadbhanjan Majumdar	23-1	Second.
	70	Vankina Ramadas	19	Passed in Pali.
	71	Sunkavalli Doranna	18-7	Passed in Pali.
	73	Syed Hyder Ali Khondoker	21-9	Third.
	74	Alokechandra Deb	20	Passed in Pali.
	78	Tarapada Acharyya	19-8	Second.
	79	P. Thirumal Rao	19-7	Third.
	82	I. Narayana Rao	19-2	First.
	83	Shiva Shanker Agnihotri	24-2	First.
	84	Sureschandra De	20-7	Passed in Pali.
	85	Aziz-ur-Rahman	21-5	Passed in Persian.
	88	Mozhar Ali Khan	18-1	First.

Teachers.

Cal. I.	2	Prasannakumar Chakrabarti	38-7	Second.
	3	Goshthabihari Ghosh	21-7	Second.
	5	Ramranjan Chattopadhyay	23-6	Second.
	6	Pratapchandra Nath	27-1	First.
	7	Nakshedi Mishra	17-5	Second.

Private Students.

Cal. P.	89	Sudhindranath Bandyopadhyay	19-4	Second.
	92	Durgagati Bandyopadhyay	18-5	Third.
	93	Chamarty Narashinha Rao	35	Passed in Pali.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

Metampur Raj H. E. School.

Sirb.	...	1	Rasamay Sinha	...	18-10	First.
		3	Klugendranath Sinha	...	16-2	First.
		4	Kasinath Bhattacharyya	...	18	Second.
		5	Sankarprasad Chattopadhyay	...	17-10	Second.
		6	Kisorimohan Mukhopadhyay	...	16-7	First.
		7	Basantakumar Batabyal	...	17-6	Second.
		8	Gosaindas Mukhopadhyay	...	19-4	Second.
		10	Saktipada Mukhopadhyay	...	21-2	Second.
		11	Suryyanarayan Chakrabarti	...	17-6	Second.
		12	Bibhutibhushan Bhandari	...	18-4	Second.
		16	Shaikh Aminuddin	...	18-10	Second.
		17	Shaikh Mokarram Hossain	...	20-11	Second.
		18	Shaikh Monsoorali	...	18-10	Second.
		19	Muhammad Yehya	...	19	Second.
		20	Quazi Bozlus Shukoor	...	19-7	Second.

Rampurhat H. E. School.

	22	Nilratan Bandyopadhyay	...	16-5	First.
	24	Pramathachandra Chakrabarti	...	18-7	First.
	25	Sailendrakumar Chakrabarti	...	23-1	Second.
	26	Adyapada Chattopadhyay	...	18-1	First.
	29	Bibhutibhushan Majumdar	...	18-7	Second.
	30	Dharanidhar Mandal	...	25	Second.
	33	Kumudprasanna Ray	...	17-9	Second.
	36	Muktipada Chattopadhyay	...	18-1	Third.
	37	Bhupatibhushan Chaudhuri	...	18-5	First.
	38	Narayanchandra Dalal	...	16-7	First.
	39	Kasinath Das	...	18-5	First.
	40	Annadaprasad Ghosh	...	20-1	First.
	42	Raikisor Mahanta	...	22-3	First.
	43	Lambodar Mandal	...	16-8	First.
	44	Pasupati Mandal	...	19-2	First.
	45	Sambhunath Mandal	...	19-8	First.
	46	Satischandra Mandal	...	18-5	First.
	47	Abhayapada Mukhopadhyay	...	19-1	Second.
	48	Purnananda Mukhopadhyay	...	17-1	First.
	50	Syamapada Mukhopadhyay	...	17-7	First.
	51	Satyanarayan Rajak	...	19-1	First.
	52	Kalipada Ray	...	20-2	Second.
	53	Satischandra Ray	...	19-3	First.
	54	Sukumar Ray, II	...	20-5	First.
	56	Benurkar Mandal	...	18-4	First.
	58	Saurischandra Sarkar	...	16-6	Second.
	59	Amizakumar Bhattacharyya	...	17-6	First.
	61	Jagatpati Mandal	...	18-4	Second.
	64	Shaikh Abdul Jabbar Ali	...	19-3	First.

Bolpur H. E. School.

	66	Guruprasanna Sinha	...	17-9	First.
	67	Bijaychandra Adhya	...	19-3	First.
	68	Durgapada Chattopadhyay	...	19	First.
	69	Gurupada Chattopadhyay	...	17	First.
	70	Shaikh Abdul Sattar	...	20-1	First.
	71	Saratranjan Goswami	...	18	First.
	72	Renupada Ghosh	...	18-7	First.
	73	Ramkrishna Chakrabarti	...	20-4	First.
	74	Kripasindhu Bhattacharyya	...	17-5	First.
	75	Sarojaksha Chattopadhyay	...	18-2	First.
	76	Phakirchandra Majumdar	...	17-11	First.
	77	Sibchandra Chandra	...	22-11	First.
	78	Sudhakrishna Majumdar	...	16-6	First.

Roll	No	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Bolpur H. E. School.				
Sirb.	...	79 Durgaprasanna Mukhopadhyay	...	19-2 First.
	80	Radharaman Ghosh	...	16-11 First.
	82	Kaliprasanna Mukhopadhyay	...	17-8 First.
	83	Brindabanchandra Chattopadhyay	...	18-8 Second.
	84	Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharyya	...	18-10 First.
	86	Renupada Laha	...	17-7 First.
	90	Prithwidhar Sarkar	...	17-4 First.
	91	Saileshchandra Bandyopadhyay	...	16-10 Second.
	92	Kirankanti Bhattacharyya	...	17-11 Second.
	93	Jitendramohan Gupta	...	19-5 Second.
	95	Haripada Das	...	17-10 First.
	97	Debendranath Chattopadhyay	...	16-5 First.
	98	Dibakar Samanta	...	19-3 First.
	99	Taraknath Das	...	18-3 First.
	100	Khorshed Mollah	...	18-4 Second.

Kirnabar Sibehandra H. C. E. School.

101	Nalinaksha Acharyya	...	17-2	First.
102	Umapada Bhattacharyya	...	19	First.
103	Panchanan Datta	...	19-7	Second.
106	Satyagopal Ghosh	...	18-11	First.
107	Ramratan Garai	...	19	First.
108	Raghukulendra Mukhopadhyay	...	22-1	Second.
110	Bajaykrishna Ray	...	17-11	First.
111	Bhabespada Ray	...	20-11	First.
112	Sailendranath Ray	...	19-1	Second.
113	Saradindunarayan Ray	...	16-2	First.
114	Murarikrishna Ray	...	20-3	First.
115	Sheikh Abdulla Mahaz	...	16-10	First.
116	Tarapada Thakur	...	20-10	Second.
118	Mahabharat Chandra	...	19-3	Second.
119	Bibhutibhushan Chatteraj	...	18-1	Second.
122	Abhayacharan Sen	...	16-3	First.

E. I. Ry. H. E. Indian School, Asansol.

124	Prubinchandra Das	...	20-1	First.
125	Radhanath Chakrabarti	...	17-4	First.
126	Pasupati Palit	...	17-2	First.
127	Madangopal Chatteraj	...	17-7	First.
128	Baijnath Marwary	...	19-5	First.
129	Nibaranchandra Chattopadhyay	...	17-2	First.
130	Abhayapada Ray	...	21-1	Second.
131	Golokbihari Sadhu	...	16-11	First.
132	Nilmani Bandopadhyay	...	18-1	First.

Raniganj H. E. School.

133	Ahmed Ali	...	19-5	First.
134	Jnanendranath Basu	...	19-1	Second.
135	Bibbutinath Chattopadhyay	...	17-10	First.
136	Tarakinkar Chattopadhyay	...	17-8	Second.
137	Kshitishchandra Das	...	17-5	Second.
138	Bholanath Datta	...	17-5	First.
139	Bimalchandra Gupta	...	20-6	First.
141	Kesablal Majumdar	...	18-3	Second.
143	Jagannath Mandal	...	19-3	First.
144	Jagabandhu Mukhopadhyay	...	16	First.
145	Aswinikumar Mukhopadhyay	...	16-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Raniganj H. E. School.				
Birb.	147	Sibaram Mukhopadhyay	18	Second.
	148	Haripada Nandi	17-9	First.
	149	Siteschandra Ray	17-4	First.
	150	Golokeswar Sarkar	18-3	Second.
Naihati Hariprasad H. E. School.				
	157	Kiritibhusan Mandal	17-9	First.
	158	Bijaygopal Sinha	18-5	Second.
	159	Manibhushan Sahu	18-6	First.
	164	Najmul Huque	18-5	Second.
	166	Sripatibhushan Sanyal	19	First.
	168	Rohinikumar Mitra	18	First.
	170	Sasankasekhar Sinha	18-1	First.
	171	Kshiragopal Sinha	18-9	Second.
	172	Manindrachandra Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	173	Prabhabendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-6	Second.
	174	Srischandra Ray	18	Second.
Birbhum Zila School.				
	186	Abdus Shukur	19-3	Second.
Ukhara H. E. School.				
	190	Mahimaranjan Bandyopadhyay	16-8	First.
	191	Satyanarayan Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	192	Radhakinkar Chatteraj	20-2	First.
	193	Radhakanta Das	18-6	First.
	194	Subodhkumar Ghatak	16-6	First.
	195	Baidyanath Hajra	17-4	First.
	196	Bholanath Mukhopadhyay	18	First.
	197	Sisirkumar Mukhopadhyay	17-7	Second.
	198	Durgadas Pal	18-4	Second.
	199	Kamalakanta Pan	16-5	First.
	201	Sridhar Chattopadhyay	19-7	Second.
	203	Sailajanandan Datta	21	Second.
	204	Anathnath Gupta	17-1	First.
	205	Sasankasekhar Mukhopadhyay	18-6	First.
	206	Sumatischandra Ray	21-1	First.
Labpur J. L. H. E. School.				
	207	Kamalakanta Pathak	19-10	First.
	208	Baidyanath Mandal	22-6	First.
	209	Binodbihari Chattopadhyay	18-10	First.
	210	Tarapada Batabyal	18-7	First.
	211	Nanigopal Chattopadhyay	17-6	Second.
	212	Kamadakinkar Mukhopadhyay	17-11	Second.
	213	Baidyanath Mukhopadhyay	18-6	Second.
	214	Jatindranath Ghoshal	18-6	Second.
	216	Satyanarajan Ray	17-4	Second.
	217	Brajaballabh Pal	18-5	Second.
	219	Bijaybhushan Acharyya	20-1	Second.
	220	Debendranarayan Das	17-1	First.
	221	Bibhutibhushan Das	18	Second.
	222	Atulsib Acharyya	17-2	Second.
	223	Sambhunath Mukhopadhyay	20-2	First.
	224	Shaikh Lutfar Rohoman	16-9	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Nakrakonda H. E. School, Birbhum.				
Birb.	226	Surendranarayan Mandal	18-10	Second.
	225	Dharanidhar Datta	16-9	First.
	228	Haribhajan Bandyopadhyay	18-6	Second.
	229	Banbihari Mukhopadhyay	18-10	Second.
Birbhum Zilla School.				
	231	Abdur Rob	19-1	First.
	232	Kaligati Bandyopadhyay	17-1	First.
	234	Sankarananda Mandal	16-9	First.
	235	Sajanikanta Mitra	16-6	First.
	236	Gaurisankar Mukhopadhyay	17-7	First.
	237	Kalidas Mukhopadhyay	16-5	First.
	238	Arabinda Ray	17-8	First.
	239	Shaikh Badarujaman	17-7	Second.
	240	Biswanath Bandyopadhyay	18	First.
	242	Pauchanan Bandyopadhyay	19-9	Second.
	243	Anathnath Chatteraj	18-4	Second.
	244	Kamalapada De	22-8	First.
	245	Sambhupada De	17-10	Second.
	247	Syamapada Dhar	17-8	Third.
	249	Golokbihari Misra	18-7	First.
	250	Durgaprasanna Mukhopadhyay	16-9	Second.
	251	Amarendranath Ray	17-7	First.
	252	Gopeswar Ray	18-11	Second.
	253	Madanmohan Ray	16-4	Second.
	254	Syamapada Sadhu	17-6	First.
	255	Satisaran Sinha	16	First.
	256	Manimohan Chattopadhyay	20-3	First.
	257	Durgapada Ghosh	21-3	Second.
	258	Susilkumar Lala	16-4	First.
	260	Syed Abdul Ali	16-8	First.
Suri Benimadhab Institution.				
	265	Chandisankar Sarkar	20-10	First.
	266	Kasinath Ray	19-2	First.
	267	Bholanath Chattopadhyay	18-6	First.
	268	Kamalakinkar Mandal	19-7	Second.
	272	Rasbihari Das	18-11	Second.
	280	Sisirkumar Lala	17-3	First.
Basantibijay High School, Ikra.				
	286	Aswinikumar Bandyopadhyay	17-6	Second.
	287	Kalidas Bandyopadhyay	18-6	Second.
	288	Mahadeb Chattopadhyay	17-11	Second.
	289	Lachman Das	17	First.
	290	Kumar Hajari	16-8	First.
	291	Ramprakas Hajra	17-2	First.
	292	Jitendrachandra Kundu	21-10	Second.
	294	Santoshkumar Ray	18-3	First.
	295	Sailajakinkar Samanta	16-1	First.
	298	Dwijendranath Sinha	17-2	First.
	299	Bhubaneswar Tewary	16-9	Second.
	301	Amareschandra Sinha	18-8	Second.
	302	Pranabeschandra Sinha	16-2	Second.
	306	Gobindaprasad Misra	20-2	Second.
	308	Anarilal Datta	21-1	Second.
	309	Krishnalal Ghosh	17-8	First.
	310	Santoshkumar Chakrabarti	19-6	First.
	311	Kshirodechandra Chakrabarti	19-2	Third.
	313	Jitendrakumar Majumdar	18-5	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Basantibijay High School, Ikra.				
Birb.	315	Balaram Ghosh ...	16-10	Second.
	317	Amritagopal Nayak ...	19-2	Second.
	318	Amarendranath Sinha ...	17-2	Second.
Private Students.				
Birb. P.	1	Abdul Jabbar ..	19-4	First.
	3	Nripendruchandra Sen ...	18-3	First.
	4	Sudhansulal Sarkar ...	16-8	First.
	5	Bijaykrishna Basu ...	16-1	First.
	6	Amarendranath Sen ...	19-11	First.
	7	Kamalkrishna Debbarman ...	18	First.
	8	Amulyaprasad Mukhopadhyay ...	19-6	First.
	9	Pramathanath Bisi ...	17-8	First.
	12	Sibdas Ray ...	17-6	First.
	14	Saradindu Nandi ...	16-2	Second.
	15	Sureschandra Majumdar ...	18	First.
	16	Narabhup Ray ...	19-1	Third.
Gobindaganj H. E. School.				
Bog.	1	Anantakumar Ray ...	16-4	First.
	2	Basarat Ulla Mandal ...	18-8	First.
	3	Surendranath Sarkar ...	18-5	Second.
	4	Md. Khalilar Rahman ...	18-10	Second.
	6	Elahi Baks Sarker ...	21-6	Second.
	8	Abdur Rahaman Mian ...	17-6	First.
	9	Ismail Hossin Mondle ...	20-1	Second.
	10	Hassain Ali Akonda ...	19-5	Third.
Sherpur D. J. H. E. School.				
	12	Anadisankar Sanyal ...	20-7	Second.
	13	Kshetranath Das ...	17-11	First.
	14	Kartikchandra Misra ...	22-1	First.
	15	Nanigopal Datta ...	17-2	Second.
	16	Praphullachandra Kundu ...	16-9	First.
	19	Bisweswar Kundu ...	21-6	Second.
	20	Jnanendranath Sanyal ...	18-2	Second.
	21	Kshitishchandra Biswas ...	21-8	Second.
	22	Kaliranjan Acharyya ...	18-11	Second.
Coronation Institution, Bogra.				
	23	Nabadwipchandra Chakrabarti ...	22	First.
	24	Jagadananda Das ...	18-8	First.
	25	Rasikmohan Datta ...	18-2	First.
	27	Jatindranath Mitra ...	17	First.
	28	Nanigopal Nag ...	19-1	Second.
	30	Nanigopal Ray ...	16-7	First.
	31	Praphullamohan Ray ...	16-11	First.
	33	Asir Uddin Fakir ...	22-5	Second.
	34	Radhikaranjan Bhattacharyya ...	20-2	Third.
	35	Josim Uddin Miah ...	17-2	First.
	36	Pramathanath Niyogi ...	21	Third.
	37	Duryyodhan Saha ...	18-10	Third.
	38	Sasibhushan Saha ...	20-6	Second.
	41	Kisorikanta Sarkar ...	18-2	First.
	42	Satishchandra Sarkar ...	17-2	Second.
	43	Purnachandra Sarkar ...	16-4	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
------	-----	-------	------	---

Coronation Institution, Bogra.

Bog.	44	Shahadat Ali Pramanik ...	18	First.
	45	Ayenulla Mandal ...	17-11	First.
	46	Abdur Rabaman Mondal ...	22-11	Second.
	47	Mahammad Ali Sonar ...	20-4	Second.
	48	Mahammed Riazuddin Sirker ...	16-8	First.
	49	Nesar Ahmed ...	19-9	Second.
	50	Ramzan Ali Fakir ...	19-8	First.
	51	Shaharuddin Ahmed ...	19-2	Second.
	52	Sofaruddin Bepari ...	21-3	Second.
	53	Abbas Ali Miah ...	17-6	Second.
	54	Hafizuddin Shaik ...	19-2	Second.
	55	Maulud Ali Dewan ...	20-4	Second.
	56	Monsab Ali Mian ...	19-6	Second.
	57	Nasibuddin Khan ...	18-11	Second.

Sukanpukur H. E. School, Bogra.

58	Asutosh Ray ...	19-4	First.
59	Sarojkumar Lahiri ...	16-7	First.
60	Kshitischandra Chakrabarti ...	23-4	First.
62	Charuchandra Maitra ...	16-3	First.
63	Manischandra Chaudhuri ...	19-1	Second.
64	Aswinikumar Biswas ...	21	First.
65	Priyanath Bhattacharyya ...	18-8	First.
66	Md. Asgar Ali ...	21-8	Third.
68	Misiruddin Ahmed ...	17-3	Third.
69	Malik Abdul Bari ...	16-2	First.
70	Md. Harunulla ...	22-7	Second.
73	Daneshuddin Ahamed ...	24-2	Second.
74	Md. Ayanal Hoque Mia ...	19-7	First.
75	Md. Dabiruddin ...	19-7	Second.
76	M. D. Haroonuddin ...	18-5	First.
77	Mahamed Ali Ahmed ...	18-5	Second.
78	Eunusuddin Ahamed ...	22-1	Second.

Salap H. E. School.

81	Binaybhushan Sengupta ...	16-9	First.
82	Darog Ali Sarker ...	17-3	First.
83	Nripendranath Sanyal ...	17-2	First.
84	Binaybhushan Ray ...	17-2	First.
85	Kartikchandra Karmakar ...	22-8	Second.
86	Makhanlal Das ...	17-2	First.
87	Rohinikanta Dhar ...	18-3	Second.
88	Kaliprasanna Biswas ...	17	Second.
89	Gopalkanta Biswas ...	19-2	First.
90	Kshitimohan Adhikari ...	18-9	Second.
92	Harendranath Dasgupta ...	18-5	Second.
94	Manasacharan Bandyopadhyay ...	18-6	Second.
95	Purnananda Talukdar ...	17	Second.
96	Manoranjan Taraphdar ...	20-7	Third.
99	Bhabeschandra Guptabhaya ...	16-2	Second.
100	Sachindranath Dasgupta ...	16-7	Second.
101	Sachindranath Bhaumik ...	21-11	Second.
102	Delal Uddin Sirker ...	17	First.
105	Kajem Uddin Sarker ...	19-2	Second.
107	Mahammed Mockshed Ali Khan ...	19-10	Second.
108	Aftab Uddin Mia ...	17-3	Second.
110	Naib Ali Sarkar ...	21-7	Third.
111	Md. Mozaharul Islam ...	17-1	Second.
112	Dewan Latfor Rahaman ...	16-2	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
------	-----	-------	------	---

Gobindganj H. E. School.

Bog.	113	Gurupada Sengupta	17-10	Third.
-------------	-----	-------------------	-------	--------

Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.

114	Jatindranath Sarkar	19-2	First.
115	Jyotirindranath Das	17-1	First.
116	Rasiklal Guha	22-3	First.
117	Dharmadas Pramanik	16-1	First.
118	Makhannandra Sarkar	16-2	First.
119	Dwijendranath Ray	16-11	First.
120	Krishnachandra Chakrabarti	18-5	First.
121	Girindranath Joardar	19-10	First.
123	Radhasundar Debsarkar	23-1	First.
125	Mafzuddin Swarnakar	18-2	First.
126	Abul Khair Md. Anisuzzaman Khan	17-7	First.
127	Kalidas Bagchi	18-5	Second.
128	Satyendranath Chaudhuri	17-10	First.
129	Nagendrakisor Nauyasi	16-9	First.
130	Syamchandra Ray	19-11	Second.
131	Himansubikas Raychaudhuri	16-1	First.
132	Chidananda Ray	17-10	First.
133	Tarakchandra Das	19-3	First.
134	Jatindramohan Mitra	19-10	Second.
135	Basiruddin Mandal	21-1	Second.
136	Hirendramohan Bhattacharyya	20-7	Second.
137	Manik Uddin Pramanik	18-2	First.
138	Tasir Uddin Pramanik	19-10	First.
139	Naimuddin Pramanik	20	First.
140	Ashrafull Islam	17-1	First.
141	Md. Tamizar Rahaman	16-2	First.
142	Tamiz Rahaman Mondal	16	First.
143	Hanifuddin Mondal	18-1	First.
144	Karimbox Sardar	18-11	First.

Karunakanta High English School, Kagali.

145	Tahimazzaman Sarker	18-3	Second.
146	Madhabchandra Sarkar	17-10	Second.
147	Umeschandra Chakrabarti	18-11	First.
148	Haragobinda Sarkar	20	Second.
150	Mohinimohan Das	21-10	Second.
152	Mohamed Derasatullah Ahmed	21-7	Second.
153	Md. Wazed Ali	18-7	Second.
154	Badiozzaman Tarafdar	21-1	Second.
155	Hatemuddin Pramanik	17-6	Second.
156	Abdul Latif Zilladar	17-10	First.
157	Abdur Rahaman Mondol	17	First.
158	Shaikh Mahammad Abbas Ali	21-1	Second.
159	Ismotullah Mondal	26-7	Second.

Bogra Zila School.

160	Tazammal Hossain Talukder	18-2	Second.
161	Dharmadas Ray	19-2	Second.
163	Amiyabhushan Ghosh	16-3	First.
164	Akshaychandra Chakrabarti	18	First.
165	Ramkinkar Ray	20-1	Second.
167	Muhammad Yeasin	17-10	Second.
168	Paresnath Maitra	18-4	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Bogra Zilla School.				
Bog.	170	Bidhubhushan Ghosh ...	18-9	First.
	171	Binaychandra Chakrabarti ...	16-9	First.
	172	Phanibhushan Bhattacharyya ...	16-4	First.
	173	Binayendranath Sarkar ...	18-1	First.
	174	Amiyaprasad Niyogi ..	17-1	Second.
	175	Phanindralal Maitra ...	17	Second.
	176	Kshitindranath Khan ...	20-1	Second.
	179	Ganeschandra Dasgupta ...	16-3	First.
	180	Sisirkumar Majumdar ...	17-1	First.
	181	Amiyakumar Sengupta ...	19-1	Second.
	184	Haranath Das ...	20-2	Second.
	185	Prangopal Sinha ...	17-5	First.
	186	Jyotischandra Sen ...	16-8	First.
	187	Nripendranath Sarkar ...	16-6	First.
	188	Phanibhushan Sanyal ...	16-10	First.
	189	Debendrakumar Ray ...	17-8	First.
	190	Phanindranath Majumdar ...	17-11	Second.

Bogra Zilla School.

191	Praphullakumar Ghosh ...	16-8	First.
192	Upendrachandra Chakrabarti ...	16-4	First.
193	Sazzad Ali Chowdhury ...	17-2	First.
194	Monwar Hossain Miah ...	16-1	First.
195	Kasiruddin Talukdar ...	17	First.
196	Kasiruddin Akand ...	19-8	First.
197	Ashrafali Khondkar ...	18-1	First.
198	Nazemuddin Ahamed ...	16-10	First.
199	Meheruddin Ahamed ...	21-1	First.
200	Syed Hamed Ali Mia ...	17-11	First.
202	Mahammed Fazlul Karim ...	16-10	First.
203	Khademali Sarker ...	18-10	Second.
204	Kafiluddin Munshi ...	17-1	First.
205	Syed Sazzad Ali Mia ...	19-11	Third.
206	Kamaruddin Ahamed ...	19-2	Third.
207	Syed Velayet Hossain Chowdhury ...	16-4	First.

Sonatala H. E. School.

208	Mahendragiri Goswami ...	21-2	First.
209	Moyezuddin Ahmed ...	21-5	First.
210	Raghunath Pal ...	20	First.
211	Chandradwip Sinha ...	16-2	First.
212	Phanindrakisor Dhar ...	16-9	Second.
213	Mafizuddin Ahmed ...	20	First.
216	Mahi Uddin Ahmed ...	16-5	Second.
217	Rahman Ally Mollah ...	17-4	Second.
218	Purnachandra Chaki ...	23-3	First.
219	Khan Tafiz Uddin ...	18-1	First.
220	Sharaf Uddin Ahamed ...	18-1	First.
221	Samir Uddin Shah ...	20-4	First.
222	Mohamed Ashrafali ...	16-2	First.
223	Md. Karim Uddin ...	21-3	First.
225	Ghya Suddin Mia ...	19-3	Second.
226	Shaikh Shah Mohammed Ali ...	19-2	First.
228	Md. Sakawat Hossain ...	18-8	Second.
229	Md. Osman Ali ...	16-1	First.
230	Md. Ijabar Ali ...	16-10	Second.
231	Md. Basir Uddin Ahamed ...	22-9	First.
232	Md. Asgar Ali ...	19-10	Second.
233	Md. Abdul Korim ...	17	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
------	-----	-------	------	---

Sonatala H. E. School.

Bog.	234	Mayen Uddin Ahamed	18-8	Second.
	236	Akil Uddin Ahamed	22-7	Second.
	237	Mohammad Eusaf	19	Second.
	238	Mohamed Askar Ali	16-11	First.
	239	Mohamed Abul Hossain	19-1	First.
	240	Md. Azahar Ali	24-1	Second.
	241	Kasimuddin Ahamed	23-3	Second.
	242	Nazir Hossain	16-2	Second.
	243	Reazuddin Ahamed	24-5	Second.

Kalai High School.

	249	Mahammed Muhar Ali	17-10	Second.
	252	Shaikh Maniruddin	17-5	First.
	254	Mohammed Nurul Hoda	21	Second.
	255	Delwarali Khondker	17-1	Second.
	257	Riazuddin Quazi	18-11	Second.
	258	M. Abdul Mutlabb Sirker	16-8	Second.
	261	Mobarak Ali Mondal	18-1	Second.
	262	Mohosen Ali Khondkar	17-4	Second.
	263	Isharotulla Mondal	16-4	First.
	264	Abdul Bari Mian	16-7	First.
	265	Garibullah Fakir	17-5	First.
	266	Sonaula Mondal	20	Third.

Coronation Institution, Bogra.

	269	Manindranath Pal	21-4	Third.
	272	Azaharuddin Ahamed	17-2	Second.

Private students.

Bog. P.	1	Mafizuddin Ahmad	19	Second.
	2	Muhammad Wazed Ali	22-2	Second.
	4	Mahabat Ali	23	Second.
	6	Pramodanath Lahiri	25-8	First.
	7	Kedarnath Ray	20-8	Second.
	8	Saratchandra Majumdar	19-7	Second.
	10	Mir Azizal Haque	19-8	Second.
	11	Rais Uddin Ahmed	18-3	Second.
	12	Hafizuddin Ahmed	19-10	Second.
	13	Sadananda Mallabharman	19-8	Second.
	14	Mahiruddin Ahmed	21	Second.
	16	Miseruddin Mia	22-3	Second.
	17	Kuladanath Chakrabarti	19-4	Second.
	19	Upendrachandra Bhattacharyya	29-11	First.
	22	Sahiruddin Pramanik	20-2	First.
	23	Kabiruddin Ahmed	23-2	Second.
	24	Nalinimohan Datta	22	Third.
	25	Munshi Kasiruddin Ahmed	21	Second.
	27	Md. Isharotulla	18-2	Second.

Teachers.

Bog. T.	1	Nagendranath Kabyatirtha	24	First.
	2	Mahammad Matahar Ali	24-1	Second.
	3	Maiz Uddin Ahmad	20-6	Second.
	5	Safatulla Ahamed	22-1	First.
	7	Mohamad Mozammel Hoque	22-3	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Shyamagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.				
Dac.	1	Narendrachandra Datta	16-2	First.
	2	Manoranjan Ray	16-4	First.
	3	Sikder Aly	17-1	First.
	4	Sureschandra Nandi	16-1	First.
	5	Waijuddin Ahmed	20-10	First.
	6	Ashraf Ali	21-7	Second.
	7	Muhammad Zahurul Huque	17-2	First.
	8	Priyalal Mukhopadhyay	16-2	Second.
	9	Satishchandra Gangopadhyay	16-3	Second.
	10	Rajkumar Datta	16-2	First.
	11	Muhammad Habibur Rahman	16-6	First.
	12	Abanikisor Naha	20-11	Second.
Rani Bhasmani High School, Jaldebpur.				
20	13	Kulachandra Bhattacharyya	18-3	First.
	14	Kalimohan Chakrabarti	19-5	Second.
	15	Dhirendrachandra Gangopadhyay	17-6	First.
	16	Meherali Mollah	20	First.
	17	Baikunthabandhu Ray	1	First.
	18	Sureschandra Ray	19-8	First.
	19	Amalchandra Raychaudhuri	16-11	Second.
	20	Jyotirindranath Sengupta	17-8	First.
Pogose School, Dacca.				
30	21	Gokulchandra Barman	18-2	First.
	22	Jitendrachandra Barman	21-2	Second.
	23	Nareschandra Bhattacharyya	16-8	First.
	24	Satishchandra Bhattacharyya	19-11	First.
	25	Haripada Biswas	17-1	First.
	26	Abanikanta Chakrabarti	19-11	Second.
	28	Nareschandra Chanda	16-7	First.
	29	Gaugopal Das	19-6	First.
	30	Nagendrachandra Das	19-1	First.
	31	Pushpaharan Das	18-9	First.
	32	Rukminiharan Das	20-3	First.
	33	Manindrachandra Dasgupta	18-2	Second.
40	34	Nirmalchandra Dasgupta	17-5	Second.
	35	Bijaychandra Dhar	16-5	First.
	36	Haridas Gangopadhyay	17-9	First.
	37	Indumohan Ghosh	20-2	First.
	38	Panchugopal Ghosh	16-2	First.
	39	Sudhirchandra Gupta	17	First.
	40	Susilkumar Kusari	16-8	First.
	41	Sureschandra Maitra	17-9	First.
	42	Arunkumar Nandi	16-1	First.
	43	Dwijeschandra Nandi	20-5	First.
	44	Anathbandhu Pat	19-1	First.
	45	Gauridas Pal	18-3	First.
50	46	Srischandra Pal	16-7	First.
	47	Narendrakisor Palchaudhuri	18-1	Second.
	48	Manindrakisor Ray	17-2	First.
	49	Dhireschandra Raybardhan	17	First.
	50	Anathbandhu Saha	20	Second.
	51	Abinaschandra Sarkar	16-8	Second.
	52	Aghornath Sen	19-5	First.
	53	Nirmalchandra Sen	16-6	First.
	54	Pabitrakumar Baral	16-9	First.
	55	Kanailal Basak	16	Second.
	57	Pramodranjan Basu	17-1	Second.
	58	Kumudbandhu Bhattacharyya	17-7	Second.
50	60	Kaliprasad Chakrabarti	18	First.
	61	Makhanlal Chattopadhyay	18-11	Second.
	62	Sureschandra Chattopadhyay	16-9	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Pogose School, Dacca.				
60	63	Janakiballabh Das	16-3	Third.
	64	Lakshmikanta Das	17-1	Second.
	55	Surathlal Das	18-8	Second.
	66	Sachindramohan Gupta	16-9	Second.
	68	Ratindranarayan Mitra	16-2	First.
	69	Nripendranarayan Bardhan	17-6	Second.
	70	Haridas Banikchaudhuri	17-5	Second.
	71	Jatindrachandra Chakrabarti	16-8	First.
	72	Dineschandra Dasgupta	17-11	Second.
	73	Lalmohan Ghosh	18	Third.
70	74	Saileschandra Ghosh	16-2	Second.
	75	Phanindramohan Gupta	17	Second.
	76	Srimohan Mandal	16-11	First.
	77	Naliniranjana Sarkar	16-7	Second.
	80	Debendralal Basak	16-1	Second.
	81	Dhirendrakumar Basu	17-10	First.
	82	Muhammed Ukiluddin	17-1	First.
	83	Muhammed Faiz Hossain	18-2	First.
	84	Syed Abdul Jabber	21-1	Second.
	85	Mallumohan Mitrabarman	17-5	Second.
Rowlie H. E. School.				
80	86	Munindrachandra Ray	18-3	First.
	87	Jogeschandra Ray	17	First.
	88	Binaykrishna Nag	19-2	First.
	89	Suryyakumar Chakrabarti	20-8	First.
	90	Indramohan Saha	19-2	First.
	91	Jitendrakumar Chaudhuri	19-2	Second.
	93	Krishnachandra Bandyopadhyay	20-1	Second.
	94	Tamizuddin Ahmed	17-7	First.
	95	Mahamed Abdul Latif Mian	17-11	First.
Nabinagar H. E. School.				
90	96	Dinanath Sarkar	18-1	Second.
	97	Manindrachandra Saha	16	Third.
	98	Jagatbandhu Saha	16-5	First.
	99	Harischandra Nath	20-6	First.
	100	Radhanath De	18	First.
	102	Makhanlal Chaudhuri	18-2	First.
	103	Nagendranath Chakrabarti	22-3	First.
	104	Nagendrachandra Bhattacharyya	19-8	Second.
	105	Sukumar Pal	19-4	Third.
	106	Prabodhechandra Datta	18-2	Second.
100	107	Subodhechandra Datta	16-7	Second.
	108	Nagendrakumar Chaudhuri	19-1	Second.
	111	Sibadhan Chakrabarti	17-5	Second.
	112	Pramodbihari Datta	16-11	Third.
	113	Mahammad Abdul Haque	18-1	Second.
	115	Abul Fozel Mohamed Saleh	17-1	Second.
	116	Binauddin Ahmed	18-1	Second.
	117	Abdur Rub	23-4	Third.
	118	Sadat Ali Bhuiya	18-1	First.
	120	Kafiluddin Miah	19	First.
110	121	Bazlar Rahaman	16	First.
	122	Ashrafuddin Kazi	18-9	Second.
	124	Ab-dul Bari	16-10	First.
	125	Shamsul Hoque	18-1	Second.
	127	Abdus Samed	17-2	Second.
Kukulia Kamalakanta Institution.				
	128	Srinath Batabyal	20-3	Second.
	129	Brajendralal Bandyopadhyay	17-5	Second.
	132	Sachindramohan Chakrabarti	18-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kukutia Kamalakanta Institution.				
120	133	Makbanlal Chakrabarti ...	19-1	First.
	134	Rebatimohan De ...	21-2	Second.
	135	Jibankumar Gangopadhyay ...	16-9	Third.
	136	Sailendrachandra Ghosh ...	16-10	First.
	137	Gaurbinod Saha ...	18	Second.
	138	Jaychandra Saha ...	18-2	First.
	139	Dhirendrachandra Bandyopadhyay ...	16-3	Third.
	140	Rameschandra Bhattacharyya ...	17-7	Second.
	141	Bisweswar Mukhopadhyay ...	20-2	Second.
	146	Abdul Rooft Kazi ...	19-1	Second.
	147	Aolad Hussain ...	18-4	Second.
	148	Kafiluddin Meah ...	22-8	Second.
Sarali Annada High English School.				
130	149	Dhirajkumar Dattaray ...	16-1	Second.
	150	Jatindraachandra Dattagupta ...	16-6	First.
	151	Haralal Das ...	19-2	Third.
	152	Sisirchandra Chaudhuri ...	16-4	First.
	153	Prabodhechandra Chakrabarti ...	16	First.
	154	Anandamohan Chakrabarti ...	17	First.
	155	Sureschandra Bhaumik ...	19-8	Second.
	156	Pramathanath Bhattacharyya ...	18-1	First.
	157	Kshitishchandra Bhattacharyya ...	16-1	First.
	158	Kirankumar Bhattacharyya ...	16-11	Second.
140	159	Jitendrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	23-8	Second.
	160	Rukminikisor Dattaray ...	17-3	First.
	161	Madhusudan De ...	20-1	Second.
	162	Umeshchandra Deb ...	19-2	Second.
	163	Munindranath Nandiray ...	16-8	Second.
	164	Sukhamay Sengupta ...	17-10	First.
	165	Aswinikumar Talapatra ...	17-3	First.
	166	Subodhechandra Talapatra ...	16	First.
	167	Girijasankar Dattagupta ...	17-11	Second.
	168	Phanindranath Datta ...	17	First.
150	169	Saktibhushan Bhattacharyya ...	18-2	Second.
	170	Lalitmohan Bhattacharyya ...	19-1	Second.
	171	Jatindraachandra Bhattacharyya ...	17-2	Third.
	172	Aswinikumar Bhattacharyya ...	17	Second.
	173	Murarimohan Banik ...	21-3	Third.
	174	Amulyacharan Deb ...	20-5	Second.
	175	Radhikamohan Ray ...	19-7	Third.
	176	Abu Asadmia ...	19-4	Second.
	178	Mahamed Eunus ...	18-11	First.
	180	Muhammad Shahabuddin Mia ...	20-2	Second.
160	181	Mazdu Mia ...	17-11	Second.
	182	Md. Ibrahim Miah ...	18-2	First.
East Bengal Institution, Dacca.				
170	184	Hemchandra Das ...	17-2	First.
	185	Bhupendranath Gupta ...	16-5	Second.
	186	Kesabchandra Saha ...	18-3	Second.
	187	Praphullakumar Sengupta ...	20-7	First.
	189	Suresbandhu De ...	18-2	Second.
	191	Prabodhlal Dharthaumik ...	17	First.
	192	Jyotishchandra Mitra ...	16-4	First.
	193	Dwijendralal Sengupta ...	18-9	Second.
	194	Jogeschandra Basak ...	19-1	Second.
	195	Bhupendranath Chattopadhyay ...	17-5	Second.
	196	Rabindranath Mitra ...	18	Second.
	197	Bhupendrakisor Rakshit ...	16-11	Second.
	198	Chintaharan Ray ...	18-4	Second.
	199	Bhupeschandra Sengupta ...	22-7	Second.
	200	Nepalchandra Basu ...	17-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
East Bengal Institution, Dacca.				
Dac.	201	Jogindranath Chaudhuri	16-2	Second.
	202	Sudhansukumar Datta	17-11	Second.
	203	Ranglal Pal	19-4	Third.
	204	Jnanaranjan Ghosh	17-7	First.
Ichhapura H. E. School.				
180	205	Nagendrachandra Chakrabarti	17-6	First.
	206	Purnachandra Das	21-1	Second.
	208	Pramathanath Gangopadhyay	20-6	Second.
	209	Manomohan Gangopadhyay	16-1	First.
	210	Nakuleswar Mukhopadhyay	16-4	First.
	211	Manindralal Sengupta	17-2	First.
	212	Harendrachandra Pal	18-1	First.
	213	Birendrachandra Sengupta	16	First.
	214	Sasibhashan Das	16-6	First.
	215	Kshitischandra Dattagupta	17-7	First.
	219	Mukundakumar Sengupta	17-1	Second.
190	220	Sureschandra Datta	18-2	Third.
	223	Herambachandra Chakrabarti	19-1	Second.
	224	Syeduddin Ahamed	18-2	Second.
	226	Hrishikes Gangopadhyay	16-2	First.
	227	Bhupaticharan Chakrabarti	18-3	Second.
	228	Santoshkumar Chakrabarti	22-7	Second.
	229	Jitendranath Chakrabarti	16-7	First.
	230	Hiralal Gangopadhyay	18-4	Second.
	233	Sachindramohan Gangopadhyay	16-3	Second.
200	235	Manindrachandra Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
	236	Syamasankar Ghosh	16-1	Second.
	240	Mahendrachandra Bhowal	17-4	First.
	243	Surendrachandra Gangopadhyay	17	Second.
	244	Abdul Hakim Mia	22-7	Second.
	245	Abdul Satter Bhuia	16-1	Second.
	246	Shaikh Sherajuddin Ahmed	17-1	Third.
Kaneshwar Syamacharan Edward Institution.				
210	248	Akshaykumar Basu	18-9	First.
	249	Jogeschandra Chakrabarti	18-1	First.
	250	Asutosh Bhattacharyya	19-4	First.
	251	Harendrachandra Adhikari	19-1	First.
	252	Jogeschandra Guha	18	First.
	253	Upendrachandra Chakrabarti	17-6	Second.
	254	Narendranarayan Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	256	Dhirendrachandra Mukhoti	19-2	Second.
	258	Raimohan Das	18-8	Second.
	259	Pramodkanta Chakrabarti	18-2	First.
	260	Ali Ahammed Kazi	17-2	Second.
Muradnagar Durgaram High English School.				
220	262	Atulchandra Chakrabarti	16-8	First.
	263	Rasikchandra Chakrabarti	18-11	First.
	264	Anukulchandra Sen	19-1	First.
	265	Syamacharan Banik	21-8	Second.
	267	Abdul Aziz	18-3	Second.
Aralhazar H. E. School, Dacca.				
	268	Nibaranchandra Raychaudhuri	18-11	Second.
	269	Girijakanta Chakrabarti	17-11	First.
	271	Kamakhya Pada Das	18-5	Second.
	272	Surendrakumar Kar	20-9	Second.
	273	Bireswar Pal	19-1	First.
	274	Amiruddin Molla	18	First.
	276	Muhammad Sabdar Ali	21	Third.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Union Institution, Brahmanbhita.				
230	277	Dhirendraprasad Ray ...	18-1	Second.
	278	Saradakanta Nath ...	16-1	First.
	279	Nalinimohan Chakrabarti ...	19-5	First.
	280	Khagendranath Basu ...	20-5	First.
	281	Debendrachandra Bhawal ...	16-3	First.
	283	Amulyamohan Mukhoti ...	17-2	First.
	284	Murarimohan Das ...	19-1	Second.
	286	Satyaranjan Chakrabarti ...	19-11	Third.
Dhamrai Hardinge H. E. School.				
	290	Hiralal Datta ...	20-11	First.
	291	Sachindrakumar Datta ...	22	First.
240	292	Jatindrakumar Ray ...	17-6	First.
	293	Jiteschandra Chakrabarti ...	16-3	First.
	294	Debendramohan Kar ...	17-4	First.
	295	Jyotilal Majumdar ...	17-4	First.
	296	Purnachandra Das ...	21-9	Second.
	297	Santoshkumar Banik ...	18-2	Third.
	298	Upendranath Dekabiraj ...	17-5	Second.
	299	Amiyakumar Basu ...	16-8	Second.
	300	Amulyakumar Bandyopadhyay ...	17-8	Second.
	301	Mahendrakumar Niyogi ...	21-5	Second.
250	302	Phanindranath Gangopadhyay ...	17-2	Second.
	308	Indubikas Chaudhuri ...	17-7	Third.
	309	Brajendramohan Das ...	19	Second.
Madaripur Islamia High School.				
	312	Jogendranath Das ...	22-10	Second.
	313	Subodhechandra Bandyopadhyay ...	17-7	Second.
	316	Kshirodchandra Kundu ...	24-5	First.
	317	Nikunjabihari Kundu ...	22-8	First.
	318	Manomohan Sarkar ...	16-7	First.
	319	Jogendrachandra Saha ...	18-8	First.
	321	Bijaykrishna Majumdar ...	18-6	Second.
260	322	Satyaranjan Mukhopadhyay ...	21-4	Third.
	327	Srischandra Malakar ...	19	Second.
	329	Nityaranjan Guha ...	17-10	Second.
	330	Alimuddin Ahmed ...	18-8	Second.
	331	Fazlur Rahman ...	20-2	Second.
	336	Mozharul Anwar ...	19	First.
Girls Institution, Bhankora.				
	338	Priyalal Samaddar ...	17-11	First.
	339	Basantakumar Bhattacharyya ...	19-2	First.
	340	Prakaschandra Sarkar ...	17-4	Second.
	341	Jagadisachandra Guha ...	18	Second.
270	345	Sheik Kasimuddin ...	19-1	Second.
	346	Mahammed Eyakub Ali ...	19-6	First.
Kalikishore High English School, Hashara.				
	347	Lalmohan Kundu ...	18-8	Second.
	348	Satischandra Pal ...	21-5	Second.
	349	Uneschandra Pal ...	19-4	Second.
	350	Harisadhan Ray ...	17-1	First.
	351	Sachindrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	16-1	First.
	352	Birendrachandra Chakrabarti ...	16-7	First.
	354	Indramohan Karmakar ...	19-7	First.
	355	Jatindralal Pal ...	19-9	Second.
280	356	Bilaschandra Saha ...	19-8	First.
	357	Bijaykumar Bandyopadhyay ...	19-7	First.
	358	Chintaharan Barai ...	18-2	Second.
	359	Nakuleswar Bhattacharyya ...	19-2	First.
	361	Bhupendranath Basu ...	19-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kalkishore High English School, Machara.				
290	263	Amareschandra Chaudhuri	18-2	Second.
	365	Hiralal Datta	19-1	Third.
	366	Herambachandra Guha	18-1	Second.
	367	Satyaprasanna Haldar	18	Second.
	368	Niranjan Haoladar	19-7	Third.
	371	Dhirendranath Som	18-4	First.
	372	Haidar Bukhsh Mollah	19-1	Third.
Ujanohar K. N. H. E. School.				
300	375	Praphullachandra Bhattacharyya	19-10	Second.
	376	Satiprasanna Bhaumik	18-1	First.
	377	Bibhutibhushan Chaudhuri	17	First.
	378	Amarkrishna Das	19-5	First.
	379	Lalmohan Das	16-8	First.
	380	Sureschandra De	21-11	First.
	381	Bipinchandra Nath	17	First.
	382	Taranikanta Nath	18	First.
	383	Arunoday Ray	17-10	First.
	384	Baikunthachandra Saha	20-10	Second.
310	385	Dwarkanath Saha	19-7	Second.
	389	Narendralal Saha	16-3	Second.
	390	Prasannakumar Saha	19	First.
	391	Raimohan Saha	16-8	First.
	392	Rebatimohan Saha	16-1	Second.
	393	Surendramohan Saha	17-2	Second.
	394	Atulchandra Sinha	16-8	Second.
	395	Abanikanta Syam	16-9	First.
	396	Nabinchandra Chakrabarti	21-3	Second.
	398	Radhakanta Das	17-1	Second.
320	399	Pyarimohan Datta	18-2	First.
	400	Abdul Rezak	20-4	Second.
	401	Badaruddin Miah	26	Second.
	402	Jinnat Ali	21-2	First.
	403	Mullock Hossain	16-3	First.
	404	Nayeb Ali	18-4	First.
	405	Shamsuddin Ahamed	21-11	First.
	406	Abdul Hamid...	22-4	Second.
	407	Abu Mahamad Abdul Monaff Chowdhury.	16-10	Second.
	410	Razzab Ali	20-8	Second.
	411	Sadot Ali	18	First.
	412	Tafazzal Ali	17-4	Third.
Bitghar Radhanath H. E. School.				
330	413	Rameschandra Bhaumik	23-9	First.
	414	Purnendubikas Chakrabarti	17-8	First.
	415	Pratapchandra Das	23	Second.
	416	Arunchandra Dasgupta	16-10	First.
	417	Niburanchandra Datta	19-1	Second.
	421	Nabadwipchandra Saha	19-6	Second.
	425	Adharchandra Debanath	21-8	Third.
	426	Narendrachandra Bhaumik	21-2	Second.
	427	Abdur Rahim Choudhury	20	Second.
Rajkishore Radhamohan Institution, Raipura.				
340	429	Lalitkumar Datta	21-1	First.
	430	Sukumar Das	18-3	First.
	431	Hirendrakumar Das	20-3	Second.
	432	Aswinikumar Goswami	20-4	Second.
	433	Jaladhar Karmakar	17	Second.
	434	Pareschandra Nag	17-2	First.
	435	Surendrakumar Ray	18-2	Second.
	436	Rajanikanta Talukdar	17-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Rajkishor Radhamohan Institution, Raipura.				
Dac.	437	Sureschandra Pal	17-7	Second.
	438	Abdur Rahaman	17-3	Second.
	439	Abdus Sobhan	17-11	Second.
	440	Abdul Goffar Bhuiya	20-1	Second.
	441	Safuddin Bhuiya	20-1	Second.
	442	Muhammad Saheb Ali	20-5	Second.
	443	Sona Miah	16-11	First.
Baradi H. E. School.				
350	444	Ranendrakumar Mitra	20-6	First.
	446	Hiralal Karmakar	17-5	First.
	447	Sudhansumohan Ghosh	16-2	First.
	448	Dhirendrachandra Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	449	Jatindrachandra Datta	17-11	First.
	450	Surendranath Das	17-2	First.
	452	Mahendrachandra Das	19-4	Second.
	453	Pareschandra Mukhopadhyay	21-5	Third.
	459	Bibhutiranjana De	17-1	Second.
	460	Jagadishchandra Datta	19	Second.
360	461	Brindabanchandra Nath	20-5	Second.
	462	Ayet Ali Miah	24	Second.
	463	Torob Ali Bhuiya	18-9	First.
Dacca Government Moslem High School.				
370	465	Ashrafuddin Ahmed	17-1	First.
	466	Muhammed Yasin	16	First.
	467	Shamsul Huk	17-3	First.
	468	Khondker Abdus Saboor	18-3	Third.
	469	Abdul Hakim	18-1	First.
	470	Enayet Hosain	18-1	First.
	471	Md. Abul Quasem	18	Second.
	472	Mouzzam Hosain	16-2	Second.
	473	Md. Hatemtai	24-3	Second.
	476	Nural-Haq	17-1	Second.
380	477	Abdul Hamid	18-9	First.
	478	Khadem Uddin Ahmed	17-4	First.
	479	Solaiman Ahmed	16-6	First.
	480	A. F. M. Mesbahuddin	16-1	First.
	481	Golan Jabbar	16-4	Second.
	482	Adus Sobhan	16-2	First.
	483	Abdur Raouf	19-4	First.
	484	Abul Hosain	20	Second.
	485	Syed Gholam Kibrya	19-1	Second.
	486	Fazlur Rahman Khan	19-2	Second.
390	487	Wares Ali Chowdhury	18	Second.
	489	A. F. M. Abdul Karim	17-5	First.
	490	A. Z. M. Rezai Karim	16	First.
Bijhari H. E. School.				
390	494	Kedareswar Bandyopadhyay	20-7	First.
	496	Jatindrachandra Bhattacharyya	18-8	First.
	497	Saratchandra Bhattacharyya	20-1	Second.
	498	Pareschandra Chakrabarti	19-6	Second.
	499	Satyendranath Das	20-2	Second.
	500	Surendramohan Das	18-3	Second.
	503	Tarakanta Gangopadhyay	19-1	Second.
	504	Sureschandra Ghatak	22-2	First.
	505	Jogeschandra Ghoshal	17-4	First.
	507	Brajendralal Mukhoti	19-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Bijhari H. E. School.				
Dac.	510	Purnendubikas Sen ...	16-3	Second.
	512	Birendranath Sengupta ...	19	First.
	514	Parames Sengupta ...	16-10	First.
Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.				
400	515	Jatindramohan Chakrabarti ...	18-10	First.
	516	Panchanan Saha ...	16-8	First.
	517	Jasodalal Saha ...	18-1	Second.
	519	Harigopal Hor ...	17	First.
	521	Surendrachandra Saha ...	20-3	Second.
	524	Manoranjan Chattopadhyay ...	18-2	Second.
	525	Gopalkrishna Chattopadhyay ...	17-8	Third.
	526	Kshirodlal Majumdar ...	19-2	Second.
	528	Ranendranath Datta ...	16-11	First.
	529	Kanailal Poddar ...	20-3	Second.
410	537	Soleman Ali ...	18	Second.
	539	Mahammad Ansar Ali, II ...	19-11	Second.
	544	Rajab Ali Mia ...	21-7	Second.
	545	Mahi-uddin ...	18-10	First.
	546	Azizullah ...	16-1	Second.
	547	Mohamed Abu Bakker Siddique ...	24-10	First.
	548	Abu Ahmad ...	17-8	First.
Simulia Shyamaprasad H. E. School.				
420	549	Satischandra Chanda ...	18-6	First.
	550	Jasodalal Biswas ...	19-6	First.
	551	Dwarakanath Bhattacharyya ...	20-2	First.
	552	Satischandra Chakrabarti ...	18-2	Second.
	553	Radhikalal Mandal ...	17-9	Second.
	554	Dwijendranath Raychaudhuri ...	18-3	Second.
	555	Gopendranarayan Basu ...	18-1	First.
	556	Srischandra Sarkar ...	19	First.
Imperial Seminary, Dacca.				
430	557	Brajaraj Chakrabarti ...	19-4	First.
	558	Jogendrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	16-11	Second.
	559	Taranikanta Basu ...	16-5	First.
	560	Ratneswar Basu ...	16-7	First.
	561	Makhanlal Basu ...	23	Second.
	562	Dhirendrachandra Basu ...	18	First.
	563	Birendramohan Basu ...	19-3	First.
	564	Jasodalal Basak ...	19-10	Second.
	565	Taranikanta Chakrabarti ...	16-7	First.
	566	Sudhindranath Das ...	16-4	First.
340	567	Surendralal Datta ...	19-7	Second.
	569	Mukundachandra Gubathakurta ...	17-7	Second.
	570	Jaygobinda Majumdar ...	17-10	First.
	571	Lalitmohan Majumdar ...	21-5	First.
	572	Ratischandra Mitra ...	19-4	Second.
	573	Nityagopal Nattadas ...	18-7	First.
	574	Praphullacharan Pain ...	21-1	Second.
	575	Harinarayan Pal ...	18-7	First.
	576	Benibhushan Ray ...	16-1	First.
	577	Phanindrabbhushan Ray ...	17-5	First.
	578	Nagendrakumar Ray ...	19-9	First.
	579	Ramaprasanna Sen ...	21-7	Second.
	581	Sarojchandra Sil ...	19-2	First.
	582	Subodhchandra Sengupta ...	19-6	Second.
	583	Praphullanarayan Guha ...	18-10	Second.
	584	Dhirendranath Chaudhuri ...	17-8	First.
	585	Indrakumar Das ...	20-2	Second.
	587	Hemnath Datta ...	17-9	Second.

	Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Imperial Seminary, Dacca.					
450	Dac.	588	Pramatharanjan Datta ...	16-1	Second.
		590	Ratnendrachandra Ray ...	21-3	First.
		591	Nareschandra Raychaudhuri ...	19-6	Second.
		592	Abdus Satter ...	23-4	Second.
		594	Mahammed Nural Huda ...	17-7	Second.
		596	Mahamed Anis ...	20-5	Second.
		597	Shamsuddin Ahmed ...	24-1	Second.
Mirzapur S. K. H. E. School.					
		598	Purnachandra Acharyya ...	16-6	First.
		599	Jogeschandra Das ...	20-4	Second.
460		600	Purnendulal Ghosh ...	19-10	Second.
		601	Dwijendramohan Guha ...	18-9	First.
		602	Bhabeschandra Khasnabis ...	17-2	Second.
		603	Manmathanath Sanyal ...	16-4	First.
		604	Dwijendranath Taraphdar ...	21-5	First.
Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.					
		606	Durgacharan Saha ...	22-1	First.
		607	Nripendranath Ghosh ...	19-5	First.
		608	Satishchandra Kar ...	19-2	First.
		609	Mohinimohan Mitra ...	19-2	First.
		610	Prabodhechandra Bandopadhyay ...	18-1	First.
470		611	Kedarnarayan Biswas ...	19-3	Second.
		612	Pranballabh Karmakar ...	19	First.
		613	Kshiroddul Sahapoddar ...	22-1	First.
		614	Abdus Samad Miah ...	22-1	Second.
		615	Mojlish Khan ...	20-11	Second.
		616	Abdul Majid Mian ...	20-8	First.
Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.					
		617	Md. Muksed Ali Mia ...	18	Third.
		618	Harimohan Bhattacharyya ...	18	Second.
		619	Nanigopal Talukdar ...	17-10	Second.
		620	Atulkrishna Pal ...	16-5	First.
480		621	Dineschandra Chattopadhyay ...	20-2	Second.
		622	Radharaman Pal ...	23	Second.
		623	Ramanikanta Das ...	18-3	Second.
		624	Prabalchandra Sarkar ...	18-1	Second.
		625	Manoranjan De ...	18	First.
		626	Narendrachandra Nathak ...	18-11	First.
		632	Jnanendralal Saha ...	20-2	First.
		633	Radharaman Mallik ...	23-3	Second.
		634	Rajendralal Pal ...	20-5	Second.
		635	Kaminikumar Mitra ...	21	Second.
490		636	Radhaballabh Ray ...	18-4	Second.
		637	Abalacharan Basu ...	16-1	Third.
		639	Paresnath Gop ...	21-1	Second.
		641	Dineschandra Ray ...	17-6	First.
		642	Sudhirchandra Ghosh ...	17-7	Second.
Siddheswarl A. G. Institution.					
		643	Ramanimohan Nath ...	18-2	First.
		644	Rajendrachandra Paul ...	19-11	First.
		645	Abdur Razzaque Miah ...	19-5	Second.
		646	Priyanath Mukhopadhyay ...	20-3	Second.
		647	Nikhilechandra Mukhopadhyay ...	18-10	First.
		648	Surendrachandra Karmakar ...	17-6	First.
500		649	Anandachandra Haoladar ...	19-8	First.
		650	Lakshmikanta Ghosh ...	22-3	Second.
		651	Jaminikumar Datta ...	16-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Siddheswari A. C. Institution.				
Dac.	652	Kisorimohan Datta ...	18-11	First.
	653	Prabhatchandra Datta ...	18-7	First.
	655	Radhikajiban Chakrabarti ...	18	First.
	656	Suryyakumar Basu ...	17-1	First.
	657	Rameschandra Guha ...	22-5	Third.
	659	Narendrakumar Bandyopadhyay ...	17-2	First.
	661	Muhammad Samsul Haque ...	19-2	Second.
Kazirpagla A. T. Institution.				
510	664	Digesranjan Hajra ...	18	First.
	665	Kumudranjan Guha ...	18-10	First.
	666	Kshetramohan Biswas ...	19-10	Second.
	667	Hemantakumar Bara ...	17-7	First.
	668	Haradhan Mukhopadhyay ...	16-2	First.
	669	Rasiklal Sardar ...	18-4	First.
	670	Taraprasanna De ...	18-11	Second.
520	671	Hemendrachandra Hor ...	19-6	Second.
	674	Binodbihari Das ...	17-7	Second.
	675	Birendranath Ghosh ...	17-1	Second.
	676	Kshetramohan Datta ...	17-7	Second.
	677	Pramathanath Ghosh ...	19-9	First.
	679	Abdul Malek Khan ...	19	First.
	680	Attor Miah ...	23-4	Third.
Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.				
530	683	Jogendrakumar Desarkar ...	17-	First.
	684	Lalmohan Das ...	18-1	First.
	685	Birajmohan Sinha ...	22-11	First.
	686	Haranchandra Karinakar... ..	18-7	First.
	687	Nripendrakumar Ray ...	19-1	First.
	688	Nagendrachandra Das ...	19-2	First.
	689	Upendramohan Biswas ...	17	Second.
	690	Kedarchandra Bhattacharyya ...	16-4	First.
	691	Dhirendrakumar Mitra ...	18-2	Second.
	692	Kaliprasanna Chakrabarti ...	17-3	Second.
	693	Praphullachandra Sen ...	16-11	Second.
	694	Bilaschandra Dasgupta ...	20-1	Second.
	696	Abdul Hai ...	18-9	First.
	697	Abdul Gous Kutubuddin ...	20-2	First.
540	698	Shamsuddin Ahmed ...	18-7	First.
	699	Belayet Ali Sarkar ...	19-1	First.
	700	Mahammad Abdul Hafaz ...	16-2	First.
	701	Gheyasuddin Sarker ...	23	Second.
	702	Abdul Kader Khan ...	17-4	First.
	703	Abul Asraf Afkor Rahman ...	17-4	First.
K. M. D. M. Institution, Tellabag.				
550	705	Anantamohan Sil ...	17-4	Second.
	707	Kishorilal Ghosh ...	16-7	First.
	710	Rajendrachandra Chaudhuri ...	17-1	Second.
	711	Nareschandra Chattopadhyay ...	16-1	Second.
	714	Rameschandra Chaudhuri ...	17	Second.
	716	Brajendrabihari Chakrabarti ...	18-2	First.
	717	Kuleschandra Bhattacharyya ...	18-9	Second.
	721	Abdul Goni ...	21-2	Second.
Annada H. E. School, Brahmanbaria.				
	722	Priyanath Bhattacharyya ...	17-9	First.
	723	Rebatimohan Bhattacharyya ...	19-1	First.
	724	Suryyakumar Bhattacharyya ...	17-9	First.
	725	Bankachandra Chakrabarti ...	19-10	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Annada H. E. School, Brahmanbaria.				
560	726	Bhubanmohan Chakrabarti	17-9	First.
	727	Nalinikanta Chakrabarti ...	18	First.
	728	Pranharan Chakrabarti ...	16-3	First.
	729	Dhirendramohan Chaudhuri	17-10	Second.
	731	Jagatbandhu Das	18-1	First.
	732	Anukulchandra Datta	18-11	First.
	733	Susilchandra Datta	17-2	First.
	735	Hariram Dhar	16-6	First.
	736	Priyalal Nag ...	18-10	First.
	737	Jitendrakumar Nandi	17-2	First.
	738	Manoranjan Pal	20-2	First.
	739	Rameschandra Pal	19-2	Second.
	741	Jogendrachandra Ray	18	Second.
	742	Surendranath Ray	19-2	Second.
570	743	Aswinikumar Sil	19	First.
	744	Kshetramohan Saha	20-6	First.
	745	Ganesprasad Tewari	19-10	First.
	746	Amritamohan Barmanray	20	First.
	750	Sailendrachandra Bandyopadhyay	20-1	Second.
	752	A. M. Muzaffar Ali	17-1	First.
	754	Md. Wazed Ali Chowdhury	17-8	Second.
	755	Kadi Shirazuddin	21-11	Second.
	756	Golam Somdani Khadim Ahamdi	16-2	First.
	758	Makbul Khan ...	18-1	Second.
580	759	Syed Abdul Wahed	16-1	First.
	761	A. M. K. Imamaddin Khadim	20-6	Second.
Kalma Lakshmikanta H. E. School.				
590	762	Jatindranath Sarkhei	21-10	Second.
	763	Manindramohan Raychaudhuri	18	First.
	764	Radhamadhab De	20-3	First.
	766	Surendranath Bandyopadhyay	16-9	First.
	767	Ramanimohan Bandyopadhyay	20-4	First.
	768	Nakuleswar Bandyopadhyay	17-5	Second.
	769	Gopalchandra Sil	26-3	Second.
	770	Haribar Maulik	19	Second.
	774	Hemantakumar Chattopadhyay	18-8	Second.
	776	Rameschandra Majumdar	18-1	First.
	778	Kshitishchandra Sengupta	17-2	First.
	779	Rasiklal Rayghatak	19	Second.
	781	Muhammad Jalal Meah	25-4	Second.
Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.				
600	782	Praphullakumar Rauth	17	Second.
	784	Harendrachandra Pal	18-3	First.
	786	Sisukumar Das	17	First.
	787	Umeshchandra Ghosh	21-6	Second.
	788	Rohinikanta Pal	20-2	Second.
	789	Mahammad Abdus Sobahan	20-8	Second.
	790	Kedarnath Chakrabarti	20-11	First.
	791	Kshitishchandra Sen	18-9	Third.
	793	Abdul Khaleque	22	Second.
	794	Mahammad Shamsul Huda	17-9	Second.
	795	Amin Uddin Ahmed	18-1	First.
	796	Muhammad Subedali Bhuiya	24-11	Second.
Ibrahimpur King George Institution.				
610	797	Taranath Chakrabarti	19-1	Second.
	799	Harimohan Saha	22-2	Second.
	801	Bipinchandra Rauth	18-10	Second.
	803	Wahed Ali	23-9	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed..
Marina Chalitatali Edward Institution.				
620	805	Mahendrachandra Sinha ...	16-10	Second.
	806	Benimadhab Majumdar ...	20-5	First.
	807	Kshirodmohan De ...	18-1	First.
	808	Satyaranjan Datta ...	18-4	Third.
	809	Rajendrachandra Datta ...	16-1	Second.
	810	Pyarimohan De ...	17-2	Second.
	811	Debendrachandra De ...	18-11	First.
	813	Satischandra Das ...	18-8	Third.
	816	Sachindramohan Basu ...	21-11	Second.
	817	Rohinikumar Das ...	22-5	Third.
Sonarang High School.				
630	820	Susilchandra Chakrabarti ...	18-3	First.
	821	Upendrachandra Das ...	20-8	First.
	822	Prabodhchandra Gupta ...	17-1	First.
	823	Birendrachandra Sen ...	16-2	First.
	824	Bhupendrachandra Chattopadhyay ...	17-1	Second.
	825	Herambakumar Gangopadhyay ...	18	First.
	826	Sureschandra Majumdar ...	17-11	First.
	827	Ramananda Morhal ...	18-2	Second.
	828	Anantakumar Pal ...	16-7	Second.
	829	Khagendrakanta Pain ...	17-4	Second.
640	830	Saileschandra Sengupta ...	17-2	Second.
	Solaghar Sir Chandra Madhab High School			
	833	Hiralal Karati ...	20-1	First.
	834	Gaurangachandra Gop ...	18-3	Second.
	835	Madhusudan Gan ...	20-9	First.
	838	Panchanan Chakrabarti ...	17-6	First.
	839	Sudhanwakumar Bhaumik ...	22-1	Second.
	843	Kalikrishna Gop ...	21-3	Third.
	845	Jatindramohan De ...	19-1	Second.
	846	Kalicharan Das ...	23-11	Second.
650	848	Azim Khan ...	19	Second.
	849	Say Juddin Ahammed ...	18-7	Third.
	Holy Cross M. E. School.			
	851	Jasodalal De ...	18-8	First.
	853	Bhupendrakumar Saha ...	16-6	Third.
	854	Jyotischandra Basu ...	19	Second.
	855	Madanmohan Saha ...	17-3	Third.
	856	Binodbihari Datta ...	20-5	Third.
	857	Gelasius Gomes ...	18-6	Third.
	858	Domingo Gomes ...	18-7	Second.
660	Adiabab Islamia High School.			
	860	Abdul Aziz ...	17-1	First.
	861	Enayet Ali Bhuiab ...	23-2	Second.
	862	Fazlar Rahman ...	16-10	Second.
	863	Mumtazuddin Khan ...	18	Second.
	864	Mahammed Quat Ali ...	16-8	First.
	865	Ramizuddin ...	17	First.
	866	M. Umed Ali ...	17	First.
	867	Abdul Hai ...	18-1	Second.
	868	Abdul Halim Mia ...	16-2	First.
660	869	Md. Abdus Samad ...	18-6	First.
	870	Bazler Rahman ...	16-4	Second.
	871	Mohammad Eakub Ali ...	19-7	Second.
	872	Mosharruf Hosain ...	18-1	First.
	874	Majiber Rahman ...	16-7	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Narayanganj H. E. School.				
670	875	Harinarayan Sengupta ...	19-1	First.
	876	Upendrachandra Saha ...	20-1	Second.
	878	Dhirendrakumar Raychaudhuri ...	17-1	First.
	879	Mihirlal Nandi ...	18-11	First.
	880	Paramesprasad Mukhopadhyay ...	16-2	First.
	881	Pareschandra Kar ...	17-7	First.
	882	Sudhansukumar Ghosh ...	17-1	Second.
	883	Durgaprasanna Gangopadhyay ...	16-8	Second.
	884	Saramaranjan Deb ...	20-5	First.
	885	Tarapada Datta ...	16-2	First.
	886	Manmathanath Chanda ...	19-2	First.
	887	Sasadhār Chakrabarti ...	17-4	First.
	888	Kalipada Chakrabarti ...	18-9	Second.
	889	Khagendrachandra Kar ...	17-5	First.
	890	Kamakhyācharan De ...	16	Second.
	891	Bhupendranath Chanda ...	18-7	Second.
	892	Rameskiran Pal ...	18-10	Second.
	895	Manomohan Kar ...	20-9	First.
	896	Ramanikanta Datta ...	17-1	Second.
	899	Dhirendrakumar Bhattacharyya ...	17	Third.
680	900	Jyotischandra Bandyopadhyay ...	17-4	Second.
	901	Nirmalchandra Basu ...	16	Second.
	902	Kadir Boksa ...	19-1	Second.
	904	Abdul Awal ...	21-7	First.
Armenitola Government High School.				
690	908	Sailendranath Bhadra ...	16	First.
	909	Dhirendramohan Ray ...	17	First.
	910	Brajaraj Das ...	18-7	First.
	911	Sudhindrachandra Bandyopadhyay ...	19-4	First.
	912	Anilchandra Sen ...	18-2	Second.
	913	Nirmalchandra Ray ...	17	Second.
	914	Mofizuddin Khan ...	19-3	Second.
	915	Syed Motahar Uddin ...	20-5	Second.
	916	Hedayetul Islam ...	17-1	First.
Dacca Collegiate School.				
700	917	Manoranjan Sarkar ...	17-2	First.
	918	Nripendrakumar Raychaudhuri ...	17-1	First.
	919	Lalitkumar Ray ...	16-3	First.
	920	Nabinchandra Palchaudhuri ...	18-2	First.
	921	Samendra Gupta ...	16-3	First.
	922	Khagendrakumar Ghosh ...	22-4	Second.
	923	Chunilal Gangopadhyay ...	16-11	First.
	924	Sudhansubhushan De ...	19-2	First.
	925	Anilkumar Dasgupta ...	18	First.
	926	Sudhirbihari Chakrabarti ...	17-8	First.
710	927	Jatischandra Chakrabarti ...	18-3	First.
	928	Sailendramohan Sen ...	17-6	First.
	929	Rameschandra Saha ...	16	Second.
	930	Jagadischandra Saha ...	19-4	First.
	931	Sudhirnath Ray ...	16	First.
	932	Ajodhyakumar Ray ...	19-2	Second.
	933	Nagendranath Palit ...	19-2	Second.
	934	Bhabeschandra Nandi ...	16-3	First.
	935	Sureschandra Mukhopadhyay ...	18-2	Second.
	936	Pramodranjan Guha ...	16-8	First.
720	937	Manmathakumar Chakrabarti ...	19-1	Third.
	938	Prabodhnath Basu ...	16-2	Second.
	939	Pradyotkumar Basak ...	18-1	First.
	940	Jitendranath Sengupta ...	17-5	First.
	941	Subodhchandra Sengupta ...	19-5	First.

	Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
			Dacca Collegiate School.		
	Dac.	942	Saileschandra Sen ...	16-8	First.
		943	Binayendranath Sen ...	16-8	Second.
		944	Birendrachandra Pal ..	17-3	First.
		945	Satyabhushan Gupta ...	16-8	First.
		946	Subodhchandra Datta ...	18	Second.
		947	Jogajiban Basu ...	19-2	Second.
		948	Digendrakumar Barari ...	20-4	Second.
		949	Sachindranath Sengupta ...	18-8	Second.
		950	Hemchandra Gupta ...	18-4	First.
730		951	Nanigopal Sengupta ...	16-5	First.
		952	Jitendramolai Sengupta ...	17-1	First.
		953	Nareschandra Sen ...	16-4	First.
		954	Haradhar Saha ...	17-4	First.
		955	Sukhamay Guha ...	17-10	First.
		956	Pabitrakumar Ghosh ...	16-2	First.
		957	Ajitkumar Dattagupta ...	17-10	First.
		958	Sisirkumar Datta ...	16-10	First.
		959	Praphullakumar Datta ...	16-1	First.
		960	Nalinikanta Datta ...	16-7	First.
740		961	Jayantiprasad Datta ...	16-10	First.
		962	Sukumar Chakrabarti ...	17-8	First.
		963	Nirmalachandra Chakrabarti ...	18-2	First.
		964	Dineschandra Bhattacharyya ...	18-6	First.
		965	Bhupalchandra Basu ...	16-4	First.
		966	Abu Asad Md. Ibrahim ...	17-4	First.
		967	Kanailal Ray ...	20-11	First.
		968	Giashuddin Biswas ...	21	First.
		969	Sharif Mukhtaruddin ...	17-11	First.
		970	Abdul Latif ...	17-3	Second.
750		971	Muhammad Yousoff Ali ...	20-2	Second.
		972	Mir Abdul Quader ...	19-8	Second.
		973	Abdul Wadud ...	17-9	First.
			Rupasi Brindaban H. E. School.		
		974	Musherreff Hussain ...	18-6	First.
		976	Bilayet Ali ...	19-6	Second.
		977	Nasiruddin Ahmed ...	16-9	Second.
		979	Mahammad Lal Miah ...	27-3	Second.
			Raipur George Coronation H. E. School.		
		983	S. M. Shamsuddin Ahmed ...	16-3	Second.
		984	Upendrakumar Saha ...	16-3	First.
		985	Praphullakumar Bandyopadhyay ...	16-4	First.
760		988	A. B. M. Habibullah ...	16	Second.
			Svarnamayee H. E. School, Arit.		
		989	Makhamlal Chakrabarti ...	17-2	Second.
		990	Girischandra Das ...	20	Second.
		991	Dwijaraja Bandyopadhyay ...	18-2	First.
		992	Praphullachandra Dasgupta ...	16-10	Second.
		994	Kesabchandra Sarkar ...	17-11	Third.
		997	Haripada Bandyopadhyay ...	19-11	Second.
		999	Nekbar Ali Miah ...	21-2	Second.
			Lonsing H. E. School.		
		1000	Satyanarjan Rayghatachoudhuri ...	18-3	First.
		1003	Kunjabihari Saha ...	19-2	Second.
770		1005	Jogeschandra Mukhopadhyay ...	16-11	First.
		1007	Dwarakanath Mallabharman ...	19-1	First.
		1008	Prankumar Gangopadhyay ...	19	Second.
		1009	Sachilal Kunda ...	20-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Lonsing H. E. School.				
780	1010	Manoranjana Gangopadhyay	16-11	First.
	1017	Narendranath Chattopadhyay	19-2	Second.
	1018	Nibaranchandra Chattopadhyay	18-11	Second.
	1019	Jatindranath Nandi	18-11	Third.
	1020	Chittaranjan Bandyopadhyay	21-2	Third.
	1023	Nagendranath Ghosh	17-1	First.
	1024	Charubhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-11	Second.
	1025	Mohammad Sher Ali Miah	18-11	First.
	1028	Syed Sarwar Bakhsh	16-10	Second.
Tulashar Gurudas H. E. School.				
790	1033	Syamlal Raychandhuri	18-1	Second.
	1035	Bireswar Mukhoti	19-8	First.
	1036	Purnachandra Kunda	23-6	First.
	1037	Nagendralal Kunda	17-10	Second.
	1038	Prabodhkumar Guha	19-6	First.
	1039	Jitendralal Datta	22	Second.
	1040	Satischandra De	20-3	First.
	1041	Dhirendrachandra Das	18-3	First.
	1042	Sorashikanta Chaudhuri	18	Second.
	1043	Sureschandra Chattopadhyay	16-3	First.
	1044	Atulchandra Chakrabarti	21-6	Second.
	1045	Jadabchandra Chakrabarti	20-7	Second.
	1046	Nibaranchandra Chakrabarti	17	First.
	1048	Anantalal Bhattacharyya	19-6	First.
	1051	Indrabhuslan De	18-11	Second.
	1055	Nirmalchandra Ghosh	18-2	Second.
800	1056	Bijaychandra De	17-7	Third.
	1059	Upendralal De	22-4	Second.
Brahmangon H. E. School.				
	1061	Asutosh Bal	18-10	Third.
	1062	Rebatimohan Majumdar	20-6	Second.
	1063	Jaychandra Majumdar	18-11	Second.
	1065	Bijaykrishna Karmakar	20-7	Second.
	1069	Robinikumar Chakrabarti	22-3	Third.
	1070	Jnanendralal Kunda	17-1	Second.
	1074	Ahmod Ali	18-6	Third.
Radhanath H. E. School, Svarnagram.				
810	1075	Satyendranath Sengupta	16	First.
	1076	Jogendrachandra Das	18-11	First.
	1078	Atulchandra Gupta	18-1	First.
	1079	Jadugopal Maalik	24-3	First.
	1080	Jatindramohan Ghoshal	17-9	Second.
	1082	Sibendranath Majumdar	17-1	First.
	1083	Jatindramohan Ghatak	17	First.
	1084	Pareschandra Gangopadhyay	17-2	First.
	1085	Phanindrabhusan Bandyopadhyay	24-3	First.
	1086	Abdul Gani	19	First.
820	1087	Syamaprasanna Mukhopadhyay	22-1	First.
	1088	Jibanbandhu Chattopadhyay	20-11	First.
	1093	Sudhirkumar Ghosh	16-8	Second.
	1094	Gopalchandra Bandyopadhyay	21-5	Third.
	1097	Debakumar Chakrabarti	18-9	First.
	1098	Manoranjana Gupta	17-10	First.
	1102	Bankimchandra Biswas	19-2	Third.
	1103	Serajuddin Miyan	26-4	Second.
Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.				
	1110	Dhirendramohan De	23-7	First.
	1111	Jaykumar De	19-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Brahmanbaria George M. E. School.				
830	1113	Tilakchandra Debnath ...	19-11	Second.
	1114	Sanatan Debnath ...	19-7	Second.
	1116	Satishchandra Chakrabarti ...	19-2	First.
	1119	Mukundachandra Das ...	17-2	Third.
	1120	Kumudbandhu Bhattacharyya ...	19-6	Third.
	1123	Serajul Hoque ...	20-2	Second.
	1124	Abdul Gani ...	17-5	First.
	1125	A. N. Waheed ...	17	First.
	1126	Emaduddin Ahammed ...	21-1	First.
	1127	Abdut Taher Bhuiyan ...	16-5	First.
840	1130	Shirajul Islam ...	21-2	First.
	1132	Raisuddin Ahammed ...	20-1	Second.
	1137	Idris Khan Khadim ...	17-11	First.
	1139	Abu Bahar Muhammod Abdus Somad Kazi.	18-10	Second.
	1142	A. K. Shirajuddin Miah ...	22	Second.
	1146	Abdul Jabbar ...	19-5	Second.
	1148	Shuruj Miah ...	20	Third.
	1149	Mohammed Jahiruddin ...	20-1	First.
	1150	Mosharroff Hussain ...	17	Second.
	1152	A. R. M. Abdul Ali ...	19-11	Second.
Hajiganj M. E. School.				
850	1153	Ramchandra Saha ...	16-4	First.
	1154	Girindramohan De ...	21-8	Second.
	1156	Paresnath Banik ...	16-1	First.
	1158	Jonab Ali Majumdar ...	17-5	First.
	1159	Ahammad Ali Majumdar ...	16-8	Second.
Jahapur Kamalakanta Academy.				
	1160	Pyarimohan Saha ...	17-4	First.
	1161	Dwijeschandra Sengupta ...	16	First.
	1163	Nabadwipchandra Das ...	17-1	First.
	1165	Mahammed Lallmiah ...	17-1	First.
	1167	Muhammed Wahedali ...	22-4	First.
	1169	Ali Ahamed ...	17	Second.
Madaripur M. E. School.				
860	1170	Bankimchandra Sengupta ...	16-7	First.
	1171	Abinaschandra Sil ...	17-4	First.
	1172	Rammohan Ray ...	17-1	First.
	1173	Madanmohan Raha ...	16-1	First.
	1174	Binaybhushan Mitra ...	17-4	Second.
	1176	Hiralal Ghoshmajumdar ...	16-9	First.
	1177	Jatindramohan Ghosh ...	16-5	First.
	1178	Narendranath Dasgupta, I ...	17	First.
	1179	Manindrachandra Dasgupta ...	17-6	First.
	1180	Amalchandra Dasgupta ...	18-7	First.
870	1181	Sasibhushan Chakrabarti ...	17-1	First.
	1182	Surendramohan Banik ...	16-7	First.
	1183	Gajendrachandra Sarkar ...	16-2	First.
	1184	Jyotischandra Raychaudhuri ...	21-2	Second.
	1185	Matindranath Mukhopadhyay ...	18-7	Second.
	1186	Anantakumar Mukhopadhyay ...	19-3	Second.
	1187	Satishchandra Majumdar ...	23-6	Second.
	1188	Ramanimohan Ghosh ...	16-2	Second.
	1189	Kalidas Datta ...	16-11	First.
	1190	Narendranath Dasgupta, II ...	17-2	First.
880	1191	Makhamlal Das ...	17-3	First.
	1192	Radhikamohan Chakrabarti ...	16-9	First.
	1193	Amulyadhan Chakrabarti ...	18	Second.
	1194	Pramodchandra Bhattacharyya ...	16-1	Third.
	1195	Nripendrakumar Basu ...	18-5	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.	
Madaripur H. E. School.					
Dac.	1196	Sureschandra Bandyopadhyay	...	18-3	Second.
	1199	Ganeschandra Majumdar	...	20-10	First.
	1200	Surendrachandra Ghosh	...	21-11	Second.
	1201	Nirendralal Ghosh	...	16-1	Second.
	1202	Surendranath Dasgupta	...	16-10	First.
890	1204	Manimohan Banik	...	17-5	Second.
	1205	Nalinimohan Bandyopadhyay	...	16-6	Second.
	1206	Pratapchandra Sen	...	17-5	First.
	1207	Praphullakumar Sen	...	21-2	Second.
	1209	Akbar Miah	...	18	Second.
Chandpur H. J. H. E. School.					
	1211	Sureschandra Bandyopadhyay	...	18-9	Second.
	1212	Rasmohan Chakrabarti	...	17-11	First.
	1213	Sachindramohan Chakrabarti	...	17-5	First.
	1214	Jogendrachandra Das	...	19	First.
	1215	Rameschandra Das	...	18-10	Third.
900	1217	Maheschandra Karmakar	...	22-10	First.
	1218	Susilkumar Mukhoti	...	16-4	Second.
	1219	Harendrakumar Majumdar	...	16-9	Second.
	1220	Jadabgobinda Majumdar	...	16-1	Second.
	1221	Hemchandra Mukhopadhyay	...	18-1	Second.
	1222	Nityagopal Majumdar	...	17-7	First.
	1223	Manomohan Majumdar	...	20	First.
	1225	Dhirendrakumar Majumdar	...	16-4	Second.
	1226	Suryyakanta Nath	...	17-5	First.
	1227	Dinabandhu Nath	...	20-4	Second.
910	1229	Manomohan Ray	...	19-5	Second.
	1230	Krishnasundar Ray	...	19-5	First.
	1231	Lalitmohan Ray	...	21-1	Second.
	1232	Dhirendranarayan Raychaudhuri	...	20-2	First.
	1234	Jogeschandra Sarkar	...	17-6	First.
	1235	Srinathchandra Sahu	...	19-2	First.
	1236	Rajanikanta Sarma	...	17-7	Second.
	1237	Jagadischandra Sinharay	...	17-5	First.
	1238	Pramodranjan Sen	...	18-1	First.
	1243	Bhupendranarayan Chakrabarti	...	16-3	First.
920	1244	Sachindrakumar Chakrabarti	...	19-11	Second.
	1246	Sukhendubikas Chakrabarti	...	18-10	Third.
	1248	Hemchandra Datta	...	20-7	Second.
	1249	Harendrakumar Datta	...	18-1	First.
	1251	Priyanath Dattagupta	...	17-9	First.
	1252	Satyacharan De	...	20-1	Second.
	1257	Haranchandra Kunda	...	19-3	Second.
	1258	Nareschandra Mukhopadhyay	...	19	First.
	1263	Rameschandra Majumdar	...	16-5	Second.
	1264	Gaurhari Pal	...	22-2	Second.
930	1265	Indrabhushan Pal	...	18-4	First.
	1266	Purnachandra Pandit	...	19-7	Second.
	1267	Mohanbasi Poddar	...	19-1	First.
	1268	Amiyabodh Raychaudhuri	...	17-4	Second.
	1271	Dineschandra Sinharay	...	17-3	First.
	1273	Meerza Jawan Bukht	...	17-1	First.
	1275	Mahammed Fazlur Rahman	...	16-2	First.
	1276	Mohammed Syed Ali	...	18-2	First.
	1277	Abdul Bari	...	16-10	First.
	1278	Anayet Ali	...	20	First.
940	1279	Nasiruddin Ahmed	...	16-9	First.
	1281	Md. Abdul Jalil	...	21-6	Third.
	1283	Momtaz Uddin Ahmed	...	18-4	Second.
	1287	Hafezuddin Ahmad	...	20-10	Second.
	1288	Abdul Karim	...	18-2	Second.
	1289	Takdir Hossain	...	21-1	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Chadpur H. J. H. E. School.				
Dac.	1290	Sekandar Meah	21-3	First.
	1291	Mohammad Lal Mean	19-7	First.
	1292	Akiluddin Ahmed	20-2	Second.
	1294	Muhammad Abdul Jabbar	24-2	Second.
Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.				
950	1296	Chunilal Basu	19	First.
	1297	Dwijendranath Chakrabarti	16-3	First.
	1298	Basudhakanta Das	16-1	First.
	1299	Hillolkumar Datta	17	First.
	1300	Manindrakumar De.	18-8	First.
	1301	Kasinath Ghosh	18-9	First.
	1302	Nripatiranjan Ghosh	16-5	Second.
	1303	Ujjwalkrishna Ghosh	19	First.
	1304	Kalidas Gop	16-7	First.
	1305	Nareschandra Guha	16-3	First.
960	1309	Prabhanjan Sengupta	17-10	First.
	1311	Debananda Thakur	16-11	First.
	1313	Phanibhushan Basu	18-1	Second.
	1314	Gopalchandra Bhawal	16-9	Second.
	1315	Kisorimohan Chaudhuri	18-11	Third.
	1316	Sureschandra Das	17-6	Second.
	1317	Bishadbbhushan Dasgupta	17-6	First.
	1319	Jagatbandhu Ghosh	18-1	First.
	1320	Sachindranath Kar	17-11	First.
	1321	Hitendrakumar Majumdar	17-8	Third.
970	1322	Gobardhan Saha	18-1	Second.
	1323	Ramlal Das	20-1	Second.
	1324	Dwijendramohan Das	17-8	Second.
	1325	Narayanchandra Das	20	Second.
	1329	Kumudbihari Biswas	18-2	First.
	1330	Santoshkumar Nandi	19-10	Second.
	1331	Jagadischandra Chakrabarti	17-1	Third.
	1334	Subodhranjan Datta	19-1	Second.
	1337	Manoranjan Kunda	16-10	First.
	1338	Girindrakanta Lahirichaudhuri	18-6	Third.
980	1339	Dasarath Mandal	23-1	Second.
	1342	Prankisor Sanyal	21-2	Second.
	1344	Arunkumar Datta	16-2	First.
	1345	Praphullakumar De	17-2	First.
	1347	Chittaranjan Ghosh	16-1	First.
	1351	Santoshchandra Guha	18-11	First.
	1353	Bhupendrachandra Hajra	17	First.
	1355	Kamakhyaranjan Sen	16-11	First.
	1356	Haripada Som	17-10	First.
	1357	A. M. Md. Matiul Islam	18	Third.
Banari H. E. School.				
990	1358	Amulyachandra Sengupta	17-6	Second.
	1363	Surathanath Acharyya	16-6	First.
Sonergaon G. R. Institution.				
1000	1371	Brajabihari Saha	17	Second.
	1372	Lalmohan Datta	18-11	Second.
	1374	Saileschandra Bhaumik	19-6	First.
	1375	Batakrishna Poddar	16	First.
	1376	Krishnachandra Sarkar	23-2	First.
	1377	Raimohan Pal	16-1	First.
	1378	Madanmohan Bhattacharyya	18-6	Second.
	1379	Nripendrakumar Datta	19-6	First.
	1380	Nagendrachandra De	21	Second.
	✓ 1381	Sachinandan Sil	18-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Sonergaon G. R. Institution.				
Dac.	1383	Kshitischandra Nag	21	Third.
	1384	Bhupendrachandra Bhattacharyya	17-5	First.
	1385	Satischandra Biswas	18-11	Second.
	1386	Jajneswar Bhaumik	18	Third.
	1387	Dhangopal Datta	20-11	Second.
	1389	Abed Ali Miah	19-11	Second.
Ukl's Institution, Dacca.				
1010	1391	Birendrakumar Sengupta	17-11	First.
	1392	Narendramohan Saha	20-2	First.
	1393	Sailendraprasad Ray	16-3	First.
	1394	Jyotirindranath Ray	17-2	First.
	1395	Prankisor Goswami	17	First.
	1397	Pramodranjan Chakrabarti	21-2	First.
	1398	Amarchandra Chakrabarti	19-6	Second.
	1402	Tarupada Ghosh	17-10	Second.
	1404	Dhirendramohan Datta	16-3	Second.
	1405	Rabindrakisor Chakrabarti	16-5	Second.
1020	1407	Sureschandra Sen	18-5	Second.
	1410	Priyanath Ray	21	Second.
	1411	Suryyakanta Maulik	20-1	Second.
	1412	Hiranmay Ghosh	18	Second.
	1417	Ranendrakisor Chakrabarti	20	Second.
	1418	Matilal Bhaumik	20-1	Second.
	1419	Makhanlal Basu	18-11	Third.
	1420	Krishnalal Basak, I	17-7	Second.
	1421	Harilal Basak	16-5	First.
	1423	Charuchandra Basak	19-1	First.
1030	1425	Atiqullah	18-11	First.
	1426	Mohammad Abdul Haq	19-10	Third.
	1428	Dewan Anis Uddin Ahmed	16-4	First.
	1429	Muhammad Manir Hossain Miah	16-4	Second.
	1430	Abdul Aziz	21-8	First.
Abdullapur H. E. School.				
1040	1432	Lalitbihari Brahma	25	First.
	1433	Jasodakumar Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
	1439	Akhilchandra Deb	19-3	First.
	1444	Goshthabihari Pal	19-4	Second.
	1445	Paresnath Pal	17-2	First.
	1447	Upendralal Pal	17-8	Second.
	1448	Jagadisohandra Saha	19-4	Second.
	1450	Anantamohan Bhattacharyya	20-6	Third.
	1451	Debiprasad Bhattasali	19-2	Second.
	1454	Gauze Noffar Ali Khan	18-11	Third.
	1456	Abdul Karim Khan	21-1	Second.
	1457	Abdul Hamid	18-3	Second.
1050	1459	Muhammad Abu Hossein	18-3	Second.
	1460	Makbular Rohaman Dewan	21-11	Second.
Ukl's Institution, Dacca.				
	1461	Niharkumar Biswas	18-7	First.
Munshiganj H. E. School.				
1050	1464	Jogendranath Sengupta	17-2	First.
	1465	Banabihari Pal	17-1	First.
	1466	Sambhucharan Mukhopadhyay	16-7	First.
	1467	Prajaranjan Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	1468	Haripada Mitra	18-2	First.
	1469	Muhammad Moslem Miah	17-3	First.
	1470	Nagendranath De	16-2	First.
	1471	Indabhushan De	19-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Munshiganj H. E. School.				
1060	1472	Birendrachandra De ...	18-10	First.
	1473	Niradmohan Datta ...	19-6	Second.
	1474	Nirmalachandra Datta ...	20-2	First.
	1475	Prabhatchandra Das ...	20-1	Second.
	1476	Jatindrachandra Chakrabarti ...	17	First.
	1477	Chittaranjan Basu ...	21-2	Second.
	1479	Hiralal Bandyopadhyay ...	17	First.
	1480	Prankumar Bandyopadhyay ...	16-3	First.
	1482	Ganeschandra Ray ...	17-2	Second.
	1483	Manoranjan Mukhopadhyay ...	17-11	Second.
	1484	Herambukumar Mitra ...	16-5	Second.
	1485	Sudhansumohan Chaudhuri ...	18	Second.
	1488	Niradakanta Ghosh ...	17-1	Second.
	1489	Sudhirschandra Chanda ...	16-1	First.
	1490	Kshirodprasad Bhaumik ...	21-9	First.
1070	1491	Barachacharan Sarkar ...	18-5	Second.
	1492	Rajendrachandra Nath ...	19-11	Second.
	1493	Nirmalachandra Mahalanabis ...	17-4	First.
	1494	Sudhansunath Datta ...	17-1	Second.
	1495	Chintuharan Datta ...	19-11	Third.
	1496	Bhabendranath Dasgupta ...	19-3	Second.
	1497	Paresnath Chakrabarti ...	21	Second.
	1498	Haralal Sil ...	16	Second.
	1499	Jagadischandra Barari ...	20-11	Second.
	1500	Nurmahammed Mian ...	20-3	First.
	1501	Muzaffor Hossain Khan ...	16-3	Second.
	1503	Md. Kharati ...	18-1	First.
	1504	Khodabaks Doptary ...	19-3	Second.
	1505	Khandakar Abdul Mazid ...	16-10	First.
	1507	Afsaruddin Ahamed ...	16-1	First.
1080	1508	Abdul Aziz ...	18-7	Second.
	1509	Abdur Rahman ...	18-6	Second.
	1510	Shiekh Mir Ali ...	22	Third.
	1513	Abu Zafar Mohammed Shamsuddin ...	16-1	Third.
Domehar Jagatchandra Institution.				
1090	1515	Harakanchan Bandyopadhyay ...	22-2	Second.
	1519	Birajmohan Chaudhuri ...	16-1	First.
	1521	Ragnunath De ...	22-7	Second.
	1523	Rasbihari Gangopadhyay ...	20-2	Second.
	1524	Debendrachandra Mukhopadhyay ...	18-6	Second.
	1526	Ramendrabhushan Ray ...	18-1	Second.
	1527	Snehakamal Ray ...	17	Second.
	1528	Kasawar Raychaudhuri ...	21-7	First.
	1535	Adityachandra Sengupta ...	21-1	Third.
	1536	Amulyajiban Sengupta ...	16-2	Second.
	1537	Baikunthanath Sengupta ...	18-6	Second.
	1539	Md. Ajmot Ali Miah ...	18-1	First.
1100	1542	Radhaballabh Gop ...	16-11	First.
	1543	Sudhansunath Ghatak ...	18	First.
	1544	Taraknath Gangopadhyay ...	16-1	First.
	1546	Hemantakumar Dattaray ...	18-8	Second.
	1549	Durgakumar Barari ...	20-1	First.
	1551	Bireswar Mukhopadhyay ...	16-1	Second.
	1553	Debendrachandra Gangopadhyay ...	19-4	Third.
	1554	Hiralal Chaudhuri ...	19-7	Second.
	1555	Manoranjan Bandyopadhyay ...	18-9	Second.
	1556	Haricharan Gangopadhyay ...	16-7	First.
	1558	Adhirschandra Chaudhuri ...	17-2	Second.
Palong H. E. School.				
1110	1542	Radhaballabh Gop ...	16-11	First.
	1543	Sudhansunath Ghatak ...	18	First.
	1544	Taraknath Gangopadhyay ...	16-1	First.
	1546	Hemantakumar Dattaray ...	18-8	Second.
	1549	Durgakumar Barari ...	20-1	First.
	1551	Bireswar Mukhopadhyay ...	16-1	Second.
	1553	Debendrachandra Gangopadhyay ...	19-4	Third.
	1554	Hiralal Chaudhuri ...	19-7	Second.
	1555	Manoranjan Bandyopadhyay ...	18-9	Second.
	1556	Haricharan Gangopadhyay ...	16-7	First.
	1558	Adhirschandra Chaudhuri ...	17-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.	
Baburhat H. E. School.					
1120	Dac.	1561	Chintabaran Sinha	19-11	Second.
	1563	Herambanath Raychaudhuri	18-9	Second.	
	1564	Kartikachandra Ray	17-5	First.	
	1565	Hiralal Ray	17-2	First.	
	1566	Dineschandra Ray	16-7	First.	
	1568	Benulal Ray	16-11	First.	
	1570	Haralal Majumdar	18-5	First.	
	1571	Baradaprasanna Majumdar	16-7	First.	
	1572	Nilkanta Lodh	19-10	First.	
	1574	Rasmohan De	22-2	First.	
	1575	Manoranjan Datta	19-1	First.	
	1577	Saratchandra Das	19-7	First.	
	1578	Harendrachandra Chakrabarti	19-5	Third.	
	1579	Bijaykrishna Chakrabarti	18-11	First.	
	1580	Anantakumar Chakrabarti	17-8	Second.	
	1583	Sarojkumar Sarkar	17-3	First.	
	1584	Bisweswar Ray	16-7	Second.	
	1586	Abanikanta Misra	19	Second.	
	1130	1588	Bidhubhushan Datta	16-3	Second.
		1589	Rajanikanta Das	19-11	Second.
		1590	Ramanikanta Chakrabarti	21-8	Second.
		1591	Jatindramohan Chakrabarti	18-1	First.
		1594	Pulinbikari Acharyya	16-8	First.
		1595	Nowab Ali Mia	19-10	First.
		1596	Mamtazuddin Ahmed	16-2	First.
		1598	Jalaluddin	18-7	First.
		1599	Abdul Hafiz	16-3	First.
		1600	Matiar Rahman	19-2	Second.
Nawabganj H. E. School.					
1140		1602	Trailokyanath Saha	19-3	First.
	1603	Pranballabh Saha	17-2	First.	
	1604	Benimadhab Saha	19-7	First.	
	1606	Radhanath Karmakar	17-5	First.	
	1607	Jatindranath Ghosh	18	First.	
	1609	Jasodalal Das	16-7	First.	
	1610	Mahendranath Datta	16-5	First.	
	1611	Mathuranath Chakrabarti	21-1	Second.	
	1612	Mukhanlal Chakrabarti	20-11	First.	
	1614	Sachikanta Bhaumik	17	First.	
	1150	1615	Nalinimohan Sengupta	20-6	Second.
		1618	Rameschandra Chakrabarti	16-5	Second.
		1620	Pyarisankar Basu	20-6	Second.
		1621	Abdul Mannan	17-11	Second.
		1622	Reazul Islam Chowdhury	17-1	Second.
Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.					
1160		1628	Nisikanta Acharyya	19-2	Second.
	1630	Kokileswar Bhattacharyya	17-9	First.	
	1631	Susilchandra Bhattacharyya	18-11	First.	
	1638	Upendramohan Das	17-1	First.	
	1639	Jagadananda Dattachaudhuri	18-8	First.	
	1649	Pareschandra Gupta	21	Second.	
	1650	Sibdayal Majumdar	16-10	First.	
	1655	Mukundlal Ray	17-3	Second.	
	1666	Debendrachandra Dasgupta	17-9	Second.	
	1678	Asraf Ali	18-7	First.	
	1681	A. K. M. Abdul Hamid	21-7	First.	
	1687	Abdul Bari Meah	18-6	Second.	
	1688	Mohamad Habibur Rahman	17-11	Second.	
	Chikandi H. E. School.				
		1691	Prankumar Bhaumik	17-10	First.
1692		Pabitrakumar Basu	16	First.	

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Chikandi H. E. School.				
1170	Dac. 1693	Bibhutibhushan Ghosh ...	19-5	First.
	1694	Gopalchandra Barari ...	17	Third.
Dacca Collegiate School.				
	1696	Pratulebandra Ghosh ...	17-5	Second
Manikganj H. E. School.				
	1700	Nareschandra Basu, II ...	23	Second.
	1701	Kumudbandhu Das ...	16-3	First.
	1702	Arunchandra Dasgupta ...	17-10	First.
	1703	Girijacharan Ray ...	19-4	First.
	1704	Anathbandhu Sarkar ...	17-2	First.
	1706	Nareschandra Basu, I ...	16-1	First.
	1707	Akshaykumar Chattopadhyay ...	20-11	Second.
1180	1708	Ayodhyanath Goswami ...	17-6	Second.
	1709	Sarasimohan Mahinthya ...	21	Second.
	1710	Khagendrabbhushan Mitra ...	18-2	Second.
	1711	Niradchandra Ray ...	18-3	Second.
	1712	Gopendralal Biswas ...	19-9	Second.
	1715	Khandaker Muhammed Abdul Jabbar ...	16-2	First.
	1716	Abdul Hamid Khan ...	21-2	Second.
	1718	Muhammad Abdul Hafiz ...	20-7	Second.
	1720	Abdul Basir ...	19-11	Second.
	1721	Muhammad Jainaddin ...	20-5	Second.
1190	1722	Muhammad Samir Mirdha ...	23-6	Second.
Beltail Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School.				
	1723	Saileschandra Bandyopadhyay ...	17-2	First.
	1724	Haripada Chakrabarti ...	17-1	First.
	1731	Matilal Mukhopadhyay ...	20-8	First.
	1733	Niharranjan Mukhopadhyay ...	17-10	First.
	1734	Ramanimohan Mukhopadhyay ...	21-3	Second.
	1736	Bijaylal Gangapadhyay ...	20	Second.
	1738	Digendranath Chakrabarti ...	18	Second.
	1739	Alanikanta Chattopadhyay ...	16-8	First.
	1740	Gopikaballabh Goswami ...	20-3	Second.
Murapara Victoria H. E. School.				
1200	1744	Jitendrachandra Datta ...	17	First.
	1745	Kusumkumar Mukhopadhyay ...	16-1	Second.
	1746	Sasimohan Saha ...	17-10	First.
	1747	Sailendrakumar Mukhopadhyay ...	18	Second.
	1748	Wahed Baksh Miah ...	19-9	Second.
	1749	Rabindranath Bandyopadhyay ...	18	First.
	1751	Suryyakumar Bhadra ...	19-1	First.
	1756	Jagatbandhu Gangopadhyay ...	18	Third.
	1757	Jogeschandra Pal ...	21-1	Second.
	1758	Fayezuddin Ahmed ...	17	First.
Radhanath H. E. School, Autchahi.				
1210	1760	Kesablal Chakrabarti ...	18-1	Second.
	1761	Mukundlal Chakrabarti ...	17	First.
	1762	Amritlal De ...	17-4	First.
	1766	Satisranjan Tapadar ...	17-1	Second.
	1767	Binodbihari Chakrabarti ...	18-1	First.
	1771	Subalchandra Nath ...	20-6	Second.
	1772	Indubhushan Sengupta ...	16-7	First.
Central Coronation School, Duptara.				
	1773	Bhupendrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	18-2	First.
	1774	Ramaniranjan Biswas ...	16	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Central Coronation School, Duptara.				
1220	Dac. 1775	Chandrakumar Das	21-2	Second.
	1777	Atulchandra Dasgupta	17	First.
	1778	Kshitishchandra Dasgupta	16-4	First.
	1781	Jasodakumar Ray	18-3	First.
	1782	Baidyanath Das	20-1	Second.
	1783	Hasimohan Sen	17-6	Second.
	1785	Sayed Ali Miah	19-6	First.
	1787	Abdul Maleque Bhuya	19-1	First.
	1788	Abdul Hakim Bhuiya	17-7	Second.
	1789	Daimaddin Ahmed	19	First.
1230	1790	Aminuddin Mollah	16-11	First.
	1791	Shariantullah Meah	17-2	Second.
	1792	Kandakar Aftabuddin Ahamed	19-2	Second.
Paikpara Union Institution.				
1240	1794	Dhirendrachandra Guha	16-7	Second.
	1795	Surendrakumar Datta	20-7	First.
	1800	Santoshkumar Bhattasali	16-2	First.
	1801	Rajendrachandra Bhattasali	18-5	Second.
	1802	Kanakeswar Bhattasali	16-10	First.
	1803	Satishchandra Bandyopadhyay	19-1	First.
	1804	Rameschandra Acharyya	17-1	Second.
	1805	Matilal Mukhopadhyay	18-8	Third.
	1806	Satishchandra Mitra	20-4	Second.
	1807	Paresnath Khasnabis	19-2	Second.
	1809	Phanibhushan Desarkar	19-1	Second.
	1810	Gopalchandra Chakrabarti	17-4	Second.
	1811	Sisirkumar Basu	22-3	Second.
	1813	Jagadischandra Bhaumik	21-5	Second.
	1814	Rahim Bakhs	23-4	Second.
Sabhar Adharachandra H. E. School.				
1250	1815	Jagadischandra Datta	16-6	First.
	1816	Madhusudan Karmakar	18-4	First.
	1822	Sudhindrakumar Ghosh	19-2	Second.
	1824	Khandaker Abdur Rouff	19-10	Second.
Lohajang High School.				
1260	1831	Kisorimohan Chakrabarti	16-11	Second.
	1834	Jadablal De	16-3	Second.
	1835	Pramathanath Chattopadhyay	16-4	First.
	1836	Nagendrachandra Chakrabarti	18-5	Second.
	1841	Binaykrishna Palchaudhuri	20-5	Second.
	1842	Kisorimohan Mukhoti	20-1	Second.
Dacca Nabakumar Institution.				
1260	1848	Khagendrachandra De	18	First.
	1851	Jagadischandra Ghosh	17-11	First.
	1852	Amulyakanta Mukhopadhyay	19-8	Second.
	1859	Sachindrakumar Ray	17-7	Second.
	1861	Radhagobinda Gop	19	Second.
	1864	Anathbandhu Pal	17-10	Second.
	1866	Kshitishchandra Das	18-1	Second.
	1867	Nirmalendu Basu	20	Second.
	1869	Nisanath Chakrabarti	18-4	Third.
Bajrajogini H. E. School.				
1270	1881	Manoranjan Sil	19-1	First.
	1882	Tarakeswar Mukhopadhyay	18	First.
	1883	Atulchandra Mukhopadhyay	22-4	Second.
	1884	Marfat Ali Halder	19-2	Second.
	1885	Gopalchandra Datta	16-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Bajrajogini H. E. School.				
1280	1886	Debendrachandra Datta ...	20-4	First.
	1887	Taraprasanna Dasgupta ...	17	Second.
	1888	Sasimohan Das ...	18-1	First.
	1891	Haranchandra Chattopadhyay ...	19-9	Second.
	1892	Satindramohan Basu ...	16-1	First.
	1893	Jatindramohan Basu ...	17-4	First.
	1894	Mukundachandra Sil ...	18-3	First.
	1895	Asutosh Sengupta ...	17-1	Second.
	1898	Prabodhchandra Mukhopadhyay ...	16-1	Second.
	1902	Anantamohan Karmakar ...	17-5	Second.
	1903	Nisikanta Guha ...	19-1	Second.
	1906	Jatindramohan De ...	18-2	Second.
	1908	Surendrachandra Das ...	17-2	Second.
1290	1909	Narendrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	17-5	Second.
	1911	Apurbakumar Basu ...	16-3	Second.
Malikhanagar H. E. School.				
1300	1916	Rameschandra Chattopadhyay, I ...	16-2	First.
	1917	Rameschandra Chattopadhyay, II ...	22-6	Second.
	1919	Sureschandra Das ...	16	First.
	1921	Umakanta Datta ...	19-1	First.
	1923	Abaninohan Gop ...	19	First.
	1925	Sitanath Gop ...	17-2	First.
	1926	Jitendrachandra Guha ...	18-2	Second.
	1928	Anantakumar Nandi ...	19-8	First.
	1930	Bhupendranath Pal ...	22-5	First.
	1931	Jajneswar Pal ...	17-3	Second.
	1932	Nibaranchandra Pal ...	19-1	First.
	1933	Nibaranchandra Sen ...	19-1	First.
	1936	Jajneswar Bandyopadhyay ...	17-1	Second.
1310	1937	Praphullaranjan Chakrabarti ...	16	First.
	1938	Upendrachandra Chakrabarti ...	18	First.
	1940	Jagadischandra Datta ...	16-1	Second.
	1942	Khagendranath Ghosh ...	18-8	Second.
	1944	Birendramohan Guha ...	18-6	Third.
	1946	Pareschandra Mukhopadhyay ...	17-2	Second.
	1949	Nandalal Pal ...	18-4	Third.
	1954	Jogendrachandra Das ...	20-3	Second.
Ukil Institution, Dacca.				
	1959	Satischandra Das ...	17-4	Second.
Rajkishore Radhamohan Institution, Raipura.				
	1960	Kshetramohan Saha ...	21-7	Second.
Imperial Seminary, Dacca.				
	1976	Nripendrakumar Sarkar ...	21-6	Second.
Muradnagar D. R. H. E. School.				
	1977	Abul Kasam Nurur Rahman ...	16-3	Second.
Tangali Sivanath H. E. School.				
	1979	Manindranath Chakrabarti ...	17-6	First.
Nandakumar Institution, Sibchar.				
	1980	Haranchandra Chakrabarti ...	18-7	First.
Shillong Government High School.				
	1981	Shamsul Ameen ..	19-2	First.
Sontosh Jahnavi H. E. School.				
	1982	Sudhirechandra Ray ...	17-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.				
1320	Dac. F. 1	Kanaklata Das	...	First.
	2	Amiyabala Datta	...	Second.
	3	Labanyaprova Ray	...	First.
	4	Arubala Sengupta	...	First.
	5	Sushama Sengupta	...	First.
	6	Amiabala Nandy	...	First.
Private Students.				
1320	Dac. P. 1	Ramanath Sutradhar	20-3	First.
	6	Amiruddin Ahmed	20-2	Second.
	7	U. Mondon Barch	36-9	First.
	10	Md. Abdur Rahman	21-6	Third.
	11	Archibald A. Rae	19-4	Second.
	12	Adityanath Sarkar	20-7	Second.
Teachers.				
1320	Dac. T. 1	Durgeschandra Bhattacharyya	26-8	First.
	2	Md. Abdul Aziz	17-5	First.
Debrugarh Government H. E. School.				
1330	Deb. 1	Debendrakumar De	18-7	First.
	2	Satyendranath Datta	18-2	First.
	3	Prakaschandra Sen	17-6	First.
	4	Satyadas Ray	16-2	First.
	5	Sindhukumar Bhowal	17-9	Third.
	6	Saradindukumar Ghosh	17-6	First.
	7	Kamalakanta Dasgupta	20-2	Second.
	12	Jaminimohan Chakrabarti	17-2	Second.
	14	Birajaprasanna Kusari	16	Second.
	16	Dhurjaticharan Mitra	19-10	First.
	17	Dharmeswar Bhuyan	16-1	First.
	20	Radhagobinda Baruya	16-1	Second.
	23	Mahananda Das	18-8	Third.
	24	Sadananda Gohain	19-3	First.
1340	25	Bhabananda Dowera	17-4	Second.
	26	Rameschandra Baruya	17	Second.
	29	Kamalchandra Hondiquie	16-2	Second.
	33	Sureschandra Bardolai	18-1	First.
	34	Dhenuram Kowar	18-2	Third.
	35	Satischandra Baruya	20	Second.
	38	Azizuddin Ahmed	16-3	First.
	39	Aftab Hussain	18-1	Second.
	40	Amber Ali	22-6	Second.
	41	Shafi-kul-Hussain	17-7	Third.
	42	Eusufuli	19-11	First.
	George Institution, Debrugarh.			
	45	Bipinchandra Das	16-11	Second.
	46	Benandichandra Mehdi	17-7	First.
	47	Jogeswar Sarma	17-1	First.
	49	Bhabanath Sarma	16-1	First.
	51	Suryyadhar Gogai	19	Third.
	57	Dharmeswar Baruya	16-7	Second.
Private Students.				
1360	Deb. F. P. 2	Jyotsna Ghose	...	First.
Private Students.				
1360	Deb. P. 1	Surendranath Bardolai	17-6	Second.
	3	Liladhar Sarma	17-8	Third.
	7	Jogendrachandra Kundu	23	Second.
Teacher.				
1360	Deb. T. 1	Bansidhar Das	21-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
P. C. Institution, Gauripur.				
1370	1	Dineschandra Sinha	22-2	First.
	2	Surendramohan Bhaumik	23	Second
	3	Aghornath Bhattacharyya	16-11	First.
	4	Durgadas Mukhoti	16-9	Second.
	5	Dakshinaranjan Biswas	20-9	Second.
	7	Kedarnath Bhattacharyya	17-11	First.
	8	Jogendrapath Bardhan	24-2	Second
	9	Jadulal Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	10	Nisinath Chakrabarti	17	First.
	11	Prabhatchandra Adhikari	17-11	First.
	12	Jenat Uddin Sheikh	20	First.
Tezpur Government High School.				
1380	13	Prabodhchandra Das	16-3	First.
	14	Kulabhushan Lahiri	18	First.
	15	Tulsicharan Bhattacharyya	16-3	First.
	16	Manmathanath Sutradhar	19-1	Second.
	17	Dwijendrachandra Gangopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	18	Hirendranath Ray	16-2	Second.
	19	Jagannath Barua	17-3	First.
	20	Phatikechandra Sarma	18-1	Second.
	21	Thaneswar Sarma-Bhagabati	18-2	Second.
	22	Harendrakumar Bhattacharyya	16	First.
	23	Lakshminath Sarmabarthakur	18-1	First.
	24	Ramakanta Sarma	17-1	First.
Gauhati Sonaram Aided High School.				
1390	25	Adyanath Sarma	18-1	First.
	26	Anandiram Das	17-2	Second.
	27	Baidyanath Sarma	18-4	Second.
	28	Dibakar Sarma	19-2	First.
	29	Gangaram Das	18-8	First.
	30	Jaydeb Sarma	19-2	First.
	34	Madhuran Das	17-1	First.
	36	Rajanikanta Datta	19-2	First.
	37	Siddhinath Kalita	18-1	First.
	38	Udaychandra Das	19-8	First.
	39	Atiram Das	20-1	Third.
	42	Chunikanta Barua	19-11	Second.
1400	47	Matiar Rahman	22-7	Second.
	48	Muhammed Sulaman	21-10	Second.
Bagribari H. N. Seminary.				
	50	Rajbanshi Dube	20-4	First.
	51	Loknath Das	22-9	Second.
	53	Praphullakumar Chakrabarti	18-1	First.
	55	Dharmamanda Adhikari	21-2	Third.
	56	Bhabanicharan Patwari	18-1	First.
	57	Kasinath Sarma	19-3	Second.
	60	Lakshmikanta Das	16-1	First.
	62	Mohamed Wasim Uddin	24-4	Second.
Dhubri High School.				
1410	63	Jaychandra Brahma	18-11	First.
	64	Satyendranath Sengupta	17	First.
	65	Satischandra Mech	16-2	First.
	66	Birendramohan Das	17-1	First.
	67	Jogeschandra Pal	17-5	First.
	68	Mukundakumar Das	20-8	First.
	69	Subimalchandra Das	17-8	First.
	70	Kshitindranath Chakrabarti	18-4	First.
	71	Gyashuddin Ahmed	16-2	Second.
	72	Mahammad Din Ahmad	19-9	First.
1420	74	Kobad Hussain Ahmed	16-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Abhayapuri Abhayeevari H. E. School.				
Gau.	75	Manoranjan Das	16-9	First.
	76	Dineschandra Adhikari	18-5	Second.
	77	Susilranjan Sengupta	17	Second.
	78	Saratchandra Chaudhuri	21-1	Second.
	79	Badanchandra Nath	18	First.
	80	Debanath Nath	19-1	First.
	82	Gopinath Sarmachandhuri	21-9	Second.
	83	Mahammad Badiuzzaman	17-1	First.
Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati.				
1430	85	Nareschandra Sengupta	16-2	First.
	86	Binducharan Das	22-1	First.
	87	Sanyapriya Gupta	16-5	First.
	88	Purnendumohan Labiri	16-1	First.
	89	Sudhirschandra Ray	18-1	Second.
	90	Kumar Pramod Narayan	20-1	Second.
	91	Dineschandra Sen	16-3	First.
	92	Sudhirendra Dasgupta	16-7	First.
	93	Jagadischandra Chattopadhyay	16-7	First.
	94	Bhupeschandra Guha	16-1	Second.
1440	96	Gatiram Talukdar	21-5	Second.
	97	Kumar Pabindra Narayan	17-3	Second.
	99	Priyakanta Datta	17-2	Second.
	100	Harinath Bhattacharyya	17-1	First.
	101	Umakanta Sarma	17-1	First.
	102	Daibachandra Talukdar	17-2	First.
	103	Trailokyanath Sarma	17-4	First.
	104	Kalicharan Das	17-1	First.
	105	Manomohan Deka	16-1	First.
	106	Hemendranath Neog	20-1	First.
1450	107	Lakshmiram Das	19-3	First.
	108	Surendranath Kataki	16-5	First.
	109	Sureschandra Kalita	21-2	First.
	110	Narendranath Chaudhuri	16-11	First.
	111	Durgeswar Sarma	16-7	First.
	112	Padmadhar Barah	17-10	First.
	113	Aniram Barah	17-7	First.
	114	Mahendranath Adhikari	19	First.
	115	Ratikanta Sarma	16-1	First.
	116	Charumohan Das	17-6	First.
1460	117	Krishnachandra Goswami	16	Second.
	118	Dharmanarayan Datta	17-1	Second.
	119	Harendranath Baruya	18-5	First.
	121	Debadatta Goswami	16-1	Second.
	122	Surendranath Chaudhuri	17-11	Second.
	123	Kamalakanta Das	19-7	Second.
	124	Md. Easin Ali	18-7	Second.
	125	Misbahul Huq	17-6	Second.
	126	Tamijuddin Ahmed	18-10	First.
	127	Syed Mozaffar Ali	18-2	First.
	128	Tahfizar Rahman	16-9	First.
Nowgong Govt. High School.				
1470	129	Subodhkumar Raha	19-5	First.
	130	Sobodhkumar Datta	16-7	First.
	131	Mohammed Anisuzzaman	18-1	First.
	132	Mohammed Jorgis Quader	17-4	First.
	133	Mahammad Nural Islam	18-11	Second.
	134	Moazzem Hussain Ahmed	20-2	First.
	135	Konpai Das	19-2	Second.
	137	Jatindranath Kalita	20-7	First.
	138	Sukadeb Goswami	16-2	First.
	139	Kesabananda Bhattacharyya	16-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Newgong Govt. High School.				
1480	Gau.	140	Isancharan Gobain	16-5 First.
		141	Bhubanchandra Kalita	20-7 First.
		142	Kandarpanath Sarma	17-1 First.
		143	Januram Bora	20-7 First.
		144	Matiram Deka	19-7 First.
		146	Padmasinha Deka	18-4 First.
		148	Jibeswar Sarma	18-2 Second.
		149	Amarchandra Barkakati	20-11 Second.
		150	Mahendranath Bora	16-1 Second.
		152	Kamalakanta Baruya	16-6 First.
1490		153	Jajunendranarayan Goswami	18-2 Second.
P. C. Institution, Gauripur.				
		154	Guruprasanna Mukhopadhyay	18-10 First.
Goalpara Govt. High School.				
		155	Surendramohan Sengupta	16 First.
		156	Sudhirchandra Bagchi	16-1 First.
		157	Atulchandra Sengupta	16-2 First.
		158	Sunitiram Das	17-2 First.
		159	Surendramohan Das	17-9 Second.
		160	Rudrakanta Baruya	20 Second.
Mangaldai Government High School.				
		162	Rameswar Sarma	17-1 First.
		165	Nabinchandra Das	17-1 Second.
1500		166	Tarinikanta Baruya	17-2 First.
		167	Sitaram Sarma	17-1 Second.
		168	Purandar Sarma	16-1 Second.
		170	Baneswar Das	17-2 Second.
		177	M. D. Amanot Ali	20-2 First.
Barpeta Government High School.				
		179	Jayram Chaudhuri	17-1 Second.
		180	Rameschandra Chaudhuri	17-2 First.
		181	Banamali Das	19 First.
		182	Bhagirath Das	16-11 Second.
		184	Jogendranath Raychaudhuri	17-7 First.
1510		185	Bhabaniprasad Chaudhuri	16-1 Second.
Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati.				
		188	Haribar Chaudhuri	17-4 First.
		189	Md. Shakir Ali Dewan	20-7 First.
Shillong Government High School.				
		191	Amiyachandra Kanjilal	17 First.
Mangaldai Government High School.				
		192	Susitchandra Nag	16-3 First.
Victoria Institution, Calcutta.				
	Gau. F.	*1	Saraju Biswas	... First.
Private Student.				
	Gau. F. P.	1	Nirupama Sen	... Second.
Private Students.				
	Gau. P.	1	Jitindranath Mitra	20-2 Second.
		3	Rameschandra Barkakati	19-1 Second.
		6	Nirmalchandra Kalita	21-2 Second.
		7	Durganath Kataki	22-4 Second.
		8	Mafiz Uddin Ahmed	20-8 First.
		9	Chaturbhujchandra Barkakati	24 Second.
		10	Amalchandra Sarma	18-2 Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Bezbarua Govt. High School, Golaghat.				
Jor.	1	Golapchandra Sarmasabhapandit	19-1	First.
	2	Radhanath Goswami	17-8	First.
	3	Jadunath Barpujari	18	Second.
	5	Seshanath Phukan	17-8	Second.
	6	Bidyananda Kakati	17-3	Second.
	9	Jitendranath Baruya	16-4	Second.
	11	Krishnakanta Barthakur	19-4	Second.
	12	Taraprasad Baruya	17-10	First.
	13	Bansidhar Saikia	18-1	First.
	14	Jogeswar Mahanta	18-6	First.
	15	Debendranath Baruya	16-1	First.
	16	Serajuddin Ahmed	18-1	Second.
Government Aided High School, Nazira.				
	17	Bimalamohan Baruya	17-8	Second.
	18	Kamaleswar Barthakur	19-1	First.
	22	Thaneswar Sarmakhaund	17-5	Second.
	36	Bapiram Gobain	17-2	Second.
	29	Kumudeswar Gogai	17-2	Third.
	30	Babulal Datta	18-2	Second.
	31	Mahichandra Phukan	16-2	Second.
	32	Hemananda Bezbaruya	17-1	Second.
	33	Chandrakanta Sarma	16-3	Second.
	34	Durganath Bhattacharyya	18-2	Second.
	37	Saratchandra Bhattacharyya	18-2	Second.
	39	M. Sofiutulla	17-8	Third.
	40	Fiznoor Ali Saikia	18-4	Second.
Jorhat Bezbarua High School.				
	42	Jajneswar Sarma	20	Second.
	46	Premadhar Khaund	19-1	Second.
	52	Prasannalal Chaudhuri	18-2	First.
	51	Hemkanta Baruya	16-11	Third.
	57	Munikanta Barkataki	17-1	Second.
Jorhat Government High School.				
	60	Bireschandra Chattopadhyay	18	First.
	61	Bibhutibhushan Chakrabarti	16	First.
	65	Nareschandra Nandi	17-7	First.
	66	Golapchandra Goswami	17-2	First.
	67	Mohanchandra Kalita	16-1	First.
	68	Maheswar Bardolai	16-5	First.
	69	Tankeswar Saikia	20-3	Second.
	71	Dugdhanath Nath	21-1	First.
	73	Binandachandra Sarma	16-1	Second.
	74	Kirtichandra Baruya	17-1	Second.
	75	Nirajendranath Bhattacharyya	18-8	Second.
	77	Sasibhushan Goswami	19-8	Third.
	79	Tirtheswar Sarma	17-1	Second.
	81	Laksheswar Baruya	16-7	First.
	82	Kamalakanta Sarma	17-10	Second.
	83	Nabinchandra Bardolai	17-1	First.
	85	Mohomed Tayeb Ali	18-1	First.
	87	Altaf Ahmed	16-1	First.
	88	Muhammad Hyderali	16-1	First.
	91	Nizamuddin Ahmed	16	Second.
Sibsagar Government High School.				
	94	Sibaprasad Baruya	17-3	Second.
	104	Praphulla Kumar Mitra	17-3	Second.
	106	Pitambar Hajarika	16-1	First.
	107	Bansidhar Goswami	17-1	First.
	108	Indreswar Bora	17-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Shibagar Government High School.				
Jor.	109	Gokulchandra Barua	16-1	First.
	110	Ambikanath Sarma	17-10	Second.
	111	Dimbeswar Neog	18-6	First.
	112	Guruprasad Chaliha	16-4	First.
	113	Sahajananda Bharali	16-2	First.
	114	Dutiram Datta	17-9	First.
	115	Nandalal Sarma	16-1	Second.
	116	Purnachandra Datta	17-9	Second.
	117	Surendranath Datta	18-11	Second.
	118	Hemakanta Gohain	20-1	Second.
	119	Bhabendranath Puribhuyan	19	First.
	120	Jajneswar Dolai	18-9	Second.
	122	Maniram Kalita	17-1	Second.
	123	Bhabeschandra Rajkhowa	18-2	Second.
	125	Dibakar Datta	19-2	First.
	126	Sayed Muhibul Hussain	16-1	First.
	128	Mahammad Abdur Rezzak Barn	18-1	Second.
	129	Sk. Pear Muhammad	16-1	First. *
Jorhat Government High School.				
	130	Mahammed Sulaiman	16	First.
Jorhat Christian High School.				
	137	Ratneswar Phukan	17-7	Second.
	139	Kamakhyacharan Das	17-4	Second.
	140	Prasannakumar Basu	17-6	Second.
Private Students.				
Jor. P.	6	Krishnabari Das	23-3	First.
	8	M. Eusuf Ali Barbora	21-3	First.
	10	Amir Hussain	20	Third.
	11	Biruchandra Miri	19-11	First.
	13	Hansadhar Bhattacharyya	22-4	Second.
	14	Nalinidhar Barua	16-10	Third.
Teachers.				
Jor. T.	1	Harendranath Mahanta	22-9	Second.
	3	Syed Abdul Hekim	26-5	First.
Shillong Government High School.				
Shi.	1	Phanibhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-11	First.
	2	Khondram Thambow Singh	17-11	First.
	3	Lourembam Parijat Singha	18-7	First.
	4	Mutum Koireng Singh	19-1	First.
	5	Potsangbam Chaoba Singh	17-7	First.
	6	Sorakhaibum Jugendra Singh	17-7	First.
	7	Thoidingjam Amuba Singh	18-1	First.
	8	Pabitrakumar Gupta	18-1	First.
	9	Radbikaranjan Chaudhuri	16	First.
	10	Rebatiranjan Chaudhuri	16-8	First.
	11	Jnanendrakisor Chaudhuri	18-2	Second.
	12	Praphullakumar Chaudhuri	21-2	First.
	13	Kshitishchandra Chakrabarti	18-7	Second.
	14	Gajendrakumar Chakrabarti	18-1	First.
	15	Premranjan Brahmachari	17	First.
	16	Upendrachandra Nandi	18	First.
	17	Pareschandra Homchaudhuri	19	First.
	18	Sukhamay Gupta	16-5	Second.
	19	Atompisak Raj Kumar	18-11	First.
	20	Sudhirschandra Dasgupta	16-8	First.
	21	Jogeswar Guha	16-1	Second.
	22	Surendranath Purkayastha	21-1	First.
	23	Sudhansuranjan Chaudhuri	17-5	First.
	24	Tapanal Barua	16-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Shillong Government High School.				
Shi.	25	Debeswar Gohain Rajkumar	18	Second.
	26	Arabindalal Barua	17-2	First.
	27	Mohammed Abdul Ghafur	16-4	First.
	28	Ataul Huq	16-6	First.
	29	Jevendra Roy	16-1	First.
	30	Quellie Nalle	17-10	First.
	31	Nodrick Son	19-1	Second.
	32	Kendro Laloo	16-11	First.
	33	Don Dolloi	17-11	First.
Private Student.				
Shi. F. P.	1	Florence Dunn	...	Second.
Shi. P.	1	K. Drendro	19	Second.
Silchar Government High School.				
Sil.	1	Bhubanmohan Pal	18	First.
	2	Ramanimohan Sarma	20-1	First.
	3	Bankabihari Homchaudhuri	16-10	Second.
	5	Manoranjana De	19-4	First.
	6	Girijaprasanna Dhar	19-1	First.
	8	Debendrachandra Datta	19-1	First.
	9	Praphullanath Sen	17-3	First.
	10	Purnachandra De	18-1	Second.
	11	Kaminimohan Bhattacharyya	19-11	Third.
	12	Charitramohan De	17-3	First.
	13	Harendrachandra Chaudhuri	18-2	First.
	14	Sudhindrakrishna Dattachaudhuri	17	First.
	15	Saileshchandra Sengupta	16-1	First.
	16	Surendranath Mukhopadhyay	18-3	First.
	17	Manishchandra Ray	18-10	Second.
	18	Maniklal Mukhopadhyay	18-1	First.
	19	Haranchandra Bakshi	19-5	Second.
	20	Basantakumar Pal	19-6	Second.
	21	Dhanesachandra Datta	18-4	Second.
	22	Debendrabijay Das	21-1	Second.
	24	Rakesranjan Deb	18-2	Second.
	25	Kshitishchandra Dattachaudhuri	18-1	Second.
	26	Niradranjan Bhattacharyya	19-8	First.
	28	Radhikanath Bhattacharyya	19-1	First.
	29	Syamacharan Sen	18-1	Second.
	30	Dinadayal De	22-1	Second.
	31	Susilchandra Ghosh	19-5	Second.
	34	Asutosh Datta	16-7	First.
	35	Pankajkumar Bandyopadhyay	17-1	First.
	36	Rabindrakanta Sen	19-11	Second.
	37	Syamendranath Bhattacharyya	16-4	First.
	38	Binaykumar Raybarman	16	First.
	39	Tarung Singh	19-7	First.
	40	Bhupatikumar Ray	16-8	First.
	41	Sureschandra De	19-5	First.
	43	Jyotirmay Ghosh	16-10	First.
	44	Nanigopal Kar	16-5	First.
	46	Nalinikumar Kar	16-9	Second.
	53	Indubhushan Basu	16-6	Second.
	54	Ajodhyanath Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	55	Nagendrachandra Guha	17-11	Third.
	56	Giribhushan Sengupta	20-7	Second.
	57	Pramodhprasanna Sen	17-7	Third.
	58	Dhanapat Patwa	16	First.
	60	Rajmohan Kundu	25-8	Second.
	61	Praphullachandra Nandibarma	19-11	Second.
	62	Pulinbihari Deb	19-1	First.
	63	Prabhatchandra Das	17-9	Second.
	64	Bimalananda Bhattacharyya	20-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
Sitohar Government High School.				
SII.	65	Mahimaranjan Ray	17-1	First.
	66	Basishtakumar Desmukhya	17-3	First.
	67	Nagendrachandra Naha	19-9	First.
	68	Manindrachandra Datta	18-1	First.
	69	Rasamay Chaudhuri	18-8	First.
	71	Pulinchandra Datta	18	Second.
	72	Pareschandra Das	17-1	First.
	73	Niradchandra Nag	20-2	Second.
	74	Bhubanmohan Chaudhuri	18-3	Second.
	75	Harimadhab Sinha	19-11	First.
	76	Harendranath Kar	19-9	First.
	77	Prabodchandra Datta	16-9	Third.
	78	Gunamani Nath	20-9	Second.
	80	Masharraf Ali Chondhory, II	18-3	Second.
	83	Makabbir Ali Mojmadar	17-1	First.
	85	Mamtaz Ali Majumdar, II	20-4	Second.
	87	Ghulam Sabir Khan	18-6	First.
	88	Mojahed Ali Majumder	22	Second.
	89	Bakhtaruddin Ahmed	18-11	First.
	90	Montaz Ali, I	19-10	Second.
Sitohar Narsing High School.				
	96	Sasibhushan Pal	17-2	First.
	97	Pramodchandra Gupta	19-1	First.
	98	Rabindranath Deb	20-1	First.
	99	Jibankumar Sengupta	18-6	First.
	100	Girindrakumar Deb	17-9	First.
	101	Rameschandra Dhar	17-1	First.
	102	Jatindramohan De	16-4	First.
	104	Nandalal Kar	20	Third.
	107	Mahammed Ajuabi	20	Second.
	108	Biharilal Deb	16	Second.
	109	Jajneswar Nath	17-9	First.
	110	Forman Ali	19-7	First.
	111	Aanyub Ali	17-1	First.
	112	Mantazali Lasker	19-1	First.
	113	Mahammed Ali	17-1	First.
	115	Mahammad Hasibus Samad Choudhury.	22-6	Second.
Hallakandi V. M. High School.				
	116	Harasundar Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
	117	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	19-2	First.
	118	Kshirodechandra Chaudhuri	19-6	First.
	119	Jatindramohan Dhar	17-3	First.
	120	Saratchandra Mitra	18-2	Second.
	121	Rajmohan Nath	19	First.
	122	Sanatkumar Pal	17-6	First.
	123	Bankimchandra Sarma	18-2	First.
	124	Surendrachandra Das	17-1	First.
	126	Debendrachandra Bhattacharyya	18-6	Second.
	127	Narendranath Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	129	Bhupatimohan Guha	19-1	First.
	131	Kirtichandra Datta	21-1	Second.
	132	Masaddar Ali	18	Second.
Private Students.				
SII. F. P.	1	Belliso Singh	...	Second.
	2	Taru Bala Roy	...	Second.
SII. P.	3	Rameschandra Ray	20-7	First.
	7	Mastan Ali Barabhuiya	18-11	First.
	10	Mahatap Khan	21-2	First.
	11	Rabindrakumar Sarma	17-1	Second.
	12	Amulyachandra Dasgupta	16-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Karimganj Government High School.				
Syl.	1	Aswinikumar Som	18-1	First.
	3	Suryamani Nath	20	First.
	4	Chunilal Kar	19-10	First.
	5	Jatindrakumar Depurkayastha	17-1	First.
	6	Suryyakumar De	18-6	First.
	7	Sasindramohan De	19-6	First.
	8	Pramathanath Dattaray	16-5	First.
	9	Rajmohan Das	20	First.
	10	Manorajan Das	16-10	First.
	11	Lalitmohan Das	17-2	First.
	12	Saratchandra Chanda	17-11	First.
	13	Manorajan Chakrabarti	16-9	First.
	14	Mahendrachandra Biswas	17-4	First.
	15	Ratischandra Bhattacharyya	18	First.
	16	Kshitischandra Bhattacharyya	17-1	First.
	17	Brajendranath Bhattacharyya	17-1	First.
	18	Birendrakrishna Dasray	19-3	Second.
	20	Krishnapada Damray	17-1	First.
	21	Satischandra Chakrabarti	17-10	First.
	22	Abdur Roaf	19-2	Second.
	23	Joseph Ferdinand	19	First.
	24	Girijamohan Sarma	18-1	First.
	25	Binodbihari Daspurkaystha	16-9	First.
	26	Kutichand Das	18-7	First.
	27	Anathbandhu Das	18-11	First.
	28	Manindranath Mukhopadhyay	17-2	First.
	29	Harendrakumar Das	18-7	Second.
	30	Gopeschandra Bhattacharyya	17	First.
	32	Muzammil Ali, I	18-7	Second.
	33	Mashahid Ali	22-1	First.
	34	Makram Ali	17-10	First.
	36	Abdul Wahid	19-2	First.
	37	Ubedur Rohman	17-1	First.
	38	Abdul Bari Khan	18-1	First.
Radhakisor Institution, Kailasahar.				
	43	Jogendranath De	18-11	Second.
	44	Prasannakumar Sarma	19-8	First.
	45	Harakumar Das	18-2	Second.
	47	Mahammud Kashim	18-2	First.
	48	Abdul Jabbar Khan	19-1	First.
	50	Abdul Hamid	21-1	Second.
Baniyachong Harischandra High School.				
	51	Jatindrakumar Sen	18-1	First.
	52	Harendrachandra Deb	17-2	First.
	56	Brajaraj De	17-9	First.
	57	Aswinikumar Chakrabarti	19-1	Second.
	59	Nabakumar Kuri	19	First.
	60	Bhupatiranjan Chakrabarti	16-1	First.
	61	Adityakumar Nag	16-4	Second.
	62	Sukhamay Chakrabarti	16-1	Second.
	63	Anantakumar Das	17-4	Second.
	64	Golum Mahid	18-4	First.
Sil F. P.	65	Mahammed Bahia Khan Chouhhury	16-3	Second.
	66	Syed Munsef Ali	19-1	First.
Maulvi Bazar Government High School.				
	67	Rukminimohan Som	18-2	First.
	68	Ramsundar Pal	20-9	First.
	69	Sachindramohan Pal	17-3	First.
	70	Kaminikumar Nag	18-7	First.
	71	Prabhaschandra Datta	18-9	First.
	72	Jogendramohan Datta	16-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Maulvi Bazar Government High School.				
Syl.	73	Dhirendrakumar Datta	16-7	First.
	74	Kumudranjan Dhar	18-1	First.
	75	Girindrakumar Dhar	17-1	First.
	76	Debendrakumar Dhar	19-7	First.
	77	Rohinikumar De	16-7	First.
	78	Surendranath Bhatta	17-4	First.
	79	Jogendrachandra Dam	17-7	First.
	80	Gurugobinda De	16-8	First.
	81	Kaminikumar De	17-9	First.
	82	Niradlal Som	16-1	First.
	83	Dakshinaranjan Gupta	17	First.
	84	Upendrachandra Bhattacharyya	16-4	First.
	85	Hemchandra Datta	17	Second.
	86	Manomohan De	19-2	Second.
	87	Sudhansumohan Das	17	Second.
	88	Sasibhushan De	18-2	First.
	89	Mahammed Khurshed	19-1	First.
	90	Cherag Uddin Ahamed Chaudhury	19-8	Second.
	91	Syed Abdul Nur	16-1	First.
	92	Syed Masaddor Ali	21-1	First.
Habiganj Govt. High School.				
	93	Gopendralal Poddar	16-11	First.
	94	Nisisekhar Purkayastha	18-2	Second.
	96	Kaminimohan Pal	21-8	First.
	97	Radhakanta Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	98	Jagatchandra Gop	17-1	Second.
	99	Girijanath Datta	18-3	First.
	100	Pulaknath Dechaudhuri	17-11	First.
	101	Girindrachandra Deb	16-1	Second.
	102	Bimanbibari Daschaudhuri	16-7	First.
	103	Binayendranath Dharchaudhuri	16-11	First.
	104	Brajendrachandra Das	18-2	First.
	105	Adwaitacharan Das	18-11	First.
	106	Debendranath Das	17-6	First.
	107	Aswinikumar Das	20-1	First.
	109	Upendrakumar Das	16-7	First.
	110	Rebatiranjan Chaudhuri	16-7	First.
	111	Byomkes Chakrabarti	18-4	First.
	112	Hirendrakumar Chaudhuri	16-3	First.
	113	Lalitmohan Chakrabarti	17-1	Second.
	114	Jaykisor Bhattacharyya	18-1	First.
	115	Satyabrata Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	116	Rukminikumar Bhattacharyya	17-10	First.
	117	Kaminikumar Bhattacharyya	18-3	First.
	118	Sureschandra Biswas	20-5	Second.
	121	Dwijendralal Pal	16-10	Second.
	127	Nareschandra Deb	17-3	Second.
	128	Bireswar Dasgupta	17-1	First.
	129	Dineschandra Deb	21-6	Second.
	131	Narendrachandra Das	27-7	Second.
	133	Sudhirchandra Basu	17-2	Second.
	134	Prasannakumar Bhattacharyya	16-2	Second.
	135	Jnanendralal Dharchaudhuri	17-4	Second.
	137	Satischandra Ray	17-11	Second.
	139	Amalendu Gupta	17-9	First.
	140	Manindrakumar Gangopadhyay	18	First.
	141	Satyabhushan Dasgupta	18-7	Second.
	142	Chandreswar Chaudhuri	16-4	Second.
	143	Debendrachandra Chakrabarti	16-3	First.
	144	Rasikechandra Bhattacharyya	16-8	Second.
	145	Nilkanta Bhattacharyya	18-7	First.
	146	Aparnacharan Das	20-3	First.
	150	Abdul Kaddus Chaudhuri	16-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.				
Syl.	152	Kiranchandra Datta	18-7	First.
	153	Gajendrakumar Datta	17-3	First.
	154	Sudhindrachandra Datta	17-11	First.
	155	Abalakanta Gupta	19-3	Second.
	156	Rudrendrakumar Pal	16-2	First.
	157	Harendrakumar Pal	17-7	First.
	158	Rajanikanta Pal	20-3	First.
	159	Binaychandra Palchaudhuri	20-11	Second.
	161	Pareschandra Ray	16-3	First.
	162	Jatindramohan Raykanunja	19	First.
	163	Rakesranjan Sarma	18-1	First.
	166	Naradhwaia Sinha	21	First.
	169	Girishchandra Bhattacharyya	17-2	Second.
	170	Jagatchandra Bhattacharyya	18-2	Second.
	171	Rasendranath Bhattacharyya	19-2	Second.
	172	Sureschandra Chaudhuri	17-10	Third.
	173	Ramanimohan De	19-2	First.
	174	Rebatiraman De	16-3	First.
	176	Rameschandra De, II	20-2	First.
	177	Krishnachandra Depurkayastha	17-2	First.
	178	Rasikchandra Deb	17-2	First.
	179	Kaminimohan Deb	19-1	First.
	180	Bhagabanchandra Deb	19-1	Second.
	182	Sudhendrakumar Das	18-5	First.
	183	Prabhatchandra Das	17-10	First.
	184	Jaminikumar Das	17-9	First.
	185	Umeschandra Das	18-1	First.
	186	Saradacharan Das	20-11	Second.
	189	Kiranchandra Chakrabarti	21-6	Second.
	190	Rabindranath Chaudhuri	16-2	Third.
	191	Nagendrakumar Chaudhuri	20-1	Second.
	192	Harendrakumar Chaudhuri	19-9	Second.
	193	Harendrakumar Das	17-1	Second.
	194	Sachindrachandra Datta	17-6	First.
	195	Surendrakumar Datta	20-1	Third.
	196	Hemendrachandra Mitra	17-3	Second.
	197	Nirmalchandra Nag	18-4	First.
	198	Binodbihari Palchaudhuri	16-1	Second.
	199	Jogendrakumar Sen	18-4	Second.
	200	Indranath Bhattacharyya	17-3	First.
	201	Syed Abdur Rahman	17-1	First.
	202	Mabamed Golam Nurani Chowdhury	17-10	First.
	208	A. N. Feruz Bukhtmujaader	21	Second.
	212	Mohammad Arjad Ali	21-2	Second.
	213	Samiruddin Ahmed	18-11	First.

Sylhet Government High School.

214	Kunjatal Datta	19-1	First.
215	Dhirendrakumar Debechaudhuri	18-1	First.
216	Satishchandra Chakrabarti	16-3	First.
217	Rudharanjan Chaudhuri	16-6	First.
218	Asutosh Chakrabarti	16-2	First.
219	Rukminikanta Pal	20-1	First.
220	Priyanath Chaudhuri	16-8	First.
221	Sanatkumar Ray	17-7	First.
222	Gopikaranjan Das	16-6	First.
223	Satyaranjan Mitra	17-11	First.
224	Surendrakumar Bhattacharyya	18-1	First.
225	Kaliprasanna Kar	16-10	First.
226	Kumudranjan Chaudhuri	17-5	First.
227	Narmadakumar Das	18-7	First.
228	Nandamohan Datta	18-2	First.
229	Manindramohan Chaudhuri	17	First.
230	Birendrachandra Deb	20-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Sylhet Government High School.				
Syl.	231	Amarchandra Sarma	18	First.
	232	Gopendrakisor Sengupta	16-6	First.
	233	Mrinalkanti Biswas	18	First.
	234	Ramananda Chaudhuri	18-9	First.
	235	Hiranmay Bhattacharyya	18-2	First.
	236	Niradchandra Dattachaudhuri	19-4	Second.
	238	Kshitischandra Datta	17-1	Second.
	239	Digendrakumar Das	17-10	Second.
	240	Manoranjan Chaudhuri	19-5	First.
	241	Dineschandra Bhattacharyya	17	First.
	242	Hemendramohan Datta	16-11	Second.
	244	Niradmohan Datta	17-9	Second.
	246	Kedarnath Pal	16-10	Third.
	247	Rabindramohan Dasgupta	17-2	Second.
	248	Satyendranath Dattachaudhuri	17-10	First.
	249	Binaykrishna Dechaudhuri	17	First.
	250	Dineschandra Purkayastha	16-1	First.
	256	Haris Ulla	18-1	First.
	257	Abdul Ahad Chowdhury	16-11	First.
	258	Manawor Hussain	16-7	First.
	259	Asaddar Ali	20-1	First.
	260	Ali Mahammad	19-1	Second.
	261	Mahammad Madassir	19-1	First.
	262	Md. Shehab Uddin Chaudhury	18-1	Second.
	263	Mohammad Osman	18-5	First.
	264	Wajid Ali	16-6	Second.
Sunamganj Jubilee High School.				
	266	Nisikanta Barman	18-8	First.
	267	Umeschandra Basu	19-2	First.
	268	Kaligopal Bhattacharyya	17-2	First.
	269	Birendrachandra Bhaumik	21-10	First.
	270	Ramanimohan Chakrabarti	19-2	First.
	271	Jitendramohan Chaudhuri	16-2	First.
	272	Iswarchandra Das	18-6	Second.
	273	Prahladchandra Das	19-8	First.
	274	Gopesranjan Dasgupta	17-1	First.
	275	Jogeschandra De	18-2	First.
	276	Subodhnanjan Deb	17-2	Second.
	278	Jaychandra De	18-2	First.
	279	Kulnudbandhu Ghoshchaudhuri	20-5	First.
	282	Sureschandra Majumdar	16-2	First.
	283	Dharanikumar Nandi	19-4	Second.
	284	Rasamay Pal	21-7	First.
	285	Bhagabanchandra Ray	17-4	First.
	286	Rameschandra Ray	17-1	First.
	287	Dwijendranath Raychandhuri	16-2	First.
	288	Praphullakumar Sarma	16-8	First.
	290	Satyabhushan Das	17-6	Third.
	292	Bhupendranath Chaudhuri	18-7	First.
	293	Dhirendranath Datta	17-2	Second.
	294	Rabindranath Nag	17-2	Second.
	295	Mukhlisur Rahman Chaudhury	19-7	First.
	296	Abdur Rashid	20-3	First.
	297	Syed Ragid Ali	16-2	First.
	298	Abdul Khaleque	21-6	Third.
	299	Lala Ghanendukumar De	16-2	Second.
Serampur Union Institution.				
	300	Saradamohan Das	18-2	First.
Private Students.				
Syl. P.	3	Rasbihari Pal	21-10	First.
	4	Jogendrakumar Chaudhuri	20-1	First.

Roll No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Private Students.			
Syl. P.	5 Satyendranath De	19-2	First.
	7 Sasadhar Bhattacharyya	21-7	Second.
	8 Amarnath Goswami	17-11	Second.
	9 Nagendranath Ghosh	18-3	Third.
	10 Bidhubhushan Banik	24-2	Second.
	13 Kaliprasanna Chaudhuri	22-2	Third.
	15 Gurudayal Bhattacharyya	20	Second.
	16 Satischandra Das	18	First.
	18 Sasibhushan Sarma	20-1	First.
	19 Rasikchandra Chakrabarti	19-1	First.
	21 Matilal Ghoshal	19-2	First.
	23 Rashid Khan	21	First.
	25 Mahmed Mufizur Rahman Choudhury	17	Second.
	26 Brajendrachandra Arjun	19-10	Second.
Seraiganj B. L. High School.			
Mym.	1 Kalicharan Ghosh	19-9	First.
	3 Praphullakumar Guha	16-8	First.
	5 Pramathanath Lahiri	16-1	First.
	6 Jatindranath Mitra	19	First.
	7 Jitindranath Mukhopadhyay	16-5	First.
	10 Sasankasekhar Bagechi	16-2	First.
	12 Saileschandra Bhaduri	16-1	First.
	13 Rasamay Bhattacharyya	17	Second.
	14 Akshaykumar Bhaumik	16-5	Second.
	15 Girindrachandra Basu	21-6	Third.
	17 Tarapada Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	19 Brajendrakumar Deb	20	First.
	20 Makhanlal De	20-4	Third.
	21 Dukhiram Ghosh	17-7	Second.
	22 Niradmohan Guha	20-1	Second.
	23 Sureschandra Niyogi	17-2	Second.
	27 Krishnalal Saha	17-1	First.
	28 Manindrachandra Sanyal	18-10	Second.
	30 Kunjabihari Sil	18-7	Second.
	32 Radharaman Basak	17-1	Second.
	33 Rasbihari Basak	17-1	First.
	35 Sripatikumar Mukhopadhyay	17-1	First.
	36 Girijakanta Niyogi	16-1	First.
	38 Radhaballabh Saha	16-7	First.
	39 Radhikalal Saha	18-2	First.
	42 Susilchandra Chaudhuri	17-2	First.
	43 Saileschandra Maitra	18-5	Second.
	46 Dewan Akhtar Uddin	16-2	First.
	48 Mofizuddin Khondakar	19	Second.
	50 Ahuddin Sarcar	17-6	Second.
	52 Rahimuddin Sarker	19-7	Second.
	53 Shaikh Ishaque Uddin	20	Second.
	55 Sheikh Wahazuddin	17-1	First.
	56 Monser Ali Talukder	17	Second.
	59 Md. Mahmud Ahmad	16	First.
Bajitpur H. E. School.			
	60 Abalapasanna Motayed	16-4	First.
	61 Abdul Adud	17-10	Second.
	62 Asutosh De	16-7	First.
	63 Chandrakanta Bhattacharyya	16-4	First.
	64 Harendrakumar Barman	20-4	First.
	65 Haridas Mukhopadhyay	21-1	First.
	66 Nabakisor Pal	22-1	Second.
	67 Paresnath Kar	16	First.
	68 Raimohan Saha	17-5	First.
	69 Chandiprasanna Kargupta	17-7	Second.
	71 Haralal Das	18	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Bajitpur H. E. School.				
Mym.	72	Pramathanath Biswas	17-1	First.
	73	Surendranath Saha	19-3	Second.
	74	Dharmanarayan Debnath	21	Second.
	76	Syed Uddin Ahamed	18	First.
	77	Aftab Meah	20-7	First.
	78	Md. Sekander Ali Khan	17-9	Second.
	79	Sheikh Golam Ali	21-11	First.
	80	Abdus Setter	16-1	Second.
	82	Bozlul Hoque Bhuiya	21-1	Second.
	84	Syed Gholam Mostafa	18-1	Second.
Netrakona Dutt High School.				
	86	Jogeschandra De	18-1	First.
	87	Sasimohan De	20-2	Second.
	88	Umeshchandra De	19-2	First.
	89	Rasuraj Chaudhuri	16-8	First.
	90	Haridas Chakrabarti	16-11	First.
	91	Narendrachandra Bhattacharyya	19-1	Second.
	92	Asutosh Bhattacharya, I	17-1	First.
	93	Kshitischandra Goswami	16-9	First.
	94	Rameschandra Goswami	19-3	First.
	95	Manisiprasad Guha	17-5	First.
	96	Dhirendranath Majumdar	16-6	First.
	97	Brajendrakisor Ray	18-2	First.
	98	Dwijendranath Raychaudhuri	19	Second.
	99	Bangabasi Saha	17-5	First.
	100	Gokulchandra Saha	18-9	First.
	101	Krishnachandra Saha	19-1	First.
	102	Ramgopal Saha	19-1	First.
	103	Rajendrakumar Saharay	20-3	First.
	104	Ramanimohan Saharay	20	First.
	105	Sakhicharan Saha	17-1	First.
	106	Nalinikanta Sanyal	19-8	First.
	107	Saradindu Sanyal	21-5	First.
	108	Krishnachandra Sarkar	17-1	First.
	109	Mahendrachandra Sarkar	18-1	First.
	110	Niradchandra Sarkar	16-3	Second.
	111	Nagendranath Sinha	18-3	Second.
	112	Hemchandra Topdar	17-9	Second.
	114	Asutosh Bhattacharyya, II	18-6	First.
	115	Lalitmohan Datta	20-2	Second.
	118	Jatindrachandra Chaudhuri	19	Second.
	122	Debendrachandra Biswas	22-1	Second.
	125	Kalipada Bagchi	17	Second.
	126	Anathbandhu Datta	22-23	Second.
	127	Asutosh Dattaray	16-11	First.
	128	Matindrakumar Ghosh	17-10	Second.
	131	Atuleswar Sanyal	18-5	First.
	132	Prapbullakumar Sarkar	19	Third.
	134	Jogeschandra Talukdar	19-1	Second.
	135	Abul Fazal Mahammed Nural Islam	20-11	Second.
	136	Mukshed Ali Khan	17-8	Second.
	137	Md. Abdur Rahaman	17-3	First.
	138	Md. Johiruddin, I	18-4	First.
	142	Md. Alimuddin	21-2	Second.
	143	Md. Abdul Kader	20-4	Second.
	144	Fazlur Rab Majumder	17-3	Second.
	146	Md. Jaffor Maleque	16-1	Third.
	150	Mohammad Mostafizuddin	17-3	Second.
	154	Sk. Wahed Ali	22	Second.
	155	Abul Fazal Mohammad Shamsul Islam	16-4	First.
	158	Azizar Rahman Shah Fakir	18-1	Second.
	160	Shamsher Ali	20-6	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Gauripur R. K. High School.				
Mym.	163	Prabhatchandra Acharyya	... 17-6	Second.
	165	Somnath Bhaduri	... 16-2	First.
	166	Prithwischandra Gupta	... 16-9	First.
	167	Jagatchandra Kar	... 19-9	First.
	168	Manomohan Majumdar	... 21-1	First.
	169	Sailendrakisor Chaudhuri	... 17-3	Second.
	170	Jatindrakumar Dam	... 16-3	Third.
	176	Mahammad Akbarali	... 17-4	First.
	177	Md. Kaderuddin	... 18-10	Second.
Jamalpur Donough Government High School.				
	178	Suresbandhu Ghosh	... 18-5	First.
	181	Kumudchandra Bhattacharyya	... 16-9	First.
	182	Nareschandra Gupta	... 20-6	Second.
	185	Mozharol Haque Khan	... 20-7	Second.
	187	Tanir Uddin Ahmed	... 18-5	First.
	188	Md. Omar Ali	... 17-11	First.
	189	Md. Saheb Ali	... 17-3	First.
	190	Md. Faim Uddin	... 17-7	First.
	191	Faquir Ahmed Khan	... 16-2	First.
	192	Moshiruddin Mandal	... 22-1	Second.
	193	Giash Uddin Ahmed	... 19-2	Third.
	195	Md. Abdur Rahim	... 17-3	First.
	196	Md. Mahfuzal Haque	... 18	First.
	197	Md. Abdus Salam	... 16-8	Second.
	198	Fazlar Rahman	... 18-4	Third.
	199	Mir Mahammad Ali	... 19-3	First.
	200	Md. Abdul Quddus	... 17-1	First.
Sanagram A. K. High English School.				
	201	Narendrakisor Agradani	... 18-7	First.
	205	Rameschandra Biswas	... 18	First.
	209	Dhirendrachandra Chaudhuri	... 18-8	First.
	211	Kshitischandra Deb	... 17-9	First.
	212	Dhirendranarayan Deray	... 18-2	Second.
	213	Dhirendranath Ghatak	... 18-4	First.
	215	Rameschandra Karmakar	... 19-8	First.
	217	Dharanikanta Ray	... 16-4	First.
	221	Sachindrachandra Chakrabarti	... 19	Second.
	222	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	... 16-4	Second.
	224	Hemajaranjan Dattamajumdar	... 18-9	Second.
	228	Girindrachandra Goswami	... 16-8	Second.
Barhatta G. K. P. Institution.				
	236	Nirendrachandra Chakrabarti	... 17-6	First.
	237	Purnachandra Chakrabarti	... 18-5	First.
	238	Surendrakumar Chakrabarti	... 22-3	First.
	239	Sasimohan Das	... 19	First.
	241	Jogeschandra Dehtalukdar	... 18-7	Second.
	242	Upendrachandra Bagchi	... 17-8	Second.
	243	Herambakumar Chaudhuri	... 17-6	Second.
	244	Rajendrachandra De	... 18-10	Second.
	245	Dhirendrakumar Guha	... 19	First.
	246	Matindranath Majumdar	... 17-3	Second.
	247	Digindra Kisor Ray	... 17-5	Second.
	249	Abdul Aziz Khan	... 16-2	Second.
	250	Mahammad Ajhar Uddin	... 17-9	Second.
	251	Md. Abdul Rahim	... 19-1	Second.
Kendua Spry Institution.				
	253	Taranath Sengupta	... 18-11	Third.
	254	Tarakchandra Sadhya	... 20-1	First.
	255	Raimohan Sarkar	... 17-1	First.
	256	Makhanlal Sengupta	... 17-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kendua Spry Institution.				
Mym.	261	Birendrachandra Majumdar	... 18-2	First.
	262	Debendrachandra Biswas	... 18-7	Second.
	263	Baradakanta Ukil	... 17-4	Second.
Mymensingh Zilla School.				
	274	Jnanendrachandra Sinha	... 16-1	First.
	275	Jyotischandra Sanyal	... 16-8	Second.
	276	Suryyakanta Ray	... 16-1	First.
	277	Sisirkumar Ray	... 16-4	First.
	278	Kshitischandra Ray	... 18	First.
	279	Dwijendrachandra Ray	... 17-4	First.
	280	Dineschandra Guha	... 17-11	First.
	281	Bimalchandra Guha	... 16-1	First.
	282	Kiranchandra De	... 17	First.
	283	Ballalbihari De	... 18	First.
	284	Sureschandra Das	... 18	First.
	285	Sudhirchandra Bhattacharyya	... 17-2	First.
	286	Manoranjan Bhattacharyya	... 17-8	First.
	287	Rabisadhan Sengupta	... 18-2	First.
	289	Lalitmohan Ray	... 16-10	First.
	290	Surendranath Ghosh	... 19-1	First.
	291	Manasacharan Chattopadhyay	... 16-6	Second.
	292	Jaychandra Chakrabarti	... 19-8	Second.
	293	Dharanimohan Bhattacharyya	... 17-1	First.
	294	Shaik Jonab Ali	... 19-11	Second.
	295	Amalaprasanna Sengupta	... 17-4	First.
	296	Raimohan Ghatak	... 19-9	Second.
	297	Niranjana Dasgupta	... 19	First.
	298	Prabhatchandra Sanyal	... 16-8	First.
	299	Susilkumar Mukhopadhyay	... 18-7	First.
	300	Haricharan Ghosh	... 16-8	First.
	301	Atrikumar Guhathakurta	... 16-3	First.
	302	Pareschandra Bhattacharyya	... 16	First.
	305	Md. Hafizar Rahman	... 17-1	First.
Kandipara Askarali H. E. School.				
	311	Jogeschandra Ray	... 20-7	First.
	313	Baradakanta De	... 23-10	First.
	316	Jagadischandra Nag	... 17	Second.
	320	Sachindrachandra Majumdar	... 17-11	First.
Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.				
	333	Jamejay De	... 19-2	Second.
	340	Haricharan Bhattacharyya	... 19-4	Second.
	343	Mohinikanta Chakrabarti	... 16-3	Third.
	344	Kamakhyacharan Chaudhuri	... 18-1	Second.
	345	Benimadhab Chanda	... 18-1	Second.
	346	Binaykumar Dasgupta	... 16-5	Second.
	347	Manmathachandra De	... 18-10	Second.
	353	Anadinath Chaudhuri	... 20-4	Third.
	354	Saman Ali Ahamed	... 19-1	Second.
	356	Mahammad Sekander Ali Miah	... 17-2	First.
	358	Rohimuddin Sorker	... 17-9	Second.
	361	Shaikh Abdul Jobbor	... 19-2	First.
	362	Sekandar Ali Talukdar	... 23-1	First.
	364	Darazuddin Khan	... 17-1	Second.
	367	Akhtar Hossain Meah	... 18-1	Second.
	368	Sakemuddin Meah	... 19-1	Second.
	369	Mir Abdul Hakim	... 19-3	Second.
	371	Iasin Ali Sirker, I	... 19-6	Second.
Gaffargaon Islamia H. E. School.				
	373	Jitendrakumar Nag	... 16-1	First.
	374	Binodbihari Das	... 19-8	Second.
	375	Bidhubhushan Chaudhuri	... 16-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Gaffargaon Islamia H. E. School.				
Mym.	376	Purnachandra Chakrabarti	...	...
	377	Foyazuddin Ahammed	17-1	First.
	378	Taifuddin Ahmed	19-3	Second.
	380	Rohinikanta De	21-10	Second.
	381	Jagatbandhu Acharyya	17-9	First.
	382	Ramendranath De	20	First.
	383	Sachindrachandra Datta	17-11	First.
	385	Debendramohan Datta	18-1	Second.
	386	Rameschandra Das	20-3	Third.
	388	Kshitindrakisor Pal	22-11	Third.
	390	Md. Abdush Shahid	22-7	Second.
	392	Md. Abdus Sobhan	18-2	First.
	395	Md. Ansar Ali Khan	20-7	Second.
	396	Md. Abdus Sattar	16-7	First.
	398	Md. Amir Hossain	23	First.
	399	Md. Abdul Jabber	16-3	Second.
	401	Mahamed Mahabbotullah	20-4	First.
	401	Md. Woomed Ali	19-2	Second.
	406	Md. Ali Husen	20-3	First.
	407	Mahommed Intaz Ali	19-1	Second.
	408	Abdul Goni Bhuyan	20-7	Second.
	410	Md. Abdul Majid	19-2	Second.
			17-3	Second.
Jamirta High English School.				
	413	Nripendrakumar Chakrabarti	...	...
	414	Makhanlal De	18-7	First.
	415	Debendranath Ghosh	17-5	First.
	416	Rakhachandra Saha	18-2	Second.
	417	Rohinikanta Bhaduri	19	First.
	419	Jitendranath De	22-4	First.
	420	Satishchandra Kar	19-1	Second.
	421	Aswinikumar Basu	17-6	Second.
	423	Abdur Rohman Miah	19-11	Second.
	424	Aboo Nasar Mohammad Ali Khan	18-1	First.
	425	Md. Mohsir Uddin	16-11	Second.
			19-7	Third.
Ramkishor High School, Muktagachha.				
	429	Manujeswar Chakrabarti	...	...
	430	Sachindrakumar Mitra	22-6	First.
	431	Kailaspati Panda	18-1	First.
	432	Girijakanta Bhattacharyya	20-1	First.
	433	Surendranath Sanyal	20-1	First.
	434	Rukminikanta Bhattacharyya	21-10	First.
	435	Basantakumar Saha	16-3	First.
	436	Madhusudan Majumdar	17	First.
	437	Amir Uddin Joarder	17-1	First.
			18	First.
Ramkishor High School, Muktagachha.				
	442	Prasannakumar Chauda	...	...
	445	Dharanikanta Bhattacharyya	19-3	First.
	446	Jagatbandhu De	19	Second.
	447	Rameschandra Mandal	16	First.
	448	Bijaycharan Majumdar	19-5	Second.
	450	Jaminikanta Chakrabarti	20-6	Second.
	451	Subodhnath Sanyal	16-4	First.
	452	Dhirendranath Talukdar	17-1	First.
	453	Pratapchandra Bhattacharyya	18	Second.
	454	Aswinikumar Das	17-6	First.
	456	Hiralal Mukhopadhyay	21-4	Second.
	457	Debatosh Gupta	16-9	First.
	458	Sudhansuprasad Bal	17	First.
	459	Samarendranarayan Acharyyachau-	16	First.
		dhuri	16-6	First.
	468	Amjad Ali Ahmed	21-3	Second.
	470	Sheikh Abdul Kader	19-7	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.				
Mym.	473	Dwijendrakumar Goswami	16-10	First.
	474	Jadabchandra De	21-3	First.
	475	Nareschandra Dattachaudhuri	19-8	First.
	477	Krishnachaitanya Das	17-1	First.
	480	Sarojanjan Chaudhuri	16-6	First.
	481	Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti	18-11	First.
	482	Hemantakumar Chakrabarti	22-4	First.
	483	Harshanath Chakrabarti	18-3	First.
	485	Harauath Biswas	21-1	First.
	486	Ganeschandra Bishnu	19-5	First.
	488	Jayantakumar Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	489	Bhubanchandra Bhattacharyya	21-6	First.
	491	Upendrakisor Ray	16-1	First.
	492	Sisirkumar Ray	16	Second.
	493	Nareschandra Ray	17-9	Second.
	494	Kumudchandra Ray	17-4	First.
	495	Hirendranath Ray	17-7	First.
	496	Abinaschandra Pal	19-3	First.
	497	Manoranjan Mukhopadhyay	17-6	First.
	498	Praphullakumar Mitra	16-5	First.
	499	Dhirendrakisor Majumdar	19-4	Second.
	501	Dhirendrakanta Lahiri	16-5	First.
	506	Kshitindrakisor Goswami	16-7	First.
	507	Jogeschandra Goswami	17-3	First.
	508	Sukumar Som	22-7	Second.
	509	Bireschandra Sadhya	19	First.
	513	Sudhindranath Sen	16-6	First.
	514	Kshitischandra Sen	17-1	First.
	515	Jyotirmay Sen	16	First.
	517	Gobindachandra Sen	18-2	First.
	518	Debendralal Sarkar	16-9	First.
	519	Sudhindumohan Sinha	16-5	First.
	520	Debendrachandra Sarkar	21-11	Third.
	521	Hemendrachandra Ray	17-1	First.
	522	Kaminimoban Pal	19	Second.
	523	Durgacharan Nath	20-1	Second.
	525	Sudhirschandra Guhabarman	16	Second.
	527	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	17-2	First.
	528	Taranath Bhattacharyya	19-2	Second.
	529	Jogendrachandra Bhattacharyya	18-11	Second.
	530	Indubhushan Bhattacharyya	17-7	Second.
	531	Upendrachandra Bhadraray	18	Second.
	533	Jogeschandra Agradani	17	Second.
	535	Anilkumar Basu	20-1	Third.
	536	Durgeschandra Debray	17-2	First.
	537	Charulal Som	21	Second.
	539	Jagadischandra Sarkar	18-4	First.
	543	Surendrakamal Niyogi	19-10	Second.
	544	Narendrakamal Niyogi	16-8	Second.
	545	Binaykamal Niyogi	19-2	Second.
	547	Manindralochan Majumdar	16-10	Second.
	548	Sudhendukumar Ghosh	17-11	First.
	552	Bimalkumar Datta	18	First.
	554	Pramathanath Chakrabarti	19-2	Second.
	557	Md. Amgiad Hossain	19-7	Second.
Kisorganj H. E. School.				
	559	Sudbansuranjan Ray	16-2	First.
	560	Sukhalal Saha	19-11	First.
	561	Mahimchandra Saha	20-8	First.
	562	Jogeschandra Saha	16-11	Second.
	563	Dwijendrakumar Sen	16-2	First.
	564	Pramathachandra Ray	16-3	First.
	565	Mrinalkanti Ray	16-11	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kisorganj H. E. School.				
Mym.	566	Sureschandra Pal	21	First.
	567	Hiralal Debchaudhuri	18-1	First.
	568	Krishnakumar Dekarmakar	21-9	First.
	569	Sudhirkumar De	16-7	First.
	575	Nripendrakisor Ray	16-4	Second.
	576	Kshitindranath Ray	16-2	Second.
	577	Hemendraprasad Ray	19-11	Second.
	578	Brajendrachandra Ray	17-5	Second.
	579	Brajendrakumar Goswami	22-2	Second.
	580	Nagendrakumar De	21-1	Second.
	581	Dhirendrachandra Chakrabarti	18-7	Second.
	582	Birendrachandra Basak	16-7	Second.
	583	Pramodbandhu Ray	20-5	Second.
	584	Dharanikanta Ray	21-2	Second.
	585	Umeschandra Rakshit	18-6	First.
	587	Sudhirranjan Laskar	18-6	First.
	591	Atulchandra Datta	17-7	Second.
	592	Jogeschandra De	24	Second.
	593	Bharatchandra De	19-6	Second.
	594	Pramodchandra Chaudhuri	19	Second.
	596	Rebatinath Chakrabarti	17-11	First.
	597	Mohinimohan Chakrabarti	19-4	First.
	598	Manindrachandra Chakrabarti	19-11	Second.
	599	Kumudnath Chakrabarti	17-11	First.
	601	Hirendranath Chakrabarti, I	16	First.
	602	Amulyachandra Chakrabarti	16-1	First.
	603	Rameschandra Biswas	18-10	First.
	604	Pramathanath Bhattacharyya	16-10	Second.
	605	Kshitischandra Bhattacharyya	20-1	Second.
	606	Dwijendrachandra Bhattacharyya	18-1	Second.
	607	Sureschandra Basak	18-1	Second.
	609	Jogendrachandra Sengupta	24-2	Third.
	610	Tarakanta Chakrabarti	21-6	Second.
	611	Mrityunjay Pal	22-5	Second.
	612	Abanimohan Majumdar	18-1	Second.
	613	Sudhindrakrishna Mahalanabis	21-7	First.
	614	Kshirodgobinda Dasmahalanabis	16-10	First.
	615	Mohinimohan Adhikari	18	Second.
	617	Nazamuddin Ahmed	18-6	First.
	618	Mahammed Hosmoth Ulla	18-11	First.
	619	Abdul Hakim	16-9	First.
	622	Muhammad Ishaque	17-4	Second.
	625	Subhandad Khan	16-6	First.
	628	Imtaz Uddin Ahmed	17-4	Second.
	630	Kafluddin Bhuian	20-3	Second.
	631	Abdul Goffur, III	19-11	Second.
	632	Pratapchandra Saha	20-1	Second.
Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.				
	635	Sudhanyakumar Ray	16-11	Second.
	636	Manindranath Ghosh	18-7	First.
	637	Sailendrachandra Basu	18-9	Second.
	638	Jagadischandra Sinha	21-3	First.
	639	Girijamohan Bhattacharyya	20-1	First.
	640	Pramodchandra Majumdar	17-3	First.
	641	Harendrakisor Ain	17	First.
	642	Sasimohan Debnath	18-2	First.
	643	Pramodranjan Ray	18	First.
	644	Isanchandra Upadhyay	19-5	First.
	645	D. bendranath Saha	16-10	First.
	646	Umeschandra Saha	18-1	First.
	647	Sureschandra Ray	16-3	First.
	648	Jagatbandhu Modak	20-2	First.
	649	Pramathanath Mahinta	16-11	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.				
Mym.	650	Rasbihari Saha	16-4	First.
	651	Jatindramohan Mukhoti	17-1	First.
	652	Bidhubhushan Saha	16-6	First.
	653	Akshaykumar Chaudhuri	16-5	First.
	654	Prabhaschandra De	18-6	First.
	655	Dwijendranath Ray	17-1	First.
	656	Brajendrakumar Datta	17-1	First.
	657	Priyanath Bandyopadhyay	17-1	First.
	658	Pramathanath Bhattacharyya	18-2	First.
	659	Manmathanath Ray	17	First.
	660	Lalitmohan Niyogi	21-1	Second.
	665	Nalinimohan Bhattacharyya	17	First.
	668	Bireschandra Ukil	21-1	Second.
	670	Nagendrachandra Chakrabarti	20-1	Second.
	671	Purnachandra Dasgupta	21-8	Second.
	673	Saileschandra Acharyya	19-9	Second.
	674	Sudhirmohan Ghosh	17-2	Second.
	676	Dhirendramohan Saha	19-11	First.
	677	Mohitmohan Chattopadhyay	17-7	First.
	678	Kalipada Mukhopadhyay	19-3	First.
	679	Niharranjan Ray	16-1	First.
	680	Bhubaneswar Das	21	Third.
	683	Bijaychandra Ray	19-7	Third.
	686	Sailajananda Chattopadhyay	16-9	First.
	687	Asutosh Datta	17-1	First.
	688	Sachindranjan Bhattacharyya	16-11	First.
	689	Debendranath Chisim	18-11	First.
	690	Sisirkumar Basu	16-3	First.
	691	Asutosh Chakrabarti	17-6	First.
	692	Sudhirschandra Ghosh	16	First.
	693	Ajitkumar Chakrabarti	20	First.
	694	Pramathalal Nag	20-3	Second.
	695	Charuchandra Basu	17	First.
	696	Debendrachandra Sinha	19-2	First.
	697	Sailendranath Basuraychaudhuri	18-3	Second.
	699	Jitendralal Chattopadhyay	19-3	First.
	700	Sarojendunath Ghosh	18	First.
	701	Anantalal Nag	17-9	First.
	702	Pabitrakumar Ghosh	16	First.
	707	Mahammed Abdul Wahab Mia	18-7	Second.
Pingna H. E. School.				
	712	Brajendrakumar Basu	17-8	First.
	713	Jogendrachandra Chaudhuri	17-2	First.
	714	Narendranath De	17-5	First.
	716	Herambachandra Sarkar	21-11	First.
	717	Debendramohan Bhadra	19-11	Second.
	718	Surendrachandra De	17	First.
	719	Saratchandra Karmakar	19-2	Third.
	722	Khosh Mamud	17-11	First.
	723	Khandaker Hasan Ali	18-11	First.
	727	Saman Ali	20-2	Second.
Anjuman High School, Netrakona.				
	740	Kshitindrachandra Chaudhuri	18	Second.
	741	Sureschandra Chaudhuri	17-7	Second.
	742	Sureschandra Majumdar	20-4	Third.
	747	Narendranarayan Sarkar	17-9	Third.
	749	Moslemuddin Khan, II	20-1	Second.
	751	Md. Mia Hussen	21-10	Second.
	758	Aftab Uddin Shah Faquir	16-3	Second.
Dhalla H. E. School.				
	760	Ramanikanta Chakrabarti	18-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Dhalla H. E. School.				
Mym.	761	Prakaschandra Biswas	18-10	First.
	762	Dhirendrakumar Brahma	16-3	First.
	764	Bhupendrakumar Guba	18-11	First.
	765	Sachindrakumar Raypaladhi	17-4	First.
	766	Jatindrakumar Som	17-11	First.
	767	Bhabeskumar Som	17-11	First.
	768	Purnachandra Datta	22-7	First.
	769	Jatindramohan Sil	17-10	Second.
	770	Jogeschandra De	18-3	Second.
	771	Manmathulal Nag	22-8	Second.
	772	Jatindrachandra Syamray	18-10	Second.
	773	Upendrakisor Ray	22-2	Second.
	774	Syamsundar Goswami	20-2	First.
	775	Girischandra Dhar	22-6	Second.
	776	Iswarchandra Das	23-3	Second.
	777	Nagendrakisor Datta	21-1	Second.
	778	Manomohan Bhattacharyya	18-11	Second.
	779	Bipinchandra Banik	20-9	Second.
	780	Jogendrachandra Barnasarma	18-4	First.
	781	Bipinchandra Bhaumik	20-1	First.
	782	Niradchandra Bhattacharyya	18-2	Second.
	783	Brajendrakisor Chakrabarti	22-2	Second.
	784	Niradsasi Chakrabarti	18-3	Second.
	786	Mahammed Rahim Buksha	21	Second.
	788	Shamsuddin Khan	16-5	First.
	789	Mansur Ali Khan	16-11	Second.
	791	Muhammed Abdus Salam	19-6	Second.
	792	Mahammad Miah	20-2	Second.
Sherpur Victoria Academy.				
	796	Sachindrachandra Chakrabarti	19-5	Third.
	797	Kanailal Gop	20-1	Second.
	800	Khagendranath De	19-1	First.
	801	Debendranath De	18-6	Second.
	802	Baradacharan Dasgupta	18-4	Second.
	803	Jaykanta Modak	17-1	First.
	804	Basantakumar Karmakar	17-8	Second.
	805	Abanicharan Das	17-1	First.
	806	Nripendranath Dattaray	16-1	First.
	807	Chittaranjan Naha	20-1	First.
	808	Annadaprasad Karmakar	17-11	First.
	810	Nareschandra Dasgupta	18-4	Second.
	811	Sudhirschandra Ghosh	19-10	Second.
	812	Jogeschandra De	18-1	Third.
	813	Baishnabcharan Das	17-6	Second.
	814	Birendranath Chakrabarti	17-5	Second.
	815	Harendrakumar De	18-1	Second.
	816	Sudhenduchandra Bandyopadhyay	17-5	Second.
	817	Dineschandra Bhattacharyya	17-7	Second.
	818	Satischandra De	18-9	Third.
	820	Dharanikisore Ray	18-2	Second.
	821	Kiranchandra Ghosh, I	19-10	Second.
	822	Atulgobinda Guharay	19-11	First.
	823	Brajendrakisor Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	824	Rameschandra Goswami	18	Second.
	827	Md. Eshaque	17-10	First.
	829	Mayezuddin Talukdar	18-1	Second.
	831	Tamizuddin Ahamed	17-1	Second.
	833	Sekendar Ali Ahamed	16-1	First.
	835	Mahammad Sadek Ali	20	Second.
	836	Kafluddin Ahammad	19-9	Second.
	839	Mohammed Jami	25-1	Second.
	843	Syed Lutfur Rahman	16	Second.
	844	Momtaz Ali Miah	25-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.				
Mym.	845	Satyaranjan Mukhopadhyay	23	First.
	846	Sitanath Karoni	22-3	First.
	848	Durgasankar Dhar	19-1	First.
	849	Gurudas Datta	19-11	First.
	850	Nareschandra Chakrabarti	23-6	Second.
	851	Rabindranarayan Bhaumik	17-10	First.
	852	Gopalechandra Chaudhuri	23-9	Second.
	853	Kuleschandra Bhattacharyya	25-7	Second.
	854	Abdul Haque Bhuyan	18-8	First.
	855	Praphullakumar Guha	16	Second.
	856	Sachindrakisor Chakrabarti	18-7	First.
	858	Nagendrachandra De	16-9	Second.
	859	Dwijendrachandra Adhikari	16-1	First.
	860	Sk. Ali Hussain	17-7	First.
	861	Md. Zasim Uddin	18-4	First.
	862	Md. Jamat Ali	18-1	First.
	863	Md. Amir Uddin	19-2	First.
	865	Md. Abdul Hekim	18-2	First.
	867	Md. Nur Hussain	16-2	Second.
	868	Muhammed Newaz Hussain	17-11	First.
	870	Md. Esahaque Uddin	20-1	First.
	871	Md. Anir Uddin	19-2	Second.
	875	Md. Abdul Matin Shaba	18-5	First.
	876	Abdul Aziz Bhunya	16-2	First.
Ramananda H. E. School, Kisorganj.				
	880	Sasimohan Saha, II	20-11	Third.
	882	Kshitishchandra Chakrabarti	18-5	First.
	883	Bharatchandra Ray	19-1	First.
	885	Harimohan Mali	18-8	First.
	888	Asutosh Barmanray	16-5	First.
	895	Praphullachandra Ray	20-4	Third.
	896	Abhaycharan De	18-5	First.
	898	Asutosh Bhattacharyya	17-10	First.
	899	Digindrachandra Chakrabarti	20-3	First.
	901	Pareschandra Chakrabarti	19-3	Second.
	908	Suryyakanta Barmanray	20-5	Second.
	909	Manindramohan De	18-2	Third.
Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.				
	916	Adharchandra Debnath	18	First.
	917	Nalinimohan Chaudhuri	18-6	First.
	919	Harendrakisor De	21-10	Second.
	920	Priyanath Dattaray	19-1	Second.
	926	Wajed Ali Khan	18-2	First.
	927	Samiduddin Abamed	17-1	Second.
	934	Mohammed Nayeali	17-9	First.
	938	Abdul Khaleque Bhanian	24-8	Second.
	939	Mahammad Mansur Ali	18-11	First.
	941	Muhammod Aziz-ur-Rahman	22-1	First.
	942	Mahammad Israil	17-9	First.
	945	Md. Abdul Aziz	17-5	First.
	949	Mohiuddin Ahmed	17-1	First.
Asujia H. E. School, Mymensingh.				
	952	Jaminikanta Bhattacharyya	19	First.
	956	Nareschandra Chakrabarti	18-5	First.
	957	Rajendrachandra Chakrabarti	19	First.
	958	Ramanimohan Das	19-1	First.
	967	Md. Ramjan Ali	17-6	First.
Kallhati R. G. Union High School.				
	969	Basantakumar Karmakar	19-11	First.
	970	Nabadwip Karmakar	17-8	First.
	971	Manindrachandra Bhaumik	18-6	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kallhati R. G. Union High School.				
Mym.	972	Tarinikanta Biswas	16-3	First.
	973	Purnachandra Karmakar	20-2	Third.
	983	Tomezuddin Ahamed	16-1	First.
	988	Md. Mobsin Uddin Talukder	20-1	Second.
	989	Mir Motior Rahman	19-1	Second.
Darl Rampur H. E. School.				
	996	Md. Ayyub Ali	23	Second.
	1008	Md. Abdul Aziz	21-6	Second.
	1010	Sultan Mahmud	22	Third.
Achmita George Institution, Mymensingh.				
	1013	Hemendranarayan Ray	16-4	First.
	1014	Pramodkanta Ray	17-1	First.
	1015	Binodkanta Ray	19	First.
	1016	Mahimchandra Pal	19-5	Second.
	1017	Rajendrachandra Majumdar	19-11	Second.
	1018	Kshitischandra Kar	21-1	First.
	1019	Satishchandra De	20-1	First.
	1021	Nagendrachandra De	20-4	Second.
	1022	Dineschandra Chakrabarti	21-1	First.
	1023	Narendrachandra Chakrabarti	16-7	First.
	1024	Krishnaprasanna Bhattacharyya	24-3	Second.
	1028	Rameschandra Ray	17	First.
	1029	Jogeschandra Pal	19-9	Second.
	1030	Rajanikanta Pal	21-1	First.
	1031	Jatindrachandra Pal	17	First.
	1032	Hemchandra Nandi	16-8	First.
	1033	Bhagabhanchandra Ghosh	18-10	Second.
	1037	Rajendrakisor Das	18	First.
	1040	Hemendrachandra Bhattacharyya	19	Second.
Vidyamayee High School for Girls, Mymensingh.				
Mym. F.	1	Mrinmayi Basu	...	First.
	2	Lilamayi Dasgupta	...	First.
	3	Labanyaprabha Das	...	First.
	4	Sudhira Guha	...	First.
	5	Snehasobhana Gupta	...	First.
	6	Asrukana Majumdar	...	First.
Private Students.				
Mym. P.	6	Narendrachandra Sanyal	20-8	First.
	7	Abdul Gani	20-7	Second.
	8	Mahammad Abbas Ali	26	Second.
	9	Mahammad Helaluddin	27-11	Second.
Sandwip Cargill H. E. School.				
Chi.	1	Gokulchandra Majumdar	18-10	First.
	2	Hiralal De	18-7	First.
	4	Girindra Kumar Das	21	Second.
	5	Dinabandhu Das	19-5	Second.
	6	Aswinikumar Das	22-2	Second.
	8	Susilechandra Basu	18-8	Second.
	9	Syamapada Basu	16-6	First.
	10	Satishchandra Bardhan	19-10	Second.
	14	Prabodhechandra Ray	17-3	First.
	15	Manomohan Sil	21-11	Second.
	17	Gokulchandra Nath	19-1	First.
	19	Pabitrahari Mukhopadhyay	18-6	Second.
	20	Haripada Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	21	Lalitkumar Datta	17-2	Second.
	22	Surendranath Das	18	Second.
	24	Khorshid Ahmmed	17-10	Second.
	25	Galamer Rahaman	19-9	Second.
	28	Md. Oziullah	16-6	First.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Mahamuni A. P. Institution.				
Chi.	32	Chandramohan Baruya	17-1	Second.
	33	Nibaranchandra Baruya	21-1	First.
	34	Dinendrakumar Baruya	18-3	First.
	37	Munindralal Baruya	19-6	First.
	38	Mahimchandra Baruya	16	First.
	41	Amiyakanti Chaudhuri	18-3	First.
	42	Manindrachandra Malakar	18-1	Second.
	43	Bhabendranath Mutsuddi	17-2	Second.
	44	Jagatbandhu Majumdar	21-7	Second.
	46	Debendrabijay Ghosh	18-11	Third.
	48	Himansubimal Bhattacharyya	17-1	First.
Rangamati Government High School.				
	52	Bankimchandra Chakrabarti	20-2	Second.
	53	Nareschandra Kanungo	17-1	First.
	54	Himansubimal Chaudhuri	17-1	First.
	55	Taritkanti Guha	16-2	First.
	56	Nadiabasi Das	20-9	First.
	57	Saurindranath Talukdar	18-3	Second.
	58	Pramodbikas Dewan	17-11	Second.
	59	Kumar Nalinaksha Ray	16-8	First.
	60	Nirmalchandra Dewan	18	First.
	61	Idrich Ahamed Chowdhury	16-2	First.
Chittagong Collegiate School.				
	63	Asutosh Chaudhuri	19-1	First.
	64	Bhanurasini Basu	16	First.
	65	Sibchandra Bhattacharyya	16-9	First.
	66	Jatindramohan Nath	16-11	First.
	67	Kaliprasanna Sen	18-10	First.
	68	Manindrakumar Rakshit	16-1	First.
	69	Manischandra Ghatak	17	First.
	72	Hariprasanna Das	17-5	Second.
	74	Niradranjan Ray	16-2	First.
	75	Sukhendubikas Sengupta	16-8	First.
	76	Satyanranjan Pal	18-1	Second.
	78	Suryyakumar Bhattacharyya	16-11	First.
	79	Gopalgobinda Dasgupta	16-6	First.
	80	Jyotsnabikas Sen	16-7	First.
	81	Khagendranath Sen	16	First.
	82	Amulyakrishna Sengupta	16-9	First.
	83	Sahridchandra Sengupta	16-1	First.
	84	Bankimchandra Baruya	16	First.
	85	Rajendrabhinod Baruya	17-3	First.
	86	Bhupendranath Baruya	17-2	First.
	88	Rasmohan Baruya	18-5	First.
	89	Sadananda Baruya	18-2	First.
	90	Abdul Hai	19	First.
	91	Farrokh Ahmad	17-3	First.
Satkania H. E. School.				
	98	Umeschandra Das	17-7	First.
	100	Manindralal Dhar	16-1	First.
	102	Aparnacharan De	17-3	Second.
	103	Upendrachandra De	20	Third.
	106	Sailendrabijay Sen	16-2	First.
	107	Sureschandra Sen	17-4	First.
	110	Abdul Kuddus, II	18-11	First.
	111	Syedor Rahaman	18-2	First.
	112	Nazibar Rahaman	20-4	First.
	115	Abdul Awal	16-11	First.
	116	Khalilur Rahaman	16-7	Second.
	117	Md. Mofazzolor Rahaman	16-3	First.
	119	Nazir Ahmed	16-10	First.
	120	Mafzal Ahmed	16	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Feni H. E. School.				
Chi.	121	Ayub Ali	18-6	First.
	122	Khaja Ahamed	18-2	First.
	123	Mahamed Idris	16-4	First.
	130	Surendrakumar Nath	17-2	First.
	131	Sachindrachandra Das	16-5	First.
	132	Kalimohan Bhaumik	19-11	First.
	134	Mohiimohan Datta	16-11	Second.
	144	Anilkumar Som	16-6	Second.
	146	Upendrachandra Sen	20-8	First.
	151	Kaliprasanna Pal	21	Second.
	153	Harendrakumar Chakrabarti	18-5	Third.
	154	Raimohan Majumdar	20	Second.
	156	Jogendrakumar Majumdar	21-1	First.
	157	Atindramohan Sen	16	First.
	161	Manindranath Dasgupta	16-2	Second.
	165	Doulotkhan Khadim	19-6	First.
	166	Abdul Majed	16-10	First.
	167	Azahar Ahamed	17-8	Second.
	172	Mahamed Foiz	17-8	First.
	173	Luthful Karim	21	First.
Fatikoheri Coronation H. E. School.				
	175	Phanindrabijay Raha	17-1	First.
	176	Khagendrakumar Pal	19	Third.
	179	Tejendralal Baruya	16-1	First.
	181	Badiul Alam	17-1	First.
	183	Ahamedar Rahman	16-5	Second.
	186	Khairuddin Ahamed	16-9	Third.
	190	Badsha Meah	18-11	Second.
	191	Mohammed Abu Taber	18-2	First.
	192	Md. Nozumeah	18-2	First.
	193	Noazullah	19-7	Second.
Jafarnagar H. E. School.				
	197	Akshaykumar Chaudhuri	17	First.
	202	Chandramohan Gaudhikbhuti	18-9	Second.
	203	Arunchandra Datta	19-1	Second.
	207	Birendrakumar Sen	17	Second.
	212	S. Wabaidur Rahman	20-8	Second.
Umatara H. E. School, Chittagong.				
	216	Mahendrakumar Datta	17-7	First.
	220	Amalyachandra Raychaudhuri	20-6	Second.
	221	Nirmalchandra Sen	20-3	First.
	225	Sambhunath Chaudhuri	16-1	Second.
	237	Sheik Sultan Ahamed	19	Second.
	242	Md. Abdul Fattah	19-11	Third.
	245	Ali Ahmed Chawdhury	18-11	Second.
	247	Shofiqur Rahman	19-2	Second.
	249	Abdus Satter	16-11	Second.
Chittagong National Institution.				
	252	Indubbusan Sen	16-10	First.
	253	Sudhirkumar Ghosh	16	First.
	255	Upendrachandra De	18-2	Second.
	258	Nirmalchandra Datta	17	First.
	260	Chittaranjan Dasgupta	18-10	First.
	261	Debendrakumar Das	18-1	First.
	262	Rameschandra Bhattacharyya	17-7	First.
	264	Parswanath Karmakar	17-6	Second.
	265	Harendrakumar De	16-5	Third.
	272	Fazlul Karim	19	Second.
Durgapore High English School.				
	273	Harimohan Majumdar	20-9	First.
	274	Surendrakumar Lodh	16-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Durgapore High English School.				
Chl.	275	Rajanikanta Ghosh	23	First.
	276	Jnanadacharan De	18-2	First.
	277	Rebatikumar De	16-6	First.
	278	Jaychandra De	19-2	First.
	279	Satyendrakumar Datta	17-4	First.
	280	Karunakumar Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
	281	Madhabchandra Banik	19-1	Second.
	282	Sitanath Bhaumik	17-1	First.
	283	Dwijendralal Sil	1	Second.
	284	Upendrakumar Majumdar	20	Second.
	285	Jogeschandra Majumdar	17-2	First.
	286	Jogeschandra Mali	17-5	Second.
	287	Manomohan Ghosh	19-6	Third.
	288	Jogeschandra Das	17-4	Second.
	289	Gopalchandra Chaudhuri	19-1	Second.
	291	Rebatiranjana Datta	19-4	Third.
	292	Nazir Ahamed	16-4	Second.
	293	Atiyer Rahaman	19-9	First.
	294	Shofikar Rahaman	20-1	Second.
	295	Ali Azzom	18-10	Second.
Shakpura H. E. School, Chittagong.				
	297	Atalbihari Chaudhuri	21-1	Second.
	299	Kshitishchandra Chaudhuri	18-2	First.
	300	Harendralal Dhar	20	First.
	301	Nagendralal Guha	19-10	Second.
	302	Jatindrakumar Bhattacharyya	21	Second.
	303	Nalininath Bhattacharyya	18-11	Third.
	307	Pulinbihari Chaudhuri	17-9	Second.
	309	Nidanbandhu Sen	19-10	Third.
	313	Manir Ahmed	18-10	Second.
	314	Md. Abdus Sattar	21	First.
Abutorab Rajlakshmi H. E. School.				
	317	Kumudeswar Pal	20-11	Second.
	320	Satischandra Das	18-8	First.
	322	Taranikanta Pal	16-8	Second.
	323	Kumudbandhu Karmakar	19-2	Second.
	324	Sachindrakumar Chakrabarti	16-2	Second.
Chittagong H. E. School.				
	332	Ganrhari Kaibarta	17-1	First.
	335	Gajendrachandra Das	22-2	First.
	337	Rebatiraman Das	17-1	Second.
	339	Manindralal Chakrabarti	18-3	Second.
	345	Harikrishna De	20	Second.
	348	Sudhansubimal Chaudhuri	17-8	Second.
	349	Praphullakumar Basu	18-2	Second.
	351	Abul Khair	19-2	First.
	356	Mahammed Serajal Islam	18-2	Second.
	359	Saleh Ahamed, II	18-10	First.
	360	Yakub Ali	18-4	Second.
	362	Saleh Ahamed, I	16-9	Second.
	365	Mohammad Khan	17-1	Second.
	366	Farid Ahmed	17	First.
	367	Abdul Waheb	17-8	First.
Khalyachhera H. E. School.				
	370	Satischandra Sinha	17-8	First.
	371	Surendrakumar Majumdar	20-1	Second.
	376	Jyotishwar Pande	18-10	Second.
	381	Badiul Alam	19-3	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.				
Chi.	383	Feradaus Ahmed	16-3	First.
	384	Md. Nurul Huda	18-5	First.
	385	Muhammad Serajul Islam	17-7	Second.
	386	Saghir Daud Chowdhury	17	First.
	387	Nazeer Ahamed Chowdhury	19-3	Second.
	388	Moslehuddin Ahmad	16-4	Second.
	389	Muhammed Sher Ali	17-11	First.
	390	Obaidur Rahman	17-1	Second.
	391	Sarware Zaman Khan	16-1	First.
	392	Sultan Ahmed	18-8	First.
	393	Rezwanul Huque	19-4	First.
	395	Fazlul Kabir	16-1	First.
	396	Ezhar Ahmed	17-7	Second.
	397	S. Mustafizur Rahman	16-2	First.
	398	Mahfuzal Haq	16-2	First.
	399	Abdul Hai	17-1	First.
	400	Rashid Ahmed	17-2	First.
	402	Nurul Huq	16-2	Second.
Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong.				
	404	Debendrabijay Chaudhuri	18-5	Second.
	405	Himansubimal Sen	19-4	Third.
	406	Nagendrachandra Nandi	20-3	First.
	407	Prasannakumar Banik	20-2	Second.
	408	Radhakanta Chakrabarti	16-3	First.
	409	Surendranath Chaudhuri	17-8	Second.
	410	Sasankakumar Das	22-7	Third.
	415	Tripuracharan De	23-2	Second.
	416	Harischandra Chaudhuri	18-6	Third.
	418	Nawab Meah	19-7	Second.
	419	Abdul Bari	18-8	Second.
Zorwanganj Ramesunder Ramgaur H. E. School.				
	420	Girindrakumar Ray	18	First.
	421	Jasodakumar Pal	22	Second.
	422	Rameschandra Bhaumik	22-1	Second.
	424	Fakir Ahmed	23-5	Second.
	426	Basantakumar De	21	Third.
	427	Rasmohan Sutradhar	21-11	Third.
	428	Lalitmohan Chakrabarti	23-4	Second.
	430	Makhlesar Rahman Khondaker	17-1	First.
	432	Ahmed Sobhan Chaudhury	22-8	Third.
	433	Md. Shamsul Haque	21-7	Third.
	434	Md. Fazlur Rohman	22-1	Third.
	436	Badiar Rahman, II	16-10	First.
	438	Serajul Islam	19-7	Second.
	439	Ali Nowaz	16-2	First.
Chittagong Municipal School.				
	440	Anukulchandra Bandyopadhyay	19-4	Second.
	441	Pareschandra Bandyopadhyay	18	First.
	442	Satyakanta Basu	16-2	First.
	443	Pratapchandra Biswas	17-6	First.
	444	Rebatiraman Biswas	16-11	First.
	445	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	18-5	Second.
	446	Surendrabijay Chaudhuri	17-11	Second.
	447	Susilkumar Chaudhuri	16-2	First.
	448	Surendrakumar Das	17-3	First.
	449	Manomohan Datta	18-1	Second.
	450	Sibkanta Mahanta	17	First.
	451	Krishnasasi Majumdar	16-2	First.
	452	Jatiswar Ray	16-7	First.
	453	Aswinikumar Sarkar	18-7	First.
	454	Ramanimohan Sen	17-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Chittagong Municipal School.				
Chi.	455	Sachindranath Sen	17-4	First.
	456	Phanibhushan Bhadra	18-11	Second.
	457	Girishchandra Bhattacharyya	18-11	Second.
	458	Sudhirchandra Bhattacharyya	17-3	Second.
	459	Abalakanta Chakrabarti	18-10	Second.
	460	Bhupendranath Chakrabarti	17-5	First.
	461	Mohinimohan Chakrabarti	18-4	Second.
	462	Sasikumar Das	17-10	Second.
	463	Dasakar Dasgupta	16	First.
	464	Nilkamal Datta	16-2	First.
	465	Kartikchandra Ghosh	16-10	First.
	466	Saradakumar Karmakar	16-7	Second.
	467	Bankimchandra Sen	19-3	First.
	468	Sunilchandra Sen	16-1	First.
	470	Amulyakanta Chakrabarti	17-3	First.
	471	Makhanlal Das	16-1	First.
	472	Birendralal Nandi	16-1	First.
	473	Pratapchandra Purohit	16-1	First.
	474	Bijankumar Sen	16-2	First.
	475	Nirmalchandra Sen	17-7	First.
	476	Obeidur Rohman	16-9	First.
Chhagalnaiya H. E. School.				
	480	Aswinikumar Chakrabarti	19-2	Second.
	481	Rasikchandra Datta	21-1	Second.
	484	Abdul Hoque, II	18	First.
	489	Abdul Hoque, I	17-11	First.
	492	Abdur Rahman	21-11	Third.
	493	A. K. M. Habibur Rahman	21	Second.
	494	Fazla Ali	20-5	First.
Nathazari Parbatl Institution.				
	499	Atulchandra Chaudhuri	17-5	Second.
	500	Ramanimohan Mahajan	21-11	Second.
	501	Surendralal Daschaudhuri	18-10	First.
	504	Krishnaprasad Nandi	16-1	First.
	505	Rebatiranjana Chaudhuri	17-5	Second.
	508	Surendralal Das	20-4	Second.
	509	Shaikh Md. Abdul Quader	20-1	Second.
	512	Syed Md. Ehsanal Haque	17	Third.
	514	Nawab Ali Chowdhuri	18	First.
	516	Mohammed Feroze Ahamed	16-3	First.
	517	Mahammed Masarat Khan Chaudhuri	19-6	Second.
Sitakund H. E. School.				
	523	Hirendrabijay Mukhopadhyay	19-3	Second.
	524	Rebatiraman Pal	20-2	Second.
	527	Muzaffar Ahamed	18	Second.
	528	Mahammed Ershadali Choudhury	18-5	First.
	529	Habib Ullah Choudhury	21-6	First.
	531	Imanul Haque	17-9	Second.
Oriental Academy, Chittagong.				
	532	Srischandra Kar	18-6	Second.
	533	Saileschandra Dasgupta	16-1	Second.
	534	Satischandra Chaudhuri	16-1	First.
	535	Debendranath Mukhopadhyay	16-6	First.
	536	Annadacharan Bhattacharyya	18-6	First.
	537	Kusumkumar Gupta	20-2	First.
	538	Kalikisor Chaudhuri	17-7	First.
	539	Charuchandra De	17-1	First.
	540	Jogeschandra Ghosh	19-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Oriental Academy, Chittagong.				
Chi.	542	Surendralal Ghosh	17-6	Second.
	543	Asitaranjan Chaudhuri	19-5	Third.
	544	Fazal Ahamed	18-4	Second.
	550	Rohinirajan Baruya	21-1	Second.
	552	Nuruddin Ahmed	20-7	Second.
Noapara H. E. School.				
	554	Akshaykumar Bhattacharyya	16-2	First.
	555	Jatindralal Bhattacharyya	17-2	First.
	556	Kshitischandra Bhattacharyya	17	First.
	557	Hridayranjan Das	17-1	Second.
	558	Parswanath Sen	16-7	First.
	560	Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya	16-1	Third.
	561	Syamacharan Chakrabarti	17-11	Second.
	564	Satyendralal Das	18-2	Second.
	565	Charubikas Datta	19-1	Second.
	566	Dhirendranath Sen	16-1	First.
	571	Anuttarkumar Baruya	18-11	Third.
	573	Sasibhushan Bhattacharyya	18-7	Second.
	574	Saralkumar Sen	19-8	Second.
Patiya High School.				
	576	Manoranjan Biswas	18-1	Second.
	578	Bhabanisankar Chakrabarti	16-11	First.
	579	Gobindahari Chakrabarti	17-3	First.
	580	Hirendralal Chakrabarti	18	Third.
	581	Jatindramohan Chakrabarti	17-1	Second.
	583	Binaybhushan Chaudhuri	16-1	Second.
	585	Jagatchandra Chaudhuri	16-1	First.
	586	Jogendralal Chaudhuri	23	Second.
	589	Surendramohan Dasgupta	16-6	First.
	591	Aparnacharan De	19-1	First.
	592	Atulchandra De	18-1	Second.
	593	Kaminikumar De	16-2	First.
	594	Satchidananda Deb	18-10	First.
	595	Dakshinaranjan Datta	16-6	First.
	596	Satyendranath Datta	16	First.
	598	Mokshadakumar Majumdar	16-10	First.
	599	Saradacharan Paik	18-9	First.
	602	Birendralal Sen	19-1	Second.
	603	Saradacharan Sen	17-11	Second.
	605	Ambikacharan Sil	18-3	First.
	608	Haripada Bhattacharyya	16-11	Second.
	609	Manindrabikas Bhattacharyya	17	Second.
	611	Bimalchandra Chakrabarti	16-1	Second.
	614	Haripada Sen	16-6	Second.
	615	Sudhansukumar Sen	17-2	Second.
	619	Rukminikanta Chakrabarti	18-1	Third.
	622	Praphullakumar Baruya	19	Second.
Patiya Rahatali H. E. School.				
	625	Kshetramohan Das	19-2	First.
	627	Harasankar Guha	16-1	Second.
	635	Judhishthir Mandal	16-7	First.
	636	Jatindrabikas Nandi	17-1	Second.
	637	Dhirendralal Bandyopadhyay	18-2	First.
	638	Golam Sharif	21-3	Second.
	640	Sibendranarayan Sinha	17	Second.
	641	Surendralal Sen	22-11	Second.
	642	Jaminiranjan Bhattacharyya	21	Second.
	650	Jayadratha Chaudhuri	19-8	Second.
	652	Mosih Ullah	18-1	First.
	653	Abdul Karim	19-11	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Patila Rehatah H. E. School.				
Chi.	654	S. M. Faizur Rahman	16-1	Second.
	655	Md. Hossenzaman	22	Third.
	656	Md. Amin Shorif	19-10	Second.
	661	Hamidar Rahaman	18-1	First.
	662	Md. Abdul Quader	20-1	Second.
	663	Md. Fazalar Rahaman	19-7	Second.
	664	Mastafizor Rahman Sheriff	21	First.
	667	Md. Abdur Razzak	20-9	Second.
	668	Omdatul Islam	17	Second.
	669	Sultan Ahmed	17-3	Second.
R. R. Institution, Paozan.				
	670	Sunitibhushan Sen	17-7	First.
	671	Harischandra De	19-3	Second.
	672	Manomohan Dhar	19	Second.
	673	Subodhchandra Guba	17-1	First.
	674	Rajkamal De	17-1	Second.
	675	Surendrakumar Chakrabarti	19-10	Second.
	677	Sudhansubimal Dhar	19-7	Third.
	678	Manomohan Chaudhuri	21-2	Third.
	679	Chandrasekhar Chaudhuri	18	Second.
	680	Jyotischandra Das	16-8	First.
	681	Jogendrabikas Chaudhuri	18	First.
	682	Rajendratil Baruya	19-8	First.
	683	Jagatbandhu Banik	21	First.
	684	Praphullasankar Baruya	16-1	Second.
	685	Oli Miyan	18-8	First.
	686	Kazim Ali	18-1	Second.
	687	Foyzal Hoque	16-3	First.
	688	Delower Hosain	18	First.
	689	Abul Fazal	17-11	Second.
	690	Moazzem Hossain	19-7	First.
Mangalkandi H. E. School.				
	691	Gaganchandra Das	19	Second.
	692	Rajendramohan Dasgupta	17-3	First.
	693	Jatindrakumar Ghosh	21-3	First.
	694	Bharatchandra Majumdar	19-10	First.
	695	Surendrachandra Sengupta	19-6	Second.
	696	Upendrakumar Chakrabarti	19-6	First.
	697	Ramanimohan Datta	16-7	First.
	698	Binaybhushan Dattagupta	19-8	First.
	699	Rohinikanta Nandi	22	Second.
	700	Nural Islam	19-1	First.
P. C. Sen Sarostali H. E. School.				
	701	Kumudmohan Sen	20-3	First.
	702	Sudhansubimal Lala	16-5	First.
	703	Rasikchandra De	19-11	Second.
	704	Nibaranchandra Das	19-9	First.
	705	Sureschandra Chaudhuri	17-2	First.
	706	Satimohan Chaudhuri	16-5	Second.
	707	Baradacharan Chakrabarti	18-1	Second.
	708	Umeschandra Chakrabarti	16-6	First.
	709	Jatindralal Chakrabarti	16-2	First.
	710	Manindralal Biswas	17-8	Second.
	711	Rebatiraman Biswas	18	First.
	712	Jogendrakumar Pal	18-4	Second.
	713	Kedarnath Kanango	18-5	First.
	714	Matilal Datta	16-10	Second.
	715	Rabindralal Datta	17	Second.
	716	Tejendralal Chaudhuri	16-3	Second.
	717	Krishnakanta Chakrabarti	17-2	Second.
	718	Harkisor Bhattacharyya	16-11	Second.
	720	Mohinimohan Guha	18-6	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
P. C. Sen Sarostali H. E. School.				
Chi.	722	Kunjabihari Dastidar	18-9	Second
	724	Abdul Quader	17-2	First.
	725	Premananda Baruya	23-8	First.
	726	Annadacharan Baruya	17-2	Second.
	727	Ramnarayan Malla	17-8	Second.
	728	Jogendranath Pal	17-8	First.
	729	Bijaymohan Dastidar	18-3	Second.
Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong.				
	730	Bisweswar Bhattacharyya	18-1	First.
	734	Pareschandra Chaudhuri	17-1	First.
	733	Nagendrakumar Chakrabarti	16	Second.
	734	Niradranjan Chakrabarti	16-1	Second.
	737	Satyaranjan Sil	19-1	Third.
	738	Sasimohan Sen	18-3	First.
	739	Md. Abdul Kuduch	17-1	Second.
J. M. Sen's Institute, Chittagong.				
	742	Harisankar Sen	17-4	First.
	743	Nagendrakumar Rakshit	19-1	Second.
	745	Jagamohan Nath	20	First.
	747	Dhirendralal Kar	18-5	First.
	754	Jatindralal Datta	17-1	Second.
	755	Sasankamohan Das	16-2	Second.
	759	Jnanadaranjan Chaudhuri	20-7	Second.
	760	Amiyakanti Chaudhuri	19	First.
	763	Umeschandra Baruya	6	Second.
	766	Manomohan Talukdar	20-2	First.
	769	Hariprasanna Ghosal	19-8	Second.
	771	Saratchandra Chakrabarti	21	Second.
	772	Naliniranjan Chakrabarti	16-2	Second.
	774	Mahendralal Sarkar	18-1	Second.
	776	Tripuracharan Nath	20-7	Third.
	782	Mohammad Hashmotulla	17-6	Second.
	784	Rafinuddin Ahmad	23	Second.
	786	Imam Ali	19-8	First.
	787	Sultan Ahmed	19	First.
	789	Rahim Baksh	20-9	First.
	795	Sudhindranath Chaudhuri	19-7	Second.
	796	Mauoranjan Chaudhuri	19-11	First.
	798	Nirmalchandra Baruya	19-8	Second.
	799	Dhirendralal Rakshit	18-9	First.
	800	Brajendramohan Bai	19-6	Second.
Collin's Institute, Calcutta.				
	804	Maung Tha Doe	22 1	Second.
Dr. Khastagir's H. E. School for Girls, Chittagong.				
Chi. F.	1	Amiya Guha	...	First.
	2	Sarojini Dasgupta	...	First.
	3	Sushama Dastidar	...	First.
Private Students.				
Chi. P.	1	Mahendralal De	22-1	Second.
	4	Manindralal Ray	20-2	Second.
	7	Prabhatchandra Ray	25	Second.
	9	Sasikumar De	17-11	Second.
	10	Abbas Ahmed	19-1	First.
	12	Enamal Haque	19-6	First.
	13	Shaeke Abdul Gofran	19-9	Second.
	14	Basantakumar Saha	23-2	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Teachers.				
Chi. T.	3	Mahendralal Baruya	20-2	Third.
	4	Amiruddin	24-10	Second
	7	Syed Ahmed	25-8	Passed in English.
Kasba High English School.				
Com.	1	Umeschandra Das	20-10	First.
	2	Gurudayal Gop	19-11	First.
	3	Aswinikumar Das	21-10	Second.
	4	Anandamohan Das	17-5	First.
	5	Mrinalkanti Bandyopadhyay	17	First.
	7	Nabadwipchandra Das	19-1	Second.
	8	Prasannakumar Karmakar	20-1	First.
	9	Digendranath Sen	18-5	First.
	10	Daulat Ahammad Khan	18-9	First.
	11	A. K. Tazal Islam Chowdhury	18-6	First.
	12	Abdul Mazid	18-1	First.
	13	Abdul Aziz	21-3	First.
Iswar Pathshala, Comilla.				
	14	Durgeskumar Bardhan	18-4	First.
	15	Aswinikumar Bhattacharyya	18-11	First.
	16	Kasinath Bhattacharyya	18-9	First.
	17	Chandrakumar Chakrabarti	18-1	First.
	18	Harendrakumar Chakrabarti	18-2	First.
	19	Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti	17	First.
	20	Sasimohan Chakrabarti	16-7	First.
	21	Surendranath Chakrabarti	17-3	First.
	22	Paraschandra Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
	23	Harendrachandra Chaudhuri	22-1	First.
	25	Aswinikumar Dasgupta	19-8	First.
	26	Chittaranjan Dasgupta	17-5	First.
	27	Bankimchandra Ghosh	17-1	First.
	28	Dharanikanta Lodh	17-2	First.
	29	Jnanendrachandra Nandi	18-7	First.
	30	Kshetramohan Saha	22	First.
	32	Srischandra Sen	21	Second.
	33	Surendrakumar Sengupta	19-4	Second.
	34	Jatishchandra Bandyopadhyay	16-6	Second.
	37	Bankimchandra Dhar	18-11	Second.
	38	Jogendranath Dhar	19-8	Second.
	39	Sisirkumar Mitra	16-1	First.
	40	Sitanath Nath	17	First.
	42	Asutosh Ray	16-1	Second.
	46	Syed Kabir Uddin Ahammed	16-1	First.
	47	Syed Kafil Uddin Ahmed	16-1	First.
	50	Turab Ali Mea	17-2	First.
Barkanta H. E. School, Tippera.				
	52	Aswinikumar Nath	19-10	Second.
Raipur K. C. H. E. School, Tippera.				
	53	Ramaniranjan Das	20-9	Second.
	54	Mahendrachandra Dattabhaumik	21	First.
	55	Jyotirindramohan De	17-7	First.
	56	Pratapchandra Nag	22-11	Second.
	57	Aswinikumar Saha	18-3	First.
	58	Nagendranath Das	18-9	Third.
	59	Lalitmohan Gop	19-1	Second.
	60	Nizamuddin Ahmed	20-11	Second.
	61	Chand Mian	16-1	First.
	62	Abdul Aziz	17-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed
Agartala Umakanta Academy.				
Com.	64	Abaniswar Sengupta	16-7	First.
	66	Radhakrishna Dhupi	20-10	Second.
	68	Rajmohan Datta	22-5	First.
	69	Indramohan Datta	17-5	First.
	70	Rameschandra Das	18	First.
	71	Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti, II	22-1	First.
	72	Priyanath Bhattacharyya	18-6	First.
	73	Chandroday Bhattacharyya	19-2	Second.
	74	Dhirendranath Bardhan	17-9	Second.
	75	Anuranjan Barori	17	First.
	76	Jaysinha Debbarma	16-10	First.
	77	Jogendrachandra Debbarman	18-11	First.
	80	Nareschandra Datta	17-5	First.
	82	Ramendrachandra Chakrabarti	16-5	First.
	83	Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti, I	21-1	First.
	84	Kulendrachandra Bhattacharyya	18-10	First.
	85	Momtaz Uddin	21-11	First.
	88	Arfa Uddin	25	Second.

Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.

90	Satischandra Sarkar	16-8	Second.
91	Nisikanta Sarkar	17	Second.
92	Mahendrachandra Saha	19-1	First.
93	Sudhindranarayan Raychaudhuri	16-5	First.
95	Ramanimohan Rakshit	19-8	First.
98	Ramanimohan Deb	24-1	Second.
99	Nisikanta Datta	17-4	Second.
100	Gopalchandra Datta	19-4	First.
101	Khagendrachandra Dasgupta	19-1	Second.
102	Apurbaprasanna Dasgupta	16-4	First.
103	Rebatimohan Das	19-3	First.
105	Chandrakumar Chakrabarti	19-11	First.
106	Jagadischandra Bhattacharyya	19-4	First.
108	Upendrachandra De	18	Second.
110	Baikunthachandra Das	16-1	First.
112	Mahendrakumar Chakrabarti	16-4	First.
114	Hemendranath Bhattacharyya	24-7	First.
115	Harendrakumar Bhattacharyya	19	Second.
116	Syamlal Sinha	16-3	Second.
117	Abdul Hakim	17-4	First.
118	Chaudhury Aftab Uddin Ahmed	25-1	First.
120	Mohammad Kasem Ali	17-2	Second.
122	Syed Abu Mohammed Ibrahim	16-7	Second.
125	Kazi Joydel Hossain	22-8	Second.
126	Muhammad Siddique	19-7	Second.
127	Abdul Karim	21	First.

Comilla Zila School.

129	Sudhirchandra Mitra	18-10	First.
130	Amarendranath Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
131	Dinabandhu Das	17-11	First.
132	Chandrasekhar Dasniyogi	18-4	First.
133	Binaybhushan Datta	17-5	First.
134	Jitendrachandra De	16-1	First.
135	Jagadischandra Chakrabarti	18-3	First.
136	Nityacharan Chakrabarti	19-6	First.
137	Manindrachandra Chaudhuri	16-2	First.
139	Dhireschandra Sengupta	21-3	Second.
140	Santoshkumar Gupta	17-9	First.
141	Sasitosh Ghosh	17-9	Second.
142	Binayendrachandra Aich	18-8	Second.
143	Jogabrata Sinharay	16-2	First.
144	Hemchandra Maulikgupta	17-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Comilla Zila School.				
Com.	145	Nadiabasi Nath	22-9	Second.
	146	Subodhchandra Sengupta	16-1	First.
	147	Nisimohan Chakrabarti	17-3	First.
	148	Rohinimohan Datta	17	First.
	149	Chandroday Bhattacharyya	16-2	First.
	150	Dhirendrachandra Pal	16-5	First.
	151	Bepinchandra Pal	18-2	First.
	152	Jogeschandra Lodh	17-5	First.
	153	Pramodchandra Sengupta	17-3	First.
	154	Harendrachandra Pal	18-6	First.
	155	Rakhalechandra Datta	16-10	First.
	156	Sudhirkumar Chakrabarti	16-11	First.
	157	Manoranjan Chaudhuri	16-1	First.
	158	Bimalchandra Biswas	16-2	First.
	159	Saktikumar Dasgupta	16-2	First.
	160	Harikumar Dasgupta	18-2	Second.
	161	Hiraprasad Das	16-10	First.
	162	Sailendrabijay Deray	16-7	First.
	163	Nirmalchandra Ghosh	16-1	Second.
	164	Timirbaran Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	165	Snigdhendru Basu	16-8	First.
	166	Dwijendrachandra Datta	17-3	First.
	167	Promodbihari Purakayastha	16-1	First.
	168	Benodbihari Chakrabarti	19-4	First.
	169	Herambakanta Datta	17-10	First.
	170	Ajitananda Ghosh	16-9	First.
	171	Manomohan Chaudhuri	20-10	First.
	172	Dhirendrakisor Chakrabarti	16-10	First.
	173	Jagatbandhu Baksi	17-8	First.
	174	Mobarak Ali	16-8	Second.
	175	Wahider Rohaman	16-4	First.
	176	Abdur Rahim	19-2	First.
	177	Abdus Satter	17	Second.
	178	Abdur Rahman	17-9	Second.
	179	Abdul Quader	19-4	Third.
	181	Abdul Halim Choudhary	16-2	First.
	183	Abdul Karim, I	17-10	Second.
	184	Maminul Huque	16-2	First.
	185	Abdul Karim, II	17-11	First.
	186	Abdul Majid	16-9	First.
	187	Rofique Uddin Ahmed	25-1	First.
	188	Mahammad Bazlar Rahman	17-4	Second.
	189	Mahiuddin Ahmed	16-1	First.
	190	Fazlur Rahaman	20-8	Second.
	191	Abdul Khaleque	20-3	Second.
	192	Nuruddin Ahmed	16-6	First.
	193	Syamakamal Bhattacharyya	18-2	Second.
Paschimangaon Badarpore High School.				
	197	Sasibhushan Sil	18-6	First.
	198	Jadabchandra Majumdar	20-1	Second.
	199	Hemendrakumar Chakrabarti	18-7	First.
	200	Sadananda Bhattacharyya	17-3	First.
	203	Rameschandra Raychaudhuri	19	Third.
	204	Ashraf Uddin	16-4	First.
	209	Mohammad Muslim Miah	17-1	First.
	210	Jinnat Ali	19-2	Second.
Bangora Umaloohan High English School.				
	211	Sachindrakumar Bardhan	16-8	First.
	212	Dwijendrakumar Bhattacharyya	18-8	Second.
	213	Jogeschandra Bhattacharyya	16-7	First.
	214	Nikunjamohan Deb	17-1	Second.
	215	Sitanath Kar	17	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Bangora Umalechan High English School.				
Com.	216	Upendranath Rakshit	19-11	Second.
	218	Atash Ali	17-11	First.
	219	Makram Ali	21	Second.
	220	Shomsuddin	18	First.
Sinhergaon Gevinda High School.				
	221	Nagendrachandra Chanda	19	Second.
	222	Sureschandra Das	16-2	First.
	223	Ramganga Chakrabarti	20-7	Second.
	224	Lalbihari Raychaudhuri	20	First.
	225	Mahendrakumar De	19	Second.
	226	Baikunthamohan Majumdar	18-2	Second.
	228	Jaminimohan Sarkar	19	First.
	231	Satischandra Ray	18-3	Second.
	232	Jajneswar De	19-6	First.
	234	Sibnath Chakrabarti	21-3	Second.
	235	Manindrachandra Nandi	17-4	First.
	236	Mafjaddin	16	First.
	237	Chand Khan	17-4	First.
Cheora H. E. School.				
	239	Siddiqur Rahman	19-11	First.
	240	Gaganchandra Majumdar	19	Second.
	241	Mahammed Basir	17-2	Second.
	242	Upendrachandra Chakrabarti	19-4	Second.
	243	Abdul Hoque	18-2	First.
	244	Bharatchandra Sarma	24-10	Second.
	245	Kshetramohan Danda	23-1	First.
	246	Purnachandra Ghosh	21-1	Second.
	248	Azizur Rahman	17-11	First.
	249	Ashrafuddin Ahammed	19	Second.
	250	Hossonazzaman	16-1	Second.
	251	Monu Miah	23-1	Second.
Fatehpur K. G. High School.				
	252	Akhilchandra Banik	18-5	First.
	253	Mohinimohan Das	17-6	First.
	254	Jadunath Dasgupta	17-1	Second.
	255	Surendrachandra Dasgupta	18-11	Second.
	257	Kunjamohan Saha	19	Second.
	258	Bidhubhushan Nahabiswas	18-10	First.
	259	Abdur Rajjak	20-8	First.
	260	Makim Uddin Ahmed	18-5	First.
	261	Md. Dodhu Miah	22-3	Second.
	262	Abdur Rahman Chowdhury	20	Second.
Beloniya B. K. Institution.				
	264	Ansudhar Chakrabarti	19-2	Second.
	265	Jaychandra Chakrabarti	21-1	First.
	266	Baradakanta Chaudhuri	22-1	Second.
	267	Rajanikanta Das	20-11	Second.
	268	Ramaprasanna Datta	22-1	Second.
	269	Chintaharan Majumdar	20-11	First.
	270	Tarakeswar Majumdar	16-10	First.
	271	Annadacharan Nag	17-6	First.
	272	Mahendrakumar Pal	17	First.
	274	Aswinikumar Sen	20-1	Second.
	275	Nabinchandra Sen	22-3	First.
	276	Mahendrakumar Das	19-9	Third.
	278	Mahammad Akhtarerzaman	21-7	First.
	279	Rebatimohan Sarkar	19-3	Second.
	280	Wahidur Rahman	21-1	Second.
	281	A. S. M. Ishaque	18-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Elliotson J. R. B. High School.				
Com.	282	Satischandra Bardhan	20-10	Second.
	283	Rajkumar Chakrabarti	20-5	Second.
	284	Girischandra De	22-1	Second.
	285	Hiralal Kar	21-10	Second.
	286	Paresnath Ray	17	First.
	287	Harendrachandra Saha	20-2	Second.
	289	Jogeschandra Dhar	18	First.
	290	Chintabaran Kar	16-11	Second.
	291	Jadulal Sarkar	16-2	Second.
	292	Mia Aminuddin	21-3	First.
	293	Meah Idrish Ali	18	First.
	294	Kamaruddin Miah	19-11	First.
	295	Mia Abdul Goffur	20-4	First.
	296	Afsaruddin Molla	21-1	First.
	297	Salamat Ullah Khan	18-1	Second.
	298	Kazi Syedar Rahman	17-9	Second.
Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.				
	300	Hemantakumar Chakrabarti	16-7	First.
	301	Krishnadas Chakrabarti	17-9	First.
	303	Nagendrachandra Chakrabarti	16-8	First.
	304	Manomohan Chaudhuri	16-5	Second.
	306	Manomohan Barmanray	17	Second.
	307	Surendrachandra Bhattacharyya	25	First.
	308	Pramodchandra Chakrabarti	19-7	Second.
	310	Praphullachandra Raybarman	18-2	Third.
	311	Pramodbihari Chanda	19	Second.
	312	Abdul Hamid Bhuia	21-4	First.
	313	Mamtajuddin Ahammed	16-6	First.
	314	Abdul Jabbar	16-4	First.
Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.				
	316	Nagendrachandra Datta	20-4	First.
	318	Jogendrakumar Sinharay	17-4	First.
	320	Ramkamal Das	16-3	First.
	322	Binodbihari Deb	16-5	Second.
	323	Harakumar Datta	18-2	Second.
	324	Aminuddin Patwari	20-9	Second.
	325	Kadar Ali Mozumder	21-4	First.
	326	Fazlal Haque Patwary	18-5	Second.
	327	Anwar Ali	17-3	First.
	328	Basirullah Mia	19	First.
	329	Syed Abdur Rashid	16-3	Second.
	334	Abdul Halim	20-9	Second.
	335	Noor Baksha	18-7	Second.
Comilla Yusuf H. E. School.				
	336	Anandachandra Sarma	17-3	First.
	337	Phakirchand Kshatriya	18-3	First.
	338	Jatindramohan Das	19	First.
	339	Sukhendrachandra De	19-6	First.
	340	Sisirkumar Das	16-4	First.
	342	Sureschandra Chaudhuri	18-11	Second.
	344	Manindrakumar Chakrabarti	17-6	Second.
	345	Surendramohan Chakrabarti	18-6	First.
	346	Debendrachandra Bardhan	20-2	Second.
	347	Kshitischandra Barmanray	18-11	Second.
	348	Satischandra Bhattacharyya	19-10	Second.
	349	Adam Ali	22-1	Second.
	350	Shamsul Haque	16-4	Third.
	352	Satyacharan Datta	19-1	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Gomilla Yusuf H. E. School.				
Com.	355	Jitendrabirnod Chakrabarti	17	Third.
	356	Binodbihari Purkayastha	20-2	Second.
	358	Anilchandra Chakrabarti	24	Second.
	359	Mahamed Hossain	16-7	First.
	361	Moulvi Abdul Mannan	20-9	First.
	362	Abdur Rabsid	21-6	First.
	363	Abdul Mazid Mia	18-6	First.
	364	Abdus Salam	19-8	First.
	365	Abdul Kader	23-2	First.
	366	Akil Mahammed	20-6	First.
	367	Mafizuddin Ahamed	20-11	First.
	368	Md. Basarat Ali	18-1	Second.
	369	Syed Bayatul Hussaine	17-4	First.
	370	Wahed Ali	16-9	First.
	371	Altap Ali	20-8	Second.
	372	Amir Ahamed	19-11	Second.
	373	Abdul Goffur	21-11	Second.
	374	Bashiral Hoque	19-3	Second.
	376	Nurul Alam	16-1	Second.
	378	Soleman Ahmed	16-4	Second.
Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.				
	379	Sailendrachandra Chaudhuri	16-10	Second.
Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.				
	380	Subodhechandra Dasgupta	16-2	First.
Private Students.				
Com. P.	2	Md. Gulzar Ali	22-8	First.
	3	Taraknath Chanda	22-8	First.
	4	Hemchandra Chaudhuri	26-7	Second.
	5	Kalachand Bhadra	22-1	First.
	6	Gopalkrishna Nandi	18-7	Second.
	7	Sures Chandra Majumdar	24-7	Second.
Teachers.				
Com. T.	3	Abdun Nur	22-10	First.
	4	Aftabaddin Ahmed	23-5	First.
	5	Isan Chandra Bhattacharyya	27	Passed in English.
	6	Brajendrakumar Dhar	30-9	First.
	7	Jogeschandra Bhattacharyya	25-9	First.
Kandi Raj H. E. School.				
Com.	1	Bijankumar Sinha	16-2	First.
Tufanganj Nripendranarayan Memorial H. E. School.				
	2	Jnanaranjan Mukhopadhyay	21-4	Second.
	3	Pranbandhu Pal	18-1	First.
	4	Jogendranarayan Isore	18-1	First.
	5	Nripendranath Bhattacharyya	18-4	Third.
	6	Aswinikumar Niyogi	18-7	Second.
Dinhata H. E. School.				
	7	Syed Uddin Ahamed	18-1	Second.
	8	Dharmadatta Sarma	19-11	First.
	9	Satischandra Pal	19	First.
	10	Birendramohan Niyogi	20-2	First.
	11	Atulchandra Guhaniyogi	18-4	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Dinhata H. E. School.				
Coo.	12	Praphullakumar Das	... 17-2	First.
	15	Dineschandra Barman	... 17-10	First.
	16	Surendranath Chakrabarti	... 18-4	Second.
	17	Haripada Bandyopadhyay	... 18-10	Second.
	18	Herambanath Basu	... 20-7	Second.
Mekliganj H. E. School.				
	19	Manomohan Ray	... 18-9	First.
	20	Jajneswar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-11	First.
	21	Sudhirschandra Guharay	... 16-11	Second.
	22	Bhabeschandra Ghosh	... 16-10	First.
	23	Nareschandra Chakrabarti	... 18-6	First.
	24	Dhirendranath Chakrabarti	... 16-1	First.
	25	Ramanimohan Datta	... 17-3	Second.
	26	Mahammad Habibar Rahman	... 18-10	Third.
Mathabhangā H. E. School.				
	27	Maheschandra Saha	... 19-6	First.
	28	Manindrachandra Basu	... 17-11	First.
	29	Bipinbihari Sarkar	... 18-5	First.
	30	Nalinikanta Niyogi	... 18	First.
	31	Makhanlal Guha	... 16-11	Second.
	32	Pareschandra Sengupta	... 18-6	First.
	33	Maheschandra Sinha	... 17-7	First.
	34	Bhubanmohan Dhar	... 19-10	First.
	36	Rabindrakisor Ray	... 17-5	Second.
	37	Jaharot Ulla Ahmed	... 19	Second.
	38	Azim Uddin Ahmed	... 19-5	First.
Jenkin's School, Cooch-Bihar.				
	39	Narendrakisor Ray	... 22-4	First.
	40	Bireswarprasad Baksi	... 16	First.
	41	Abinaschandra Bhattacharyya	... 20-2	Second.
	42	Lalitkumar Bhattacharyya	... 20	Second.
	43	Syamsundar Tewari	... 18-10	First.
	44	Ushakumar Das	... 16-10	First.
	45	Brajendralal Sarkar	... 16-2	First.
	46	Manindranath De	... 18	First.
	47	Kalidayal Mukhopadhyay	... 16-4	Second.
	48	Kshitischandra Niyogi	... 16	First.
	49	Jitendranath Sengupta	... 16-9	First.
	50	Harischandra Mukhopadhyay	... 16-1	First.
	51	Sridhar Syamal	... 17-5	First.
	52	Bijayaprasad Adhikari	... 20-1	Second.
	53	Sureschandra Das	... 20-6	First.
	54	Rameschandra Ray	... 18-3	Second.
	55	Jitendranath Bhaumik	... 17-10	Second.
	56	Ramnarayan Basu	... 18	Second.
	57	Dwijendrakumar Bandyopadhyay	... 17	Second.
	58	Birendranath Bhattacharyya	... 16	Second.
	60	Manmatha Nath Guha	... 18-3	Third.
	63	Bikaschandra Ghosh	... 16-3	First.
	64	Hemantakumar Ray	... 18-11	Second.
	66	Bidhuranjan Majumdar	... 17-3	First.
	67	Nripendranath De	... 16-7	First.
	69	Abdul Majid Ahmed	... 17	Second.
	70	Shaik Mahamed Eusuff	... 19-11	Second.
Bowbazar High School.				
	71	Bhupendranath Sen	... 17-1	First.
Private Student.				
Coo. P.	2	Rohinidhar Sarkar	... 19-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Bagerhat H. E. School—cont'd.				
Bagh.	3	Amulyabhushan Basu	...	...
	6	Debendranath Chakrabarti	19-4	First.
	9	Suklal Chakrabarti	17-8	First.
	13	Kesablal Das	19-10	Third.
	14	Binaykumar Dasgupta	17-6	Second.
	17	Krishnalal Ghosh	16	First.
	18	Kshitibhushan Ghosh	18-11	First.
	19	Sailendranath Ghosh	16-2	First.
	21	Surendranath Ghoshchaudhuri	16-1	Second.
	22	Dhirendranath Guathakurta	17-1	First.
	23	Nakuleswar Gupta	17-2	Second.
	24	Md. Ohajuddin Sardar	18	Second.
	28	Pijushkanti Mukhopadhyay	20-11	Second.
	31	Saradindubhushan Nandi	16	Second.
	32	Jadubhushan Nath	17	Second.
	33	Dakshinaranjan Niyogi	19-5	Second.
	34	Ramakanta Pal	19	First.
	35	Quazi Mahammad Ali	18	Second.
	36	Lalitmohan Ray	16-3	First.
	38	Satischandra Sen	18-2	Second.
	39	Sudhansukumar Sengupta	16-2	First.
	40	Praphullaranjan Senmajumdar	18-2	First.
			16-2	Second.
Rangdia H. E. School.				
	44	Kunjabibari Nath	...	18-5
	47	Mahendranath Halder	...	18-11
	48	Lalitmohan Basu	...	17-10
	49	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	...	21-3
	52	Sureschandra Halder	...	19-1
	53	Jatindranath Ghosh	...	18-4
Karapara H. E. School.				
	56	Saratchandra Bhattacharyya	...	18-9
	57	Abanimohan Pal	...	17-5
	58	Jogindranath Datta	...	20-4
	59	Bisweswar Das	...	19-4
	61	Nakuleswar Basu	...	20-3
	62	Prabodhchandra Basu	...	18-1
	63	Surendranath Biswas	...	19-1
	64	Kriparam Sarkar	...	16-1
	65	Harendranath Samaddar	...	19
	66	Sakhanath Datta	...	17-7
	67	Atulchandra De	...	19-9
	68	Basudeb Chakrabarti	...	16-6
	69	Khan Khorshed Ali	...	25-1
Goalmath Union H. E. School.				
	70	Manoranjan Samaddar	...	17-10
	71	Jatindranath Basu	...	19-3
	72	Sureschandra Mukhopadhyay	...	17-4
	73	Jatindranath Bhattacharyya	...	21-3
	75	Nakuleswar Saha	...	16-11
	76	Kshitischandra Samaddar	...	19-10
Banagram Century Institution.				
	77	Gopalchandra Chakrabarti	...	17-3
	78	Basantakumar Sarkar	...	18-11
	79	Haripada Gupta	...	17-1
	80	Upendranath Ghosh	...	17-4

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kadamtola George H. E. School.				
Bagh.	87	Haricharan Pal	16-5	First.
	89	Kalikanta Mandal	18-4	First.
	90	Nalinikanta Biswas	24-7	Second.
	91	Jitendranarayan Basu	22-11	Second.
	93	Suryyakumar Samaddar	19-10	Third.
Private Student.				
Bagh. P.	4	Md. Shona Mia	23-8	Third.
Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.				
Bank.	3	Rasamay Sinha	19-6	First.
	4	Gokulbihari Das	16-8	First.
	9	Ratanlal Bandyopadhyay	17-8	First.
	10	Haripada Goswami	17-1	First.
	11	Kalikinkar Karmakar	18-1	First.
	12	Kishorimohan Pain	20-2	First.
	15	Kanailal Chattopadhyay	20-1	First.
	16	Bholanath Sinha	16-1	Second.
	18	Ramakinkar Chattopadhyay	19	First.
	19	Jitendranath Sinha	17	First.
	21	Gaurisankar Chattopadhyay	16-9	First.
	23	Gobindaprasad Chaudhuri	16-3	First.
	24	Taraprasanna Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	27	Saradindu Bandyopadhyay	17-7	First.
	30	Aswinikumar Pal	18-3	Second.
	32	Dan Hemantakumar Sarkar	18-8	First.
Mallara H. E. School.				
	33	Lalitananda Gupta	17-2	First.
	34	Ramkinkar Hajra	17-2	First.
	35	Abanidhar Chakrabarti	16-11	First.
	36	Mihirlal Karmakar	19-10	First.
	37	Suchandramohan Chaudhuri	19-10	First.
	38	Kalitaran Biswas	16-11	First.
	39	Krishnakanta Malakar	18-6	First.
	40	Rajendramohan Mukhopadhyay	16-2	Second.
	41	Sriramchandra Ray	18-4	First.
	42	Balaram Chattopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	43	Bimalananda Sengupta	17-5	First.
	44	Ramkrishna Dube	19-2	First.
	45	Bholanath Sarkar	19-11	First.
	46	Balaram Mandal	20	Second.
	47	Kalikrishna Chattopadhyay	18-4	First.
	48	Sasadhar Bhattacharyya	18	Second.
Hindu School, Bankura.				
	51	Pramathanath Chakrabarti	17	First.
	55	Abhayacharan Bhattacharyya	18-1	Third.
	62	Ramdas Chattopadhyay	18-8	First.
	63	Akshaykumar Bandyopadhyay	17-11	Second.
	64	Bhabatosh Ray	18-2	First.
	65	Birajakanta Mukhopadhyay	18-6	First.
	68	Prabodhchandra Sural	17-1	First.
	70	Mohinimohan Bandyopadhyay	18-7	First.
	71	Aswinikumar Chattopadhyay	17-8	Third.
	72	Rabikumar Gupta	16-9	First.
	73	Balaichandra Bandyopadhyay	19-6	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.	
Bishenpur H. E. School.					
Bank.	74	Harihar Thakur	...	19-8	First.
	75	Pralhadchandra Shaw	...	16-10	First.
	76	Saurindramohan Munsî	...	16-1	First.
	77	Balaram Mukhopadhyay	...	18	First.
	78	Asutosh Mandal	...	17-2	First.
	79	Ramkrishna Ghosh	..	18-2	First.
	80	Kalipada Ghosh	...	18-7	First.

Bishenpur H. E. School.

81	Bankimchandra Ghosh	...	18-3	First.
82	Amulyakumar Ghosh	...	17-7	First.
83	Tinkari De	...	18-6	First.
84	Rasbihari De	...	21-2	First.
85	Haripada De	...	17	First.
86	Balaram Dasgupta	...	17	First.
87	Ajodhyanath Dasgupta	...	17-7	First.
88	Panchanan Das	...	17-2	First.
89	Bijaylal Chandra	...	18-11	First.
90	Ramkanta Bhattacharyya	...	17-8	First.
91	Kiritibhushan Bhattacharyya	...	16-2	First.
92	Sachindrakumar Basu	...	19-1	Second.
93	Krishnadas Basu	...	16-5	First.
94	Kamalakshya Bandyopadhyay	...	16-1	First.
95	Jugalkisor Bandyopadhyay	...	19-5	First.
96	Nibaranachandra Raha	...	20-4	Second.
97	Haribhushan Mukhopadhyay	...	20-8	First.
98	Sibasankar Chattopadhyay	...	18-5	First.
99	Bijaykrishna Sural	...	19-1	Second.
100	Nalinakshya Biswas	...	18-11	First.
101	Anilchandra Basu	...	19-7	First.

Roi. C. M. Tayyeb Institution, Bankura.

103	Bimalacharan Bandyopadhyay	...	19-5	Second.
106	Pralhadchandra Mandal	...	17-11	Third.
107	Debendraprasad Mitra	...	21-3	Second.
109	Quazi Muhammed Darwish Hossion	...	21-3	Second.

Indas H. E. School.

113	Brajendranath Bhattacharyya	...	16-4	Second.
114	Durgacharan Sarkar	...	16-11	First.
116	Syamlal Sarkar	...	17-6	Second.
117	Praphullakumar Chandra	...	16-6	First.
118	Nandakumar Chandra	...	18-5	First.
121	Bimalananda Mukhopadhyay	...	17-4	First.
122	Apurbakrishna Majumdar	...	17-3	Second.
123	Satishchandra Basu	...	16-11	First.
124	Bankimchandra Sarkar	...	16-10	Second.
128	Tarapada Ghatak	...	19	Second.

Jagabandhu H. E. School, Torkona.

129	Batukrishna Majumdar	...	18-2	First.
130	Atulchandra Pal	...	19-1	First.
131	Nitaicharan Barik	...	19-6	First.
132	Pramathanath Bandyopadhyay	...	18-1	First.
133	Abhayacharan Gupta	...	18-7	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Ambloacheran Institution, Dishargurh.				
Bank.	134	Annadaprasad Bandyopadhyay	... 18-7	First.
	135	Atulkrishna Chattopadhyay	... 16-7	First.
	137	Chandicharan Mukhopadhyay	... 16-6	First.
	138	Chandrakumar Mukhopadhyay	... 20	Second.
	139	Abhayapada Chattopadhyay	... 16	First.
Sonamukhi J. H. E. School.				
	140	Pramathanath Ghosh	... 20-7	First.
	141	Ramechandra Chattopadhyay	... 16-3	First.
	142	Radhagobinda Bandyopadhyay	... 19	First.
	144	Phanibhusan Bandyopadhyay	... 18-9	First.
	146	Bholanath Bandyopadhyay	... 18-11	First.
Kuchlakole Radhaballav Institution.				
	148	Bhudhari Bandyopadhyay	... 17-5	First.
	149	Beeharan Bandyopadhyay	... 19	Second.
	150	Nandagopal Barui	... 16-1	First.
	151	Haripada Bhattacharyya	... 16-11	First.
	152	Krishnapada Bhattacharyya	... 19-7	Second.
	153	Bidhubhushan Datta	... 18-3	First.
	154	Suryyakumar Ghosh	... 20-6	First.
	156	Ramendrasundar Ghosh	... 16-11	First.
	157	Siteschandra Mukhopadhyay	... 23	First.
	158	Gopendranath Mukhopadhyay	... 19-1	Second.
	159	Bhubanmohan Mukhopadhyay	... 17-9	Second.
	160	Basantakumar Mandal	... 19-8	First.
	163	Banchhanidhi Rath	... 17-9	First.
	164	Ramsubodh Ray	... 16-10	Second.
	165	Ganapatikumar Raha	... 16	First.
	166	Padyotkumar Salui	... 16-3	First.
	167	Jogendranath Sarkar	... 18-7	First.
	169	Bankimchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 20-5	First.
Badanganj H. E. School.				
	171	Mannathanath Bhattacharyya	... 18-5	First.
	172	Sumatiranjan Dube	... 18-1	First.
	173	Matilal Chandra	... 18-2	Second.
	174	Bibhutibhushan Sengupta	... 17-1	Second.
Rajagram A. S. School.				
	175	Aswinikumar Ghosh	... 16-11	First.
	177	Bibhutibhushan Khajanchi	... 16-3	Second.
	178	Bhudebchandra Biswas	... 20-1	First.
Palasdanga H. E. School.				
	183	Sachindra Kumar Chattopadhyay	... 16-11	First.
	184	Kamalananda Sarkar	... 19	First.
	185	Bimalasankar Mukhopadhyay	... 16	First.
	186	Satyakinkar Sarkar	... 21-1	First.
	187	Satchindrananda Ghosh	... 18-2	First.
	188	Banamali Mukhopadhyay	... 18-6	Second.
	189	Taranikanta Das	... 18-4	Second.
	190	Atrikumar Chattopadhyay	... 17-4	Second.
	191	Baidyanath Bandyopadhyay	... 21-5	Second.
	192	Parbaticharan Chattopadhyay	... 19-1	Second.
	194	Kalipada Baksi	... 16-2	First.
	195	Basantakumar Datta	... 20-10	Second.
	196	Dwijendranath Basu	... 19	First.
	197	Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay	... 20-4	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

Kotalpur H. E. School.

Bank.	199	Abanikanta Bandyopadhyay	...	18-5	First.
	200	Haragobinda Ta	...	18-3	Second.
	201	Phelaram Khan	..	19-7	Second.
	206	Kuladaprasad Chakrabarti	...	17-11	Second.
	208	Manmathanath Bandyopadhyay	...	19-1	Second.

Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.

	212	Kshitischandra Sen	...	20-2	Second.
	217	Sadhucharan Majumdar	...	18-1	First.
	218	Ramranjan Goswami	...	17	First.
	219	Bhubanmohan Goswami	..	20-1	First.
	220	Surendranath Chaube	...	20-5	Second.
	223	Bibhutibhushan Sinha	...	19-7	Second.
	224	Haripada Sen	...	19	Second.
	227	Baghambar Ray	...	17-6	Second.
	230	Anathbandhu Desmukh	...	17-2	First.
	231	Kaliprasanna Chattopadhyay	...	23	Second.
	232	Prabhaschandra Chakrabarti	...	18-7	Second.

Bankura Zila School.

	234	Manmathanath Sengupta	...	17-6	First.
	235	Anilkumar Sen	...	16	First.
	236	Pramathanath Samanta	...	16-8	First.
	237	Sanatkumar Ray	...	18-5	First.
	238	Praphullachandra Ray	...	17-8	First.
	239	Shashthicharan Mukhopadhyay	...	17	First.
	240	PhaniBhushan Mukhopadhyay	...	20	First.
	241	Manmathanath Mukhopadhyay	...	17-7	First.
	242	Kamakhyacharan Mandal	...	18	First.
	243	Saratchandra Ghosh	...	17-2	First.
	244	Jaychand Datta	...	18-7	First.
	246	Sasankasekhar Chattopadhyay	...	18-4	First.
	247	Jadupati Bandyopadhyay	...	17-2	First.
	248	Birendranath Majumdar	...	17-5	First.
	249	Brajmohan Tewari	...	18	First.
	250	Rangopal Misra	...	17-9	Second.
	251	Pramathanath Mandal	...	19	First.
	252	Manindranath De	...	18-1	Second.
	253	Bholanath Chattopadhyay	...	18-11	First.
	254	Akinchan Biswas	...	19-8	Second.
	255	Pasupatinath Hajra	...	18-9	First.
	256	Abdul Jalil	...	20-1	First.

Private students.

Bank. P.	1	Gobindaprasad Mukhopadhyay	...	20-11	Second.
	2	Binayendrachandra Mallik	...	18-11	Second.

Barisal Brajamohan Institution.

Bar.	1	Premansukumar Sengupta	...	16-6	First.
	2	Kiranchandra Sen	...	18-7	First.
	3	Hiralal Sengupta	...	17-1	First.
	6	Syamaprasanna Raychaudhuri	...	17	First.
	7	Satindranath Raychaudhuri	...	16-9	Second.
	8	Rameschandra Raychaudhuri, II	...	16-11	First.
	9	Rameschandra Raychaudhuri, I	...	17-7	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed
Barisal Brajamohan Institution.				
Bar.	11	Makhanlal Nag	19-2	Second.
	13	Manindralal Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	15	Debendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-7	First.
	17	Janakijiban Ghosh	17-6	First.
	18	Amiyabhushan Ghosh	16-3	First.
	20	Hiralal Gangopadhyay	16-3	First.
	21	Achyutananda Gangopadhyay	16-7	First.
	22	Jajneswar Datta	18-5	First.
	23	Satyaranjan Das	21-10	First.
	24	Jogendrarajan Das	21-10	Second.
	25	Sisulal Chattopadhyay	17-10	First.
	26	Pranaykumar Chattopadhyay	16-3	First.
	27	Pareslal Chattopadhyay	16-8	First.
	28	Haripada Chattopadhyay	16	First.
	29	Bhubaneswar Chattopadhyay	18	First.
	30	Debendranath Chanda	16-10	First.
	31	Madhusudan Basu	21-1	First.
	32	Jatishchandra Basu	16-10	First.
	33	Janardan Basu	17-9	First.
	34	Bijaybhushan Basu	17	First.
	35	Sukhamay Bandyopadhyay	21-3	Second.
	36	Rajendralal Bandyopadhyay	22-1	First.
	37	Phanindralal Bandyopadhyay	16-1	First.
	38	Nalinimohan Bandyopadhyay	16-11	First.
	39	Indhubhushan Bandyopadhyay	16-2	First.
	40	Amulyadhar Bandyopadhyay	18-11	First.
	41	Khitischandra Aich	17-10	First.
	42	Jatindranath Acharyya	16-3	First.
	43	Susilkumar Basu	16-1	First.
	44	Kartikchandra Sengupta	16-6	First.
	45	Bireswar Sengupta	18-1	First.
	46	Pramodranjan Sengupta	18-7	Second.
	47	Nagendranath Sengupta	17-2	First.
	48	Kumudbandhu Sen	20-7	Second.
	49	Kshitischandra Sengupta	17-4	Second.
	51	Rameschandra Ray	18-7	Second.
	52	Narayanchandra Ray	16-2	First.
	53	Bhupendranath Basuray	19-3	Second.
	54	Bibhutirajan Nag	17-2	Second.
	55	Phanindramohan Kargupta	17-6	First.
	56	Jnanranjan Guharay	16-1	First.
	57	Prithwischandra Guha	17-1	Second.
	58	Jagadischandra Guha	20-2	Second.
	59	Phanindralal Gangopadhyay	16-1	First.
	60	Ganeschandra Gangopadhyay	17-11	First.
	62	Sachindrakumar Datta	18-1	First.
	63	Nalinikanta Datta	17-3	Second.
	64	Nakuleswar Datta	22-7	Second.
	67	Upendranath Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
	68	Chittaranjan Chattopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	70	Haranchandra Chakrabarti	17	First.
	71	Ramanimohan Basu	17-1	First.
	72	Gopalchandra Basu	16-6	First.
	73	Harendranath Bandyopadhyay	18-11	Second.
	74	Nural Huda	17-1	First.
	77	Abdul Maleque	18-2	Second.
Lakshmankati S. S. Union Institution.				
	78	Haralal Bhattacharyya	20-4	First.
	79	Charuchandra Basu	16-10	First.
	80	Jajneswar Bandyopadhyay	19-10	Second.
	81	Chintaharan Bandyopadhyay	20-7	Second.

Roll.	No	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Lakshmanakati S. B. Union Institution.				
Bar.	82	Surendranath Bandyopadhyay	18-2	First.
	83	Brajendranath Chakrabarti	16-6	First.
	84	Chintaharan Chattopadhyay	17-1	First.
	85	Rajendrakumar Das	19-2	Second.
	86	Debendrakumar Gangopadhyay	19-1	First.
	87	Binaybhushan Gupta	17-11	Third.
	88	Dinataran Mukhopadhyay	18-6	Second.
	89	Dhirendrachandra Sanyal	18-1	First.
	93	Girijaprasanna Senmajumdar	19	Second.
	94	Sureschandra Bhattacharyya	20-3	Second.
	96	Upendranath Munsi	20-1	Third.
	98	Rameschandra Senmajumdar	19-2	Second.
	99	Entajaddin Akon	22-8	Second.
Siদ্ধhakati-Jagatprasanna Institution.				
	104	Naliniranjan Samaddar	19-7	First.
	108	Sunilbihari Guhathakurta	16-11	First.
	109	Dhirendralal Guha	21-9	Third.
	110	Rasikchandra Dhar	19-11	First.
	111	Sibeswar Chattopadhyay	17	First.
	112	Hirendranath Chattopadhyay	16-1	First.
	116	Herambakumar Chakrabarti	19-5	First.
	117	Dineschandra Chakrabarti	17-7	Second.
	118	Surendranath Basu	18-11	First.
	119	Aswinikumar Basu	22-10	Second.
	121	Surendranath Putatunda	21-1	Second.
	122	Debendranarayan Mukhopadhyay	16-5	Third.
	123	Akshaykumar Mukhopadhyay	17-7	Second.
	124	Nalinimohan Ghosh	19-10	Second.
	126	Jitendranath Chakrabarti	16-1	Third.
	127	Birendranath Chakrabarti	16-6	Second.
	128	Niradbihari Bandopadhyay	20-3	Second.
Banaripara Union Institution.				
	131	Umeschandra Sen	19-7	First.
	132	Syamlal Sarkar	18-2	First.
	133	Ramaniranjan Sarkar	17-1	Second.
	135	Akshaykumar Sarkar	17-7	Second.
	137	Nayanranjan Ray	16-7	Second.
	139	Bireswar Ray	21-1	Second.
	140	Pranbandhu Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	142	Sudhendunath Guha	20-8	First.
	143	Subodhkumar Guha	16-4	First.
	144	Mukundamurari Guha	19-4	Third.
	145	Binodbihari Guha	19-1	Second.
	146	Sibendranath Ghosh	20-1	Second.
	148	Bimalakanta Datta	18-9	Second.
	149	Ramcharan De	21-11	Second.
	150	Akshaykumar De	22-10	Second.
	151	Jaminikanta Dasgupta	17-2	First.
	152	Jitendranath Chakrabarti, I	16	First.
	153	Kalachand Bhattacharyya	17-7	First.
	154	Satyendranath Basu	18	Second.
	155	Rakhalchandra Basu	18-5	Second.
	156	Lalanaranjan Basu	17-10	First.
	157	Ali Azher Miah	19-2	First.
	158	Jitendranath Chakrabarti, III	20-3	Second.
	159	Bisweswar Banik	18-2	Second.
	161	Jogendranath Guhathakurta	17	Second.
	162	Dhirendranath Gubathakurta	16-10	Second.
	163	Rasaranjan Guha	21-1	Second.
	165	Jitendranath Chakrabarti, II	19-4	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.				
Bar.	166	Mir Moazzom Ali	17-8	First.
	167	Gaganchandra Bandyopadhyay	16-6	First.
	168	Khagendranath Bandyopadhyay	19-7	First.
	170	Pareshchandra Chakrabarti	17-7	Second.
	171	Jadunath Das	21-7	Second.
	172	Gopalchandra Datta	18-1	Second.
	173	Susilechandra Gangopadhyay	16-9	Third.
	174	Sudhirschandra Gupta	16-2	Second.
	175	Serazal Haque	20-1	Second.
	176	Pramathanath Sinha	17-6	First.
	177	Manoranjan Sengupta	18-9	First.
	178	Kshitischandra Sengupta	16-9	First.
	180	Nripendranchandra Rudra	16-1	First.
	181	Sureshchandra Ray	16-1	Second.
	182	Dhirendranath Parbat	17-2	First.
	183	Nur Mahammad	22-2	First.
	185	Phanibhushan Chakrabarti	17-1	Second.
	186	Syamakanta Chakrabarti	16-6	Third.
	189	Jatindramohan Guha	16-2	First.
	191	Rajendralal Gupta	20-1	Third.
	195	Narendranath Ray	16-11	Second.
	196	Nagendranath Putatunda	17-3	First.
	197	Jitendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-3	Second.
	198	Kazi Erfanuddin	18-8	First.
	199	Faiz Uddin Khondkar	17-1	First.
Gabha H. E. School.				
	204	Pramathanath Aich	20-2	Second.
	205	Banamali Chakrabarti	21-1	First.
	208	Nagendranath Chanda	18-8	First.
	209	Abinaschandra Chanda	19-1	Second.
	211	Pyarilal Das	17-4	First.
	212	Jaminikanta Das	20	Second.
	216	Pritibikas Ghosh	16-1	First.
	221	Bibhutibhushan Ghosh	19-8	Second.
	222	Prabodhchandra Guha	16-2	First.
	223	Satindranath Guha	17	Second.
	224	Jatindranath Guha	18-1	Third.
	225	Hemchandra Indu	18	First.
	226	Atulechandra Khasnabis	18-7	Second.
	227	Narayanchandra Mukhopadhyay	18-10	Second.
	228	Susilranjan Majumdar	16-3	Second.
	231	Jnanendrakumar Sarkar	17-9	First.
	232	Jitendranath Sarkar	18-3	Second.
Kalaskati H. E. School.				
	234	Dwijendranath Chattopadhyay	18	First.
	235	Indubhushan Chattopadhyay	18-2	First.
	236	Jagadischandra Chakrabarti	17-3	First.
	237	Ramprasad Bandyopadhyay	18-3	First.
	238	Sudhirschandra Bandyopadhyay	17	First.
	239	Jitendranath Raichaudhuri	20-11	Second.
	240	Abdur Rahman Khan	22-11	Second.
	241	Syed Mahamed Afzal	21-4	Second.
	242	Satishchandra Bhattacharyya	18-9	Second.
	243	Bimalacharan Daschandhuri	21-2	First.
	244	Pyarimohan Das	21	First.
	245	Saradakanta Ray	19-6	First.
	247	Satishchandra Mukhopadhyay	21-1	Second.
	249	Naliniranjan Ghoshal	19-11	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Ulania Coronation H. E. School.				
Bar.	253	Pratapchandra Guha	16-2	First
	255	Dineschandra Datta	20-6	Second.
	256	Basantakumar Sil	20-3	Third
	257	Mahammad Ariff Chowdhury	16-10	First.

Shola Government High School.

262	Sachindramohan Thakurta	17-1	First.
263	Jitendramohan Thakurta	18-7	Second.
265	Jyotirmay Sengupta	18-3	First.
669	Makhanlal Gupta	16-2	First.
270	Umeshchandra Guha	19-1	First.
271	Sudhendralal Ghosh	16	First.
272	Bisweswar Gangopadhyay	21-2	Second.
273	Syamal Datta	20-2	First.
274	Kshetramohan De	17	First.
277	Jogeschandra Chattopadhyay	17-1	First.
278	Praphullakisor Chakrabarti	19-5	Second.
279	Girindrakisor Chakrabarti	16-1	First.
283	Abdul Wajid	18	Second.
284	Birendrabijay Raychandhuri	18	Second.
288	Intazuddin Ahamed	17-11	First.
289	Habibor Rohaman Khan Talookder	17-11	Second.
290	Manindrakumar Gupta	17-1	Second.
296	Srinibas Chakrabarti	19-1	Second.
297	Amalkumar Chakrabarti	19	Third.
300	Birajmohan Bhattacharyya	18-10	Third.
301	Phanibhushan Bandyopadhyay	21-5	Second.
302	Amulyachandra Bandyopadhyay	16-2	First.
320	Fazlal Karim	16-1	First.
321	Fazlor Rahaman	19-1	First.
322	Mahamed Abdur Rashid	18	Second.
323	Mahammad Golam Rahaman	18-5	First.
325	M. D. Razzab Ali Khan	16-2	Third.
326	Mahammad Serajal Haque	18-1	First.
327	Makbul Ahamed	18-1	First.
328	Makbular Rahaman	21	First.

Rahamatpur H. E. School.

330	Jitendranath Bandyopadhyay	18-2	First.
331	Jogendranath Bandyopadhyay	17-6	First.
332	Kalischandra Chakrabarti	18-2	Second.
333	Suryyakanta Chakrabarti	17-3	First.
334	Bijaykrishna Chattopadhyay	16-11	First.
335	Hemantakumar Gangopadhyay	19-1	First.
336	Birendranath Guha	19-1	First.
337	Jatindranath Gupta	18-10	Second.
338	Saradacharan Majumdar	20-2	Second.
339	Jatindranath Basu	19-10	First.
340	Satishchandra Chakrabarti	22-1	Second.
342	Jajneswar Chattopadhyay	18	Second.
343	Makhanlal Chattopadhyay	20-4	Second.
344	Lalbihari Gangopadhyay	16	First.
345	Syamaipada Gangopadhyay	18-7	Second.
346	Sukumar Gangopadhyay	16	First.
347	Jogeschandra Guha	22-7	Second.
348	Nikunjabihari Mukhopadhyay	23-7	Second.
350	Surendranath Bhattacharyya	21-11	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

Pirojpur Government H. E. School.

Bar.	351	Lehazuddin Ahmed	18-7	First.
	352	Binodlal Chakrabarti	18-6	First.
	353	Bhupendranath Basu	16-2	First.
	354	Sureschandra Bhattacharyya	18-2	First.
	355	Kshetramohon Chanda	17-5	First.
	356	Hemlal Gangopadhyay	16-2	First.
	357	Amulyakumar Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	358	Prakaschandra Mirbar	20-2	First.
	359	Jitendranath Sarkar	18-11	First.
	360	Kalinganath Ghosh	16-2	First.
	361	Sureswar Das	16-10	First.
	362	Upendranath Basumajumdar	20-3	First.
	363	Surendranath Mitra	20-6	First.
	364	Nanigopal Dasgupta	16-5	First.
	365	Amiyakumar Ray	16-6	First.
	366	Agnikumar Mandal	19-10	Second.
	367	Hemchandra Sarkar	16-1	First.
	368	Dineshchandra Bandyopadhyay	16-5	Third.
	369	Susilkumar Pal	19-1	Second.
	370	Kalipada Das	20-1	Second.
	371	Chandrabbushan Aich	19-1	Second.
	373	Satindranath Guha	17-1	First.
	374	Bisweswar Gangopadhyay	16-6	First.
	375	Binodlal Ghosh	16-10	Third.
	376	Jyotishchandra Ghosh	17-1	First.
	377	Mahammad Mobarakali	22	Second.
	379	Aminuddin Ahmed	17	First.
	380	Aptabuddin Ahmed	20-4	First.
	381	Abdulgani Kazi	18-2	Second.

Uttarashahajpur George Institution.

	382	Manindrachandra Chakrabarti	24-4	Second.
	383	Manindranath Chakrabarti	21-1	First.
	384	Bankimchandra Ghosh	20-11	Second.
	385	Sureschandra Mukhopadhyay	18-3	First.
	386	Suryyakanta Nath	25-1	Second.
	387	Mahendrakumar Saha	19-4	First.
	388	Surendramohan Kar	16-1	First.
	390	Kalipada Chattopadhyay	20-6	Third.
	392	Rajendrakumar Das	20-1	Second.
	393	Brajendrakumar De	21-3	Second.
	395	Binaybhusan Raychaudhuri	19	First.
	398	Binaykrishna Nath	26-4	Second.
	401	Mohammad Safdar Ali	18-8	First.
	404	Serajal Hoque	19-2	Second.

Jhalakati Government High School.

	406	Ganeshchandra Sil	19-1	Second.
	407	Manoranjan Saha	18-7	First.
	408	Jogeshchandra Saha	19-8	First.
	409	Sudbanyakumar Ray	18-3	First.
	410	Dinabandhu Nath	16-3	First.
	411	Chandrakanta Nath	18-9	First.
	412	Satishchandra Mukhopadhyay	17-11	First.
	413	Phanindranath Mukhopadhyay	16-11	First.
	414	Pareshchandra Gangopadhyay	16-5	First.
	415	Debendrachandra Gangopadhyay	21-6	First.
	416	Rohinikumar Dasgupta	16-5	First.
	417	Jatindramohan Basu	17-10	First.
	418	Pithwiraj Basu	17-5	First.
	419	Abalakanta Chakrabarti	19-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Jhalakati Government High School.				
Bar.	421	Gopiballabh Palebaudhuri	19-2	Second.
	422	Bhabanath Majumdar	19-1	First.
	423	Sachindranath Guhathakurta	17-11	Second.
	424	Lalitkumar Das	18-8	Second.
	425	Md. Entaz Ali	16-11	First.
	426	Abdul Gani Khan	19-7	Second.
	427	A. H. Afsaruddin Ahmed	17-3	Third.
Galla H. E. School.				
	428	Suryyakanta Gangopadhyay	19-8	Second.
	429	Gopalchandra Dattachaudhuri	18-3	Second.
	430	Jitendranath Dasgupta, II	20-1	Third.
	432	Jajneswar Das	18-7	First.
	433	Kumudbandhu Das	19-2	Second.
	434	Aswinikumar Chakrabarti	17-6	Second.
	436	Surendranath Chattopadhyay	19-1	First.
	437	Ramanimohan Biswas	20-2	First.
	439	Bireswar Bandyopadhyay	16	Second.
	441	Talmohan Bhattacharyya	19-2	First.
	442	Saratchandra Saha	16-1	Second.
	443	Sarbeswar Saha	17-2	First.
	444	Umeshchandra Sil	17-4	First.
	445	Srimantakumar Sengupta	21-11	First.
	447	Premranjan Sengupta	16-4	First.
	448	Haralal Sengupta	17-11	Second.
	450	Rohinikumar Sarbajna	17-2	Second.
	458	Chintaharan Kundagrami	17-2	First.
	459	Rakhalechandra Kapali	17-11	First.
	463	Gopalchandra Ghosh	18-4	First.
	466	Nagendranath Sengupta	16-8	First.
	468	Dineschandra Sengupta	17-3	Second.
	469	Satischandra Ray	19-1	Second.
	471	Kshirodechandra Gupta	16-6	Second.
	473	Surendranath Ghosh	19	Second.
	475	Rohinikumar Dasgupta	17-1	Second.
	476	Pramathanath Dasgupta	16-7	First.
	477	Atulchandra Dasgupta	18-1	Second.
	480	Praphullakumar Dasgupta	17-9	First.
	481	Jaminikanta Chakrabarti	21	Second.
	482	Narayanchandra Chattopadhyay	18-7	Second.
	483	Narendranath Basu	17-2	Second.
	484	Jatindramohan Bala	17	Second.
	485	Debendranath Bhattacharyya	18-2	Second.
	486	Banamali Sengupta	23-1	First.
P. K. Institution, Kirtipasa.				
	490	Aswnikumar Samaddar	18-2	Second.
	491	Sachindraprasad Sengupta	17-4	Second.
	492	Rajendranath Sengupta	17-1	First.
	493	Nagendranath Sengupta	16-1	First.
	495	Jatindranath Sengupta	17	First.
	496	Dhirendranath Sengupta	19-9	Second.
	497	Chintaharan Sengupta	18-8	First.
	498	Sumantakumar Saha	16-1	First.
	499	Rameschandra Ray	19-3	Second.
	502	Bishnucharan Mukhopadhyay	19-1	First.
	505	Satindranath Dasgupta	16-3	First.
	510	Bijaykumar Basu	18-5	First.
	512	Nisikanta Acharyya	17-10	First.
	513	Shaikh Jazambor Ali	19-1	Third.
	518	Rajendranath Datta	16	First.
	521	Abdul Hamid	22	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	---

Balrasi M. E. School.

Bar.	522	Nisikanta Chakrabarti	...	19-2	First.
	523	Jagadischandra Chakrabarti	...	16-9	First.
	524	Satyaranjan Chakrabarti	...	17-2	First.
	525	Asutosh Chakrabarti	...	19-8	First.
	526	Debendranath Chakrabarti	...	16-10	First.
	528	Jaminikanta Chakrabarti	...	16-1	Third.
	529	Indubhushan Basu	...	19-9	First.
	531	Jatindramohan Guha	...	18-8	Second.
	532	Phanindranath Sarkar	...	16-1	First.
	534	Abanikanta Gangopadhyay	...	17-11	Second.
	535	Birendranarayan Saha	...	17	First.
	536	Sakhanath Gangopadhyay	...	20-3	First.
	537	Basantakumar Poddar	...	17-7	First.
	538	Lalitkumar Mandal	...	20-11	First.
	540	Jitendranath Ghosh	...	17-1	First.
	544	Kesabchandra Sarkarchaudhuri	...	20	Second.
	549	Hemantalal Mukhopadhyay	...	19	First.
	552	Manorajan Ghosh	...	21	Second.
	553	Debendranath Chandhuri	...	21	Third.
	554	Mahendranath Mitra	...	17-1	Third.
	556	Satyabhushan Chakrabarti	...	20	Second.
	557	Nrityaranjan Dasgupta	...	22-1	Second.
	558	Rohinikumar Sikdar	...	17-1	First.
	559	Abdul Zelon	...	18	Second.

Barisal Zila School.

560	Susilkumar Sen	...	16-1	First.
561	Pabitraranjan Sarkar	...	20	First.
562	Sachinath Saha	...	21-11	First.
563	Debiprasad Raychaudhuri	...	16-2	First.
564	Saurindranath Ray	...	17-4	First.
565	Nalinikumar Ray	...	21-2	First.
566	Abanikanta Majumdar	...	21-1	First.
567	Surendramohan Guha	...	16-10	First.
568	Surendranath Ghosh	...	17-6	First.
569	Nirmalchandra Ghosh	...	16-1	First.
570	Nareschandra Ghosh	...	17-11	First.
571	Asitaranjan Ghosh	...	19-1	First.
572	Subodhchandra Dasgupta	...	18-5	First.
573	Jitendranath Dasgupta	...	18-6	First.
574	Amulyachandra Dasgupta	...	16-9	First.
575	Jatindramohan Chattopadhyay	...	19-9	First.
577	Chandrasekhar Barman	...	17-1	First.
578	Phanindrakumar Raychaudhuri	...	18-4	First.
579	Sachindrakumar Gupta	...	18-1	First.
580	Ramaniranjan Dasgupta	...	17-2	First.
581	Jogeshchandra Chakrabarti	...	19-1	First.
582	Prabhullakumar Sengupta	...	18-1	First.
583	Himansukumar Sarkar	...	17-2	First.
584	Annapadmebaran Ray	...	22-2	First.
585	Jogendranath Pal	...	17-1	First.
586	Harendranath Dasgupta	...	18-8	First.
587	Arunansukumar Dasgupta	...	18-4	First.
588	Anantakumar Dasgupta	...	17-5	First.
589	Prankumar Bandyopadhyay	...	18-2	First.
590	Kshitischandra Sengupta	...	18	First.
591	Prabhatnath Mukhopadhyay	...	16-8	First.
592	Utpalendranarayan Ghosh	...	16-2	First.
593	Manomohan Chattopadhyay	...	17-11	First.
594	Syed Abul Fattah	...	18-10	First.
595	Abdul Jabbar Khan	...	17-2	First.
596	Azheruddin Ahamed	...	18-2	First.
597	Syed Shamsuddin	...	18-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Barisal Zila School.				
Sar.	598	Shamsuddin Ahmed	16-2	First.
	599	Bazler Rahman	22-5	First.
	600	Mahammed Salem	17-1	First.
	601	Shaikh Abdul Majid	18-8	First.
	602	Kafluddin Ahmad	16-4	First.
Barisal Asmatail Khan Institution.				
	603	Satindrakumar Ghosh	20-10	First.
	604	Birendrakumar Das	20-1	First.
	605	Kshirodbihary Bandyopadhyay	21-10	First.
	606	Anantakumar Ray	19-3	Second.
	609	Birendranath Das	20-2	Second.
	610	Surendranath Bandyopadhyay	19-1	Third.
	613	Ramanimohan Basu	18-7	First.
	615	Bimalchandra Sengupta	16	First.
	617	Satyaranjan Dasgupta	18-4	Second.
	618	Kshetramohan Mukhopadhyay	22-3	Second.
	619	Nagendranath Gangopadhyay	19-7	Second.
	624	Ali Ahmad	20-1	First.
	625	Mohammed Abdul Hashem	16-6	First.
	626	Mahammed Arshed Ali	21 2	First.
	629	Ataharuddin Ahmed	18-11	First.
Idilpur H. E. School.				
	632	Dhirendranath Guharay	16-8	First.
	633	Sureschandra Guharay	16-8	First.
	636	Khagendranath Sengupta	17-2	First.
	642	Basantakumar Majumdar	17-1	Second.
	643	Kiranchandra Raychaudhuri	17-8	First.
	646	Sademali Dewan	17-2	First.
W. B. Union Institution, Wazirpur.				
	648	Indubhushan Chakrabarti	16-11	First.
	649	Jatindranath Bhattacharyya	16-4	First.
	650	Jadabchandra Bhattacharyya	18-2	Second.
	651	Manmathanath Biswas	16-10	Second.
	660	Binodbihari Ray	17-2	First.
	664	Surendranath Bhattacharyya	17-9	First.
	665	Jitendralal Basu	17-1	Second.
	666	Rajendranath Chakrabarti	16-9	First.
	667	Sureshchandra Mukhopadhyay	19-3	Third.
	668	Nagendranath Mukhopadhyay	19-1	Second.
	669	Sasadhar Raychaudhuri	18-3	Second.
	671	Jonab Ali Shikdar	18-6	Second.
Kalaskati H. E. School.				
	675	Mahendranath Gangopadhyay	17-6	Second.
Sinhergaon Govinda H. E. School.				
	677	Indubhushan Sengupta	19	Second.
Nabakumar Institution, Dacca.				
	678	Pramodchandra Sen	18-10	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Private Students			
Bar. P.	1	Anukulchandra Chakrabarti	22-1 Second.
	2	Bidhubhushan Ray	22-3 Second.
	3	Bireschandra Guha	17-5 Second.
	4	Makhanlal Kanjabilla	21-3 First.
	5	Durgabar Gangopadhyay	21-1 First.
Teacher.			
Bar. T.	3	Jitendranath Sarkar	22-3 First.
Chaugram H. E. School.			
Baul.	4	Surendranath Ghosh	19 First.
	5	Tarakeswar Mistri	19-2 Second.
	6	Bhupendranath Rudra	19-3 First.
	7	Mahammad Hashmatullah Shah	17-1 First.
Nator Maharaja's High School.			
	9	Haripada Basak	17-6 First.
	10	Haridas Chaudhuri	27 Second.
	11	Jitendranath Chaudhuri	17-9 First.
	12	Atulchandra Das	16-9 First.
	13	Srikrishna Das	21-10 Second.
	14	Manindranath Majumdar	16-10 First.
	16	Prangobinda Pal	20-5 First.
	17	Haripada Ray	17-6 First.
	19	Pratulchandra Raychaudhuri	19 Second.
	20	Asutosh Sanyal	21-2 Second.
	21	Birendranath Sarkar	17-11 Second.
	22	Kiranchandra Sarkar	16-6 First.
	24	Santoshkumar Bhaumik	19-6 Second.
	25	Jatindramohan Kar	17-2 First.
	26	Jyotishchandra Khan	21-1 First.
	27	Nagendranath Sarkar	18-2 Second.
	31	Kshitishchandra Ray	17-2 First.
	32	Basir Uddin Ahmed	25-11 Third.
	33	Abdus Samd Ahmed	17-11 First.
	34	Md. Fazlur Rahman	18-8 First.
Puthia P. N. H. E. School.			
	35	Charunath Saha	20-9 First.
	36	Kshitishchandra Sanyal	17-11 First.
	37	Jatindranath Chakrabarti	17-11 First.
	38	Gopinath Chakrabarti	16-10 First.
	39	Mahendrakumar Bagehi	17-7 First.
	40	Dwijendrakumar Chakrabarti	18-3 First.
	41	Kalipada Chaudhuri	16-6 First.
	42	Jnanendramohan Joardar	20-1 Second.
	43	Osman Ali Sarkar	18 First.
Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.			
	44	Rameschandra Goswami	16 First.
	45	Nrityagopal Das	20-7 First.
	46	Bibhutibhushan Chakravarti	17-9 First.
	47	Sasibhushan Adhikari	20-10 Second.
	50	Sudhirkumar Mandal	17-1 Second.
	52	Manindramohan Sarkar	18-2 First.
	53	Binaykrishna Sarkar	16 First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.				
Baul.	54	Pitambar Panda	20-2	First.
	55	Surendrachandra Sen	19	First.
	63	Gaurachandra Biswas	19-1	First.
	64	Nalinikanta Ray	16-7	First.
	65	Suprakas Chakravarti	16-1	First.
	67	Nisibhushan Chakravarti	17	First.
	69	Ardhendubhushan Thakur	20-9	Second.
	71	Kamalanath Maitra	16-2	Second.
	72	Naresgobinda Sen	19-1	Second.
	73	Jnanadaprasad Maitra	18-1	First.
	74	Surendramohan Nath	19-5	First.
	75	Sukumar Niyogi	17-3	First.
	76	Nagendranath Bhaduri	16-9	First.
	77	Parbez Ali Miah	16-11	First.
	80	Abdul Ghafur	21-1	Second.
Dubaihati Raja Haranath H. E. School.				
	84	Kuladacharan Majumdar	20	First.
	85	Rajendranath Saha	19	First.
	86	Upendranath Kabiraj	16-4	First.
	87	Nisinath Ghosh	16-5	First.
	88	Bidhubhushan Sarkar	16-1	First.
	89	Basantakumar Chaudhuri	18-6	Second.
	93	Sefatulla Dewan	20-1	Second.
	94	Mahiruddin Mullah	22-2	Second.
P. N. High School Dighapatia.				
	96	Satishchandra Saha	19-2	First.
	97	Saileskumar Sanyal	18-1	First.
	98	Md. Joban Ali Miah	18-3	First.
	99	Mahammad Ess-haque	18-2	First.
	100	Saratchandra Chakrabarti	17-6	First.
	101	Prabhaschandra Chakrabarti	19-8	Second.
	102	Girindranath Saha	16-11	First.
	103	Srikanthanath Sanyal	21-11	Second.
	104	Haranchandra Sanyal	18-5	First.
	105	Tamiz Uddin Pramanik	19-7	Second.
	106	Sachindranath Kundu	17-1	Second.
	107	Sailabihari Das	19-11	Second.
	108	Gangeswar Chakrabarti	20	First.
	114	Kokon Pramanik	19-3	First.
	117	Sureschandra Maitra	19-9	Second.
	119	Manindranath Goswami	17-4	First.
	120	Upendranath Chakrabarti	17-2	Second.
	122	Dineschandra Misra	16-1	Second.
	125	Khondakar Mohammad Quasem	18-10	First.
Chak-Atitha H. E. School.				
	127	Raichand Pramanik	18-1	First.
	128	Radhanath Paramanik	20-7	Second.
	130	Dewan Shiraj Uddin	20	Second.
	131	Hossain Ali Ahmed	19-10	Third.
Rajshahi Collegiate School.				
	132	Bhupendranath Adhikari	16-5	First.
	133	Santibikas Chattopadhyay	18-6	First.
	134	Nirmalchandra Chaudhuri	18	First.
	135	Sanatkumar Maitra	16-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Rajshahi Collegiate School.				
Baul.	136	Nrityagopal Pande	18-9	First.
	137	Surendrakumar Sanyal	19-10	First.
	138	Krishnanarayan Sarkar	18-2	First.
	139	Parimalchandra Sarkar	18-6	First.
	140	Jogendranath Acharyya	17-2	First.
	141	Atuleswar Bhattacharyya	18-10	Second.
	142	Sailendranath Lahiri	17-3	First.
	143	Satyendramohan Maitra	16-11	First.
	144	Jitendranath Sanyal	20-1	First.
	145	Maineschandra Gangopadhyay	16-7	First.
	146	Manindranath Niyogi	17-6	First.
	147	Jnanendralal Acharyya	17-2	First.
	148	Harendranath Adhikari	18-1	Second.
	149	Nalinimohan Bhadra	20-5	First.
	150	Sailajakanta Chakrabarti	18	First.
	151	Bimanbihari Ghatak	18-3	First.
	152	Prabodhchandra Lahiri	17	First.
	153	Anandagopal Mukhopadhyay	16-3	First.
	154	Bhabeschandra Ray	17-2	First.
	155	Bhabeschandra Sarkar	18-1	First.
	156	Makhanlal Sarkar	20-2	First.
	158	Syed Md. Sajjad Ali	16-1	First.
	159	Munshi Mahmud Abdus Sobhan	18-1	First.
	160	Mahammad Dinatullah Sardar	20-1	First.
	161	Md. Akkas Ali Khan	17	First.
	162	Nur Mahmed Sarkar	19-3	Second.
	163	Mohammed Ziller Rahman	17-10	First.
	164	Md. Zainal Abedin	17-10	First.
	165	Md. Sayeed Uddin	17-2	Second.
	166	Md. Abdur Rajjak	17-4	First.
	167	Md. Nabir Uddin	17-7	First.
	168	Mahammed Mafazzal Hossain	19-1	First.
	169	Mir Abbas Ali	17-1	First.
	170	Md. Obedul Mowla	20-6	Second.
	171	Md. Moynul Haque	21-4	First.
	172	Mahamed Badiozzaman	17-4	Second.
	173	Iman Uddin Ahmed	18-3	Second.
	174	Md. Rais Uddin Sarkir	18	Second.
Private Students.				
Baul P.	2	Narendranath Chaudhuri	17	First.
	3	Sibnath Gangopadhyay	16-10	First.
	5	Prakritimohan Gangopadhyay	23	Second.
	6	Sureschandra Sengupta	17-1	First.
	8	Jnanendranath Mitra	21-2	Second.
	10	Subaschandra Bandyopadhyay	20-2	Second.
Kandi Raj H. E. School.				
Ber.	1	Girijanath Majumdar	19-3	Second.
	2	Tarapada Mukhopadhyay	16-7	First.
	3	Abhayapada Ray	18-1	First.
	4	Kalipada Sen	19-2	First.
	5	Krishnachandra Sinha	16-8	First.
	6	Bankimchandra Datta	19-1	First.
	7	Kalikumar Chattopadhyay	16-2	First.
	8	Kantichandra Chattopadhyay	18-9	First.
	9	Tarapada Chattopadhyay	17-8	First.
	10	Bhaktibhushan Das	18-6	First.
	11	Nareschandra Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	12	Ramranjan Bhattacharyya	18-5	Third.
	13	Jadunath Adhikari	17-2	First.
	15	Mahadeb Bandyopadhyay	16-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kandi Raj H. E. School.				
Ber.	16	Nareschandra Bandyopadhyay	16-1	First.
	17	Golokpati Bhattacharyya	18-1	Second.
	19	Manojendranarayan Raychandhuri	16	Second.
	20	Satyakinkar Mukhopadhyay	19-11	Second.
	23	Hementakumar Ghosh	16-2	Second.
	24	Bankasasi Ghosh	19-1	Second.
	25	Radhasyam Das	19-6	Second.
	26	Manindranath Bhattacharyya	16-5	Second.
	27	Sibaram Chakrabarti	18-3	Second.
	28	Amales Ghosh	17-9	First.
	29	Syed Eusof Ali	17-9	Second.
	30	Abdur Raqib	18-3	First.
Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.				
	32	Sasankabhushan Mukhopadhyay	19-3	Third.
	33	Sisirkumar Bandyopadhyay	17-10	Second.
	38	Baridbaran Sengupta	19-5	First.
	40	Dwijendrakumar Das	18-8	Second.
Dumkal H. E. School.				
	43	Syamapada Pal	19-6	First.
	44	Nachar Uddin Ahmmad	22-3	Second.
	45	Gobindamohan Mandal	18-9	First.
	47	Hemantakumar Sarkar	17-9	Second.
	48	Ismail Karigor	21-2	Second.
Gulhatia H. E. School.				
	50	Rohinikumar Das	21-1	Second.
	53	Shaikh Siadot Hossain	20-8	First.
	55	Sibadas Ghosh	18-3	Second.
	59	Shaikh Ulfat Hossain	21	Second.
Laigola M. N. Academy.				
	60	Manindranath Bandyopadhyay	16-4	First.
	61	Biswanath Bhattacharyya	17-6	First.
	64	Karunamay Chandra	18-9	Second.
	65	Binaykumar Mitra	17	First.
	66	Ramchandra Nath	17-5	First.
	70	Jagadischandra Basu	16-9	Second.
	73	Mahadeb Mukhopadhyay	17-10	Second.
	74	Bhupendranarayan Pande	19-11	Second.
	75	Nirendranarayan Ray	17-5	Third.
	76	Manindrakumar Sanyal	17-10	Third.
	77	Sibakumar Tewari	19-2	First.
	79	Shaikh Ebadat Hussain	21-2	Second.
	80	Nasir Uddin Ahamed	20-4	First.
Panchthupi T. N. Institution.				
	82	Sudhirkrishna Sinha	18-2	Third.
	83	Srimohan Sinha	19-9	First.
	84	Bhujangabhushan Sinha	18	First.
	85	Ramendramohan Mukhopadhyay	16-10	First.
	86	Murarimohan Chatteraj	18-3	First.
	87	Kamalakanta Chakrabarti	17-9	First.
	88	Sukhendramohan Sinha	17-11	First.
	89	Akinchan Ray	18-9	Second.
	90	Sharanan Daschaudhuri	17	Second.

Roll	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Panchthupi T. N. Institution.				
Ser.	91	Abdul Kayem	17-2	First.
	92	Wohidar Rahaman Sheikh	17-10	First.
	93	Ashed Saikh	18-8	Second.
	94	Shaikh Mohammad Hossain	21-1	Second.
	95	Syed Abdul Ali	17-7	First.
	96	Syed Abdul Mowla	20-8	First.
Edward Coronation Institution, Jaganj.				
	98	Baidyanath Sinha	17-9	First.
	99	Sudhansusekhar Sengupta	17-6	First.
	101	Jatishchandra Mandal	18-1	First.
	103	Maniklal Datta	17-2	First.
	104	Nitaipada Hajra	20-6	First.
	106	Kartikechandra Pande	18-3	Second.
	110	Upendranath Adhikari	17-6	First.
Shikarpore H. E. School, Nadia.				
	111	Sibakrishna Biswas	17-7	First.
	112	Susilkumar Mukhopadhyay	17-8	First.
	113	Jitendranath Sihi	20	First.
	114	Abinashchandra Chaudhuri	17-11	First.
	115	Sisirkumar Biswas	18-4	First.
	116	Debidas Bagchi	18	First.
	117	Raghunath Bhattacharyya	17-4	First.
	118	Ahibhushan Mitra	20-1	Second.
	119	Muhammad Abdul Burrey	18-6	Second.
	120	Md. Kalachand Shah	21	First.
L. M. S. High School, Khagra.				
	121	Kalidas Bhattacharyya	16-3	First.
	122	Pramathanath Bhattacharyya	17-7	Second.
	123	Harinalinaksha Bhaumik	18-4	Second.
	124	Nimaichand Bhaumik	18-1	Second.
	125	Birendrakumar Chakrabarti	16-4	First.
	126	Girijaprasad Chattopadhyay	18-4	First.
	127	Nirmalchandra Chattopadhyay	17	First.
	128	Jaygaur Datta	20	First.
	129	Bholanath Hajrachaudhuri	17	First.
	130	Panchanan Kunda	19-5	First.
	131	Hridaybhushan Misra	20-2	First.
	132	Sudhirkumar Mukhopadhyay	18	First.
	134	Dineschandra Ray	18-6	First.
	136	Madhusudan Sahu	17-10	Second.
	137	Bhudebehandra Sarkar	19	First.
	138	Praphullamohan Sinha	16-6	First.
	139	Kausalyakumar Acharyya	20-5	Third.
	141	Rajendranath Chattopadhyay	19-4	Third.
	142	Satyendralal Chaudhuri	17-11	Second.
	145	Hrishikes Goswami	16-2	First.
	146	Santanukumar Karpharna	17-11	Second.
	147	Anathbandhu Majumdar	17-1	First.
	148	Ahibhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-1	Second.
	149	Bamandas Mukhopadhyay	19-10	Second.
	150	Bhujangabhushan Mukhopadhyay	19-8	Second.
	151	Sasankasekhar Mukhopadhyay	20-1	Second.
	152	Jogeschandra Ray	17-5	First.
	153	Pramathanath Ray	18-7	Second.
	154	Kalikamal Sanyal	17-6	First.
	156	Pradyotkumar Mitra	18-9	First.
	158	Taraknath Mukhopadhyay	19-4	Second.
	159	Muraligopal Sarkar	22-10	Third.
	160	Jitendranath Pal	17-11	First.

Roll.	No	Name	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed
Salar Edward H. S. School.				
161	Md. Abdul Gaffar	...	20	Second.
Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.				
162	Abu Mahamad Abdul Hamid	...	23-2	Third.
163	Satya Sobhan Sinha	...	18	Second.
164	Upendranath Ray	...	18-8	Second.
167	Gobindaprasad Pal	...	19-5	Third.
168	Kiritibhushan Khamaru	...	17-5	Second.
170	Satyendranarayan Datta	...	17-7	Second.
171	Praphullakumar Basu	...	16-2	First.
172	Satyaupendra Sengupta	...	17	Third.
175	Nagendranarayan Ray	...	17-10	First.
176	Bishnupada Mukhopadhyay	...	18-8	Second.
177	Dhirendrakumar Maitra	...	16-5	First.
178	Hemchandra Guha	...	16	First.
179	Bhujangabhushan Ghosh	...	18-8	First.
180	Sudarsan Gangopadhyay	...	19-11	Second.
181	Santoshkumar Datta	...	18	First.
182	Jnanadananda Dasgupta	...	16-4	First.
185	Sukumar Chatteraj	...	17	First.
186	Narayanchandra Chattopadhyay	...	16-3	First.
187	Nagendranath Chattopadhyay	...	17-10	First.
191	Bidhubhushan Bhattacharyya	...	18-2	Second.
193	Jitendranath Boral	...	16-1	First.
194	Radharanjan Bandyopadhyay	...	16-2	Second.
195	Kumarischandra Bandhyopadhyay	...	17	First.
196	Phanindramohan Bandhyopadhyay	...	17	Second.
197	Satyaadhan Sinha	...	17-3	Second.
199	Manindranarayan Ray	...	16-4	Second.
205	Nirodgopal Sinha Chaudhuri	...	18-2	Second.
206	Bholanath Saha	...	16-9	Second.
208	Praphullakumar Majumdar	...	16-11	First.
210	Tarapada Gangopadhyay	...	19-6	Second.
211	Radhikaranjan Datta	...	17-4	Second.
213	Baidyanath Biswas	...	20	Second.
214	Sasankasekhar Bhattacharyya	...	18	Second.
215	Birendrakrishna Bhaduri	...	16-1	Third.
216	Hemangapada Barat	...	17-5	First.
217	Saileshchandra Bagchi	...	17-11	Second.
218	Sailendrasekhar Bagchi	...	16-8	First.
219	Ramaprasad Chaudhuri	...	22-3	Second.
221	Mirza Mohammed Sadiq	...	17	First.
222	Abu Yousof Md. Nuruddin	...	16-11	First.
223	Anwural Huque	...	18-6	First.
224	Mahammad Jahangir Hossain	...	22-1	Second.
227	Mohammad Zulficar Ali	...	16-9	Second.
228	Mohammed Madaswar Hossain	...	17-1	Second.
229	Mohammed Nazeer Hossien	...	16-1	Second.
230	Manwar Hossain	...	17-11	First.
Kagram H. S. School.				
233	Niranjan Majhi	...	17-4	First.
234	Ramranjan Pal	...	18-1	Second.
235	Sannyasikumar Raychaudhuri	...	19-1	First.
236	Tarapada Das	...	20-2	First.
238	Chandidas Bhattacharyya	...	19-8	Third.
239	Gurupada Bandyopadhyay	...	18	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.				
Ber.	244	Sailajananda Bandyopadhyay	16-8	First.
	245	Nimananda Thakur	19-8	Third.
	246	Nandakisor Sinha	21-4	Third.
	247	Bhujangabhushan Ray	21-7	Second.
	248	Balaram Mukhopadhyay	17-8	Second.
	250	Mahimaranjan Dasgupta	18-10	First.
	254	Gobardhanbilas Thakur	19-1	First.
	255	Manindranath Sarkar	21	First.
	257	Mahendranath Saha	21-11	Second.
	258	Jatindranath Saha	19-7	First.
	259	Jnanendranath Pal	16-4	First.
	261	Sudhirkumar Khan	17-10	Second.
	262	Rajendranath Datta	17-8	First.
	263	Sripatibhushan Das	16-10	First.
	264	Karunasindhu Das	17-4	First.
	265	Kshitishandra Chaudhuri	22-7	Second.
	267	Shaikh Md. Abdur Rahman	16-8	First.

Saidabad Hardinge H. F. School.

270	Nogendranath Sarkar	18-10	First.
272	Dharmadas Ray	17-6	First.
273	Brajendrakumar Mukhopadhyay	19-10	First.
275	Niranjankumar Datta	22-1	Second.
277	Pasupati Chattopadhyay	16-10	Second.
278	Kaliprasanna Chakrabarti	18-2	First.
279	Tarapada Bhattacharyya	20-1	Second.
280	Jitendrakumar Bhattacharyya	17-8	Second.
281	Sibachandra Bhattacharyya	17-1	First.
283	Charuchandra Sengupta	17-2	First.
284	Atindrapada Sanyal	18-4	Third.
286	Pramathanath Ray	19-8	Second.
287	Phanindrabhushan Mukhopadhyay	18-7	Second.
290	Dharanidhar Ghoshal	18-6	Second.
291	Atulkrishna Chattopadhyay	23-2	Third.
292	Gangaprasad Chakrabarti	18-3	Third.
294	Manilal Bandyopadhyay	16-11	First.

Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.

295	Gurupada Chakrabarti	16-9	First.
296	Nityanandra Chaudhuri	19	First.
297	Amulyakumar Maitra	20-10	First.
298	Manindramohan Bagchi	16-11	Second.
299	Sudhirmohan Bhattacharyya	16	First.
301	Amarendranarayan Bagchi	16-1	Second.
302	Nrityagopal Chattopadhyay	19-5	Second.
303	Amulyaratan Sanyal	18-2	Second.

Brikhanda H. E. School.

304	Upendrakrishna Ray	21-7	Second.
305	Rishipada Sarkar	18-4	First.
306	Sambhunath Mallik	20-11	Third.

Islampur H. E. School.

314	Rabatuddin Mandal	18-1	Second.
-----	-------------------	------	---------

Roll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	------	------	---

Banwaribad Maharaja H. E. School.

Ser.	318	Byomkes Bhattacharyya	16-7	First.
	320	Jyotischandra Sinha	17-11	First.
	321	Mrityunjay Datta	18-5	First.
	327	Jaminibhushan Chaudhuri	16-1	Second.
	328	Niranjan Das	16	First.

G. D. Institution, Nimtita.

330	Surendranath Das	17-3	Second.
331	Sureschandra Pande	19-3	Second.
333	Rebatimohan Dhar	16-2	Second.
336	Nanigopal Chaudhuri	16-6	First.
337	Jagatballabh Ray	19	First.
339	Indubhushan Sarkar	18-5	First.
340	Gurupada Bandyopadhyay	18-6	First.
341	Ballabhikanta Goswami	18-9	First.
342	Baidyanath Chakrabarti	19-1	First.
343	Asutosh Jha	19-1	First.
344	Mohammed Allarakha	18	Second.
345	Durgasankar Sukul	17-4	First.
347	Rohinikumar Nandi	17-3	Second.
349	Rajanikanta Kumar	17-3	Second.
350	Phanibhushan Sinha	20-11	Second.
351	Narendranath Ghosh	20-5	Third.
353	Mohammad Mohiuddin Ahmed	18-3	Second.
354	Mahendranath Sarkar	19-1	Second.
357	Himansubhushan Sen	18-10	First.
358	Harihar Sanyal	20-9	Second.
359	Gopeschandra Basu	19-4	Third.
360	Girindranath Sinha	21-3	First.
361	Durlabhchandra Halder	17-1	First.
362	Debendranath Das	21-4	First.
365	Ayodhyaprasad Mitra	20-1	Second.
373	Sudhansubhushan Ray	17-6	Second.
374	Rameschandra Das	19-5	First.
378	Mohammed Kalimuddin	16-6	First.
380	Forzandali Biswas	20-4	First.
383	Sajait Ali	19-2	Second.

Bhagirathpur H. E. School.

395	Kuleschandra Ray	17-9	First.
396	Sailendragopal Biswas	20-2	Second.
397	Kalipada Chakrabarti	16-2	First.

Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.

399	Charuchandra De	17-4	Third.
400	Bholanath Gupta	18-4	First.
402	Jitendranath Ray	17-5	First.
404	Phanindranath Sinharay	17-7	Second.
407	Prabodhchandra Majumdar	16-3	First.
408	Ramkinkar Mukhopadhyay	18-2	Second.
409	Rameschandra Sinha	17-1	First.
410	Brajanath Raha	19-7	Second.
411	Kalicharan Chaudhuri	16-6	Second.
415	Anilchandra Mukhopadhyay	18-1	Second.
416	Priyanath Chattopadhyay	22-9	Second.
417	Banikanta Chakrabarti	16-10	First.
418	Loknath Raha	17-6	Second.
420	Pradyotkumar Mukhopadhyay	16-3	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's Institution.				
Ser.	422	Mohammed Fazle Haque	... 19-1	First.
	423	Khandakar Abdul Wares	... 18-7	First.
	425	Meerza Noor Muhammed	... 16-5	Second.
	428	Md. Zaker Hossain	... 17-7	First.
	429	Syed Amjud Hossain	... 17	First.
Gobindasundari H. E. School, Beldanga.				
	430	Bipadbhanjan Chakrabarti	... 17-1	First.
	432	Haripada Chattopadhyay	... 19-4	First.
	434	Radhagaur Mukhopadhyay	... 19-5	Third.
	435	Nityananda Biswas	... 16-7	First.
	437	Haladhar Ranu	... 18-11	Second.
	438	Jnanendranath Lahiri	... 18-7	First.
	439	Abdul Majid	... 17-11	Third.
Salar Edward H. E. School.				
	445	Rampada Ray	... 21-2	First.
	447	Bholanath Ghosh	... 16-4	First.
	449	Anandagopal Bandyopadhyay	... 20-4	Second.
	450	Amarendra Chaudhuri	... 18-4	First.
	451	Bhairabnath Dasgupta	... 16-11	First.
	452	Anandachandra De	... 18-3	Second.
	453	Anadibhushan Ranu	... 18-2	Second.
	454	Kalipada Mitra	... 19-1	Second.
	466	Gholam Rahman	... 17-10	Third.
	469	Khondkar Ezharul Haque	... 17-1	First.
Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.				
	473	Renupada Sinha	... 16-9	First.
	474	Raipada Pramanik	... 17-4	Second.
Sijgram Hossenabad H. E. School.				
	477	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	... 22-1	First.
	479	Phanibhushan Datta	... 19-4	First.
	480	Batakrishna Mistri	... 19-3	First.
	481	Bhaktibhushan Mistri	... 21-2	First.
	482	Manoranjan Chattopadhyay	... 18-2	First.
	483	Akshaykumar Chakrabarti	... 17	Second.
	485	Mahammad Abdul Malek	... 20-8	Second.
	486	Khondaker Muhammed Musa	... 17-11	First.
Jangipur H. E. School.				
	489	Ekkarichandra Bansari	... 19-4	First.
	492	Batakrishna Das	... 22-2	Second.
	493	Manindranarayan Datta	... 17-10	First.
	495	Bisweswar Ghoshal	... 16-3	First.
	496	Bijalibhushan Mitra	... 18-6	First.
	497	Harisadhan Mukhopadhyay	... 20-7	Second.
	499	Kiritibhushan Saha	... 20-10	First.
	503	Nalinaksha Mukhopadhyay	... 21-5	Second.
	504	Manmathanath Majumdar	... 19-5	Second.
	505	Asutosh Datta	... 16-2	Second.
	506	Hemgopal Chatteraj	... 17-5	Second.
	510	Pareschandra Chakrabarti	... 16-5	First.
	512	Jadunandan Bhattacharyya	... 19-1	Third.
	513	Sukeskumar Bandyopadhyay	... 17	First.
	514	Abhayapada Bandyopadhyay	... 21-1	Second.
	519	Mohiuddin Mondal	... 16-3	First.
	521	Ala Uddin Shaikh	... 16-9	Third.
	523	Ayub Ali Miah	... 16-7	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.				
Ber.	526	Sudhirkumar Talukdar	17-11	Third.
Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.				
	527	Manindranath Ray	16-2	Second.
Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.				
	528	Jitendranath Ray	19-10	Second.
Private Students.				
Ber. P.	3	Phanibhushan Sarkar	19-6	First.
	8	Pramodkumar Bhattacharyya	19-3	Passed in Sanskrit.
Mathrun N. O. Institution.				
Bur.	1	Baidyanath Karmakar	17-7	Second.
	2	Baikunthanath Ray	17-5	First.
	3	Bholanath Ray	19-7	First.
	4	Bhudeb Hajra	17-11	First.
	5	Gopikisor Thakur	19-7	First.
	6	Jatabhushan Kundu	18	Second.
	7	Kedarnath Bhattacharyya	22	First.
	9	Sambhupada Chattopadhyay	18-10	First.
Okera H. E. School.				
	11	Munindrasakha Hati	18-11	First.
	12	Kumudbandhu Chattopadhyay	17-10	Second.
	15	Amarchandra Ray	18-3	Second.
	16	Jogesachandra Bandyopadhyay	19-9	Second.
	18	Narayanchandra Bandyopadhyay	20	Second.
	22	Bhubedehandra Ray	20-9	Third.
	23	Bamandas Ray	18-9	First.
Baidyapur George Institution.				
	24	Jahnabikumar Pal	21-9	First.
	25	Syamacharan Gangopadhyay	18	Second.
	26	Taraprasad Kundu	16-10	First.
	27	Tulasicharan Seth	17	First.
Mathrun N. O. Institution.				
	28	Jatindranath Sil	22-5	First.
	29	Chaturanan Mukhopadhyay	21-10	Second.
Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.				
	30	Banwarilal Nandi	16-4	Second.
	34	Gauripada Misra	17-10	First.
	35	Lala Chandranath Mehera	16-3	Second.
	40	Radhikaprasad Gangopadhyay	18-11	Second.
	41	Praphullakumar Datta	19	Second.
	48	Abdul Bari	18-10	First.
	49	Krishnakumar Sinharay	16	Second.
	50	Sudhirkumar Sinha	17-7	First.
	51	Satyanarayan Sarkar	18-9	First.
	52	Prabodhchandra Sarkar	16	First.
	58	Mohinimohan Raychaudhuri	16	First.
	59	Naliniranjan Ghosh	18	Third.
	60	Niranjan Basu	18	First.
	61	Bankimchandra Bandyopadhyay	16	Second.
	63	Durjyakrishna Hajra	17-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Burdwan Municipal School.				
Bur.	64	Ankurnath Gangopadhyay	17-6	First.
	65	Sridhar Chattopadhyay	17-11	First.
	66	Bibhutibhushan Sil	16-9	First.
	67	Phanibhushan Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	70	Syamapada Datta	17-3	First.
	71	Nandadulal Gangopadhyay	18-1	First.
	72	Ranjitkumar Sinha	16-6	First.
	73	Birajananda Dasgupta	19-1	First.
	74	Jyotirindranath Ghosh	16-1	First.
	75	Gauripada Chatopadhyay	16-6	First.
	76	Jibankrishna Samanta	16-2	First.
	77	Debendranath Chaudhuri	17-3	First.
	78	Debaprasanna Mukhopadhyay	16-9	First.
	79	Kumarishchandra Mukhopadhyay	19-7	Second.
	80	Jaminimohan Halder	18-9	First.
	81	Dwijapada Ray	19-10	First.
	83	Debnarayan Sarkar	21-10	First.
	84	Bholanath Ray	20-11	Second.
	92	Hansapada Majumdar	16-4	First.
	97	Pulinchandra Datta	16-9	First.
	98	Haragobinda Bhattacharyya	19-3	Second.
	99	Ramendranath Mukhopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	100	Bholanath Raychaudhuri	21	Second.
	101	Hemchandra Mukhopadhyay	16-10	Second.
	102	Jyotiprakash Ghosh	16-3	Second.
	103	Debabrata Mukhopadhyay	16-4	Second.
	104	Rampada Samanta	21-3	Second.
	105	Apurbanath Bandyopadhyay	16-4	Second.
	107	Syed Abdul Halim	16-6	Second.
	108	Kaliranjan Bandyopadhyay	19-2	First.
	109	Sarojranjan Majumdar	18	First.
	110	Anilkumar Chattopadhyay	19-6	Second.
	112	Sudhirkumar Ghosh	17-5	First.
	113	Saktipada Bandyopadhyay	19-10	Second.
	115	Binaykrishna Hajra	17-9	Second.
	119	Dhirendranath Ray	18-2	Second.
	120	Anarendranath Biswas	18-2	Second.
	121	Subodhranjan Sengupta	18-5	Second.
	122	Jatindranath Mitra	18-9	First.
	124	Bimalchandra Majumdar	18-2	Second.
	125	Bibhutibhushan Datta	18	First.
	126	Khandakar Rahatali	18-8	Second.
	128	Syed Zakerey Towhid	16-4	Second.
	129	Syed Taherey Towheed	18-9	First.
	130	Syed Mohammed Zahurullah	22	Third.
	132	Md. Abdus-satter	19-11	Second.
	133	Gaueshkrishan Jetly	20-11	Second.

Bhalta H. E. School.

134	Srigopal Bandyopadhyay	16-2	First.
135	Sripati Chakrabarti	20	First.
137	Ramprasad Datta	18	First.
139	Basantakumar Mukhopadhyay	18-5	Second.
140	Bibhutibhushan Ray	16-10	First.
141	Dibakar Ray	16-1	First.
142	Asitaranjan Sen	18	First.
143	Rabindranath Sen	16-11	Second.
145	Anadicharan Gan	20-5	Second.
146	Haripada Gan	19-8	Second.

Roll No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Rayna H. E. School.			
150	Jatindranath Adak	19	Second.
151	Kalipada Adak	19-4	Second.
Memari V. M. Institution.			
152	Balailal Ray	19-4	First.
155	Kesablal Kundu	19-2	Second.
156	Jatindramohan Kundu	21-7	First.
157	Sudhansubhushan Adak	18-4	Second.
159	Batakrishna Mandal	20	Second.
160	Chaitanyakinkar Ghosh	16	First.
161	Tulsipada Gangopadhyay	18-9	Second.
Sankari H. E. School.			
163	Santoshkumar Baksi	18-2	Second.
164	Ratanmani Bandyopadhyay	20-9	Second.
165	Amritlal Datta	19-2	Second.
166	Bisweswar Samanta	20-3	Second.
167	Krishnapada Mukhopadhyay	20-5	Second.
168	Jagatpati Bhattacharyya	18-11	First.
169	Nandalal Sai	21-2	First.
170	Trilochan Mandal	18-11	First.
171	Nityananda Ta	19-11	First.
172	Minutibhushan Sarkar	20-7	First.
173	Haripada Bandyopadhyay	16-7	First.
174	Prabodhgopal Pal	18-8	Second.
175	Debendranath Mandal	20-1	First.
Mankar H. E. School.			
176	Bholanath Thakur	18-6	First.
179	Biswanath Datta	20-6	Second.
180	Utankalal Bhattacharyya	20-2	Third.
Katwa Kashiram Das Institution.			
184	Kalidas Chandra	16-1	First.
185	Nanigopal Datta	17-7	First.
186	Manmathanath Datta	19-5	First.
187	Umapada Ghosh	21-10	First.
188	Renupada Gupta	19-3	First.
189	Chandrakumar Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
190	Kshetrapada Saha	18-11	First.
191	Nikunjaranjan Ghosh	18-1	First.
192	Haridas Mallik	20	Second.
193	Mrinalkanti Majumdar	18-4	First.
195	Bholanath Mandal	16-9	Second.
197	Manmathanath Saha	18-8	Second.
198	Arunoday Sarkar	20	Second.
Kurhman N. G. Institution.			
199	Amulycharan Sarkar	18-8	First.
201	Harendranath Bhattacharyya	17-8	First.
202	Gurupada Hajra	19-2	Second.
203	Dharanidhar Biswas	18-2	Second.
Nasigram H. E. School.			
205	Tarapada Bhattacharyya	17-2	Second.
207	Durgapada Bandyopadhyay	20-11	Third.
208	Sambidananda Goswami	21	Third.
209	Mahadeb Ray	17	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Ethorn S. G. Institution.				
Bur.	210	Kusumeshn Raychaudhuri	16-9	Second.
	211	Bimalchandra Ray	18-6	Second.
Putsuri I. P. Institution.				
	213	Manmathanath Mandal	18-4	Second.
	214	Bibhutibhushan Josh	20-6	Second.
	215	Durgapada Chaudhuri	20	Third.
	216	Mrityunjay Ray	19-11	First.
	217	Narottam Chaudhuri	18-7	Second.
Raina H. E. School.				
	219	Debdas Sarkar	20-8	Second.
	220	Bishnupada Ta	16-8	First.
	221	Subalchandra Ghosh	16-3	First.
	222	Radhaballabh Raychaudhuri	17	Second.
	223	Indubhushan Bhattacharyya	17-2	First.
Ramgopalpur High School.				
	225	Kulesranjan Kar	19-5	Second.
	226	Asutosh Mukhopadhyay	20	Second.
	227	Baidyanath Ray	16-4	Second.
	228	Dibakar Ray	18-5	Second.
Siarsol Raj H. E. School.				
	233	Amarendranath Bandyopadhyay	18-3	First.
	234	Satipati Bandyopadhyay	16-10	First.
	235	Hemendranath Chattopadhyay	18	First.
	236	Umapada Chattopadhyay	16-10	First.
	237	Indranath Mukhopadhyay	18-6	First.
	238	Radhagobinda Ray	17	First.
	239	Krishnachandra Raychaudhuri	18-5	Second.
	241	Rabilal Ray	18	Second.
	243	Parmeswar Prasad	19-7	Second.
Private Students.				
Bur. P.	1	Kamalaksha Datta	17-8	Second.
	2	Narayanprasad Chattopadhyay	17-4	First.
	3	Dulalchand Ray	24-6	Second.
	4	Mohammad Abdul Mannan	24-1	Passed in English.
Darjeeling High School.				
Dar.	1	Kisorilal Das	16-1	First.
	2	Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharyya	17-1	First.
	3	Ratanlal Saha	18-8	Second.
	4	Kumarkrishna Sarkar	18-1	First.
	5	Amiyalal Goswami	18-3	First.
	6	Ranbahadur Rai	16-7	First.
	7	Luke Sugyandhan Pradhan	17-9	First.
	8	Indraman Roy	20-3	First.
	9	Gyan Tshiring	22-6	First.
	10	Dal Bahadur Guroong	19-6	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Darjeeling High School.				
Dar.	11	Sukdeo Singh	20-7	Second.
	12	Punya Prasad Pradhan	20-9	First.
	13	Ratan Singh Subba	20-3	Second.
	14	Abdus Samad	18-2	Second.
Private Students.				
Dar. P.	1	Mahboob Ali	18-2	First.
	2	Rafique Abdul Hamid	19	Second.
	3	Ram Shringar Prasad	17-2	Second.
Teacher.				
Dar. T	1	Srinath Biswas	30	First.
Dinajpur Zilla School.				
Din.	1	Kiranchandra Sengupta	16-2	First.
	2	Satyendranarayan Sarkar	17	First.
	3	Bhujangabhusan Jha	17-1	First.
	4	Asutosh Chaudhuri	17-1	First.
	5	Praphullachandra Basu	18-9	Second.
	6	Praphullakumar Sengupta	20-7	Second.
	7	Gopinath Dasbaral	20	Third.
	11	Apareschandra Bandyopadhyay	17	First.
	13	Bipinchandra Sarkar	21-7	First.
	14	Bibhutibhusan Ray	16-7	Second.
	15	Phanibhusan Gupta	16-7	First.
	16	Dakshinaranjan Das	16	Second.
	19	Praphullakumar Sen	20-7	First.
	20	Sukumar Sen	16	First.
	21	Sudhirschandra Ray	18-7	First.
	23	Nandalal Mukhopadhyay	17-3	First.
	24	Mahamed Abdus Satter	19-1	Second.
	25	Sureschandra Ghosh	19-7	Second.
	26	Pramathanath Ghosh	16-3	Second.
	28	Bagalajit Das	17-10	Second.
	30	Praphulleswar Bhattacharyya	17-8	Second.
	31	Dineschandra Sikdar	17-8	First.
	32	Md. Wasim Uddin Mondal	18-4	Second.
	34	Manindramohan Sinha	17-9	First.
	35	Rakhaldas Sengupta	18-10	First.
	36	Jyotischandra Kundu	16-10	First.
	37	Jogeschandra Gupta	17-5	First.
	38	Priyanath Basu	19-2	First.
	39	Priyanath Bhattacharyya	17-2	First.
	40	Abuzahed Ahamed	16-1	Second.
	41	Majedar Rahman	16-10	Second.
	43	Mafiz Uddin Ahmed	17-1	First.
Saidpur High English School.				
	44	Sachindranath Bhattacharyya	16-11	First.
	45	Kshitishchandra Biswas	22-3	First.
	50	Jogendranath Ray	17-7	Second.
	51	Hakim Uddin Mondal	19	Third.
	52	A. F. M. Aftabuddin Khan	16-3	First.
	53	Hafiz Uddin Choudhury	19	Second.
	57	Ahmed Shams Uddin	19-3	Second.
Dinajpur H. E. School.				
	59	Sripatikanta Ray	17-7	Second.
	60	Akhilchandra Ray	19-8	First.
	61	Krishnakumar Bhaumik	16-4	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Dinajpur H. E. School.				
Din.	62	Debidas Bandyopadhyay	16-8	First.
	63	Sasankasekhar Bagchi	18-8	First.
	64	Umapada Bagchi	18-6	Third.
	65	Naliniranjan Biswas	17-11	Second.
	66	Sarasijit Das	17-6	Second.
	67	Nagendranath Mukhopadhyay	16-1	Second.
	68	Sudhinchandra Ray	19-11	First.
	69	Mirza Md. Gholam Rabbani	22-2	First.
	70	Bhabanicharan Sinha	17-10	First.
	71	Jatindranath Biswas	19-2	Second.
	72	Azimuddin Sirkar	16-9	First.
Thakurgaon H. E. School.				
	74	Nripendraprasad Ghosh	17-1	First.
	78	Rajanikisor Dedhara	17-3	Second.
	82	Sarojkanta Ghosh	16-10	Third.
	84	Durgadas Gangopadhyay	16-10	First.
	85	Mohiuddin Ahmed	20-10	First.
	86	Maydar Rahman	16	Third.
	87	Mohammad Hemayet Ali	18-3	Third.
Balurghat H. E. School.				
	88	Indubhushan Bagchi	18-8	First.
	89	Satindranath Basu	17-7	First.
	90	Binaybhushan Das	17-5	First.
	91	Sailendrabihari Das	16	First.
	94	Haripada Sarkar	19-2	Second.
	95	Manindranath Sinha	19-6	First.
	96	Sudhinchandra Ghosh	20-5	First.
	98	Sureshechandra Sarkar	17-7	Second.
	99	Bibhutibhushan Acharyya	16-2	Third.
	100	Sarojranjan Chattopadhyay	17-1	First.
	101	Sisirkumar Chaudhuri	18-8	Second.
	102	Debendranath Sarkar	19-9	Second.
	103	Kandurgobinda Sarkar	18-2	Second.
	104	Tareschandra Pancharan	20-8	First.
	105	Kshitishchandra Ray	18	Second.
	106	Sakhawat Ali	17-9	First.
Kurigram H. E. School.				
	107	Nareschandra Ray	16-6	First.
	109	Prabodhechandra Lahiri	16-9	First.
	113	Jatindramohan Bandyopadhyay	16-8	First.
	114	Rabindranath Ray	18-7	Second.
	116	Suryyakumar Sen	22	Second.
	117	Surendraprasad Niyogi	16-8	First.
	120	Fakaruddin Ahmed	19-5	Second.
	121	Sibeswar Dasgupta	17-10	First.
	122	Kedareswar Dasgupta	26	Second.
	123	Jitendrakumar Dasgupta	18-1	Second.
	124	Brajamohan Singh	18-2	Second.
	126	Bikramuddin Sarkar	19-1	First.
	127	Abdul Latif	16-6	First.
	131	Amanotulla Mandal	21-6	Third.
	132	Abdul Karim	20-1	Second.
	133	Masir Uddin Khan	22-10	Second.
	134	Mahammad Shemvil Abu Yusha Sabir	18-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.				
Din.	136	Dharmaraj Saha	... 18-7	First.
	140	Dolgobinda Saha	... 17-2	Second.
	141	Jasodakumar Ray	... 16-10	Second.
	142	Narendramohan Guha	... 18	Second.
	144	Bankimchandra Das	... 23	Third.
	145	Rameschandra Dutta	... 19-8	Second.
Ramganj Budhinath Institution.				
	147	Vidyanand Jha	... 16-10	First.
	149	Bindhyanath Jha	... 16-4	Second.
	150	Padmanand Jha	... 16-1	First.
	151	Bambhola Jha	... 19	First.
Rani Bhabani School.				
	154	Jitendrabhushan Sengupta	... 18	First.
Malda Zilla School.				
	155	Rakhalkrishna Gangopadhyay	... 18-10	Second.
Private Students.				
Din. P.	...	2 Kisorimohan Sarkar	... 18-10	Second.
		3 Sureschandra Das	... 17-5	Second.
		5 Haricharan Bandyopadhyay	... 19-10	Second.
		6 Amargobinda Datta	... 18-5	Second.
		8 Harischandra Majumdar	... 21-2	Second.
		9 Surendranath Sen	... 20	Second.
		10 Asitaranjan Dasgupta	... 18-6	Second.
		12 Jagatchandra Das	... 22-5	Second.
		13 Shamsuddin Ahmed	... 20-7	Second.
		15 Girindrachandra Bandyopadhyay	... 21-6	Second.
		16 Mahammed Nader	... 19-9	Second.
		18 Syamaprasanna Datta	... 19-1	Second.
		19 Satyasadan Bandyopadhyay	... 19-7	Second.
		20 Manindranath Sinha	... 19-2	Second.
		21 Kshitischandra Chattopadhyay	... 19-2	Second.
		22 Jyotischandra Goswami	... 21	Second.
R. S. K. Institution, Rajbari.				
Far.	...	1 Sibdas Bhattacharyya	... 20	First.
		2 Nakuleswar Chakravarti	... 18-3	First.
		3 Nanigopal Chakravarti	... 21-1	First.
		4 Pramathanath Chakravarti	... 16-11	First.
		6 Jatindranath Kundu	... 18-6	First.
		7 Sailendranath Misra	... 16-5	First.
		8 Makhanlal Nath	... 20-5	Second.
		9 Priyagopal Ray	... 21-3	First.
		10 Niranjan Bandyopadhyay	... 17-10	First.
		11 Taraprasanna Kundu	... 19-4	Second.
		12 Anathbandhu Pal	... 20-7	Third.
		13 Hemantakumar Pal	... 16-2	First.
		14 Surendranath Ray	... 18-11	Second.
		15 Girijakanta Chakravarti	... 22-3	Third.
		17 Anathbandhu Hor	... 19-1	Second.
		18 Binaybhushan Saha	... 19-11	Second.
		20 Kisorimohan Nandi	... 21	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Nandakumar Institution, Sibohar.				
Far.	22	Abinaschandra Das	18-5	First.
	23	Kiranchandra Das	19-1	First.
	24	Krishnalal Datta	17-7	First.
	25	Jatindrachandra Ghosh	19-1	Second.
	28	Chandranath Saha	22-2	Second.
	30	Nabadwipchandra Saha	19-3	First.
	32	Srischandra Saha	23	First.
	33	Surendramohan Saha	21-11	First.
	34	Sureswar Saha	18-11	Second.
	35	Ramanimohan Ghosh	16-6	Second.
	36	Atulchandra Maitra	20-3	Second.
	37	Krishnachandra Mandal	21-2	Second.
	38	Hemchandra Mitra	18-11	Second.
	40	Sasadhar Poddar	16-8	Third.
	41	Jagadananda Saha	19-10	First.
	42	Manmathanath Saha	21-8	Third.
	43	Sitanath Saha	19	Third.
	44	Abdul Wahed Talukder	20-6	First.
	45	Habibor Rahman	20-4	First.
	46	Nural Hoque	16-5	First.
	47	Mominuddin Chowdhury	23	Second.
	48	Khan Arshed Ali	18-1	Third.
Faridpur Zilla School.				
	49	Kumudbandhu Guha	18-10	Second.
	50	Kiranchandra Guha	17-1	First.
	51	Madhablal Chattopadhyay	19	First.
	52	Jogajiban Chattopadhyay	16-5	First.
	53	Hemendranath Chattopadhyay	16-6	First.
	54	Jitendramohan Chakrabarti	19-6	First.
	55	Niradchandra Bhaumik	18-10	First.
	56	Jagadischandra Bhattacharyya	16-8	First.
	57	Asutosh Maitra	16-3	First.
	58	Sudhansukumar Mukhopadhyay	16-9	First.
	59	Jogeschandra Nag	19-3	First.
	60	Mohinimohan Ray	17-3	First.
	61	Kshitischandra Raychandhuri	18-2	First.
	62	Haripada Saha	16-3	First.
	63	Upendranath Saha	20-2	First.
	64	Ramanimohan Sikdar	17-11	First.
	65	Khagendranath Sarkar	16-3	First.
	67	Taraprasanna Chakrabarti	19-1	First.
	68	Subodhchandra Sen	19-4	First.
	69	Niharchandra Dasgupta	19	Second.
	70	Labanyamohan Mukhopadhyay	16-6	Second.
	72	Jnanendrakumar Das	18-6	Second.
	73	Kalipada Chakrabarti	18-7	Second.
	75	Asutosh Mukhopadhyay	16-3	First.
	76	Sudhirchandra Majumdar	18-11	First.
	78	Nalinikanta Nag	17-6	Second.
	79	Susilchandra Sen	17-6	Second.
	80	Nalinikanta Datta	20	Third.
	81	Khandker Ahmed Hossain	17-7	First.
	82	Abdul Mannan	17-10	First.
	83	Abdul Jalit Mia	17-4	Second.
Karakdi R. B. H. School.				
	85	Ramchandra Sarkar	16-2	Third.
	86	Rabindranath Bhattacharyya	17-11	First.
	87	Haripada Das	20-2	First.
	88	Rajendrakumar Saha	19-1	First.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.				
Far.	89	Krishnalal Sarkar	17-2	First.
	91	Surendramohan Bardhan	18	Third.
	92	Harendramohan Lahiri	17-5	Second.
	93	Lalbihari Saha	19-4	Third.
	95	Kshirodbihari Sikdar	19-9	Second.
Panditgarh H. E. School.				
	96	Jyotirmay Sengupta	16-1	First.
	101	Kshetramohan Nath	20-7	First.
	102	Satindrakumar Majumdar	19-2	Second.
	104	Sachindramohan Ghosh	16-3	Second.
	105	Sasadhar Ghatak	17-8	Second.
	106	Priyanath Gangopadhyay	18	First.
	107	Biswanath Dhar	18-8	Second.
	109	Nagendrakumar De	17-1	First.
	110	Dinabandhu De	17-1	First.
	112	Radhikamohan Debnath	19-11	Second.
	114	Gurukanta Das	20-11	Second.
	116	Kaminikumar Bardhan	17-9	Third.
	117	Upendrachandra Basu	17-9	First.
	120	Nagendralal Pal	18-3	Second.
	121	Sripatiranjan Ghatak	17-4	Second.
Kartikpur H. E. School.				
	128	Manindrachandra Ray	16-1	First.
	129	Bankimohandra Ray	16-2	First.
	130	Janakinath De	21-2	First.
	131	Manindrakumar Bardhan	18-4	Second.
	132	Sailendrakumar Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	133	Brajendra Kumar Bhattacharyya	21-5	Second.
	134	Debendra Chandra Chakrabarti	19	First.
	135	Harendrachandra Biswas	18-11	Second.
	136	Srinibasachandra Chakrabarti	17-7	First.
	138	Nagendrachandra Biswas	18-11	First.
	139	Surendrachandra Ghosal	21-6	Third.
	140	Upendrakumar Bhattacharyya	21-8	Second.
	142	Priyanath Chakrabarti	21	Third.
	143	Jogeschandra Mukhopadhyay	19-5	Third.
	144	Bijanbihari Sengupta	16-3	First.
	145	Satyananda Chakrabarti	20-10	Second.
	146	Manindramohan Bhattacharyya	21	Third.
	147	Amir Hosain Khan	16-2	First.
	148	Mobarak Ali Bhuiyan	16-11	First.
	149	Muzammel Hosain	16-5	Second.
	150	Muhammad Abdul Ghani	16-4	Second.
Lilabati Seminary Manikdaha.				
	152	Ramlal Das	22	Second.
	153	Chandmohan Sikdar	17-8	First.
	154	Nalinimohan Kar	19	First.
	155	Sureschandra Basu	25-8	Second.
	157	Pramathanath Ray	16-2	First.
	158	Amritalal Datta	17-6	Second.
	161	Digendramohan Mirbahar	18	First.
	165	Atulchandra Sarkar	22-8	Second.
	166	Pramathanath Datta	21-11	Second.
	168	Brajendramohan Ghosh	17-3	Second.
	169	Efauzuddin Ahamed	23-1	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Mustafapur H. E. School.				
Far.	173	Sailajakanta Sengupta	20-7	Second.
	174	Krishnakumar Majumdar.	18	First.
	175	Binodbihari Sil	19-2	First.
	177	Nagendranath Nandi	17-4	First.
	182	Rupsanatan Kundu	24-7	Second.
	183	Nilkanta Kargupta	20-3	First.
	184	Jogeschandra Dasgupta	18-10	First.
	185	Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya	16-2	First.
	188	Rasiklal Karmakar	21-1	Third.
	189	Matilal Datta	17-4	Second.
	192	Pramathanath Majumdar	19-3	Third.
	198	Abdul Aziz Khan	18-4	Second.
	199	Daliluddin Hawlader	18-10	Second.

Shanga H. E. School.

	207	Bijayranjan Sengupta	16-1	First.
	208	Rameschandra Raychaudhuri	19-3	First.
	209	Srischandra Mukhopadhyay	17-4	First.
	210	Pyarimohan Mandal	20-2	Second.
	211	Brajendrakumar Karmakar	18-1	First.
	212	Satischandra Guhathakurta	20-6	Second.
	213	Dhirendranath Guhathakurta	18-1	First.
	215	Pramathanath Chakrabarti	19-1	First.
	216	Santoshkumar Basu	18	First.
	217	Nirupamachandra Basu	16-7	First.
	218	Herambachandra Basu	17-7	First.
	219	Manindranath Bandyopadhyay	17-9	First.
	220	Nalininath Chakrabarti	18-1	First.
	222	Chittaranjan Sengupta	18-3	Second.
	223	Bimalchandra Sengupta	18-1	Second.
	224	Upendrachandra Sehanabis	16-9	Second.
	225	Ramanikanta Ghosh	17-8	Second.
	226	Amulyaratan Ghosh, II	18-1	Second.
	227	Amulyaratan Ghosh, I	17	First.
	229	Madhabachandra Chakrabarti	19	First.
	230	Indubhushan Chakrabarti	16-10	Third.
	231	Dhirendralal Basu	17-1	First.
	232	Dayamay Bhattacharyya	20-2	First.
	233	Abinaschandra Bhattacharyya	19-3	Second.
	234	Pareschandra Bandyopadhyay	19-3	Second.
	235	Bisweswar Bandyopadhyay	17-3	First.
	236	Jatindramohan Mandal	21-1	Second.
	237	Montazuddin Ahmed	21-2	Second.
	238	Abdur Razzak	23-7	First.
	239	Madhu Sikdar	20-11	Second.
	240	Milon Khan	21-2	Second.
	241	Imanuddin Fakir	21-5	Second.
	242	Khorshed Ali Mir	21	Second.
	243	Khandoker Enayet Hossain	19-11	Second.

Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institute.

	244	Lalitchandra Bhakta	22-11	Second.
	245	Rasiklal Biswas	24-4	First.
	246	Makhanlal Basu	21-10	First.
	247	Harendralal De	24-6	Second.
	248	Rameschandra Ghosh	17-10	First.
	249	Manmathanath De	18-7	First.
	250	Anathbandhu Guha	22	First.
	251	Digindralal Sahamandal	16-9	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institute.				
Far.	252	Rohinikumar Mandal	... 17-6	First.
	253	Debendranath Mitra	... 18-3	Second.
	255	Kunj Lal Banik	... 19	Second.
	256	Narendranath Mitra	... 20-6	Second.
	257	Jogendranath Kundu	... 21-11	Second.
	258	Debendranath Kundu	... 17-5	Second.
	259	Satishchandra Dasgupta	... 19-6	Third.
	260	Jyotishchandra Ghosh	... 18-8	Second.
	261	Kazi Ansar Uddin Ahmed	... 20	First.
Ishan Institution, Faridpur.				
	262	Sailendranath Gupta	... 18-4	First.
	263	Sachindranath Gupta	... 18	First.
	264	Hemchandra Guha	... 19-2	First.
	265	Bhupendrabhushan Dasgupta	... 18-8	Second.
	266	Dineschandra Basu	... 18	Second.
	268	Dinabandhu Banik	... 24	Second.
	269	Haranchandra Sarkar	... 19-9	First.
	272	Chintaharan Pal	... 20-6	Second.
	273	Pramathakumar Mukhopadhyay	... 17-1	First.
	274	Mangalacharan Mukhopadhyay	... 17-10	First.
	275	Jatindranath Dasgupta	... 22-7	Second.
	276	Kshitishchandra Naharay	... 19-11	Second.
	278	Sureschandra Chakrabarti	... 21-5	Second.
	279	Sachindramohan Chakrabarti	... 19	Second.
	281	Mukundachandra Gangopadhyay	... 24-8	First.
	282	Mukund Lal De	... 16	First.
	283	Madhusudan Chakrabarti	... 17-1	First.
	284	Ramanimohan Bhattacharyya	... 22-11	Second.
	285	Sibaranjan Gangopadhyay	... 20-1	Second.
	286	Aswinikumar Ghosh	... 19	Second.
	287	Debeshchandra Sen	... 18-10	Second.
	288	Satishchandra Sen	... 19-1	Second.
	289	Sheikh Abdul Hamid	... 19-2	First.
	290	Abdul Hakim	... 19-11	Second.
	291	Syed Abdul Wazed	... 20-1	Second.
	292	Syed Abbas Ali	... 19-2	Second.
Teota Academy.				
	293	Debendranath Sarkar	... 18-1	First.
	294	Nareschandra Chakrabarti	... 20-3	Second.
	295	Satishchandra Chanda	... 18-3	Second.
	296	Jatishchandra Biswas	... 18-5	Second.
	297	Girij Lal Sinharay	... 16-5	Second.
	298	Upendranath Sengupta	... 19-8	Second.
	299	Bijaykumar Chanda	... 16-1	First.
	300	Jatindranath Pal	... 18-4	First.
	301	Surendramohan Saha	... 18-1	Third.
	302	Surendranath Kundu	... 17-11	First.
	302	Surendranath Kundu	... 22-2	Second.
	303	Akshaykumar Nandi	... 17-8	First.
	304	Brajendramohan Sarkar	... 17-8	First.
	305	Gangadhar Pal	... 18-4	Second.
	306	Saratsasi Sarkar	... 21-3	First.
	307	Praphullakumar Pal	... 23-1	Second.
	308	Bireswar Dassutradhar	... 19-2	First.
	309	Srischandra Dhar	... 21-4	Second.
	310	Muhammad Abdul Ghany	... 18-3	First.
	311	Riajuddin Ahmed	... 19-5	Second.
	313	Mohammad Mozaffar Ali	... 17-1	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Balahrashi Sivasundari Academy.				
Far.	314	Jitendramohan Basu	20	First.
	315	Nagendramohan Bhaumik	18-5	Second.
	316	Narendranath Bhaumik	19-9	Second.
	317	Manoranjan Das	21-5	First.
	318	Satischandra Debhaumik	17-5	First.
	319	Brajendralal Ghosh	19-9	Third.
	320	Surendrachandra Majumdar	19-1	Second.
	321	Radhikamohan Saha	23-5	Second.
	322	Nagendranath Saha	18-8	Second.
	323	Radhagobinda Das	20-4	Third.
	324	Syamacharan Nandi	19-8	Second.
325	Anantakumar Nathbhaumik	20-10	Second.	
Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.				
	328	Syamacharan Mitra	24-2	Second.
	329	Surendranath Bagchi	18-5	Second.
	330	Balaram Saha	17-5	Second.
	331	Abdur Rahaman Mandal	19	Second.
	332	Tarapada Biswas	16-8	First.
	333	Nrisinhachandra Nandi	21-11	First.
	335	Surendranath Biswas	18-3	Second.
	337	Umapada Biswas	17-8	First.
Goatando H. E. School, Rajbari.				
	338	Jogeschandra Chakrabarti	17	First.
	339	Manindrabhusan Guha	18-11	First.
	341	Praphullakumar Sarkar	19-10	Second.
	342	Abinashchandra Sikdar	23-3	Third.
	343	Bankimchandra Ray	19-6	Second.
	345	Bankimchandra Guharay	21-4	Second.
	346	Jatindranath Bala	21-6	First.
	347	Mainuddin Biswas	20-7	Second.
	348	Kaji Abdul Jabbar	17-1	Second.
Rajkumar Edward Institution, Bajitpur.				
	350	Anantakumar Nandi	18-2	Second.
	351	Manoranjan Bandyopadhyay	17-4	First.
	355	Jatindralal Mukhopadhyay	19-9	Second.
	356	Pabitrakumar Majumdar	16	Third.
	357	Jagadishchandra Majumdar	17-3	Second.
	358	Lalitmohan Karanji	18-5	Second.
	359	Satischandra Ghosh	18-4	Second.
	362	Banikantha Chaudhuri	21-11	Second.
	366	Kshitishchandra Datta	18-3	Second.
Private Students.				
Far. P.	1	Nagendranath Sikdar	20-10	Second.
	2	Dhirendrakumar Ray	24-8	Third.
	4	Kazi Abdul Majed	21-11	Second.
	7	Jaminikanta Guha	22-7	Second.
Teacher.				
Far. T.	1	Moulvi Abdur Rahman	20-9	First.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Somra D. G. H. E. School.				
Hughli	1	Rameschandra Sil	...	First.
	3	Chandkumar Sil	...	First.
	5	Satyahari Bandyopadhyay	...	Second.
Halisahar High English School.				
	7	Paresnath Bandyopadhyay	...	First.
	8	Srideba Basu	...	First.
	10	Manindranath Basu	...	Second.
	11	Probodhchandra Chattopadhyay	...	First.
	12	Abaninath Bandyopadhyay	...	Second.
	13	Sudbirkumar Ghosh	...	First.
U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.				
	14	Praphullachandra Mallik	...	First.
	15	Anukulchandra De	...	First.
	18	Sukhadapada Chakrabarti	...	First.
	19	Pramodkisor Biswas	...	First.
	20	Siddheswar Koar	...	Second.
	23	Nareschandra Ghoshmajumdar	...	First.
	33	Nitaichand De	...	Second.
Tellinpar Shadreswar H. E. School.				
	34	Panchugopal Niyogi	...	First.
	35	Dhirendranath Das	...	First.
	36	Prankrishna Mandal	...	First.
	37	Nalinikanta Bandyopadhyay	...	First.
	38	Krishnakali Mitra	...	Second.
	39	Bibhaschandra Chattopadhyay	...	Second.
	41	Mrityunjay Chattopadhyay	...	First.
Hughli Branch School.				
	43	Kamalkrishna Sil	...	First.
	44	Ajitkumar Mitra	...	First.
	45	Parameschandra Mallik	...	First.
	46	Haralal Mallik	...	First.
	47	Harendrakrishna Ghosh	...	First.
	48	Dinendranath Dhar	...	First.
	49	Kisorilal Das	...	Second.
	50	Hrishikes Chattopadhyay	...	First.
	55	Prakaschandra Bandyopadhyay	...	Second.
	57	Bhabataran Mallik	...	First.
	58	Janakiballabh Ghosh	...	First.
	59	Syamapada Chattopadhyay	...	Second.
	61	Pasupati Sarkar	...	First.
	63	Santoshkumar Pal	...	First.
	64	Indrabhushan Bandyopadhyay	...	Third.
	68	Syed Mohbubus Sobhan	...	First.
	69	G. Ali Hashim	...	Second.
	70	Saiyed Nazir Hassan	...	First.
	72	Khalaq Mir Khan	...	Second.
	73	Bashir Ahmed Khan	...	First.
	75	Shaikh Wajid Ali	...	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Garbati High School.				
Hughli	77	Binaykrishna Datta	... 17-5	First.
	78	Chandicharan Chattopadhyay	... 16-8	First.
	83	Nareschandra Basu	... 19-2	First.
	85	Raghunath Ghosh	... 16-7	Second.
	86	Arunchandra Bandyopadhyay	... 16-7	Third.
Hughli Collegiate School.				
	91	Dhirendranath Ghosh	... 19-2	First.
	92	Haridas Mukhopadhyay	... 18-1	First.
	93	Bibhutibhushan Datta	... 17-8	First.
	95	Tejendrakumar Datta	... 16-2	First.
	97	Phanibhushan Bhattacharyya	... 17-3	First.
	98	Durgadas Mallik	... 16-2	First.
	99	Saktikumar Chakrabarti	... 16-2	First.
	101	Nilambukanta Bandyopadhyay	... 16-5	First.
	102	Mohinimohan Basu	... 16-1	First.
	103	Rabindranath Ghosh	... 17-6	First.
	104	Kalikumar De	... 16	First.
	105	Gobindalal Pal	... 18-3	First.
	106	Mahadeb Bhattacharyya	... 17-3	First.
	107	Dwijendranath Chaudhuri	... 16-1	First.
	108	Jajneswar Mallik	... 17-3	First.
	109	Bamacharan Datta	... 19-6	Second.
	111	Hirendranath Basu	... 16-8	Second.
	112	Phanibhushan Malakar	... 18-10	Second.
	113	Rajanikanta Pal	... 18-1	Second.
	114	Nakuleswar Datta	... 16-10	First.
	116	Syed Manzoor Husain	... 19	First.
	117	A. K. Gholam Moula Khadim	... 21-2	First.
	121	Muhummed Karim Baksh	... 16	First.
Chinsurah Training Academy.				
	123	Phanibhushan Som	... 16	First.
	124	Raghunath Pal	... 18-1	First.
	125	Ramanath Lahiri	... 16-4	First.
	126	Umadas Gupta	... 16-9	First.
	127	Panchugopal De	... 17-1	First.
	128	Haranath Bhattacharyya	... 17-3	First.
	129	Phanindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 17-10	First.
	132	Dasarathi Ghosh	... 18-2	Second.
	133	Rabindranath Datta	... 16-10	Second.
	135	Murarimohan Bandyopadhyay	... 16-2	First.
	136	Nilratan Adhya	... 17	Second.
	137	Jyotischandra Das	... 16-1	First.
	143	Somanath Sil	... 18-7	Second.
	144	Binaykrishna Sil	... 16-7	First.
	145	Santoshkumar Pal	... 17-1	Second.
	146	Jagajjyoti Sen	... 17-6	Second.
	147	Karunacharan Pal	... 16-11	First.
	148	Harimohan Pal	... 18-10	Third.
	151	Susilkumar Ghosal	... 16-4	First.
	152	Girindrakumar Gangopadhyay	... 16-8	Second.
	153	Debasebak Dhar	... 16-4	First.
	156	Srischandra Bhattacharyya	... 16-11	Second.
	159	Bimalakrishna Gupta	... 16	Second.
Garbat High School.				
	160	Tinkaricharan Das	... 22-1	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Dupleix College.				
Hughli	161	Nitaichandra Das	19-2	Second.
	162	Sitischandra Basu	16-2	First.
	163	Manorajan Datta	20-1	First.
	164	Trigunacharan Mukhopadhyay	18-6	First.
	165	Lalitmohan Bhattacharyya	16-6	First.
	166	Satishchandra Ghosh	17-4	Second.
	167	Durgaprasanna Chakrabarti	18-6	First.
	168	Nalinimohan Mukhopadhyay	16-1	First.
	169	Jugalkisor De	16-1	First.
	170	Prabhaschandra Mukhopadhyay	21-5	Second.
	172	Chandramadhab De	17-1	First.
	173	Phanibhushan Chakrabarti	17-7	First.
	174	Upendranath Datta	18-2	First.
	175	Lalitmohan Sinha	18-2	Second.
	176	Balailal Bandyopadhyay	17-3	First.
	177	Pasupatinath Das	19-8	First.
	179	Bijaykrishna Das	20-1	First.
	180	Gobardhan Chandra	18-10	Second.
	181	Jogeschandra Pal	17-4	Second.
	182	Rameschandra Pal	19-10	Second.
	183	Indranath Chakrabarti	19-1	First.
	184	Sobodhchandra Mukhopadhyay	20-1	First.
Nalhati Mahendra School.				
	185	Bimalkrishna Mitra	16-1	First.
	187	Sibkrishna Das	18-4	Second.
	190	Durgaprasanna Ghosh	18	Second.
	192	Bhupendranath Mukhopadhyay	18	First.
	194	Ajaykrishna Mitra	16-6	Second.
	195	Manikchandra Ghosh	19-10	Second.
Chakdighi S. P. Institution.				
	196	Praphullakumar Sarkar	16-4	First.
	199	Sitaram Nandi	19-11	Second.
	202	Bijaykrishna Mitra	21-9	First.
	203	Abinaschandra Maiti	17-1	First.
	207	Gobindachandra Das	18-3	Second.
	208	Kanailal Das	17-11	First.
	209	Sasadhar Chakrabarti	17	First.
	210	Jitendranath Bera	18-5	First.
Bolnches S. L. Mukherjee's Free Institution.				
	211	Anandamohan Sinha	17-11	First.
	212	Tinkari Chakrabarti	19-6	First.
	213	Dasarathi Mukhopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	214	Binaykrishna Bandyopadhyay	19-2	First.
	215	Satyacharan Chakrabarti	21-9	Third.
	216	Pulinchandra Goswami	20-3	Second.
	218	Abdur Rub	22	First.
Private Student.				
Hughli P.	2	Brahmades Pal	17-3	First.
Jaipalguri Zila School.				
Jaipalguri	2	Manindranath Maitra	16-10	First.
	3	Atulkrishna Sen	19-7	Second.
	4	Brahmamohan Chakrabarti	19-2	Second.
	6	Sailendramohan Bhattacharya	16-4	First.
	7	Sachindranath Dasgupta	16-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Jalpaiguri Zila School.				
Jalpaiguri	9	Pulinbihari Mukhopadhyay	16-8	Second.
	10	Ramanikanta Rahut	19	Third.
	12	Sudhendranath Bandyopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	13	Birendranath Bhaumik	17-9	Second.
	14	Hrishikes Bhattacharyya	18-9	First.
	16	Susilkumar Ghosh	16-1	Second.
	18	Nanigopal-Maitra	16-2	First.
	19	Debendranath Mahanta	17-8	Second.
	25	Arunbhushan Sthanapati	17-5	First.
	26	Probodhchandra Ghosh	16-9	First.
	27	Jnanendranarayan Majumdar	17-1	First.
	30	Tofazuddin Ahmed	25-10	Second.
	32	Mir Ali Hossain	18-1	First.
	33	Afizuddin Ahmed	19-6	Second.
	34	Esrakali Ahamed	21-3	Second.
	36	Abdul Fazal, I	16-7	Second.
Nilphamari H. E. School.				
	39	Abinasjiban Basu	16-4	First.
	40	Makhanlal Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
	42	Sudhendranath Guhaniyogi	21-1	First.
	43	Jatindralal Nandi	18	Second.
	44	Gopalkrishna Ray	17-6	First.
	45	Kamakhyacharan Basu	18-3	Second.
	46	Srischandra Guptabhaya	16	Second.
	47	Sarojkumar Ghosh	16-4	Second.
	49	Nanigopal Bhaumik	17-8	Second.
	50	Lalitmohan Kundu	19-3	Second.
	51	Sureschandra Pain	19	First.
	54	Muhammad Fazlur Rahman Chowdhury	17-1	First.
	55	Osman Goni Ahmed	19-10	Second.
	56	Myenuddin Ahmed	17-6	Second.
	57	Mokhtaruddin Ahmed	17-2	Second.
N. N. High School, Debiganj.				
	60	Asilal Sinha	21-1	First.
	61	Upendranath Aswar	19-1	First.
	63	Santoshkumar Mazumdar	17-1	First.
	71	Mohamed Ibrahim	21-10	Second.
	72	Md. Mahabubar Rahman	16-8	Second.
	74	Jonabali Ahmed	19	Second.
	77	Amiruddin Ahmed	22-10	Third.
	80	Maqubul Ali Ahmed	18-1	Second.
	81	Kyemuddin Ahmed	16-2	Second.
Private Students.				
Jal. P.	2	Satischandra Ray	23-1	Second.
	3	Mahammad Nuruzzaman	23	Second.
	6	Debadas Chakrabarti	20	Third.
	8	Sureschandra Basu	32-6	First.
	9	Habibuddin Ahmed	21-7	Second.
	12	Ramaniranjan De	22-9	Second.
Hatiya Union H. E. School.				
Noa.	2	Nalinimohan Chakrabarti	17	First.
	3	Sitalcharan Brahmachari	17-2	First.
	4	Manindrachandra Mukhopadhyay	17-2	First.
	5	Rajendrakumar De	17-1	First.
	6	Haramohan Das	16-6	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Natiya Union H. E. School.				
No.	8	Muhammed Mobaswaral Haque Khan	18-1	First.
	9	Muzaffar Ahmed	19-1	Second.
	10	Sadat Ali	17-3	First.
	12	Mofzaler Rahman	17-4	Second.
	13	Sujat Hossain	17-2	Third.
	14	Mozharul Haque	21-1	Second.
	16	Mosleh-uddin Ahmed	17-10	First.
	17	Abdul Mottaleb	16	First.
Rajganj Union H. E. School.				
	21	Jaykumar Das	23-6	Second.
	22	Biweswar Dasgupta	19-2	First.
	23	Narendrakumar Majumdar	18-2	First.
	24	Rajkumar Nath	18-3	First.
	28	Upendrakumar Chakrabarti	20-10	Second.
	29	Binodnikanta Majumdar	22-3	Second.
	30	Bidhubhushan Datta	20	Second.
	31	Rameschandra Sarkar	20-7	Second.
	32	Mohammad Esahaque Mian	19-7	First.
	34	Nurer Rahaman	17-7	Second.
Ramganj Madhupur Union H. E. School.				
	35	Manomohan Chakrabarti	18-2	First.
	38	Durgaprasanna Datta	20-4	Second.
	42	Sagarchandra Nath	19	First.
	44	Jaygobinda Sarma	20-10	First.
	47	Durgamohan Chakrabarti	20-5	Second.
	48	Satischandra De	20-9	Second.
	49	Jogeschandra Kar	20-1	First.
	50	Saad Abul Hossain	17-1	First.
	51	Anwarullah Miah	17-8	Third.
	52	Habibullah	22-2	Second.
	53	Moffizaddin Bhuiyan	19-5	Second.
	54	Iman Ali	21-1	First.
R. K. Jubilee High School, Noakhali.				
	58	Nilkrishna Saha	23-2	Second.
	61	Pranathakumar Ray	18-5	Second.
	62	Prakaschandra Ray	16-4	First.
	64	Satischandra Pal	20-1	First.
	65	Jaminiranjan Pal	16-8	First.
	66	Baikunthachandra Pal	19-10	Second.
	67	Chandranath Nath	18-10	First.
	68	Kalipada Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	72	Manoranjan Gangopadhyay	16-1	First.
	74	Chittaranjan Datta	18-8	First.
	76	Santibhushan Dasgupta	18	First.
	77	Brindabanchandra Das	19-4	First.
	78	Jaminikanta Chattopadhyay	17	First.
	79	Manindralal Chaudhuri	20	First.
	80	Dinabandhu Bhaumik	19-1	First.
	81	Chandrasekhar Bhaumik	17-1	First.
	82	Surendramohan Basu	18-1	Second.
	83	Ramanimohan Basu	17-2	Second.
	84	Kshitindrakumar Basu	17-2	First.
	85	Nibaranchandra Bal	17-1	Third.
	88	Mahendrakumar Chaudhuri	20-4	Second.
	89	Mahendrakumar De	21-10	Second.
	90	Jaminikumar Bhatta	20-9	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
R. K. Jubilee High School, Noakhali.				
Noa.	92	Nagendrachandra Bhattacharyya	23-4	Second.
	93	Sachindramohan Chattopadhyay	16-10	Second.
	94	Ramyadaprasanna Das	20-1	Second.
	97	Jyotischandra Ghosh	18-6	Second.
	98	Birendrachandra Kar	16-2	First.
	99	Haradrakumar Majumdar	17-4	First.
	100	Kuindbandhu Majumdar	19-9	Second.
	101	Pramathakumar Nag	18-3	Third.
	103	Radhagobinda Nath	21-3	Second.
	104	Nibaranchandra Pal	18-3	First.
	105	Rajmohan Pal	18-1	First.
	106	Hiralal Ray	18-11	Third.
	108	Nanigopal Raychaudhuri	17-1	First.
	116	Md. Sekandar Miah	23	First.
	121	Serajol Haque	21-4	Third.
Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.				
	125	Basantakumar Acharyya	19-11	Second.
	126	Hemchandra Chakrabarti	19-9	First.
	127	Amulyakumar Raychaudhuri	19-11	Third.
	128	Nagendrakumar Chakladar	20-4	Second.
	129	Abdul Bari	19-9	Second.
	134	Serajal Islam, II	23-11	Second.
	136	Mozaffar Ahamed	18-1	First.
	138	Md. Atiker Rohman	18-10	First.
	139	Abul Khair Md. Tabir	18-4	First.
	140	Md. Neazur Rahman	17-1	First.
	141	Md. Elahi Baksh	21-6	Second.
Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School.				
	143	Asutosh Mukhopadhyay	17	First.
	144	Nabakumar Das	17-11	First.
	145	Sureschandra De	18-6	First.
	146	Abinaschandra Raut	16	Second.
	147	Jogendrachandra Chakrabarti	17-1	Second.
	148	Girijamohan Bardhan	19-1	Second.
	150	Chandrabhushan Nag	19-9	First.
	153	Bhupendranath Chakrabarti	19-1	Second.
	154	Rameschandra Majumdar	19-4	First.
	156	Upendrakumar Guharay	16-2	Second.
	157	Raj Upendranarayan Chaudhuri	19-11	Second.
	158	Sitanath Bharadwaj	17-11	Second.
	159	Sasikumar De	18-2	First.
	160	Nibaranchandra Karmakar	21-11	Second.
	161	Sobja Ali	22-1	Second.
	162	Abdus Salam	17-1	First.
Lakhmipur H. E. School.				
	164	Isanchandra Basak	22-1	First.
	165	Rebatikanta Bhuya	16-9	First.
	166	Jogeschandra Bhaumik	17-3	Second.
	167	Anathbandhu Chakrabarti	18-8	First.
	168	Binodbihari Chakrabarti	17-10	Second.
	169	Chittaranjan Chakrabarti	17-6	First.
	170	Krishnabandhu Chaudhuri	20-4	First.
	171	Rajnandannarayan Chaudhuri	22-6	First.
	172	Bhaktibhushan Das	17	First.
	174	Rohinikumar Das	18-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Lakhmipur H. E. School.				
Noa.	176	Hiranmay Ghosh	18-5	Second.
	178	Saratchandra Majumdar, II	22-11	Second.
	179	Bishnupada Mukhopadhyay	18-6	Second.
	180	Rameschandra Nagechaudhuri	20-7	Second.
	181	Pyarimohan Nath	19-11	First.
	182	Debendrakumar Pal	17-9	Second.
	184	Birendrakumar Ray	17	First.
	185	Ramnarayan Ray	20-6	First.
	186	Saratchandra Sarma	20-1	Second.
	187	Jogeschandra Adhikari	17	Second.
	188	Aswinikumar Bhatta	23-1	Second.
	189	Jitendrakisor Chaudhuri	18-7	Second.
	190	Paraswanath De	22-11	Second.
	191	Satischandra De	16-9	Third.
	194	Nabinchandra Majumdar	19-3	Third.
	195	Jogeschandra Nagechaudhuri	16-9	Third.
	196	Jatindrachandra Nath	16-11	First.
	197	Kshitischandra Ray	19-9	Second.
	198	Hemendrakumar Sen	16-4	Second.
	199	Sureschandra Sinha	19-2	Second.
	200	Nagendrakumar Talukdar	19-1	Third.
	202	Kshirodechandra Das	18-1	Second.
	203	Saratchandra Majumdar, I	22-2	Third.
	204	Shumsuddin Ahmed	16-7	First.
	205	Sayed Asad Ullah	18-2	Second.
	206	Mosharref Hossain	19-6	First.
	207	Mohammed Badiuzzaman	16-8	Second.
	208	Aminullah Bhuya	17	First.
	209	Ali Akbar	17-11	First.
	210	A. K. Bazlul Karim	16-5	First.
	211	Abdul Gafur	17-1	First.
	212	Abdul Aziz Khan	17-9	First.
	213	Tofayel Ahmed	17-11	First.
	214	Osman Ali	20-2	Third.
	215	Muhammad Shamsul Haque Mian	17-6	First.
	216	Md. Mujibul Haque	20-11	Second.
	218	Abdul Mazid	23-7	Second.
	219	Muhammad Serazul Haque	20-8	First.
	220	Mahmed Raja Miah	19-2	Second.
	221	Abdus Sobhan	22-11	First.

Noakhali Zila School.

	222	Jogendrakisor Dattagupta	16-11	First.
	223	Binaykumar Guha	19	First.
	224	Kailaschandra Saba	16-11	First.
	225	Harendralal Das	18	First.
	226	Jogendramohan Majumdar	16-9	First.
	227	Dhirendramohan Sen	16-3	First.
	228	Rasamay Sur	16-4	First.
	229	Krishnasundar Nath	19-2	First.
	230	Subodhmohan Sengupta	17-1	First.
	231	Radhamohan Ray	17-7	Second.
	233	Praphullachandra Nag	16-2	First.
	234	Praphullakumar Gupta	18-11	Third.
	235	Isanchandra Rauth	20-8	Third.
	236	Sudhanwakumar Pal	20-10	Second.
	237	Upendrakumar Chakrabarti	16-9	Second.
	238	Chandrabbushan Ghosh	17-5	Second.
	239	Rajendralal Sengupta	16-11	First.
	240	Kshetranath Bhaumik	17-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Noakhali Zila School.				
No.	241	Nisikanta Majumdar	... 20-1	First.
	242	Mohammed Hukam	... 16-10	Second.
	243	Aminullah	... 17-5	First.
	244	Md. Moklessor Rohaman	... 20	Second.
	245	M. Abdul Jalil	... 16-8	First.
	246	Aminur Rasul	... 17-2	Second.
	247	Serazol-Hoque	... 16-1	Second.
	248	Muhammed Nurul Huda	... 17-9	Second.
	249	Fozlur Rahman	... 18-6	First.
	251	Mahamed Abdur Rouf	... 16-2	First.
	252	Mohammad Ullah	... 18-1	First.
	253	Abul Husan	... 17-2	First.
	254	Ahmed Karim	... 18-2	Second.
	255	Abdul Malek	... 18-7	First.
Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.				
	258	Abul Khair Mohammad Sekendar	... 17-7	First.
	266	Abul Bashar Md. Osman Ghani	... 16-6	First.
	273	Abdul Hoque Mia	... 23-4	Second.
Begamgunj H. E. School, Noakhali.				
	277	Chandrasekhar Chakrabarti	... 18-2	First.
	278	Mahendrakumar De	... 20-1	First.
	279	Priyakumar Majumdar	... 16-11	First.
	280	Jasodakumar Saha	... 17-1	First.
	281	Niradgopal Basu	... 16-5	Second.
	282	Madhusudan Chakrabarti	... 17-3	First.
	283	Hemendralal Datta	... 18-6	Second.
	284	Nabinchandra Ghosh	... 23-8	Second.
	285	Saratchandra Karmakar	... 17-6	Second.
	286	Birendrakumar Majumdar	... 23-6	Second.
	287	Serajuddin Ahammad	... 20-1	Second.
	288	Rustum Ulla Bhuya	... 17-2	First.
	289	Muslim Meah	... 18	Second.
	290	Wazi Ullah Mazumder	... 16-7	First.
	291	Muhammad Lokman	... 17-5	First.
	292	M. D. Abdul Goni	... 19	First.
	293	Salamotullah	... 19-1	Second.
Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.				
	295	Harimohan Nath	... 19-8	Second.
	296	Surendranath Majumdar	... 22-11	Second.
	297	Kshirodeswar Majumdar	... 17-9	First.
	298	Kaminikumar Majumdar	... 17-11	Second.
	299	Jagatbandhu Majumdar	... 21-2	Second.
	300	Rebatikumar Datta	... 19	Second.
	301	Saradakumar Das	... 18-1	Second.
	302	Satinath Chakrabarti	... 17-3	First.
	304	Anantakumar Nath	... 16-6	First.
	305	Nabinchandra Majumdar	... 16-8	Second.
	306	Chandramohan Ghosh	... 19-8	Second.
	307	Rameschandra Acharyya	... 16-11	First.
	308	Md. Abdul Goffur	... 19-1	First.
	309	Ahmedulla	... 22	Second.
	312	Ranjan Ali	... 17-8	Second.
Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.				
	313	Umeschandra Sengupta	... 17-4	First.
	314	Kedareswar Ray	... 17-8	First.
	315	Makhanlal Mukhopadhyay	... 16-11	First.
	316	Mahendrakumar Ghosh	... 18-5	First.
	317	Rabindranath De	... 16-2	First.

Boll.	No.	Name	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.				
Noa.	318	Narendrakumar De	...	
	319	Indrakumar De	17-2	First.
	320	Abinaschandra De	16-3	First.
	321	Surendrakumar Datta	16-9	First.
	322	Manindrabhushan Datta	18-6	First.
	323	Tarinicharan Das	16-5	First.
	324	Jagatbandhu Das	19-6	Second.
	325	Harendrakumar Das	22-4	Second.
	326	Bilaschandra Das	20-2	Second.
	327	Binodbihari Das	16-11	First.
	328	Jatindrakumar Chanda	18	First.
	329	Haramohan Chanda	16-2	First.
	330	Surendrakumar Chakrabarti	18-2	First.
	331	Surendrakumar Bhaumik	18-4	First.
	332	Sureschandra Sarkar	18-2	First.
	333	Manindrakumar Sengupta	17-8	First.
	334	Bhupendrakumar Sen	16	Second.
	335	Bipraprasad Ray	19-4	Second.
	336	Sasankasekhar Rakshit	16-11	First.
	338	Mahamad Sultan Miah	18-5	First.
	339	Nirmalchandra Guha	19-2	Second.
	340	Kamanasagar Das	16-1	First.
	341	Syed Ali Hyder	24-4	Third.
	342	Serazal Haque	17-10	Second.
	343	Golam Rahaman	17-11	First.
	345	Abdur Rabaman	16-7	First.
			18-11	Second.
Khilpara H. E. School.				
	346	Dharanimohan Raychaudhuri	17-11	First.
	347	Surendramohan Kar	20-4	Second.
	348	Brajendrakumar De	19-10	First.
	349	Girindrakumar Chakrabarti	17-2	First.
	350	Sureschandra Bhaumik	18-1	First.
Banari H. E. School.				
	351	Binayendranath Sengupta	16-4	First.
Private Students.				
Noa. P.	1	Saratchandra Sil	22-1	Second.
	2	Basir Ullah Miah	20-4	First.
	5	Hurimohan Ray	21-11	Second.
Rashbihari Institution Bidyanandakati, Jessore.				
Jes.	1	Amulyaratan Chakrabarti	18-2	First.
	2	Rahim Boksh Mondal	17-2	Third.
Magura H. E. School.				
	3	Panchanan Mukhopadhyay	20-2	First.
	4	Nanigopal Mukhopadhyay	16-11	First.
	5	Nanigopal Majumdar	16-11	First.
	7	Sanmathanath Datta	18-2	First.
	8	Atul Krishna Chakrabarti	16-11	Second.
	9	Rameschandra Sengupta	21-1	Second.
	10	Sudirchandra Ray	19-5	Second.
	12	Santoshkumar Gupta	16-11	First.
	13	Ahibhushan Gangopadhyay	16-2	Second.
	14	Jnanendranath Biswas	18-3	Second.
	15	Harischandra Bhattacharyya	17-10	Second.
	16	Bhabanath Bhattacharyya	17-2	First.
	18	Mainuddin Mian	17-5	First.
	19	Abdul Ghoni Biswas	19-11	First.
	20	Munshi Mesihar Rohman	18-4	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Sripur M. C. M. E. School, Jessore.				
Jes.	21	Satyabhushan Sen	17-3	First.
	22	Jatindranath Lahiri	17-6	Second.
	24	Saureschandra Basu	18-9	Second.
	25	Jogeschandra Sarkar	19-1	First.
	26	Brindabanchandra Biswas	17-11	Second.
	27	Bhupendranath Chakrabarti	16-1	Second.
	28	Satischandra Das	21-1	Second.
	29	Chunilal Joardar	18-2	Second.
	30	Khagendranath Sarkar	24-1	Third.
	31	Phakir Uddin Kazi	19-10	Second.
Suphalakati High School, Jessore.				
	32	Saratchandra Sen	21-4	First.
	33	Kailaschandra Pal	23-9	First.
	34	Loknath Datta	19-2	First.
	35	Dinabandhu Das	18-2	Second.
	36	Abbasali Dofader	18-2	Second.
	37	Rasiklal Das	20	Second.
	38	Mobarak Ali Moral	18	Third.
Rajoharan Institution, Nakol.				
	40	Rajendralal Sikdar	19-5	Third.
	41	Pramathanath Bhattacharyya	18-4	First.
	42	Tarapada Sanyal	16-1	First.
	43	Sureschandra Basu	16-8	Second.
	44	Nagendranath Ghosh	19-7	Third.
	45	Amulyacharan De	18-2	Third.
	46	Abdul Gobbar	20-9	First.
	47	Mir Abdul Gofur	18	Second.
Salikupa H. E. School, Jessore.				
	48	Rakhalchandra Aditya	16-7	Second.
	50	Praphullacharan Chakrabarti	19-4	Third.
	53	Praphullakumar Chaudhuri	17-5	Second.
	54	Birendrabhushan Das	19-10	First.
	55	Abdul Bari Khan	19	First.
	56	Sekendar Mandal	19-8	First.
	59	Kartikchandra Mukhopadhyay	19-6	First.
	60	Satischandra Pal	19-2	Second.
	62	Gobindalal Saha	16-3	First.
	63	Kalipada Saha	17-3	First.
	65	Phanibhushan Saha, I	16-1	First.
	66	Phanibhushan Saha, III	20	Second.
	67	Phanibhushan Saha, IV	18-4	Second.
	68	Surendranath Saha, I	19-7	First.
	70	Narendranath Sinha	20-3	Second.
Ram Sundar Institution, Abalpur.				
	73	Kshitischandra De	19-2	Second.
	74	Satischandra Kundu	17-4	Second.
	75	Surendranath Kundu	17-3	First.
	77	Srischandra Pramanik	19-7	First.
	78	Saratchandra Ray	17-1	First.
	79	Praphullakumar Bhattacharyya	16-3	First.
	80	Kalisankar Chakrabarti	17-2	Second.
	81	Harischandra Pramanik	17-10	Third.
	82	Rabindranath Ray	17-3	First.
	83	Ansar Uddin Ahmed	17-10	First.
	84	Mir Shomsher Ali	20-10	Second.
	85	Abdul Mannaff Miah	17-2	First.
	86	Mahammad Bozler Rahman	16-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Jessore Zila School.				
Jes.	87	Chunilal Mukhopadhyay	...	...
	88	Umapati Mukopadhyay	16-10	First.
	89	Manindranath Chaudhuri	16-9	First.
	90	Pramathanath Basu	16-11	First.
	91	Shaikh Erfan Uddin	16-2	Second.
	93	Subodhkumar Chattopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	96	Indubhushan Ghosh	17-1	First.
	97	Nalinikanta Chattopadhyay	16-5	Second.
	98	Sudhirkumar Ray	19-4	Second.
	101	Abdul Goffur	19-5	Third.
	102	Bazlur Rahman Khan, I	16	First.
	103	Musharraff Hussain	17-10	First.
	104	Mohammad Ishaque	17-10	First.
	105	Md. Shamsul Huda	19-3	First.
	106	Md. Bazlur Rahman, II	16-1	First.
	107	S. A. F. Md. Shamsul Huda	16-5	First.
	108	Syed Abdul Moyz	16	First.
	110	Md. Abdul Salam	17-4	First.
			16	Third.
Narail Victoria Collegiate School.				
	111	Gopalchandra Bandyopadhyay	18-2	Second.
	112	Harendra Nath Bhanja	19-2	Second.
	113	Tarirkanti Biswas	16-1	First.
	114	Biswaranjan Basu	19-2	First.
	117	Sailendranath Ghosh	17-8	First.
	118	Dwijendralal Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	119	Saratchandra Pramanik	18-5	First.
	121	Sasibhushan Ray	17-3	First.
	123	Kurukshetra Ray	18	First.
	124	Nagendranath Bhattacharyya	18-11	First.
	125	Kesabchandra Biswas	17	Second.
	126	Nanigopal Basu	18-11	Second.
	127	Sureschandra Basu	17-1	Second.
	128	Aswinikumar Ghosh	17-5	Second.
	129	Binaybhushan Ray	17	First.
	133	Debendrabijay Nandi	21-3	Second.
Sammlani Institution, Jessore.				
	136	Nrityabari Datta	20-1	Second.
	137	Harashitchandra De	18-5	First.
	138	Sisirkanti Ghosh	18-6	First.
	139	Sureschandra Ray	17	First.
	141	Sachindranath Sarkar	20-1	First.
	142	Dhirendranath Basu	19-1	Second.
	143	Jyotischandra Dasgupta	16-2	Second.
	145	Narendrabhushan Kanjilal	16-2	First.
	146	Piyushkanti Pal	17-11	Second.
	147	Sudhirkumar Sen	16-3	Second.
	148	Bisweswar Das	17-4	First.
	149	Tarapada Palchaudhuri	16-1	First.
	150	Ranajitkumar Basu	17	First.
	156	Bijanbihari Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	160	Khagendranath Chattopadhyay	16	Second.
Kotechandpur H. E. School.				
	161	Krishnacharan Gupta	18-2	First.
	162	Taiyab Ali Malita	20-2	Second.
	164	Harendragopal Das	17-2	Second.
	165	Nanigopal Majumdar	18-6	First.
	168	Kaliprasad Basu	17	First.
	169	Gaurhari Pramanik	17-2	First.
	170	Sachinandan De	16-2	Second.
	172	Nanigopal Chakrabarti	20-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Lakmipasa Durgacharan Institution.				
Jes.	173	Asutosh Bandyopadhyay	16-11	First.
	177	Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay	18-11	Second.
	179	Ratikanta Swarnakar	17-10	Second.
	182	Manmathanath Chaitopadhyay	17-11	Third.
	185	Jagannath Gangpoadhyay	16-5	Second.
Gangarampur P. K. Institution.				
	188	Narendranath Bhattacharyya	21	First.
	189	Rasiklal Ray	16-1	Second.
	190	Manimohan Goswami	22	Second.
Sub-Divisional H. E. School, Narail.				
	196	Brajamohan Mukhopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	199	Sibchandra Bandyopadhyay	16-4	Second.
	200	Khagendranath Basu	17	First.
	201	Santoshkumar Chakrabarti	18-3	Second.
	203	Upendranath Hor	18-2	Second.
	205	Gholam Haider Molla	23-9	Second.
	206	Sheikh Raich Uddin	19-11	First.
	207	Mahammad Shamsul Allom	17-3	Second.
	208	Moinuddin Mredha	23-9	Second.
Songson H. E. School.				
	209	Prabhaschandra Biswas	18-3	Second.
	210	Indubhushan Chakrabarti	17-8	First.
	211	Debendranath De	17-10	First.
	212	Satishchandra Karmakar	19-1	First.
	214	Debendranath Mukhopadhyay	20-2	Third.
	215	Nakuleswar Ray	19-1	Second.
	216	Nanigopal Ray	18-8	Second.
	217	Surendranath Bairagi	18-10	First.
	218	Abdul Latif Shaikh	16-4	First.
Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.				
	219	Harendramohan Basu	17-1	First.
	223	Mahiuddin	24-6	Second.
	224	Jyotishchandra De	16-2	First.
	228	Satishchandra Ghosh	21-11	Second.
	230	Arjan Akhunaji	21-10	First.
	231	Ismail Hassain Sarif	24	Third.
Naldanga Bhushan H. E. School, Jessore.				
	233	Brajendralal Datta	23-10	Second.
	234	Surendralal Datta	20-8	Second.
	235	Murarimohan Ghoshal	19-2	First.
	237	Jitendranath Ray	19-1	Second.
	238	Praphullakumar Sen	18-1	Second.
Jhenidah H. E. School.				
	239	Bishnupada Ghosh	18-8	First.
	240	Tarapada Ghosh	17-1	First.
	241	Durgapada Ghosh	18-10	First.
	242	Amarendranath Gangopadhyay	16-3	First.
	243	Kshirodgopal Basu	17-4	Second.
	244	Santoshkumar De	19-11	Second.
	246	Atwar Rahman Kazi	19-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
B. K. High School, Benadpur.				
Jes.	248	Nalinikanta Majumdar ...	18-6	First.
	249	Mahendranath Majumdar ...	16-6	First.
	250	Syamacharan Haldar ...	18-1	First.
	251	Kshitischandra Das ...	16-11	First.
	252	Praphullakumar Chakrabarti ...	18-4	First.
	253	Abduljobbar Shaikh ..	19-6	Third.
	258	Biwanath Das ...	19-5	Second.
Panjia H. E. School.				
	259	Nilkrishna De ...	19-3	Second.
	260	Paramartha Basu ...	16	Second.
	261	Basudeb De ...	17-3	First.
	262	Bhupatinath Mitra ...	16-2	First.
	264	Pramathanath Bandyopadhyay ...	19	Second.
	266	Benimadhab Mukhopadhyay ...	22-6	Second.
Jaipur Lohagarah Institution.				
	269	Kalipada Basu ...	16-9	Second.
	270	Kasiswar Basu ...	22-8	Second.
	272	Amulyachandra Chakrabarti ...	18-5	First.
	273	Durgadas Chakrabarti ...	18-1	Second.
	274	Jagatbandhu Das ...	16	First.
	276	Prithwiraj Gangopadhyay ...	19-10	First.
	278	Charuchandra Saha ...	16-1	First.
	279	Surendrakumar Sen ...	17-2	Second.
	281	Jitendranath Chakrabarti ...	20-2	Second.
	284	Hirendranath Majumdar ...	18-4	Second.
	286	Aswinikumar Majumdar ...	22-2	Second.
Bajitpur R. K. Edward Institution.				
	293	Prithwisnarayan Sarkar ...	16	First.
Private students.				
Jes. P.	1	Kalipada Basu ...	20-10	Second.
	2	Satyendranath Mukhopadhyay ...	18-11	Second.
	3	S. M. Mozaffor Hossain ...	18	First.
	4	Indubhushan Bhattacharyya ...	17	Second.
	6	Sudhansukumar Majumdar ...	18-1	First.
	7	Sajjad Nishin ...	18-	Second.
	9	Subodhkrishna Das ...	21	Second.
	10	Syed Abdur Rahman ...	18-10	First.
Orakandi H. E. School.				
Khuina.	1	Narayanchandra Biswas ...	16-5	First.
	2	Satyendrakumar Biswas ...	17-4	First.
	3	Narayanchandra Mandal ...	16-6	First.
	4	Gaurchandra Biswas ...	16-1	First.
	5	Amarendrakumar Das ...	20	Second.
	6	Kunjabilas Samajpati ...	16-10	First.
	7	Harischandra Guha ...	23	Second.
Khalispur H. E. School.				
	8	Sudhirkumar Rudra ...	16-11	First.
	10	Manindranath Ray ...	16-2	Second.
	11	Shaikh Nural Haque ...	17-1	Second.
	12	Surendranath Bhaumik ...	17-1	Second.
	16	Kesabchandra Biswas ...	17	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Khararia H. E. School.				
Khulna.	20	Bibhutisekhar Basu	17-10	First.
	21	Rabindranath Ghosh	16-1	First.
	22	Mahendranath Sen	16-2	First.
	23	Sudhansukumar Datta	16-2	Second.
	24	Nisakanta Chattopadhyay	17-7	First.
	26	Jnanendranath Ghosh	16-11	First.
	27	Niranjan Ghosh	18-10	First.
	28	Phanibhushan Ghosh	17-11	First.
	29	Prabhaschandra Ghosh	17-2	First.
	30	Abinaschandra Kapuria	17-6	Second.
	31	Surendranath Mitra	19-6	First.
	32	Nakuleswar Mukhopadhyay	16-3	First.
	33	Abdur Rauf	18-5	First.
	34	Nagendranath Basu	17-11	First.
	36	Enamul Kabir	20-1	First.
Khulna Zilla School.				
	37	Praphullachandra Huimajumdar	16-2	First.
	38	Sachipati Basu	20-5	First.
	39	Atulchandra Chattopadhyay	18-1	First.
	40	Shudhirkumar Basu	17-6	First.
	41	Hemantakumar Bandyopadhyay	18-2	First.
	42	Sailendranath Basu	16-7	First.
	43	Nagendranath Sen	16-6	First.
	44	Praphullachandra Chattopadhyay	17-9	First.
	45	Diptibandhu Nath	19-4	First.
	47	Bimalkrishna Bandyopadhyay	17-7	Second.
	48	Amulyakrishna Basuraychaudhuri	16-3	First.
	50	Santimay Nath	21-4	First.
	51	Bijaykumar Dattachaudhuri	19-2	Second.
	52	Sibnath Sinha	18-6	Second.
	53	Sisirkumar Sarkar	16-6	Second.
	54	Sailendrasekhar Basu	16-7	Second.
	55	Tarunchandra Nag	17-2	Second.
	56	Balarum Ghosh	16-3	First.
	57	Pramathes Ray	16-7	First.
	58	Praphullakumar Chakrabarti	17-3	First.
	59	Sunitikumar Basu	16-2	First.
	60	Praphullachandra Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	62	Amarendranath Das	18-4	Second.
	64	Mahendragopal Biswas	16-1	First.
	65	Kazi Muffizuddin Ahamed	16-1	Second.
	66	Kazi Mohbubor Rahman	20-3	Second.
Naldha H. E. School.				
	68	Shaikh Abdul	20-9	First.
	70	Surendranath Datta	19	Second.
	71	Haricharan Das	22-10	Second.
	72	Charuchandra Bhattacharyya	21-4	Second.
	73	Syed Abdur Rouf	19-1	Second.
	74	Lakshmikanta Ruba	17-3	Second.
	76	Lalitchandra Ghosh	20	Second.
Kotwallpara Union Institution.				
	78	Dineschandra Bandyopadhyay	16-1	First.
	80	Anantalal Acharyya	17-2	First.
	81	Kaminikumar Bhattacharyya	18-2	First.
	82	Janakinath Biswas	18-1	Second.
	83	Narayanachandra Biswas	18-1	First.
	84	Rasaranjan Basu	17-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kotwallpara Union Institution.				
Khulna.	85	Rakhalchandra Chakrabarti	18-2	First.
	88	Kumudbihari Dasgupta	19	First.
	90	Manimohan Karmakar	19-1	Second.
	92	Kartikchandra Som	20-2	First.
	93	Lakshmikanta Sikdar	18-2	First.
	94	Dhirendranath Sengupta	17-5	Second.
	96	Rajendranath Chaudhuri	17-1	Second.
	97	Binaybhushan Chaudhuri	16-1	Second.
	98	Abaninath Bedajna	17-2	First.
Kalla R. H. E. School.				
	102	Abinaschandra Dasgupta	17-2	Second.
	103	Kamaleschandra Bhattacharyya	16-8	First.
	104	Sarojkumar Sengupta	16-8	First.
	105	Nrityagopal Sen	16	First.
	106	Sailendrachandra Sengupta	16-1	First.
	107	Atulchandra Ghosh	17-6	First.
	110	Pratapkanta Ray	17-8	Second.
	111	Abinaschandra De	18-10	Second.
	113	Sudhirchandra Sen	17	First.
	114	Probodhmohan Dasgupta	16	First.
	116	Panchanan Chakrabarti	16	Second.
	117	Tarapada Sengupta	16-11	Second.
	118	Mukundalal Sengupta	16-9	First.
	120	Nakuleswar Biswas	20-3	Second.
Gopinathpur H. E. School.				
	124	Sisirkumar Biswas	19-5	Second.
	126	Premchand Biswas	23-3	Second.
	128	Jatindranath Biswas	17-4	First.
	129	Radhakanta Ray	20-11	Second.
	131	Satisranjan Biswas	16	Second.
	135	Kazi Mahammad Ismail	20-4	Second.
Nawapara G. O. H. E. School.				
	137	Srischandra Chakrabarti	21-3	Second.
	138	Bamandas Bandyopadhyay	18-11	First.
	139	Naliniranjan Mukhopadhyay	19-3	First.
	140	Jatindranath Bandyopadhyay	17-10	First.
	141	Dhirendrakumar Ghosh	16-2	First.
	142	Satischandra Raychaudhuri	19-11	Second.
	143	Kalachand Mukhopadhyay	19-4	Second.
	144	Surendranath Sen	16	Second.
	145	Saratchandra Raychaudhuri	20	Second.
Patna Academy.				
	149	Seraj Uddin Ahmed	16-2	Second.
	150	Jogindramohan Biswas	17-1	First.
	152	Chintaharan Das	16-3	Third.
Kumira H. E. School.				
	153	Rasiklal Chakrabarti	17-4	First.
	154	Ramranjan Dharmajumdar	22	Second.
	155	Bibhutibhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-4	First.
	157	Sachindranath Chaudhuri	19-3	First.
	158	Pulinbihari Ghosh	17-11	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution, Barail.				
Khuina.	162	Sudhirkrishna Datta ...	19-5	First.
	163	Sasankabhusan Bandopadhyay ...	21-6	Second.
	165	Prakritikumar Raychaudhuri ...	16-2	Second.
	166	Manmathanath Nath ...	19-5	Second.
	167	Haricharan Mukhopadhyay ...	18-2	First.
	168	Dhirendranath Ghosh ...	16-5	First.
	169	Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay ...	21-7	Second.
	170	Brajendranath Basu ...	17-3	First.
	171	Bishnupada Ghosh ...	16-2	First.
	172	Abinashchandra Dasbiswas ...	19-2	Second.
	173	Taraknath Das ...	16-3	First.
	174	Radhanath Sikdar ...	18-1	First.
	175	Harendranath Ghosh ...	16-11	First.
	176	Amarendranath Ghosh ...	23-3	Second.
	177	Abanikumar Mitra ...	16-5	Second.
Senhati High School.				
	178	Sailendranath Bhattacharyya ..	17-1	First.
	179	Harashitchandra Basu ...	17-2	First.
	180	Jadabchandra Das ...	20-8	First.
	182	Haricharan Haldar ...	17-3	First.
	183	Abdus Samad Munsi ...	18-6	First.
	184	Jatindranath Nandi ...	17-5	First.
	185	Sureschandra Nandi ...	22-10	Second.
	186	Ramsasi Pal ...	17	First.
	187	Kalipada Sengupta ...	17-3	First.
	188	Haranchandra Tapaswi ...	23	First.
	189	Jyotischandra Bishnumajumdar ...	18-2	Second.
	192	Pulinbihari Dasgupta ...	17-2	First.
	193	Madhabchandra De ...	19-9	Second.
	194	Binayakumar Ray ...	17	Second.
	197	Kshitischandra Sengupta ...	17-7	Second.
B. K. Union Institution.				
	201	Sailendranath Basu ...	16-1	First.
	204	Krishnagopal Pal ...	17-3	Second.
	206	Manoranjan Sen ...	16-5	First.
	208	Pulinbihari Basu ...	16-8	Second.
	209	Nepalchandra Mitra ...	16-1	First.
	211	Nirmalchandra Sarkar ...	18-1	Second.
	212	Kalipada Ghosh ...	16-1	First.
	213	Mahendranath Kanjilal ...	20-1	First.
	214	Ahibhushan Ghosh ...	17	First.
	215	Panchanan Datta ...	16-4	Second.
	218	Syed-ul-Huq ...	18-2	Third.
	219	Pratapchandra Majumdar ...	16-10	First.
	221	Abdul Ghoni Khan ...	16	Second.
	222	Habibar Rahman ...	19-5	Second.
	226	Nanigopal Bandyopadhyay ...	17-1	First.
	228	Makhanlal Ghosh ...	17-5	Second.
	229	Matilal Pramanik ...	21-11	Second.
	231	Jalabimbasekhar Basu ...	20-1	Second.
	232	Bibhupada Bhattacharyya ...	16-3	First.
	234	Sachindragopal Bandyopadhyay ...	17-3	Third.
	240	Molla Naseruddin Ahamed ...	19-6	Second.
Woolpur P. C. M. E. School.				
	241	Ramkrishna Bhattacharyya ...	18-8	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.				
Khulna.	242	Girischandra Ghosh	18-3	Second.
	243	Narendranath Ghosh	16-11	First.
	245	Haridas Sen	17-2	First.
	250	Panchanan Saha	17-7	First.
	251	Satischandra Basu	17-10	First.
	252	Kalikanta Das	18-1	Second.
	255	Bhupendranath Bishnu	19-2	Second.
	256	Baidyanath Chakrabarti	23-9	Second.
Sitanath Academy, Gopalganj.				
	259	Ushakanta Basu	17-8	Second.
	263	Md. Ismail Khan	19-2	Third.
Miksimli Rudaghara H. E. School.				
	265	Phanindranath Ghosh	18-11	Second.
	266	Praphullakumar Chattopadhyay	17-10	Second.
Sarulpura Purna Chandra Institution.				
	268	Manilal Mukhopadhyay	18	Second.
	269	Sitalchandra Gangopadhyay	19-7	Second.
	272	Sachindranath Sengupta	19-4	First.
	274	Mahammad Eusoph Ali.	18-1	Third.
Satkira Prannath H. E. School.				
	276	Tejendranath Chattopadhyay	18-1	Second.
	278	Lakshmanchandra Chaudhuri	17-5	First.
	281	Prabhaschandra Chattopadhyay	19-4	First.
	282	Santimay Dasgupta	17-5	First.
	284	Hemendranath Ghosh	20-3	Second.
	286	Shaikh Khorom Ali	19-1	Second.
Dalbajnahati B. H. E. School.				
	287	Chaitanyakumar Biswas	18-5	First.
	289	Surendranath Chakrabarti	17-8	First.
	294	Jaminibhushan Biswas	21-4	Second.
Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.				
	295	Khagendranath Aditya	16-8	First.
	297	Ramcharan Biswas	19-3	First.
	298	Mukundalal Chakrabarti	18-7	First.
	299	Hemlal Chakrabarti	18-10	First.
	300	Jitendranath Datta	17-1	Second.
	301	Manoranjan Datta	17-9	First.
	303	Narendranath Ghosh	18-8	First.
	304	Gaurchandra Mandal	18	First.
	305	Anantakumar Raha	18-1	First.
	306	Banikanta Raj	18-8	First.
	307	Kumudbandhu Ray	16	First.
	308	Bhupalchandra Raychaudhuri	18-6	First.
	309	Narendralal Raychaudhuri	16-10	First.
	310	Pasupati Raychaudhuri	18	Second.
	311	Haridas Samajdar	17-9	First.
	315	Kedarnath Mandal	16-2	Second.
	317	Sasibhushan Ray	17	Third.
	318	Niharranjan Raychaudhuri	18-6	Second.
	319	Kshitischandra Ghosh	18-7	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kana H. E. School.				
Khulna.	320	Nanigopal Mukhopadhyay	17-2	First.
	321	Jatindranath Bandyopadhyay	16-4	First.
	322	Ramchandra Mukhopadhyay	16-7	First.
	325	Sukumar Mukhopadhyay	19-6	Second.
	326	Abdul Majed Sikdar	18	Second.
	327	Bijaychandra Pramanik	18-2	Second.

Sahirdia High School.

333	Arabinda Basu	16-5	First.
334	Khagendranath Mitra	17-1	First.
336	Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay	17-5	First.
337	Kiranchandra Nandi	18-11	Second.
338	Kesablal Sen	18-4	Second.
339	Pramathanath Bhattacharyya	19-1	Second.
340	Biharilal Chakrabarti	19-8	Second.
341	Upendranath Kusari	17-11	Second.
342	Charuchandra Nagchandhuri	17-11	Second.
343	Bholanath Niyogi	16-11	First.
344	Hridayranjan Raychandhuri	18-2	Second.
345	Saratchandra Basu	19-3	Second.
346	Bankimchandra Mukhopadhyay	20-7	Third.

Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.

349	Hemchandra Baidya	19-9	First.
350	Pranjuran Baidya	17-9	First.
351	Satischandra Bairagi	23-5	First.
352	Debendranath Bala	21-6	First.
353	Narayanchandra Bala	16-9	First.
355	Gurubar Bepari	18-2	First.
356	Jaygopal Biswas	20-1	Second.
358	Upendranath Biswas	19-3	Second.
359	Kalidas Karmakar	19-8	Second.
360	Ambikacharan Kapali	22	Second.
363	Anantakumar Majumdar	22-1	Second.
364	Dhirendranath Majumdar	19-7	Second.
367	Prakaschandra Saha	21-1	Second.
368	Baradakanta Sil	24-1	Second.
369	Muhammad Ishmael	26	Second.
373	Rameschandra Biswas	19-10	Second.
374	Syamlul Biswas	20-3	Third.
376	Praphullachandra Guha	19	Second.
377	Harendranath Rakshit	16-9	First.
378	Chandranath Saha	20-11	Second.
382	Matilal De	18-9	Second.
389	Abinaschandra Majumdar	24-4	Second.
393	Md. Abdul Hamid Khan	18-2	Second.

Daulatpur H. E. School.

394	Abdur Rahoman Shaikh	16-9	First.
397	Kalipada Ray, I	16-1	First.
398	Radhikaranjan Majumdar	18	First.
399	Lakshmikanta Karmakar	18-2	First.
400	Sitanath Bhattacharyya	21-6	First.
401	Praphullakumar Sikdar	18	Second.
402	Jogeschandra Ray	17-1	First.

Boll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Daulatpur H. E. School.				
Khulna.	403	Kanailal Mukhopadhyay	17-3	First.
	405	Hiralal Bhattacharyya	19-10	Second.
	406	Atulchandra Bhattacharyya	17	First.
	407	Jogendranath Basu	16	First.
	410	Himansubhushan Kanjilal	17-4	First.
	413	Panchanan Ray	17-4	Second.
	417	Md. Abdur Rauf	17-4	First.
	418	Erfanuddin	19-1	First.
	421	Barkatulla Shaikh	17-5	Second.
	422	Omed Ali Sardar	21-7	Third.
Pagram Kasba H. E. School.				
	423	Nalinikanta Basu	19	First.
	424	Jitendrakrishna Nandi	17-9	First.
	426	Shaikh Ismile Hussain	21-3	Second.
Tala S. De Institution.				
	427	Purnachandra Gui	18-10	First.
	429	Abdul Gobor Moral	20-7	Second.
	430	Munshi Koiser Ahmed	16-8	Second.
Ajagarah H. E. School.				
	432	Harachandra Chakrabarti	18-4	Second.
	433	Praphullakumar Ghosh	18-6	First.
	434	Atulkrishna Ghoshal	17-2	First.
	435	Kanakechandra Basu	18-9	Second.
	436	Rameschandra Basu	19-2	Second.
	437	Girijaprasanna Chakrabarti	19	First.
	438	Kalidas Chattopadhyay	16-4	First.
	439	Manmathanath Chattopadhyay	19-11	Second.
	440	Jitendranath Ghoshal	18-2	Second.
	441	Jitendranath Majumdar	20	Second.
	442	Manindranath Majumdar	22-3	First.
Saghutia Bivagdi H. E. School.				
	443	Kamakhyalal Mitra	20-11	First.
	444	Manindranath Aditya	16-8	First.
	445	Amarendranath Basu	19-6	Second.
Khalakhal Magura S. C. Institution.				
	448	Bhupendranath Basu	17-8	First.
	450	Sudhirechandra Nath	19-4	First.
	451	Sudhirkrishna Raychaudhuri	17	Second.
	453	Praphullakumar Sen	17-2	First.
	454	Binodlal Ghosh	18-3	Second.
	455	Nirmalchandra Raychaudhuri	16-3	First.
	458	Ratanmani Mukhopadhyay	22-7	Second.
	459	Amulyakumar Sen	16-2	First.
Khalia R. R. Institution.				
	460	Surathnath Ray	16-9	Second.
	462	Surendranath Gangopadhyay	16-1	First.
	463	Biswanath Gain	18-2	First.
	465	Apurbakumar Gangopadhyay	16-1	Second.
	471	Jitendramohan Bhattacharyya	18-2	First.
	474	Abalakanta Raychaudhuri	18-11	Third.
	476	Bhabendranath Chattopadhyay	17-1	Second.
Kalia R. H. E. School.				
	478	Bina ybbushan Sengupta	18	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Private Students.				
Khulna. P.	1	Upendranath Chaudhuri	21-10	Second.
	3	Sisubar Das	21-3	Second.
	6	Chandmohan Dasgupta	21-8	Second.
	7	Akshaykumar Dasgupta	23-2	Second.
	8	Ramendranath Sen	19-6	First.
	12	Bijaynath Bhattacharyya	21-7	Second.
Damurhuda H. E. School.				
Krk.	1	Ramanimohan Pal	18-6	First.
	3	Mukundamurari Biswas	17-6	First.
	5	Jugalkisor Das	20-1	First.
	7	Ahmed Syed Ali	18-2	First.
Patuli H. E. School.				
	12	Kumudbandhu Bhattacharyya	16-9	First.
	13	Kalipada Chattopadhyay	20-1	Second.
	14	Durgapada Mukhopadhyay	21-1	Second.
C. M. S. St. John's High School, Krishnagar.				
	19	Sarojkumar Gangopadhyay	18-11	Second.
	20	Bilwapada Basu	18-5	First.
	21	Phanibhushan Biswas	17-4	First.
	22	Narendranath Das	19	Second.
	23	Susilkumar Bhattacharyya	18	First.
	24	Kalipada Bagh	17-9	Second.
	26	Kaliprasanna Chakrabarti	19-5	First.
	28	Makhanchandra Sadhukhan	18-11	Second.
	30	Surendrakisor Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	32	Sudhirkumar Mitra	16-9	First.
	33	Byomkes Gupta	17-1	Second.
Juniadah H. E. School.				
	34	Mohammed Jabbarali Meah	18-2	Second.
	37	Jasimuddin Mandal	18-10	First.
	40	Nirmalchandra Raychaudhuri	16-1	First.
	41	Kalidas Ray	16-5	Second.
	42	Nanibhushan Chakrabarti	18-4	First.
Sudhakarpur H. E. School.				
	43	Dharmadas Datta	19	First.
	44	Panchugopal Bandyopadhyay	19-5	First.
	49	Asutosh Sinha	16-5	First.
	50	Sudhirkumar Mukhopadhyay	17	First.
Benipur H. E. School.				
	51	Rajendrakumar Saha	18	First.
	56	Harech Uddin Miah	19-8	Second.
Meherpur H. E. School.				
	58	Pragnath Bandyopadhyay	17-5	Second.
	60	Mohinimohan Basu	16-7	First.
	61	Bibhutibhushan Basu	20-2	First.
	62	Baidyanath Bhattacharyya	18-9	Second.
	64	Jagatbandhu Biswas	17-6	First.
	65	Radharaman Biswas	18-9	First.
	71	Suryyakanta Pal	18-10	First.
	72	Bibhutibhushan Ray	20-6	Second.
	74	Upendra Nath Sarkar	16-10	First.
	75	Manomohan Adhikari	22-1	Second.
	76	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	22-5	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Meherpur H. E. School.				
Kri.	77	Bibhutibhushan Biswas ...	22-5	Second.
	78	Narendragopal Biswas ...	17-7	First.
	79	Prabhatkumar Biswas ...	16-4	First.
	80	Suhridranjan Biswas ...	17-9	First.
	81	Sibchandra Chattopadhyay ...	19-8	First.
	82	Basudebnarayan Maitra ...	20-3	Second.
	84	Lutful Karim Meah ...	21-4	Second.
	85	Alimuddin Munshi ...	20-6	Second.
	86	Rafiuddin Ahamed ...	19-5	Second.
Krishnagar Collegiate School.				
	89	Jagadishchandra Bandyopadhyay ...	16-2	First.
	91	Anilchandra Biswas ...	17-5	First.
	92	Satyakumar Chakrabarti ...	17-5	First.
	93	Santiprasad Chattopadhyay ...	16	First.
	94	Sachikanta Chaudhuri ...	16	First.
	95	Santoshkumar Das ...	16	First.
	96	Kartikechandra Ghosh ...	17-1	First.
	97	Santoshkumar Ghoshal ...	17-2	Second.
	98	Rajendrachandra Sen ...	18-4	Second.
	99	Sibchandra Sinha ...	17-6	First.
	100	Hariprasad Acharyya ...	16-3	First.
	101	Bisweswar Bandyopadhyay ...	16-4	First.
	102	Praphullakumar Bhattacharyya ...	16-7	Second.
	103	Syamapada Biswas ...	16-10	Second.
	104	Sureschandra Biswas ...	17-1	Second.
	105	Sanjibchandra De ...	17-9	Second.
	106	Kalidas Ghosh ...	17-9	Second.
	107	Prabodhchandra Haldar ...	20-1	First.
	108	Jagadbandhu Laha ...	18-11	Second.
	109	Mahimaranjan Majumdar ...	16-1	Second.
	110	Bijaykrishna Sengupta ...	16-7	First.
	111	Utpalanan Bandyopadhyay ...	17	Third.
	112	Prabodhkumar Basu ...	18-5	Second.
	113	Biswaranjan Mandal ...	18-1	First.
	114	Abalaranjan Ray ...	18-1	First.
	115	Binaykrishna Ray ...	16-8	Second.
	116	Tarinicharan Das ...	16-4	First.
	119	Osman Gani ...	18-8	Second.
Amlasadarpur H. E. School.				
	120	Tarapada Saha ...	18-10	First.
	121	Sisirikumar Majumdar ...	16-10	First.
	122	Bishnupada Biswas ...	18	First.
	124	Sasankasekhar Biswas ...	17-8	First.
	125	Jnanendranath Biswas ...	17-11	First.
	126	Hridayranjan Biswas ...	18-8	First.
	128	Niradbaran Sinha ...	18-8	First.
	131	Maquebul Ahmed ...	17-1	First.
Muragachha H. E. School.				
	135	Manimohan Biswas ...	17-8	First.
	136	Mahabirprasad Ray ...	16-4	First.
	137	Anukulchandra De ...	19-9	Third.
	139	Banbihari Mukhopadhyay ...	16-7	Second.
	140	Dharanidhar Basu ...	16-7	Second.
Belpukur H. E. School.				
	143	Murarimohan Nath ...	17-2	First.
	146	Sibasankar Bhattacharyya ...	20-4	Second.
	148	Nitaijada Datta ...	18-2	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Krishnagar A. V. School.				
Kri.	150	Nibaranchandra Mukhopadhyay	16-5	Second.
	151	Sukumar Bhaduri	16-11	First.
	153	Dineschandra Bandyopadhyay	19-3	Second.
	156	Ramendrakumar Sen	18-1	First.
	161	Bijaykumar Ghatak	20	First.
	162	Kalipada Bag	18-7	Second.
	164	Mahadebchandra Sinharay	19-7	Second.
	165	Kalidas Sanyal	18-8	Second.
Nabadwip Hindu School.				
	168	Panchanan Saha	20-10	Second.
	171	Sasadhar Bhattacharyya	18-1	First.
	172	Panchugopal Chattopadhyay	16-7	First.
	173	Binaykumar Sarkar	18-9	First.
	174	Tarapada Swarnakar	20	First.
	176	Bijaykali Goswami	16-7	First.
	179	Chintamani Goswami	16-6	First.
	181	Sambhunath Bandyopadhyay	17-4	First.
	182	Bishnupada Bhattacharyya	16-1	First.
	184	Radharaman Palit	19-10	Second.
	188	Manmathanath Garai	17-3	Second.
	189	Manmathanath Das	21	First.
Harinarayanpur H. E. School.				
	193	Kiranchandra Biswas	18-6	First.
	195	Sasankasekhar Sanyal	16-11	First.
	197	Golokchandra Pal	23-2	First.
	198	Qazi Abdul Bari	20-3	Third.
	199	Mahammad Asan Ali Meah	17-1	Second.
	201	Kiranchandra Ray	18-8	First.
	202	Annadaprasanna Sanyal	18-11	Third.
	203	Kalipada Sarkar	20-2	Second.
	204	Bahuballabh Adhikari	21-6	Second.
	205	Kazi Abdul Quader	21	Second.
Natuda H. E. School.				
	206	Atulkrishna Bhaduri	19-2	First.
	208	Gaurhari Saha	22-1	First.
	209	Asiruddin Ahmad	22	Second.
	211	Bhagabaticharan Patra	17-7	Second.
	213	Mouluddin Shaikh	21-2	Second.
Santipur Oriental Academy.				
	217	Kesabchandra Bandyopadhyay	19-5	Second.
	221	Santoshkumar De	16-9	First.
	222	Smarajitendra Maitra	16-6	First.
Nadaripur H. E. School.				
	225	Sajibendubhushan Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
Abhayeswari H. E. School.				
	226	Rabindranath Bhattacharyya	17-5	First.
Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.				
Malda.	1	Krishnabhushan Das	19-5	First.
	2	Saratchandra Jha	17-7	First.
	3	Anadimohan Das	16-1	First.
	4	Jogendramohan Mandal	20-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Chanchal Siddeswari Institution.				
Malda.	8	Hemantakumar Pande	17-1	First.
	10	Mahammad Muhsin	17-10	First.
	11	Shaikh Abdul Aziz	21-10	First.
	13	Shaikh Karamat Ali	18	Second.
	16	Shaikh Kamaruddin Ahmed	22-1	Second.
Akrurmani H. E. School, Malda.				
	22	Birendranath Maitra	21-4	Second.
	24	Praphullanalin Bhaduri	17-11	Second.
	25	Satindranath Sarkhel	21-4	Second.
	26	Ramendranath Maitra	20-5	Second.
	29	Harendranarayan Majumdar	20-7	Second.
Nagharla H. E. School.				
	30	Kantichandra Kumar	16-8	First.
	32	Harendranath Misra	20-1	Second.
	33	Gopiraman Chaudhuri	17-1	Second.
	38	Shaikh Besarai Ali	21-10	Second.
	39	Latuf Ahamed	16-2	First.
	40	Abdur Rezzaque	17-4	Second.
	41	Tulsikumar Bandyopadhyay	16	First.
	42	Purnachandra Biswas	19-3	First.
	43	Chandrakrisor Chakrabarti	18-7	Second.
	44	Rakhaldas Chakrabarti	16	First.
	46	Dharanidhar Das	19-9	First.
	47	Jadugopal Das	21	Second.
	48	Ramendrakrishna Ghosh	16-1	First.
	49	Satischandra Mitra	18-2	First.
	50	Bijaykumar Ray	19-6	First.
	51	Girijapati Ray	19-1	First.
	53	Dwijapada Sanyal	18-11	First.
	54	Daibakinandan Sengupta	17-3	First.
	55	Basantakumar Sinha	18-2	First.
	56	Kamalakanta Mitra	17-1	First.
	57	Nanigopal Chandhuri	20	Second.
	59	Daibakidulal Datta	17-10	First.
	60	Siddas Datta	17-6	Second.
	61	Nikunjabihari Gupta	17	Second.
	62	Bhabendranarayan Mandal	16-8	First.
	63	Jaminikanta Mitra	16-8	First.
	64	Ramnarayan Agarwala	18-1	First.
	67	Muhammad Mazizor Rohman	18-10	First.
	68	Mohammad Samjad Ali	20-11	First.
	69	Shaikh Kader Bakhsh	19-2	First.
	70	Abdul Aziz	18-2	First.
	71	Mahammed Abdur Rahman	20-2	Second.
	72	Mohanimad Mohosen Reza	20-1	First.
	73	Mohammad Siddique	22-1	Second.
	74	Mahammad Tahiruddin	23-4	First.
	75	Abdur Rahman Shah Choudhury	19-6	First.
Harimohan Institution, Nawabganj.				
	76	Manindranath Saha	18-2	Second.
	79	Aftabuddin Ahmed	18-1	First.
	81	Mohammad Belayet Ali	17-2	Third.
	82	Naim-ul-Hoque	18-11	First.
Female Private Student.				
Malda F. P.	1	Shoroj Bala Chuckrobatty	...	Second.
Private Student.				
Malda P.	1	Sk. Basiruddin Ahmed	23-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Teachers.				
Malda T.	1	Praphullachandra Adhikari	32-9	First.
	4	Muhammed Nur Razaque	26-1	First.
Midnapur Town School.				
Mid.	2	Ratulkrishna Acharyya	19-2	First.
	3	Ashraful Alam	17-4	Third.
	4	Sudhansubhushan Bandyopadhyay	16-7	First.
	6	Manasranjan Bhattacharyya	16-9	First.
	7	Sanatkumar Basu	18-5	First.
	8	Khudiram Chakrabarti	18-8	First.
	9	Pulinbihari Chakrabarti	17-8	First.
	10	Chiranjibchandra Chanda	17	First.
	11	Satyendranath Das	16-6	First.
	15	Bhaskarchandra Gangopadhyay	17-10	First.
	16	Suchandmohan Gangopadhyay	20-3	First.
	17	Haripada Ghosh	17-5	Second.
	22	Kisorimohan Hajra	17-9	First.
	24	Kalicharan Maiti	18-8	First.
	25	Nalinikanta Mitra	18	Second.
	26	Mohammud Ashraf Khan	17-10	Second.
	28	Pulinbihari Pattanayak	21-10	Second.
	29	Atulchandra Rakshit	17-10	Second.
	30	Banbihari Ray	17-7	Second.
	31	Nabakrishna Ray	18-7	First.
	32	Nikunjabihari Ray	17-6	Second.
	33	Paresnath Ray	17-1	First.
	34	Jatindrakumar Sarkar	16	First.
Pingla K. K. Institution.				
	36	Isanchandra Misra	23-7	Second.
	37	Surendranath Maji	19-5	First.
	38	Maheswar Maiti	20-8	First.
	39	Satchidananda Debgoswami	18-1	First.
	40	Santoshkumar Mitra	17-3	First.
	41	Nandalal Mitra	17-2	Second.
Garbeta H. E. School.				
	42	Akshaykumar Tiwari	18-5	Second.
	43	Lakshmankumar Sinharay	19-7	Second.
	44	Debendranath Sen	21-10	Third.
	45	Subalchandra Ray	16-6	First.
	46	Phakirchandra Rakshit	17-7	First.
	47	Bipinbihari Mandal	21-11	Second.
	48	Jatindranath Maiti	17-9	First.
	49	Haripada Kundu	17-4	First.
	50	Sasadhar Kolya	17	Second.
	51	Niradharan Hota	19-10	First.
	52	Nagendranath Ghosh	17-5	First.
	53	Kshitishchandra Chaudhuri	17-10	First.
	54	Phanibhushan Chattopadhyay	17-6	First.
	56	Atankabhanjan Bandyopadhyay	16-9	First.
	57	Amarendranath Ghosh	17-11	First.
	58	Krishnamadhab Datta	20-5	Second.
	60	Bhushanchandra Changdar	20-9	Third.
Brisingha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.				
	61	Kasinath Chaudhuri	18-9	First.
	62	Satisnarayan Pal	17-10	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Jarrah H. E. School.				
Mid.	65	Hemchandra Ghosh	20	First.
	66	Jaladhar Mandal	19-4	Second.
	67	Murariprasad Ray	17	First.
	68	Indranath Ghosh	22	First.
Panchetgarh H. E. School.				
	70	Siddheswar Sasmal	22-3	First.
	71	Bishnubrata Chattopadhyay	21-3	Second.
	72	Sasibhushan Misra	17-10	First.
	73	Kamdeb Hutasani	18-4	First.
	75	Trailokyanath Maiti	18-9	First.
	76	Mahendranath Pradhan	22-4	Second.
Raghunathbari Ramtarak H. E. School.				
	77	Narayanchandra Chakrabarti	18-10	First.
	80	Makhanlal Chaudhuri	16-6	First.
	81	Amarnath Kar	23-11	First.
	82	Ramananda Pattanayak	19-1	Second.
	84	Narendranath Ray	19-7	Second.
	88	Sasibhushan Bhaumik	17-6	Second.
	89	Pannalal Sashmalla	18-4	Second.
Birsingha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.				
	90	Manmathanath Mandal	18-7	First.
Bahiri Bradly-Birt H. E. School.				
	91	Sureschandra Samanta	20-11	First.
	92	Anukulchandra Mukhopadhyay	20-7	First.
	93	Jaminikanta Misra	17	First.
	94	Sibnarayan Mandal	22	Second.
	95	Sashibhushan Maiti	19-10	First.
	96	Annadacharan Kar	21-11	First.
	97	Taraknath Kayal	16-7	First.
	98	Rameschandra Jana	20-1	Second.
	100	Amarendranath Chakrabarti	24-7	Second.
	101	Surendranath Bhunia	16-4	First.
	102	Paresnath Bhunia	16-1	First.
	103	Priyanath Bhunia	18-4	First.
	104	Santoshkumar Tamli	16-1	Second.
	105	Natendranath Das	16-11	First.
	106	Prabhaschandra Dhar	21	Second.
	107	Purnachandra Nanda	19-2	Second.
Chandrakona Jirat High English School.				
	108	Dhirendranath Aidhikari	18	First.
	109	Patitpaban Bag	22-7	First.
	111	Ramakshay Datta	17-2	First.
	112	Tinkari Ghosh	20-1	First.
	113	Rasbihari Goswami	17	First.
	116	Nakuleswar Bandyopadhyay	19-8	Second.
	117	Paresnath Bandyopadhyay	19-4	First.
	118	Pratulchandra Chattopadhyay	20-7	First.
	121	Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	20-7	Second.
	123	Asutosh Chaudhuri	18-11	First.

Roll.	No	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Midnapur Hindu School.				
Mid.	130	Dayalchandra Sanyal ...	22-8	Second.
	133	Dibyendusundar Ray ...	16-3	First.
	134	Lalitmohan Dhol ...	18-1	Second.
	135	Satindranath Chakrabarti ...	19-1	Second.
	136	Jitendranath Chandra ...	19	First.
	137	Radhakanta Das ...	16-3	First.
	139	Sibnarayan Mandal ...	24	Second.
	140	Haripada Sarkar ...	20-1	Third.
	141	Laxmikant Vinayak Patil ...	20-11	First.
	143	Govind Kesheo Huddar ...	19-3	First.
	144	Vinayak Balwant Joshi ...	22-5	Second.
	145	Jaikrishna Mukund Huddar ...	20-8	Second.
	146	Dharmadhikaree Shankar Tryambak ...	19-6	First.
	148	Amrit Yadeorao Echhaperkar ...	19-8	Second.
	149	Pandhareepandey Shankar Baji Rao ...	20-2	First.
	153	Vasudeo Mukund Pathak ...	20-5	First.
	154	Janardan Govind Oka ...	19-7	Second.
	155	Sriniwas Neel Kant Badanahatti ...	24-6	First.
Midnapur Collegiate School.				
	156	Nalinchandra Bhattacharyya ...	21	Second.
	157	Bholanath Chattopadhyay ...	20-5	Second.
	158	Durgacharan Chattopadhyay ...	17-3	First.
	160	Radhacharan Das ...	18-1	First.
	161	Sambhunath Ghosh ...	20-3	First.
	162	Sasankasekhar Hajra ...	16	First.
	163	Maheswar Pati ...	16-11	First.
	164	Raghunandan Ray ...	17-1	First.
	165	Nikunjabihari Sen ...	19-8	First.
	166	Kalipada Basu ...	17-4	Second.
	167	Binodkumar Bera ...	17-4	Second.
	170	Khagesh Chandra Datta ...	17-1	Second.
	171	Gaurchandra Karak ...	17-2	First.
	172	Ashutosh Mandal ...	19-1	Second.
	173	Bipinbihari Mukhopadhyay ...	19-7	Second.
	174	Renupada Mukhopadhyay ...	16-10	First.
	175	Bishnuprasad Ray ...	17-1	First.
	176	Jyotsnananda Sen ...	17-2	Second.
	177	Debendranath Sengupta ...	16-2	First.
	178	Anilchandra Bag ...	18-11	Second.
	179	Anantakumar Pal ...	19-5	Second.
	180	Gopalchandra Samanta ...	18-10	First.
	181	Saurindrakumar Deb ...	17-2	First.
	182	Bhabanicharan Mukhopadhyay ...	16-7	First.
	183	Amalchandra Basu ...	17-2	First.
	184	Bisweswar Chattopadhyay ...	19-4	Second.
	186	Harendranath Mukhopadhyay ...	19-2	First.
	187	Jasodakumar Chandra ...	19-3	First.
	189	Sasadhar Mal ...	18-4	First.
	190	Bhupendranath Sur ...	17-10	First.
	191	Syamcharan Bhuniya ..	17-5	First.
B. N. Railway Indian High School, Kharagpur.				
	192	Gaugobinda Ray ...	17-4	First.
	193	Rajendra Prasad ...	16-6	First.
	194	Phinehas ...	16-11	First.
	195	Kesav Waman Kelkar ...	20-1	First.
	196	Harilal Sheolal Tamboli ...	21-6	Second.
	197	Damodar Ramchandra Deopujary ...	18-8	Second.
	198	Krishna Sadaseo Rahatgaonkar ...	21-8	Second.
	199	Narayan Madheo Tankhiwale ...	25-6	Second.
	200	Konher Venkat Purushottam ...	19-11	Second.
	203	Onkar Pershad ...	16	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

Contal Model Institution.

Mid.	204	Rameswar Panda	16-4	First.
	205	Haraprasad Panda	17-9	First.
	206	Tarapada Misra	16-7	First.
	208	Syamacharan Maiti	17-2	First.
	209	Priyanath Maiti	17-10	First.
	210	Jibankrishna Maiti	17-4	First.
	211	Kedarnath Kajli	25-3	First.
	212	Sachindrakumar Ghosh	20-5	First.
	213	Bijaykrishna Dhar	18-2	Second.
	214	Sudhirschandra Das	19-2	Second.
	215	Ramechandra Das	18-3	First.
	216	Rasbihari Das	17-10	First.
	217	Benimadhab Das	21-8	First.
	218	Gobindaprasad Bhanja	17-7	First.
	219	Atulchandra Samanta	21-1	Second.
	220	Jadabendrapath Maiti	21-7	Second.
	221	Surendranath Kar	18-9	Second.
	222	Surendranath Panda	21-5	Third.
	224	Kshitindranath Das	17-8	First.

Contal H. E. School.

	225	Bhupatiprasad Ray	18-5	First.
	226	Upendranath Bhunia	18-4	First.
	227	Thakapada Das	17-2	First.
	228	Sitalprasad Datta	16-1	First.
	229	Rabindranath Bandyopadhyay	18-10	First.
	230	Natabar Gussait	22	First.
	231	Kshirodechandra Pandit	17-5	First.
	232	Jaminikanta Panda	17-4	First.
	233	Jatindranath Misra	17-1	First.
	234	Jagadischandra Sahu	18-10	Second.
	235	Jagatbandhu Mandal	18-1	First.
	236	Gobindaprasad Panda	20-2	Second.
	237	Bimalaksha Chattopadhyay	18	First.
	238	Bankimbihari Pradhan	17-11	First.
	239	Baikunthanath Pramanik	23-3	First.
	240	Sudhirschandra Mitra	16-3	Second.
	241	Jyotsnakumar Basu	18	Second.
	242	Narayanchandra Ghosh	16-7	Second.
	243	Sachindrakumar Maiti	18-9	First.
	245	Bijaykrishna Nag	18	Second.
	246	Kangalchand Jana	18-9	Second.
	249	Shaikh Abbas Ali	16-9	First.

Basantia H. E. School.

	250	Surendranath Sahu	16-4	Second.
	252	Bhagabati Ch. Panda	18-11	First.
	253	Panchanan Ray	16-1	First.
	254	Panchanan Dasadhikari	21-7	First.
	255	Banabihari Adak	18-8	First.
	256	Jajneswar Das	17-3	Second.
	257	Kedarnath Maiti	22-6	Second.
	258	Rajanikanta Maiti	18-2	Second.
	259	Bhubanmohan Maiti	20-8	First.

Mugberia G. D. H. E. School.

	261	Jadabchandra Tripathi	16	First.
	262	Pankajbihari Samanta	21	Second.
	263	Sibnarayan Sahu	17-10	First.
	264	Surapatinath Pattanayak	18-9	First.
	265	Brajagopal Nanda	17-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Mugberia G. D. H. E. School.				
Mid.	266	Hemantakumar Maiti	17-5	First.
	268	Sureschandra Das	22-7	First.
	269	Rajanikanta Das	18	First.
	270	Ramanath Das	20-6	Second.
	271	Kedarnath Pradhan	20	First.
	272	Nagendranath Patra	19	Second.
	275	Ramsankar Nanda	17-2	First.
	276	Harishchandra Maiti	20-5	Second.
	279	Raimohan Bhattacharyya	18-1	Second.
	280	Gobindaprasad Bera	19	First.
	281	Sailendranath Basu	18	Second.
Midnapur Hindu School.				
	282	Kisorimohan Maiti	20-2	First.
Private Student.				
Mid. P.	1	Kunwar Krishen Koul	18-9	First.
Bharanga H. E. School.				
Pabna	3	Purnachandra Sarkar	18-5	Second.
Shahzadpur H. E. School.				
	5	Mahendranath Sanyal	17-10	First.
	6	Kshitishchandra Bhattacharyya	16	First.
	8	Abual Karim Mia	19-11	Third.
	10	Surendranath Chanda	17-9	Second.
	11	Jatindranath Saha	18	Second.
	12	Juanendranath Ghosh	21-11	Second.
	14	Nalinikanta Raychaudhuri	17 11	First.
	15	Jasim Uddin Ahammed	16-1	First.
	17	Mahammad Solaman	18-3	Second.
	18	Pramadanath Chakrabarti	17	First.
Chaubari Islamia H. E. School.				
	24	Habibor Rohman Sirkar	18-6	First.
	25	Shaikh Hasanali	18-4	Second.
	27	Bozorch Meher Shaikh	19-10	Third.
Kushtia H. E. School.				
	28	Girindranath Sarkar	17-6	First.
	29	Makhanlal Saha	20-2	Second.
	30	Upendranath Pal	16-8	First.
	32	Jyotishchandra Pal	19-9	Second.
	33	Basantakumar Pal	19-3	First.
	34	Manomohan Maitra	17-7	First.
	35	Ranajitkumar Kundu	18-1	First.
	36	Ramanimohan Kundu	19	First.
	37	Asutosh Joardar	19-7	First.
	38	Bibhutibhushan Das	19-4	First.
	39	Manindranath Basu	17-9	First.
	40	Ganapati Biswas	19-2	First.
	41	Gaugopal Adhikari	16-2	First.
	42	Sarajbandhu Sanyal	16-7	First.
	43	Charuchandra Poddar	18-2	First.
	47	Sriprasad Saha	20-5	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Kushatia H. E. School.				
Pabna	48	Krishnagopal Das	...	...
	49	Niranjana Biswas	19-6	First.
	50	Narendranath Chakrabarti	19-2	First.
	51	Sudhirkumar Saha	18-2	First.
	54	Kshudiram Ghosh	19-3	First.
	55	Nagendranath Datta	18-7	First.
	56	Birendrakumar Datta	17-4	Second.
	57	Sasankamohan Chaudhuri	16-7	First.
	58	Sailendranath Basu	16-5	First.
	59	Abdul Karim	18	Second.
	63	Maniruddin Ahmed	19-5	First.
	64	Afsaruddin Mean	17	First.
	65	Muhammed Golam Rahman	19-3	First.
	66	Samsuddin Ahmed	17	Second.
	67	Mir Eunus Ali	17-10	First.
			19-10	First.
Pabna Institution.				
	68	Dwijendranath Sengupta	...	...
	71	Jatindranath Saha	18-7	First.
	73	Suprasanna Ray	17-3	First.
	74	Rabindranarayan Ray	16-1	First.
	76	Jitendranath Kundu	18-7	First.
	77	Prafullakamal Das	20-10	Third.
	78	Kesab Lal Das	17	Second.
	80	Krishnadas Basu	18-2	First.
	82	Amulyanarayan Biswas	17-1	First.
	83	Haridas Bhaduri	18-2	First.
	86	Gopendralal Basak	17-1	First.
	87	Mosleh Uddin Ahmed	20	Second.
	88	Kalikumar Saha	25-7	Second.
	89	Susilchandra Ray	20	Second.
	91	Nirmalkumar Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	92	Jagadishchandra Guha	17-7	Second.
	93	Aswinikumar Chaudhuri	17-10	Second.
	95	Sudhansumohan Chanda	16-2	First.
	96	Manindranath Chakrabarti	16-2	First.
	97	Kisorimohan Chakrabarti	20-1	Second.
	98	Kamakhyachandra Chaki	23	Second.
	100	Rohininarayan Biswas	19-8	First.
	103	Kalipada Pal	21-11	Second.
	105	Banamadhab Sarkar	18	First.
	106	Nilmani Chakrabarti	16-4	First.
	107	Jagadishchandra Bhaumik	18-1	Second.
	108	Goshthabihari Basak	17-7	Third.
	109	Phanibhushan Sanyal	19-10	Second.
	110	Ambikacharan Ghosh	17-8	Second.
	112	Durgaprasad Changdar	16-1	First.
	113	Zeher Ali Biswas	16-2	First.
	114	Akbar Ali Mondal	16-7	Second.
			19-2	Third.
Pabna Zila School.				
	117	Jatindramohan Chaudhuri	...	...
	118	Nareschandra Ray	16-4	First.
	119	Bimalkrishna Saha	17-10	First.
	120	Kanailal Ghosh	17-5	First.
	122	Dhirendranath Bagchi	16-6	Second.
	123	Nirmalchandra Basak	16-1	First.
	125	Sailesnarayan Biswas	19-10	Second.
	126	Upendranath Biswas	16-3	First.
	127	Nareschandra Sarkar	19-9	First.
	128	Binodilal Saha	19-4	Second.
	129	Jatindranath Poddar	18-3	Second.
	130	Nalinimohan Ray	18-10	First.
			20-3	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Pabna Zila School.				
Pabna	131	Saileschandra Chaudhuri	18-1	First.
	133	Gopinath Saha	17	First.
	134	Md. Azizal Islam	16-2	Second.
	137	Chowdhury Mahbubar Rahman	16-11	First.
Parjona M. N. High School.				
	140	Makhanlal Chanda	17-8	Second.
	141	Nibaranchandra Chaudhuri	18-7	First.
	148	Labanayakanta Bhaduri	19-2	Third.
	149	Surendranath Bhattacharyya	22-4	Second.
	151	Rebatimohan Ghatak	17-1	First.
	154	Saphi Uddin Miah	17-4	Second.
	155	Fozlal Haque Miah	17	Second.
Bera B. B. H. E. School.				
	156	Bhabaniprasad Chaudhuri	17-11	First.
	157	Abinaschandra Lahiri	19-6	First.
	158	Susilechandra Sanyal	16-8	First.
	160	Surendranath Sarkar	19-7	First.
	161	Narendranarayan Chakrabarti	18-4	First.
	162	Susmitchandra Maulik	18-2	Second.
	163	Fayezuddin Sarkar	19-2	First.
	164	Mahammad Abdul Latiff	21-6	Second.
	165	Mohammad Mojaffor Ali	18-2	Second.
Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.				
	171	Jatishchandra Upadhyay	17-3	First.
	176	Asiruddin Munshi	21-8	Second.
	177	Mohammad Taberuddin	19-2	First.
	178	Amjad Ali Mridha	20	Second.
Potajia H. E. School.				
	179	Ramgobinda Goswami	16-3	First.
	180	Brajendranath Kundu, I	16-1	First.
	181	Bishnupada Ray	16-11	First.
	182	Sachindranath Chakrabarti	17-6	First.
	183	Kartikechandra Ghosh	16-11	First.
	184	Pratipechandra Thakur	16-2	First.
	185	Gopalkrishna Kundu	19-10	Second.
	186	Brajendranath Kundu, II	19	Second.
	187	Birnehikumar Ray	23-3	First.
Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.				
	188	Srischandra Bhaduri	19-3	First.
	189	Haranchandra Chakrabarti	18-10	Second.
	190	Krishnadas Datta	18-5	Second.
	191	Priyanath Kundu	17	First.
	192	Jitendranath Sanyal	16-3	First.
	193	Jitendramohon Chakrabarti	18-4	Second.
	197	Md. Alauddin Miah	22	Third.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.				
Pabna	198	Sakticharan Majumder	19-7	First.
	199	Mohinimohan Das	18-4	Second.
	200	Pranadagobinda Chakrabarti	18-2	First.
	201	Abanikanta Lahiri	16-11	First.
	202	Gajendranath Taraphdar	17-2	First.
	203	Taheruddin Sarkar	19-6	Second.
	204	Safiuddin Khandaker	19-7	Third.
	205	Abul Hashem Munshi	16-3	First.
	206	Md. Messer Uddin	18-2	First.
	207	Nowser Uddin Sircar	16-2	Third.

Dhopakhola Coronation H. E. School.

213	Nibaranchandra Chakrabarti	18-3	First.
216	Nakuleswar Sikdar	19	Third.
218	Nrityagopal Bagchi	17	Second.

Sthal Pakrashi Institution.

221	Basantakumar Niyogi	19-4	First.
222	Sachindranath Mukhopadhyay	18-3	First.
223	Girindranath Chakrabarti	17	Second.
225	Taranikanta Bandyopadhyay	16-11	First.
227	Priyanath Bhattacharyya	17	Second.
229	Abhayacharan Bandyopadhyay	17-2	Second.
231	Debendranath Adhikari	21-5	Third.
232	Praphullakumar Bandyopadhyay	17	Third.
233	Achyutamohan Bandyopadhyay	16-6	First.
234	Upendranath Chattopadhyay	16-11	Second.
236	Ahmad Ali Miah	19-11	Third.

Tangail Sivanath H. E. School.

241	Jitendranath Chakrabati	20-8	Second.
-----	-------------------------	------	---------

Female Private Student.

Pab. F. P.	1	Subasini Basu	First.
-------------------	---	---------------	--------

Private Students.

Pab. P.	1	Amiya Kanta Baksi	23-1	Second.
	2	Karim Baksha Sarkar	18-6	Second.
	4	Md. Elahi Bakhs Sarkar	19-2	First.
	6	Khondakar Mohaminad Hossain	19-1	Second.
	10	Kumudmohon Joardar	17-1	First.

Rangpur Zila School.

Rang.	1	Arjunchandra Mahanta	19-4	Second.
	4	Hemchandra Bhattacharyya	17-1	Second.
	5	Praphullanath Mukhopadhyay	17-5	Second.
	6	Sarojkumar Majumdar	16-2	Second.
	9	Baidyanath Chaudhuri	19-4	Third.
	10	Syamadas Chattopadhyay	17-2	First.
	11	Charuchandra Chattopadhyay	17-4	Second.
	12	Ramaprasad Basu	17-2	First.
	16	Satindranath Majumdar	17-1	First.
	17	Narendranath Majumdar	19-2	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Rangpur Zila School.				
Rangpur	18	Phanindramohan Gupta	16-1	First.
	19	Praphullachandra Ghosh	17-5	First.
	20	Hrishikes Gangopadhyay	16-2	First.
	21	Madhusudan Datta	19-2	First.
	22	Sudhirschandra Debmanlik	16-1	First.
	23	Mrinalkanti Chaudhuri	16-10	First.
	24	Abhaychandra Baksi	17-5	Second.
	25	Abed Ullah	17-1	First.
	26	Nareschandra Lahiri	17-2	Second.
	27	Kalipada Karmakar	18-9	Second.
	33	Kesabchandra Gupta	19	Second.
	35	Raisul Azam	20	Third.
	38	Khazah Ahamed	18-2	Second.
	39	Raisuddin Ahamed	21-5	Second.
	40	Nooral Hoda Khan	17-2	Second.
Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School, Kakina.				
	41	Kshitischandra Baksi	20	First.
	42	Chandradhar Barman	17-8	First.
	43	Rajchandra De	17-7	First.
	44	Badar Uddin Ahmad	19-1	Second.
	45	Mansoor Ali	17-6	First.
	46	Esmatullah Sardar	16	Second.
Tajhat H. E. School, Rangpur.				
	47	Kumareschandra Datta	16-6	Second.
	48	Hiralal Choraria	16-8	First.
	51	Phanindranath Das	16	Second.
	52	Jitendranath Datta	20-2	Second.
	53	Manindralal Basu	18	Second.
	54	Pabanchandra De	21-11	Second.
	55	Sureschandra Dattagupta	17-11	Second.
	56	Tarapada Basu	18-4	Second.
	57	Jitendranath Sarkar	20-4	Third.
	59	Taharatullah Ahmad	18-8	First.
Gaibandha H. E. School.				
	60	Indumadhab Dae	16-8	First.
	61	Hemchandra Das	17-7	First.
	62	Manindranath Chaki	18-7	First.
	63	Rameschandra Das	18-1	First.
	64	Indubhushan Sarkar	22-1	First.
	65	Niradkrishna Bandyopadhyay	19-2	First.
	66	Mrinalkanti Munsi	19-4	Second.
	67	Radhasundar Barman	18	First.
	68	Jogeschandra Sarkar	19-11	Third.
	69	Tarakchandra Sarkar	17-1	Second.
	70	Jasodananda Das	19-8	Second.
	71	Ameeruddin Ahmed	21-1	First.
	72	Samiruddin Ahamed	24	First.
	73	Joinuddin Sarkar	24	First.
	74	Rafayetulla Serker	18-6	First.
	75	Mahamed Abdullah Seikh	24-3	Second.
	76	Shaheder Rahman Talukder	17	First.
	77	Maniruddin Mandal	20	Second.
	78	Md. Bozlor Rohoman	18-11	First.
	79	Md. Serajali Sarkar	19-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Gaibandha H. E. School.				
Rangpur	80	Nezamuddin Ahmed	...	...
	81	Amiruddin Mondal	17-9	Second.
	82	Abdul Aziz Mandal	16-1	Second.
	84	Jalal Uddin Ahmed	16-10	Second.
			16-6	Second.
Ulipur M. S. H. E. School.				
	86	Sailendranath Karmakar	19-4	First.
	87	Bijaychandra Maitra	16	First.
	88	Purnachandra Mahanta	19-5	First.
	90	Pramathanath Sarkar	17	First.
	91	Nikhileswar Chakrabarti	20	Second.
	92	Ajijar Rahaman	18-8	Second.
	93	Salimuddin Ahmed	20-1	Second.
Kailash Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.				
	95	Jogeschandra Ray	18-3	First.
	96	Sauranath Ray	21-4	First.
	97	Prabodhkumar Ghosh	19-10	First.
	99	Annadacharan Baul	19-5	First.
	100	Kshitiranjana Sen	19-11	Second.
	101	Mukundachandra Rauth	18-2	Second.
	102	Bimalchandra Maitra	16-10	First.
	105	Ramanimohan Das	17-7	First.
	106	Abinashchandra Das	18-7	First.
	108	Gobindaprasad Barman	21-7	Second.
	110	Haripada Bandyopadhyay	19	Third.
	112	Mahammad Hossain	17-1	First.
Gaibandha Islamia H. E. School.				
	119	Jogeschandra Das	20-11	First.
	120	Sureschandra Sarkar	18-6	First.
	121	Hemranjan Pal	18-9	First.
	127	Hakimuddin Ahamed	17-2	Third.
	130	Md. Abdul Hai	17-2	First.
	134	Md. Abdul Aziz Sircar	19-4	Second.
	136	Md. Rofatulla	25-11	Second.
Rangpur Zila School.				
	137	Sayed Saadataly	17-11	Second.
	138	Jatiranjana Tagore	20-5	Second.
	140	Amulyakumar Sengupta	17-8	Second.
Kakina M. R. M. H. E. School.				
	143	Subodhchandra Ray	...	Second.
Private Students.				
Rang. P.	1	Anukulchandra Sengupta	20-2	Passed in Sanskrit.
	4	Nalinibandhu Bhattacharyya	19	Third.
	5	Jatindraprasad Basu	18-2	First.
	6	Jogeschandra Ghosh	19-10	First.
	10	Harendra Kumar Deb	22	Second.

Roll	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Teacher.				
Rang. T.	1	Mohammad Hatemali	21-8	Second.
Rajbalhat H. E. School.				
Serampur	1	Girijabhusan Bhattacharyya	20-7	Second.
	2	Jugalechandra Ghosh	20-2	Second.
	4	Makhanlal Ghorini	16-8	First.
	Serampur College.			
	5	M. Krishna Pillai	22	Passed in Pali.
	6	M. C. Poonnen	23	Passed in Syriac.
	7	Oomman C. Mathai	21-6	Passed in Syriac.
	8	George Iype Kovoor	21-1	Passed in Syriac.
Nandalai Institution, Chatra.				
	10	Rajendranath Bandyopadhyay	17-9	Third.
	11	Jitendranath Ash	17-1	Second.
	12	Satyacharan Ray	20-8	Second.
	15	Sitalaprasad Datta	19-3	First.
	17	Kesabdas Pal	16-5	First.
	18	Kalidas Gossain	16-1	First.
	19	Sunatkumar Mukhopadhyay	16-6	First.
Serampur Union Institution.				
	20	Tarapada Chattopadhyay	18-8	First.
	21	Jatishchandra Das	16-2	First.
	22	Naliniranjan Dasde	16-8	First.
	23	Mihirlal Gangopadhyay	16-3	First.
	24	Purnendusekhar Goswami	17-4	First.
	25	Jibankrishna Laha	19-3	Second.
	26	Bankimbihari Manna	17-3	Second.
	27	Rabindranath Sinha	16-6	First.
	32	Phanibhusan Chattopadhyay	19-4	Second.
	34	Kalibijay Kundu	17-1	First.
	35	Kshetramohan Mukhopadhyay	20-10	First.
	37	Kanailal Pal	16-4	Second.
	38	Akshaykumar Bandyopadhyay	18-8	Second.
	40	Rasbihari Bandyopadhyay	17-4	Second.
	41	Hirendralal Biswas	16-2	First.
	42	Sudhirschandra Das	17-4	First.
	43	Mononitkumar De	17-11	First.
	44	Amarnath Goswami	17-1	Second.
	45	Sarnath Lahiri	16-6	Second.
	46	Surajkrishna Lahiri	20	Third.
	47	Chandrasekhar Mukhopadhyay	18-2	Third.
	48	Lalitmohan Mukhopadhyay	19	First.
	54	Dhirendranath Basu	16-8	Second.
	55	Baidyanath Chattopadhyay	17-2	Second.
	57	Mrityunjay Pal	16-1	Third.
	58	Narendranath Basu	17-2	Second.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
Serampur Union Institution.				
Serampur	59	Satyacharan Mukhopadhyay	17-6	Second.
	60	Sudhansubhushan Raychaudhuri	17-4	Second.
	61	Jatindralal Chaudhuri	16-7	First.
	62	Satischandra Datta	16-10	First.
	63	Hrishikes Gupta	16-1	First.
Serampur Collegiate School.				
	64	Ramechandra Chattopadhyay	16-10	First.
	65	Binaybhushan Barui	19-3	First.
	66	Nirmalananda Sarkar	16-5	First.
	67	Satchidananda Chakrabarti	17	Second.
	68	Aswinikumar Raychaudhuri	18-4	Second.
	69	Jagannath Chattopadhyay	16-6	First.
	70	Analechandra Mukhopadhyay	17-6	Second.
	71	Sailendrakumar Ghosh	17-8	First.
	72	Bipinbihari Halder	20-8	Second.
	74	Jyotirindralal Sircar	20-6	First.
	76	Nirmalechandra Ghosh	16-4	First.
Banamali Mukerjee Institution, Balidyabati.				
	79	Dibakar Ray	17-3	First.
	80	Srischandra Mukhopadhyay	16-2	First.
	82	Sibechandra Datta	18	First.
	83	Prabhaschandra Chattopadhyay	17-1	First.
	84	Dasarathi Ghosh	19-4	First.
	87	Kanailal Mukhopadhyay	17-1	First.
Konnagar H. E. School.				
	89	Abdul Wajed	16-1	First.
	90	Prabodhechandra Sasmal	17-1	First.
	91	Amarnath Pal	18	Second.
	92	Ahindrabhushan Mukhopadhyay	17-1	First.
	93	Sisirkumar Mitra	17-4	First.
	94	Haridas Mitra	17-2	First.
	95	Asutosh Ghosh	16-1	First.
	97	Basantakumar Gargari	17-8	First.
	98	Atulyakumar Deb	18	Second.
	100	Panchanan Das	16-7	First.
	101	Mahadebehandra Bandyopadhyay	16-10	First.
	103	Ekkari Bandyopadhyay	16-2	First.
	105	Paritosh Mitra	16-5	Second.
Serampur Collegiate School.				
	111	Tarakdas Chakrabarti	17-5	First.
Konnagar H. E. School.				
	112	Dhirendrakrishna Mitra	17-4	First.
Taki Government School.				
Taki	1	Ajitkumar Mukhopadhyay	16	First.
	4	Bimalendrakumar Ghosh	18-1	Second.
	5	Suryyakanta De	19-4	First.
	6	Bimalkumar Datta	16-8	First.

Roll.	No.	Name.	Age.	Division in which the candidate has passed.
-------	-----	-------	------	---

Taki Government School.

Taki	7	Prasannakali Bhattacharyya	...	19	First.
	9	Binaybhusan Raychaudhuri	...	19-2	Second.
	10	Sribhushan Mitra	...	16-3	First.
	11	Saritulla Gazi	...	17-1	First.
	12	Bijaykrishna Datta	...	18-4	First.
	13	Kanticharan Chakrabarti	...	18-3	First.
	14	Abaninath Chakrabarti	...	16-11	First.
	15	Sailendranath Brahma	...	18-11	First.
16	Praphullakumar Bandyopadhyay	...	17-10	First.	

Town Sripur H. E. School.

	18	Saurendramohan Sarkar	...	20-11	First.
	19	Balahari Sardar	...	18-11	First.
	20	Bhudharchandra Bandyopadhyay	...	18-10	Second.
	21	Jaharilal Raychaudhuri	...	18-10	First.
	22	Praphullachandra Hari	...	18-6	First.

Sabulia J. S. H. E. School.

	23	Sayed Mas-hud Ali	...	17-1	First.
	24	Krishnendranath Ghosh	...	16-2	First.
	25	Gopaldhan Ghatak	...	16-2	First.
	27	Nirmalchandra Das	...	21-11	First.
	28	Matindranath Sinha	...	22-6	First.
	32	Asitanath Datta	...	16-3	First.

Saichhat H. E. School.

	35	Mirtyunjay Bandyopadhyay	...	19-6	First.
	36	Chandramadhab Basu	...	19-1	First.
	37	Jnanendranath Bhanja	...	20-3	First.
	38	Jitendranath Bhattacharyya	...	17-4	First.
	40	Hirendranath Biswas	...	18-11	Second.
	41	Hemantakumar Chakrabarti	...	17-10	First.
	42	Rameschandra Datta	...	18-11	First.
	43	Praphullachandra Ghosh	...	16	First.
	44	Jaffar Ali Biswas	...	19-4	First.
	45	Mahendranath Mandal	...	22-4	Second.
	46	Saratchandra Saha	...	19-7	First.
	48	Amarendranath Ghosh	...	18-11	Second.
	49	Indumadhab Ghosh	...	16-2	First.
	51	Jitendranath Mallik	...	18	Second.
	53	Nirmalchandra Sen	...	17-3	Second.
	54	Ambikacharan Bandyopadhyay	...	19-8	Second.
	55	Salabaz Mondal	...	19-3	Second.
	56	Syed Eshraque Ali	...	18	First.

Taki Government School.

	57	Sachindranath Datta	...	17-1	First.
--	----	---------------------	-----	------	--------

Private Students.

Taki P.	1	Dhirendranath Ghosh	...	19-5	First.
	3	Jitendranath Halder	...	22-7	Second.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE,

The 11th June 1919.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND
SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

B. A. Examination, 1919.

(HONOURS LIST.)

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. A. Examination, with Honours, held in April 1919. (The pass list will be published later on.)

HONOURS.

ENGLISH.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Majumdar, Jatindramohan	...	Presidency College.
2	Ray, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
3	Dustoor, Phiroze E.	...	Ditto.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Jibandhan	...	Ditto.
	{ Datta Pankajkumar	...	Ditto.
4	{ Gupta, Dhirendramohan	...	Ditto.
	{ Qazi Akram Hussain	...	Ditto.
	{ Sengupta, Saileschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chick, Myrtle	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. F. N. 1
2	Raba, Hortense Marian	...	Diocesan College.
3	Nandi, Bhabeschandra	...	Presidency College.
4	Adhya, Bankimchandra	...	Ripon College.
5	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhansumohan	...	Presidency College.
6	{ Ray, Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Priyanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 6.
8	Mukhopadhyay, Nagendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	{ Ghosh, Harijiban	...	Presidency College.
9	{ Adhikari, Kamalkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Masani, B. A.	...	Rangoon College.
12	Basu, Praphullakumar	...	Presidency College.
13	Ghosh, Chandrakanta	...	Ditto.
14	Mitra, Manoranjan	...	City College, Calcutta.
15	{ Chakrabarti, Kshitishchandra	...	Presidency College.
	{ Sur, Radharuman	...	Ditto.
17	Chattopadhyay, Hariharan	...	Ripon College.
18	{ Ghosh, Rabindrachandra	...	Presidency College.
	{ Sarkar, Asabati	...	Bethune College.
20	{ Das, Jibanananda	...	Presidency College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Sukumar	...	Ripon College.
22	Chakrabarti, Aswinikumar	...	Dacca College.
23	Raychaudhuri, Sibprasanna	...	Ditto.
	{ Mandal, Sudhirkumar	...	Presidency College.
24	{ Mukhopadhyay, Jayantikumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Raychaudhuri, Bhaharanjan	...	Ripon College.
27	Bhattacharyya, Herambanath, II.	...	City College.
28	{ Gangopadhyay, Sudhendumohan	...	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhusan	...	Ditto.
30	Datta, Digendrachandra	...	Presidency College.
31	Kamen, Agnes	...	Rangoon College.
32	Basu, Byomkes	...	Presidency College.
33	{ Konar, Gopendranath	...	Ripon College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Aswinikumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
35	{ Chaudhuri, Manindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Sarkar, Bhupalchandra	...	Dacca College.
37	Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	Ripon College.
	{ " Rameschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
38	{ Sinha, Amulyakumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Datta, Jatindrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. No. 3.
41	Abdul Bari	...	Presidency College

42	{ Barman, Kshitischandra ...	... Dacca College.
	{ Y. H. Seemat ...	... Non-Collegiate Student Roll Ran. No. 7.
44	Datta, Harendranath ...	... Presidency College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Jatindrachandra ...	... Dacca College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Satyacharan ...	... St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.
45	{ Manoranjan ...	... Ripon College.
	{ Raychaudhuri, Kanailal ...	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
49	Ray, Bagalakisor ...	... Dacca College.
50	Khin Maungbat ...	... St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.
		... Presidency College.
51	{ Abu Hena ...	... Krishnagar College.
	{ Thakur, Amarendrasundar ...	... St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.
	{ Mathai, P. T. ...	... Diocesan College.
53	{ Sen, Hemantassai ...	... Ripon College.
	{ Basu, Amiyabhushan ...	... Scottish Churches College.
55	{ Gupta, Susilkumar ...	... Krishnagar College.
57	Chattopadhyay, Sudhindrakumar ...	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
58	Das, Nalinimohan ...	... Presidency College.
59	Bandyopadhyay, Ramgati ...	... City College.
60	Sinha, Bibhachandra ...	... Bangabasi College.
61	{ Sarkar, Satischandra ...	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 8.
	{ Martin, Minelta ...	... Rangoon College.
63	Wiseham, Isabelle ...	... Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
64	Chaudhuri, Anantanarayan ...	... Dacca College.
65	{ Sengupta, Jatindrakumar ...	... Vidyasagar College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Biharilal ...	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
67	Ghosh, Naliniranjan ...	... Ditto.
68	Sarkar, Kiranmohan ...	... St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.
69	Bandyopadhyay, Susilkumar ...	... Scottish Churches College.
		... Vidyasagar College.
70	{ Sinha, Narendranath ...	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ De, Hemendranath ...	... Scottish Churches College.
72	{ Debray, Indubhushan ...	... Vidyasagar College.
	{ Kundu, Gopalkrishna ...	... St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.
74	Cumaraswamy, A. ...	... Scottish Churches College.
		... Vidyasagar College.
75	{ Mukhopadhyay, Kartikechandra ...	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Chakrabarti, Atulananda ...	... Ripon College.
	{ De, Satindranath ...	... Rangoon College.
78	{ Ray, Phanibhushan ...	... Presidency College.
	{ Nazir Ahmed Dean ...	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Syed Manzur Murshed ...	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 91.
80	{ Ray, Upendrakumar, I ...	... Ripon College.
	{ Majumdar, Manmathanath ...	... St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.
83	{ Ray, Hemantakamar ...	... Dacca College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath ...	... Scottish Churches College.
85	Ghosh, Ramadaprasanna ...	... Ditto.
86	Chattopadhyay, Rebatimohan ...	... Ripon College.
87	{ Salgram ...	... Cotton College, Ganhati.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Subodhchandra ...	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
89	{ Baruya, Hemchandra ...	... Scottish Churches College.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Pasupati ...	... Ditto.
91	Bandyopadhyay, Nripendranath ...	... Ditto.
	{ Chaudhuri, Sibsan ...	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 5.
92	{ Datta, Bibhutibhushan ...	... Dacca College.
	{ Lydia Sahu ...	... Scottish Churches College.
95	{ Datta, Tapaskumar ...	... Vidyasagar College.
	{ Pramanik, Bibhutibhushan ...	... Ripon College.
97	{ Bandyopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan ...	... Scottish Churches College.
	{ Saanyal, Bijaygopal ...	... City College.
99	Pal, Jogesachandra ...	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
100	Chaudhuri, Kshitischandra ...	... Scottish Churches College.
101	{ Bandyopadhyay, Jogendrachandra ...	
	{ Guha, Satyaprasanna ...	

103	{ De, Basantakumar ...	...	Presidency College.
	{ Biswas, Jatindrakumar ...	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Poddar, Natendramohan ...	...	City College.
106	{ Maitra, Amarendranath ...	...	Ripon College.
	{ Jones Charlotte Louisa ...	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 7.
108	{ Basu, Paresanath ...	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Abdul Motlib ...	...	Dacca College.
	{ Datta, Debendranath ...	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Deb, Alokchandra ...	...	City College.
110	{ John Tun Myat ...	...	Judson (Baptist) College.
	{ Lahiri, Sailendranath ...	...	Serampur College.
	{ U. Tha Zan ...	...	Rangoon College.
115	{ Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra ...	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	{ Chaudhuri, Praphullachandra ...	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Nath, Gaurchandra ...	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Janendranath ...	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Dasgupta, Kalyankumar ...	...	Dacca College.
118	{ Ghatak, Syamaprasanna ...	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Ghosh, Phanibhushan ...	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Gupta, Amiyakumar ...	...	City College.
	{ Roy, Suprobha ...	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 8.
124	{ Mitra, Kanailal ...	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Basu, Hemendrakumar ...	...	Ditto.
125	{ „ Jatindranath ...	...	Ripon College.
	{ Ray, Pulingopal ...	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 135.
128	{ Bhattacharyya, Jatindramohan ...	...	Vidyasagar College.
129	{ Bandyopadhyay, Upendrachandra ...	...	Presidency College.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Bhutosh ...	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
131	{ Abdul Gafur, I ...	...	Dacca College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Harendrakumar ...	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Manibhushan ...	...	Bangabasi College.
133	{ Datta, Asutosh ...	...	City College.
	{ Raychaudhuri, Ranadakanta ...	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Abdur Rashid, II ...	...	Presidency College.
	{ A. W. Syeduddin Khan ...	...	Dacca College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Sisirkumar ...	...	City College.
	{ Basu, Krishnadaya ...	...	Ripon College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Bisweswar ...	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Ghosh, Bibhutibhushan ...	...	Ripon College.
	{ „ Binaybhushan ...	...	Ditto.
	{ „ Lalbihari ...	...	City College.
136	{ Hajra, Radharaman ...	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Mandal, Sibchandra ...	...	Presidency College.
	{ Mitra, Sisirkumar ...	...	Ditto.
	{ Nath, Sasikumar ...	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 5.
	{ Niyogi, Prabhatchandra ...	...	Dacca College.
	{ Raymitra, Rabindranath ...	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Sanyal, Haridas ...	...	Ripon College.
	{ Sarkar, Priyanath ...	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	{ Sinha, Retatimohan ...	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Som, Gunendranath ...	...	Serampur College.

SANSKRIT.

First Division.
(In order of merit.)

1	Mitra, Rashihari ...	...	Presidency College.
2	Ghatak, Jogesachandra ...	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
3	Datta, Dhirendramohan ...	...	Non-Collegiate, Roll Gau. N. 5.
4	Bhattacharyya, Anubhuti ...	...	Hugh College.
5	{ Purnachandra ...	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	{ Khan, Gopeswar ...	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.

Second Division.
(In order of merit.)

1	Mukhopadhyay, Kabetrnath ...	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
2	Basu, Ramendramohan ...	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
3	Majumdar, Surabandhu ...	...	Ditto.
4	Sarmagoswami, Golapchandra ...	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
5	Md. Osman Gani ...	...	Rajshahi College.

6	Basu, Tulsidas	...	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
7	Maitra, Girijamohan	...	...	Scottish Churches College.
8	Bhattacharyya, Banbihari	...	...	Ripon College.
9	Mukhopadhyay, Ramgati	...	...	Scottish Churches College.
10	Bhattacharyya, Tarapada	...	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
11	Sarma, Premananda	...	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
12	Mallik, Pasupatinath	...	...	Presidency College.
13	Goswami, Purnananda	...	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.

PALI.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chatterjadhya, Charandas	...	...	Vidyasagar College.
---	--------------------------	-----	-----	---------------------

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Maung Maung	...	...	Rangoon College.
2	" Kyaw	...	...	Ditto.
3	Bhattacharyya, Bishnucharan	...	...	Vidyasagar College.
4	Ba Tin, II	...	...	Rangoon College.
5	Mutsuddi, Digendramohan	...	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

ARABIC.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Mohammad Osman	...	...	Dacca College.
2	Zainul Abedin	...	...	Presidency College.

HISTORY.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sarkar, Panohkari	...	...	Presidency College.
2	Pillai, V. G. Sankaranarayana	...	...	St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Guha, Dhirendranath	...	...	Presidency College.
2	Nandi, Jatindralal	...	...	Scottish Churches College.
3	Chakrabarti, Chandidas	...	...	St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.
4	{ Bhupendrachandra	...	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Dwarka Bhulchandra	...	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 9.
6	Mahammad Yatra	...	...	Presidency College.
7	Das, Santoshkumar	...	...	Scottish Churches College.
8	Goswami, Tulsiachandra	...	...	Presidency College.
9	Datta, Nagendrachandra	...	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
10	{ Chakrabarti, Kshirodinohan	...	...	Dacca College.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Panchanan	...	...	St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.
12	Sanyal, Jyotirindranath	...	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
13	Dasgupta, Kshitischandra	...	...	Ditto.
14	{ Chakrabarti, Bholanath	...	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Sarkar, Girindramohan	...	...	Ditto.
16	Chatterjadhya, Abhayapada	...	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	{ Basu, Abaninath	...	...	Scottish Churches College.
18	{ Chakrabarti, Binodbihari	...	...	Dacca College.
	{ Goswami, Sanatkumar	...	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

ECONOMICS.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sen, Ajitkumar	...	...	Presidency College.
2	Ghatak, Labanyamohan	...	...	Ditto.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Das, Susilkumar	...	...	Scottish Churches College.
2	Gangopadhyay, Sachindranath	...	...	Ditto.
3	Deb, Kshirodbihari	...	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.

4	Gubathakurta, Sudhansukumar ...	... Dacca College.
5	Gupta, Debaprasad ...	... Presidency College.
6	Sanyal, Nalinaksha ...	... Ditto.
7	Bandyopadhyay, Bhujendrakumar ...	... Ditto.
8	Gupta, Sukumar ...	... Ditto.
9	Ghatak, Nirajanath ...	... Ditto.
10	Ghosh, Sobhamay ...	... Ditto.
11	Sen, Debendranath ...	... Scottish Churches College.
12	Datta, Chandrakumar ...	... Dacca College.
13	Basu, Hemlal ...	... Ditto.
14	Mukutmani, Kalipada ...	... Ditto.
		... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. No. 110.
15	{ Chattopadhyay, Asok ...	... Scottish Churches College.
	{ Sarkar, Muktiprakash ...	... Ditto.
17	Sen, Kaminikumar ...	... Ditto.
18	{ Datta, Dwijendranath ...	... Presidency College.
	{ Hatibaruya, Rohinikanta ...	... Scottish Churches College.
20	Dhar, Supriyakumar ...	... Presidency College.
21	Gangopadhyay, Sachindrachandra ...	... Scottish Churches College.
22	Ghosh, Bijaybhushan ...	... Dacca College.
23	Chakrabarti, Kumudechandra ...	... Ditto.
24	Sanyal, Phanindrakumar ...	... Scottish Churches College.
25	Chattopadhyay, Hirendranath ...	... Ditto.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bandyopadhyay, Satyendramohan ...	... Presidency College.
2	Basu, Subhaschandra ...	... Scottish Churches College.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Rakshit, Binaybhushan ...	... Scottish Churches College.
2	Syed Abdul Majid ...	... Rajshahi College.
3	Ray, Anangakumar ...	... Scottish Churches College.
4	„ Binayendranath ...	... Dacca College.
5	Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhusan ...	... Serampur College.
6	Hla Bu ...	... Judson (Baptist) College.
7	Dasgupta, Amarkisor ...	... Scottish Churches College.
8	Basu, Sudhansukumar ...	... Presidency College.
9	Datta, Srischandra ...	... Ditto.
10	{ Chakrabarti, Jaminikanta ...	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Mitra, Santoshkumar ...	... Presidency College.
12	Raychaudhuri, Anilkumar ...	... City College.
	{ Das, Jadunath ...	... Scottish Churches College.
13	{ Dhar, Satyendranath ...	... Rajshahi College.
	{ Ghosh, Pabitrakumar ...	... City College.
16	Niyogi, Santoshkumar ...	... Presidency College.
17	Chattopadhyay, Nakuleswar ...	... City College.
18	{ Abdul Majid ...	... Presidency College.
	{ Si, Nrisinhaprasad ...	... Scottish Churches College.
20	Guha, Nareschandra ...	... Victoria College, Gooch-Bohar.
21	Sanyal, Niradchandra ...	... St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta.
22	Bhattacharyya, Rebatimohan ...	... City College.
23	{ Mitra, Rabindranath ...	... Presidency College.
	{ Sen, Saileswar ...	... Scottish Churches College.

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sen, Sukumar ...	... Presidency College.
2	Dasgupta, Sudhansubimal ...	... Ditto.
3	Goswami, Manoranjan ...	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
4	Mitra, Sachindranath ...	... Presidency College.
5	„ Subodhechandra ...	... Scottish Churches College.
6	Sen, Lokaranjan ...	... Presidency College.
7	Dangali, Kshetranath ...	... City College.
8	Basu, Sukumar ...	... Presidency College.
9	Sarkar, Madhabchandra ...	... Ditto.

Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

1	{ Bhattacharyya, Anukulchandra...	...	Dacca College.
	{ Saha, Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
3	Chakrabarti, Abinashchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
4	" Phaniadrachandra	...	Presidency College.
5	Sil, Jnanendramohan	...	Dacca College.
6	Basu, Tripurendrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
7	Majumdar, Paresprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 111.
8	Dasgupta, Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
9	Hor, Nagendranath	...	Chittagong College.
10	Palit, Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 85.
11	Sinha, Manasranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
12	{ Sinha, Jatindranath	...	Ripon College.
	{ Sinha, Panchanan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
14	Basu, Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
15	Mustaphi, Haridas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.

PHYSICS.

Second Division.

Quazi Motaher Hossain	...	Dacca College.
-----------------------	-----	----------------

CHEMISTRY.

First Division

Datta, Sikhibhushan	...	Dacca College.
---------------------	-----	----------------

SENATE HOUSE,
The 6th June, 1919.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION.

IN supersession of the previous orders, the following revised list of books has been prescribed in English for the B.A. Examination to be held in 1921:—

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1921.

ENGLISH.

(Pass Course.)

Shakespeare	...	{ Comedy of Errors.
	...	{ Henry V.
Milton	...	Comus.
Palgrave	...	Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Book IV. (Oxford University Press.)
Burke	...	Speech on Conciliation with America.
Newman	...	Literary Selections (Selections 2-11). (Longman's Class Books of English Literature.)
Asquith	...	Occasional Addresses, omitting Nos. 5, 7 and 11.
Selections from the Bible, edited by Principal H. C. Maitra and Rev. Dr. G. Howells (published by the University). (Portions to be read will be specified later.)		

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Shakespeare ...	... Coriolanus.
Matthew Arnold ...	... Merope.
Sophocles ...	... Electra (tr: Whitelaw) edited by J. C. Collins, Oxford University Press.
Palgrave ...	... Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics—additional poems (Tennyson, Matthew Arnold, D. J. Rossetti, Swinburne, E. B. Browning and Robert Browning only) (Oxford University Press.)
DeQuincey ...	... Revolt of the Tartars; the English Mail Coach.
Bryce ...	... Studies in Contemporary Biography. Studies on Beaconsfield, Trollope, J. R. Greene, Jessel, Freeman, Bowen and Gladstone only.

The following books are recommended for the study of the Philology of the English Language and the History of English Literature:—

Trench ...	... Study of Words (ed. by Mayhew).
Bradley ...	... Making of English.
Long ...	... English Literature. (Ginn & Co.)

The following books are prescribed for candidates who take up the alternative paper in English:—

Matthew Arnold ...	... Essays in Criticism, Second Series (Essays I-VII only).
Ruskin ...	... The Crown of Wild Olive (omitting the Essay on the Future of England).

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 6th June 1919.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination for the Membership of the Faculty:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Chattopadhyay, Sachindranath ...	Medical College, Calcutta.
Mafizuddin Svaruokar ...	Ditto.
Raychaudhuri, Sibadas ...	Ditto.
Sen, Gaurilal ...	Ditto.
Sengupta, Amulyadhan ..	Ditto.

II. The undermentioned candidate has passed in the subjects included in Part I of the Final Examination for the Membership of the Faculty:—

Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendranath Medical College, Calcutta.

III. The undermentioned candidate has passed in the subjects included in Part II of the Final Examination for the Membership of the Faculty:—

Basak, Nityananda ... Medical College, Calcutta.

G. C. MOOKERJEE, Secretary.

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 2nd June 1919.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination for the Membership of the Faculty held in May 1919:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Ghosh, Basantakumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
Majumdar, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
Misra, Satyawadi	...	Ditto.
Saha, Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Licentiate Examination held in May 1919:—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Waheed	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Alimuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Bamford, P. V.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhujangabhu-	...	Campbell Medical School.
	shan	...	Ditto.
	" Chunilal	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitisc h a n-	...	Ditto.
	dra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kumudranjan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Phanindra-	...	Campbell Medical School.
	kumar	...	Ditto.
	Sisirkumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
10	Banik, Nitaichand	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Basu, Debendranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Harendramohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Herambamohan	...	Ditto.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinchandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Ramendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Ratiranjana	...	Ditto.
	Beasley, G.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bhadra, Bimalchandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
20	Bhat, Prahladechandra	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Nareschandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Biswas, Brajabala	...	Ditto.
	Buckler, F. E.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Aswinikumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Bhutnath	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kaminikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendrauath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Nalinchandra	...	Ditto.
30	" Upendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Bimalacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manindranath, I	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Manindranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Chaudhuri, Asutosh	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Kumudnath	...	Dacca Medical School.
40	" Nityagopal	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Pramacharan	...	Ditto.
	Daly, P. H.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Das, Bijayratan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nareschandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Saralkumar	...	Dacca Medical School.

	Dasgupta, Jatindramohan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Pramadacharan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
50	Datta, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sibarani	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Dattachaudhuri, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	De, Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
	Desarkar, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Dhar, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Kshirodbihari	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Manomohan	...	Ditto.
60	Ghatak, Surechandra	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Ajitkumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jaminikumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kanchanlata	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendramohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sitalechandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Umaprasanna	...	Ditto.
70	Guin, Niranjan	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Anilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Janki Singha	...	Ditto.
	Khandker Asiruddin	...	Ditto.
	Kundu, Asokkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Gaurechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Lahiri, Dwijendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Mahammad Hassan Biswas	...	Ditto.
	Maiti, Prabhatkusum	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
80	Majumdar, Abinaschandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	McGuire, C.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mir Wajed Ali	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Mitra, Bijaykumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Jaineswar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Modak, Dwarkanath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Mohammad Abdul Haque	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Moyezuddin Talukder	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Benilal	...	Dacca Medical School.
90	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	" Debendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Nirapada	...	Ditto.
	" Paritoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Saktipada	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Nag, Abhayacharan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Subodhkumar	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Hirendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Pan, Jayram	...	Ditto.
	Rakshit, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
100	Ray, Herambanath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kamalasundari	...	Ditto.
	" Makhanlal	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Mohimechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nrisinhaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Raychandhuri, Anandagopal	...	Ditto.
	Raygupta, Sailendranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Rudra, Digendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Kesabhlal	...	Ditto.
110	" Rebatimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sachinandan	...	Ditto.
	Samaddar, Abhayapada	...	Campbell Medical School.

	Sarkar, Jyotishchandra, I	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Premlata	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Amulyacharan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
120	" Radhakanta	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Bakimchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Khagendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Phanischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Upendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Bhujangabhushan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Hridaychandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kalidas	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Som, Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	Speechly, C. G.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
130	Speechly, L. P.	...	Ditto.
	Waleski, S. A.	...	Ditto.
132	Walker, V. J.	...	Ditto.

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Licentiate Examination held in May 1919:—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Acharyya, Kshitischandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Ahsanullah Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	A. Kuppuswamy Naidu	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	Bandyopadhyay, Atulpati	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Hiralal	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Nirodbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Parimalkumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
10	Bhattacharyya, Debendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Kesabchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sibdas	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Batakrishna	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sasikumar	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Harendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	Das, Bimalapada	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Dharanishwar	...	Ditto.
20	" Jaminikanta	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Khagendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Radhikamohan	...	Ditto.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
	Dasde, Asutosh	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	Dasgupta, Anantakumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Jyotilal	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Datta, Ambikacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
30	" Srihari	...	Ditto.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	De, Madhusudan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Pramodranjan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Deb, Akhileswar	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Brajendranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Gobardhan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Kalinath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Panchugopal	...	Campbell Medical School.

40	Ghosh, Anangamohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Hrishikes	...	Ditto.
	" Jatischandra	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	" Kshirodechandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Prapathanath	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Dwijapada	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshchaudhuri, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Baradakanta	...	Dacca Medical School.
50	" Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Tarakchandra	...	Ditto.
	Hans Raj Sabrawal	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Kar, Amarchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Karmakar, Madhusudan	...	Ditto.
	Khan, Bankubihari	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	Kundu, Binaybhushan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Narayanachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Ramkrishna	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Lahiri, Kumudeschandra	...	Ditto.
60	Maitra, Jagadananda	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Charuchandra	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	" Manoranjan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Mandal, Baidynath	...	Ditto.
	Maschatak, Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	Md. Nural Huq	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Paresnath	...	Ditto.
70	" Ramraman	...	Ditto.
	Ninan, Mary	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Haricharan	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Rakshit, Nagendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Karunasindhu	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Ramaprasanna	...	Ditto.
	" Ramlal	...	Campbell Medical School.
80	Raychaudhuri, Atulchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Santipriya	...	Ditto.
	Saba, Bhubanmohan, I	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	" Sasimohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Sarkar, Akshaykumar	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	" Upendranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Sattar, Muralidhar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Sengupta, Paresnath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
90	Shaikh Gauhar Ali	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Sinharay, Jitendranath	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.
	Tar, Upendrachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Tiwari, Debendranath	...	Orissa Medical School.
94	V. Sithamparappillai	...	Candidate under the Transitory Provision.

G. C. MOOKERJEE, Secretary.

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 6th June 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 11, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS.

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

NOTIFICATION.

EACH of the undermentioned candidates has been awarded a Junior Secondary Scholarship of Rs. 12 per mensem on the results of the Cambridge University Junior Local Examination of December 1918 for the award of Junior School-leaving Certificates. The scholarship is tenable in each case for two years, with effect from the 1st of January 1919, or a subsequent date where the school term begins later than January 1st (article 103 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools):—

Index No.	Name.	School.	Remarks.
44	R. C. Jewell ...	La Martinière Boys', Calcutta.	First Class Honours. Distinction in History and Geography.
48	E. W. Mulcahy	Ditto ...	Second Class Honours. Distinction in Geography and Religious Knowledge.
54	W. B. Elloy ...	St. Joseph's High, Calcutta.	Third Class Honours.
1475	D. Nall ...	Queen's Hill, Darjeeling.	

(1) The candidates will be required to produce satisfactory documentary evidence that they were under 17 years of age on the 31st of December 1918.

(2) Any of the above candidates who does not intend to prosecute studies further should communicate at once with the Inspector through the head of the school concerned.

N. B.—P. Carrington and D. Hardless, of St. Patrick's School, Asansol, and L. R. Pole, of St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong, would have won Junior Cambridge Scholarships, but they are already in receipt of Doveton Scholarships of higher value.

ALFRED MERCER,

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA,
The 27th May 1919

NOTIFICATION.

EACH of the undermentioned candidates has been awarded a Senior Secondary Scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem on the results of the Cambridge University Senior Local Examination of December 1918 for the award of Senior School-leaving Certificates. The scholarship is tenable in each case for two years, with effect from 1st January 1919 or subsequent date where the school term begins later than January 1st (article 103 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools):—

Index No.	Name.	School.	Remarks.
107	E. W. Martindell	St. Joseph's College, North Point.	First Class Honours. Distinction in History and Latin.
103	St. J. C. Hooley	Ditto.	Second Class Honours.
8	W. A. Nasse	St. Patrick's, Asansol...	Second Class Honours. Distinction in Mathematics.
54	V. C. Prins	La Martinière Boys', Calcutta.	
962	M. A. Y. Marchant.	Pratt Memorial, Calcutta.	Third Class Honours.
942	G. Solomon	Jewish Girls', Calcutta	Third Class Honours. Distinction in Geography and Religious Knowledge.

(1) The candidates will be required to produce satisfactory documentary evidence that they were under 19 years of age on the 31st of December 1918.

(2) Any of the above candidates who does not intend to prosecute his studies further should communicate at once with the Inspector through the head of the school concerned.

ALFRED MERCER,

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

CALCUTTA,

The 27th May 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

THE following orders of the Government of India, in the Department of Education, are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, VIII of 1904, the Government of India have been pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1919-20, the Presidency College, Calcutta, will be affiliated in Botany to the Intermediate standards.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 31st May 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

THE following orders of the Government of India, in the Department of Education, are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, VIII of 1904, the Government of India are pleased to direct that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1919-20, the Rangoon College will be affiliated in Chemistry to the B.A. and B.Sc. Honours standards.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 31st May 1919.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS
OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

SANSKRIT SECOND EXAMINATION, 1919.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit Second Examination held in February 1919:—

(In alphabetical order.)

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Sachhidananda ...	Pandit Biresnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College.
" Probodhchandra ...	" Asutosh Smritibhusan ...	Nutangram, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Ajitnath ...	" Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bhagbat Chatuspathi, Bhawani-pur.
" Asutosh ...	" Dwarkanath Nyayasastris ...	6-22, Kebalkrishna Sur's Street, Calcutta.
Gupta, Sachhidananda ...	" Biresnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Basantakumar ...	Pandit Sasibhushan Kavyatirtha ...	Tenchiberia, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Amulyadhan ...	" Radhaballav Jyotish-tirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Basudev ...	" Biresnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College.
" Kalipada ...	" Matilal Smritiratna ...	Andulmauri, Howrah.
" Khagendranath ...	" Biresnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College.
" Navagopal ...	" Purandas Vyakarantirtha ...	33, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
" Pareshnath ...	" Biresnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College.
" Prankrishna ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto.
" Panchanan ...	" Rakhaladas Vidyaratna ...	118, Kasundia Road, Khurut, Howrah.
Gangopadhyaya, Nauigopal ...	" Ramratna Vedantaratna ...	Amar Chatuspathi, Chinsura.
Goswami, Indramohan ...	" Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Gupta, Amalacharan Sen ...	" Syamadas Vachaspati ...	40, Grey Street, Calcutta.
" Harakumar ...	" Narendranath Vidyanidhi ...	8, Rai Bagan, Calcutta.
" Nagendranath ...	" Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Mandal, Rajanikanta ...	" Kaviraj Nagendranath Kavyavinod ...	23, Balaram Bosa Ghat Street, Calcutta.
Upadhyaya, Satischandra ...	" Biresnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Benodebihari Thakur ...	Pandit Sitanath Sidhantabagish ...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
Das, Surendranath ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	53, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
Dasi, Srimati Bidyutlata ...	" Bhubaneswar Vidya-lankar ...	23, Nevedita Lane, Calcutta.
Thakur, Gangaprasad ...	" Jajneswar Vedanta-bhushan ...	Konnagar, Hooghly.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Abanimohan ...	Thakur Devkrishna Vedanta-tirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Subodh Kumar ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Jatindranath ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Gupta; Gopeawar Sen	... Thakur Devkrishna Vedanta-tirtha	... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Pandeya, Abhayapada	... " Abinashchandra Smriti-tirtha	... Chakdighi, Burdwan.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

First Division.

Das, Saraju	... Thakur Ramananda Pandeya Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Sanskrita Mohavidyalaya, Saharanpur.
Pandeya, Babulal	... " Gangabishnu Pandeya	... Manpur, Gaya.

Second Division.

Desai, Bedabrata	... Thakur Kasinath Sastri	... Mahavidyalaya, Jawalapur.
Garga, Jagadis	... " Ditto	... Ditto.
Jha, Bilat	... " Yogi Jha	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Damodar	... " Ditto	... Ditto.
" Raghunandan	... " Devicharan Trivedi	... 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Josi, Ladhuram	... " Yogi Jha	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Misra, Devnarayan	... " Raghurib Vedantatirtha	... Ditto ditto.
" Jaynarayan	... " Siddhinath Misra	... Sangaved Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Lakshminath	... " Ditto	... Ditto.
" Narasingha	... " Raghuribirsaran Upa-dhyaya	... Sadesopur, Patna.
" Saradaprasad	... " Chandricadatta Misra	... Sangaved Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
M. K. Damodar	... " Kasinath Sastri	... Mahavidyalaya, Jawalapur.
Sarma, Bhabanisankar	... " Babunandan Jha	... Bhuleswar, Bombay.
" Chandrasekhar	... " Madhusudan Misra	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Benares.
" Hariharprasad	... " Yogi Jha	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta.
" Ramdayalu	... " Umapati Trivedi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sastri, Kollyarn Lakshminarayan	... " Krishna Sastri	... Naradghat, Benares.
Tripathi, Sivsankar	... " Siddhinath Misra	... Sangaved Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Trivedi, Bhagabati Prasad	... " Raghurib Vedantatirtha	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Devidatta	... " Umapati Trivedi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Ramnaresh	... " Raghunath Trivedi	... Madhav Misra Pathaala, Saikaa, Howrah.
" Ramtapaswi	... " Devicharan Trivedi	... 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Upadhyaya, Kamalapati	... " Ditto	... Ditto.
" Mangaldatta	... " Siddhinath Misra	... Sangaved Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Bhatta, Srinibas	... Pandit Yogi Jha	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Das, Rajsingha Buddha	... " Kaviraj Jaminibhushan Ray, M.A., M.B.	... 46, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
Dube, Sadasiv	... " Yogi Jha	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Jha, Chullai	... " Raghurib Vedantatirtha	... Ditto ditto.
Misra, Lalji	... " Upadhyaya Jha	... Ditto ditto.
Tripathi, Devananda	... " Raghuribirsaran Upa-dhyaya	... Sadesopur, Patna.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

First Division.

Misra, Nagnath	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
Pathak, Moheswarnath	...	" Umapati Trivedi	Calcutta.	
" Suryamani	...	" Ditto	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.	
Sarma, Goverdhandatta	...	" Banarasidas Sastri	Ditto.	
			Jain Pathsala, Saharanpur.	

Second Division.

Misra, Balakeswarnath	...	Pandit Gupteswar Pathak	...	Durgadiha, Madanpur, Gaya.
" Manahardatta	...	" Devicharan Trivedi	...	201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
" Nrisinhadatta	...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
			Calcutta.	
" Rudranarayan	...	" Dhacconath Misra	...	Mokama, Patna.
" Triveninath	...	" Devicharan Trivedi	...	201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Pathak, Chandrasekhar	...	" Padmanabha Kavya Vya-		
		karantirtha	...	13, Ramdayal Katra, Calcutta.
" Jugalkisore	...	" Devicharan Trivedi	...	201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Purohit, Madhabprasad	...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
			Calcutta.	
Sarma, Govardhan	...	" Ditto	...	Ditto ditto.
" Kunjabihari	...	" Ditto	...	Ditto ditto.
Tripathi, Baladev	...	" Sarada Prasad Misra	...	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

SITAMBER JAIN VYAKARAN.

Second Division.

Jain, Bhuvanendra	...	Pandit Gulab Jha	...	Digambar Jain Pathsala, Sivala.
" Kasturchandra	...	" Ditto	...	Ditto ditto.
" Sundarlal	...	" Ditto	...	Ditto ditto.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Acharyya, Jyotiprasad	...	Pandit Saradacharan	Kavya	
" Nakuleswar	...	" Jyotishtirtha	...	12-4, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Sarbeswar	...	" Kalikrishna Smritiratna	...	Dhanyakuria, 24-Parganas.
Chaudhuri, Someswar	...	" Asutosh Vidyabhushan	...	4-3, Doctor's Lane, Calcutta.
		" Yogi Jha	...	Bisudhyananda
				Calcutta.
Dwivedi, Srinath	...	" Chandricadatta Misra	...	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Goswami, Nikunjabihari	...	" Devkrishna	Vedanta-	
		tirtha	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Jain, Ayedaa	...	" Banarasidas Misra	...	Jain Pathsala, Saharanpur.
Misra, Bhabadatta	...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
			Calcutta.	
Mukhopadhyaya, Harimohan	...	" Ramendranath	Kavya	
		Vyakrantatirtha	...	6, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Thakur, Syamsundar	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Bisudhyananda
				Calcutta.
Tripathi, Bhrigunath	...	" Chandricadatta Misra	...	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Devendranath	...	" Kesabprasad Misra	...	Sivala, Benares.
" Ramraksha	...	" Deviprasad Kavi	...	Sanyasi Pathsala, Benares.
Trivedi, Rambachan	...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
			Calcutta.	

Second Division.

Barma, Lalitaprasad	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bisudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
			Calcutta.	
Bedajua, Chandranath	...	" Saradacharan	Kavya-	
		tirtha	...	12-4, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ananta Kumar ...	Pandit Satischandra Vedya- ratna ...	106, Babudanga Road, Salkea, Howrah.
" Bhabeschandra ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College.
" Bipinbihari ...	" Saradacharan Kavya- tirtha ...	12-4, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
" Biswanath ...	" Gangacharan Vedanta Vidyasagar ...	9, Pyarimohan Pal Lane, Calcutta.
" Chintaharan ...	" Haridas Vidyaratna ...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.
" Fanindralal ...	" Manmathanath Chakra- varti ...	10, Radhanath Bose Lane, Calcutta.
" Jagadisachandra ...	" Gopalchandra Kavya- tirtha ...	Sahitya tol, Salgeria, Pabna.
" Kumadini Nath ...	" Ramendra Nath Kavya Vyakarantirtha ...	6, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Nalini Bhushan ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smriti- tirtha ...	53, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
" Lotebihari ...	" Prabbakar Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha ...	Thakur Castle Road, Calcutta.
" Narendrakumar ...	" Taracharan Sastri ...	77, Jangambari, Benares.
" Nirapada ...	" Dasarathi Smrititirtha ...	Darhatta, Hooghly.
" Raghunath ...	" Dwarkanath Vidya- vinode ...	Chamdpani, Hooghly.
" Ramendranath ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College.
" Ravatimohan ...	" Haridas Vidyaratna ...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.
" Satyakinkar ...	" Krishnachandra Smriti- ratna ...	Badamtala, Pally, Howrah.
" Surendranath ...	" Sitikanta Vachaspati ...	24, Suri Lane, Calcutta.
" Taracharan ...	" Durgacharan Smriti- tirtha ...	12-1, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
Bhatta, Bhawani Sankar ...	" Deve Prasad Kavi ...	Sanyasi S. Pathsala, Benares.
Bandyapadhyaya, Renupada ...	Private.	
" Dharmadas ...	Pandit Manomohan Vedanta- sastri ...	116, Babudanga Lane, Salkea, Howrah.
" Haricharan ...	" Satis Chandra Tarka- tirtha ...	Nakuleswar Bhattacharyya Lane, Calcutta.
" Mohan Lal ...	" Haridas Vidyaratna ...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.
" Madhusudan ...	" Prasanna Kumar Kavya- tirtha ...	Gopinathpur, Faridpur.
" Nisakar ...	" Rohini Kanta Sankhy- tirtha ...	Dhanuka, Faridpur.
Chakravarti, Kunjabihari ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
" Dhirendranath ...	" Raghbir Vedantatirtha ...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Dhirendranath ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore.
" Hari Charan ...	" Madhusudhan Smriti- ratna ...	Bejerpar, Barisal.
" Jyotish Chandra ...	" Sitikanta Bachaspati ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Radha Kanta ...	" Rakhaladas Vidyaratna ...	118, Kasudia Road, Khurda, Howrah.
" Surendra Kumar ...	" Sitanath Siddhanta- vagisa ...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyaya, Harimohan ...	" Surendranath Kavya Smrititirtha ...	22, Jeliatola Street, Calcutta.
" Jitendranath ...	" Annada Charan Tarka- chudamani ...	Iswar Pathsala, Benares.
" Panchanan ...	" Ramgopal Smritiratna ...	Koranbagan, Howrah.
Chaudhuri, Aswini Kumar ...	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya ...	12, Bridge Road, Calcutta.
" Charu Chandra ...	" Haripada Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha ...	Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
Second Division.		
Chaudhuri Gokul Chandra	... Pandit Sitanath Sankhyaratna	Srirampur, Hooghly.
" Sakti Prasanna	... " Rakhaladas Vidyaratna ...	Khurdt, Howrah.
" Sarbanarayan	... " Yogi Jha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Dasi, Nalinibala	... Private.	
Gangopadhyaya, Jatindranath	... Pandit Jaineswar	Vedanta-
Ghosal, Tarapada	... " bhushan	... Konnagar, Hooghly.
Ghose, Bipin Krishna	... " Surendra Nath	Kavya
" Sudhindranath	... " Smrititirtha	... 22, Jeliatola Street, Calcutta.
Ghate, Basudev	... " Phanibhushan	Kavya-
Ghorai Kamdev	... Private.	... 59-1, Gauribari Lane, Calcutta.
Gupta, Balaram Das	... Pandit M. M. Laksman Sastri	... 121, Sitaram Ghose Street, Calcutta.
" Upendra Nath Sen	... " Tarini Charan	Kavya-
Har, Sisir Kumar	... " tirtha	... Barurbheri, Midnapur.
Jain, Jaganmohanlal	... " Ramendranath	Kavya
Jha, Chakradhar	... " Vyakaranatirtha	... 6, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Ram Krishna	... " Dwarkanath Nyayasastri	... 6-22, Kebal Krishna Sur's Street, Calcutta.
" Sitaram	... Private.	
" Thakur	... Pandit Madhabji	Vyakaranop-
" Uma Kanta	... adhyaya	... Jain Pathshala, Sivala, Benares.
Josi, Basantlal Khan Dulwal	... " Yogi Jha	... Bisudhyanand Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Khandelwal, Bhaktaram	... Ditto	... Ditto ditto.
Mandal, Upendranath	... Private.	... Ditto ditto.
Maitra, Anath Bandhu	... Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha...	... Ditto ditto.
" Herambalal	... " Devi Charan Trivedi	... Sadasukh Kathra, Barabazar, Calcutta.
Mitra, Pramathanath	... " Raghubir Vedantatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Misra, Jasodanandan	... " Sitanath Siddhantavagisa	... 81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
" Basanta Kumar	... " Purandas Vyakaranatirtha	... 33, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
" Jagannath	... " Lalit Kumar Sankhya-	... tirtha
" Ram Prasad	... " Chandi Bhushan Sastri...	... Mahesala, Faridpur.
" Sivanandan	... " Umapati Trivedi	... Paikpara, 24-Parganas.
Mukhopadhyaya, Banbihar	... " Gopal Chandra	Kavya-
" Harikisore	... " tirtha	... Sahitya tol, Salgeria, Pabna.
Mukutdharilal	... " Rambilas Pandeya	... Chandhuritola, Benares.
Nagar, Biswanath	... " Davi Charan Trivedi	... Sadasuk Katra, Calcutta.
Pandeya, Chaudhuri Revatiraman	... " Siddhi Nath Misra	... Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Janak	... " Kamalaprasad	Smriti-
" Jagannath	... " bhushan	... 112, Ganes mahalla, Benares.
" Ramadhar	... " Dwarkanath	Vidya-
" Ramprasad	... " venode	... Champdani, Hooghly.
" Ramdatta	... " Devadatta Misra	... 159, Machuabazar Street, Calcutta.
" Sukla	... " Chandricadatta Misra	... Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Syamsundar	... " Rambilas Pandeya	... Chandhuritola, Benares.
" Madhusudhan	... " Raghubir Vedantatirtha	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Pathak, Durgadatta	... " Ditto	... Ditto ditto.
" Kunjabehari	... " Chandricadatta Misra	... Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
	... " Ditto	... Ditto ditto.
	... " Raghubir Vedantatirtha	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
	... " Chandricadatta Misra	... Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
	... " Raghubir Vedantatirtha	... Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
	... " Ramsakal Upadhyaya	... Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Arrah.
	... " Umapati Trivedi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
	... " Ditto	... Ditto.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Pathak, Sailendranath	... Pandit Chandi Charan Vidya- bhushan	... Kidderpur, Calcutta.
" Sudama	... " Sakalnarayan Pandeya	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Samajdar, Sasibhushan	... " Durgaprasanna Vyakaran- tirtha	... Saraswat tol, Pabna.
Sarma, Brahmadev	... " Rambadan Pandeya	... Kharkhara, Gaya.
" Harihar	... Private.	
" Kalyandatta	... Pandit Vedanand Swami	... Nandan Sahu Gali, Benares.
" Lakshminarayan	... " Raghubir Vedantatirtha	... Bisudhynanda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Sangameswar	... " Gulab Jha	... Benares.
" Srinibas	... " Umapati Trivedi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sastri, Berupaksha	... " Madhusudhan Misra	... Bisudhyanand Pathsala, Benares.
" Biswanath	... " Jaydev Misra	... Benares.
" Umapati	... " Madhusudhan Misra	... Bisudhyanand Pathsala, Benares.
Sen, Harigopal	... " Dakshinacharan Smriti- tirtha	... 11, Nyayratna Lane, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Baleswar	... " Padmanabha Kavya- tirtha	... 13, Ramdayal Kathra, Calcutta.
" Basistanarayan	... " Siddhinath Misra	... Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Lakshmipati	... " Baranasi Prasad Trivedi	... Tikaram Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Upadhyaya, Brajabansu	... " Rajeswar Sarma	... Gayatri Ghat, Gaya.
" Raghubirsaran	... Private.	
" Ramapati	... Pandit Tikaram Sastri	... 1, Chinipatti, Calcutta.

SMRITI (*).

First Division.

Nanda, Rajendra Nath	... Mahamahopadhyaya Sibchandra Sarabhauma	... Mulajore Sanskrit College.
Thakur, Radhacharan	... Pandit Haridas Siddhantav. gisa	... Nakipur, Khulna.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandrakanta	... Pandit Mrityunjay Smrititirtha	... Mulajore Sanskrit College.
" Kalipada	... " Sarat Chandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha	... Navadwip, Nadia.
" Nanigopal	... " Dasarathi Smrititirtha	... Darhatta, Hooghly.
" Ramanimohan	... " Mrityunjay Smrititirtha	... Mulajore Sanskrit College.
" Gourdhewar	... Mahamahopadhyaya Pramatha- nath Tarkabhushan	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Bandyopadhyaya, Krishna Chandra	Pandit Nivaran Chandra Smriti- tirtha	... Baranagar, 24-Parganas.
Fiyar Barua, Thaneswar	... " Mrityunjay Smrititirtha	... Mulajore Sanskrit College.
Chakravarti, Jatindra Chandra	... Mahamahopadhyaya Pramatha- nath Tarkabhushan	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Jogendra Kisore	... Ditto	... Ditto.
Chandhuri, Panchanan	... Pandit Chandi Charan Smriti- bhushan	... Smritibhushan Lane, Calcutta.
Ghatak, Kalidas	... " Ramratna Vedantarathna	... Amarchatuspathi, Chinsura.
Goswami, Gopal Chandra	... " Mrityunjay Smrititirtha	... Sanskrit College, Mulajore.
Kavyatirtha, Kalipada	... " Dasarathi Smrititirtha	... Darhatta, Hooghly.
" Nandalal	... Ditto	... Ditto.
Misra, Chaturbhuj	... " Nivaran Chandra Smriti- tirtha	... Baranagar, 24-Parganas.

SMRITI (†).

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Tarakanta	... Pandit Sitikanta Vachaspati	... 24, Suri Lane, Calcutta.
--------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

SMRITI (ॐ).

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bijoykali	...	Private.		
Sahitya Saraswati, Syamasundari	...	Pandit Ramdatta Avasti	...	Government Jubilee High School, Lucknow.
Josi, Mathuradatta	...	Yogi Jha	...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

SMRITI (π).

Second Division.

Misra, Jugal Kisore	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
---------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	------------------------------------

SANKHYA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Janakinath	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Nyayasastri	6-22, Kebal Krishna Suri Street, Calcutta.
" Purandas	...	" Iswarchandra Sastri	16, Navin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.
Chaudhuri, Sureschandra	...	" Akshaykumar Sastri	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
Das, Nandlal	...	Private.	
Gupta, Satishchandra	...	Pandit Madhusudan Sankhyatirtha	Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.

Second Division.

Adhikari, Satishchandra	...	Pandit Kaviraj Ramchandra Mallik	...	17, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.
Bhattacharjya, Akshaykumar	...	" Jajneswar bhushan	Vedanta	Konnagar, Hooghly.
" Dhirendrakumar	...	" Gopichandra	Sankhya	Faridpura, Benares.
" Gurucharan	...	" Chandicharan Tarkatirtha		Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Haripada	...	" Iswarchandra Sastri	...	16, Navin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.
" Haripada	...	" Ramchandra Kavyatirtha		Gabberia, 24-Parganas.
" Jogendramohan	...	" Sitanath Siddhantavagisa		81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
" Kasiswar	...	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya		12, Shambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta.
" Mahimchandra	...	" Sitanath Siddhantavagisa		81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
" Sukritiswar,	...	" { Surendramohan Vedanta-tirtha	...	8-2, Mohamaya Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.
" Surendrachandra	...	" Amarendramohan Tarkatirtha	...	
Bandyopadhyaya, Bijay Krishna	...	" Sitanath Sankhyaratna	...	Serampore, Hooghly.
" Jyotiprasad	...	" Asutosh Tarkaratna	...	Srinath Vidyalaya, Serampur, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Harendra Nath	...	" Prabhakar Kavya Smriti		27, Thakur Castle Road, Calcutta.
" Jajneswar	...	" Mimansatirtha	...	6-22, Kebal Krishna Suri's Street.
" Upendranath	...	" Dwarkanath Nyayasastri		Nakipur, Khulna.
Das, Gopal Chandra	...	" Haridas Siddhantavagisa		81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
Dev, Kesab Chandra	...	" Sitanath Siddhantavagisa		
Ghatak, Durgabandhu	...	" Chandicharan Tarkatirtha	...	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Akshay Kumar	...	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya	...	12, Sambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta.
" Krishna Prasanna	...	" Mahamahopadhyaya	Kailash	
Madhyasta, Profulla Kumar	...	" Chandra Bhattacharyya	...	Sirajganj, Pabna.
	...	Pandit Iswarchandra Sastri	...	16, Navin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.
	...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha	...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
	...	" Anathbandhu Siddhantavagisa	...	53, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SANKHYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Maitra, Lakshmikanta	... Private.	
Paladhi, Bamapada	... Pandit Dwarkanath Nyayasastri	6-12, Kebal Krishna Sur's Street, Calcutta.
Pandeya, Jaynarayan	... „ Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Bishudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Sastri, Jagadis	... Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Thakur, Yoge Nath	... Pandit Yogi Jha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
VEDANTA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhandari, Ram Sastri	... Pandit Bamacharan Nyayacharya	Jangambari Math, Benares.
Bhandyapadhyaya, Madhusudan	... „ Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha	Rakhaldas Chatuspathi, Benares.
Chakravarti, Aswinikamar	... „ Annadacharan Tarkachudamani	Iswar Pathasala, Benares.
Misra, Brajabhushan	... „ Chandricadatta Misra	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Smrititirtha, Charukrishna	... Mahamahopadhyaya Sibchandra Sarabbhaua	Mulajore, 24-Parganna.
Sankhyatirtha, Ramgati Sarkar,	Private.	
M.A., B.L.		
Aapte, Sankar Sastri Sarma	... Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Sarma, Godhar	... Pandit Siddhinath Misra	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
MIMANSA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Sarma, Ananta	... Pandit Ram Sastri Nyayacharya	Srichandra Pathasala, Benares.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ramchandra	... Pandit Harachandra Tarkapanchanan	18, Brajadulal Street, Calcutta.
Sarma, Basudev Giri	... „ Ram Sastri Nyayacharya	Srichandra Pathasala, Benares.
„ Bitul	... Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
„ Gopinath	... Pandit Chandricadatta Misra	Sangaveda Vidyalaya.
„ Madhab	... Ditto	Ditto.
PURAN.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya Herambanath	... Pandit Heramba, K. V. Sankhyatirtha	Kalna, Burdwan.
Jha, Jaydev	... Raghubir Vidantatirtha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
„ Ram Krishnadatta	... „ Sukdev Jha	Suharchawak, Monghyr.
„ Pramodebanbihari Saran	... „ Yogi Jha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Josi, Siddhiraj	... „ Some Nath Kavyatirtha	Samasram, Nepal.
Misra, Kameswar	... Pandit Raghubir Vidantatirtha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya Pasupati	... „ Haripada, K. S. Mimansatirtha	25, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.
Shail Sivadev	... Raghubir Vidantatirtha	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

UPANISHAD.

Second Division.

Misra, Kapildeo	...	...	...	Chaudriadatta Misra	...	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Sivadas	...	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.

SADHARAN DARSAN.

Second Division.

Sarma, Ramchandra Bhatta	...	Pandit Govindaballav Sastri	...	Lakshman Sthala, Dera Dun.
Chakravarti, Asutosh	...	" Durgacharan Sankhya	...	Bhagbat Chatuspathi, Bhowani-
		Vedantatirtha	...	pura.

NYAYA (♦).

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Priyanath	...	Pandit Parvaticharan Tarka-	...	72-2, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
" Iswaracharyya	...	" Mahamahopadhyaya	...	121, Sitaram Ghose Street,
		Lakshman Sastri	...	Calcutta.
Joshi, Lakshman	...	" Bhandariram Sastri	...	Nishibagh, Benares.

NYAYA (¶).

First Division.

Goswami, Jibeswar	...	Pandit Mahamahopadhyaya Siva-	...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore,
		chandra Sarbavouma	...	24-Parganas.

Second Division.

Bedananda (Dayananda)	...	Pandit Mahamahopadhyaya	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	" Lakshman Sastri	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
		Chandicharan Tarkatirtha	...	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta
		and Pandit Ananda	...	and Mulgan, Faridpur.
" Madhusudan	...	Charan Tarkabagish	...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
" Rameshchandra	...	Priyanath Tarkatirtha	...	Ditto ditto.
" Bansidhar	...	Ditto	...	Morena, Gawalior.
Chakravarti, Manimohan	...	Gopaldas Nyaya Vachas-	...	Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
Chattopadhyaya, Satyakinkar	...	pati	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Pandeya, Tapeswar	...	Nivaranachandra Tarka-	...	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Sastri, Sangameswar	...	tirtha	...	Srichandra Pathesala, Kasi.
		Mahamahopadhyaya	...	
		Pramathanath Tarka-	...	
		bhushan	...	
		Chandi Charan Tarka-	...	
		tirtha	...	
		Ram Sastri Nyaya-	...	
		charyya	...	

JYOTISH.

First Division.

Jha, Adinath	...	Pandit Upadhyaya Jha,	...	Bisudhyananda	Vidyalaya
" Anantalal	...	Ditto	...	Calcutta.	
			...	Ditto	ditto.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

JYOTISH.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jibankrishna	...	Pandit Saradacharan	Jyotish-	12-4, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
		tirtha.		
" Patitpaban	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto.
Jha, Dharmanarayan	...	Upadhyaya Jha	...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.
" Harischandra	...	Ditto	...	Ditto ditto.
" Jugeswar	...	Anuplal Jha	...	Peepri, Muzaffarpur.
" Lakshimikanta	...	Genalal Chaudhuri	...	Habibhaur, Darbhanga.
" Phaturan	...	Upadhyaya, Jha	...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.
" Umakanta, I	...	Ditto	...	Ditto ditto.
" Umakanta, II	...	Ditto	...	Ditto ditto.

SAMVEDA.

Second Division.

Jha, Tribenish	...	Pandit Yogi Jha	...	Bisudhyananda Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhutnath	...	Rajkumar Vedatirtha	...	Binapanichatuspathi, Kaikala.

SUKLA YAJURVEDA.

Second Division.

Karmakar, Ramchandra	...	Pandit Thundiraj Sastri	...	Vedvidyalaya, Benares.
Pandeya, Krishnakumar	...	Mahamahapadhyaya		
		Gurucharan Tarka-		
		darsantirtha	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Madanman	...	Chandricadatta Misra	...	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

KRISHNA YAJURVEDA.

Second Division.

Mukerjee, Sasisekhar	...	Pandit Bahuballav Sastri	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
----------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

RIGVEDA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Saratkumar	...	Pandit Bahuballav Sastri	...	68-6, Durga Charan Mitra Street,
				Calcutta.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Mamathanath	...	Pandit Bipinbihari Smritiratna	...	Smritiratna Panchanantola Lane,
				Howrah.
Misra, Siddhinath	...	Chandricadatta Misra	...	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

PALI SUTTAPITAK.

Second Division.

Chaudhuri, Ramprasad	...	Pandit Bhabendrakumar Sastri	...	Bararitola Road, Belliaghata
				Calcutta.

JAIN NYAYA.

Second Division.

Brahmachari, Labhchandra Jain	...	Pandit Haragovind Nyayatirtha	...	Jain Mitra Vidyalaya, Barabazar,
				Calcutta.
" Bhuramal	...	Pannalal Ji Bakhliwal	...	Mahendra Bose Lane, Calcutta.
" Giridharilal	...	Ambadas Sastri	...	Digambar Jain Mahavidyalaya,
				Benares.
" Kailaschandra	...	Ditto ditto	...	Digambar Jain Mahavidyalaya,
				Benares.
" Phalchandra	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto.
" Rajendra kumar	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto.

PARIKSHA SABHA SABHA BHATPARA.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of test.

KALAP VYAKARAN.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Hiralal ... Pandit Sitanath Vedantasastrī ... Chinsura, Hooghly.

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sailendranath ... Pandit Kanakachandra Smriti-
tirtha ... Haridhali, Khulna.
Bandyopadhyaya, Bemalanand ... " Hiranmay Smritiratna ... Balagore, Hooghly.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bindumadhav ... Pandit Biresnath Kavyatirtha ... Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-
Parganas.
" Ghanaram ... " Narayanchandra Smriti-
tirtha ... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Manindranath ... " Basantakumar Siddhan-
tavagisa ... Chandannagore, Hooghly.
" Ramprasad ... " Jagatdurlav Smrititirtha ... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Prabhaschandra ... " Narayanchandra Smriti-
tirtha ... Ditto ditto.
Gupta, Panchanan ... " Nagendranath Sastri ... Jessore.
Mukhopadhyaya Tinkari ... " Private.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sujib ... Pandit Narayanchandra Smriti-
tirtha ... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Eipinkrishna ... Pandit Sitanath Vedantasastrī ... Chinsura, Hooghly.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra ... Pandit Panchanan Tarkatirtha ... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Balaram ... Ditto ... Ditto.
" Bhababhuti ... Ditto ... Ditto.
" Rebatiranjana ... Ditto ... Ditto.
Chakravarti, Nisikanta ... Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ... Darsantol, Palna.
Sanyal, Kumudnath ... Ditto ... Ditto.

SAMVEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Upendranath ... Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ... Darsantol, Palna.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Bankabihari ... Pandit Abinashchandra Nyaya-
ratna and Pandit Sarat-
chandra Kavya Vya-
karan Purantirtha.
Chattopadhyaya, Kesharchandra ... Jatindranath Tarkatir-
tha ... Ditto.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVA DWIP.

Name of candidate.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
Bhattacharyya, Tarapada	...	Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
" Tarapada	...	" Ahibhushn Kavyatirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
Chakravarti, Abinashchandra	...	" Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
" Kailashchandra	...	" Radhaprasanna Bhagabatbhusan	Ditto, ditto.
Das, Radika	...	" Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha	Ditto, ditto.
Goswami, Harendralal	...	" Atulkrishna Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
" Syamsundar	...	" Ditto	Ditto, ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
Acharyya, Satishchandra	...	Pandit Radhaprasanna Bhagabatratna	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
Bandyopadhyaya, Brajachandra	...	" Ditto	Ditto, ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Banamali	...	" Ditto	Ditto, ditto.
" Purusottam	...	" Dwarikanath Siroratna	Navadwip, Nadia.
Chakravarti, Harekrishna	...	" Atulkrishna Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
Gangapadhyaya, Parameswar	...	" Radhaprasanna Bhagabatratna	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
Goswami, Gaurchandra	...	" Atulkrishna Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
" Gobindagopal	...	" Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
" Gopendrakrishna	...	" Ditto	Ditto.
" Prankrishna	...	" Prangopal Tarka Vyakaranantirtha	Ditto.
" Rasamaya	...	" Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
" Sripati	...	" Prangopal Tarka Vyakaranantirtha	Ditto.
Jha, Jagddeb	...	" Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
Sangiri, Kuladaprasad	...	" Dwarikanath Siroratna	Navadwip, Nadia.
KAVYA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
Adhikari, Syamacharan	...	Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
Bhattacharyya, Amulyachandra	...	" Taranath Saptatirtha	Darsantol, Pabna.
" Bipinbihari	...	" Radhaprasanna Bhagabatratna	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip, Nadia.
" Durgaprasanna	...	Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Navadwip.
" Gobinda Chandra	...	" Ditto	Ditto, ditto.
" Guru Charan	...	" Ditto	Ditto, ditto.
" Haladhar	...	" Radhaprasanna Bhagabatratna	Ditto, ditto.
" Kaumudikanta	...	" Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha	Ditto, ditto.
" Panchanan	...	" Ditto	Ditto, ditto.
" Rajballav	...	" Ditto	Ditto, ditto.
" Sasadhar	...	" Radharaman Vedantabhusan	Chandipar, ditto.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhaumiok, Nabakrishna ...	Pandit Atulkrishna ... Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kavya ... Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.
" Surendranath ...	" Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsentol, Pabna.
Das, Bhabananda ...	" Saratchandra ... Vyakaran Purantirtha ...	Kavya ... Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nadia, Navadwip.
Ghosal, Nirajan ...	" Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna ...	Santipur, Nadia.
Goswami, Biswapati ...	" Brajaraj Bhagabratna ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
" Girishchandra ...	" Radhaprasanna Bhagabratna ...	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nadia, Navadwip.
" Haripada ...	" Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
Gupta, Ramakantadas ...	" Radhaprasanna Bhagabratna ...	Gauranga Chatuspathi, Nadia, Navadwip.
Kar, Digindramohan ...	" Saratchandra ... Vyakaran Purantirtha ...	Kavya ... Ditto, ditto.
Maitra, Nareschandra ...	" Radhaprasanna Bhagabratna ...	Ditto, ditto.
Ray, Jaygopal ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyapadhyaya, Kalidas ...	Pandit Debendranath ... ratna ...	Smriti- ... Samudragurh, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Gangeshchandra ...	" Jogendranath ... tirtha ...	Smriti- ... Navadwip, Nadia.
Bhattacharyya, Gaurnidhi ...	" Jogeshchandra ... ratna ...	Smriti- ... Navadwip, Nadia.
" Harendrakumar ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
" Kalihar ...	" Jogendranath ... tirtha ...	Smriti- ... Ditto, ditto.
" Prabhakar ...	" Jogeshchandra ... ratna ...	Smriti- ... Ditto, ditto.
Chakravarti, Bhairabnath ...	" Ramkantha Tarkatirtha ...	Panchthupi, Murshidabad.
" Haladhar ...	" Niranjan Vidyabhusan ...	Nava lwip, Nadia.
Chattopadhyya, Chaitnyamohan ...	" Saratchandra ... Vyakaran Purantirtha ...	Kavya ... Gourganga Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.

NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Barua, Krishnadatta Sarma ...	Pandit Sasaukabhusan ... tirtha ...	Tarka- ... Navadwip, Nadia.
Goswami, Nikhilananda ...	Mahamahopadhyaya ... Tarkabhusan ...	Asutosh ... Ditto, ditto.

VEDANTA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyapadhyaya, Gopendrabhusan ...	Pandit Brajaraj Bhagabratna ... Chaitanya Chatuspathi ...	Navadwip, Nadia.

SANKYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti Gobindlal ...	Pandit Radhaprasanna Bhagabratna and Lalitamohan Kaviratna ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
Kavyatirtha, Ramgopal ...	" Lalitamohan Kaviratna ...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gaurgopal ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto.
Purantirtha, Sarat Chandra ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

Goswami Rupranjan ...	Pandit Lalitamohan Kaviratna...	Navadwip, Nadia.
" Sitanath ...	" Brajaraj Bhagabratna ...	Ditto.
Vyakarantirtha, Anandagopal ...	" Lalitamohan Kaviratna ...	Ditto.

PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

KALAP VYAKARAN.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Tarapada ...	Pandit Sarodacharan Smriti-tirtha ...	Saidabad, Khagra, Murshidabad.
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Hrishikesh ...	Pandit Satkari Kavya Smriti-tirtha ...	Bilsa, Saintha, Birbhum.
" Nandlal ...	" Satyanarayan Tarkachudamani ...	Kundala, Birbhum.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Bahaduri, Lalitkrishna ...	Pandit Trailokyanath Smriti-bhusan ...	Lalgola, Murshidabad.
----------------------------	--	-----------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Haripada ...	Pandit Sasikumar Vidyabhusan	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
---------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhajangabhusan ...	Pandit Rishibhusan Smrititirtha	Manikihi, Kaliganj, Nadia.
Thakur, Kamalakanta ...	Nityananda Thakur	Katwa, Burdwan.

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, NARAIL.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Upendranath ...	Pandit Sitanath Vedanta Sastri	Chinsura, Hooghly.
--------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------

SWARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

SUPADMA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Haridas ...	Pandit Ramcharan Kavya Tarkatirtha ...	Champaful, Khulna.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bishnupada ...	" Ditto ditto ...	Ditto.

SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SUPADMA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Jnanendranath ...	Pandit Ramcharan Kavya Tar-	
" Sachchidananda ...	katirtha ...	Champfuf, Khuina.
Chakravarti, Satishchandra ...	Devnath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khuina.
Chattapadhyaya, Gauripada ...	Ramcharan Kavya Tar-	
" Jotindranath ...	katirtha ...	Champfuf, Khuina.
Nath, Mahendranath ...	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
	Ditto ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Lakshmikanta ...	Pandit Haridas Siddhanta-	
Chakravarti, Manmothanath ...	vagish ...	Nakipur, Khuina.
Chattopadhyaya, Charuchandra ...	Devnath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khuina.
Ghosh, Nripendranath ...	Sivnath Tarkatirtha ...	Maheswarpara, Khuina.
Mukhopadhyaya, Surendranath ...	Kshetranath Smrititirtha ...	Tilak, Khuina.
	Ramcharan Kavya Tar-	
	katirtha ...	Champfuf, Khuina.
	Hridaynath Smrititirtha	Goalmath, Khuina.

SANKHYA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jogeshechandra ...	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripur Bongram, Khuina.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

SAMA VEDA.

Kavyatirtha, Nepalchandra ...	Pandit Devnath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khuina.
-------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Jha, Kesablal ...	Pandit Akshaylal Chaudhuri ...	P. N. S. College, Lakshmipur.
" Umakanta ...	Rama Kanto Jha,	
Misra, Chandricea prasad ...	Vyakarantirtha ...	Ditto, idtio.
Sanyal, Sasadhar ...	Akshaylal Chaudhuri	Ditto, ditto.
Sarma, Brahmadata ...	Baidyanath Sastri ...	Lalitaghat, Benares.
	Sridhar Sastri ...	Srirangamandir, Brindaban.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Harimohan ...	Annadacharan Tarka-	
Chackrabarti, Navakumar ...	chudamani ...	Iswar Pathsala, Benares.
	Gopinath Sankhyatirtha	49, Faridpara, Benares.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Batukbhairab ...	Pandit Rampada Tarkatirtha ...	Bolepur, Birbhum.
---------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Adhikari, Nagendranath	...	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Ganeschandra	...	" Ditto ditto	...	Ditto, ditto.
Chakravarti, Sanatan	...	" Kripamay Vedantatirtha	...	Khamargari, Hooghly.
Chattopadhyaya, Radhagovinda	...	" Gaurisanker Tarka-	...	
		tirtha	...	Ikras, Burdwan.
" Rampada	...	" Saratchandra Chudamani	...	Hitampur, Birbhum.
Gangopadhyaya, Nikunjabhari	...	" Ditto ditto	...	Ditto, ditto.

SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

First Division.

Dwivedi, Ambica	...	Pandit Gaurilal Misra	...	Tikari, Gaya.
-----------------	-----	-----------------------	-----	---------------

Second Division.

Pathak, Haradayaalu	...	Pandit Gaurilal Misra	...	Tikari, Gaya.
---------------------	-----	-----------------------	-----	---------------

KAVYA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Divakar	...	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Jyotirmay	...	" Rameschandra Vedanta-	...	Ditto, ditto.
		tirtha	...	
" Kashipati	...	" Basudeb Smrititirtha	...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Narendranath	...	" Rameschandra Vedanta-	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
		tirtha	...	

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Brahmarup	...	Pandit Prabhaschandra Kavya-	...	58, Pandeya Howli, Benares.
		tirtha	...	
" Chandicharan	...	" Kshetranath Kavya-	...	Chanchai, Burdwan.
		tirtha	...	
" Tarapada	...	" Akshaykumar Kavya-	...	Kalna, Burdwan.
		tirtha	...	
Brahmachari, Suryakanta	...	" Gopichandra Sankha-	...	49, Faridpura, Benares.
		tirtha	...	
Chakravarti, Abinashchandra	...	Annadacharan Tarkachudamani	...	Iswar Pathsala, Benares.
Dube, Basudev	...	Dwarkesh Tarkabhushan	...	Searsole, Burdwan.
Dwivedi, Abadhesprasad	...	Annadacharan Tarkachudamani	...	Iswar Pathsala, Benares.
Mukhopadhyaya, Rampada	...	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Pandey, Bhagirath	...	" Akshaylal Chaudhuri	...	P. N. S. College, Lakehmipur.
Pathak, Haricharan	...	" Akshaykumar Kavyatirtha	...	Chaupera, Burdwan.
Ray, Binaykrishna	...	" Basudev Smrititirtha	...	Baidyapur, ditto.
" Prabhakar	...	Private.	...	
Sarkar, Herambachandra, B.A.	...	Pandit Mahadev Kavyatirtha	...	Indas, Bankura.
Sastri, Bisnwar	...	" Kamalkrishna Smriti-	...	Benares.
		tirtha	...	

SMRITI.

First Division.

Kavyatirtha, Jaykali	...	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
----------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Annadacharan	...	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smriti-	...	Rakhalas Chatuspathi, Benares.
		tirtha	...	
" Haripada	...	" Ditto ditto	...	Ditto, ditto.
Bandyopadhyaya, Pasupati	...	" Jadavchandra Smriti-	...	Beharilal Chatuspathi, Boinchee.
		ratna	...	
Chakravarti, Bhagwanprasad	...	" Kamalkrishna Smriti-	...	Benares.
		tirtha	...	
Vyakarantirtha, Tarapada	...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

NYAYA (॥).

First Division.

Kavyatirtha, Suryanarayan ... Pandit Srisankar Tarkaratna ... 36, Sonarpura, Benares.

NYAYA (॥).

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Biswanath	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Tarapada	...	" Akshaylal Chaudhuri	...	P. N. S. College, Lakshmipur.
Chakravarti, Tinkari Vedanta-				
tirtha ...	...	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Jha, Kamalakanta	...	" Sadananda Jha	...	Baidyanath, Deoghar.
Shivacharyya, Nilkrishna	...	" Bamacharan Tarkatirtha	...	Durgaghat, Benares.
Swami, Birupakshananda	...	" Ditto ditto	...	Ditto, ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Burma, Hrishikesh	...	Pandit Annadacharan Tarka-		
		chudamani	...	80, Mausorobar, Benares City.
Panda, Jadunath	...	" Rameshchandra Vedan-		
		tatirtha ...	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

SANKHYA.

First Division.

Ray, Lalitkumar	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedan-		
		tatirtha ...	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramanath	...	Pandit Rameschandra Vedan-		
		tatirtha ...	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Ramgopal	...	" Ditto ditto	...	Ditto, ditto.
Chakravarti, Akshaykumar	...	" Kamalkrishna Smritir-		
		tha ...	...	80, Khalispura, Benares.
" Jogindranath	...	" Priyanath Tatwaratna		Rajbati, Burdwan.
Mahanta, Jasodananda Thakur,	...	" Gokulanand Bhagbat-		
		bhushan	...	Dakhinkhanda, Burdwan.
Sarbadhikari, Tripathanath	...	Pandit Rameschandra Vedanta-		
		tirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Vyakarartirtha, Bishnucharan	...	" Revatiranjan Vedanta-		
		vagisa	...	Pakur, Sonthal Parganas.

JYOTISH.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Rajendranath	...	Pandit Ramjatna Jyotishacharyya	46, Neechibagh, Benares.
------------------------	-----	---------------------------------	--------------------------

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Jha, Adyapati	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
---------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

SADHARAN DARSAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Biseswarprasad	...	Pandit Umacharan Kaviratna	Dasaswamedhaghat, Benares.
-------------------------------	-----	----------------------------	----------------------------

CHAITANYADAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Das Goswami, Gaurhari	... Pandit Basantakumar Vidya- bhusan	... Kirnahar, Birbhum.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Bhutnath	... Pandit Basantakumar Vidya- bhusan	... Kirnahar, Birbhum.
Sanyal, Gopalchandra	... " Sasibhusan Siromani	... Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
SMRITI.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Munindranath	... Pandit Basantakumar Vidya- bhusan	... Kirnahar, Birbhum.
PURAN.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Goswami, Radhamohan	... Pandit Sasibhusan Siromani	... Gangatikuri, Burdwan.

VIDYOTSHAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPORE.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Sasodhar	... Pandit Bhubanchandra Kavya- tirtha	... Cherimarsai, Midnapore
Das, Hrishikesh	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Dhar, Paramananda	... " Dwarkanath Vedantatir- tha	... Bankata, Bankura.
Goswami, Bhushanchandra	... " Bhubanchandra Kavyatir- tha	... Cherimarsai, Midnapore.
Misra, Barendranath	... " Ramraksha Tarkatirtha	... Aliganj, Midnapore.

SUPADMA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sahu, Sasibhushan	... Pandit Sureschandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha	... Contai, Midnapore.

SARASWAT.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Misra, Anandachandra	... Pandit Trailakyanath Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	... Belyabera, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Maheswar	... " ditto	... Ditto.

CHANDRICA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Misra, Gangadhar	... Pandit Trailakyanath Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	... Belyabera, Midnapore.
Pati, Prasannakumar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Satpati, Bidhubhushan	... " ditto	... Ditto.

VIDYOTSHAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPORE.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tal.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Probodhchandra	Pandit Rakhaladas Tarkaratna ...	Cotai, Midnapore.
" Sitalchandra ...	" Jogen-dranath Vidya- bhushan ...	Tamluk ditto.
Chakravarti, Bijaykrishna ...	" Gopinath Smrititirtha ...	Harmasra, Pankura.

SMRITI.*First Division.*

Panigrahi, Ayodhyanath ...	Pandit Trailakyanath Kavya Vyakaranitirtha ...	Belyabera, Midnapore.
----------------------------	---	-----------------------

Second Division.

Misra, Lambodar ...	Pandit Trailakyanath Kavya Vyakaranitirtha ...	Belyabera, Midnapore.
" Lingaraj ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Panigrahi, Bhupatichandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Panda, Dwarkanath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

VEDANTA.*Second Division.*

Smrititirtha, Bhupatibhushan ...	Pandit Suryanarayan Smriti- bhushan ...	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
----------------------------------	--	------------------------

SANKHYA.*Second Division.*

Nanda, Sriharsha ...	Pandit Trailakyanath Kavya Vyakaranitirtha ...	Belyabera, Midnapore.
----------------------	---	-----------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

SANKSHIPTASAR.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra ...	Pandit Narayan Vidyaratna ...	Jogikhop, Midnapore.
" Priyanath ...	" Suryyakumar Smriti- tirtha ...	Bhemua, ditto.
" Satishchandra ...	" Taraknath Kaviratna ...	Hamirpur, ditto.
" Syamapada ...	" Pitambar Chudamani ...	Bhadrakali, ditto.
Panda, Tarendranath ...	" Bhutnath Misra, Kavya- tirtha ...	Laksi, ditto.
Tripatbi, Murarimohan ...	" Taraknath Kaviratna ...	Hamirpur, ditto.

MUGDHABODHA.*First Division.*

Mukhapadhyaya, Purnananda ...	Pandit Nibaranchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
-------------------------------	---	----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Krishnanath ...	Pandit Nibaranchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
Chatopadhyaya, Bijaypada ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SANSKRIT SAMATI. GHATAL.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SARASWAT.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bharati, Bipulchuran	... Pandit Bhutnath Misra, Kavya-tirtha	... Lakshi, Heria, Midnapore.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Bhutnath	... Pandit Birnarayan Vedantaratna	Bhaitgarh, Midnapore.
--------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhatta, Abinashchandra	...	Pandit Annadacharan	Kavya-tirtha	...	Barasabra, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Sasibhusan	...	"	Baradakanta	Kavya-tirtha	Mugberia, ditto.
" Surendranath	...	"	Suryyanarayan	Smriti-bhusan	Patnabazar, ditto.
" Tarapada	...	"	Rameswar	Tarkashid-dhanta	Bhemua, ditto.
Chakravarti, Harakali	...	"	Ramchandra	Kavya Smrititirtha	Ghatal, ditto.
" Tarapada	...	"	Narayan Vidyaratna	...	Jogikhop, ditto.
Misra, Gopikakanta	...	"	Baradakanta	Kavya-tirtha	Mugberia, ditto.
Nanda, Herambanath	...	"	ditto	...	Ditto.
" Lakshikanta	...	"	ditto	...	Ditto.
Panda, Ratneswar	...	"	ditto	...	Ditto.
" Taraknath	...	"	ditto	...	Ditto.
Tripathi, Adyanath	...	"	ditto	...	Ditto.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhabani Bhusan	Pandit	Ramlal Tarkatirtha ...	Barunya, Midnapore.
" Kalipada ...	"	Ramlal Smritiratna ...	Korabagan, Hawrah.
" Ramnarayan ...	"	Suryyanarayan Smriti- bhusan ...	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
" Satish Chandra ...	"	Kalinath Tarkasid- dhanta ...	Jogikhop, ditto.
Chakravarti, Janhabi Charan ...	"	Suryyanarayan Smriti- bhusan ...	Patnabazar, ditto.
" Santosh Chandra ...	"	Kusadwaj Smritiratna ...	Tilda, ditto.
Kavyatirtha, Bibhuti Bhusan ...	"	Srish Chandra Tarkatir- tha ...	Narajole, ditto.

UTKAL SMRITI.

First Division.

Panda, Jogendra Nath	... Pandit Bhutnath Misra, Kavya-tirtha	... Lakshi, Heria, Midnapore.
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

NYAYA (४)

Second Division.

Vyakarantirtha. Pitambar	... Pandit Rameswar Tarkasidhanta.	Bhemua, Midnapore.
--------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Pahari, Madhubchandra	... Private.
-----------------------	--------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Abinash Chandra	Pandit Rameswar Tarkasidhanta	Bhemua, Midnapore.
--------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------

SADHARAN DARSAN.

First Division.

Sankhyatirtha, Nabakanta	... Pandit Rameswar Tarkasidhanta	Bhemua, Midnapore.
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Nripendra Nath	... Pan lit Sarada Prasad Vedanta-	
	bagisa	... Lakshya, Midnapore.
Gangopadhyaya, Jamini Bhusan	ditto	... Ditto.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Panda, Murari Mohan	... Pandit Saroda Prasad Vedanta-	
	bagisa	... Lakshya, Midnapore.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Arabinda Pani	... Pandit Sarada Prasad Vedanta-	
	bagisa	... Lakshya, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Natabar	 Padma Lochan Veda-	
	tirtha	... Darakapur, ditto.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Misra, Panchanan	... Pandit Padma Lochan Veda-	
	tirtha	... Darakapur, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAL.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Panda, Bhupendra	... Pandit Rameschandra, K. V. S.	
	Purantirtha	... Garbasudebpur, Midnapore.
" Jogendra Nath	 Padma Lochan Smriti-	
	ratna	... Chandanpur, Midnapore.
" Kumar Narayan	 Pramatha Nath Kavya-	
	tirtha	... Ditto.
" Srikanta	 Satrugna Vidyartha	... Mohajan, Midnapore.
Pati, Padmanabha	 Chandra Mohan Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Tajpur, Midnapore.
" Upendra Nath	 ditto	... Ditto.
Satpati, Rajani Kanta	 Devendra Nath Kavya-	
	purantirtha	... Basantia, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Bhutnath	 Jaynarayan Misra	... Samantakhanda, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

Second Division.

Das, Adhar Chandra	...	Pandit Trailakhya Nath Kavya-sankhyatirtha	...	Sarda, Midnapore.
--------------------	-----	--	-----	-------------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Pahari, Bhabani Charan	...	Pandit Srinath Chandra Kavya-ratna	...	Cherulia, Midnapore.
Panda, Chaturbhuj	...	" Trailakya Nath Kavya-sankhyatirtha	...	Sar la, Midnapore.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Syamapada	...	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavya-tirtha	...	Balageria, Midnapore.
Misra, Devendranath	...	" Devendranath Kavya Purantirtha	...	Basantia, ditto.
" Brajamohan	...	" Rameschandra Kavya Vyakaran Smriti Vedantatirtha	...	Basudevpur, ditto.
Panda, Bhaskaranand	...	" Pramathanath Kavya-tirtha	...	Chandanpur, ditto.
" Moheswar	...	" Haralal Smritiratna	...	Chatuli, ditto.
" Radhakrishna	...	" Krishnaprasad Sankhya-tirtha	...	Bhupatinagar, ditto.
Sanbigana, Haripada	...	" Laksmachandra Bhakti-ratna	...	Gopalpur, ditto.
Sasmal, Abinashchandra	...	" Lambodar Kavyatirtha	...	Basantia, ditto.

UTKAL SMRITI.

Second Division.

Panda, Ramanath	...	Pandit Durgadas Vidyaratna	...	Deulbar, Midnapore.
Pati, Rajanikanta	...	" Trailakyanath Sankhya-tirtha	...	Sarda, ditto.
Tripathi, Sivanarayan	...	" Rameschandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha	...	Garbasudevpur, Midnapore.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Misra, Bipin Bihari	...	Pandit Divakar Vedanta Pancha-nan	...	Contai, Midnapore.
" Dasarathi	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SANKHYA.

First Division.

Nanda, Rames Chandra	...	Pandit Divakar Vedanta Pancha-nan	...	Contai, Midnapore.
----------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	--------------------

Second Division.

Acharyya, Damodar	...	Pandit Divakar Vedanta Pancha-nan	...	Contai, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Krishna Chandra	...	" Bhagbat Chandra Vidya-bagisa	...	Sepore, ditto.
Dutta, Basanta Kumar	...	" Trailakya Nath Kavya-tirtha	...	Sarda, ditto.
Pahari, Mohes Chandra	...	" Tara Prasad Nyayaratna	...	Naskarpur, Midnapore.
" Devendranath	...	" Divakar Vedantapancha-nan	...	Contai, ditto.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
PURAN.		
Second Division.		
Misra, Chaturbhuj ...	Pandit Sripati Charan Kavya- tirtha ...	Balageria, Midnapore.
Satpathi, Surendra Nath ...	" Divakar Vedanta Pancha- nan ...	Contai, ditto.

SUKLA JAJURVEDA.

Panda, Tara Prasad ...	Private.
------------------------	----------

SADHARAN DARSAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kali Kumar ...	Pandit Trailakya Nath Kavya- tirtha ...	Sarda, Midnapore.
-------------------------------	--	-------------------

BANIBIKAS SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Haritaran ...	Pandit Ashesakumar Smriti- tirtha ...	Kanyapur, Burdwan.
Misra, Manindranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhutnath ...	" Anangamohan Tarka- bhushan ...	Schapur, Bankura.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Bankimchandra	Pandit Haranchandra Smrititirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.
------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Dakshineswar ...	Pandit Kaliprasad Bhatta- charyya ...	P. N. S. College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur.
Chattopadhyaya, Pasupati ...	" Ramamrita Panchatirtha	Ethora, Burdwan.
Chaudhuri, Ganeschandra ...	" Haranchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Tiluri, Bankura.
Misra, Ashesakumar ...	Private.	
Ray, Pundarikaksha ...	Pandit Ramanath Kavya Vyaka- rantirtha....	Sodepur, Burdwan.

DACCA CENTRE.

KALAP.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Durgacharan ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab- chandra Tarkachudamani	Sutrapur, Dacca.
------------------------------	--	------------------

DACCA CENTRE.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test
KALAP.		
Second Division.		
Bhattacharyya, Kshitishchandra	Pandit Kalichandra Vidya- bhushan ...	Murapara, Dacca.
" Pyarimohan ...	" Gangacharan Tarka- tirtha ...	Kalikapur, do.
Chakravarti, Gangacharan ...	" Tarakeswar Smrititirtha and Pandit Taranath Nyaya Tarkatirtha ...	Patgram, do.
" Lomeschandra ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab- chandra Tarkachuda- mani ...	Sutrapur, do.
" Sitanath ...	Pandit Bamacharan Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Jantrail, do.
" Surendramohan ...	" Gaganchandra Tarka- tirtha ...	Kalikapur, do.
KAVYA.		
Second Division.		
Acharyya, Mahananda ...	Private.	
Bhattacharyya, Dineshchandra ...	Pandit Kalichandra Vidya- bhushan ...	Murapara, Dacca.
" Harimohan ...	" Rajanikanta Vidantava- gisa ...	Sakti Brahmacharyya Asram, Dacca.
" Sureschandra ...	" Lal Mohan Kavya Vya- karantirtha ...	Sonargan, Dacca.
" Tarinikumar ...	" Rajanikanta Vedantava- gisa ...	Sakti Brahmacharyya Asram, Dacca.
Bandyopadhyaya, Haridas ...	" Annadacharan Vidya- vinode ...	Dhoprapasa, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Bipadbhanjan ...	" Gaganchandra Tarka- tirtha ...	Kalikapur, Dacca.
" Kshetramohan ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab- chandra Tarkachudamani ...	Sutrapur, Dacca.
" Srikanta ...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavya- ratna ...	Mandara, Dacca.
Mazumdar, Surja Kumar ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab- chandra Tarkachudamani ...	Sutrapur, Dacca.
SMRITI.		
First Division.		
Chakravarti, Hrishikesh ...	Pandit Umes Chandra Vidya- bhushan ...	Subarnatali, Mymensingh.
Second Division.		
Bhattacharyya, Akshoy Kumar ...	Pandit Tarakeswar Smrititirtha and Pandit Tara Nath Nyayatarkatirtha ...	Patgram, Dacca.
" Rames Chandra ...	" Upendra Chandra Smriti- Vyakaranatirtha ...	P. C. Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
SAMA VEDA.		
Second Division.		
Bhattacharyya, Krishna Kumar ...	Pandit Heramba Nath Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Dacca.

DACCA CENTRE.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

NYAYA (२)

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Narendra Kisore ...	Pandit Ram Krishna Tarkatirtha	P. C. Saraswat Chatuspathi Dacca.
------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------

NYAYA (२)

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra ...	Pandit Heramba Nath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
---------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Brahmamay ...	Pandit Upendra Chandra Smriti-Vyakarantirtha ...	P. C. Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
Dasgupta, Jatindra Mohan Vedanta Sankhyatirtha.	„ Heramba Nath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.

SADHARAN DARSAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Suryakanta ...	Pandit Ram Krishna Tarkatirtha	P. C. Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

SANKHYA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sasimohan ...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	Pandit Dinanath Vidyavagis ...	Dhalchhatra, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Satindrachandra	„ Ramkrishna Kavya Vyakarantirtha ...	P. C. Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
Mukhopadhyaya, Priyanath	„ Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha	Ditto.
Nath, Jogesohandra	„ Lal Mohan Kavya Vyakarantirtha ...	Sonargan, Dacca.

PURAN.

Second Division.

Kavyatirtha, Aswinikumar ...	Pandit Kalikanta Smritibhushan	Bhatikhani, Chittagong.
------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

ARYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA, GAILA.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Bisweswar	Pandit Kalikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Unasia, Faridpur.
Gupta, Jitendranath	„ Aswinikumar Kavya Vyakarantirtha ...	Kavindra College, Gaila.
„ Manindranath Sen	„ ditto	Ditto.
„ Niranjan Sen	„ ditto	Ditto.
Sil, Bipinbihari	„ ditto	Ditto.

ARYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA, GAILA

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Manoranjan	...	Pandit Aswinikumar	Kavya	
		Vyakarantirtha	...	Kavindra College, Gaila.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Bhabaranjan	...	Pandit Aswinikumar	Kavya	
		Vyakarantirtha	...	Kavindra College, Gaila.
" Lakshmikanta	...	" Kalikanta Kavyatirtha		Unasia, Faridpur.
Chattopadhyaya, Jadunath	...	" Aswinikumar	Kavya	
		Vyakarantirtha	...	Kavindra College, Gaila.
Dey, Rajendralal	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyaya, Nalinikanta	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Gupta, Bimalakanta Sen	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Dey, Priyanath	...	Pandit Sriprasanna Das Gupta		Kavindra College, Gaila.
Gupta, Banamali Sen	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Bijayprasanna Das	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Dharendra Nath "	...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta		
		and Pandit Navin Chan-		
		dra Das Gupta	...	Ditto.
" Jitendranath	...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta		Ditto.
" Kshitischandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Nikunjabihari	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramdhan	...	Pandit Sriprasanna Das Gupta		Kavindra College, Gaila.
------------------------	-----	------------------------------	--	--------------------------

DHARMARAKSINI SABHA, BARISAL.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Nagendranath		Pandit Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Gupta, Saratchandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Mallik, Chandrakumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Birendrakumar	...	Pandit Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
------------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	-----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bibhuti Bhushan		Pandit Harendranath	Kavya-	
		tirtha	...	Barisal.
" Bhudev	...	" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
" Binodebihari	...	" Harendranath	Kavya-	
		tirtha	...	Kamini Sundari Chatuspathi,
				Barisal.
" Jajneswar	...	" Biswambhar Smritiratna		Narayanpur, Barisal.
" Ramanand	...	" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
" Ramanimohan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Sasikumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Surendranath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Sibadas	...	" Harendranath	Kavya-	
		tirtha	...	Kaminisundari
				Barisal.
				Chatuspathi,

DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

Name of candidate.		Name of teacher.	Place of tal.
KAVYA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
Das, Sudhannya Kumar	...	Pandit Baradakanta Vidyaratna	Unasial, Barisal.
Dutta, Umacharan	...	" Gopalchandra Bhatta- charyya	Patuakhali, Barisal.
Ghose, Binaybhushan	...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Gupta, Asutosh	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Haridas Das	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Sobharanjan Sen	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Nivaranchandra	...	" Nakuleswar Das Gupta	Bankati, Barisal.
Singh, Madhusudan	...	" Harendranath Kavyatir- tha	Kamini Sundari Chatuspathi, Barisal.

SANKHYA.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Girishchandra	...	Pandit Sriprasanna Das Gupta	Kavindra College, Gaila.
Gupta, Nikunjabihari	...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.

SMRITI.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Manaranjan	...	Pandit Harendranath Kavyatir- tha	Kamini Sundari Chatuspathi, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Amarikanta	...	" ditto	Ditto.

HITAISHINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

KALAP.*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Akhilchandra	...	Pandit Kalicharan Tarka- bhushan	Boalia, Tippera.
Aditiya, Nagendranath	...	" Sibchandra Siddhanta- bagisa and Pandit Syamacharan Smriti- tirtha	Bajapti, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Manasacharan	...	" Janakinath Vidyabhushan	Dhipur, Faridpur.
Chakravarti, Balaram	...	" Sibchandra Siddhanta- bagisa and Pandit Syamacharan Smriti- tirtha	Bajapti, Tippera.
" Sarada Kumar	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Kapali, Satis Chandra	...	" Rajendra Chandra Vidya- lankar	Singhalmuri, Faridpur.

KAVYA.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bisweswar	...	Pandit Srinath Kavyatirtha	Palong, Faridpur.
" Satyacharan	...	" Sibchandra Sidhanta- vagisa and Pandit Syamacharan Smriti- tirtha	Bajapti, Tippera.

SMRITI.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Jogeschandra	...	Pandit Kalimohan Smrititirtha	Singardah, Faridpur.
Chakravarti, Parsanath	...	" ditto	Ditto.

HITAISHINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SANKHYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Birupaksha ...	Pandit Annadacharan Tarkavagisa ...	Mulgan, Faridpur.

SADHARAN DARSAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Goswami, Jivankrishna ...	Pandit Annada Charan Tarkavagisa ...	Mulgan, Faridpur.

NYAYA (॥).

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Samajdar, Syamacharan ...	Pandit Navinchandra Tarkaratna ...	Mulgan, Faridpur.

VIDWATSHAHINI SABHA, BISHNUPUR.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bhawaniprasad ...	Pandit Nivaranachandra Tarkaratna ...	Pranpur, Faridpur.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Rameshchandra ...	Pandit Nilkanta Tarkavagisa ...	Dhuljora, Faridpur.

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Santosh Chandra ...	Pandit Kumudbandhu Kavyatirtha ...	Garadaha, Pabna.

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Aswini Kumar ...	Pandit Ananda Kishore Nayayalankar ...	Kalihati, Kaitail, Mymensingh.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Brajendra Kishore ...	Pandit Kali Krishna Tarkatirtha and Pandit Debendra Krishna Smriti ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
" Dharanikumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Hemesh Chandra ...	" Kali Krishna Siddhanta-sastri ...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
Chattopadhyaya, Ramani Mohan ...	" Ganga Charan Vidyanidhi ...	Mymensingh.
Das, Krishna Charan ...	" Satis Chandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kishoreganj, Mymensingh.
Laskar, Hari Pada ...	" Kali Krishna Tarkatirtha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.

DHARMA SABHA MYMENSINGH.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Madhusudan ...	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smriti-tirtha ...	35, Sonarpura, Benares.
Bhattacharyya, Banamali ...	" Gunendra Nath Vedantaratra ...	Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Mahesh Chandra ...	" Sasibhusan Vidyabinode ...	Chapuria, Dulla, Mymensingh.
" Satish Chandra ...	" Kali Krishna Siddhanta-sastri ...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
Chaudhury, Sib Chandra ...	" Kumud Bandhu Smriti Kavyatirtha ...	Garadaha, Pabna.
Kar, Tara Nath ...	" Satish Chandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kishoreganj, Mymensingh.
Nath, Mahesh Chandra ...	" Private.	

SAMA VEDA.*Second Division.*

Vyakarantirtha, Akshaya Kumar ...	Pandit Girindra Nath Vedantaratra ...	Mymensingh.
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------

SMRITI.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Karunamoy ...	Pandit Kali Krishna Sidhanta-sastri ...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
" Rukmini Kumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Goswami, Hem Chandra ...	" Debendra Kishore Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
Vyakarantirtha, Dharani Kanta ...	" Satish Chandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Jamalpur, ditto.
" Kumud Chandra ...	" Kali Chandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Panchpai, Raipur, Mymensingh.

SANKHYA.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Rajendra Nath ...	Pandit Kali Krishna Sidhanta-sastri ...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Sachindra Chandra ...	" Kali Krishna Tarkatirtha ...	Gauripur, ditto.

UPANISAD.*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Debendra Kumar ...	Pandit Girindra Nath Vedantaratra ...	Mymensingh.
---------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------

DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.

KALAP.*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bhabesh Chandra	Pandit Rasik Lal Vidyarnava ...	Kalitala, Dinajpur.
" Dinesh Chandra	" Amar Chandra Smriti Sankhyatirtha ...	Dinajpur.
" Hariraman ...	" Ramkamal Sastri ...	Daripur, Gaibandha, Rangpur.

DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Gunendra Chandra ...	Pandit Sarada Chandra Kabi- bhusan ...	Rajarampur, Dinajpur.
Joardar, Upendra Krishna ...	" Bipin Chandra Vidya- nidhi ...	Raikali, Bogra.
Talukdar, Jyotish Chandra ...	" Krishna Kishore San- khyabhusan ...	Ditto.

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Deb Sarma, Brahmadata ...	Pandit Mode Nath Smritiratna	Khagrabari, Cooch Behar.

JAIN NYAYA.

Bhattacharyya, Durgadas ...	Pandit Iswar Chandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Malatinagar, Bogra.
" Kali Prasanna ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

VEDANTA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Goswami, Ruggobinda ...	Pandit Ramkamal Sastri	Dariapur, Rangpur.

SANKHYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Jagadish Chandra ...	Pandit Iswar Chandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Malatinagar, Bogra.

RANI HEMANTA KUMARI SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

KAVYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Tarak Nath ...	Pandit Girish Chandra Vedanta- tirtha ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bidhubhusan ...	Pandit Girish Chandra Vedanta- tirtha ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.
" Jaineswar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Radhikaranjan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Krishna Das	Pandit Nishi Kanta Tarkatirtha	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.

PARIKSHA SAMITI, NAOGAON.

KALAP.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Raymahasay, Kalipada ...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi.

PARIKSHA SAMITI, NAOGAON.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Pratapchandra	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Aswinikumar	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Rukminikanta Tol, Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Bhattacharyya, Hemendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

VIDYABINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

SARASWAT.

First Division.

Sarma, Tarakripa Dev ...	Pandit Kalikanta Smritibhusan	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
--------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------

KALAP.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Sarat Chandra ...	Pandit Kalikanta Smritibhusan	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
--------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Debendra Lal ...	Pandit Surendra Lal Smrititirtha	Alampur, Chittagong.
" Prasanna Kumar ...	" Kali Kanta Smritibhusana	Bhatikhain, ditto.
" Sarada Charan ...	" Jagat Bandhu Tarkavagish ...	Kanchana, ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Satish Chandra ...	Pandit Rajani Kanta Kavyatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
Bal, Chandra Kumar ...	" Uma Charan Tarkaratna	Kalisahar, ditto.
Datta, Tejendra Lal ...	" Bagala Kumar Kavyatirtha ...	Patya, ditto.
De, Nagendra Chandra ...	" Rajani Kanta Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, ditto.
Smrititirtha, Jagat Chandra ...	" Lalit Mohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Vyakarantirtha, Sree Nath ...	" Rajani Kanta Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jagadish Chandra	Pandit Jagat Bandhu Tarkavagish ...	Kanchana, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Aparna Charan ...	" Rajani Kanta Smrititirtha	Dhalghat, ditto.
" Kamala Kanta ...	" Kali Kanta Smritibhusan	Bhatikhain, ditto.
" Surendra Kumar ...	" Tripura Charan Siromoni	Sanskrit College, ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Sankhyatirtha, Srimati Jogeswari	Pandit Surendra Kumar Tarkatirtha ...	Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.
----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------

VIDYABINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

PALI SUTTAPITAK.

First Division.

Muchhuddi, Dwarkamohan	...	Pandit Dharma Ratna Vidya- visarad.	Rangunia, Chittagong.
------------------------	-----	--	-----------------------

SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Aswini Kumar	...	Pandit Surendra Chandra Smrititirtha	...	Babupur, Noakhali.
" Janaki Nath	...	" Hari Krishna Sankhya- bhushan and Pandit Jasoda Kumar Smriti- tirtha	...	Noakhali.
" Sureswar	...	" Sitanath Vyakarantirtha	...	Kethuri, Noakhali.
Bharadwaj, Kshirodebandhu	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Girindra Nath	...	" Annada Nath Vedanta- sastri	...	Chaupalli, Noakhali.
" Kulatosh	...	" Sarada Charan Kavya- tirtha	...	Sonachaka, ditto.
" Rammohan	...	" Surendra Chandra Smrititirtha	...	Babupur, ditto.
Chakravarti, Nripendra Kumar	...	" Rajani Nath Smrititirtha	...	Ditto ditto.
" Sures Chandra	...	" Sarada Charan Kavya- tirtha	...	Sonachaka, ditto.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Sarada Charan	...	Pandit Jamini Nath Vyakaran- tirtha	...	Ghosekanta, Noakhali.
----------------------------	-----	--	-----	-----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Annadaranjan	...	Pandit Saroda Charan Kavya- tirtha	...	Sonachaka, Noakhali.
" Jatindra Mohan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Jaineswar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Samajdar, Haramohan	...	" Jogendra Mohan Sankhya- bhushan	...	Delipara, ditto

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Mohes Chandra	...	Pandit Harikrishna Sankhya- bhushan and Pandit Jasoda Kumar Smriti- tirtha	...	Noakhali.
Chakravarti, Dakshina Charan	...	" Sitanath Vyakarantirtha	...	Kethuri, Noakhali.
" Mrityunjay Thakur...	...	" Surendra Nath Smriti- tirtha	...	Babupur, ditto.
" Satis Chandra Thakur	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Baikuntha Nath	...	Pandit Tara Nath Saptatirtha	...	Balarampur, Pabna.
Kavyatirtha, Surya Kanta	...	" Annada Nath Vedanta- sastri	...	Chaupalli, Noakhali.

SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
--------------------	------------------	----------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Dhirendra Nath Pandit	Annada Nath Vedanta-sastri	Chaupalli, Noakhali.
Vyakrantirtha.	...	...
Datta, Chandra Mohan	Hari Krishna Sarkhya-bhushan and Pandit Jasoda Kumar Smrititirtha	Noakhali.

SADHARAN DARSAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Gurucharan	Pandit, Ramram Nyayaratna	Baurkhuma, Noakhali.
Chakravarti, Kshirode Chandra	Sasi Mohan Tarkasastri	Deupara, ditto.

DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Jatindrachandra	Pandit Rashmohan Smriti-bhushan	Agartala, Tippera.
------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

KALAP.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rameshchandra	Pandit Sibcharan Siddhanta-vagisa and Pandit Syama charan Smrititirtha	Bajapti, Tippera.
------------------------------	--	-------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Anna-dacharan	Pandit Suryakumar Smrititirtha	Comilla, Tippera.
Apurbacharan	ditto	Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Abanikanta	Pandit Chandramohan Kavya-vinode.	Comilla, Tippera.
Aswikumar	ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Nageschandra	ditto	Ditto.
Ray, Birendrachandra	ditto	Ditto.
Sarma, Pyarimohan	ditto	Ditto.

NYAYA (३).

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Devendranath	Pandit Saradacharan Tarkatirtha	Krishnapur, Tippera.
-----------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------

NYAYA (४).

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Asinnabandhu	Pandit Saradacharan Tarkatirtha.	Krishnapur, Tippera.
-----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rajendrakumar	Pandit Chandra Kishore Nyayaratna	Sahapur, Tippera.
------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAHMANBERIA.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of tol.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Kaliprasanna	...	Pandit Rameshchandra	Kavya-	Putijury, Sylhet.
		tirtha	...	
Agradani, Narendrakumar	...	" Prasannakumar	Smriti-	Karal, Bekiteka, Sylhet.
		ratna	...	
Chakravarti, Birajanath	...	" Pyarimohan	Kavyanidhi	Sibpasa, Sylhet.
" Rajmohan	...	" Saratchandra	Tarkaratna	Syamagram, Tippera.
" Satischandra	...	" Satischandra	Kavya-	
		tirtha	...	Nandanagar, Sylhet.
Thakur Chakravarti, Bipinbihari	...	" Gopalchandra	Sankhya-	
		tirtha	...	Agartala, Tippera

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bagchi, Upendrachandra	...	Pandit Krishnakumar	Vidya-	Mashua, Mymensingh.
		binode	...	
Barari, Rebatiraman	...	" Pratapchandra	Smriti-	Brahmanberia, Tippera.
		bhusan	...	
Bhattacharyya, Dwijendrakumar	...	" Prasannakumar	Nyaya-	Medda, Brahmanberia, Tippera.
		ratna	...	
" Nabinchandra	...	" Baikunthanath	Kavya-	
		tirtha	...	Nabinagar, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Durgacharan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Nabadwipchandra	...	" Bipinchandra	Kavyatir-	
		tha	...	Ditto.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Amarchandra	...	Pandit Nabinchandra	Dharma-	Kharla, Bahabal, Sylhet.
		sastri	...	
" Narendrachandra	...	" Annadacharan	Smriti	
		Mimansatirtha	...	Sendha, Sultanpur, Tippera.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Indrakumar	...	Pandit Rameshchandra	Tarka-	Suhilpur, Tippera.
		tirtha	...	

SADHARAN DARSAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jaykumar	...	Pandit Rameshchandra	Tarka-	Suhilpur, Tippera.
		tirtha	...	

TARINIPRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR.

PRAYOG RATNAMALA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Debkanta Deb	...	Pandit Ramanath Vidyalkar	Tarinipriya Chatnspathi, Gauripur.
-----------------------	-----	---------------------------	------------------------------------

TARINIPRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Sarma, Hemkanta Deb	...	Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur.
---------------------	-----	-----------------------------	------------------------------------

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Goswami, Ananta Dev	...	Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur.
---------------------	-----	-----------------------------	------------------------------------

PRACHYA SIKSHA PARISAD, SILCHAR.

KALAP.

Second Examination.

Acharyya, Ramesh Chandra	...	Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasarasawati	...	Silchar, Cachar.
Bhattacharyya, Charchika Charan	..	Kamini Nath Smritibhusan	...	Singur, Sylhet.
" Hiranmaya	...	Pramesh Chandra Kavyatirtha and Mahamohapadhyas Ram Nath Vidyaratna	...	Khasatol, Beanibazar, Sylhet.
Goswami, Mathura Krishna	...	Ananda Kumar Sankhyatirtha	...	Beanibazar, Sylhet.

KAVYA.

Second Examination.

Bhattacharyya, Jyotirmaya	...	Pandit Jogendra Kumar Nyayaratna	...	Raghua, Tippera.
" Ramakeshaya	...	Kamini Nath Smritibhusan	...	Singur, Sylhet.
Sarma, Manomohan	...	Ananda Kumar Sankhyatirtha	...	Beanibazar, Sylhet.
Vyakarantirtha, Bhabani Kinkar	..	Suryya Kumar Tarkasarasawati	...	Silchar, Kachar.

SANKHYA.

Second Examination.

Bhattacharyya, Rukmini Nath	...	Pandit Dayal Krishna Tarkatirtha	...	Kadipur, Sylhet.
Sarma, Surendra Kumar	...	Ananda Kumar Sankhyatirtha	...	Beanibazar, Sylhet.

SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

Second Division.

Parua, Saneswar Deb	...	Pandit Lakshmikanta Goswami	Gangadhar <i>tol.</i> , Nalbari, Kamrup.
Bhattacharyya, Rukmininath	...	Satyanath Smriti Vyakarantirtha	Baramurikona, Kamrup.
Chakravarti, Rajani Kanta	...	Chakreswar Smriti Vyakarantirtha	Sandhya, Nalbari, Kamrup.
Sarma, Bamdeb	...	ditto	Ditto.
" Durgakanta Deb	...	Sauridatta Vyakarantirtha	Deharkuchi, Atgharia, Kamrup.
" Haladar	...	Sambhunath Smriti Vyakarantirtha	Banahajani, Maroa, Kamrup.

SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Sarma, Sataram ... Private.

SMRITI.

First Division.

Vyakarantirha, Srikanta ... Pandit Sitnath Bujar Barua
Smrititirtha ... Datra, Atgharia, Kamrup.

Second Division.

Vyakarantirha, Chakreswar ... Pandit Sarbananda Vedantaba-
gisa ... Ratanpur Pathsala, Kamrup.

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDALA, C. P.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Misra, Dwarkaprasad ... Pandit Chhedilal Pathak ... Woodburn Sanskrit School,
Mandala, C. P.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Dubey, Bhagawan Datta ... Pandit Chhedilal Pathak ... Woodburn Sanskrit School,
Mandala, C. P.
Pathak, Sarjuprasad ... ditto ... Ditto.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR, C. P.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Kate, Balkrishna Mahadeo ... Pandit Ramkrishna Sastri ... Indore, Indore.
Sarkar, Durga ... Narayan Sastri ... Manasa, Rampur.
Sukla, Viswanath ... Ramkrishna Sastri ... Indore, Indore.
Trivedi, Rampriya ... Badridatta Trivedi ... Cawnpore, Cawnpore.

SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

First Division.

Sarma, Vishnudatta ... Pandit Vaidyanath Sastri ... Farruckabad.

Second Division.

Das, Janki ... Pandit Ramprasanna Das ... Ajodhya, Faizabad.
Sarma, Harinath ... Manbodhram Misra ... Bhairavpur, Pratapgarh.
" Rajaram ... Manoharprasad Dwivedi ... Cawnpore, Cawnpore.
" Shivasaran ... Manbodhram Misra ... Bhairavpur, Pratapgarh.
Tripathi, Matilal ... Gangavishnu Panda ... K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jubbalpur.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Datta, Shankar	...	...	Private.	...	
Pathak, Shankardeo	...	...	Pandit Krishnananda Ji	...	Brindaban, Muttra.
Sarma, Raghunath	...	...	Chandraballabh	...	Indore, Indore.
" Trimbaikeswar	...	...	Pandharinath Sastri	...	Nagpur, Nagpur.
Trivedi, Harihar	...	...	Chandraballabh	...	Indore, Indore.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR, C. P.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhatta, Harikrishna Durilabhram	Pandit	Mansukhram Sastri	...	Surat, Surat.
" Odaisankar	...	Narsingh Seo Sastri	...	Shikohabad, Manpuri.
Brahmachari, Brahmadata	...	Dharanidhar	...	Ajmeer, Ajmeer.
Gangele, Bhagwatprasad	...	Chandra Gopal	...	Harda, Hosangabad.
Gaur, Debakinandan Sarma	...	Dasarath Sastri	Vidya-	
		binode	...	Sorang, Etwa.
Garz, Parsottam	...	Hari Sastri Gurz	...	Nasik, Nasik.
Jain, Bhagchandra	...	Lokenath Sarma	...	Saugor, Saugor.
" Ramdayal	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
Malviya, Kaliram	...	Sitaram Sastri	...	Allahabad.
Mihirotra, Sitaram	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
Misra, Deodatta	...	Kaliprasad Misra	...	Ditto.
" Vasudeoprasad	...	Narayandatta Sarma	...	Ditto.
Pandya, Satiyandhar	...	Lokenath Sarma	...	Saugor, Saugor.
Sarma, Bahuravishnu	...	Chhaganlal Sarma	...	Jodhpur, Jodhpur.
" Bholasankar	...	Lakshmi Kumar Ji	...	Bundi, Bundi.
" Deokrishna	...	Lokenath Sarma	...	Saugor, Saugor.
" Dharmananda	...	Vaidyanath Sastri	...	Furrackabad.
" Digambar	...	Vishwanath Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
" Hari	...	Sankarsastri Khandker	...	Bombay, Bombay.
" Harideo	...	Krishnananda Ji	...	Brindaban, Muttra.
" Indradatta	...	Sukhram Ji	...	Delhi, Delhi.
" Keshogopal	...	Ganpat Sastri	...	Ujjain, Ujjain.
" Krishnalal	...	Jaideo Jha	...	Beloja, Benipatti, Darbhanga.
" Narayan	...	Srikrishna Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
" Narbadaprasad	...	Chandragopal	...	Harda, Hosangabad.
" Prahlad	...	Chandraballabh	...	Indore, Indore.
" Radhalal	...	Lokenath Sarma	...	Saugor, Saugor, C. P.
" Raghunandanprasad	...	Satyadeo Sarma	...	Hosangabad.
" Rameswardayal	...	Vaidyanath Sastri	...	Furrackabad.
" Ramlal	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
" Ramprasad	...	Kaliprasad Misra	...	Allahabad.
" Sheodatta	...	Sri Datta Ji	...	Ramgarh, Sikar.
" Surendra	...	Harlal Ji Sastri	...	Delhi, Delhi.
" Suryyanarayan	...	Dharanidhar	...	Ajmeer, Ajmeer.
" Vinayak	...	Sankar Sastri Khandker	...	Bombay, Bombay.
" Vinaykumar	...	Krishnananda Ji	...	Brindaban, Muttra.
" Waman	...	Chandraballabh	...	Indore, Indore.
" Yogeswar	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
Sastri, Damodar	...	Srikrishna Sastri	...	Ditto.
Sukta, Debidatta	...	Gangavishnu Panda	...	K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jubbalpur.
" Jaynarayan	...	Narayandatta Sarma	...	Allahabad.
" Krishna	...	Chandraballabh	...	Indore, Indore.
" Matadeen	...	Gangavishnu Pande	...	K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jubbalpur.
Tripathi, Gokarndatta	...	Girijaprasad Dwivedi	...	Hajratganj, Lucknow.
Trivedi, Jaysankar Sarma	...	Pannalal Ji Sastri	...	Ujjain, Ujjain.
K V. Mandekar	...	Gangavishnu Pande	...	K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jubbalpur.
W. G. Urdhwaseshe	...	Narayan Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.

NYAYA (✓).

Second Division.

Sarma, Lakshmanprasad	...	Pandit Lake Nath Sastri	...	Saugor, Saugor.
-----------------------	-----	-------------------------	-----	-----------------

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

DIGAMBAR JAIN NYAYA.

Second Division.

Jain, Ajitkumar	...	...	Pandit Banshidhar Jain	...	Morena, Gwalior.
" Bankelal	...	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
" Chetanswaroop	...	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
" Chunilal	...	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR, C. P.

DIGAMBAR JAIN NYAYA.

Second Division.

Jain Dharmendra	...	...	Pandit Bansidhar	...	Muraina, Gwalior State.
" Jaichandra	...	...	ditto	...	Ditto
" Mohanlal	...	...	Banshidhar Jain	...	Morena, Gwalior.
" Moolchand (B)	...	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
" Odaichand	...	...	Bansidhar	...	Muraina, Gwalior State.
" Pyarilal	...	...	ditto	...	Ditto
" Ramprasad	...	...	Bansidhar Jain	...	Morena, Gwalior.
" Shri Newas	...	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
" Sumatchand	...	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
Upadhyaya, Shantnath	...	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Vasudeo	...	...	Pandit Shridhar Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
-------------------	-----	-----	------------------------	-----	-----------------

UPANISAD.

Second Division.

Pande, Gangavishnu	...	...	Pandit Gobinda Sastri Vaidya	...	Jubbulpur.
Pathak, Ramchandra	...	...	Shridhar Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.

SUKLA YAJURVEDA.

Second Division.

Pande, Mahadeoprasad	...	...	Pandit Birupakshya Vadiya	...	Indore, Indore.
----------------------	-----	-----	---------------------------	-----	-----------------

SADHARAN DARSAN.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Indra Raman	...	...	Pandit Govind Das	...	Kurirbanda, Banda, U. P.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-------------------	-----	--------------------------

SATISH CHANDRA VIDYABHUSAN,

Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA,
The 10th May 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 18, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS.

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1918.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, BURDWAN DIVISION.

NOTICE.

An examination in English Idiom and Pronunciation of the teachers of High and Middle English schools, who have to teach English or other subjects through the medium of English, will be held at the office of the Principal, Wesleyan College, Bankura, on Monday, the 14th July 1919. Only those candidates who have passed the Entrance or one of the higher examinations of an Indian University are eligible to appear at it.

2. Intending candidates should apply to this office on or before the 7th July 1919, and state in their applications the following particulars :—

- (a) Name.
- (b) Father's name.
- (c) Residence (village, thana and district).
- (d) Academical qualifications and year in which the examination, if any, was passed.
- (e) Name of school in which he at present serves.

3. Candidates should bring with them their original certificates of having passed the University examinations specified in their applications.

P. K. BASU,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 14th June 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.

SANSKRIT FIRST EXAMINATION, 1919.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit First Examination held in February 1919 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA VYAKARAN.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Makhan Lal ...	Pandit Gopal Chandra Kavya-tirtha ...	Salgeria, Pabna.
Mill, Kalicharan ...	" Purandas Vyakaranatirtha ...	33, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Aswinikumar ...	Pandit Bhairabchandra Achar-yya Kavyaratna ...	Nilgram, Nali, Dacca.
" Baikunthanath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyaya, Charuchandra ...	" Jitendranath Sen Gupta ...	Somashpur, Hooghly.
" Sibadas ...	" Debiprasanna Smritibhu-san ...	Belpukur, Nadia.
Basu, Niharkanti ...	" Nibaranchandra Kavya-ratna ...	Mansa, Khulna.
Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar ...	" Sibaprasad Sarma ...	3, Smritibhusan Lane, Calcutta.
" Debendranath ...	" Isanchandra Vidyalandkar ...	24-25, Paikpara Road, 24-Parganas.
" Gobindachandra ...	" Rajkumar Vedatirtha ...	Kaikala, Hooghly.
" Kalipada ...	" Ratikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Ghurul, Maju, Howrah.
" Kamalakumar ...	" Chandicharan Tarka-tirtha ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Kasiswar ...	" Ramratna Vedantaratra ...	Kadamtala Hooghly.
" Palanchandra ...	" Srikantha Smritiratna ...	Baradron, 24-Parganas.
" Saratchandra ...	" Manmathanath Vidyaratna ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Tarapada ...	" Rajanikanta Kavya Purantirtha ...	Harisabha, Behala, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Chandrabhusan ...	" Kalinath Smritiratna ...	Kshidrachapari, Pabna.
" Dhananjay ...	" Srikantha Smritiratna ...	Baradron, 24-Parganas.
" Kishorimohan ...	" Ramanganath Kavya-tirtha ...	Jhikhira, Howrah.
" Naliniranjan ...	" Manickchandra Kavya-tirtha ...	Garbhabanipur, Howrah.
" Nanigopal ...	" Kaviraj Krishnanath Mukhopadhyaya ...	Gobardanga, 24-Parganas.
" Phanibhusan ...	" Jaineswar Tarkaratna ...	Tebaria, Nadia.
" Sadaynath ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Kailash-chandra Bhattacharyya ...	Sirajganj, Pabna.
" Sasadhar ...	Pandit Brajendranath Smriti-tirtha ...	Maheshpur, Jessore.
Chattopadhyaya, Manmathanath ...	" Madhusudan Smritiratna ...	33, Peniatola Lane, Calcutta.
" Radhacharan ...	" Brajabhusan Misra ...	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Chaudhury, Krishnakali ...	" Jaineswar Tarkaratna ...	Tebaria, Nadia.
Gangopadhyaya, Ganeshchandra ...	" Krishnakanta Vidyabhu-san ...	Am'ta, Howrah.
Gupta, Dharanindranath Sen ...	" Sibaprasad Sarma ...	3, Smritibhusan Lane, Calcutta.
Kanji, Pulin Bihari ...	" Haripada Kavyatirtha ...	Gabberia, 24-Parganas.
Mallick, Syamapada ...	" Sibaprasad Sarma ...	3, Smritibhusan Lane, Calcutta.
Manna, Asutosh ...	" Parashnath Chakravarti ...	Hizloke, Howrah.
" Gopalchandra ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	53, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
Misra, Nagendranath ...	" Ratikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Ghurul, Maju, Howrah.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhutnath ...	" Dasarathi Smrititirtha ...	Darbatta, Hooghly.
" Jnanendranath ...	" Rajkumar Vedatirtha ...	Kaikala, ditto.
Pathak, Kshetranath ...	" Kaviraj Ramchandra Mallick ...	17, Baghbazar Street, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA VYAKARAN.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Ray, Nisakar	... Pandit Saradacharan	Kavya
Sarkar, Bankubihari	... " Jyotishtirtha	... 12-4, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
	... " Hariunath Visarad	... 192-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kalinarayan	... Pandit Gobindachandra	Sid-
	... dhantaratna	... 29-28-1, Nrityagopal Chatterji Lane, Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Debi, Srimati Sitangsubala	... " Bhubaneswar	Vidyala-
	... kar	... 23, Nibedita Lane, Calcutta.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Kalicharan	... Pandit Rajanikanta	Kavya Pu-
	... rantirtha	... Harisabha Behala, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Harendrachandra	... " Sitanath Sankhyaratna	... Srirampur, Hooghly.
" Lakshminarayan...	... " Nibaranchandra	Smriti.
	... Tarkatirtha	... Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
" Ramkanta	... " Jagadishchandra	Veda-
	... byas	... 2, Ghosalbagan Lane, Howrah.
" Srishechandra	... " Gopichandra	Sankhya-
	... tirtha	... Faridpura, Benares.
Chakravarti, Satyendranath	... " Panchanan	Vidyabhusan
	... Annadacharan	Vidya-
Chandhury, Prafullachandra	... ratna	... Unasia, Faridpur.
" Surendranath	... " Sasadhar Vidyaratna	... Rishra, Hooghly.
Debi, Srimati Indulekha	... " Bhubaneswar	Vidyala-
	... kar	... 23, Nibedita Lane, Calcutta.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Satischandra	... Pandit Surendranath	Smrititir-
	... tha	... Gaurhati, Hooghly.
Ghosal, Kedarnath	... " Kishorimohan	Kavya
	... Smrititirtha	... 14, Baje Sibpur Road, Howrah.
Samajdar, Jagachandra	... " Jagadishchandra	Veda-
	... byas	... 2, Ghosalbagan Lane, Howrah.

SUPADMA.

First Division.

Ray, Bijaykrishna	... Pandit Dharanath	Kavyaratna ... Haripal, Hooghly.
-------------------	----------------------	----------------------------------

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

First Division.

Pathak, Jagadish	... Pandit Saradaprasad Misra	... Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Sarma, Durgadatta	... " Jogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	... Pandit Kamakshyanath	Sarba-
	... vauma	... Chandandhul, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Tarakdas	... " Purnsottam	Kavyatirtha
Dwivedi, Ramnath	... " Baghubir	Vedantatirtha...
		... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Gautam, Debidatta Misra	... " Umapati-Trivedi	... Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Ghose, Jagatbandhu	... " Bisweswar	Vidyaratna ... Bhawanipur, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of to'.
Jha, Gaugakanta	... Pandit Jogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	Lakshman Sastri Vaidick Path-sala, Calcutta.
" Gopallal	... " Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Radhakanta	... " Jogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	Ditto.
Misra, Muralidhar	... " Saradaprasad Misra	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Ramprabesh	... " ditto	Ditto.
Pandey, Bishnupratap	... " Rambilash Sarma	Chaudhurytola, Patna.
" Chandrasekhar	... " Saradaprasad Misra	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Chaudhury Ramaniranjana	... " Rambilash Sarma	Chaudhurytola, Patna.
" Ramanuj	... " Saradaprasad Misra	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Ramgobinda	... " Brajabhusan Misra	Ditto.
Pathak, Jayananda	... " Saradaprasad Misra	Ditto.
Saha, Rashbihari	... " Purnachandra Kavya- binode	Sabhar, Dacca.
Sarbajna, Kumudbandhu	... " Bisweswar Kavya Vya- karantirtha	23, Rupnarayannandan Lane, Bhawanipur Calcutta.
Sarkar, Kishorimohan	... " ditto	Ditto.
Sarma, Basabharaj	... " Madhusudan Misra	Visudhyananda Patsala, Benares.
" Syamlal Bimbal	... " Hanumat Datta Kavya- tirtha	6, Mallick Street, Calcutta.
" Tulairam	... " ditto	Ditto.
Singha, Baijnath	... " Umapati Trivedi	Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Bindheswari	... " Saradaprasad Misra	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Brajabihari	... " ditto	Ditto.
" Hridayananda	... " Brajabhusan Misra	Ditto.
" Ramacharyya	... " Umapati Trivedi	Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Sachhidananda	... " Brajabhusan Misra	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Sambhu	... " Saradaprasad Misra	Ditto.
Trivedi, Suryabali	... " Debicharan Trivedi	201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
" Umapati	... " Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

First Division.

Pandeya, Rambadan	... Pandit Jogijha Vyakarantirtha...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
-------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Second Division.

Dwivedi, Mahabirprasad	... Pandit Devicharan Trivedi	201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Misra, Krishnaprasad	... " Dhaccanath Misra	Mokama, Patna.
" Saradaprasad	... " Brajabhusan Misra	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Suryanarayan	... " ditto	Ditto.
Pandeya, Baidyanath	... " Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Hantaraj	... " Debicharan Trivedi	201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
" Rampiyar	... " Syambihari Pandeya	114, Canning Street, ditto.
Pathak, Bharath	... " Tikaram Sastri	13, Chinipatti, Calcutta.
Sukla, Satyanarayan	... " Brajabhusan Misra	Sangaveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

SARASWAT.

First Division.

Thakar, Bhabanipada	... Pandit Herambanath Kavya Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha	Kalna, Burdwan.
---------------------	--	-----------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar	... Pandit Herambanath Kavya Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha	Kalna, Burdwan.
" Jatindranath	... " ditto	Ditto.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SARASWAT.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Aghorechandra	Pandit Herambanath Kavya Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha	Kalna, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Jitendranath	" ditto	Ditto.
Giri, Pankajaranjan	" Amritlal Gupta	23, Haritakibagan Lane, Calcutta.
Misra, Badriprasad	" Tikaram Sastri	Tikaram Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Saraswat, Jaydeva	" Jogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
DIGAMBAR JAIN VYAKARAN.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jain, Sardarmall	Pandit Subrahmanya Sastri	Sibala, Benares.
KAVYA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kasinath	Pandit Dwarikanath Nyayasastri	6-22, Kebalkrishna Sur Street, Calcutta.
" Sachindranath	" Asutosh Kavya Vyakaranatirtha	6, Shahanagar Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.
" Satishchandra	" Haridas Siddhantabagisa	Nakipur, Khulna.
Chattopadhyaya, Dharanidhar	" Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
De, Prafullakumar	Private.	
Maiti, Jibankrishna	Pandit Damodar Kavyatirtha	Krishnagar, Midnapore.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Anadinath	Pandit Jadunath Nyayabagisa	Santipur, Nadia.
" Chandrakanta	" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
" Harisadhan	" Sitanath Siddhantabagisa	81, Rajanavakrishna Street, Calcutta.
" Rashbihari	" Panamali Vidyaratna	Kalighat, Calcutta.
" Taraknath	" Srikantha Smritiratna	Baradron, 24-Parganas.
Binnani, Sankarlal	Private.	
Chakravarti, Anathnath	Pandit Umeshchandra Chakravarti	Singur, Hooghly.
" Kartickchandra	" Haridas Tarkatirtha	17-1, Guluostagar Lane, Calcutta.
" Kasichandra	" Chandicharan Kavyatirtha	28-1, Nibedita Lane, Calcutta.
" Krishnachandra	" Bijaykrishna Kavyatirtha	110-A, Harrison Road, ditto.
" Somenath	" Debendranarayan Vidyanbhusan	Jasodal, Mymensingh.
Chattopadhyaya, Dibakar	" Purusottam Kavyatirtha	Srinath Vidyalaya, Hooghly.
" Nriyagopal	" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	Kasipur, 24 Parganas.
" Syamapada	" Chandicharan Tarkatirtha	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Chaudhury, Kalikanta	" Purusottam Kavyatirtha	Srinath Vidyalaya, Hooghly.
Das, Nikunjabihari	" Manickchandra Kavyatirtha	Garbhabanipur, Howrah.
Dev, Ramtaran	" Kishorimohan Gupta	74-1, Harighose Street, Calcutta.
Gangopadhyaya, Byomkesh	" Haripada Smrititirtha	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Ghatak, Nikhilchandra	" Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha	Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
Goswami, Rebatimohan	" Chandibhusan Sastri	Paikpara, 24-Parganas.
Gupta, Basantakumar Ray	" Dwarikanath Nyayasastri	6-22, Kebalkrishna Sur Street, Calcutta.
" Kamalkrishna Sen	" Purandas Vyakaranatirtha	33, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
" Rameshchandra	Private.	
" Sailendranath Sen	Pandit Narendranath Vidyanidhi	8, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.
Jha, Harikanta	" Upadhyaya Jha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Mitra, Srimati Asalala	...	Pandit Rasamay B.A.	Kavyatirtha, ...	14, Rammohan Dutta Lane, Bhanipur, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Harendrakumar	..	Indibar Kavyatirtha	...	Taki, 24-Parganas.
Pakrasi, Charuchandra	...	Harihar Vidyaratna, M.A.	...	2-2, Pyaridas Lane, Calcutta.
Pandey, Krishna	...	Debicharan Trivedi	...	Sadesukhkathra, Barabazar, Calcutta.
Ray, Tinkari	...	Mahendrachandra Smritirathna	...	20, Taligunj Road, Calcutta.
Sannyal, Pramathanath	...	Parusottam Kavyatirtha	...	Srinath Vidyalaya, Hooghly.
Thakur, Jimutkumar	...	Kalidas Vidyaratna	...	17-1, Guluostagar Lane, Calcutta.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Brajendranath	...	Pandit Asutosh Siroratna	...	109, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.
" Saratkamal	...	Durgasundar Kritirathna	...	62, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Dineshchandra	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Ramdas	...	Asutosh Siroratna	...	109, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Lakshminarayan	...	Pandit Durgaprasanna rantirtha	Vyaka- ...	Saraswat tol, Pabna.
-------------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	------------	----------------------

VEDANTA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan	...	Pandit Durgaprasanna rantirtha	Vyaka- ...	Saraswat tol, Pabna.
---------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	------------	----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kalipada	...	Pandit Dakshinacharan	Smriti- ...	11, Nyayarathna Lane, Calcutta.
Das, Madanmohan	...	Brajabhusan Misra	...	Sangabeda Vidyalaya, ditto.
Ghatak, Gaurjiban	...	Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, ditto.
Kavyatirtha, Sibaprasad	...	Dasarathi Smrititirtha	...	Darhatta, Hooghly.

MIMANSA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jogindrakumar	...	Pandit Mrityunjoy Smrititirtha	...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Taraknath	...	Priyanath Tarkatirtha	...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jatindramohan	...	Pandit Mrityunjoy Smrititirtha	...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Kamakeshyacharan	..	Panchanan Tarkatirtha	...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Krishnagopal	...	Surendranath Kavya Smrititirtha	...	22, Jeliatola Street, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyaya, Chaudicharan	...	ditto	...	ditto.
Kavyatirtha, Kishorimohan	...	Iswarchandra Sastri	...	16, Nabin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.

PURAN.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Haridas	...	Pandit Kalicharan Smriti Puran- tirtha	...	Agarpara, 24-Parganas.
------------------------	-----	---	-----	------------------------

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Nilratan	...	Pandit Bisweswar Vidyaratna	...	23, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Dinabandhu	...	" Kalicharan Smriti Puran-tirtha	...	Agarpara, 24-Parganas.
Thakur, Lochanananda	...	" Kaviraj Ramchandra Mallick	...	17, Bughbazar Street, Calcutta.

JYOTISH.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Makhanlal	...	Pandit Radhaballabh Jyotish-tirtha.	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
--------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandicharan	...	Pandit Radhaballabh Jyotish-tirtha.	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Krishnabihari	...	" Purusottam Kavyatirtha	...	Srirampur, Hooghly.
Gangopadhyaya, Batakrishna	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Jha, Jirekhan	...	" Upadhyaya Jha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Raghunath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Sadananda	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Misra, Chandrasekhar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Ramakanta	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Upadhyaya, Jogindranath	...	" Saradaacharan Jyotishtirtha.	Kavya	12-4, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
" Pramathanath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Prandhan	...	Pandit Haripala Smrititirtha	...	Malajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Bedajna, Hemchandra	...	" Pratapchandra Vyakaran Smriti-tirtha.	Kavya	53, Harighose Street, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Dinanath	...	" Sitanath bagisa.	Siddhanta-	81, Rajanavakrishna Street, Calcutta.
" Harihar	...	" Haridas bagisa.	Siddhanta-	Nakipur, Khulna.
" Kalijiban	...	" Ramratna ratna.	Vedanta-	Kadamtala, Hooghly.
" Kanailal	...	" Darakanath Vidyabinode	...	Chatra, Hooghly.
" Manomohan	...	" Annadacharan Saraswati.	Saras-	Balli, Howrah.
" Murarimohan	...	Private.	...	...
" Pareshnath	...	Pandit Darakanath Vidyabinode	...	Chatra, Hooghly.
" Ramkrishna	...	" Debiprasanna bhushan.	Smriti-	Belpukur, Nadia.
Brahmachari, Debiprakash	...	" Biswanath Thakur	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Banamali	...	" Purusottam Kavyatirtha	...	Srinath Vidyalaya, Hooghly.
" Sajneswar Thakur	...	" Brajabhusan Misra	...	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Pareshnath	...	" Chandicharan Vidyaratna	...	Gazipur, Howrah.
Gupta, Upendrakumar Das	...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha	...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Jha, Jataadhar	...	" Biswanath Thakur	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Umakanta	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Misra, Chaturbhuj	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Mahadeva	...	" Lalitkumar Sankhya-tirtha.	...	Mahisala, Faridpur.
" Srikanta	...	" Jogi Jha Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Trailokyanath	...	" Chintamani Smrititirtha	...	Seorafully, Hooghly.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhabanibarana...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vyakarantirtha ...	Saraswat tol, Pabna.
" Panchupada ...	" Prabhakar Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha ...	27, Thakur Castle Road, Calcutta.
Thakur, Kameswar ...	" Biswanath Thakur ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

SUKLA YAJU VEDA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Chakradha ...	Pandit Biswanath Thakur ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Natabar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Misra, Balaram ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Prayag Sarma ...	" Saradaprasad Misra ...	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Upadhyaya, Narasinghanarayana ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

DIGAMBAR JAIN NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jain, Dwipechandra ...	Pandit Ambadas Sastri ...	Sibala, Benares.
" Harishchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Hazarilal ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Srilal ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA

MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Jnanendranath ...	Pandit Basantakumar Siddhantabagisa ...	Lalbag, Hooghly.
" Satkari ...	" Biresnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Susilkumar ...	" Dasarath Smrititirtha ...	Digsui, Hooghly.
Gangapadhyaya, Manindrakumar ...	" Basantakumar Siddhantabagisa ...	Lalbag, Hooghly.
Manna, Anilkumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Dhirendranath...	Pandit Biresnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Amarendranath ...	" Amarnath Smritiratna ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Kiranchandra ...	" Biresnath Kavyatirtha...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Mrityunjay ...	" Bamandas Smrititirtha ...	Saidharpur, Burdwan.
" Panchanan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

VEDANTA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Durgakumar ...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan tol, Pabna.

PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MIMANSA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bhabataran ...	Pandit Narayanchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ramjiban ...	Pandit Amarnath Smritiratna ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Surapatichandra ...	" Jagadurlav Smrititirtha...	Ditto.
SADHARAN DARSAN.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chaudhury, Nagendranath Acharyya ...	Pandit Panchanan Tarkatirtha...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Nagendranath ...	Pandit Basantakumar Siddhantabagisa ...	Lalbag, Hooghly.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

SARASWAT.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
Chattopadhyaya, Sukhdev Singh, Lalababu ...	Pandit Ramgopal Tarkatirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.	
" Upendra ...	" Sibnath Tarkatirtha ...	ditto.	
" ...	" ditto ...	ditto.	
MUGDHABODHA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
Chakravarti, Lalbihari ...	Pandit Saratchandra Vyakaran Purantirtha. ...	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.	
" Mahendranath ...	" ditto ...	ditto.	
" Nrityagopal ...	" Radhabinode Goswami ...	Pabna, Pabna.	
<i>Second Division.</i>			
Adhikari, Bhagabanchandra ...	Pandit Atulkrishna Karantirtha. ...	Navadwip, Nadia.	
Bhattacharyya, Anadinath ...	" Abinashchandra Nyaya-ratna. ...	ditto.	
Chakravarti, Haridas ...	" Brajaraj Bhagabratna... ...	ditto.	
Das, Gaurhari ...	" Saratchandra Vyakaran Purantirtha. ...	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.	
Goswami, Brindabanchandra ...	" Atulkrishna Karantirtha. ...	Navadwip, Nadia.	
" Radhikabhusan ...	" ditto ...	ditto.	
Maitra, Kuladacharan ...	" Saratchandra Vyakaran Purantirtha. ...	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.	
Mukhopadhyaya, Jaychandra ...	" Abinashchandra Nyaya-ratna. ...	Navadwip, Nadia.	
" Nrityagopal ...	" Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha... ...	ditto.	
Ray Herambakanta ...	" Atulkrishna Karantirtha. ...	ditto.	

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Giri, Mahendranath	... Pandit Radharaman Vedanta- bhusan.	Chandipur, Nadia.
Goswami, Rama Prasad	... " Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha...	Navadwip, ditto.
SMRITI.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Mukhopadhyaya, Ajitkumar	... Pandit Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna	Santipur, Nadia.
NYAYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Amarchandra	... Pandit Sasankabhusan Tarka- tirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia.
VEDANTA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Kavyatirtha, Ganendranath	... Pandit Lalitamohan Kaviratna...	Navadwip, Nadia.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Panchanan	... Pandit Saratchandra Kavya Vyakaran Puran- tirtha.	Bhagabat Chatuspathi Nava- dwip, Nadia.

PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

SARASWAT.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Syamapada	... Pandit Krishnaratna Nyayaratna	Kaligram, Malda.
Goswami, Krishnasaroj	... " ditto	Ditto.
Mandal, Jogendramohan	... " ditto	Ditto.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Kalikrishna	... Pandit Rishibhusan Smritiratna	Manikdihi, Nadia.
Bhattacharyya, Durgakinkar	... " Harendranarayan Nyaya- tarkatirtha	Mohula, Murshidabad.
Biswas, Kalipada	... " Rishibhusan Smritiratna	Manikdihi, Nadia.
" Rampada	... " ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Hariprasanna	... " Bisweswar Vidyalkar	Saidabad, Murshidabad.
" Jugalkishore	... " Pasupati Tarkaratna	Paikar, Birbhum.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhusanchandra...	... " Harendranarayan Nyaya- tarkatirtha	Mohula, Murshidabad.
" Fakirchandra	... " Dwijapada Vidyabinode	Makura, Birbhum.
Ray, Jyotirmay	... " Trailokyanath Smriti- bhusan	Lalgola, Murshidabad.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bagchi, Radhashyam	... Pandit Sasikumar Vidyabhusan	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
Bhattacharyya, Ramanimohan	... " ditto	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Tripureswar	... " Pasupati Tarkaratna	Paikar, Birbhum.
Goswami, Ramranjan	... " Sasikumar Vidyabhusan	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
Ray, Saratchandra	... " Rantaran Kavya Smriti- tirtha	Ditto.

VIDYATSABHINI SABHA, NARAIL.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Pareshnath ...	Pandit Bijaynath Siromani ...	Baraikhali, Jessore.
SMRITI.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kalipada ...	Pandit Priyanath Sankhyatirtha ...	Baraikhali, Jessore.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar ...	Pandit, Nagendranath Sastri ...	Jessore.

SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

SUPADMA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Basu, Indubhusan ...	Pandit Haricharan Kavyatirtha ...	Daulgram, Khulna.
" Sudhirschandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Nath, Nepalchandra ...	" Sasadhar Smrititirtha and Upendranath Smrititirtha.	Pilgunj, Khulna.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharya, Manmathanath ...	Pandit Keshablal Smrititirtha ...	Baraipara, Khulna.
Basu, Jitendranath ...	" Haricharan Kavyatirtha ...	Dhulgram, Khulna.
" Nalinikanta ...	" Debnath Smrititirtha ...	Rajpath, Khulna.
Bhattacharyya, Ganapati ...	" Nepalchandra Kavyatirtha.	Siddhipasa, Khulna.
" Haridas ...	" Sasadhar Smrititirtha and Upendranath Smrititirtha.	Pilgunj, Khulna.
" Jagadischandra ...	" Manibhusan Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
" Kalidas ...	" Saratchandra Smrititirtha	Utkul, Khulna.
" Sasikumar ...	" Arunkanta Smrititirtha	Jaypur, Jessore.
Chakravarti, Manimohan ...	" Saratchandra Smrititirtha.	Utkul, Khulna.
" Pramathanath ...	" Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Khulna.
Chattopadhyaya, Bhabeshchandra ...	" Sasadhar Smrititirtha and Upendranath Smrititirtha.	Pilgunj, Khulna.
Ghose, Benoyarilal ...	" Ramcharan Kavya Tarkatirtha.	Champafal, Khulna.
Kushari, Annadacharan ...	" Sasadhar Smrititirtha and Upendranath Smrititirtha.	Pilgunj, Khulna.
Mukhopadhyaya, Nanigopal ...	" Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Khulna.
Nath, Dwijabar ...	" Kedareswar Kavyatirtha	Nawpara, Khulna.
Ray, Harasit ...	" Debnath Smrititirtha ...	Rajpath, Khulna.
" Santiram ...	" Ditto ...	Daulatpur, Khulna.

MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sen Gupta, Dhirendranath ...	Pandit Lokenath Sen Gupta ...	Moyna, Faridpur.

KAVYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Sasibhusin ...	Pandit Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Khulna.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Siddeswar ...	Pandit Sasadhar Smrititirtha and Upendranath Smrititirtha.	Pilgunj, Khulna.
Bhattacharyya, Hemantakumar ...	" Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
" Narayanchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Pareshnath ...	" Kshetranath Smrititirtha	Tilak, Khulna.

SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Kar, Nakuieswar ...	Pandit Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Khulna.
Kha, Narayan Chandra ...	ditto	ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Pramatha Nath...	Ashutosh Smritiratna ...	Pilgunj, Khulna.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Rashbihari ...	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripurbangram, Khulna.

NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Chandra Mohan ...	Pandit Jaminikanta Tarkatirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna
Mukhopadhyaya, Sarojbandhu ...	ditto.	ditto.

VEDĀNTA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Surendranath ...	Pandit Saratchandra Kavyaratna	Kataltala, Khulna.

UPANISAD.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Kavyatirtha, Hrishikesh ...	Pandit Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Khulna.

PURAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Chandicharan ...	Pandit Sasadhar Smrititirtha and Upendranath Smrititirtha ...	Pilgunj, Khulna.
Ghose, Manindranath ...	Keshablal Smrititirtha ...	Baraipara, Khulna.
Nath, Kanailal ...	Kedareswar Kavyatirtha	Nawapara, Khulna.

SAMA VEDA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Kalidas ...	Pandit Krishnalal Smrititirtha ...	Baraipara, Khulna.
Chakravarti, Basantakumar ...	Asutosh Smrititirtha ...	Sangdia, Khulna.
Chattopadhyaya, Debendranath ..	Keshabnath Smrititirtha	Tilak, Khulna.
Smrititirtha, Dwijendranath ...	Debnath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khulna.

MIMANSA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Hemendranath ...	Pandit Debnath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khulna.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Harendranath ...	Pandit Pratapchandra Vedanta-bhusan ...	Asansole, Burdwan.

SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Patbak, Ramsarup ...	Pandit Bamacharan Tarkatirtha	Srisankar Pathsala, Benares.
Sarma, Harihar Prasad ...	Gaurilal Misra ...	Tikari, Gaya.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Mahendrachandra...	Pandit Annadacharan Tarkachudamani	...	Iswarpathsala, Benares.
Chaudhury, Dwarikamohan	" Kamal Krishna Smrititirtha	...	80, Khalispura, Benares.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Batakrishna	...	Pandit Saurindramohan Vidyaratna	...	Paligram, Burdwan.
Sen Gupta, Balaram	...	" Asutosh Smrititirtha	...	Ukhara, Burdwan.
" Mrityunjay	...	" Hemchandra Tarkatirtha	...	Bamira, Bankura.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Suryyakumar	...	Pandit Anukulchandra Smritirathna	...	Pontba, Dabra, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Joginiranath	...	" Gaurisankar Tarkatirtha	...	Ikrah, Burdwan.
" Ramranjan	...	" Prabhachandra Kavyatirtha	...	19, Debnathpura, Benares.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Bhabataran	...	Pandit Radhikaprasad Tarkatirtha	...	Gopalpur, Burdwan.
Bandyopadhyaya, Sasadhar	...	" Haripada Vidyabinode	...	Bhunyara, Burdwan.
" Satyaprakash	...	" Basudeb Smrititirtha	...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Kalikinkar	...	" Akshayakumar Smritikantha	...	Barawan, Burdwan.
" Parnachandra	...	" Kamalprasad Smritibhusan	...	112, Ganeshmahalla, Benares.
Chakravarti, Suryyakanta	...	" Kamal Krishna Smrititirtha	...	Sarbamangla Chatuspathi, Benares.
Chattopadhyaya, Kishorimohan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto ditto.
" Satishchandra	...	" Saratchandra Chudamani	...	Hetampur, Birbhum.
Ghosal, Nagendranath	...	" Kamal Krishna Smrititirtha	...	80, Khalispura, Benares.
Gupta, Narendranarain Rai	...	" Haripada Vidyabinode	...	Bhunyara, Burdwan.
Hazra, Bishnupada	...	" Kripamay Vedantatirtha	...	Khamargari, Hooghly.
Misra, Kanailal	...	" Radhapada Kavyatirtha	...	Burdwan.
Mukhopadhyaya, Kalipada	...	" Saratchandra Chudamani	...	Hetampur, Birbhum.
" Pramodegopal	...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Ramranjan	...	" Bhabataran Sankhyatantraratna	...	Salika, Howrah.
Panda, Hrishikesh	...	" Jayadeva Smritirathna	...	Chakdighi, Burdwan.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Rana, Jaineswar	...	Pandit Kripamay Vedantatirtha	...	Ramchandra Chatuspathi Khamargari, Hooghly.
-----------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	---

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Gaurisankar	...	Pandit Radhika Prasad Tarkatirtha	...	Gopalpur, Burdwan.
----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	--------------------

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of tol.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kecalchandra	...	Pandit Dwarkesh Tarkabhusan	Searsole, Burdwan.
" Rammay	...	" Rambrama Tarkatir- tha	Ghurisa, Birbhum.
" Sasadhar	...	" Rameshchandra Smriti- tirtha	Barabelun, Burdwan.
" Satyacharan	...	" Sukumar Smrititirtha	Paratol, Burdwan.
Goswami, Gopendramohan	...	" Srigopal Goswami	Marah, Burdwan.
Gupta, Adityakumar	...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha	Bijaychatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Bimalananda Das	...	" Saratchandra Chuda- mani	Hetampur, Birbhum.
Misra, Dukhamohan	...	" Debananda Jha	Pakur, Sonthal Parganas.

NYAYA.

First Division.

Kavyatirtha, Harendranath	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha	Bijaychatuspathi, Burdwan.
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	----------------------------

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Maniklal	...	Pandit Srisankar Tarkaratna	36, Sonarpura, Benares.
" Siddheswar	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Sarma, Ramratna Das	...	" Bamacharan Tarkatir- tha	Durgaghat, Benares.

VEDANTA.

First Division.

Gangopadhyaya, Janardan	...	Pandit Bijaykrishna Kavyatir- tha	118, House Katora, Benares.
Kavyatirtha, Satyakinkar	...	" Gaurisankar Tarkatir- tha	Ikrah, Burdwan.

Second Division.

Phattacharyya, Haridas	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedan- tatirtha	Bijaychatuspathi, Burdwan.
------------------------	-----	---	----------------------------

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kalikumar	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha	Bijaychatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Kshetramohan	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bibhuti Bhusan	...	" Abinashchandra Smriti- tirtha	Chakdighi, Burdwan.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rampada	...	Pandit Sukumar Smrititirtha	Paratol, Burdwan.
------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-------------------

CHAITANYADAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sibakinkar	...	Pandit Panchanan Kavya Smriti- ratna	Khatundi, Burdwan
---------------------------	-----	---	-------------------

CHATTANYADAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kapalikinkar ...	Pandit Manujamohan Smriti- tirtha ...	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
" Kshirodekumar ...	" Basantakumar Vidya- bhusan ...	Kirnabar, Birbhum.
Datta, Mrityunjay ...	" Gopendrakumar Smriti- tirtha ...	Srigopalpur, Burdwan.
Goswami, Jatasankar ...	" Basantakumar Vidya- bhusan ...	Kirnabar, Birbhum.
Sanyal, Syamapada ...	" Sasibhusan Siromani ...	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kumarischanlra ...	Pandit Panchanan Kavya Smriti- ratna ...	Khetunda, Burdwan.
-----------------------------------	---	--------------------

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPORE

CHANDRIKA.

Second Division.

Mudli, Nabakumar ...	Pandit Trailokyanath Kavya Vyakaranatirtha ...	Belaberia, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Sarbananda ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Goswami, Radhikaprasad ...	Pandit Ramgati Vidyanidhi ...	Bankura, Bankura.
----------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Haripada ...	Pandit Bhupaticharan Smriti- tirtha ...	Rainan, Midnapore.
" Ramgati ...	" Titaram Vachaspati ...	Bhemua, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Ramcharan ...	" Rakhaldas Tarkaratna ...	Kotai, Midnapore.
Chittopadhyaya, Debendranath ...	" Gopinath Smrititirtha ...	Harnasa, Bankura.
Gangopadhyaya, Kalikanta ...	" Surendranath Gupta Vyakaranatirtha ...	Bhedua, Bankura.
Laik, Hrishikesh ...	" Dwarkanath Vedanta- tirtha ...	Bankata, Bankura.
" Prasannakumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Tripurari ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Mahanti, Banamali ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Ray, Matilal ...	" Mahaleb Kavyatirtha ...	Kendbera, Bankura.
Satpathi, Sripadalal ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Bandyapadhyaya, Santimay ...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavya- tirtha ...	Ballabhpur, Midnapore.
------------------------------	---	------------------------

Second Division.

Barma, Nagendranath Singha ...	Pandit Bhubanchandra Kavya- tirtha ...	Chirimarsai, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Trilochan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Biswas, Sukumar ...	" Rajanikanta Kavya- tirtha ...	Ballabhpur, Bankura.
Kar, Fakirchandra ...	" Mahadev Kavyatirtha ...	Kendbera, Bankura.
Saw, Sripaticharan ...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha ...	Ballabhpur, Midnapore.

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPORE.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bag, Suryyakumar	Pandit Atulkrishna Smriti- bhusan	Habibpur, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Nibaranchandra	Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	Aliganj, Midnapore.
Chattopadhyaya, Bholanath	ditto	Ditto, Midnapore.
Das, Jagannath	Balabhadra Das Kavyatir- tha	Lakshmannath, Palasore.
Parial, Sudhiraandra	Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	Aliganj, Midnapore.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Laik, Sadananda	Pandit Dwarkanath Vedanta- tirtha	Pankata, Bankura.
-----------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhabatosh	Pandit Mahadev Kavyatirtha	Kendbera, Bankura.
Satpathi, Sripaticaran	ditto	Ditto.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Amulyacharan	Subodhchandra Vidya- ratna.	Pathra, Midnapore.
-----------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

SARASWAT.

First Division.

Panda, Bhupendranath	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatir- tha	Mughberia, Midnapore.
----------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------

Second Division.

Misra, Ganeshchandra	Pandit Rangopal Das Vidya- binode	Parbaitara, Midnapore.
Mukhopadhyaya, Khagendranath	Baradakanta Kavyatir- tha	Mughberia, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Niranjan	Birnarayan Vedantaratra	Bhaitgarh, Midnapore.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

Adhikary, Ramgati	Pandit Taraknath Bhattacharyya	Balpai, Midnapore.
-------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------

Second Division.

Bhatta, Janakinath	Pandit Taraknath Kaviratna	Hamirpur, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Aghorechandra	Abinashchandra Kavi- ratna	Tutarang, Midnapore.
" Polinbihari	Baradacharan Smriti- ratna	Sabang, Midnapore.
" Ramkinkar	Rampada Smritiratna	Bhemua, Midnapore.
Gangopadhyaya, Jayantipada	Rampada Smrititirtha	Jara, Midnapore.
Kar, Asutosh	Bipinbihari Vyakaran- tirtha	Manikora, Midnapore.
Kulavi, Parameswar	Pramathanath Vedanta- ratna	Gokulnagar, Midnapore.
Panda, Narendranath	Taraknath Kaviratna	Hamirpur, Midnapore.
Pati, Upendranath	Baradakanta Kavyatir- tha	Mughberia, Midnapore.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Panda, Jitendranath	Pandit Ramendranath Smriti- tirtha	Dona, Midnapore.
---------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyapadhyaya, Bibhutibhusan...	Pandit Suryyanarayan Smriti- bhusan ...	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Sibaram ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Bimalacharan ...	" Chandicharan Vidya- ratna ...	Gazipur, Howrah.
Gangopadhyaya, Lalitmohan ...	" Aghorenath Bhattachary- ya ...	Kharoi, Midnapore.
Har, Gunasindhu ...	" Nibaranchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
Mukhopadhyaya, Balaram ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Shaw, Annadacharan ...	" Harakali Paurahityabisa- rad ...	Pratappur, Midnapore.
" Rakhalechandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Tripathi, Surendranath ...	" Ramendranath Smriti- tirtha ...	Dona, Midnapore.

KAVYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Karunamaya ...	Pandit Nibaranchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
Panda, Rajanikanta ...	" Taraknath Kaviratna ...	Hamirpur, Midnapore.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Basantakumar ...	Pandit Bhutnath Misra Kavya- tirtha ...	Lakshi, Midnapore.
" Munindranath ...	" Taraknath Kaviratna ...	Hamirpur, Midnapore.
Agasthi, Sasibhusan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Bamacharan ...	" Abinashchandra Kavi- ratna ...	Tutarang, Midnapore.
" Jatindranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Satischandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Kar, Madhabachandra ...	" Taraknath Kaviratna ...	Hamirpur, Midnapore.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gopalchandra ...	" Priyanath Kavyatirtha ...	Chandipur, Hooghly.
Panda, Girishchandra ...	" Taraknath Kaviratna ...	Hamirpur, Midnapore.
" Lakshmikanta ...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...	Mughberia, Midnapore.
" Rajbihari ...	" Narayan Kavyatirtha ...	Mahisadal, Midnapore.
Ray, Bhubanchandra ...	Private.	

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Jatindranath ...	Pandit Dhirendranath Kavya Smrititirtha ...	Tamluk, Midnapore.
" Jnanendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Santoshkumar ...	" Rameswar Tarka- siddhanta ...	Bhemua, Midnapore.
" Satyakripal ...	" Akkaricharan Smriti- ratna ...	Baidyabati, Hooghly.

VEDANTA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Panda, Harihar ...	Pandit Annadacharan Kavya- tirtha ...	Barasabra, Midnapore.

UPANISAD.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Das, Sripaticharan ...	Pandit Ramendranath Smriti- tirtha ...	Dona, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of tol.

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramanath	...	Pandit Birnarayan Vedantaratra	Bhaitgarh, Midnapore.
Goswami, Iswarchandra Deb	...	" Maheshchandra Nyaya- ratna	Jogikhop, Midnapore.

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Acharyya, Basudeb	...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	Mughberia, Midnapore.
-------------------	-----	--------------------------------	-----------------------

Second Division.

Bhatta, Annadacharan	...	Pandit Bipinbihari Vyakaran- tirtha	Manikora, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Adharchandra	...	" Kusadhvaj Smritiratna...	Tilda, Bhemua, Midnapore.
" Kedarnath	...	" Abinashchandra Kavi- ratna	Tutarang, Midnapore.
" Krishnanath	...	" Srinath Tarkalankar	Totanala, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Asutosh	...	" Aghorenath Bhatta- charyya	Kharui, Midnapore.
" Saratchandra	...	" Bickramchandra Vidya- ratna	Kayta, Midnapore.
" Haripada	...	" Suryyanarayan Smriti- bhusan	Patnabazar, Midnapore.
" Jogindranath	...	" Manmathanath Jyotish- sekhar	Ghatal, Midnapore.
Chattopadhyaya, Pyarimohan	...	" Dhirendranath Kavya- Smrititirtha	Tamluk, Midnapore.
Panda, Gobindaprasad	...	" Bhutnath Misra Kavya- tirtha	Lakshi, Heria, Midnapore.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Panda, Bhubanmohan	...	Pandit Narayan Vidyaratna	Jogikhop, Midnapore.
--------------------	-----	---------------------------	----------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Das, Raicharan	...	Pandit Keshabchandra Vedanta- tirtha.	Harikhali, Midnapore.
----------------	-----	--	-----------------------

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Umapati	...	Pandit Saradacharan Vedanta- bagisa.	Lakshya, Midnapore.
Maiti, Iswarchandra	...	" Debendranath Bhatta- charyya.	Sobharampur, Midnapore.
Pramanick, Debendranath	...	" Saradacharan Vedanta- bagisa.	Lakshya, Midnapore.
Uthasani, Sasadhar	...	" Keshabchandra Vedanta- tirtha.	Harikhali, Midnapore.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Gajendramahapatra, Surendranath Das	...	Pandit Sriharicharan Kavya- tirtha.	Maynagarh, Midnapore.
Gayen, Upendranath	...	" Chandramohan Chu- damani.	Madhakali, Midnapore

SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

Name of candi date.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Misra, Vishmanath	...	Pandit Purnagopal Smritiratna	Asaria, Midnapore.
Panda, Baikunthanath	...	" ditto	Ditto.
" Jagannath	...	" Surendranath Vyakaran-tirtha.	Belda, Deulbar, Midnapore.

KAVYA.

First Division

Panda, Janakinath	...	Pandit Saradaprasad bagisa.	Vedanta- Lakshya, Midnapore.
-------------------	-----	-----------------------------	------------------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Girishchandra	...	Pandit Surendranath Vyakaran-tirtha.	Belda, Midnapore.
Chakravarti, Mohinimohan	...	" Saradaprasad bagisa.	Vedanta- Lakshya, Midnapore.
Jana, Jatadhari	...	" Kalachand Smritiratna	...
Manna, Murarimohan	...	" Haripada Samadhai	...
Panda, Sitanath	...	" Saradaprasad bagisa.	Vedanta- Lakshya, Midnapore.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Iswarchandra	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Smrititirtha	Dhandha, Midnapore.
Misra, Syamacharan	...	" Kalachand Smritiratna	...
Panda, Bipinbihari	...	" Surendranath Vyakaran-tirtha.	Belda, Midnapore.
" Radhanath	...	" Kalachand Smritiratna	...
Sandhaki, Niranjan	...	" Saradaprasad bagisa.	Vedanta- Lakshya, Midnapore.

JYOTISH.

Second Division.

Uthasani, Mahendranath Chakravarti	...	Pandit Saradaprasad bagisa.	Vedanta- Lakshya, Midnapore.
------------------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	------------------------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kalachand	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Smrititirtha	Dhandha, Midnapore.
--------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	---------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Pattanaik, Narendranath	...	Pandit Pratapchandra ratna	Kavya- Durmut, Midnapore.
-------------------------	-----	----------------------------	---------------------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Adharchandra	...	Pandit Damodar Kavyatirtha	...
" Kumarnarayan	...	" Lambodar Kavyatirtha	...
" Satyanarayan	...	" ditto	...
Das, Kunjabihari	...	" Girishchandra Smriti-tirtha	...

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SARASWAT.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Mahapatra, Jadabendra	... Pandit Jogeswar Kavyatirtha ...	Alingiri, Midnapore.
" Ramanath	... " Kartickohandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
Misra, Banamali	... " Satrugna Vidhyaratna ...	Mahajan, Midnapore.
" Janardan	... " Jogeswar Kavyatirtha ...	Alingiri, Midnapore.
" Rudranarayan	... " ditto ...	Ditto.
Mirdha Srinibashchandra	... " Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Gokulchak, Midnapore.
Pahari, Prankrishna	... " Debendranath Kavya Purantirtha ...	Basantia, Midnapore.
Panda, Chintamani	... " Jogeswar Kavyatirtha ...	Alingiri, Midnapore.
" Ramchandra	... " Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...	Sarda, Midnapore.
" Trailokyanath	... " Dibakar Vedantapanchanan ...	Contai, Midnapore.
Satpathi, Jatindranath	... " Lambodar Kavyatirtha ...	Basantia, Midnapore.
CHANDRIKA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Sibanarayan	... Pandit Jaynarayan Misra Kavya-tirtha ...	Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
Adhikari, Surendranath	... " Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...	Sarda, Contai, Midnapore.
Bhattacharyya, Panchanan	... " Satrugna Vidhyaratna ...	Mahajan, Midnapore.
Pahari, Kedarnath	... " Padmanath Smriti Vyakarantirtha ...	Paikbar, Midnapore.
Panda, Dakshinacharan	... " Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Panigrahi, Rajanikanta	... " Jogeswar Kavyatirtha ...	Alingiri, Midnapore.
" Rudranarayan	... " ditto ...	Ditto.
Tripathi, Mritunjay	... " ditto ...	Panchrole, Midnapore.
" Parameswar	... " Padmanath Smriti Vyakarantirtha ...	Paikbar, Midnapore.
SANKSHIPTASAR.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Nanda, Madhusudan	... Pandit Sripati Tarkabhusan ...	Lalpur, Depal, Midnapore.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Dubai, Murarimohan	... Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha ...	Balagera, Midnapore.
Mangal, Murarimohan	... " Pramathanath Kavya-tirtha ...	Chandanpur, Midnapore.
Misra, Srinathchandra	... " Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha ...	Balagera, Midnapore.
Nanda, Sudhanshusekhar	... " Rameshchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smriti Vedantatirtha ...	Gar-Basudebpur, Midnapore.
Pahari, Janakinath	... " Jaynarayan Misra ...	Kharai, Midnapore.
" Sripaticharan	... " Pramathanath Kavya-tirtha ...	Chandanpur, Midnapore.
Panda, Sivaprasad	... " Dibakar Vedantapanchanan ...	Contai, Midnapore.
" Sridharohandra	... " Pramathanath Kavya-tirtha ...	Chandanpur, Midnapore.
Pati, Srinibash	... " Sripaticharan Kavya-tirtha ...	Balagera, Midnapore.
KAVYA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Sarangi, Manmathanath	... Pandit Chandramohan Smriti-tirtha ...	Tajpur, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Lakshmikanta	...	Pandit Rameshchandra	Kavya	
			Vyakaran Smriti Vedantatirtha	
Bagali, Sibannarayan	...	"	Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	Gar-Basudebpur, Midnapore.
Das, Kalikumar	...	"	Durgadas Vidyaratna	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Datta, Rakhalchandra	...	"	Lambodar Kavyatirtha	Deulbar, Midnapore.
Mandal, Panchanan	...	"	Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	Rasantia, Midnapore.
Mangal, Abinashchandra	...	"	Bramathanath Kavya-tirtha	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Misra, Srikanta	...	"	Durgadas Vidyaratna	Chandanpur, Midnapore.
Maity, Surendranath	...	"	Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	Deulbar, Midnapore.
Panda, Maheswar	...	"	Taraprasad Nyayaratna	Gopalchak, Midnapore.
Rath, Bhupendranath	...	"	Jaynarayan Misra Kavya-tirtha	Naskarpur, Midnapore.
				Samantakhanda, Midnapore.

VEDANTA.

First Division.

Rath, Asutosh	...	Pandit Dibakar	Vedantapancha-	
			nan	
				Contai, Midnapore.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

Mangal, Gadadhar	...	Pandit Pramathanath	Kavya-	
			tirtha	
Nanda, Bhutnath	...	"	Sripaticharan Kavya-tirtha	Chandanpur, Midnapore.
				Balagera, Midnapore.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Rohinikanta	...	Pandit Trailokyanath	Kavya	
			Sankhyatirtha	
Das, Sitanath	...	"	Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha	Sarda, Midnapore.
Goswami, Gobindaprasad Nanda	...	"	Jaynarayan Misra Kavya-tirtha	Balageria, Midnapore.
Kar, Bijaykrishna	...	"	Kartickchandra Smriti-tirtha	Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
" Padmanath	...	"	Dibakar Vedantapancha-	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
			nan	
" Sibaprasad	...	"	Durgadas Vidyaratna	Contai, Midnapore.
Misra, Basantakumar	...	"	Satrughna Vidyaratna	Deulbar, Midnapore.
" Basantakumar	...	"	Dibakar Vedantapancha-	Mahajan, Midnapore.
			nan	
" Dhannanjay	...	"	Kartickchandra Smriti-tirtha	Contai, Midnapore.
" Digambar	...	"	Durgadas Vidyaratna	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
" Padmalochan	...	"	ditto	Deulbar, Midnapore.
" Saranan	...	"	ditto	Ditto.
Pahari, Iswarchandra	...	"	Jaynarayan Misra Kavya-tirtha	Ditto.
" Srinathchandra	...	"	Pramathanath Kavyatirtha	Samantakhanda, Midnapore.
Panchadhay, Sarodakanta	...	"	Dhrubananda Nyayaratna	Chandanpur, Midnapore.
Panda, Anandachandra	...	"	ditto	Depal, Midnapore.
Panigrahi, Bhupendranath	...	"	Kartickchandra Smriti-tirtha	Ditto.
" Syamapada	...	"	Trailokyanath Kavya San-	Padurbheri, Midnapore.
			khyatirtha	Sarda, Midnapore.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MIMANSA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Misra, Narayan	... Pandit Damodar Kavyatirtha ...	Krishnanagar, Midnapore.

BANIBIKASH SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Misra, Bhagirath	... Pandit Biharilal Vyakarantirtha	Saldiha, Bankura.

MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Nalinakshya	... Pandit Haranchandra Smrititirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.
Chakravarti, Asutosh	... " ditto	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Nagendranath	... " Ramamrita Panchatirtha	Ethora, Burdwan.
" Suryyanarayan	... " Haranchandra Smrititirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.
Goswami, Bijayraghabacharyya	... " Kunjabihari Tarkatirtha	Bero-Beltore, Manbhum.
Gupta, Muralidhar Sen	... " Sitanath Ray Kavyatirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.
Ray, Kshitishchandra	... " ditto	Ditto.
Sarma, Gaurisankar	... " Ramamrita Panchatirtha	Ethora, Burdwan.
Sen, Rakhahari	... " Sitanath Ray Kavyatirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Sripatinath	... Pandit Abinashchandra Tarkabhushan	Sealdanga, Manbhum.
Gangopadhyaya, Atindranath	... " ditto	Ditto.

SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ramdhan	... Pandit Haranchandra Smrititirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.

NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharior, K. Venkat	... Pandit Kunjabihari Tarkatirtha	Bero-Beltora, Manbhum.
Goswami, Ramannujacharyya	... " ditto	Ditto.

DACCA.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Harimohan	... Mahamahopadhyaya Madhabchandra Tarkachudamani	Sutrapur, Dacca.
" Lalitmohan	... ditto	Ditto.
" Rajmohan	... ditto	Ditto.
Pal, Raimohan	... Pandit Kalikrishna Vidyabinode	Krishnapura, Dacca

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Ramcharan	... Pandit Kanailal Smrititirtha	Hashara, Dacca.

DACCA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KALAP.		
Second Division.		
Acharyya, Nakarichandra ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab-chandra Tarkachudamani ...	Sutrapur, Dacca.
Bhattacharyya, Bamandas ...	Pandit Bamacharan Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Jantrail, Dacca.
" Bijaychandra ...	" Nilkamal Vidyanidhi and Madanmohan Kavya-tirtha ...	Medinimandal, Dacca.
" Harendrakumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Jatindralal ...	" Lalpohan Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Sonargram, Dacca.
" Sambhunath ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Jasodalal ...	" Umeshchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Tarail, Mymensingh.
" Haripada ...	" Upendrachandra Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Prasannachandra Sarasvat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
" Tapaschandra ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Chanda, Kamakshyapada ...	" Bipinchandra Vedantasaraswati ...	Baraipara, Dacca.
Das, Aswinikumar ...	" Nilkamal Vidyanidhi and Madanmohan Kavya-tirtha ...	Medinimandal, Dacca.
" Debendrachandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Mathuramohan ...	" Tripuracharan Tarkabagisa ...	Tantar, Rusdi, Dacca.
Datta, Nityagopal ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Sutradhar, Bilashchandra ...	" Bipinchandra Vedantasaraswati ...	Baraipara, Dacca.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.		
Chakravarti, Padmininath ...	Pandit Rebatisankar Bhatta-charyya ...	Mitara, Dacca.
" Priyanath ...	" Bijaykrishna Maitra Kavyatirtha ...	Kantalia, Mymensingh.

PANINI.

Second Division.		
Mukhopadhyaya, Paresnath ...	Pandit Mahendrachandra Kavya-tirtha ...	Ichhapura, Dacca.
Ray, Mohinimohan Saha ...	" Gaganachandra Tarka-tirtha ...	Kalikapur, Dacca.

PANINI BHASABRITTI.

Second Division.		
Basu, Sudhansukumar ...	Pandit Haridhan Kavya Vya-karantirtha ...	Dalbazar, Dacca.
Ghose, Apurbakumar ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Guha, Nirmalchandra ...	" Haridhan Kavya Vya-karantirtha ...	Dalbazar, Dacca.
Gupta, Adityakumar Sen ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
" Asitaranjan Sen ...	" Haridhan Kavya Vya-karantirtha ...	Dalbazar, Dacca.
" Gobindakrishna ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
" Sulendrachandra Das ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Ray, Girindranath ...	" Haridhan Kavya Vya-karantirtha ...	Dalbazar, Dacca.
Saha, Paranalal ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

DACCA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Batabyal, Kalipada	...	Pandit Lalpohan Kavya Vya-	...	Sonargaon, Dacca.
Chaudhury, Sureshchandra Ray	...	Upendrachandra Smriti	...	3, Magultooly, Dacca.
		Vyakarantirtha	...	

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Balaram	...	Pandit Nirkamal Vidyanidhi and	...	
		Madanmohan Kavya-	...	Medinimandal, Dacca.
		tirtha	...	
Bhattacharyya, Chan-lrakishore	...	Mahendrachandra Kavya-	...	Ichhapura, Dacca.
		tirtha	...	
" Dakshinacharan	...	Kailashchandra Vidya-	...	Amtali, Tangibari, Dacca.
		bhusan	...	
" Jagadishchandra	...	Kiranmohan Sarkar	...	Gabaly, Dacca.
		Chakravarti	...	
Chakravarti, Jogeshchandra	...	Surendramohan Kavya	...	Algi, Nawpara, Dacca.
		Purantirtha	...	Ditto.
Ghose, Jaminimohan	...	ditto	...	
Goswami, Sureshchandra	...	Mahendrachandra Kavya-	...	Ichhapura, Dacca.
		tirtha	...	Palong, Faridpur.
Gupta, Subodhachandra Sen	...	Srinath Kavyatirtha	...	
Sil, Harekrishna	...	Kailashchandra Vidya-	...	Amtali, Dacca.
		bhusan	...	
.. Radhaballav	...	Kalichandra Vidyabhusan	...	Murapara, Dacca.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Niradacharan	...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smriti	...	Prasannachandra Saraswat
		Vyakarantirtha	...	Chatuspathi, Dacca.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jaminikumar	...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
" Saratchandra	...	Rashmohan Vidyaratna...	...	Rajdia, Sirajdigha, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Abinashchandra	...	Herambanath Tarkatirtha	...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
" Kshetramohan	...	Mahamohapadhyaya Madhab-	...	Sutrapur, Dacca.
		chandra Tarkachudamani	...	

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ambikacharan	...	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Prasannachandra Saraswat
" Rebatikumar	...	ditto	...	Chatuspathi, Dacca.
			...	Ditto ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Nilkanta	...	Pandit Sasimohan Smritibhusan	...	Ichhapura, Dacca.
-------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	-------------------

ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA

KALAP.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Krishnakanta	...	Pandit Sriprasanna Das Gupta	...	Kavindra College, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Harakanta	...	Kasinath Vidyaratna	...	Chandai, Barisal.
Gupta, Asitiranjana Sen	...	Sriprasanna Das Gupta	...	Kavindra College, Barisal.

ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA.

KALAP.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Gobindagopal ...	Pandit Rohinikanta Sankhya-tirtha ...	Dhanuka, Faridpur.
Bhattacharyya, Sasisekhar ...	" Lakshmikanta Vidya-bhusan ...	Unasia, Faridpur.
Chakravarti, Dhirendramohan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Haripada ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandsi, Barisal.
" Hemlal ...	" Aswinikumar Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Ulpur, Faridpur.
" Jibankanta ...	" Lakshmikanta Vidya-bhusan ...	Unasia, Faridpur.
" Matilal ...	" Rohinikanta Sankhya-tirtha ...	Dhanuka, Faridpur.
Chaudhury, Monaranjan ...	" Lakshmikanta Vidya-bhusan ...	Unasia, Faridpur.
Das, Bholanath ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandsi, Barisal.
Datta, Benibhusan ...	" Aswinikumar Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Ulpur, Faridpur.
Dey, Haralal ...	" Devidas Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Unasia, Faridpur.
Gangopadhyaya, Bisweswar ...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta ...	Kavindra College, Barisal.
Goswami, Nabadwip ...	" Debidas Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Unasia, Faridpur.
Kar, Manohar ...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta ...	Kavindra College, Barisal.
Sen Gupta, Surendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra ...	Pandit Syamacharan Smrititirtha ...	Sohagdal, Barisal.
" Taraprasanna ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Sibasankar ...	" Gangadhar Smrititirtha ...	Antali, Faridpur.
Chattopadhyaya, Surendranath ...	" Sriprasanna Das Gupta ...	Kavindra College, Barisal.
Das Gupta, Satyendrachandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jadunath ...	Pandit Madhusudan Smritiratna ...	Bejerparh, Barisal.
" Saradacharan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandrakanta ...	Pandit Syamacharan Smriti-tirtha ...	Sohagdal, Barisal.
" Saratchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Durganath ...	Pandit Syamacharan Smriti-tirtha ...	Sohagdal, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Debicharan Thakur ...	" Prasannakumar Vedanta-tirtha ...	Bandhabari, Faridpur.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Banamali ...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode ...	Chatra, Hooghly.
" Chintaharan ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandsi, Barisal.
Changabas, Lakshmikanta ...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ...	Kavindra College, Barisal.
Sarbajna, Suryyakanta ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandsi, Barisal.

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Umeshchandra ...	Pandit Syamacharan Smriti-tirtha ...	Sohagdal, Barisal.
---------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------

DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KALAP.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Jagadishchandra ...	Pandit Nakuleswar Dasgupta	Bankati, Barisal.
Biswas, Basantakumar ...	Kavya Vyakarantirtha...	Sasikumar Chatuspathi, Barisal.
Gupta, Dhirendranath Das ...	Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Bharukati, Barisal.
	Atulchandra Vidyabinode	

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Mukundalal ...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Chattopadhyaya, Dwijendralal ...	Sitanath Chakravarti ...	Kalaskati, Barisal.
" Indubhusan ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
Das, Annadacharan ...	Gopalchandra Bhatta-	Patuakhali, Barisal.
	charyya ...	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
" Aswinikumar ...	Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gopalchandra ...	ditto ...	

MIMANSA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Ghosal, Adharchandra ...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.

HITAISHINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

SARASWAT.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Kshetramohan ...	Pandit Kalicharan Tarkabhusan	Boalia, Tippera.
" Ramchandra ...	Rajanikanta Vidyabhusan	Dirghaldi, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Asutosh ...	Sibchandra Siddhantaba-	Bajapti, Tippera.
	gisa and Syamacharan	
	Smriti Vyakarantirtha...	

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kalimohan ...	Pandit Janakinath Vidyabhusan	Dhipur, Faridpur.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Rajmohan ...	Pandit Akshaykumar Ray Kavi-	Kaliganj, Barisal.
	ratna ...	Tengra, Faridpur.
Barary, Jatindramohan ...	Kalinath Vedatirtha ...	Ganganagar, Faridpur.
Bhattacharyya, Sambhunath ...	Taramohan Vyakarantir-	
	tha ...	
Chakravarti, Kalipada ...	Tarakanta Vyakarantir-	Saldha, Faridpur.
	tha ...	

SUKLA YAJU VEDA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Sandilya, Kalinath ...	Pandit Padmalochan Vidyaratna	Tengra, Faridpur.

SAMA VEDA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Basista, Kalidas ...	Pandit Janakinath Vidyabhusan	Dhipur, Faridpur.
Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra ...	Rajanikanta Vidyabhu-	Dirghaldi, Tippera.
	san ...	Ditto.
Thakur, Jaminimohan Chakravarti	ditto ...	

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bagchi, Manindramohan	... Pandit Rajanikanta Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Sohagpur, Pabna.
KALAP.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Haridas	... Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha and Debendra Misra Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha.	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Aich, Srischandra	... Pandit Durgasundar binode. Vidya-	Sakhuia, Mymensingh.
Bhattacharyya, Anandachandra	... „ Nagendranath tirtha. Kavya-	Jasodal, Mymensingh.
„ Atindrachandra	... „ Upendrachandra lankar. Vidya-	Asujia, Mymensingh.
„ Jaminikanta	... „ ditto ...	ditto.
„ Rajibnath	... „ Ramchandra Kavyatirtha	Tangail, Mymensingh.
„ Rameshchandra	... „ Girindranath Vedanta-ratna.	Durgabari, Mymensingh.
„ Srinibas	... „ Upendrachandra Vidya-lankar.	Asujia, Mymensingh.
„ Umeshchandra	... „ Tarakchandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Muktagacha, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Rajendralal	... „ Suryyakanta Smritiratna	Shibpur, Mymensingh.
„ Saratkumar	... „ Debendranarayan Vidya-bhusan.	Jasodal, Mymensingh.
Dey, Dharanikanta	... „ Satishchandra Vidyaratna	Madhakhala, Mymensingh.
Lahiri, Pranendranarayan	... „ Tarinicharan Smrititirtha	Masua, Mymensingh.

PANINI.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Rajendrachandra	... Pandit Saratchandra Vyakaran-tirtha.	Asujia, Mymensingh.
------------------------------	--	---------------------

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Surendrachandra	... Pandit Dharanikanta Sastri	... Serpurtown, Mymensingh.
------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------

KAVYA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Niradchandra	... Pandit Kalichandra Smrititirtha	Panchpai, Mymensingh.
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bijaychandra	... Pandit Kalikrishna Siddhanta-sastri.	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
„ Saratchandra	... „ Gurucharan Smritiratna	Katihali, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Abhayacharan	... „ Durgasundar Vidya-binode.	Sakuia, Mymensingh.
„ Pratapchandra	... „ Dharanikanta Sastri	Serpurtown, Mymensingh.
Maitra, Asutosh	... „ Satinath Smriti Vyakarantirtha.	Daulatpur, Pabna.

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Hrishikesh	... Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha	Gaila, Barisal.
---------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol*.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Digindranath Sarma ...	Pandit Upendrachandra	Vidya-lankar ...	Asujia, Mymensingh.
Bhattacharyya, Ganeshchandra ...	„	Kalikrishna Siddhanta-sastri ...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Dineshchandra ...	„	Tarakchandra Kavya Vyakaranatirtha ...	Muktagacha, Mymensingh.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Jatindrachandra ...	Pandit Keshabnath Smritiratna...	Dhunail, Mymensingh.
„ Rakhalchandra ...	„ Suryyakanta Smritiratna	Shibpur, Mymensingh.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhupendranath ...	Pandit Kalikrishna Siddhanta-sastri ...	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Annadacharan ...	„ Girindranath Vedanta-ratna ...	Mymensingh.

NYAYA.

First Division.

Goswami, Nagendranath ...	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
---------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kalikinkar ...	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------

UPANISAD.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Narendrachandra	Pandit Rajanikanta Vedanta-bagisa ...	Dacca, Dacca.
--------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, NAOGAON.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Rai, Bimalananda ...	Pandit Girindranath Kavyatirtha	Naogan, Rajshahi.
----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Kundu, Gopendranath ...	Pandit Bijaykanta Kavyatirtha	Katmarpara, Bogra.
-------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------

KALAP.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Nagendrakumar ...	Pandit Lalitnohan Smrititirtha	Rukminikanta <i>tol</i> , Rajshahi.
--------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------------

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

Pramanik, Raichand ...	Pandit Sureshchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Gobindapur, Rajshahi.
------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI NAOGAON.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

DIGAMBAR JAIN VYAKARAN.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Bhudebchandra ... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha Rukminikanta tol, Rajshahi.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Ramranjan ... Pandit Ramdurlav Tarkaratna ... Agdigha, Rajshahi.

UPANISAD.

Second Division.

Pal, Pranbandhu ... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha Rukminikanta tol, Rajshahi.

PURAN.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kailashchandra ... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha Rukminikanta tol, Rajshahi.

RANI H. K. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

KALAR

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Hiralal ... Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhanta-ratna ... Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Haridas ... Pandit Saradacharan Vidyaratna Joari, Rajshahi.
" Jatindranath ... " Bidhubhusan Kavyatirtha Natore, Rajshahi.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhaduri, Manindranath ... Pandit Abhilashchandra Sarva-vauma ... Ghoramara, Rajshahi.
Bhattacharyya, Bidhubhusan ... " Ramanikanta Siddhanta-ratna ... Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.

VEDANTA.

First Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Ramtaran ... Pandit Rashbihari Sankhyatirtha Rajaganj, Murshidabad.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Nalinimohan ... Pandit Bamanidas Vidyaratna .. Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.

DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Sarma, Haranath Deb ... Pandit Abhinandan Misra ... Kamakhya, Kamrup.
" Pramathanath Deb ... ditto ... Ditto.
Tripathi, Jagadishnath ... " Iswarchandra Smriti-tirtha ... Malatinagar, Bogra.

DHARMA SABHA. RANGPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

SARASWAT.

First Division.

Bhaduri, Jogeshchandra	... Pandit Iswarchandra Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Malatinagar, Bogra.
Chakravarti, Susilchandra	... „ Bipinchandra Vidyanidhi	Raikali, Bogra.

Second Division.

Barmu, Ganeshchandra	... Pandit Jogendranath Kavyaratna	Amsatta, Bogra.
Chakravarti, Harishchandra	... „ Bipinchandra Vidyanidhi	Raikali, Bogra.

KALAP.

First Division.

Lahiri, Girijaprasanna	... Mahamahopadhyaya, Jadabeswar	
	Tarka-	
	ratna	... Rangpur, Rangpur.

Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Satyasadhan	... Pandit Amarchandra Smriti	
	Sankhyatirtha	... Dinajpur, Dinajpur.
Chakravarti, Jatindranath	... „ Radhagobinda Smriti-	
	chudamani	... Jonaidanga, Rangpur.

MUGDHABODHA.

First Division.

Goswami, Jiten-dranath	... Pandit Sasibhusan Smrititirtha...	Raj Chatuspathi, Dinajpur.
------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Jaineswar	... Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	Rangpur, Rangpur.
„ Rameshchandra	... „ Lalitmoan Kavya Vya-	
	karan Purantirtha	... Mahiganj, Rangpur.
Mukhopadhyaya, Narendranath	... „ Bishnuprasanna Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Rajarampur, Dinajpur.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Debendrakumar...	Pandit Ramkamal Sastri	... Dariapur, Rangpur.
Chakravarti, Brajendranath	... „ Bipinchandra Vidyanidhi	Raikali, Bogra.
„ Saratchandra	... Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	Rangpur, Rangpur.
Deb, Harendrakumar	... „ ditto	Ditto.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Krishnakinkar	... Pandit Amarchandra Smriti	
	Sankhyatirtha	... Dinajpur.
Chakravarti, Bamucharan	... „ Iswarchandra Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Malatinagar, Bogra.

VIDYABINODINI SABHA. CHITTAGONG.

SARASWAT.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Saradacharan	... Pandit Saratchandra Tarkatirtha	Municipal tol, Chittagong.
Dastidar, Kalikrishna	... „ Surendranath Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Alampur, Chittagong.

VIDYABINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Aparnacharan	...	Pandit Surendramohan	Smriti-	
" Debendrakumar	...	tirtha	...	Kharandip, Chittagong.
" Jogeshcharan	...	ditto	...	ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Chandrabinode	...	ditto	...	ditto.
Chakravarti, Bhabasankar	...	Rajanikanta Smrititirtha	...	Dhalghat, Chittagong.
" Jyotishchandra	...	Surendranath	Smriti-	
" Ramechandra	...	tirtha	...	Alampur, Chittagong.
Datta, Bijaybihari	...	Umacharan Tarkaratna...	...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
Phalahari, Sukhendubikas	...	Rajanikanta Smrititirtha	...	Dhalghat, Chittagong.
	...	Surendramohan	Smriti-	
	...	tirtha	...	Kharandip, Chittagong.
	...	Umacharan Tarkaratna...	...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.

KALAP.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Harishchandra	...	Pandit Purnachandra	Smriti-	
" Radhakrishna	...	ratna	...	Kadampur, Chittagong.
" Sudhangsabimal	...	Surendramohan	Smriti-	
Chakravarti, Annadacharan	...	ratna	...	Kharandip, Chittagong.
Chaudhury, Satishchandra	...	Kalikanta Smritibhusan	...	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
Gangopadhyaya, Dwijendralal	...	Tripuracharan Siromani	...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
Gupta, Srimati Swarnaprabha Das	...	Binodebikash	Nyaya-	
	...	tirtha	...	Suchia, Barama, Chittagong.
	...	Tripuracharan Siromani	...	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
	...	Surendrakumar	Tarka-	
	...	tirtha	...	Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.

KAVYA.

First Division.

Mahajan, Surendra Bijay	...	Pandit Binodebikash	Nyaya-	
	...	tirtha	...	Suchia, Barama, Chittagong.

Second Division.

Acharyya, Jogeshchandra	...	Pandit Ramechandra	Smrititirtha	Sultanpur, Chittagong.
Bhattacharyya, Nagendrachandra	...	Rajanikanta Smrititirtha	...	Dhalghat, Chittagong.
Chakravarti, Jibankrishna	...	ditto	...	ditto.
Das, Narendrakumar	...	Surendrakumar	Tarka-	
De, Harisankar	...	tirtha	...	Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.
Deb, Jatindralal	...	Rajanikanta Smrititirtha	...	Dhalghat, Chittagong.
Nandi, Rebatiranjana	...	Binodebikash	Nyaya-	
	...	tirtha	...	Suchia, Barama, Chittagong.
	...	Surendrakumar	Tarka-	
	...	tirtha	...	Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.

SAMA VEDA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Biswanath	...	Pandit Kalikanta Smritibhusan...	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
" Suryyamohan	...	Umacharan Tarkaratna...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jagatchandra	...	Pandit Surendralal Smrititirtha	Alampur, Chittagong.
-----------------------------	-----	---------------------------------	----------------------

SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SARASWAT.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Das, Satischandra	... Pandit Jamininath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Ghosekamta, Noakhali.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Pareshnath	... Pandit Dwarkanath Jyotirbhushan	... Bashghar, Noakhali.
Chakravarti, Basantakumar	... " Bipinchandra Sankhya Vedantatirtha	... Parsuram, Noakhali.
" Kulachandra	... " Sitanath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kethuri, Noakhali.
" Rameshchandra	... " Saradacharan Kavyatirtha	... Sonachaka, Noakhali.
" Robinimohan	... " Sitanath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kethuri, Noakhali.

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Ray, Bipra Prasad	... Pandit Harikrishna Sankhya-bhusan and Jasodakumar Smrititirtha	... Noakhali, Noakhali.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Nadiabasi	... Pandit Darakanath Jyotirbhushan	... Bashghar, Noakhali.
" Sasankabhusan	... " Nandakumar Vidyabinode	... Bijaypur, Noakhali.
Bhaumick, Sasimohan	... " Udaykrishna Siromani	... Noakhali, Noakhali.
Bhattacharyya, Girindramohan	... " Sitanath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kethuri, Noakhali.
Chakravarti, Basantakumar	... " Saradacharan Kavyatirtha	... Sonachaka, Noakhali.
" Ganeshchandra	... " Harikrishna Sankhya-bhusan and Jasodakumar Smrititirtha	... Noakhali, Noakhali.
" Jaminimohan	... " Rajaninath Smrititirtha	... Babupur, Noakhali.
Das, Gopalchandra Sil	... " Sitanath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kethuri, Noakhali.
Mazumdar, Tribenikanta	... " Udaykrishna Siromani	... Noakhali, Noakhali.
Ray, Jogendranath	... " ditto	... ditto.
Saha, Rohinikumar	... " ditto	... ditto.
Sil, Taranikumar	... " ditto	... ditto.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Nabakumar	... Pandit Sitanath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kethuri, Noakhali.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Nandi, Jogendramohan	... Pandit Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha	... Hotatia, Noakhali.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Indrachandra	... Pandit Jamininath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Ghosekamta, Noakhali.
Thakur, Harinath Chakravarti	... " Saradacharan Kavyatirtha	... Sonachaka, Noakhali.
" Narendranath Chakravarti	... " Jogendranath Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Babupur, Noakhali.

SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SMRITI.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Aswinikumar ...	Pandit Surendrachandra Smriti Vyakaranantirtha ...	Babupur, Noakhali.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Iswarchandra ...	Pandit Surendrachandra Smriti Vyakaranantirtha ...	Babupur, Noakhali.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Baradacharan ...	Pandit Saradacharan Kavyatir- tirtha ...	Sonachaka, Noakhali.

DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

PANINI.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Pandabchandra ...	Pandit Bipinbihari Jyotisastris ...	Bhutna, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Gnanadaranjan ...	" Bangachandra Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Fultali, Tippera.
SANKSHIPTASAR.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Rajanikanta ...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Fultali, Tippera.
SARASWAT.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Kamalacharan ...	Pandit Gobindachandra Vidya- nidhi ...	Dotala, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Satischandra ...	" Chandramohan Kavya- binode ...	Comilla, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Bibhutibhusan ...	" Radhanath Smritibhusan ...	Mehar, Tippera.
" Chandrakumar ...	" Kasichandra Bhatta- charyya ...	Panchthupi, Comilla.
" Jaykumar ...	" Pratapchandra Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Kangai, Tippera.
" Jogendramohan ...	" Chandramohan Kavya- tirtha ...	Comilla, Tippera.
" Harimohan ...	" Pratapchandra Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Kangai, Tippera.
" Purnachandra ...	" Kasichandra Bhatta- charyya ...	Panchthupi, Comilla.
" Surendrachandra ...	" Debendrachandra Vidya- binode ...	Goliara, Tippera.
Das, Upendrachandra ...	" Bangachandra Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Fultali, Tippera.
Thakur, Harendrakumar Chakra- varti ...	" Radhanath Smritibhusan ...	Mehar, Tippera.

KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Sureshchandra, No. II ...	Pandit Suryyakumar Smriti Vyakaranantirtha ...	Iswarpathsala, Tippera.

DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KALAP.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Sadhucharan ...	Pandit Suryyakumar Smriti	
	Vyakarantirtha ...	Iswarpathsala, Tippera.
Bandyopadhyaya, Abinashchandra ..	Radhanath Smritibhusan	Mehar, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Bidhubhusan ...	Jagatchandra Tarkanidhi	Anantapur, Noakhali.
" Hrishikesh ...	Suryyakumar Smriti	
	Vyakarantirtha ...	Iswarpathsala, Tippera.
" Jatindramohan ...	Dwarkanath Vidyanidhi	Aynatali, Tippera.
" Sureshchandra, No. I ...	Suryyakumar Smriti	
	Vyakarantirtha ...	Iswarpathsala, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Harendrakumar ...	ditto	Ditto.
" Nishikanta ...	Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kangai, Tippera.
" Surendrachandra ...	Suryyakumar Smriti	
	Vyakarantirtha ...	Iswarpathsala, Tippera.
Dey, Sureshchandra ...	Rajanikanta Nyayaratna	Rasullabad, Tippera.
Kar, Sanatanchandra ...	Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Fultali, Tippera.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Hiralal ...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavya-binode ...	Comilla, Tippera.
Tripathi, Ramsankar ...	ditto	Ditto.
JYOTISH.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Debendranath ...	Pandit Bipinbihari Jyotirbhusan	Bhutna, Comilla, Tippera.
NYAYA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Benudhar ...	Pandit Nabinchandra Tarkatirtha	Dalpa, Tippera.
VEDANTA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Narendra Kumar...	Pandit Chandrakishore Nyaya-ratna ...	Sahapur, Tippera.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Sasadhar ...	Pandit Tarinicharan Chakravarti	Udhar, Tippera.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Nikunjabihari ...	Pandit Chandrakishore Nyaya-ratna ...	Sahapur, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Jogendrachandra ...	Chandramohan Kavya-binode ...	Comilla, Tippera.
" Rohinikanta ...	Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kangai, Tippera.
Vyakarantirtha, Mohinimohan ...	Debendrachandra Vidya-binode ...	Galiara, Tippera.

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAHMANBERIA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Dineshchandra	...	Pandit Akshaykumar sastri.	Smriti-	Jatagram, Tippera.
------------------------------	-----	----------------------------	---------	--------------------

KALAP.

Second Division.

Acharryya, Kaminikanta	...	Pandit Bipinbihari Jyotishsastri	Bhutna, Tippera.
" Mukundachandra	...	" Akshaykumar Smriti-	Jatagram, Tippera.
" Narendrachandra	...	" ditto	ditto.
" Parbaticharan	...	" Rameshchandra Kavya-	Putijuri, Sylhet.
Bhattacharyya, Aswinikumar	...	" Nabinchandra Dharma-	Kharia, Sylhet.
" Baradacharan	...	" Jaychandra Smritiratna	Bagasaura, Tippera.
" Durgasaday	...	" Narendrachandra Kavya-	Paltan, Tippera.
" Girindrachandra	...	" Nabinchandra Dharma-	Kharia, Sylhet.
" Harimohan	...	" Akshaykumar Smriti-	Jatagram, Tippera.
" Jogeshchandra	...	" Mahimchandra Vachas-	Bagasaura, Tippera.
" Kaliprasanna	...	" Narendrachandra Kavya-	Paltan, Tippera.
" Mukundakumar	...	" Lakshmicharan Vya-	Aurail, Tippera.
" Susilkumar	...	" Narendrachandra Kavya-	Paltan, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Jogendrachandra	...	" Sadaychandra Vyakaran-	Fandwak, Tippera.
" Jogeshchandra	...	" ditto	ditto.
" Madanmohan	...	" Pyarimohan Kavyanidhi	Sibapasa, Sylhet.
" Mukundachandra	...	" Pratapchandra Vidya-	Syamgram, Tippera.
" Radhaballabh	...	" ditto	ditto.
Chanda, Chintaharan	...	" Muraridhan Kavyatirtha	Brahmanberia, Tippera.
Datta, Upendramohan	...	" Pratapchandra Smriti-	ditto.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rashmohan	...	Pandit Krishnakumar Kavya-	Agartala, Tippera.
Singha, Damanjit	...	" ditto	ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar	...	Pandit Narendrakumar Kavya-	Paltan, Tippera.
" Rameshchandra	...	" ditto	ditto.

PURAN.

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Haricharan	...	Pandit Baikunthanath Kavya-	Nabinagar, Tippera.
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	---------------------

SAMA VEDA.

First Division.

Chakravarti, Dwigendrachandra	...	Pandit Jamininath Siddhanta-	Ghosekanta, Noakhali.
-------------------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----------------------

TARINI PRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Dayanath	...	Pandit Bisweswar Smritiratna	...	Salkocha, Goalpara.
" Kaminikumar	...	" Ramanath Vidyalankar	...	Tarini Priya Chatuspathi, Goalpara.
Goswami, Ganapati Deb	...	" Bisweswar Smritiratna	...	Salkocha, Goalpara.
Sarma, Hansadhar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Goswami, Bhubaneswar Deb	...	Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar	...	Tarini Priya Chatuspathi, Goalpara.
--------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------

SMRITI.

Second Division.

Chakravarti, Akhinchandra	...	Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar	...	Tarini Priya Chatuspathi, Goalpara.
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Bhagabati, Dharmanath Deb	...	Pandit Saranan tirtha	Nyayatarka- ...	Tarini Priya Chatuspathi, Goalpara.
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------------

PRACHYA SIKSHA PARISAD, SILCHAR.

KALAP.

First Division.

Gupta, Madanmohan Sen	...	Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasara- swati	...	Silchar, Cachar.
-----------------------	-----	--	-----	------------------

Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rishindranath	...	Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasara- swati	...	Silchar, Cachar.
" Sanatkumar	...	" Ditto	...	Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Singh, Jogendra	...	Pandit Dhan Singh Bachaspati	...	Rukminipur, Cachar.
-----------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	---------------------

SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

First Division.

Sarma, Rajatanchandra	...	Pandit Durgakinkar Smriti Vya- karan Mimangsatirtha	...	Hakama, Goalpara.
-----------------------	-----	--	-----	-------------------

Second Division.

Bhagabata, Debiprasanna	...	Pandit Raghunath Siromani	...	Guakuchi, Kamrup.
Bhattacharyya, Direswar	...	" Chakreswar Smriti Vya- karantirtha	...	Sandhya Kamrup.
" Rameshchandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

PRAYOGRATNAMALA.

Second Division.

Sarma, Adyanath Deb	...	Pandit Hanganath Smriti Vya-	...	
" Bhumidhar Deb	...	" Biswanath Vyakaran-	...	Bali, Kamrup.
" Gajendranath	...	" Lakshmikanta Goswami	...	Haridanga, Kamrup.
" Kavindranath	...	" Lokenath Sarma	...	Gangadhar <i>tol.</i> , Kamrup.
" Lakshminath	...	" Krishnapati Vidyaratna	...	Barajara, Kamrup.
" Maheswar Deb	...	" Sambhunath Smriti	...	Kalbari, Kamrup.
" Mahikanta Deb	...	" Vyakaranantirtha	...	Bahajani, Kamrup.
" Sarachchandra	...	" Biswanath Vyakaran-	...	Haridanga, Kamrup.
" Satyanath Deb	...	" Sambhunath Smriti	...	Bahajani, Kamrup.
" Sibnath Deb	...	" Vyakaranantirtha	...	Gandhia, Kamrup.
	...	" Bisweswar Smritiratna	...	
	...	" Debichandra Vyakaran-	...	Chatama, Kamrup.
		tirtha	...	

PURAN.

Second Division.

Sarma, Samedatta Deb	...	Pandit Siddhinath Vidyabinode	Chanditol, Kamrup.
----------------------	-----	-------------------------------	--------------------

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDALA, C. P.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

Agarwal, Mathuraprasad	...	Pandit Chhe lital Pathak Vidya-	Woodburn Sanskrit School,
Dikshit, Ramchandra Srideo	...	bhusan	Mandala, C. P.
Pandey, Iswarprasad	...	" ditto	ditto.
Thakur, Umasankar	...	" ditto	ditto.
Tiwari, Kasiprasad	...	" ditto	ditto.
Upadhyaya, Chhotelal	...	" ditto	ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Pathak, Dhaneswarprasad	...	Pandit Chhedilal Pathak Vidya-	Woodburn Sanskrit School,
		bhusan	Mandala, C. P.

K HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

First Division.

Sarma, Ramgopal	...	Pandit Madangopal Sarma	...	Delhi, Delhi.
" Tarachand	...	" Narbadaprasad Sarma	...	Harda, Hosangabad.

Second Division.

Ranvadikar, Vankatesh	...	Pandit Ganeshaastri Sarma	...	Indore, Indore.
Das, Jagdeo	...	" Jagadish Tripathi	...	J. V. Pathasala, Banda, U. P.
Deshpande, Madhabaananta	...	" Ramkrishna Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
Devi, Rajkumari	...	" Surendra Sarma	...	Delhi, Delhi.
Dwidevi, Gangaprasad	...	" Ramratan Tripathi	...	Chawarpatha, Narsinghpur.
Jain, Ganapatlal	...	" Lakshmanprasad Sarma	...	D. Jain Pathasala, Saugor.
" Manickchand	...	" Lokenath Sarma	...	Ditto.
" Rajaram	...	" Lakshmanprasad Sarma	...	Ditto.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
LAGHU KAUMUDI.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarma, Lakshmanram	... Pandit Hetumram Sadho	... Jaipur, Jaipur.
" Lakshminarayan	... " Satyadeo Sarma	... Rishikul, Hosangabad.
" Mausukh	... " Ramapati Misra	... Bombay, Bombay.
" Mohanlal	... " Ramratan Tripathi	... Chawarpatha, Narsinghpur.
" Nanhelal	... " Narbadaprasad Sarma	... Harda, Hosangabad.
" Ramdeo	... " Madangopal Sarma	... Delhi, Delhi.
" Ramkumar	... " Gangaram Sastri	... Katni, Jubbulpur.
" Ramewarup	... " ditto	... ditto.
" Sheokaran	... " Satyadeo Sarma	... Rishikul, Hosangabad.
" Sheosankar	... " Gangabishnu Pandey	... Hitkarini Sabha, Jubbulpur.
" Shobhalal	... " Gangaram Sastri	... Katni, Jubbulpur.
" Timbek	... " Ganeshsastri Sarma	... Indore, Indore.
Sukla, Bhairamprasad	... " Vaidyanath Sastri	... Furrackabad.
Tewari, Lakshmanprasad	... " Ramratan Tripathi	... Chawarpatha, Narsinghpur.
Tripathi, Bhagwatprasad	... " Jagadish Tripathi	... J. V. Pathala, Banda, U. P.
" Rajaram	... " Ramratan Tripathi	... Chawarpatha, Narsinghpur.
Trivedi, Beniprasad	... " Gangabishnu Pandey	... Hitkarini Sabha, Jubbulpur.
Vyas, Nageswar	... " Viswaroopgopal Sastri	... Ujjain, Ujjain.

SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarma, Sakharam	... Pandit Banshgopal	... Katni, Jubbulpur.
Urmaliya, Gayaprasad	... " ditto	... ditto.

SARASWAT.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarma, Durgaprasad	... Pandit Debiprasad Sastri	... Narsinghgarh, Malwa.
" Ramasankar	... " ditto	... ditto.
" Thakurprasad	... " ditto	... ditto.

PRAKRIYA KAUMUDI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Das, Sitaram	... Pandit Jagdish Tripathi	... Kurvi, Banda, U. P.
Sarma, Nathulal	... " Debiprasad Sastri	... Narsinghgarh, Malwa.

JAIN VYAKARAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jain, Dayachandra	... Pandit Kalindikanta Sarma	... Indore, Indore.
" Dayaram	... " ditto	... ditto.
" Dhannulal	... " Munnalal Jain	... Malthon, Saugor.
" Hazarilal	... " ditto	... ditto.
" Nandakishore	... " ditto	... ditto.
" Nathulal	... " Kalindikanta Sarma	... Indore, Indore.
" Ramlal	... " ditto	... ditto.
Parwar, Dulichand	... " ditto	... ditto.
Sarma, Nandkishore	... " ditto	... ditto.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chaturvedi, Baboolal	... Pandit Gangabishnu Pande	... K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jubbulpur.
Chaube, Ganpat Nanooram	... " Damodar Sastri	... Indore, Indore.
" Gaurisankar	... " ditto	... ditto.
Joshi, Balkrishna	... " ditto	... ditto.
Kaole, Gajananmarayan	... " Viroopakashya Vadiyar	... ditto.
Misra, Bhagwanprasad	... " Narbadaprasad Sarma	... Harda, Hosangabad.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JUBBALPUR.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

Puranik, Martand	...	Pandit Ananta Sastri	...	Dhar, Dhar, C. I.
" Narayan	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
Sarma, Chaturmall	...	" Gajanan Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
" Datta Traya	...	" Sankar Sastri Khandkar	...	Bombay, Bombay.
" Gajanan Keshab Rao	...	" Pandarinath Sastri	...	Nagpur, Nagpur.
" Krishnadatta	...	" Sankar Sastri Khandkar	...	Bombay, Bombay.
" Natholal	...	" Damodar Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
" Raghunath	...	" Sankar Sastri Khandkar	...	Bombay, Bombay.
Vyas, Ramchandra	...	" Damodar Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.

NYAYA.

Second Division.

Khanbite, Raghunath Ramchandra	Pandit Narayan Sastri Badikar...	Indore, Indore.
Lalit, Viswanath	" ditto	ditto.
Noalkar, Dhandoo Lakshman	" ditto	ditto.

DIGAMBAR JAIN NYAYA.

Second Division.

Das, Kshaimankar	...	Pandit Munnalal Kavyatirtha	...	Malthon, Saugor.
Jain, Baboolal	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
" Chhotelal	...	" Pannalal Soni	...	Indore, Indore.
" Hazarilal	...	" Munnalal Kavyatirtha	...	Malthon, Saugor.
" Jaykumar Brajaj	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
" Kundalal	...	" Pannalal Soni	...	Indore, Indore.
" Manoharlal	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
" Moolchandra	...	" Munnalal Kavyatirtha	...	Malthon, Saugor.
" Reshabhchandra	...	" Pannalal Soni	...	Indore, Indore.
" Silchand	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
Vyas, Chunilal	...	" Munnalal Kavyatirtha	...	Malthon, Saugor.

JYOTISH.

First Division.

Puranick, Srikrishna	...	Pandit Ramsuchit Tripathi	...	Indore, Indore.
Sarma, Kanhaiyalal	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
" Premballabh	...	" ditto	...	ditto.

Second Division.

Agnihotri, Ramnath	...	Pandit Ramsuchit Tripathi	...	Indore, Indore.
Joshi, Narayan Ramchandra	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
Sarma, Ganesh	...	" Mool Sankar Asaram	...	Bombay, Bombay.
" Lakshmidatta	...	" Ramsuchit Tripathi	...	Indore, Indore.

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH, C. P.

LAGHU KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

Panda, Asharam	...	Pandit Haldhar Sastri	...	Raipur, Raipur.
Sukla, Kanhaiyalal	...	" ditto	...	ditto.
Vaishnav, Rameswardas	...	" ditto	...	ditto.

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH, C. P.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SARASWAT.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Thakur, Triambaknath	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha tirtha	Puran- ... Khairagarh, Raipur.

KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Gupta, Madanlal	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha tirtha	Puran- ... Khairagarh, Raipur.
Patidar, Mahendranath	... " ditto	... ditto.
Sarma, Premnath	... " Haldhar Sastri	... Raipur, Raipur.
" Ramprasad	... " Kasidatta Jha tirtha	Puran- ... Khairagarh, Raipur.
Suwarukar, Mahiram	... " ditto	... ditto.

PURAN.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Doleswar	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha tirtha	Puran- ... Khairagarh, Raipur.

SAMA VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarma, Bhubaneswarprasad	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha tirtha	Puran- Khairagarh, Raipur.

SATIS CHANDRA VIDYABHUSANA,
Secretary, Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA,
The 16th June 1919.

ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

THE undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the Inter-
mediate Examination for the Licentiatehip of the Faculty :—

Jones, L. R. ... Medical College, Calcutta.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,
Secy., State Medical Faculty, Bengal.

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 16th June 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the I. Sc. Examination, 1919 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	*Guhasarkar, Sarbanisahay (CM)	Presidency College.
2	*Chakrabarti, Kumudinikanta (CM).	Ditto.
3	*Baksi, Radhadamodar (VCM) ...	Ditto.
4	*Majumdar, Subodhkumar (CM)...	Ditto.
5	*Chakrabarti, Pareschandra (M)...	City College.
6	*Ray, Bibhutibhushan (CM) ...	Presidency College.
7	*Goswami, Sasadhar (VCM) ...	Vidyasagar College.
8	*Chakrabarti, Kumudbandhu (CMP).	Scottish Churches College.
9	*Ghosh, Kaliprasad (CM) ...	Presidency College.
10	*Mitra, Bimalachandra (CM) ...	Ditto.
11	*Ray, Ramanimohan (M) ...	Ditto.
12	Sur, Phanibhushan (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
13	*Bandyopadhyay, Jogeshchandra (CMP).	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
14	De, Rabindrakumar (M) ...	Presidency College.
15	*Pal, Subodhkrishna (M) ...	Ditto.
16	*Basu, Kalipada (CM) ...	Dacca College.
17	*Ghosh, Tarunkumar (M) ...	Presidency College.
18	*Maulik, Sailendranath (VCM) ...	City College.
19	{ *Basu, Jogeschandra (M) ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	{ Sanyal, Amalendubhushan (M) ...	Midnapur College.
21	*Datta, Manindranath (M) ...	Presidency College.
22	Bit, Abhaypada (VM) ...	Bangabasi College.
23	*Raychaudhuri, Triptikumar (CM)	Presidency College.
24	*Bhattacharyya, Jagadishchandra (CM).	Dacca College.
25	{ Bhattacharyya, Biswanath (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ *Lahiri, Anukulchandra (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
27	Bhattacharyya, Bankimchandra.	Krishna Nath College, Berhampore.
28	*Sengupta, Bijaykumar (CM) ...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.
29	S. Subrah Manyan (CM) ...	Presidency College.
30	Ray, Rajendranath (M) ...	Ditto.
31	*Sur, Bhutnath (CM) ...	Ripon College.
32	{ *Bhaduri, Banbihari (CM) ...	Presidency College.
	{ Ghosh, Prakaschandra (CM) ...	Ditto.
34	Basu, Sudhansukumar (M) ...	Ditto.
35	{ Chakrabarti, Baidyanath (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Sarkar, Bijaykrishna (M) ...	Midnapur College.
37	{ Bandyopadhyay, Kedareswar (M) ...	Dacca College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Pratulyakumar (M).	Bangabasi College.
39	Mitra, Gobindaprasad (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
40	Pathak, Phanibhushan (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
41	Sarkar, Prasaddas ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
42	Datta, Gopindrakrishna (CM) ...	Scottish Churches College.
43	Gupta, Pramodchandra (M) ...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.
44	Ghosh, Bhupendranath (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
45	Iaha, Sudhirechandra (M) ...	Ditto.
46	Brahma, Baradaprasad (M) ...	Dacca College.
47	Chakrabarti, Kalipada (VM) ...	Presidency College.
48	Pal, Niranjana ...	Chittagong College.
49	Sen, Manomohan (M) ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
50	Basak, Dulalchand (M) ...	Presidency College.

51	Ray, Dhirendranath (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
52	Datta, Digindranath (M)	...	Chittagong College.
53	Datta, Praphullachandra (M)	...	Presidency College.
54	Bandyopadhyay, Murarimohan (M).	...	Ripon College.
55	Datta, Kamalkrishna (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
56	{ Barat, Chittaranjan (M)	...	Ditto.
	{ Pal, Lakshinarayan (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
58	{ Basu, Prabhaschandra (M)	...	Ditto
	{ Chakrabarti, Jogendranath (M)	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
60	Niyogi, Prabhatchandra (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
61	Chaudhuri, Abaninmohan (M)	...	Krishnagar College.
62	{ Baksi, Rabindramohan (M)	...	Presidency College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Ramranjan (M)	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
64	Ghosh, Sudhirkumar (M)	...	Presidency College.
65	{ Bandyopadhyay, Anilchandra (M)	...	City College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Jagadindubhushan. (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
67	Ray, Taranikumar (M)	...	Presidency College.
68	{ Chattopadhyay, Rampada (M)	...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath (M)	...	Presidency College.
70	Sen, Chinooram (CM)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
71	{ Basu, Prabodhkumar (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Monsural Rahman (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
73	{ Bandyopadhyay, Ganapati (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Nalinchandra (M)	...	Presidency College.
	{ Khastgir, Asokranjan (M)	...	Hughli College.
	{ Ray, Radhikaranjan (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
77	{ Bhattacharyya, Nisithanath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Guha, Aswinikumar (M)	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Ray, Pareschandra (CM)	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Sengupta, Santimay (M)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
81	{ Mukhopadhyay, Ajaykumar (M)	...	Uttarpara College.
	{ Sarkar, Birendranath (M)	...	Presidency College.
83	Deb, Surendrachandra (M)	...	Rangoon College.
84	Chakrabarti, Sudhirkumar (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
85	Deb, Narendrachandra (CM)	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Jagadischandra (CM).	...	Presidency College.
86	{ Chakrabarti, Harakumar (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Das, Pramodabhiram (M)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Ghosh, Praphullakumar (VM)	...	City College
	{ Sil, Balaichand (M)	...	Hughli College.
91	{ Chattopadhyay, Gangadhar (M)...	...	Krishna Nath College, Berhampore.
	{ Gupta, Parbatisankar	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Sengupta, Saileschandra	...	Krishna Nath College, Berhampore.
94	{ Datta, Bireswar (M)	...	City College.
	{ Sengupta, Rameschandra (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
96	{ Chattopadhyay, Satikumar (M)...	...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Sudhirchandra (CM)	...	Hughli College.
98	{ Bandyopadhyay, Kesabchandra, I (M).	...	Ditto.
	{ Laha, Dhirendranath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Srisankar (M)	...	Hughli College.
100	{ Sahachaudhuri, Jitendra-mohan (M).	...	City College.
102	{ Mitra, Nanigopal (M)	...	Hughli College.
	{ Sahapoddar, Meghlal (M)	...	Dacca College.
104	Ray, Radhagobinda (M)	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
105	{ Bhanja, Haridas (M)	...	City College.
	{ Ghosh, Binaybhushan (M)	...	Ditto.
	{ Kar, Satyamohan (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
108	Majumdar, Goshtabihari (M)	...	Ditto

109	{ Basu, Paritosh (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Rabindranath ...	Presidency College.
	{ Mandal, Tribhangamurari (M) ...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
113	{ Rachel Sofer (M) ...	Rangoon College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Santosh-kumar (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Po Thon (M) ...	Rangoon College.
115	{ Chaudhuri, Subodhgobinda (M) ...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Umapati (M) ...	City College.
	{ Ghosh, Ushakanta (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
117	{ Dasgupta, Manoranjan (M) ...	Chittagong College.
118	{ Lahiri, Bimalaprasad (M) ...	Ripon College.
120	{ Bandyopadhyay, Praphulla-krishna (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Bireswar (M) ...	Presidency College.
	{ Mallik, Harekrishna (M) ...	Hughli College.
121	{ Mitra, Anilkrishna (M) ...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Narendra-nath (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Rangati (M) ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
125	{ Bhattacharyya, Bidhubhushan (M) ...	Chittagong College.
	{ Ray, Jatischandra (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Saikia, Jibakanta (M) ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
128	{ Ghosh, Hemendranath (VM) ...	City College.
	{ „ Sripada (M) ...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
	{ Mandal, Sudhakar (M) ...	Ditto ditto.
132	{ Das, Nandadulal (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Dasgupta, Kshitishandra (M) ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Anathbandhu (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
136	{ Palchaudhuri, Birendrakumar (M) ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Praphullakumar (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Sengupta, Upendranath (M) ...	Dacca College.
138	{ Sanyal, Anantalal ...	Scottish Churches College.
139	{ Ghosh, Chandrasekhar (M) ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Mohammad Ismael (M) ...	Dacca College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Nilkantha (M) ...	Presidency College.
142	{ Basak, Kisorimohan (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Narayanchandhuri, Bhupeshan-dra (CM) ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	{ Koley, Madhusudan (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
147	{ Saha, Ramanimohan (M) ...	City College.
	{ Sarkar, Subodhkumar ...	Presidency College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Rakhalraj (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
149	{ Mitra, Kalidas (VM) ...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Ghoshal, Hrishikesh (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Ray, Hariprasanna (M) ...	Dacca College.
151	{ Sadhu, Dhirendranath (M) ...	Uttarpara College.
152	{ Mitra, Sunilkrishna (M) ...	Ripon College.
	{ Sarkar, Kumarkrishna (M) ...	City College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Krishnadhan (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
154	{ Gupta, Ramapati (M) ...	Hughli College.
	{ Sengupta, Sukumar (M) ...	Dacca College.
	{ Desakar, Birendralal (M) ...	Jaganath College, Dacca.
157	{ Ghosh, Khagendrakrishna (M) ...	Midnapur College.
	{ „ Nandakumar (M) ...	City College.
	{ Hor, Jaminijiban (M) ...	Chittagong College.
160	{ Ghosh, Prabhaschandra (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Guha, Sudhirschandra (M) ...	Dacca College.
	{ Sen, Satyaprasanna (M) ...	Chittagong College.

164	{ Ghosh, Santoshkumar (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Saha, Sudhansuranjan (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Sen, Anilkumar (M) ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
167	{ Chattopadhyay, Sajanikumar (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Das, Sudhendubikas (M) ...	Chittagong College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Nirmalchandra ...	Presidency College.
	{ Ray, Kalipada (M) ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
171	{ Dasgupta, Niharranjan (M) ...	Presidency College.
	{ Ghosh, Tarapada (M) ...	Uttarpara College.
	{ Saha, Surendrakumar (M) ...	City College.
174	{ Bhattacharyya, Hemchandra (M) ...	Hughli College.
	{ Dhar, Kanakkumar (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Nagchaudhuri, Sudhirkumar (M) ...	Presidency College.
177	{ Datta, Niranjanprasad (M) ...	Chittagong College.
	{ Sarkar, Nripendranath (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta
	{ Wischam, Camille (M) ...	Rangoon College.
179	{ Gogai, Batrischandra (M) ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Sengupta, Nripendranath ...	Ditto.
	{ Sinha, Girijanath (M) ...	Krishnanath College, Berhampore.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Hemchandra (M) ...	Dacca College.
183	{ " Satyendranath (M) ...	Krishnanath College, Berham- pore.
	{ Das, Anantakumar (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
186	{ Chaudhuri, Saileshchandra (M) ...	Dacca College.
	{ De, Basantakumar (M) ...	Hughli College.
188	{ Basu, Nrimalkumar (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Rakshit, Mahendralal (M) ...	Hughli College.
190	{ Ghosh, Naresnath (M) ...	Dacca College.
	{ Wiscot (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Biswas, Purnachandra (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
192	{ Chakrabarti, Bibhutibhushan (M) ...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Sinha, Asutosh (M) ...	Midnapur College.
195	{ Mitra, Nirmalkumar (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
196	{ Mandal, Akshaykumar (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Nandi, Bholanath (M) ...	Hughli College.
198	{ Momtazuddin ...	Dacca College.
	{ Sengupta, Gunendubhushan (M) ...	City College.
	{ De, Sureschandra (M) ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
200	{ Gangopadhyay, Bhupaticharan (M) ...	Non-collegiate student. Roll Cal. No. 38.
	{ Rosair, Irene (M) ...	Rangoon College.
	{ Sen, Syamapada (CM) ...	Ripon College.
204	{ Sengupta, Binaykumar (M) ...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.
205	{ Abeduddin Ahmad (M) ...	Ditto ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Manimohan ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Chakrabarti, Kusumkumar ...	Dacca College.
	{ Das, Sarojkumar ...	City College.
207	{ E. Mu (M) ...	Rangoon College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Taraprasanna ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Singh, Teja ...	Ditto ditto.
	{ Chaudhuri, Sibakumar ...	Presidency College.
212	{ Ghosh, Gobindapada (M) ...	Midnapur College.
	{ " Kiranbihari (M) ...	Presidency College.
	{ Sen, Susilkumar (M) ...	Ditto.
	{ Cummings, Marie (M) ...	Rangoon College.
216	{ Mitra, Himansukumar (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Pal, Satyaranajan ...	Ripon College.
219	{ Sen, Haripada (C.M) ...	Rajshahi College.
220	{ Gupta, Tarakdas ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Raychaudhuri, Santoshkumar ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Sasadhar ...	Presidency College.
222	{ Moazzem Hossain (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Sengupta, Hirankumar (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Kshetramahan (M) ...	Rajshahi College
225	{ Ray, Jnanendrakumar (M) ...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.
	{ Sarkar, Dhirendranath (M) ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.

228	{ Chattopadhyay, Sailendranath ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Guha, Sisirkumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
230	{ Mukhopadhyay, Satishchandra (M) ...	Hughli College.
	{ Nandi, Dhirendralal (M) ...	Chittagong College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Sachindrakumar (M) ...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
	{ Majumdar, Nagendranath (M) ...	City College.
232	{ Pani, Bholanath (M) ...	Midnapur College.
	{ Parbat, Nripendrabbhushan (M) ...	City College.
	{ Ray, Aswinikumar (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ „ Narendrakrishna (M) ...	Ditto.
238	{ Bandyopadhyay, Binaykumar (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Jagatchandra ...	Ripon College.
240	{ Chaudhuri, Manoranjan (M) ...	Chittagong College.
	{ Siddhanta, Sailendranath (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Basu, Siteschandra ...	Dacca College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Saktipada (M) ...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
242	{ „ Sukumar (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Jatischandra (M) ...	Ripon College.
	{ Pal, Gokulechandra (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Sanyal, Manindralal ...	City College.
	{ Basu, Suhrid (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
248	{ Guharay, Jatindranath (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Halder, Syamsundar ...	Ditto ditto.
	{ Joardar, Khelendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Majumdar, Sachindrakumar (M) ...	Ditto.
251	{ Mukhopadhyay, Binaybhushan (M) ...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Raychaudhuri, Hiranmay (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Rudra, Usharanjan (M) ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Baral, Satyacharan (M) ...	Presidency College.
	{ Basu, Himansukumar ...	Ditto.
256	{ Saha, Kalicharan ...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Sarkar, Nripendramohan (M) ...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 37.
	{ Sengupta, Bhabataran ...	Bangabasi College.
261	{ Ghosh, Ganapati (M) ...	Ditto.
	{ Mandal, Nilmadhab (M) ...	City College.
263	{ Chattopadhyay, Sibapada ...	Presidency College.
	{ Ray, Jatindramohan (M) ...	Dacca College.
	{ Datta, Kalipada (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Ghosh, Sanatkumar (M) ...	Ditto ditto.
265	{ Ghosh, Susilkumar ...	Ripon College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Jatindranath, I (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Ray, Tarakeswar (M) ...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Anwarul Hasan (M) ...	Presidency College.
270	{ Bhaumik, Raimohan (M) ...	Dacca College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Sanatkumar ...	Uttarpara College.
	{ Sur, Sasibhushan ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Basu, Bijanbihari ...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Hug. N. 1.
	{ „ Muralimohan (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
274	{ Gangopadhyay, Rabindranarayan (M) ...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Dac. N 7
	{ Kundu, Girindranath (M) ...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Ray, Ramgobinda ...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Basumallik, Ramdas (M) ...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
279	{ Nandi, Surendranath (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Ray, Goloknath (M) ...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
	{ Saha, Khagendranath (M) ...	Ripon College.

283	{	Hajra, Sukumar (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
		Mukhopadhyay, Jatischandra (M)	...	Vidyasagar College.
		Niyogi, Sudhindraprasad (M)	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
286	{	Das, Nirmalchandra (M)	...	Chittagong College.
		Ghosh, Pankajkumar (M)	...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
		Mitra, Durgadas (M)	...	City College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Ramanimohan...	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
		Samanta, Manmathanath (M)	...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
291	{	Goswami, Basudeb (M)	...	Ditto Ditto.
		Singh, Jagadishwar	...	Bangabasi College.
293		Ray, Hajaricharan (M)	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
294	{	Chakrabarti, Jitendrachandra (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
		Datta, Pareschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
		Dattachaudhuri, Mrinalimohan	...	Ditto.
		Myint Thein	...	Rangoon College.
298	{	Biswas, Gaurhari (M)	...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
		Majumdar, Sailajaranjan (M)	...	Vidyasagar College.
		Maung Ba Htu	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
		Mukhopadhyay, Jagatkisor (M)	...	Midnapur College.
		Pal, Bimalchandra (M)	...	Presidency College.
		Velayet Ali, (M)	...	Chittagong College.
304	{	Das, Bhabatosh (M)	...	Hughli College.
		Dasgupta, Pabitrath (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
		Mitra, Satischandra	...	Presidency College.
307	{	Md. Abdur Rahman (M)	...	Chittagong College.
		Mitra, Satyendranath (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
309	{	Bhattacharyya, Bhupatimohan (M).	...	Ripon College.
		Datta, Panchanan (M)	...	Presidency College
		Datta, Ramananda (M)	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
		Maitra, Narendramohan (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
		Ray, Taponath	...	Krishnagar College.
		Taraphdar, Kalipada (M)	...	Scottish Churches College
		Tun Lwin (M)	...	Rangoon College.
316	{	Datta, Haricharan	...	Bangabasi College.
		Maiti, Satischandra (M)	...	Krishnanath College, Berham-pore.
		Saha, Amarendranath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
320	{	Saha, Madanmohan (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
		Basu, Kshitishchandra (M)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
322	{	Muhammed Hossain	...	Presidency College.
		Gangopadhyay, Jatindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
323	{	Bandyopadhyay, Nimaikrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
		Basu, Manindranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
		Datta, Atulbihari (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
		Ghosh, Gadadhar (M)	...	City College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Harisadan (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
		Tayabuddin Ahamed	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
		Gangopadhyay, Kumudnath	...	Bangabasi College.
330	{	A. F. Md. Ishan Khan (M)	...	Rangoon College.
		Bandyopadhyay, Lalitkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
		" Sudhirkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
		Hait, Santiram (VM)	...	City College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Santoshkumar (M).	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
		Pal, Dasarathi (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
336	{	Bhattacharyya, Surendranath (M)	...	Hughli College.
		Kumar, Jogendranath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 30.
		Sengupta, Dhirendranath (M)	...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.

	Birendra Singh Khattry (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Phanindra-mohan (M)	...	Dacca College.
	Datta, Ratischandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet,
	Dattagupta, Manmathanath (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
339	Deb, Malaykumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Fernandez Hal. C. (M)	...	Rangoon College.
	Majumdar, Anadinath (M)	...	Uttarpara College
	Mohammad Waliul Haq	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dwijendranath (CM)	...	Rajshahi College.
	Rakshit, Sailendramohan (M)	...	Dacca College.
349	Dasde, Bireswar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Senuriyogi, Jagadischandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.
	Biswas, Bijaykumar (M)	...	Krishnagar College.
	De, Nabangulal	...	Rangoon College.
351	Singh, Giyan (M)	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Banamali	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
356	Mitra, Binaykrishna (M)	...	Hughli College.
	Sasmal, Bankimmurari (M)	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	Chakrabati, Nabakumar (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Degupta, Binodlal (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
358	Maung Shwe Saw (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jagannath (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	Nath, Abinashchandra (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sen, Nagendranath (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
364	Das, Kisorikanta (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	K. V. Subba Rao (M)	...	Rangoon College.
	Kar, Priyanath (M)	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Ghosh, Dwijendranath (M)	...	City College.
367	Mitra, Nitischandra	...	Presidency College.
	Raychaudhuri, Praphullakumar (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Kundu, Kamakhyuprasad (M)	...	Chittagong College.
370	Maung Tin	...	Rangoon College.
	Sen, Madanmohan	...	Uttarpara College.
373	Das, Juanadaacharan (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	De, Lakshmanachandra (M)	...	City College.
	Basu, Amulyacharan (M)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Datta, Narendranath, I (M)	...	Hughli College.
375	Ghosh, Kshitischandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Kamalaksha (M)	...	K. N. College, Berhampore
	Syed Farhat Hussain	...	Dacca College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Niharkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Kasinath	...	Ditto.
380	" Saurendranath	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Binaykumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Amulyaratan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
385	Chattopadhyay, Jitendranath (M)	...	Ripon College.
	De, Praphullakumar	...	City College.
387	Basu, Praphullakumar (M)	...	Midnapur College.
	Rama Bishnu Lall (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Gopalchandra (M)	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chakrabarti, Manindrachandra	...	Ripon College
389	Ghosh, Akhilpada (M)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Khin Gyi	...	Rangoon College.
	Sarkar, Sudhindranath (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Mitra, Herambakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
394	Nandi, Manmathanath (M)	...	Hughli College.
	Sarkar, Praphullakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Abul Fazal Budruz Zaman	...	Midnapur College.
	Ray, Atulchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.
397	Sengupta, Niradbihari	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Basu, Sibanikinkar (M)	...	Midnapore College.
	Majumdar, Suhriddkumar (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

402	Ghosh, Susilechandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mitra, Satishchandra, I	...	City College.
	Pal, Krishnadas (M)	...	Uttarpara College.
	Pato, Kusakanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
406	Dasgupta, Kalipada (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Seth, Chandrabhushan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
408	Abdur Rouf	...	Chittagong College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bijalibhushan (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Radhakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Santoshkumar, I	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Rameschandra (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
413	Das, Tarapada (M)	...	Krishnanath College, Berhampore.
	Ghosh, Anilendranath (M)	...	Krishnagar College.
	Guha, Bisweswar	...	Chittagong College.
	Kar, Jogeschandra (M)	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sengupta, Debendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Sinha, Sudhirschandra (M)	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Thakurchaudhuri, Jatindramohan	...	Ripon College.
420	Chattopadhyay, Amarnath	...	Hughli College.
	Ghosh, Niradranjan...	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Saratchandra (M)	...	City College.
	Majumdar, Birendrachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
425	Mukhopadhyay, Amarnath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Durgaprasad	...	Hughli College.
	Kundu, Upendranath (M)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Raychaudhuri, Syamapada	...	Rajshahi College.
429	Saha, Sudhirschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Satishchandra	...	City College.
	Chaudhuri, Radhasyam (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Kundu, Durgadas	...	Bangabasi College.
	Raychaudhuri, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	A. Shaure	...	Rangoon College.
435	Tamuli, Jibanchandra (M)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Datta, Harisadhan (M)	...	Uttarpara College.
	De, Anantakumar (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Mohitkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Rakshit, Purnachandra (M)	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Ray, Manindranath (M)	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	Sanyal, Nirmalendrusundar	...	Rajshahi College.
441	Bandyopadhyay, Surendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Biswas, Makhanlal	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Datta, Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghosh, Santoshkumar (M)	...	Krishnanath College, Berhampore.
	Sengupta, Praphullakumar (M)	...	Vidyasagar College.
446	Basu, Debipada	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Pradyotkumar (M)	...	Rangoon College.
	Bhattacharyya, Prophullachandra (M)	...	Chittagong College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Akshaykumar	...	Hughli College.
	Ray, Anilkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Shaik Ahmed Saeed	...	Rangoon College.
452	Bora, Keshabram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nripendrakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Pahje, Prabhatkumar (M)	...	Ditto.
	Pathak, Dasarathi (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Ray, Satyendranath (M)	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	Sengupta, Chittaranjan (M)	...	Dacca College.

	{ Abdulla Khan	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Jogeschandra	..	Presidency College.
	{ Biswas, Bholanath	...	Krishnanath College, Behampore.
458	{ Chaudhuri, Munindramohan (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Datta, Gurudas (M)	...	Ditto.
	{ " Mohanchandra (M)	...	Cotton College, Gaubati.
	{ Ghosh, Radhabinod (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ " Syamadas	...	Ripon College.
	{ Ba Tun	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Jagatchandra (M)	...	Krishnanath College, Berhampore.
466	{ Das, Benimadhab (M)	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	{ Majumdar, Syamacharan (M)	...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Ray, Anilkumar (M)	...	City College
	{ Sinha, Himansusekhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Banik, Bhubeschandra (M)	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
472	{ Chakrabarti, Birendranath	...	Ripon College.
	{ De, Satischandra (M)	...	Dacca College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Amulyakumar (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Banik, Priyabhushan (M)	...	Dacca College.
	{ Das, Priyabrata (M)	...	Chittagong College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Basantakumar (M)	...	Ripon College.
476	{ Raychaudhuri, Kaliprasanna (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Shaha, Kshetramohan (M)	...	City College.
	{ Sen, Asutosh (M)	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Sinha, Manindrabhushan (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ " Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Misra, Haradhan (M)	...	Ripon College.
484	{ Mukhopadhyay, Subodhchandra (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Pal, Basantakumar (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
487	{ Biswas, Kshitischandra	...	Dacca College.
	{ Mg. Thein Kyaw (M)	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Biswas, Sudarsan (M)	...	Krishnanath College, Berhampore.
487	{ Datta, Susilchandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	{ Debbarma, Kumudranjan	...	Presidency College.
	{ Ghosh, Pramathanath (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Kyaw Mya	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Tahiri, Suranjankumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Mandal, Haripada	...	Uttarpara College.
494	{ Mukhopadhyay, Nalinimohan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Pande, Rajnarain	...	Ditto.
	{ Sinha, Sudhirschandra (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Biswas, Bimalendu (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
499	{ Mukhopadhyay, Purnendunath (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Satiprasanna	...	Ditto.
	{ Chakrabarti, Kisorimohan (M)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ De, Basantakumar	...	City College.
502	{ Ghosh, Kanailal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Sarkar, Baishnabcharan (M)	...	Ripon College.
	{ Sen, Sudhirschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Basu, Chandicharan	...	Ditto.
	{ Datta, Suryyakumar (M)	...	Ditto.
	{ De, Haraprasad (M)	...	Krishnagar College.
	{ " Sripaticharan (M)	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
507	{ Goswami, Golapchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gan. N, 1.
	{ Dalmiya, Madanlal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Mohammed Husain	...	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Indhubhushan	...	Ditto.

515	Ray, Rabindrakanta (M)	...	Presidency College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Upendramohan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
516	{ De, Jyotiprakas	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	{ Dhar, Makhanlal (M)	...	Ripon College.
	{ Ray, Surojbandhu	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Hiranmay	...	Krisnanath College, Berhampore.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Kasinath	...	Hughli College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Suryyakanta	...	Krishnagar College.
520	{ Ghosh, Tarakdas	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Gupta, Damachandra (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Mitra, Bimalendubhushan	...	City College.
	{ Sengupta, Manindramohan (M)	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
527	Maung Saw	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Ghosh, Jogeschandra (M)	...	Vidyasagar College.
528	{ Ram Dahin Singh (M)	...	City College.
	{ Sau, Harakali	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	{ Majumdar, Dhirendranath	...	Dacca College.
531	{ Saha, Phulchand (M)	...	Ripon College.
	{ Sengupta, Kesabchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Santoskumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Krishnabihari	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
534	{ Dasgupta, Kumarlal (M)	...	Dacca College.
	{ Majumdar, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ripon College.
	{ Sarkar, Saratchandra	...	City College.
	{ Sen, Birajacharan	...	Ditto.
	{ Chaudhuri, Surojpani (M)	...	Ripon College.
540	{ De, Sudhirkumar (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Ghosh, Prabhatprasauna (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Biswas, Praphullakumar (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Das, Sudhakrishna	...	Krishnagar College.
543	{ Maung Than Hla	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Mg. Ba Hmu	...	Ditto.
	{ Sarkar, Asutosh (M)	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	{ Md. Abdullah (M)	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
548	{ Basu, Subodhchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Kiranchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Datta, Dakshinaramanjan (M)	...	Ripon College.
	{ " Digendrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	{ Nandi, Atindranath (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
552	{ Ray, Bhupendrachandra, I	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ " Satishchandra (M)	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	{ Saha, Radharaman	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Ba Lat	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Bal, Ramanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Barua, Achyutananda	...	Uttarpara College.
	{ Basu, Hrishikes (M)	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Labanyakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
557	{ Das, Sailendranath (M)	...	City College.
	{ Depurkayastha, Debendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	{ (M) ...	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Ghosh, Nagendramohan	...	Rangoon College.
	{ Kyaw Zaw (M)	...	Ditto.
	{ Shwe Bah	...	Bangabasi College.
567	{ Ghosh, Tulsidas	...	Krisnanath College, Berhampore.
	{ Majumdar, Nanigopal (M)	...	Midnapur College.
	{ Ray, Kshudiram	...	Presidency College.
	{ Sur, Bijyaratna	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	{ Dasgupta, Sureschandra, I (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
571	{ Guha, Suraranjan	...	Ripon College.
	{ Majumdar, Prithwischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Sen, Alokumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Kalicharan	...	Rangoon College.
576	{ Mg. Saw Shway	...	Ripon College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirkumar (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll
	{ Ray, Susilkumar (M)	...	Hug. N. 2.

580	Chattopadhyay, Dyotinath (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Karmakar, Basantakumar ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Ray, Hariprasad ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	Ba Than ...	Rangoon College.
583	Das, Jagannimohan (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Debabrata ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Datta, Darlabhcharan (M) ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 34.
	Maitra, Santoshkumar ...	Rajshahi College.
588	Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	De, Upendranath (M) ...	Ripon College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Prabhaschandra (M) ...	Hughli College.
	...	...
591	Das, Jaminimohan ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Datta, Kalidas ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Maung Mra Oo ...	Rangoon College.
	Castor, R. (M) ...	Ditto.
595	Chaudhuri, Nilratan ...	Bangabasi College.
	Karmakar, Manindranath ...	Uttarpara College.
597	Bardhan, Harendrachandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Basu, Kiranchandra (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Mallik, Bijayendrachandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 39.
	...	...
600	Pain, Indubhushan (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Pramathanath (M) ...	City College.
	Chakrabati, Haridas ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Gobindamohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 46.
602	Maung Ba Shin ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mohammad Ahsan ...	Presidency College.
	Ray, Prabodhchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sarkar, Surendrakumar (M) ...	Ditto.
608	Fischer, A. ...	Rangoon College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Rasmohan, II ...	Bangabasi College.
	Chattopadhyaya, Kalikumar ...	Uttarpara College.
	Hajra, Bijaykrishna (M) ...	City College.
	Mitra, Samirchandra ...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Israil (M) ...	Presidency College.
	Sengupta, Haradhan ...	Scottish Churches College.
	...	...
615	Chandhuri, Anilkrishna ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Das, Birendrakumar (M) ...	Dacca College.
	" Narendrakumar ...	Bangabasi College.
	Kundu, Dhirendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 26.
620	Mukhopadhyay, Jatindranath, II (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
	Adhikari, Nripendrabhushan ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Ghosh, Kamalapati ...	Ripon College.
	Ghoshal, Amulyakumar ...	City College.
623	Adhya, Nalinaksha (M) ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Das, Brajendrachandra ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	De, Debendrachandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	Sengupta, Tarakrishna (M) ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
628	Sinha, Amarkrishna ...	City College.
	Sahadat Ali Mollah ...	Presidency College.
629	Das, Mohimohan (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
	Mitra, Syamsundar (M) ...	Vidyasagar College.
633	Naskar, Bhushanchandra ...	City College.
	Sengupta, Jatishchandra ...	Ditto.
634	Ghosh, Satishchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 36.
	...	...
	Deb, Anilkumar ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Ghosh, Harendranath (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Lal Mohan ...	Bangabasi College.
	Singha, Narottam (M) ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.

638	Chattopadhyay, Jagannath	...	Uttarpara College.
	Chandhuri, Satishchandra (M)	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Das, Nanigopal	...	Uttarpara College.
	Haldar, Sachindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Majumdar, Birendrakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
644	Ray, Birinchibilas (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jatindrabijay (M)	...	Chittagong College.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chaudhuri, Niranjan (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
648	Mukhopadhyay, Bankimbihari	...	Uttarpara College.
	Bardhan, Dhirendranath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Basu, Ramanimohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Bhattacharyya, Hemantakumar	...	City College.
	Dasgupta, Hemendranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
654	Sikdar, Girindranath (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Maung Tint	...	Rangoon College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sambhunath	...	Presidency College.
	Ghosh, Saratchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Lal, Premrangabihari	...	City College.
660	Majumdar, Birendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
	Mg. Aung Ba	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N. 4.
	Ray, Shashthipada	...	Ripon College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Prabhaschandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	Datta, Jatishchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
667	" Kshitishchandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	De, Surendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ghosh, Bankimchandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	Mandal, Anantamohan	...	City College.
	Sarkar, Kamailal (M)	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
674	Barui, Manmathanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Panchugopal	...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Chattopadhyay, Rakhalechandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Datta, Bibhutibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
678	Sur, Krishnadas	...	Ripon College.
	Williams, Stanley D.	...	Rangoon College.
	Goswami, Brajendralal	...	Krisnanath College, Berham- pore.
	Majumdar, Dhirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sengupta, Asutosh	...	City College.
684	Sutradhar, Kshetramohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Datta, D. C.	...	Rangoon College.
	Pal, Saradaranjan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Sureschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Md. Ebrahim	...	Rangoon College.
689	Mitra, Bhutnath (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Ray, Haraprasanna	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Basu, Debabrata	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Das, Satyakumar	...	City College.
	Gangopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College.
693	Guha, Rasaranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jagajyoti	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Praphullakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Jitendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Nag, Jogendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
699	Ray, Sachindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 1.
	Bandyopadhyay, Lakshmikanta (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhattacharyya, Rameswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Chakrabarti, Haricharan	...	Chittagong College.
	Abdus Subhan	...	Rajshahi College.
699	Bandyopadhyay, Anathbandhu	...	Bangabasi College.

698	Bandyopadhyay, Biswanath	...	Ripon College.
	Chatopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dasgupta, Jaminikanta	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghosh, Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	Maula Boksh Ahmed	...	Presidency College.
705	Mitra, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Pramathanath	...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	Chaudhuri, Ajitnarayan	...	Dacca College.
	De, Tulsicharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Tarakdas	...	Ditto.
710	Ojha Janardan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	S. Shwe Ni	...	Rangoon College.
	Chaudhuri, Bhupendranath	...	Krisnanath College, Berham-
	Mosiuddin Ahmed	...	pore.
	Basak, Goloknath	...	Krishanagar College.
712	Chakrabarti, Manimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Datta, Ramakanta (M)	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Durgapada	...	Krisnanath College, Berham-
	Ghosh, Rameschandra	...	pore.
	Mandal, Prangopal	...	Presidency College.
719	Shri Ranjan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Prakaschandra	...	Presidency College.
	Sasikumar	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Dwijaprasanna	...	Krishnagar College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
724	Quorban Khan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jogendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Baral, Bholanath (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll
	Ghosh, Nirmalchandra	...	Cal. N 54.
	Hajarika, Sulabbehandra	...	City College.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

10	Abdul Hadi	...	Dacca College.
	Abdul Masawir Choudhury	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Acharyya, Paramananda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N.
	Badi-uz-Zaman	...	25.
	Bagchi, Jatindranohan	...	Chittagong College.
20	" Kisorimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Banik, Basantakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Bandyopadhyay, Baruneswar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bholanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N.
	" Birendranath	...	7.
20	" Bishnuchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Haripada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N.
	" Hariprasad	...	27.
	" Himansumohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
20	" Hirendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jyotischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Kanailal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Kesabchandra, II	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnadhan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
20	" Kshetradas (M)	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath	...	Hughli College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Paritosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N.
	"	...	57.

	Bandyopadhyay, Ramanath	...	Dacca College.
	" Rasmohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Saktipada	...	Hughli College.
	" Surendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Syamakanta	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
30	Bardolal, Hemchandra	...	Cotton College, Ganthati,
	Barma, Rajendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	Basak, Surendralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 55.
	Basu, Abinashchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Amiyakumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Bhudebehandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Birajmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendrabhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 47.
40	" Dwijendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jatindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Ranaranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 8.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Satishchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Saurendranath (M)	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sibnath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhindranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
50	" Sudhirkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Sukumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Sureswar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Susilkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Upendrakumar	...	Uttarpara College.
	Basumallik, Anadiranjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Charuchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Harendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bell, William E.	...	Rangoon College.
60	Bhattacharyya, Akshaykumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Benimadhab	...	Chittagong College.
	" Bimalendumohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Harimohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Hemchandra (M)	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Jibankumar (M)	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalendu - mohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Bhaumik, Nanigopal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bhunia, Bhagwatchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Biswas, Amarnath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
70	" Bholanath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Debendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Murarimohan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nagendragopal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satishchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Chaki, Kiranchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Amulyakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
80	" Atulyachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Chintaharan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Jagadishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jaineswar	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Dacca College.
	" Jyotishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.

	Chakrabarti, Jyotischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 43.
	" Karalikinkar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Narendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Nripendrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
90	" Panchuchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Parikshitchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Pramathanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Pramathanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Priyabrata	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Rampran	...	Ditto.
	" Radhanath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Rajendralal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Rajendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sailajanath	...	Rajshahi College.
100	" Sudhirchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chandra, Panchkari	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kalipada	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
	" Lalitmohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Praphullakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
110	" Radharaman	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansusekhar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sudhirkrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 2.
	Chattoraj, Adyanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Ambujaksha	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Binaybhushan	...	Dacca College.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nripendranarayan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Pareschandra (M)	...	Scottish Churches College Calcutta.
120	" Praphullachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Pyarimohan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Radhikamohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sachimohan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Sachindracharan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Christopher, Sybil	...	Rangoon College.
	Chit Khin	...	Ditto.
	Dalai, Rakhalchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Dalui, Bijaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Das, Amulyakrishna	...	City College, Calcutta.
130	" Bankimbihari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bishnupada	...	Ditto.
	" Dharmeswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
	" Gaurikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Mid. N I.
	" Hirendralal	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Indusekhar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Kirankumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Nripendranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
140	" Ranendrakumar (M)	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Dasde, Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Gopalchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Indubhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nripendranath	...	Uttarpara College.

	Dasgupta, Pareschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Parescharan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
150	" Surathbhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra, II	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Amulyacharan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Gobardhan	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath (M)	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Lokesnath	...	Ditto.
	" Manimohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 49.
	" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 21.
160	" Nripendranath (V)	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Ramkrishna	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. 24.
	" Suklal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Dattachandhuri, Sarojmohan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Dattagupta, Jitendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	De, Amiyannath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Himsagar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
170	" Janakinath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Kalikinkar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnacharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Mihirkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Deb, Girijasankar	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Jatindramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
180	Dhar, Sukumarchandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Gangopadhyay, Amiyalal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Subodhkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N 23.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Ganendra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ghatak, Abinaschandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	Ghosh, Amulyakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Ardhendusekhar (M)	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 9.
190	" Atulkrishna	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Banbihari	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Bhagabatiprasad	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Bhupatibhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Brajendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Chunilal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Dibakar (M)	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Dwijendrachandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Ganeschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
200	" Harimohan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Hemangachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Himansusekhar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jadugopal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.

	Gaosh, Jitendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Kalikananda	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Khagendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Krishnaprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 16.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
210	" Prabodhkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Pradoshkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 27.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Pratulechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhindranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Sukumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Tulsicharan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
220	Ghoshal, Hemchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ghoshray, Indubhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Goswami, Lalitmohan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Nripendramohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Narendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Susilranjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Gubaniyogi, Phanidbar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Gubaray, Dhirendralal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Gul, Nakulchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
230	Gupta, Ajitbandhu	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Nareschandra (M)	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Priyanath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Hajra, Dhirendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Haldar, Bijaykumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Hatem Uddin Biswas	...	Rajshahi College.
	Jana, Kumarchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Jangir Singh	...	Ditto.
	J. Jayaram	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Ran. N 2.
	Kansabanik, Kalipada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 28.
240	Kar, Atulchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Prankumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Karmakar, Kalidas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Radhacharan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Khandker Atawar Rahman	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Khastgir, Bramadhir	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Kumar, Chunilal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Saileschandza	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Subodhechandra	...	Hughli College.
250	Kyaw Than	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Ran. N 3.
	Laha, Santoshkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 45.
	Laskar, Nisikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mahammed Makbul Hossain	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Dacca N 1.
	Maiti, Praphullakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 32.
	Maitra, Arunkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Abalakanta	...	Ditto.
	" Chittaranjan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Chittagong College.
260	" Himajansankar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Kalisankar	...	Chittagong College.

	Majumdar, Manmathanath (V) ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Prabarkrishna ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Pramadacharan ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Praphullakumar ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Saratchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N 2.
	" Sudhirschandra ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Mallik, Indubhushan ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
270	" Rabindranath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Dwijendrakumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Manindranath ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Maulik, Anileshchandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	Manng Aye ...	Rangoon College.
	" Ba Lwin ...	Ditto.
	" Pe Thein ...	Ditto.
	" Sein, I ...	Ditto.
	" Sein, III ...	Ditto.
	" Sein, IV ...	Ditto.
280	Md. Abdul Hakim ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Dac. N 6.
	Mg. Aung Nyun ...	Rangoon College.
	" Ba Than, I ...	Ditto.
	" Ba Win ...	Ditto.
	" Bo Gyi ...	Ditto.
	Milkhi Ram Basil ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Akshaykali ...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Ambikacharan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 13.
	" Jnanendranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalchandra ...	Ditto.
290	" Nirmalkumar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Sailabhushan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sailajakanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 14.
	" Salilkumar ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Sisirkumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sripatinath ...	Dacca College.
	" Snirmalchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Modak, Asutosh ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Golam Hussain ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Ishaque ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
300	Mukhopadhyay, Ajitkumar ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Amulyachandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Anadiprasanna ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Baidyanath ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Bhagabandas ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Bijaymohan ...	Dacca College.
	" Binaykrishna ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Charuchandra ...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath, I ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
310	" Dhirendranath, III. ...	Ditto.
	" Gaurchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Harendranath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Haripada ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Jagadindranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Jibankrishna ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Kaliprasad ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Kshetramohan, I ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Nanigopal ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Prabodhechandra ...	Uttarpara College.
320	" Praphullakumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Rameschandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.

	Mukhopadhyay, Ramgati	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Ramranjan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sisirkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Subalchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansusekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	" Tarapada	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
330	Mukhoti, Narendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Nag, Pranadaranjan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nandan, Malinchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Amulyakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jatischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Subalchandra (M)	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Narendrakisor	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Niyogi, Rakhdas	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Pahari, Dasarathi	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Abinashchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
340	" Matilal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Nandakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Satischandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Palit, Khudiram	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Patrakarmakar, Prabhanjan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Pramanik, Sitalchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Patra, Sitikantha	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Phukan, Lakshminath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Poddar, Indralal	...	City College, Calcutta.
350	Ray, Anukulchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Bhupendranath, II	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bipinbihari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Haripada	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Jamuna	...	Midnapore College.
	" Jitendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	" Kshitiskumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Mid. N 3.
	" Manoranjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
360	" Munischandra	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Nandamadhab	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Rajendralal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sachindranarayan	...	Hughli College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sailendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	" Saileschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Taracharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
370	Raychandhuri, Mukundamohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 19.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Rudra, Amalendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Gaurgopal	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Rajkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Ramchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Dac. N 2.
	Samanta, Bipinbihari	...	Midnapur College.
	Saraswati, Rameschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Abanibhushan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
380	" Anantakumar	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Durgadas	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Mahendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.

	Sarkar Sisirkumar (M)	...	Rangoon College.
	" Sitalchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sarma, Jagennath	...	Ditto.
	" Radhanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sen, Manonit	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
390	" Nirendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Priyanath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Baidyanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Dineshchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jatiranjana	...	Ditto.
	" Nripendrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Upendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Shamsur Rahman	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sikdar, Kshetramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
400	Sinha, Abanikumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	" Basantagopal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Dasarathi	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Haridas	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Sudhindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Smart, Harold B.	...	Rangoon College.
	Syed Azizur Rahman	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Karimazzaman	...	Uttarpara College.
	Syed Mahbub Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	Tahsin Hussein Khan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
410	Tafazzul Hossain	...	Rajshahi College.
	Taw Swee Ku	...	Rangoon College.
	Thakur, Nilambar	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	Tha Tun	...	Rangoon College.
	Ukilbandyopadhyay, chandra.	Pankaj-	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
415	Yousuf Mirza	...	Ditto.

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Adhya, Ramendramohan	...	Dacca College.
	Anwarud-din Ahmad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 33.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nalinibhahsan	...	Hindu Academy, Danlatpur.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Nalinikanta	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Mahendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 29.
	Chakrabarti, Sudhanyakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	" Ganeschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
10	Chattopadhyay, Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
	Das, Harendralal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Chintaharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Ganeschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Kunjalal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Mahendralal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Dhirendrakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	" Phanindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Sujaykrishna	...	Ditto.
20	" Upendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 53.
	Hui, Kapildas	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Mrityunjaynarayan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Pasupati	...	Ditto.

	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	" Basudeb	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Nripendranath	...	Ditto;
	Nag, Rabindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N 1.
	Poddar, Bipinbihari	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Prahladchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
30	Sanyalchaudhuri, Sailananda	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Bholanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	" Sirischandra	...	Ditto
	Sarkar, Haripada, I	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Saila, Nagendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Rabindranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Satindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
37	Som, Bhupendranath	...	Uttarpara College.

The following candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in one subject only are declared to have passed in that subject :—

Passed in Physics.

Basu, Bimalchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
Das, Amarendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 5.
Gupta, Radhikaprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 6.
Nandi, Jatischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N 1.

Passed in Mathematics.

Lahiri, Kshetramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 3.
----------------------	-----	--

Passed in Botany.

De, Jugal Kisor	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
Hajra, Prankrishna	...	Indian Association for Cultivation of Science.
Ray, Manindramohan	...	Belgachia Medical College.

Passed in Chemistry.

Panja, Atulkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
------------------	-----	--------------------------------------

N.B.—The asterisk prefixed to the name of a candidate indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks, and the letter or letters affixed to the name of a candidate indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in a subject or subjects. M indicates mathematics, C indicates chemistry, P indicates Physics and V indicates vernacular composition.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE,

The 16th June 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS.**

M.A. EXAMINATION, 1921.

ANCIENT INDIAN HISTORY AND CULTURE.

The following books have been included in the list of books previously recommended :—

Archæology Group.

G. N. Banerjee ... Hellenism in Ancient India.

Social and Constitutional History—Group (1-3).

R. C. Majumdar ... Corporate Life in Ancient India.

H. C. MOOKERJEE,

Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th June 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

IT is hereby notified for general information that copies of theses submitted by candidates for Degree examinations of the Calcutta University will not be returned to them.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th June 1919.

MINING EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD.

Results of Sessional Examination, May 1919.

In Part II.—The Principles of Coal Mining.

EXAMINERS ... { H. Lancaster, Esq., *Inspector of Mines, India.*
E. H. Robertson, Esq., *Professor of Mining, C. E. College, Sibpur.*

(In order of merit.)

Examination centres shown thus:—R=Raniganj, J=Jamuria, D=Deshagar, Jh=Jharia, S=Sijua

No.	Name.	Colliery on which working.	Examination centre.	Principles of Mech: Eng: of coal mines.	Father's name.
1	Khetra Mohan Chatterjee ...	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsole P. O.	R	Has yet to qualify.	Chandra Kumar Chatterjee
2	Bhaskarendra Choudhury ...	School of Mines, Ethora ...	D	Ditto ...	Sibaprosad Chowdhury.
3	Jitendra Nath Banerjee ...	Ditto ...	R	Ditto ...	Lalit Mohan Banerjee.
4	Harendra Chandra Banerjee ...	Ekra Colliery, Banajora P. O. ...	S	Ditto ...	Narendra Chandra Banerjee.
5	Nalini Ranjan Mitra ...	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsole P. O.	R	Ditto ...	L-Kali Churan Mittra.
6	Indu Bhusan Bhattacharjee ...	Lakurka Colliery, Katrasgarh P. O.	S	Ditto ...	Kahetra Nath Bhattacharjee.
7	Amuni Nath Chatterjee ...	H. E. School, Raniganj ...	D	Ditto ...	Monmotho Nath Chatterjee.
8	Dhirendra Nath Das ...	Ekra Khas Colliery, Banajora P. O.	S	Ditto	Raj Krishna Das.
9	Kalipada Karmakar ...	Kenda Colliery, Chora P. O. ...	R	Ditto	Dina Nath Karmakar.
10	Durgadas Mukherjee ...	Sibpur Colliery, Charampur P. O.	J	Ditto	Kartikeya Mukherjee.

No.	Name.	Colliery on which working	Examination nature.	Principles of Mech : Eng : of coal mines.	Father's name.
11	Profulla Chandra Sen ...	Goueshpur Colliery, Nowaghur P. O.	S	Has yet to qualify.	Purna Chandra Sen.
12	Taradas Chatterjee ...	School of Mines, Ethora ...	R	Ditto ...	Nilmoney Chatterjee.
13	Suresh Chandra Ghosh Laskar ...	Sijua Colliery, Sijua P. O. ...	Jh	Ditto ...	L-Nalin Behari Ghosh Laskar.
	Nalini Kanta Banerjee ...	Kmdwdih Colliery, Kusunda ...	S	Ditto ...	Kailash Chandra Banerjee.
14	Surendra Chandra Choudhury ...	New Surator Colliery, Jharia P. O.	Jh	Ditto ...	Banga Chandra Chowdhury.
	Sachindra Nath Bose ...	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsole P. O.	R	Ditto ...	Suresh Chandra Bose.
17	Monindra Nath Ganguli ...	Magura Colliery, Murulia P. O. ...	R	Ditto ...	Bhudhar Chandra Ganguli.
18	Charu Chandra Dutta ...	Bansjora West Colliery, Bansjora P. O.	S	Ditto ...	Annada Prosad Dutta.
	Dharmadnanda Chakrabarti ...	Sanctoria Survey Office, Deshargarh P. O.	D	Ditto ...	Sib Chandra Chakrabarti.
19	Sarat Chandra Sarkar ...	Kirkond Colliery, Kusunda, P. O.	S	Ditto ...	Jnanendra Nath Sarkar.
	Rajeswar Roy ...	Ekra Colliery, Bansjora P. O. ...	S	Ditto ...	Ashutosh Roy.
21	Sarat Chandra Bagchi ...	P. K. Chatterjee's Jotyanki Colliery, Topsi P. O.	J	Ditto ...	Anukul Chandra Bagchi.
	Sachindra Nath Ghosh ...	School of Mines, Ethora ...	D	Ditto ...	Keshob Lal Ghosh.
	Dharani Dhar Choudhury ...	Sijua Colliery, Sijua P. O. ...	S	Ditto ...	Nalini Nath Choudhury.
24	Kalyan Chandra Banerjee ...	School of Mines, Ethora ...	R	Ditto ...	Panna Lal Banerji.
26	Amar Kanta Mukherjee ...	Sibpur Colliery, Charanpur P. O.	J	Ditto ...	L/Bipin Behari Mukherjee.
	Sudhir Chandra Das ...	Sendra Colliery, Sijua P. O. ...	S	Ditto ...	Chandi Churan Das.
	Ram Ratan Dutta ...	School of Mines, Ethora ...	R	Ditto ...	Jagannath Dutta.
27	Atal Krishna Banerjee ...	Ditto ...	R	Ditto ...	Gobinda Chandra Banerjee.
	Debendra Nath Choudhury ...	Ram Kanali Colliery, Katrasgarh P. O.	S	Ditto ...	Karunamoy Choudhury.
31	Bhola Nath Dutta ...	Kenuri Colliery, Nirshachati P. O.	D	Ditto ...	L/Joy Gopal Dutta.
22	Gopi Krishna Dutta ...	Esalampur Colliery, Salanpur P. O.	R	Ditto ...	Benode Behari Dutta.
	Loke Nath Chandra ...	Nirshachati P. O. ...	D	Ditto ...	Man Gobinda Chandra.
34	Haripada Bhattacharjee ...	Ghalghalia village, Sripur P. O. (Khunla).	S	Ditto ...	Ram Narayan Bhattacharjee.
	Surendra Nath Ganguli ...	Kasalpur Colliery, Katrasgarh P. O.	S	Ditto ...	L/Nibaran Chandra Ganguli.
35	Shurla Tribhuvan Kalyanji ...	Joyrampur Colliery, Jharia P. O.	Jh	Ditto ...	Shurla Umasaukar Kalyanji.
	Nityahari Mukherjee ...	East Jemchhari Colliery, Searsole P. O.	R	Ditto ...	Chandra Kanta Mukherjee.
37	Sailendra Chandra Bose ...	Borrea Colliery, Sitarampur P. O.	D	Ditto ...	L/Dr. Surath Chandra Bose.
	Dwarka Nath Chakrabarti ...	Futka Colliery, Nirshachati P. O.	Jh	Ditto ...	Gopi Nath Chakrabarti.
39	Monoram Bhattacharjee ...	South Kujama Colliery, Jharia P. O.	Jh	Ditto ...	Chandra Sekhar Bhattacharjee.
41	Pria Nath Bhatta ...	Jemchhari Colliery, Searsole P. O.	R	Ditto ...	L/Debendra Nath Bhatta.
42	Ram Krishna Mukerjee ...	Bhowra Colliery, Jainadoba P. O.	Jh	Ditto ...	Jannada Ch. Mukerjee.
	Bejoy Pati Roy ...	Nadiha Colliery, Deshargarh P. O.	D	Ditto ...	Bipin Behari Roy.
	Kothari Nayalchand Liladhar ...	Junagora Colliery, Jharia P. O. ...	Jh	Ditto ...	Kothari Liladhar, C.
44	Brojendra Kumar De ...	Buera Coal Co., Jharia P. O. ...	Jh	Ditto ...	Kali Kumar De.
	Samarendra Nath Banerjee ...	Niga Valley, Kalipahari P. O. ...	R	Ditto ...	Panalal Banerjee.

B. HEATON,

Secy., Mining Education Advisory Board.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR, the 2nd June 1919.



The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 1919.

PART IC.

Educational Notices.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS, CALCUTTA.

NOTICE.

NAMES of Munshis qualified to teach Urdu can be had on application to the undersigned. A complete list is published in the *Gazette of India*, Part II.

O. F. JENKINS.

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA, the 31st October 1916.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, BURDWAN DIVISION.

NOTICE.

An examination in English Idiom and Pronunciation of the teachers of High and Middle English schools, who have to teach English or other subjects through the medium of English, will be held at the office of the Principal, Wesleyan College, Bankura, on Monday, the 14th July 1919. Only those candidates who have passed the Entrance or one of the higher examinations of an Indian University are eligible to appear at it.

2. Intending candidates should apply to this office on or before the 7th July 1919, and state in their applications the following particulars :—

- (a) Name.
- (b) Father's name.
- (c) Residence (village, thana and district).
- (d) Academical qualifications and year in which the examination, if any, was passed.
- (e) Name of school in which he at present serves.

3. Candidates should bring with them their original certificates of having passed the University examinations specified in their applications.

P. K. BASU,

Offg. Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.

CHINSURA, the 14th June 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION.**

THE following change in the Regulations, sanctioned by the Government of India, under section 25, sub-section (1) of the Indian Universities Act (VIII of 1904), is published for general information.

In section 9, Chapter XXX, of the Regulations, *from* the sentence "Candidates who are certified to belong to the Hill Tribes or other Aboriginal races of Assam are allowed the choice of the following combination of subjects," occurring in lines 21-23 of page 119, *omit* the words "of Assam".

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th June 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**NOTIFICATION.**

WITH a view to include "Mundari" in the list of Vernaculars for translation into English at the Matriculation Examination, the following change in the Regulations has been made by the Syndicate:—

In Section 10, Chapter XXX, of the Regulations, *insert* "Mundari" in the list on page 119 (lines 1-3 from the bottom of the page) so that the list, when modified, stands as follows:—

"Bengali, Hindi, Uriya, Urdu, Burmese, Modern Armenian, Modern Tibetan, Parbatia, Assamese, Khasi, Tamil, Gujrathi, French, Telugu, Malayalam, Marathi, Garo, Lushai, Nepalese and Mundari."

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th June 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**NOTICE.**

IT is hereby notified for general information that the following are the subjects selected for the Essays in competition for the Jubilee Research Prizes for 1921:—

Literary subject.

The Influence of European Thought on Bengali Literature from 1857: 1900.

Scientific subject.

Examination of the analogies between the motion of a system of rigid bodies having n degrees of freedom and the motion of a particle in n way space. (Webster's Dynamics.)

The prizes will be open to all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in this University.

The theses for the above prizes for 1921 are to be sent privately to the undersigned not later than the 30th June 1921. Every thesis must bear a motto, but not the name of the candidate, and must be accompanied by a sealed envelope bearing the same motto outside and containing inside the name and address of the candidate.

Every candidate is required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original. He is further required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in co-operation with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

Every candidate will be at liberty to publish his thesis, and the thesis of every successful candidate will be published by the University. The Syndicate may also, at their discretion, publish any thesis which has been specially commended.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 20th June 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination held in April 1919 :—

[In alphabetical order.]

	Abdur Rahman	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Adhikari, Ramchandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Ansar Ali	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Azizur Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Bagchi, Kshirodkrishna	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anilbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Basantakumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
10	" Gaurehandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Ghoshthabihari	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Phanindranath, I	...	Ditto.
	" Phanindranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Ramananda	...	Ditto.
	" Satinath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Barat, Atulkumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Anathnath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Anilchandra	...	Ditto.
20	" Chittaranjan, I	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Gobindalal	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Jnanendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Manomohan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
30	" Sukumar	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Bagulacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Banabihari	...	Ditto.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Kalidas	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Manindranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Aghornath	...	Ditto.
	" Amulyasankar	...	Ditto.
40	" Anilkumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Gopikrishna	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Seshanujadas	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Chandra, Gopinath	...	Ditto.
	Chanda, Surendrakumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Hirendrakumar	...	Belgachia Medical School.
	" Jaminikanta	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
50	" Satyacharan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Chandhuri, Someswarprasad	...	Ditto.
	Das, Basantakumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Chittaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotirmay	...	Belgachia Medical College.

60	Dasgupta, Nripeschandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Subodhechandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Datta, Akhilkrishna	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Bikaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kesabchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Ramkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Samarendranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	De, Binaykrishna	...	Belgachia Medical College.
70	" Dhirendrachandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Jagadishchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Nagendrakumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhaskumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Tinkaricharan	...	Ditto.
	Deb, Bhujendabhusan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhanjan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Gurudas	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Rabindrakumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Gangopadhyay, Adharnath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
80	" Amarnath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Jyotirmaya	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansuprakas	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Gaya Prasad	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Dwarkanath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Kamakhyaacharan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Kiranmaya	...	Ditto.
90	" Krishnakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Narendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Niradranjan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sachinath	...	Ditto.
	" Srijanakrishna	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Taranimohan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Ghoshal, Sudhirkumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Ghoshdastidar, Makhanlal	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
100	Guha, Saileschandra	...	Ditto.
	Gubathakurta, Hiranyakumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Gupta, Anilkumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Binatikumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Kalikrishna	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhasukumar	...	Ditto.
	Kabir Hossain	...	Ditto.
	Kahali, Binaysaran	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Bhubaneswar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
110	" Manoranjan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Karpha, Bijayballabh	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Kumar, Ramapati	...	Ditto.
	Lahiri, Subodhechandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	M. Hafizar Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Mahanti, Ghanasyam	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Manindraprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Belgachia, Medical College.
120	Majumdar, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
	Mathura Prasad	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	May Su	...	Ditto.
	Md. Habibar Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Mg Tha Gyaw	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Debaprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.

	Mitra, Dwarkanath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.
130	" Mahimaranjan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sadhankumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Mohammad Qasim Ali	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Guruprasanna	...	Ditto.
140	" Kanakbhusan	...	Ditto.
	" Manimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Naliniranjan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Prasantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Ramapati	...	Ditto.
	" Sarojkumar	...	Ditto.
	Muhammad Siddique	...	Ditto.
	Munawarul Islam Chawdhuri	...	Ditto.
	Munshi Lal	...	Ditto.
150	Nag, Sudhansukumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Pal, Benugopal	...	Ditto.
	" Chaitanyacharan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Lalmohan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Munindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Tarapada	...	Ditto.
	Pandit, Ramkamal	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Panja, Dhanapati	...	Ditto.
	Pradhan, Madanmohan	...	Ditto.
	Pramanik, Kumudranjan	...	Ditto.
160	" Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
	Rakshit, Prabhaschandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Ray, Anilkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nagendranath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Premnihar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sachindranath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Sambhunath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Saratchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
170	" Satyaban	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	Rudra, Birendranath	...	Ditto.
	Rustomji Jamsedji Guzdar	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Kanailal	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	Saharay, Prunathanath	...	Ditto.
	Sahay, Avadheshnandan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Samanta, Ganganarayan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Jibanhari	...	Ditto.
180	Sanyal, Charuchandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Jibendrasaran	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Saran, Raghunath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Gobindachandra	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Amiyabhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Amulyamohan	...	Ditto.
	" Anilkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Chandrakumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
190	" Mrityunjay	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Nilmadhab	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Srikrishna	...	Ditto.

	Sengupta, Praphullanath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Suprakas	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Abhayapada	...	Ditto.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Chandramadhab	...	Belgachia Medical College.
200	" Sudhansusekhar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Vidyabinod	...	Ditto.
	Tribedi, Bishnupada	...	Ditto.
	Varma, Satyanarayanprasad	...	Ditto.
205	Wahiduddin Mahmud	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd June 1919.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First M.B. Examination held in April 1919 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Adhya, Phulchand	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Harakumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Siddheswar	...	Ditto.
	" Upendranath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Barik, Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	Basak, Indrachandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
10	Basu, Abhilaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Bisweswar	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Ditto.
	" Kshetranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullabhushan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Ramendraprasad	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Ramranjan	...	Ditto.
20	" Sudhinchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirkrishna	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Bhadhuri, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Jatindramohan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Manikchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Mrityunjay	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Anukulchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
30	" Sudhinchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Tarapada	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Bibhabaribhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinibhari	...	Ditto.
	" Rambhushan	...	Ditto.
	Dakshit, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	Das, Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Hemeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jibanananda	...	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra	...	Ditto.
40	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	D'attalides, A. B.	...	Ditto.

	Datta, Gaurhari	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	De, Lalitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	Dhar, Alice	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	Ghinawan Prasad Singh	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Amulyacharan	...	Ditto.
50	" Bankubihari	...	Ditto.
	" Brajendranath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Edith	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotishchandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nanilal	...	Ditto.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Satishchandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra, I	...	Ditto.
	" Susantakumar	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
60	" Gupta, Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Umapati	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Birendranath	...	Ditto.
	Kabiraj, Satishchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Koar, Chittabinodan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mahalik, Karunakar	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Amiyachandra	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Anilchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nripendranath	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
70	Mandal, Niradbaran	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	Maung Gale	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Misra, Satyabadi	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Bhupatibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nandalal, II	...	Ditto.
80	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sukhabihari	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	Niyogi, Rajendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Bankimkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Pramadasundar	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Bankeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Hemendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
90	" Kshirodchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sasankasekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Bimalkanti	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Madhusudan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	" Nanimadhab	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Saharay, Nakuleswar	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Saradindobhushan	...	Belgachia Medical College.
100	Sarkar, Hirendrachandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Sureschandra, I	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Harendrachandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Harilal	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nimaichandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Saritmohan	...	Ditto.

	Sengupta, Anukulchandra	...	Belgachia Medical College.
110	Sikdar, Jogendramohan	...	Medical College. Calcutta.
	Sinha, Pulinkumar	...	Belgachia Medical College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sur, Sudhirchandra	...	Ditto.
114	Wadia, Behram Kuikhoosro	...	Ditto.

The following candidates are eligible to appear at the Honours Examination in the subject or subjects stated against their names:—

Roll.	
196	Anukulchandra Sengupta, A.
199	Siddheswar Bandyopadhyay, A., Phy.
200	Ramrajan Basu, A., Phy., Pha.
204	Nagendranath De, A., Phy.
205	Jyotishchandra Ghosh, A.
206	Nanilal Ghosh, A., Phy.
207	Satischandra Gupta, A.
208	Umapati Gupta, A., Phy.
210	Anilchandra Majumdar, A., Phy., Pha.
211	Narendranath Mitra, A., Phy.
212	Subodhchandra Mitra, A., Phy.
213	Nandalal Mukhopadhyay, II, A.
214	Bankimkumar Pal, A., Phy.
215	Pramadasundar Pal, A., Phy.
216	Harilal Sen, A.
217	Jitendranath Sen, A., Phy.
219	Sudhirchandra Sur, A.
220	Indrachandra Basak, A., Phy.
221	Amulyacharan Ghosh, A., Phy.
222	Sailendranath Sinha, Phy.
223	Praphullachandra Chakrabarti, Phy.

N.B.—A. denotes Anatomy, Phy. denotes Physiology and Pha. denotes Pharmacology.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd June 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the examination for matriculation to the Islamic course of studies held at Dacca in April 1919. The names are arranged in order of merit.

FIRST DIVISION.

No.	Name of candidate.	Name of Madrasah.
1	Muhammad Moslehuddin.	Dacca Madrasah.
2	Abdur Rashid	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

1	Muhammad Mutiur Rahman	Dacca Madrasah.
2	Abul Ula Muhammad Waliullah	Ditto.
3	Muhammad Abul Husain	Ditto.
4	Abdul Majid	Ditto.
5	Muhammad Abdul Latif	Ditto.
6	" Turab Ali	Chittagong Madrasah.
7	" Abdul Basir, II	Dacca Madrasah.
8	Syed Abdul Mannan	Ditto.
9	Abdul Hafez	Chittagong Madrasah.
10	Taher Ahmad Khan Siddiqi	Ditto.
11	Muhammad Haroon Siddiqi	Ditto.

No.	Name of candidate.	Name of Madrasah.
12	Azimuddin Ahmad	... Dacca Madrasah.
13	Muhammad Rashed	... Chittagong Madrasah.
14	Habibullah	... Dacca Madrasah.
15	Muhammad Abdul Moniem	... Chittagong Madrasah.
16	Abdul Wasay	... Dacca Madrasah.
17	Abul Kalam Muhammad Abdul Fattah.	Chittagong Madrasah.
18	Mujiruddin	... Dacca Madrasah.
19	Khurshaid-i-Aql Mukhtar Ahmad	Chittagong Madrasah.

THIRD DIVISION.

1	Muhammad Ishaque	... Dacca Madrasah.
2	" Kalimuddin Khan	... Ditto.
3	" Sajed Ali Khan	... Ditto.
4	" Abdul Basir, I	... Ditto.
5	Masiruddin Ahmad	... Ditto.
6	Muhammad Nurul Haq	Chittagong Madrasah.

T. O. D. DUNN,

Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 20th June 1919.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Junior Scholarships, 1919.

THE following students are awarded the junior scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1919. The scholarships take effect from 1st June 1919 for two years:—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.]

Ten first grade scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each.

1	Satyendranath Ray, II	... Hare School, Calcutta.
2	Umaprasad Mukhopadhyaya	... Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
3	Satyendranath Ray, I	... Hare School, Calcutta.
4	Bimalkumar Bhattacharyya	... Dacca Collegiate School.
5	Indumadhab Das	... Gaibandha High School.
6	Sarojnath Ghatak	... South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
7	Asutosh Basu	... C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach, Kidderpore.
8	Pabitrakumar Basu	... Chikandi High School.
9	A. K. Bazlul Karim	... Lakshmipur High School.
10	Sudhansukumar Haldar	... Barrackpur Government School.

24 second grade scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each.

TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

1	Baidya Nath Bandyopadhyay	... Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
2	Sachindra Nath Bandyopadhyay	... Hare School, Calcutta.
3	{ Asoka Sen	... Ditto.
	{ Santanu Kumar Mukhopadhyay	... Ditto.
	{ Durga Prasanna Acharyya	... South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
6	Niranjan Mukhopadhyay	... Scottish Churches Collegiate School.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

- | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Nirmal Chandra Chattopadhyay | L. M. S. High School, Khagra. |
| 2 | Upendra Nath Sarkar | ... Meherpur High School. |
| 3 | Tarapada Mukhopadhyay | ... Kandi Raj High School. |
| 4 | Nanigopal Mukhopadhyay | ... Itna High School. |
| 5 | Probodh Chandra Majumdar | ... Nawab Bahadur's Institution,
Murshidabad. |
| 6 | Chandra Madhab Basu | ... Basirhat High School. |

BURDWAN DIVISION.

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Debaprasanna Mukhopadhyay | ... Burdwan Municipal High School. |
| 2 | Kaligati Bandyopadhyay | ... Birbhum Zilla School. |
| 3 | Atankabhanjan Bandyopadhyay | ... Garbeta High School. |
| 4 | Parameschandra Mallik | ... Hugli Branch School. |
| 5 | { Subalchandra Ray .. | ... Garbeta High School. |
| | { Rameswar Panda ... | ... Contai Model Institution. |

DACCA DIVISION.

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Janakijiban Ghosh | ... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal. |
| 2 | Pratapchandra Sen | ... Madaripur High School. |
| 3 | Nanigopal Sengupta | ... Dacca Collegiate School. |
| 4 | Nagendrachandra Das | ... Kaliganj R. R. N. High School. |
| 5 | Debiprasad Raychoudhury | ... Barisal Zilla School. |
| 6 | Haripada Chattopadhyay | ... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal |

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Chandroday Bhattacharyya | ... Comilla Zilla School. |
| 2 | Rasmohan Chakravarti | ... Chandpur H. J. High School. |
| 3 | Kaminikumar De | ... Patiya High School. |
| 4 | Aminulla | ... Noakhali Zilla School. |

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

- | | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Jatindranath Chakravarti | ... Puthia P. N. High School. |
| 2 | Praphulla Chandra Kundu | ... Sherpur D. J. High School. |
| 3 | { Nirmal Chandra Chaudhuri | ... Rajshahi Collegiate School. |
| | { Promatha Nath Lahiri | ... Serajganj B. L. High School. |
| 5 | Jyotirindra Nath Das | ... Naogaon K. D. High School. |
| 6 | Sudhir Chandra Deb Maulik | ... Rangpur Zilla School. |

65 Third grade scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Bishnupada Mukhopadhyay | ... Shambazar Vidyasagar School. |
| 2 | Radhika Mohan Adhya | ... South Suburban School, Bhowanipur. |
| 3 | Madhusudan Sil | ... Hindu School, Calcutta. |
| 4 | Nrisinhaprasad Ghose | ... Central Collegiate School. |
| 5 | Jitendra Nath Bandyopadhyay | ... Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch. |
| 6 | Khagendra Nath Sen | ... Hare School, Calcutta. |
| 7 | Saradaprasad Das | ... Srikrishna Pathsala. |
| 8 | Sudhindra Kumar Sanyal | ... Central Collegiate School. |
| 9 | Sachindra Nath Chowdhury | ... Rani Bhawani School. |
| 10 | Satindra Krishna De | ... Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch. |
| 11 | { Jaharlal Dawn | ... City Collegiate School, Calcutta. |
| | { Birendra Nath Gangopadhyay | ... South Suburban School, Bhowanipur. |

24-PARGANAS.

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Girindra Krishna Basu | ... Jaynagar Institution. |
| 2 | Sisir Kumar Chattopadhyay | ... Behala High School. |
| 3 | Praphulla Kumar Datta | ... J. M. Training School, Mazilpur. |
| 4 | Jatis Chandra Deb | ... Harinavi A. S. School. |

JESSORE.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Atul Chandra Ghosh | ... | Kalia Remodelled High School. |
| 2 | Md. Bazlur Rahaman, II | ... | Jessore Zilla School. |

KHULNA.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1 | Sailendranath Battacharyaya | ... | Senhati High School. |
| 2 | Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay | ... | Bahirdia High School. |

MURSHIDABAD.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Hrishikesh Goswami | ... | L. M. S. High School, Khagra. |
| 2 | Panchanan Kundu | ... | Ditto. |

NADIA.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Mahabirprasad Ray | ... | Muragachha High School. |
| 2 | Hiranmay Mukhopadhyay | ... | Sutragarh M. N. High School. |

BANKURA.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Jadupati Bandyopadhyay | ... | Bankura Zilla School. |
| 2 | Gakulbihari Das | ... | Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura. |

BIRBHUM.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1 | Kalidas Mukhopadhyay | ... | Birbhum Zilla School. |
|---|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|

BURDWAN.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 1 | Baidyanath Hajra | ... | Ukhara High School. |
| 2 | Debendranath Choudhuri | ... | Burdwan Municipal School. |

HOOGHLY.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Kalikinkar Bandyopadhyay | ... | Uttarpara Government High School. |
| 2 | Chandicharan Chattopadhyay | ... | Garbati High School. |

HOWRAH.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1 | Saktisadhan Mitra | ... | Panitras High School. |
| 2 | Indubhushan Bandyopadhyay | ... | Baluti High School. |

MIDNAPORE.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Maheswar Pati | ... | Midnapore Collegiate School. |
| 2 | Ramakshay Datta | ... | Chandrakona Jirat High School. |
| 3 | Durgacharan Chattopadhyay | ... | Midnapore Collegiate School. |

DACCA.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Taranikanta Chakravarti | ... | Imperial Seminary, Dacca. |
| 2 | Jitendramohan Sengupta | ... | Dacca Collegiate School. |
| 3 | Abdul Wadud | ... | Ditto, |
| 4 | Satischandra Chanda | ... | Simulia Shyamaprosad High School. |

BAKARGANJ.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Faizuddin Khondkar | ... | Patuakhali Jubilee High School. |
| 2 | Girindrakisor Chakravarti | ... | Bhola Government High School. |
| 3 | Susilkumar Sen | ... | Barisal Zilla School. |

FARIDPUR.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Narayanchandra Bala | ... | Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution. |
| 2 | Dhirendranath Bhattacharyay | ... | Mustafapur High School. |

MYMENSINGH.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Matilal Saha | ... | Tangail Bindubasini High School. |
| 2 | Manmathanath Ray | ... | Mrityunjay High School, Mymensingh. |
| 3 | Debendralal Sarker | ... | City Collegiate School, Mymensingh. |

TIPPERA.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Prabodh Chandra Chakravarti | ... | Sarail Annada High School. |
| 2 | Bipin Chandra Nath | ... | Ujanchar K. N. High School. |

NOAKHALI.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Hara Mohan Chanda | ... | Arun Chandra High School, Noakhali. |
| 2 | Kalipada Mukhopadhyay | ... | R. K. Jubilee High School. |

CHITTAGONG.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Jagat Chandra Choudhury | ... | Patiya High School. |
| 2 | Jyotsnabikas Sen | ... | Chittagong Collegiate School. |

CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Nirmal Chandra Dewan | ... | Rangamati Government High School. |
|---|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|

BOGRA.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Upendra Chandra Chakravarti | ... | Bogra Zilla School. |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------|

JALPAIGURI.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1 | Manindra Nath Maitra | ... | Jalpaiguri Zilla School. |
|---|----------------------|-----|--------------------------|

DARJEELING.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Kisorilal Das | ... | Darjeeling High School. |
|---|---------------|-----|-------------------------|

DINAJPUR.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1 | Debidas Bandyopadhyay | ... | Dinajpur High School. |
|---|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------|

MALDA.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Md. Mazizor Rohman | ... | Malda Zilla School. |
|---|--------------------|-----|---------------------|

PABNA.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Birendra Nath Sen | ... | Serajganj Victoria High School. |
|---|-------------------|-----|---------------------------------|

RAJSHAHI.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Pitambar Panda | ... | Rajshahi Bholanath Academy. |
| 2 | Atul Chandra Das | ... | Nator Maharaja's High School. |

RANGPUR.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1 | Phanindra Mohan Gupta | ... | Rangpur Zilla School. |
| 2 | Prabodh Chandra Lahiri | ... | Kurigram High School. |

SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS FOR GIRLS.**One of Rs. 20 a month.**

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 1 | Jyotsnamayee Das | ... | Brahma Balika Sikshalaya. |
|---|------------------|-----|---------------------------|

Six of Rs. 15 a month each.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----|--|
| 1 | Sushama Kulavi | ... | Brahma Balika Sikshalaya. |
| 2 | Amiya Guha | ... | Dr. Khastagir's High School for Girls, Chittagong. |

3	Biva Mitter	...	Diocesan Collegiate School.
4	Labanyaprabha Das	...	Vidyamayee High School for Girls, Mymensingh.
5	Sujata Ray	...	Diocesan Collegiate School.
6	Mrinmayi Basu	...	Vidyamayee High School for Girls, Mymensingh.

Ten of Rs. 10 a month each.

1	Lilamayi Das Gupta	...	Vidyamayee High School for Girls, Mymensingh.
2	Sushama Sen Gupta	...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
3	Kanak Lata Dasgupta	...	Diocesan Collegiate School
4	Bina Banerjee	...	Maharani School, Darjeeling.
5	Gladys Jyotirmoyee Sen	...	Diocesan Collegiate School.
6	Preetylata Bhattacharyay	...	Bethune Collegiate School.
7	Renuka Choudhury	...	United Missionary Girls' High School.
8	Himani Sarkar	...	Bethune Collegiate School.
9	{ Karuna Chakavarti	...	Brahma Balika Sikshafaya.
	{ Manikuntala Sen	...	Victoria Institution, Calcutta.

J. W. GUNN,

Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 21st June 1919.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

IN modification of the previous notification, it is hereby notified for general information that the Preliminary Examination in Law, July 1919, will be held on Monday, the 7th July 1919, and following days, from 3 P.M. to 6 P.M., as detailed below, instead of on the 3rd July 1919, and following days, from 11 A.M. to 2 P.M., as previously notified:—

Preliminary Examination in Law.

Day.	Date.	From 3 P.M. to 6 P.M.
Monday	... 7th July 1919	... Jurisprudence.
Tuesday	... 8th " "	... Elements of Roman Law and Principles of Legislation.
Wednesday	... 9th " "	... Hindu Law or Buddhist Law.

The programmes (dates and hours) of the July 1919 Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law have not been altered.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 24th June 1919.